00115593

Digitized with financial assistance from the
Government of Maharashtra
on 27 February, 2016

[The Twelfth Annual Publication.]

THE

BOMBAY ALMANACK

AND

115593

BOOK OF DIRECTION,

FOR

1861,

BEING THE FIRST AFTER BISSEXTILE OR LEAP-YEAR.

Bombay:

PRINTED, PUBLISHED, AND SOLD AT

THE "BOMBAY GAZETTE" PRESS.

LONDON:—FREDERIC ALGAR, 11, CLEMENTS LANE, LOMBARD STREET, E.C.

[COPYRIGHT PROPERTY.]

ADVERTISEMENT.

"THE BOMBAY ALMANACK AND BOOK OF DIRECTION FOR 1861," of which this is the twelfth annual publication, is embellished with a good Road Map of the Presidency of Bombay. In the present issue also, besides the usual information expected and found in this Almanack, there is much new and useful matter, among which may be noticed the New Bombay Tariff. The Furlough Regulations also, as amended by Government from time to time, will be found complete to the latest date. The portion of the work relating to Bombay has been again thoroughly revised and considerably extended. The List of Inhabitants, though not perhaps without inaccuracies, is believed to be more full and trustworthy than any before issued.

In addition to the ordinary Table of Contents and very full Alphabetical Index, a special Index to all the names in the usual elaborate Army List of Bombay will be found at pages 337—348, the figures in which, it should be observed, refer to those at the *foot* of the Army List pages, those at the head being a continuation of the paging of the Almanack itself.

"BOMBAY GAZETTE" OFFICE,
January, 1861.

CONTENTS.

THE CALENDAR.

PAGE

Introduction—Eclipses ... 1

Principal Articles of the Calendar,—Chronological Cycles, Ember Days, Fixed and Moveable Festivals, Anniversaries, &c.; Solar Eclipse, Transit of Mercury ... 2

Holidays allowed by Government ... 3

THE ENGLISH CALENDAR; showing the time of Sunrise and Sunset, Moon's Age, time of High Water, Festivals, Anniversaries, &c. ... 4

Table of the Sun's Declination for the year 1861, for apparent Noon at Greenwich ... 28

Table of the Equation of Time for the year 1861, for apparent Noon at Greenwich ... 30

Counting-house Calendar for 1861 ... 32

Introduction to the Indian Calendar ... 33

List of the Native Months ... 34

THE INDIAN CALENDAR; showing the corresponding Dates according to the various modes of reckoning time among the English, Hindoos, Malabarians, Parsees, Mahomedans, and Jews ... 35

AN ACCOUNT OF THE NATIVE FESTIVALS, FASTS, AND OBSERVANCES:—

Hindoo ... 47

Mahomedan ... 55

Parsee ... 56

Jewish ... 58

CHRONOLOGICAL REGISTER.

A Register of the most notable Events (English, Indian, and Foreign) which have occurred during the year 1860 ... 6

THE ENGLISH DIRECTORY.

The Queen and Royal Family ... 93

Her Majesty's Chief Officers of State ... 93

Principal Government and Public Offices ... 94

The Law Courts ... 96

MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF PEERS; Alphabetical List of Peers, with their Town Residences ... 98

House of Peers, according to Rank and Seniority ... 101

Officers of the House of Peers ... 107

Alphabetical List of Scotch and Irish Peers, not being Peers of Parliament. 108

Terms of Courtesy in addressing Peers by Letter ... 108

HOUSE OF COMMONS; Alphabetical List of Places represented, with the respective Members ... 108

Alphabetical List of Members of the House of Commons, with their Town Residences ... 117

PAGE
Officers of the House of Commons 125
Orders respecting Petitions to the House of Commons 126
British and Foreign Ambassadors 127
London Bankers 127
Army Agents—Navy Agents—Cotton Agents—East India Merchants and Agents 130
India and Colonial Brokers... 131
Order of Precedence among Men 131
Do. do. among Women... 132

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA IN ENGLAND.

The Indian Council.—President, Vice-President, and Members 134
Committees of the Council 134
Official Establishment 135

EAST INDIAN ACCOUNTS.

Total Income of the Revenue of India in the year ended 30th April 1859, with an Account of the Public Expenditure... 136
Net Public Income of India in the year ended 30th April 1859 137
Gross Revenues of India for the year 1858-59, with Charges of Collection, &c 138
Balances of Cash in the several Treasuries of India on the 30th April 1858 and 30th April 1859 140
Receipts and Disbursements of the several Presidencies of India for the year ended 30th April 1859, showing the Surplus or Deficit at each Presidency 141
Gross Revenues of the Presidency of Bombay for the year 1858-59, with Charges of Collection, &c... 142
Gross Revenues of the Province of Sind for the year 1858-59, with Charges of Collection, &c. 144
Gross Revenues of the Province of Sattara for the year 1858-59, with Charges of Collection, &c... 145
Military Charges of India for the year ended 30th April 1859 146
Marine Charges of India for the same year 148
Mint Charges of India for the same year 150
Amount expended for Buildings, Roads, and other Public Works, in the year ended 30th April 1859 150
Charges for Transport of Troops in the year ended 30th April 1859 153
Stores exported to India in the year ended 30th April 1859 154
Estimated Total Income of the Revenue of India in the year ending 30th April 1860, with an account of the Public Expenditure 155
Estimated Gross Revenues of India for the year 1859-60, with Charges of Collection, &c. 156
Estimated Gross Revenues of the Presidency of Bombay for the year 1859-60, with charges of Collection, &c... 158
Estimated Gross Revenues of the Province of Sind for the year 1859-60, with Charges of Collection, &c. 160
Estimated Net Public Income of India in the year ending 30th April 1860, and of the actual Issues or Payments within the same period 161
Estimated Receipts and Disbursements of the several Presidencies of India in the year ending 30th April 1860, showing the Surplus or Deficit at each Presidency... 162
Abstract View of the Total Revenues and Charges of India for the year 1858-59, and as estimated for 1859-60... 163
Abstract View of the Total Revenues and Charges of the Bombay Presidency for the year 1858-59, and as estimated for 1859-60... 164
Abstract View of the Total Revenues and Charges of the Province of Sind for the year 1858-59, and as estimated for 1859-60 165

THE BRITISH-INDIAN DIRECTORY.

PAGE
The Governor General and Personal Staff... 166
Council of the Governor General 166
Secretaries to the Government of India 167
Legislative Council 167
List of Acts passed during the year 1860 167
The Customs Amendment Act (No. X. of 1860) 170
The Literary, Scientific, and Charitable Societies Registration Act (No. XXI. of 1860) 171
The Arms Act (No. XXXI. of 1860)... 174
The Income Tax Act (No. XXXII. of 1860) 180
Supplement to ditto (No. XXXIX. of 1860) 219
The Stamp Act (No. XXXVI. of 1860) 220
Supplement to ditto (No. XL. of 1860) 237

FURLOUGH AND ABSENTEE RULES.

Military Furlough Regulations 239
Civil Absentee Rules 253
Uncovenanted Absentee Rules 261
Indian Naval Furlough Regulations 265

Table of Precedence for India 269
Relative Rank... 270
Table of Daily Pay or Allowance, from 1 to 500 Rupees per month 271
Do. do. from 4 Annas to 10 Rupees per month ... 272
Table of Distances of various Stations from Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay. 273

BOMBAY.

Governor and Council 277
Personal Staff of the Right Honorable the Governor 277
Gradation List of Covenanted Civil Servants 278
Madras and Bengal Civil Servants employed in Bombay 304
Civil Servants absent on Leave 305
Ecclesiastical Establishment... 306
Secretaries to Government—Uncovenanted Assistant Secretaries... 309
Translators to Government 309
POLITICAL APPOINTMENTS 309
Political Civil Corps, &c. 311
Appointments held under Her Majesty 311
Foreign Consuls at Bombay 312
REVENUE APPOINTMENTS :—Revenue Commissioners—Collectors and Magistrates 312
Revenue Survey 316
Alienation Department—Inam Commission—Guzerat Special Commission... 317
Income Tax Commission 318
Land Revenue—Customs, Salt, and Opium 319
FINANCIAL APPOINTMENTS :—Accountant General's Office—Civil Auditor's Office—General Treasury—Pay Office—Stamps—Savings' Bank—Mint Committee 319
JUDICIAL APPOINTMENTS :—Court of Sudder Dewanee and Sudder Foujdaree Adawlut—Inspector General of Prisons—Bombay Member of the Legislative Council—Judges, &c. of Zillah Courts 320
Agents for Sirdars in the Deccan—Civil Corps in the Judicial Department... 323
Police 324
Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents of Police in the Bombay Presidency 325
Thuggee Department 326
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT 326
Forest Department... 327

PAGE

GENERAL DEPARTMENT :—Civil Surgeons, &c. under the Bombay Presidency—Charitable Dispensaries 328
Superintendents of Vaccination—Oculist—Registrars of Marriages in the Bombay Presidency—Registrars of Marriages in the Non-Regulation Districts—Botanical Gardens—Post Office Department 329
SIND :—Commissioners — Political Superintendents — Collectors—Magistrates 330
Police Department—Railway Department—Indus Flotilla—Miscellaneous Appointments—Revenue Survey—Public Works Department 332
Canal Department—Forest Department 333
Civil Servants who have retired upon the Annuity Fund 333
Bombay European Volunteer Rifles 334

THE BOMBAY ARMY :—

Abbreviations, and Explanations of Titles, Medals, &c.... 336
Index to the Army List 337
Casualties, &c... 349
List of Officers who are Members of the Order of the Bath—Victoria Cross—Aides-de-Camp to the Queen 350
Officers and Soldiers permitted to wear Foreign Orders and Medals 351
Native Officers admitted to the Order of British India 354
Do. do. to the Order of Merit... 355
Distribution List of the British and Indian Troops... 356
Governor and Personal Staff 358
Commander-in-Chief and Personal Staff 358
General Officers Commanding Divisions—Brigadiers 359
Staff of the British Troops 360
General Staff of the Bombay Army 361
Division and Brigade Staff 371
Gradation List of Officers of the British and Indian Establishments 379
Officers of the Indian Army under the new condition of appointment 398

British Troops—
Royal Horse Artillery Brigade 403
Cavalry Regiments... 404
Royal Foot Artillery 410
Infantry Regiments 412
War Services of Officers on the Staff... 428
Do. do. of the Artillery... 429
Do. do. of the Cavalry 430
Do. do. of the Infantry 433

Indian Troops—
Field Officers by Regimental Succession 444
Regiment of Artillery 446
Corps of Engineers... 456
Corps of Sappers and Miners 458
Cavalry Regiments 459
European Infantry Regiments 462
Native Infantry Regiments 468
Extra Infantry Corps 499
Invalid Establishment 500
Invalid Pension List 501
Unattached Officers 501
Veteran Establishment... 501
Riding Masters 501
Warrant Officers 502
Serjeants in the receipt of Annuities 502
Extra Corps Officered from the Line 502
Irregular Cavalry Regiments 503
Local Infantry Regiments 504

PAGE
Civil and Police Corps 505
Medical Establishment 507
War Services of Officers of the Artillery 515
Do. do. of the Engineers 518
Do. do. of the Cavalry 519
Do. do. of the Infantry 522
Do. do. of the Invalid Establishment 545
Do. do. of the Medical Establishment 546
Do. do. of the Veterinary Establishment 550
List of Retired Officers, above the rank of Captain, from H. M.'s Bombay Local Army 551

THE INDIAN NAVY :—

Commander-in-Chief and Staff 553
Dock Master's Department... 553
Storekeeper's Department—Warrant Officers—Builder's Department—Engineer's Department 553
Senior List (in England) 554
Captains—Commanders—Lieutenants 554
Mates 555
Midshipmen 556
Pursers—Captains' Clerks 559
Acting Masters 560
Engineer Establishment 561
Casualties, &c. 564
List of Vessels of the Indian Navy, with their Armament, Tonnage, Officers, &c. &c... 565
Bombay Port Establishment: Master Attendant, Pilots, &c. 569
Shipping Office 569

TABLES OF PAY AND ALLOWANCES :—

Pay and Allowances to Civil Servants 570
Do. do. to Military Officers in Civil employ 572
Do. do. to Medical Officers in Civil employ 576
Do. do. to Civil Servants in Sind... 577
Deputation Allowances to Civil Servants 579
Pay and Allowances to Uncovenanted Servants 580
Extraordinary Allowances to Officers in Civil employ 582
Military Pay and Allowances of Commissioned Officers in Garrison 585
Do. do. do. in the Field 585
Monthly Queen's Pay to Commissioned Officers on the Home Establishment, at the Exchange of 2s. 6d. per Rupee 586
Monthly Pay Proper of Commissioned Officers on the Home and Indian Establishments, at the Exchange of 2s. 0½d. per Rupee 587
Monthly Pay Proper of Officers of the Royal Artillery and Engineers, at the Exchange of 2s. 0½d. per Rupee... 588
Net Army Pay of Commissioned Officers on the Indian Establishment ... 588
Monthly Pay and Allowances to the Staff of the Bombay Army 589
Pay and Allowances to European Commissioned and Warrant Officers on the Invalid Establishment 594
Regimental Staff Allowances 595
Regimental Monthly Allowances referred to in the Staff Pay Table 595
Established Prices of Commissions in H. M.'s Service 596
Commission Fees payable by Officers on the Indian Establishment 596
Scale of Remittances to Europe for Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates... 596
Security required from Officers holding certain Staff Appointments 597
Monthly Rates of Subscription to the General Military Fund for the benefit of Widows and Children of Officers 597

PAGE

Rates of Passage-money and Subsistence to Widows and Children of Officers from the General Military Fund 597
Pay and Allowances to Officers of the Indian Navy 599

Rules of the Bombay Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Fund 606
Succession of the Governors of Bombay, from 1665 to 1860 608
Dates of Arrival of Overland Mail Steamers during the year 1860 608

THE POST OFFICE :—

Daily Despatch of Inland Mails from Bombay... 609
Dates on which Mails are despatched from Bombay by sea 609
Dates of Despatch of Overland Mails to Bombay 609
Penalties for Offences against the Post Office Act 609
Schedule showing the Rates of Steam and Inland Postage chargeable on Letters, Newspapers, and Prices Current posted for transmission to other Countries or for delivery in India, with explanatory Remarks 610
Postage on Letters forwarded by Express to Calcutta on the arrival of the Overland Mails 613
Miscellaneous Information on Postal matters 613
Rates of Postage on Packets of Books, Pamphlets, or Works of Art, posted for delivery in India, or for despatch by Steamer to the United Kingdom, Malta, Gibraltar, China, Ceylon, Mauritius, the Cape, Aden, Singapore, Penang, and Australia, with explanatory Instructions 614
Postage on Bhangy Parcels, for delivery in India, with explanatory Instructions 614

THE RAILWAY :—

Great Indian Peninsula Railway Time Table 615
Staff of Officers, Traffic Department 617
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Time Table 617

THE ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH :—

Rules for the Transmission of Messages 618
List of Offices now open for the receipt of Messages, with the number of Rates (or Rupees) chargeable for a Message of Sixteen Words... 621

Revised Rates of Fare for Bunder Boats, Cotton Boats, Dingies, Palanquins, Buggies, and Bullock Carts 624
Table for computing the Income Tax... 626
Money, Weights, and Measures 627
Amended Customs' Duties 628
The New Bombay Tariff 629
Tonnage Scale at Bombay 639
Rules for the Measurement by Callipers of Cotton, Wool, &c. 640
General Rates of Commission chargeable in Bombay 641

TWELFTH BOMBAY MORTUARY REPORT 642

LIST OF EUROPEAN AND EAST INDIAN INHABITANTS OF THE BOMBAY PRESIDENCY 645

JUDICIAL ESTABLISHMENTS :—

Supreme Court of Judicature 727
Officers of the Court 727
Commissioners for taking Affidavits 727
Advocates 727
Attornies, Solicitors, and Proctors 728
Notaries Public 728
Terms of the Supreme Court 728
Criminal Sessions 729
Vice-Admiralty Court 729
Insolvent Court 729
Establishment of Translator's Office 729
Court of Small Causes 729

PAGE
List of Her Majesty's European Justices of the Peace 730
Do. do. Native do. do. 733
Her Majesty's Justices resident in Bombay 733
Police Establishment, Judicial and Executive... 735
Constabulary Force 735
Harbour Police 736
Customs' Preventive Service 736
Court of Petty Sessions... 736
House of Correction 736

MUNICIPAL BOARD, &C.:—

Board of Municipal Commissioners, with their Executive Officers 737
Vehar Water-Works 737
Distribution Statement of Fire Engines 738

BANKING AND COMMERCIAL ESTABLISHMENTS, &C.:—

Bank of Bombay 738
Oriental Bank Corporation 738
Agra and United Service Bank, Limited 739
Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China 739
Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China 740
Commercial Bank of India 740
Central Bank of Western India 741
Government Savings' Bank 741
Chamber of Commerce... 741
LIST OF PUBLIC OFFICES, BANKS, CLUBS, &C. 742
European Merchants and Agents 744
Lloyd's Agent at Bombay 744
Agents of the Bremen Underwriters for Bombay and Cochin 744
LIST OF EUROPEAN MERCHANTS AND AGENTS, showing the Partners, and Corresponding Houses in Europe 744
Bushire Merchants trading with Bombay 746
Jewish Merchants 747
Mahomedan Merchants... 747
Hindoo Bankers and Merchants 747
Hindoo Brokers 749
Parsee Merchants and Brokers 749
Do. in China... 750
Mahomedan Merchants in China... 750
Jewish Merchants in China 750
Parsee and Mahomedan Shopkeepers 750
MISCELLANEOUS PROFESSIONS AND TRADES 751
Principal Persian Mahomedan Inhabitants 757

INSURANCE COMPANIES:—

Bombay Marine Insurance Companies 757
Calcutta do. do. do. 758
China do. do. do. 759
London do. do. do. 759
London and Liverpool Fire Insurance Companies 759
Life Insurance Companies 760

STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANIES:—

Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company; Bombay Establishment, Rates of Passage-money, Steam Fleet, List of Agents 761
Bombay Steam Navigation Company; Rates of Passage and Freight on the Kurrachee Line 762
Oriental Inland Steam Company, Limited... 763
China Merchant Steam Navigation Company 764
Austrian Lloyd's Steam Navigation Company... 764
Bombay Coasting Steamers 764

PAGE

RAILWAY COMPANIES:—

Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company 765
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company... 766
Scinde Railway Company 767

ELECTRIC TELEGRAPHS:—

Government Electric Telegraph 767
G. I. P. R. Electric Telegraph 768

MISCELLANEOUS JOINT STOCK COMPANIES:—

Colaba Company 768
Hydraulic Press Company 768
Colaba Press Company... 769
Paper Manufacturing Company 769
Oil Pressing Company, Limited 769
Bassein Sugar Company 769
Bombay Pier Company, Limited 769
Planters' Association of Western India 770

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES:—

Government Educational Department; Director of Public Instruction, Translators, Educational Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors, Central Book Depot... 770
University of Bombay 771
Poona College... 772
Government English Schools 772
Grant Medical College 773
Elphinstone Institution... 773
Bombay Education Society 774
United Bombay Presbyterian Orphanage... 775
Young Ladies' Institution 776
Fort Boys' and Girls' Institution 776
General Assembly's Institution 776
Free General Assembly's Institution 776
Roman Catholic Free School 776
Indo-British Institution 777
Robert Money Institution 777
Barreto Charity School, Kavel 777
Native Orphanage for Destitute and Orphan Girls in connection with the Church Mission 777
Girls' Schools in connection with the Free Church Mission 777
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy School of Arts and Industry 778
Do. do. Parsee Benevolent Institution 778
Parsee Girls' School Association... 778
David Sassoon Industrial and Reformatory Institution... 778
Kurrachee School of Industry 779
Juganath Sunkersett English School 779
Do. Sanscrit School... 779
The Moola Feroze Mudrasa... 779
Goculdass Tejpal School 780
The Aboo Lawrence School 780
Prabhu Seminary 781
Nek Namdar Sukhavuttee Bahadoor Shetáni Hurcooverbace Girls' School, Ahmedabad... 781
Rao Bahadoor Muggunbhai Kurrumchund Girls' Schools, Ahmedabad ... 781

LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES:—

Bombay Branch Royal Asiatic Society 781
Bombay Geographical Society 782
Medical and Physical Society of Bombay... 783
Agri-Horticultural Society of Western India 783

PAGE

Government Central Museum 783
Bombay Mechanics' Institution 784
Kurrachee Mechanics' Institution 784
Amrolee Mechanics' Institution... 784
Bombay Photographic Society 784
Mazagon Library 785
Students' Literary and Scientific Society 785
Native General Library and Framjee Cowasjee Museum 785
Native Book Club... 785
Juvenile Improvement Library 786
Marathi Dnyanprasarak Sabha 786
Fort Library 786
Budhi Vardhak Society 786
Benevolent Library and Reading Room 787
Kurrachee General Library and Museum 787
Guzerat Vernacular Society, Ahmedabad 787
Guzerat Provincial College Fund 788
Ahmedabad Students' Society 788
Heemabhai Institute (Ahmedabad Native Library) 788

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS :—

District Benevolent Society... 789
Bombay Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Fund 789
Temperance Union... 789
Shepherd's Alms-houses 789
European Pensioners' and Widows' Home 790
European General Hospital 790
Lunatic Asylum, Colaba 790
Bene-Israel Benevolent Society 790
Seamen's Friend Association 791
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital 791
Do. do. Obstetric Institution 791
Eye Infirmary 791
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Surat and Nowsaree Charitable Fund 791
Association for Ameliorating the Condition of the Indigent Zoroastrian Inhabitants of Persia 792
Prabhu Benevolent Institution 792
Native Dispensary 792
Nagdavi Charitable Dispensary 792
Fort Gratuitous Dispensary 793
Shri Prabadevi Fund 793
Prabhu Funeral Dharmashala 793

POLITICAL, RELIGIOUS, AND SOCIAL REFORM ASSOCIATIONS :—

Bombay Association 793
Parsee Law Association 794
Parsee Religious and Social Reform Associations 794

FREEMASONRY :—

Conclaves and Encampments of Knights Templar, held under the Grand Conclave of England and Wales 795
Provincial Grand Chapter of Western India 796
Councils, Chapters, and Lodges working under the Provincial Grand Chapter of Western India 796
Lodges working under the Grand Lodge of Scotland 798
Do. under the Grand Lodge of England 799

CLUBS :—

East India United Service Club 800
Byculla Club 800
Indian Navy Club 800

PAGE
Peninsular and Oriental Officers' Club 800
Union Cricket Club 800
Golf Club... 801

MISSIONARY AND RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES, &c.:—

Church Missionary Society 801
London Missionary Society 802
St. Andrew's Church 802
Do. do. Poona 802
Free Church of Scotland 802
United Presbyterian Mission in connexion with the Free Church of Scotland, Rajpootana 803
Free Church of Scotland's West of India Missions 803
Irish Presbyterian Mission 803
American Missions... 803
Bombay City Mission 803
Bombay Harbour Mission Union 804
Western Indian Organisation in connexion with the Evangelical Alliance ... 804
Bombay Bible Society 804
Bombay Tract and Book Society... 804
Guzerat Book and Tract Society... 805
Roman Catholic Diocesan Clergy 805
Clergy of the Apostolic Vicariates of Bombay and Poona 806
Bombay Ecclesiastical Fees, &c. 808

THE BOMBAY PRESS:—

English Publications 809
English and Portuguese Publications... 810
English and Gujarati do. 810
English and Marathi do. 810
Portuguese Publications... 810
Gujarati do. 810
Marathi do. 811
Hindoostance do. 811
Printing Presses 811
The Mofussil Press 812

SHIPPING:—

Arrivals at Bombay during the year 1860 813
Departures from Bombay do. do. 817

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS:—

Births announced in Bombay during the year 1860... 822
Marriages do. do. do. 828
Deaths do. do. do. 831

BENGAL.

Lieutenant Governor and Personal Staff 837
Civil Servants attached to Bengal 837
Lieutenant Governor of the North-Western Provinces, and Personal Staff... 841
Civil Servants attached to the North-Western Provinces 841
Lieutenant Governor of the Punjaub, and Personal Staff 844
Civil Servants attached to the Punjaub 844
Unposted Civilians studying the Languages 845
Military and Medical Officers in Civil or Political Employ 845

THE BENGAL ARMY:—

Commander-in-Chief in India and Personal Staff 850
Garrison of Fort William; Governor and Staff 850

British Troops—
General Staff 850

Indian Troops— PAGE
General Staff 853
Divisional, Brigade, and Garrison Staff 858
Ecclesiastical Establishment 859

Supreme Court of Judicature 860
Merchants, Agents, &c. 861

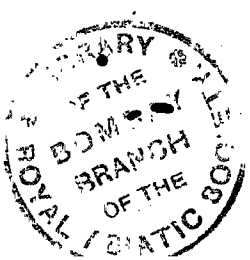
MADRAS.

Governor and Council 863
Secretaries to Government and their Assistants 863
List of Civil Servants 863

THE MADRAS ARMY :—

Commander-in-Chief and Personal Staff 866
Garrison of Fort St. George... 866
British Troops—
General Staff 866
Indian Troops—
General Staff... 867
Divisional, Brigade, and Garrison Staff 869
Ecclesiastical Establishment 869

Supreme Court of Judicature 869
Merchants, Agents, &c... 870



ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

A

PAGE

Aboo Lawrence School 780
Absentee Rules, Civil 253
——— Indian Naval..... 265
——— Military 239
——— Uncovenanted 261
Accounts, East Indian 136
Accoutrement Contractor, Army 751
Act No. X. of 1860 (Customs Amendment) 170
—— No. XXI. of 1860 (Societies Registration) 171
—— No. XXXI. of 1860 (Arms)..... 174
—— No. XXXII. of 1860 (Income Tax) 180
—— No. XXXVI. of 1860 (Stamps) ... 220
—— No. XXXIX. of 1860 (Income Tax, Supplement) 219
—— No. XL. of 1860 (Stamps, Supplement) 237
Acts, Legislative, passed during 1860.. 167
Admiralty, British..... 95
——— Court 97
——— Bombay 729
Advocates, Bombay Supreme Court ... 727
Agent, Lloyd's 744
Agents and Agencies..... 751
——— Army..... 130
——— of Bremen Underwriters 744
——— Cotton..... 130
——— and Merchants, Bengal..... 861
——— Bombay 744
——— East India 130
——— Madras 870
——— Mess 754
——— Navy 130
——— P. and O. Company..... 762
——— for Sirdars in the Deccan..... 323
——— Transit 756
Agra and United Service Bank 739
Agri-Horticultural Society of Western India 783
Ahmedabad Girls' Schools 781
——— Native Library..... 788
——— Students' Society 788
——— Vernacular Society 787
Aides-de-Camp to the Queen 350
Alienation Department..... 317
Allowance and Pay Tables 271, 272
Allowances to Civil Servants 570
——— Deputation 579
——— Extraordinary..... 582
——— Indian Navy 599
——— to Invalid Officers 594
——— to Medical Officers 576
——— to Military Officers in Civil Employ..... 572

PAGE

Allowances to Officers in the Field 585
——— in Garrison 585
——— Regimental Monthly 595
——— Staff..... 595
——— to Staff Officers 589
——— to Uncovenanted Servants... 580
Alms-houses, Shepherd's 789
Ambassadors, British and Foreign 127
Amended Customs Duties..... 628
American Missions..... 803
Amroleo Mechanics' Institution 784
Anniversaries, Festivals, &c..... 2
Annuitants on the Civil Fund 333
Apostolic Vicariates of Bombay and Poona 806
Apothecaries 751
Appointments, Financial 319
——— General 328
——— held under Her Majesty 311
——— Judicial..... 320
——— Political 309
——— Civil Corps ... 311
——— Public Works 326
——— Revenue 312
——— in Sind 330
Arches, Court..... 97
Architects 751
Arms Act (No. XXXI. of 1860) 174
Army Accoutrement Contractor 751
——— Agents 130
——— Bombay, Casualties 349
——— Educational Department 370
——— List, Bengal..... 850
——— Bombay 335
——— Index 337
——— Madras 866
——— Net Pay of Officers on the Indian Establishment..... 587
——— Staff, Pay and Allowances..... 583
Arrivals, Overland Mail during 1860... 608
——— Shipping, at Bombay in 1860. 813
Articles of the Calendar, Principal 2
Artillery, Bombay..... 403, 410, 446
——— War Services ... 429, 515
——— and Engineer Officers' Pay ... 588
Artists..... 751
Arts and Industry, Sir J. J. School..... 778
Asiatic Society, Bombay Branch..... 781
Assessors, Special, Income Tax 318
Assistant Secretaries to Government, Bombay 309
Association, Bombay 793
——— Parsee Girls' School..... 778
——— Law 794
——— Planters', of Western India 770
——— Seamen's Friend 791

	PAGE
Association for benefitting the Indigent Zoroastrian Inhabitants of Persia	792
Associations, Parsee Reform	794
——— Political, Religious, and Social Reform	793
Asylum, Lunatic, Colaba	790
Attornies, Solicitors, and Proctors	728
Auctioneers	751
Austrian Lloyd's Steam Navigation Company	764

B

Bakers and Confectioners	751
Balances of Cash in the Indian Treasuries	140
Bank, Agra and United Service	739
——— of Bombay	738
——— Central	741
——— Chartered	739
——— Mercantile	740
——— Commercial	740
——— of England	96
——— Government Savings'	741
——— Oriental Corporation	738
Bankers, London	127
——— and Merchants, Hindoo	747
Banking and Commercial Establishments	738
Bankruptcy Court	97
Banks, Public Offices, Clubs, &c	742
Barreto Charity School	777
Barristers-at-Law	751
Bassein Sugar Company	769
Bath, Members of the Order	350
Bene-Israel Benevolent Society	790
Benevolent Institution, Parsee	778
——— Prabhu	792
——— Institutions	789
——— Library and Reading Room	787
——— Society, Bene-Israel	790
——— District	789
Bengal Army, Divisional, &c. Staff	858
——— General Staff..... 850,	853
——— Civil List	837
——— Servants in Bombay	304
——— Civilians studying the Languages	845
——— Ecclesiastical Establishment	859
——— Lieutenant Governor and Staff	837
——— Medical Officers in Civil Employ	849
——— Merchants and Agents	861
——— Military Officers in Civil Employ	845
——— Secretaries to Government	837
——— Supreme Court of Judicature	860
——— Unposted Civilians	845
Bhangy Parcels, Hours for Posting	609
——— Rates of Postage	614
Bible Society	804
Bill Brokers	751
Billiard Rooms	751
Births during the year 1860	822
Board of Municipal Commissioners	737
——— of Poor Law	96
——— of Trade	95
Boarding House Keepers	752
——— Schools	755
Boat Contractors	752
Boats and Dingies, Rates of Fare	624
Bombay Army, British Troops	403
——— Staff	360
——— Casualties	349
——— Commander-in-Chief	358
——— Distribution	356
——— Divisional, &c. Staff	371
——— Field Officers	444
——— General Officers, &c	359
——— Staff	361
——— Gradation List	379
——— Indian Troops	446
——— List	335
——— Index	337
——— Retired Officers	551
——— Riding Masters	501
——— Serjeants in receipt of Annuities	502
——— Staff Pay, & Allowances	589
——— War Services	428
——— Warrant Officers	502
——— Artillery 403, 410,	446
——— War Services ...429,	515
——— Assistant Secretaries to Government	309
——— Association	793
——— Bank	738
——— Banking and Commercial Establishments	738
——— Baroda, and Central India Railway Company	766
——— Bible Society	804
——— Branch Royal Asiatic Society	781
——— Calcutta, and Madras Distance Table	273
——— Catholic Diocesan Clergy	805
——— City Mission	803
——— Cavalry.....404,	459
——— War Services 430,	519
——— Chamber of Commerce	741
——— Civil Distribution List	309
——— Fund Annuitants	333
——— Gradation List	278
——— List	277
——— Servants on Leave	305
——— Retired	333
——— Surgeons	328
——— Coasting Steamers	764
——— Constabulary Force	735
——— Council	277
——— Customs' Duties	628
——— Preventive Service	736
——— Ecclesiastical Establishment	306
——— Fees, &c	808
——— Education Society	774
——— Press	775
——— Engineers	456
——— War Services	518
——— Establishment, Warrant Officers	502
——— European Volunteer Rifles	334
——— Extra Corps	502
——— Fort, Governor and Staff	358
——— Geographical Society	782
——— Government	277
——— Secretaries	309
——— Governor and Personal Staff	277

PAGE

Bombay Governors, succession from 1665 to 1860 ... 608
——— Gross Revenues ... 142
——— Estimated ... 158
——— Harbour Mission Union ... 804
——— Police ... 736
——— Infantry ... 412, 462
——— Corps Officered from the Line ... 499
——— War Services ... 433, 522
——— Inhabitants, List ... 645
——— Insolvent Court ... 729
——— Invalid Pension List ... 501
——— Invalids ... 500
——— War Services ... 545
——— Irregular Cavalry ... 503
——— Judicial Establishments ... 727
——— Justices of the Peace ... 730
——— Local Infantry ... 554
——— Magistracy, Police, &c. ... 735
——— Marine Insurance Companies ... 757
——— Marriage Registrars ... 329
——— Mechanics' Institution ... 784
——— Medical Establishment ... 507
——— Services 546
——— Retiring Fund ... 369
——— Members of Council ... 277
——— Merchants and Agents ... 744
——— Military Fund, Directors ... 370
——— Mortuary Report, Twelfth ... 642
——— Municipal Commissioners ... 737
——— Officers under the New Condition of Appointment ... 398
——— Petty Sessions Court ... 736
——— Pier Company ... 769
——— Pilot Establishment ... 569
——— Police ... 735
——— Harbour ... 736
——— Superintendents ... 325
——— Port Establishment ... 569
——— Post Office ... 609
——— Press, English ... 809
——— and Vernacular 810
——— Vernacular ... 810
——— Roman Catholic Clergy ... 805
——— Sappers and Miners ... 458
——— Secretaries to Government ... 309
——— Shipping Arrivals in 1860 ... 813
——— Departures in 1860 ... 817
——— Office ... 569
——— Small Causes Court ... 729
——— Steam Navigation Company ... 762
——— Supreme Court of Judicature ... 727
——— Tariff ... 629
——— Temperance Union ... 789
——— Tonnage Scale ... 639
——— Total Revenues and Charges ... 164
——— Tract and Book Society ... 804
——— Unattached Officers ... 501
——— Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Fund Rules ... 606
——— United Presbyterian Orphanage 775
——— University ... 771
——— Veteran Establishment ... 501
——— Veterinary Establishment ... 512
——— Services 550

PAGE

Bombay Vicariates, Catholic Clergy ... 806
——— Vice-Admiralty Court ... 729
——— Water-Works ... 737
Book Club, Native ... 785
—— Depôt, Central ... 770
—— Postage Rates ... 614
—— and Tract Society ... 804
——— Guzerat ... 805
Bookbinders ... 752
Booksellers ... 752
Boot and Shoe Makers ... 752
Botanical Gardens ... 329
Boys' and Girls' Institution ... 776
Bremen Underwriters' Agents ... 744
Brigade and Division Staff, Bengal Army ... 858
Brigade and Division Staff, Bombay Army ... 371
Brigade and Division Staff, Madras Army ... 869
British and Foreign Ambassadors ... 127
——— Governmental Departments ... 94
——— India, Native Members of the Order ... 354
——— Indian Directory ... 166
——— Peerage, Royal Family who are not Members ... 93
——— Troops, Bengal Army ... 850
——— Bombay Army ... 403
——— Madras Army ... 866
Brokers, Bill, Freight, and Share ... 751
——— Hindoo ... 749
——— India and Colonial ... 131
——— Parsee ... 749
Budhi Vardhak Society ... 786
Buggies, Rates of Fare ... 625
Bullock Carts, Rates of Fare ... 625
Bunder and Cotton Boats, Rates of Fare. 624
Bushire Merchants ... 746
Byculla Club ... 800

C

Cabinet, English ... 93
Cabinet-makers ... 752
Calcutta Express ... 613
——— Madras, and Bombay Distance Table ... 273
——— Marine Insurance Companies ... 758
Calendar, Counting House ... 32
——— English ... 4
——— Introduction ... 1
——— Principal Articles ... 2
——— Indian ... 33
——— Introduction ... 33
——— Native ... 35
Card and Copperplate Printers ... 752
Carts, Rates of Fare ... 625
Cash Balances in the Indian Treasuries ... 140
Casualties, Bombay Army ... 349
——— Indian Navy ... 564
Catholic Diocesan Clergy ... 805
——— Free School ... 776
Cavalry, Bombay ... 404, 459
——— Irregular ... 503
——— War Services ... 430, 519

	PAGE
Central Bank of Western India	741
—— Book Depôt	770
—— School, Elphinstone Institution	774
—— Museum	783
Chamber of Commerce	741
Chancellor of the Exchequer	94
Chancery Court	96
Chandlers, Ship	756
Charges for Electric Telegraph Messages	621
—— Marine, of India	148
—— Military, of India	146
—— Mint, of India	150
—— and Revenues, Total, Bombay	164
—— India	163
—— Sind	165
—— for Transport of Troops	153
Charitable Dispensaries, Government	328
—— Dispensary, Nagdevi	792
—— Fund, Surat and Nowsaree	791
Charity School, Barreto	777
Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China	739
—— Mercantile Bank	740
Chief Officers of State	93
China Depositories	752
—— Marine Insurance Companies	759
—— Merchant Steam Navigation Company	764
—— Shoemakers	752
Christian Holidays	3
Chronological Cycles	2
—— Register of Events, 1860.	60
Church Mission Native Orphanage	777
—— Missionary Society	801
—— St. Andrew's	802
—— Poona	802
—— of Scotland, Free	802
City Mission, Bombay	803
Civil Absentee and Furlough Rules	253
—— Allowances, Deputation	579
—— Extraordinary	582
—— Branch, Indian Navy	559
—— Corps, Judicial Department	323
—— Political	311
—— Distribution List, Bombay	309
—— Employ, Bengal Medical Officers	849
—— Military Officers.	845
—— Fund Annuitants	333
—— Furlough and Absentee Rules	253
—— Gradation List, Bombay	278
—— List, Bengal	837
—— Bombay	277
—— Madras	863
—— North-West Provinces	841
—— Punjaub	844
—— Pay and Allowances	570
—— Political Corps	311
—— Servants, Bengal, in Bombay	304
—— Bombay, on Leave	305
—— Deputation Allowances	579
—— Madras, in Bombay	304
—— Pay and Allowances	570
—— Retired	333
—— Service Commission	96
—— Surgeons, &c	328

	PAGE
Civilians, Bengal, studying the Languages	845
Clergy, Apostolic Vicariates	806
—— Roman Catholic	805
Closing Time of Inland Mails	609
Clothiers	752
Club, Byculla	800
—— East India United Service	800
—— Golf	800
—— Indian Navy	800
—— Native Book	785
—— Peninsular and Oriental Officers'	800
—— Union Cricket	800
Clubs, Banks, Public Offices, &c	742
Coach Contractors	752
—— Painters and Gilders	752
—— and Palanquin Makers	752
Coasting Steamers	764
Colaba Company	768
—— Lunatic Asylum	790
—— Press Company	769
Collectors and Magistrates	312
College, Elphinstone	773
—— Fund, Guzerat Provincial	788
—— Grant Medical	773
—— Poona	772
Colonial and India Brokers	131
—— Office	94
Commander-in-Chief, Bombay Army	358
—— British Army	95
—— in India	850
—— Indian Navy	553
—— Madras Army	866
Commerce, Bombay Chamber	741
Commercial Bank of India	740
—— and Banking Establishments	738
Commission, Civil Service	96
—— Fees, Indian Forces	596
—— General Rates	641
—— Guzerat Special	317
—— Inam	317
—— Income Tax	318
—— Stables	753
Commissioners, Municipal	737
—— of Police	735
—— Revenue	312
Commissions, Prices in H. M.'s Service	596
Committee of Council on Education	94
Committees of the Indian Council	134
Common Pleas, Court	97
Commons, Members	108
—— Officers of the House	125
—— Orders respecting Petitions	126
—— Places represented, and Members	108
Companies, Bombay Marine Insurance	757
—— Calcutta Marine Insurance	758
—— China Marine Insurance	759
—— Life Insurance	760
—— London and Liverpool Fire Insurance	759
—— Marine Insurance	759
—— Miscellaneous Joint Stock	768
—— Railway	765
—— Steam Navigation	756, 761
Company, Austrian Lloyd's	764

	PAGE
Company, Bassein Sugar	769
——— B. B. & C. I. Railway	766
——— Bombay Steam Navigation	762
——— China Merchant Steam Navigation	764
——— Colaba	768
——— Press	769
——— G. I. P. Railway	765
——— Hydraulic Press	768
——— Oil Pressing	769
——— Oriental Inland Steam	763
——— Paper Manufacturing	769
——— Peninsular and Oriental	761
——— Pier	769
——— Scinde Railway	767
Conclaves and Encampments of Knights Templar	795
Confectioners and Bakers	751
——— Ice	754
Constabulary Force	735
Consuls, Foreign, at Bombay	312
Contractors, Army Accoutrement	751
——— Boat and Coach	752
——— G. I. P. Railway	765
——— Mail	754
——— Marine	756
——— Water	757
Conveyances, Public, Rates of Fare	624
Copper-plate Printers	752
Corps, Extra, Bombay Army	502
Corresponding Eras	2
Cotton Agents	130
——— and Bunder Boats, Rates of Fare	624
Council, Bombay Members	277
——— on Education, Committee	94
——— of the Governor General	166
——— of India, Legislative	167
——— Indian, Committees	134
——— Official Establishment	135
——— President, Vice-President, and Members	134
——— Madras Members	863
——— Office, Privy	94
Counting House Calendar	32
Court of Admiralty	97
——— of Arches	97
——— of Bankruptcy	97
——— of Chancery	96
——— of Common Pleas	97
——— of Exchequer	97
——— of Insolvent Debtors	97
——— Bombay	729
——— of Marriage and Divorce	97
——— of Petty Sessions, Bombay	736
——— of Probate	97
——— of Queen's Bench	97
——— of Small Causes, Bombay	729
——— of Sudder Adawlut, Bombay	320
——— Supreme, Bengal	860
——— Bombay	727
——— Advocates	727
——— Attornies	728
——— Criminal Sessions	729
——— Interpreters	729
——— Judges	727
Court, Supreme, Bombay, Officers	727
——— Proctors	728
——— Solicitors	728
——— Terms	728
——— Translators	729
——— Madras	869
——— Vice-Admiralty	729
Courtesy, Terms	108
Courts, Zillah	320
Cricket Club, Union	800
Criminal Sessions	729
Cross, Victoria	350
Crown Law Officers	94
——— Office	95
Custom House, British	96
Customs Amendment Act (No. X. of 1860)	170
——— Duties, Bombay	628
——— Preventive Service	736
——— Salt and Opium	319
Cycles, Chronological	2

D

	PAGE
Daily Despatch of Inland Mails	609
——— Pay or Allowance Tables	271, 272
Dates of Arrival of Overland Mails during 1860	608
David Sassoon Industrial and Reformatory Institution	778
Day Schools	755
Days, Ember	2
Deaths during the year 1860	831
Deccan Sirdars, Agents	323
Declination of the Sun	28
Decorative Painters	753
Dentists	753
Departments, British Governmental	94
Departures, Shipping, from Bombay	817
Depositories, China Goods	752
Deputation Allowances, Civil	579
Deputy Inspectors, Educational	770
——— Post Masters	329
Despatch of Inland Mails from Bombay	609
Dharmashala, Prabhu Funeral	793
Dingies, Rates of Fare	624
Diocesan Clergy, Roman Catholic	805
Director of Public Instruction	770
Directors of the Military Fund	370
Directory, British-Indian	166
——— English	93
Disbursements and Receipts of India	141
——— Estimated	162
Dispensaries, Charitable	328
Dispensary, Fort Gratuitous	793
——— Nagdevi Charitable	792
——— Native	792
Distance Table, Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay	273
Distribution of the Bombay Army	356
——— List, Bombay Civil	309
——— Statement of Fire Engines	738
District Benevolent Society	789
Division & Brigade Staff, Bengal Army	858
——— Bombay Army	371

	PAGE
Division & Brigade Staff, Madras Army	869
Divorce Court	97
Dnyanprasarak Sabha, Marathi	786
Drapers and Silk Mercers	753
Draughtsmen	753
Dress-makers	753
Dubashes	753
Duties, Bombay Customs	628

E

East India Brokers	131
——— Company	96
——— Merchants and Agents	130
——— United Service Club	800
—— Indian Accounts	136
——— and European Inhabitants..	645
Ecclesiastical Establishment, Bengal	859
——— Bombay...	306
——— Madras	869
——— Fees, &c.	808
Eclipse, Solar	2
Eclipses	1
Education Society, Bombay	774
——— Press	775
Educational Department, Army	370
——— Government...	770
——— Inspectors and Deputies	770
——— Institutions and Societies...	770
Electric Telegraph Charges	621
——— Establishment	767
——— Government	767
——— G. I. P. R.	768
——— Rules, &c.	618
Electro-platers and Gilders	753
Elphinstone Institution	773
——— Central School..	774
Ember Days	2
Encampments and Conclaves of Knights Templar	795
Engineer and Artillery Officers' Pay	588
——— Establishment, Indian Navy.	561
Engineers, Bombay	456
——— War Services	518
English Cabinet	93
——— Calendar	4
——— Introduction	1
——— Directory	93
——— Government of India	134
——— Press, Bombay	809
——— School, Juganath Sunkersett	779
——— Schools, Government	772
——— and Vernacular Press, Bombay.	810
Engravers on Metal	753
——— on Wood	753
Equation of Time Table	30
Eras, Corresponding	2
Established Church of Scotland	802
Establishment, Official, of the Indian Council	135
Estimated Gross Revenues of Bombay...	158
——— of India	156
——— of Sind	160
——— Net Public Income of India	161
——— Receipts and Disbursements of India	162
Estimated Total Expenditure of India	155
——— Income of India	155
Europe, Scale of Military Remittances...	596
European and East Indian Inhabitants...	645
——— General Hospital	790
——— Holidays	3
——— Justices of the Peace	730
——— resident in Bombay.	733
——— Merchants and Agents	744
——— Pensioners' and Widows' Home	790
——— Volunteer Rifles	334
Evangelical Alliance, Western India Organisation	804
Events in 1860, Chronological Register...	60
Exchequer, Chancellor	94
——— Court	97
Expenditure of India, Estimate	155
——— for Public Works in India.	150
Export Customs Duties	628
—— Tariff	636
Express to Calcutta	613
Extra Corps, Bombay Army	502
Extraordinary Allowances, Civil	582
Eye Infirmary	791

F

Family Pension Fund, Uncovenanted	789
——— Rules.	606
Fares, Boats and Dingies	624
—— Palanquins, Buggies, and Carts...	625
Farriers	753
Fasts, &c., Native	47
Fees, Commission, Indian Forces	596
—— Ecclesiastical	808
Festivals, Anniversaries, &c.	2
——— Native	47
Field Officers, Bombay Army	444
—— Pay and Allowances	585
Financial Appointments	319
Fire Engines, Distribution Statement...	738
—— Insurance Companies, London and Liverpool	759
Fixed and Moveable Festivals, &c.	2
Flotilla, Indus	332
Foreign and British Ambassadors	127
——— Consuls at Bombay	312
——— Office	94
——— Orders and Medals	351
Forest Department	326
Fort, Bombay, Governor and Staff	358
—— Boys' and Girls' Institution	776
—— Gratuitous Dispensary	793
—— Library	786
—— St. George Garrison	866
—— William Garrison	850
Framjee Cowasjee Museum	785
Free Church Mission Girls' Schools	777
——— of Scotland	802
——— West of India Missions	803
—— General Assembly's Institution	776
—— School, Roman Catholic	776
Freemasonry	795
Freight Brokers	751

PAGE

Freight, Rates, Bombay Steam Navigation Company 762
Fund, Guzerat Provincial College 788
——— Medical Retiring, Bombay 369
——— Military, Directors 370
——— Rates of Subscription... 597
——— Shri Prabadevi 793
——— Surat and Nowsaree Charitable... 791
——— Uncovenanted Service 789
——— Rules ... 606
Funeral Dharmashala, Prabhu 793
Furlough Rules, Civil 253
——— Indian Naval..... 265
——— Military 239
——— Uncovenanted 261
Furniture Dealers 753

G

Gardens, Botanical..... 329
Garrison, Fort St. George, Governor and Staff 866
——— Fort William, Governor and Staff 850
——— Pay and Allowances 585
——— Staff, Bengal Army 858
——— Madras Army 869
General Assembly's Institution 776
——— Department 328
——— Holidays 3
——— Hospital, European 790
——— Library and Museum, Kurrachee 787
——— Native 785
——— Military Fund, Rates of Subscription 597
——— Officers, &c., Bombay Army ... 359
——— Rates of Commission 641
——— Staff, Bengal Army..... 850, 853
——— Bombay Army 360, 361
——— Indian Navy 553
——— Madras Army 867
Geographical Society 782
Gilder 753
Gilders and Coach Painters 752
——— and Electro-platers 753
Girls' and Boys' Institution 776
——— School Association, Parsee..... 778
——— Shetani Hurcooverbaee ... 781
——— Schools, Ahmedabad 781
——— Free Church Mission ... 777
Goculdass Tejpal School 780
Goldsmiths 753
Golf Club 800
Goods, Measurement Rules 640
Government of Bombay 277
——— Central Museum 783
——— Charitable Dispensaries ... 328
——— Departments, British 94
——— Educational Department... 770
——— Electric Telegraph 767
——— English Schools 772
——— Holidays 3
——— of India..... 166
——— in England..... 134
——— Secretaries..... 167
——— of Madras 863

PAGE

Government Savings' Bank 741
——— Secretaries, Bengal 837
——— Bombay..... 309
——— Madras 863
——— Translators, Bombay 309
Governor of Bombay and Staff..... 277
——— Fort and Staff ... 358
——— of Fort St. George and Staff... 866
——— of Fort William and Staff ... 850
——— General of India and Staff ... 166
——— Council..... 166
——— of Madras and Staff 863
Governors of Bombay, 1665 to 1860 ... 608
Gradation List, Bombay Army 379
——— Civil Service.. 278
Grant Medical College 773
Gratuitous Dispensary, Fort..... 793
G. I. P. Railway 615
——— Company 765
——— Contractors 765
——— Electric Telegraph ... 768
——— Time Table 615
——— Traffic Officers 617
Gross Revenues, Bombay 142
——— Estimated ... 158
——— of India 138
——— Estimated..... 156
——— of Sattara..... 145
——— of Sind 144
——— Estimated ... 160
Gun and Pistol Maker 753
Gunsmiths 753
Guzerat Provincial College Fund..... 788
——— Special Commission..... 317
——— Tract and Book Society 805
——— Vernacular Society 787
Guzeratee Publications 810

H

Hair-dresser 753
Harbour Mission Union..... 804
——— Police 736
Hardware Dealers, Ironmongers, &c..... 754
Harness-makers 753
Hatters..... 753
Heemabhai Institute, Ahmedabad 788
H. M.'s Chief Officers of State 93
——— Household..... 93
——— Justices of the Peace 730
——— resident in Bombay ... 733
——— Service, Prices of Commissions. 596
Hindoo Bankers and Merchants 747
——— Brokers 749
——— Festivals, &c..... 47
——— Holidays 3
——— Months 34
Hindoostanee Publications 811
Holidays, Native..... 3
——— Public..... 3
Home Establishment, Monthly Pay ... 586
——— European Pensioners' and Widows' 790
——— Office..... 94
Horse Dealers 753
Horticultural Society of Western India 783
Hospital, European General 790

PAGE

Hospital, Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy 791
Hotels 753
Hours of Closing Inland Mails..... 609
——— for Posting Bhangy Parcels 609
House of Commons, Members 108
——————— Officers 125
——————— Orders respecting Petitions 126
——————— Places represented, and Members ... 108
——— of Correction 736
——— Painters 754
——— of Peers, Members 98
——————— Officers..... 107
Household, Her Majesty's..... 93
——————— Prince Consort's..... 94
——————— of Wales's 94
Hydraulic Press Company 768

I

Ice Confectioners 754
— Depôt 754
Import Customs Duties..... 628
——— Tariff 629
Inam Commission 317
Income of India, Net Public..... 137
——————— Estimated. 161
——————— Total 136
——————— Estimated..... 155
——— Tax Act (No. XXXII. of 1860) 180
——————— Supplement (No. XXXIX. of 1860)... 219
——————— Commission 318
——————— Table for Computing 626
Index to Bombay Army List 337
India and Colonial Brokers 131
——— Commander-in-Chief 850
——— Estimated Receipts and Disbursements..... 162
——————— Total Expenditure ... 155
——————— Income..... 155
——— Government 166
——————— in England..... 134
——————— Secretaries 167
——— Governor General..... 166
——— Gross Revenues 138
——————— Estimated 156
——— Legislative Council 167
——— Marine Ch[illegible]..... 148
——— Military Charges 146
——— Mint Charges 150
——— Net Public Income 137
——————— Estimated ... 161
——— Office..... 94
——— Secretary of State 134
——— Stores Exported ..... 15[illegible]
——— Table of Precedence..... 269
——— Total Income..... 136
——————— Estimated 155
——————— Revenues and Charges 163
Indian Accounts..... 136
——— Army, Commander-in-Chief ... 850
——— Calendar..... 35
——————— Introduction 33
——— Council, Committees..... 134

PAGE

Indian Council, Official Establishment.. 135
——————— President, Vice-President, and Members... 134
——— Forces, Commission Fees..... 596
——— and Home Establishments, Pay Proper of Officers 587
——— Naval Furlough Rules..... 265
——— Navy, Casualties 564
——————— Civil Branch 559
——————— Club 800
——————— Commander-in-Chief..... 553
——————— Engineer Establishment.. 561
——————— General Staff 553
——————— List..... 553
——————— Pay and Allowances..... 599
——————— Senior Captains..... 554
——————— Service Establishment ... 558
——————— Vessels 565
——— Postage Rates 613
——— Presidencies, Receipts and Disbursements 141
——— Public Works, Expenditure ... 150
——— Revenue, Estimated Expenditure 155
——————— Income ... 155
——————— Total Income..... 136
——— Treasuries, Cash Balances 140
——— Troops, Bengal Army 853
——————— Bombay Army 446
——————— Madras Army..... 867
——————— Charges for Transport... 153
Indigent Zoroastrian Inhabitants of Persia, Association for benefitting 792
Indo-British Institution..... 777
Indus Flotilla..... 332
Industrial and Reformatory Institution, David Sassoon..... 778
Industry, Kurrachee School..... 779
Infantry, Bombay 412, 462
——————— War Services ...433, 522
——————— Corps Officered from the Line 499
——————— Local, Bombay..... 504
Infirmary, Eye 791
Information on Postal matters 613
Inhabitants, European and East Indian. 645
——————— of Persia, Indigent Zoroastrian, Association for benefitting 792
Inhabitants, Persian Mahomedan..... 757
Inland Mails, Daily Despatch 609
——————— Time of Closing 609
——— Steam Company, Oriental 763
Insolvent Debtors' Court 97
——————— Bombay 729
Inspector General of Prisons..... 320
Inspectors, Educational, and Deputies... 770
——————— of Opium..... 755
——————— Post Office 330
Institute, Heemabhai, Ahmedabad 788
Institution, Boys' and Girls'..... 776
——————— David Sassoon Industrial ... 778
——————— Elphinstone..... 773
——————— Central School.. 774
——————— Free General Assembly's ... 776
——————— General Assembly's 776
——————— Indo-British 777
——————— Mechanics' 784
——————— Amrolee 784

	PAGE
Institution, Mechanics', Kurrachee	784
——— Prabhu Benevolent	792
——— Robert Money	777
——— Sir J. J. Obstetric	791
——— Parsee Benevolent	778
——— Young Ladies'	776
Institutions, Benevolent	789
——— and Societies, Educational	770
Insurance Companies, Bombay	757
——— Calcutta	758
——— China	759
——— Fire	759
——— Life	760
——— Liverpool	759
——— London	759
Interpreters, Small Cause Court	729
——— Supreme Court	729
Introduction to English Calendar	1
——— to Indian Calendar	33
Invalid Pension List, Bombay	501
Invalids, Bombay	500
——— War Services	545
——— Pay and Allowances	594
Ireland	97
Irish Office	95
—— Presbyterian Mission	803
—— and Scotch Peers	108
Ironmongers, Hardware Dealers, &c.	754
Irregular Cavalry, Bombay	503
Issue, Royal	93

J

Jewellers	754
Jewish Festivals, &c.	58
——— Holidays	3
——— Merchants	747
——— in China	750
——— Months	34
Joint Stock Companies, Miscellaneous	768
Judges of the Sudder Adawlut	320
——— of the Supreme Court	727
——— of Zillah Courts	320
Judicial Appointments	320
——— Department, Civil Corps	323
——— Establishments	727
Juganath Sunkersett English School	779
——— Sanscrit School	779
Justices of the Peace	730
——— Resident	733
Juvenile Improvement Library	786

K

Knights Templar, Conclaves and Encampments	795
Kurrachee General Library and Museum	787
——— Mechanics' Institution	784
——— School of Industry	779
——— Steamer Line	762

L

Land Revenue	319
Law Association, Parsee	794
—— Courts, British	96
Law Officers, Crown	94
Lawrence School, Aboo	780
Legislative Acts passed during 1860	167
——— Council of India	167
Letter Postage, Indian	613
Letters, Newspapers, &c., Postage	610
——— Registration 609,	610
Library, Ahmedabad Native	788
——— Fort	786
——— Juvenile Improvement	786
——— Mazagon	785
——— and Museum, Kurrachee	787
——— Native General	785
——— and Reading Room, Benevolent	787
Lieutenant Governor, Bengal, and Staff	837
——— North-West Provinces, and Staff	841
——— Punjaub, and Staff	844
Life Insurance Companies	760
Line, Kurrachee Steamer	762
List of Acts passed during 1860	167
—— Bengal Army	850
——— Civil	837
—— Bombay Army	335
——— Civil	277
——— Invalid Pension	501
—— of European and East Indian Inhabitants	615
——— Merchants	744
—— of H. M.'s Justices of the Peace	730
—— Indian Navy	553
——— Vessels	565
—— Madras Army	866
——— Civil	863
—— of the Native Months	34
—— North-West Provinces, Civil	841
—— of Public Offices, Banks, Clubs, &c.	742
—— Punjaub, Civil	844
—— of Scotch and Irish Peers	108
Literary and Scientific Society, Students'	785
——— Societies	781
Lithographers	754
Lithographic Presses	812
Liverpool and London Fire Insurance Companies	759
Livery Stable Keepers	754
Lloyd's Agent	744
——— Austrian, Steam Navigation Company	764
Local Infantry, Bombay	504
Lodges working under the Grand Lodge of England	799
Lodges working under the Grand Lodge of Scotland	798
Lodges working under the Provincial Grand Chapter of Western India	796
Lodges working under the Supreme Grand Chapter of Scotland	796
London Bankers	127
——— and Liverpool Fire Insurance Companies	759
——— Marine Insurance Companies	759
——— Missionary Society	802
Lords Commissioners of the Treasury	94
—— House	98
Lunatic Asylum, Colaba	790

M

PAGE

Madras Army, Commander-in-Chief ... 866
——— Divisional, &c. Staff..... 869
——— General Staff..... 867
——— Calcutta, and Bombay Distance Table 273
——— Civil List 863
——— Servants in Bombay..... 304
——— Ecclesiastical Establishment ... 869
——— Government 863
——— Secretaries 863
——— Governor 863
——— Members of Council 863
——— Merchants and Agents 870
——— Secretaries to Government 863
——— Supreme Court of Judicature ... 869
Magistrates and Collectors..... 312
——— of Police..... 735
Mahomedan Festivals, &c..... 55
——— Holidays..... 3
——— Merchants 747
——— in China 750
——— Months 34
——— Shopkeepers 750
Mail Contractor 754
——— Superintendents..... 330
Mails, Inland, Daily Despatch 609
——— Time of Closing..... 609
——— Overland, Arrivals in 1860 608
——— to Bombay 609
——— and China, Rates of Postage 610
——— despatched by Sea 609
Malabar Months 34
Marathi Dnyanprasarak Sabha 786
——— Publications 811
Marine Charges of India..... 148
——— Contractors, or Stevedores..... 756
——— Insurance Companies, Bombay.. 757
——— Calcutta.. 758
——— China ... 759
——— London... 759
——— Surveyors 754
Marriage and Divorce Court..... 97
——— Registrars, Bombay 329
Marriages during the year 1860 828
Mazagon Library..... 785
Measurement Rules for Goods 640
Measures, Money, and Weights..... 627
Mechanics' Institution 784
——— Amrolee 784
——— Kurrachee 784
Medals and Orders, Foreign..... 351
Medical College, Grant 773
——— Establishment, Bombay..... 507
——— Services. 546
——— Officers in Civil Employ, Bengal 849
——— Pay and Allowances ... 576
——— and Physical Society, Bombay 783
——— Retiring Fund, Bombay..... 369
Members of Council, Bombay 277
——— Madras..... 863
——— of House of Commons 108
——— of Peers..... 98
——— of the Indian Council 134
——— of Order of the Bath..... 350

PAGE

Men, Order of Precedence..... 131
Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China 740
Merchants and Agents, Bengal..... 861
——— Bombay 744
——— East India..... 130
——— Madras 870
——— Bushire 746
——— Hindoo 747
——— Jewish 747
——— in China 750
——— Mahomedan 747
——— in China 750
——— Parsee 749
——— in China 750
Mercury, Transit 2
Merit, Native Members of the Order ... 355
Mess Agents 754
Messages, Telegraphic, Charges 621
——— Rules regarding Transmission.. 618
Metal Engravers..... 753
Midwives..... 754
Military Charges of India..... 146
——— Fund Directors..... 370
——— Rates of Subscription ... 597
——— Furlough and Absentee Rules.. 239
——— Officers in Civil Employ, Bengal 845
——— Pay and Allowances 572
——— Pay and Allowances 585
——— Remittances to Europe, Scale... 596
Milliners..... 754
Mint Charges of India 150
——— Proportions of Coins..... 627
Miscellaneous Joint Stock Companies... 768
——— Professions and Trades... 751
Mission, Bombay City 803
——— Irish Presbyterian 803
——— Union, Bombay Harbour 804
——— United Presbyterian 803
Missionary and Religious Societies 801
Missions, American 803
——— Free Church of Scotland's ... 803
Mofussil Press 812
Money, Weights, and Measures 627
Months, Native 34
Moola Feroze Mudrasa 779
Mortuary Report, Twelfth 642
Moulders..... 754
Moveable and Fixed Festivals, &c. 2
Muggunbhai Kurrumchund's Girls' Schools, Ahmedabad 781
Municipal Commissioners 737
Museum, Central..... 783
——— Framjee Cowasjee..... 785
——— and Library, Kurrachee 787
Music Professors 754
——— Teachers 754
Musical Instrument Dealers 755
——— Makers 755
——— Repairers 755

N

Nagdevi Charitable Dispensary..... 792
Native Book Club 785

PAGE

Native Calendar 35
——— Dispensary 792
——— Fasts, Festivals, &c. 47
——— General Library and Framjee Cowasjee Museum 785
——— Holidays 3
——— Justices of the Peace 733
——— ——— resident in Bombay ... 734
——— Library, Ahmedabad 788
——— Members of Order of British India 354
——— ——— ——— of Merit 355
——— Months 34
——— Observances, &c. 47
——— Orphanage, Church Mission 777
Navy Agents 130
——— Club, Indian 800
——— Indian, Pay and Allowances 599
——— List, Indian 553
Net Public Income of India 137
——— ——— ——— Estimated. 161
Newspaper Postage, Indian 613
Newspapers, Letters, &c., Overland Postage 610
Non-Regulation Districts, Registrars of Marriages 329
North-West Provinces Civil List 841
——— ——— Lieut. Governor and Staff 841
Notaries Public 728
Nowsaree and Surat Charitable Fund ... 791

O

Observances, &c., Native 47
Obstetric Institution, Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy 791
Oculists 755
Offences against the Post Office Act, Penalties 609
Officers, Bombay, under the New Condition of Appointment 398
——— Field, Bombay Army 444
——— in the Field, Pay and Allowances 585
——— in Garrison, Pay and Allowances 585
——— of the House of Commons 125
——— ——— ——— of Peers 107
——— Medical, in Civil Employ, Bengal 849
——— Military, in Civil Employ, Bengal 845
——— Retired, Bombay Army 551
——— of State, H. M.'s 93
——— of the Supreme Court 727
——— Unattached, Bombay 591
Officers' Widows, Passage-money and Subsistence 597
Offices, Banks, Clubs, &c. 742
——— Public, British Governmental ... 94
Official Establishment of the Indian Council 135
Oil Pressing Company 769
Oilman's Stores Shops 755
Opium, Customs, and Salt 319
——— Inspectors 755
Opticians 755
Order of the Bath, Members 350
——— of British India, Native Members 354

PAGE

Order of Merit, Native Members 355
——— of Precedence among Men 131
——— ——— ——— among Women ... 132
Orders and Medals, Foreign, ... 351
——— respecting Petitions to House of Commons 126
Organ and Pianoforte Repairers 755
Oriental Bank Corporation 738
——— Inland Steam Company 763
Orphanage, Native, Church Mission 777
——— United Presbyterian 775
Overland and China Mails, Postage Rates 610
——— Mail Steamers, Dates of Arrival during 1860 608
——— Mails to Bombay 609

P

Painters, Decorative 753
——— and Gilders 752
——— House 754
——— Portrait 755
——— Signboard 756
Palanquin and Couch Makers 752
Palanquins, Rates of Fare 625
Paper Hangers 755
——— Manufacturing Company 769
Parcels, Bhangy, Hours for Posting 609
——— ——— Rates of Postage 614
Parsee Benevolent Institution, Sir J. J. 778
——— Festivals, &c. 56
——— Girls' School Association 778
——— Holidays 3
——— Law Association 794
——— Merchants and Brokers 749
——— ——— in China 750
——— Months 34
——— Religious and Social Reform Associations 794
——— Shopkeepers 750
Passage-money, Austrian Lloyd's Company 764
——— ——— Bombay Steam Navigation Company 762
——— ——— to Officers' Widows 597
——— ——— P. & O. Company 761
Pay and Allowance Tables 271, 272
——— and Allowances to Civil Servants ... 570
——— ——— ——— Indian Navy 599
——— ——— to Invalid Officers 594
——— ——— to Medical Officers 576
——— ——— to Officers in Civil Employ 572
——— ——— to Officers in the Field 585
——— ——— to Officers in Garrison 585
——— ——— to Staff Officers ... 589
——— ——— to Uncovenanted Servants 580
——— Monthly, of Officers on the Home Establishment 586
——— Proper of Artillery and Engineer Officers 588
——— ——— of Officers on the Home and Indian Establishments 587

	PAGE
Peerage, British, Royal Family who are not Members	93
Peers, Members	98
—— Officers of the House	107
—— Scotch and Irish	108
Penalties for Offences against the Post Office Act	609
P. and O. Co.'s Agents	762
—— Bombay Establishment.	761
—— Steam Fleet	762
—— Officers' Club	800
—— Rates of Passage-money	761
—— Steam Navigation Company	761
Pension Fund, Uncovenanted	789
—— Rules	606
—— List, Bombay Invalid	501
Pensioners' and Widows' Home	790
Persia, Indigent Zoroastrian Inhabitants, Association for benefitting	792
Persian Mahomedan Inhabitants	757
Personal Staff of the Commander-in-Chief, Bombay Army	358
—— of the Commander-in-Chief in India	850
—— of the Commander-in-Chief, Madras Army	866
—— of the Governor of Bombay	277
—— of the Governor of Bombay Fort	358
—— of the Governor General of India	166
—— of the Governor of Madras	866
—— of the Lieut. Governor of Bengal	837
Petitions to House of Commons, Orders respecting	126
Petty Sessions Court	736
Photographers	755
Photographic Depots	755
—— Society	784
Physicians	755
Pianist	755
Pianoforte and Organ Repairers	755
—— Tuners	755
Picture-frame Makers	755
Pier Company	769
Pilot Establishment, Bombay	569
Pistol and Gun Maker	753
Planters' Association of Western India	770
Plumbers	755
Police Commissioners	735
—— Harbour	736
—— Magistrates	735
—— Superintendents	325
Political Appointments	309
—— Civil Corps	311
—— Religious, and Social Reform Associations	793
Poona College	772
Poor Law Board	96
Port Establishment, Bombay	569
Portrait Painters	755
Portuguese Publications	810
Postal Information	615
Post Office	609
Post Office Act, Penalties for Offences	609
—— British	96
—— Department, Bombay	329
—— Inspectors	330
Postage on Bhangy Parcels	614
—— on Books, Pamphlets, &c.	614
—— per Express to Calcutta	613
—— on Letters, Newspapers, &c.	610
—— Overland and China	610
—— on Price Current, &c.	610
—— Rates, Indian	613
—— Schedule of Rates and Routes	610
Postmasters and Deputies	329
Prabhu Benevolent Institution	792
—— Funeral Dharmashala	793
—— Seminary	781
Precedence, Order among Men	131
—— Women	132
—— Table for India	269
Presbyterian Mission, United Irish	803
—— Orphanage, United	775
Presidencies of India, Receipts and Disbursements	141
Presidencies of India, Estimated Receipts and Disbursements	162
President, Vice-President, and Members of the Indian Council	134
Press, Bombay Education Society	775
—— English	809
—— and Vernacular	810
—— Vernacular	810
—— Company, Colaba	769
—— Hydraulic	768
—— Mofussil	812
Presses, Lithographic	812
—— Printing, English	811
—— Vernacular	811
Preventive Service, Customs	736
Prices of Commissions in H. M.'s Service	596
—— Current, &c., Overland Postage	610
Prince Consort's Household	94
—— of Wales's Household	94
Principal Articles of the Calendar	2
—— Government and Public Offices	94
—— Persian Mahomedan Inhabitants	757
Printers, Card and Copperplate	752
Printing Presses, English	811
—— Vernacular	811
Prisons, Inspector General	320
Privy Council Office	94
—— Seal Office	95
Probate Court	97
Proctors, Supreme Court	728
Professions and Trades, Miscellaneous	751
Professors of Music	754
Provincial College Fund, Guzerat	788
—— Grand Chapter of Western India	796
—— Grand Lodge of Western India	798
Public Conveyances, Rates of Fare	624
—— Holidays	3
—— Income of India	137
—— Estimated	161
—— Instruction, Director	770
—— Offices, Banks, Clubs, &c.	742

PAGE

Public Offices, British Governmental ... 94
——— Works Department 326
——— in India, Expenditure... 150
Publications, English..... 809
——— and Vernacular... 810
——— Vernacular 810
Punjaub Civil List..... 844
——— Lieut. Governor and Staff 844

Q

Queen and Royal Family 93
Queen's Aides-de-Camp..... 350
——— Bench, Court..... 97
——— Pay to Officers on the Home Establishment 586

R

Railway, B. B. & C. I. 766
——— Time Table..... 617
——— Companies 765
——— Contractors 765
——— G. I. P..... 765
——— Time Table 615
——— Scinde 767
Rank, Relative 270
Rates of Commission, General 641
—— of Fare, Bunder and Cotton Boats 624
——— Palanquins, Buggies, and Bullock Carts..... 625
—— of Freight, B. S. N. Co..... 762
—— of Passage-money, B. S. N. Co... 762
——— Officers' Widows 597
——— P. & O. Co..... 761
—— of Postage on Bhangy Parcels..... 614
——— on Books, Pamphlets, &c. 614
——— per Express to Calcutta. 613
——— on Letters and Newspapers 610
—— of Subscription to Military Fund.. 597
—— Telegraphic 621
Reading Room and Library, Benevolent. 787
Receipts and Disbursements of India ... 141
——— Estimated 162
Reform Associations, Parsee 794
——— Political, &c. 793
Reformatory Institution, David Sassoon 778
Regimental Monthly Allowances..... 595
——— Staff Allowances 595
Register of Events, Chronological, in 1860..... 60
Registrars of Marriages, Bombay 329
Regulations, Furlough, Civil 253
——— Indian Naval... 265
——— Military 239
——— Uncovenanted... 261
Relative Rank 270
Religious Associations, Parsee..... 794
——— and Missionary Societies..... 801
——— Political, and Social Reform Associations 793
Remittances to Europe, Military..... 596
Report, Mortuary, Twelfth 642
Residents, Persian..... 757
Retired Civil Servants 333

PAGE

Retired Officers, Bombay Army 551
Retiring Fund, Medical 369
Revenue Appointments 312
——— Commissioners 312
——— of India, Estimated Expenditure 155
——— Estimated Income 155
——— Total Income 136
——— Land 319
——— Survey 316
Revenues and Charges, Total, Bombay. 164
——— India ... 163
——— Sind ... 165
——— Gross, of Bombay 142
——— Estimated... 158
——— of India 138
——— Estimated..... 156
——— of Sattara 145
——— of Sind 144
——— Estimated 160
Revised Fares for Public Conveyances.. 624
Riding Masters, Bombay Army 501
Rifles, European Volunteer 334
Robert Money Institution 777
Roman Catholic Diocesan Clergy 805
——— Free School..... 776
Royal Asiatic Society, Bombay Branch. 781
—— Family..... 93
——— not Members of the Peerage 93
—— Issue..... 93
Rules, Absentee, Civil 253
——— Indian Naval..... 265
——— Military 239
——— Uncovenanted 261
—— Bombay Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Fund 606
—— Electric Telegraph 618
—— for Measurement of Goods..... 640

S

Saddlers 755
St. Andrew's Church 802
——— ——— Poona..... 802
Salt, Customs, and Opium..... 319
Sanscrit School, Juganath Sunkersett ... 779
Sappers and Miners, Bombay 458
Sattara, Gross Revenues 145
Savings' Bank, Government..... 741
Scale of Military Remittances to Europe 596
—— Tonnage, Bombay..... 639
Schedule of Postage Rates 610
School, Aboo Lawrence 780
——— of Arts and Industry, Sir J. J.... 778
——— Barreto Charity..... 777
——— Central, Elphinstone Institution 774
——— English, Juganath Sunkersett... 779
——— Girls', Shetani Hurcooverbae ... 781
——— Goculdas Tejpal..... 780
——— of Industry, Kurrachee..... 779
——— Roman Catholic Free 776
——— Sanscrit, Juganath Sunkersett... 779
Schools, Boarding and Day 755
——— Free Church Mission 777
——— Girls', Ahmedabad 781
——— Government English 772

PAGE

Scientific and Literary Societies 781
Scinde Railway Company..... 767
Scotch and Irish Peers 108
Scotland 97
——— Established Church..... 802
——— Free Church 802
Sculptors 755
Seamen's Friend Association 791
Secretaries to Government, Bengal 837
——— Bombay ... 309
——— of India..... 167
——— Madras 863
Secretary of State for India 134
Security required from certain Officers... 597
Seminaries for Young Ladies 755
Seminary, Prabhu 781
Senior Captains, Indian Navy 554
Serjeants in receipt of Annuities..... 502
Service Establishment, Indian Navy ... 554
Services, Bombay Artillery 429, 515
——— Cavalry 430, 519
——— Engineers..... 518
——— Infantry 433, 522
——— Invalids 545
——— MedicalEstablishment 546
——— Staff 428
——— Veterinary Establishment..... 550
Sessions, Criminal 729
——— Petty 736
Share Brokers..... 751
Shepherd's Alms-houses 789
Shetani Hurcooverbae Girls' School..... 781
Ship Chandlers 756
Shipping Arrivals at Bombay 813
——— Departures from Bombay..... 817
——— Office 569
Shoemakers..... 752
——— China 752
Shopkeepers, Parsee and Mahomedan ... 750
Shri Prabadevi Fund..... 793
Sign-board Painters 756
Silk Mercers 753
Sind Appointments 330
—— Gross Revenues 144
——— Estimated 160
—— Total Revenues and Charges 165
Sirdars, Agents 323
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital 791
——— Obstetric Institution ... 791
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Parsee Benevolent Institution 778
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy School of Arts and Industry 778
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Surat and Nowsaree Charitable Fund 791
Small Cause Court..... 729
Social Reform Associations, Parsee 794
—— Religious, and Political Reform Associations..... 793
Societies and Institutions, Educational. 770
——— Literary and Scientific 781
——— Missionary and Religious..... 801
——— Registration Act (No. XXI. of 1860) 171

PAGE

Society, Agri-Horticultural 783
——— Ahmedabad Students' 788
——— Bene-Israel Benevolent 790
——— Bible..... 804
——— Bombay Education..... 774
——— Press..... 775
——— Budhi Vardhak 786
——— Church Missionary 801
——— District Benevolent..... 789
——— Geographical 782
——— Guzerat Tract and Book..... 805
——— Vernacular..... 787
——— London Missionary..... 802
——— Medical and Physical..... 783
——— Photographic 784
——— Royal Asiatic, Bombay Branch. 781
——— Students' Literary andScientific 785
——— Tract and Book 804
Soda-water Makers..... 756
Solar Eclipse 2
Solicitors, Supreme Court..... 728
Special Commission, Guzerat..... 317
——— Income Tax Assessors 318
Stables, Commission 753
——— Livery 754
Staff Allowances, Regimental 595
—— Bombay Army, Pay & Allowances 589
——— War Services..... 428
——— Fort 358
—— Divisional, &c. Bengal Army 858
——— Bombay Army..... 371
——— Madras Army 869
—— Fort St. George Garrison 866
—— Fort William Garrison 850
—— General, Bengal Army 850, 853
——— Bombay Army 360, 361
——— Indian Navy 553
——— Madras Army 867
—— G. I. P. R. Traffic Department ... 617
—— Pay and Allowances 589
—— Personal, Commander in Chief Bombay Army 358
——— Commander in Chief in India 850
——— Commander in Chief Madras Army 866
——— Governor of Bombay..... 277
——— Fort 358
——— General 166
——— of Madras 866
——— Lieutenant Governor of Bengal 837
——— Lieutenant Governor of North-west Provinces. 841
——— Lieutenant Governor of the Punjaub 844
Stamp Act (No. XXXVI. of 1860) ... 220
——— Supplement (No. XL. of 1860)..... 237
State, H. M.'s Chief Officers..... 93
—— Secretary for India 134
Steam Companies 756
—— Company, Oriental Inland..... 763
—— Fleet, P. & O. Company 762
—— Navigation Company, Austrian Lloyd's 764

PAGE
Steam Navigation Company, Bombay... 762
——— China 764
——— P. & O.... 761
Steamers, Coasting..... 764
——— Overland Mail, Dates of Arrival during 1860 608
Stevedores, or Marine Contractors..... 756
Stores exported to India 154
Students' Literary and Scientific Society 785
——— Society, Ahmedabad..... 788
Subscription, Rates, to Military Fund... 597
Subsistence, &c. to Officers' Widows..... 597
Succession of Governors of Bombay from 1665 to 1860 608
Sudder Adawlut Judges..... 320
——— Vakeels 756
Sugar Company, Bassein 769
Sun's Declination Table 28
Superintendents, Mail 330
——— of Police 325
——— of Vaccination 329
Supplement to Income Tax Act (No. XXXIX. of 1860) 219
——— to Stamp Act (No. XL. of 1860)..... 237
Supreme Court, Advocates 727
——— Attornies, Solicitors, and Proctors 728
——— Criminal Sessions..... 729
——— Interpreters and Translators 729
——— Judges 727
——— of Judicature, Bengal.. 860
——— Bombay 727
——— Madras. 869
——— Notaries Public..... 728
——— Officers 727
——— Terms 728
Surat and Nowsaree Charitable Fund... 791
Surgeons 756
——— Civil, Bombay Presidency ... 328
——— Veterinary..... 757
Survey, Revenue 316
Surveyors, Marine..... 754

T

Table of Bhangy Postage Rates 614
——— of Book Postage Rates 614
——— of Commission Fees, Indian Forces 596
——— of Distances from Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay 273
——— of Equation of Time 30
——— of Fares for Public Conveyances 624
——— for computing the Income Tax ... 626
——— of Postage Rates and Routes..... 610
——— of Precedence for India 269
——— of Sun's Declination 28
——— of Telegraph Rates 621
——— Time, B. B. & C. I. Railway..... 617
——— G. I. P. Railway..... 615
Tables of Daily Pay or Allowance...271, 272
——— of Pay and Allowances, Civil ... 570
——— Military 585
PAGE
Tables of Pay and Allowances, Naval... 599
Tailors 756
Tariff, Bombay 629
Teachers of Music 754
Telegraph Establishment 767
——— Government 767
——— G. I. P. R..... 768
——— Rules..... 618
——— Tables of Rates..... 621
Tent Merchants 756
Temperance Union..... 789
Terms of Courtesy 108
——— of the Supreme Court 728
Thuggee Department..... 326
Time, Equation Table 30
——— of closing Inland Mails 609
——— Table, B. B. & C. I. Railway ... 617
——— G. I. P. Railway..... 615
Tonnage Scale at Bombay..... 639
Total Expenditure of India, Estimate... 155
——— Income of India 136
——— ——— Estimated..... 155
——— Revenues and Charges of Bombay 164
——— of India ... 163
——— of Sind ... 165
Tract and Book Society..... 804
——— Guzerat 805
Trades and Professions, Miscellaneous... 751
Traffic Officers, G. I. P. Railway..... 617
Transit Agents 756
——— of Mercury..... 2
Translators to Government, Bombay ... 309
——— Office Supreme Court 729
Transport of Troops, Charges..... 153
Treasuries of India, Cash Balances 140
Treasury, Lords Commissioners 94
Trinity House 96
Troops, British, Bengal Army 850
——— Bombay Army 483
——— Madras Army..... 866
——— Charges for Transport 153
——— Indian, Bengal Army 853
——— Bombay Army 446
——— Madras Army 867
Twelfth Bombay Mortuary Report..... 642

U

Uncovenanted Assistant Secretaries to Government, Bombay. 309
——— Servants, Pay and Allowances..... 580
——— Service Fund 789
——— Rules..... 606
——— Furlough Rules. 261
Under Secretaries of State for India ... 134
Undertakers 756
Union Cricket Club 800
United Presbyterian Mission 803
——— Orphanage 775
——— Service Club, East India..... 800
University of Bombay 771
Unattached Officers, Bombay 501
Unposted Civilians, Bengal 845

V

PAGE

Vaccination, Superintendents 329
Vakeels, Sudder Adawlut..... 756
Vehar Water-works 737
Vernacular Press, Bombay 810
——— Society, Guzerat... 787
Vessels of the Indian Navy 565
Veteran Establishment, Bombay 501
Veterinary Establishment, Bombay..... 512
——— Services 550
——— Surgeons 757
Vicariates, Apostolic, Bombay and Poona 806
Vice-Admiralty Court 729
Vice-President of the Indian Council ... 134
Victoria Cross..... 350
——— Queen, and Royal Family..... 93
Volunteer Rifles, Bombay 334

W

War Office 94
—— Services Bombay Artillery ...429, 515
——— Cavalry 430, 519
——— Engineers..... 518
——— Infantry.....433, 522
——— Invalids 545
——— Medical Establishment..... 546
——— Staff 428
——— Veterinary Establishment..... 550

PAGE

Warrant and Commissioned Invalid Officers, Pay and Allowances 594
Warrant Officers, Bombay Army..... 502
Watchmakers 757
Water Contractor 757
—— Works, Vehar 737
Weights, Money, and Measures 627
West of India Missions, Free Church ... 803
Western India Agri-Horticultural Society..... 783
——— Planters' Association ... 770
——— Provincial Grand Chapter 796
——— Lodge.. 798
Western Indian Organisation in connexion with the Evangelical Alliance. 804
Widows of Officers, Passage-money, &c... 595
——— and Pensioners' Home 790
Women, Order of Precedence 132
Wood Engravers..... 753
Work-box Makers 757
Works, Public, in India, Expenditure.. 150

Y

Young Ladies' Institution..... 776
——— Seminaries..... 755

Z

Zillah Courts, Judges..... 320
Zoroastrian Inhabitants of Persia, Association for benefitting..... 792

The Calendar

FOR

1861.

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

THE Time given in this Almanack is Bombay Mean Solar Time, or that which a well-regulated Clock ought to show.

The time of Sunrise and Sunset shows the instant at which the centre of the visible Sun is on the visible horizon of Bombay. In calculating the effects of refraction and dip of the horizon, the Barometer has been assumed to be 29·8 in., the Thermometer 80° Fahrenheit, and the height of the observer 15 feet above the level of the sea.

The time given as the Moon's Age is the period which has elapsed since the Sun and Moon were in the same longitude at Bombay.

The time of High Water has been calculated from Tide Tables prepared at the Colaba Observatory.

ECLIPSES.

During the year 1861 there will be three Eclipses of the Sun, one of the Moon, and a Transit of Mercury over the Sun's disc; but the Solar Eclipse of the 8th July and the Transit of Mercury (on the 12th November) only will be visible at Bombay.

A CALENDAR

FOR THE YEAR OF CHRIST 1861;

Corresponding with the Hindoo Æra of Vekramajit 1917-18, whereof the Marroo 1918th year will commence on the 11th April, and the Guzerat, Deccan, and Canara 1918th year will commence on the 3rd November; and Shalivahan 1782-83, whereof the 1783rd year will commence on the 11th April; and the Malabar 1036-37, whereof the 1037th year will commence on the 15th September; with the Parsee Æra of Yezdezerd 1230-31, whereof the Kadmee 1231st year will commence on the 25th August, and the Shaenshoyee 1231st year will commence on the 24th September; and the Hijree 1277-78, whereof the 1278th year will commence on the 9th July; and the Fusley 1270-71, and the Soor Sun 1261-62, whereof both the 1271st and 1262nd years will commence on the 5th of June. The Jewish year 5622 will commence on the 5th September. The Ramadan (month of abstinence observed by the Turks) will commence on the 13th March.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF THE CALENDAR.

CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES.

Golden Number	19	Dominical Letter	F
Epact	18	Roman Indiction	4
Solar Cycle	22	Julian Period	6574

EMBER DAYS.

February	20, 22, 23	September	18, 20, 21
May	22, 24, 25	December	18, 20, 21

FIXED AND MOVEABLE FESTIVALS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.

Epiphany	Jan.	6	Pentecost—Whit Sunday	May	19
Septuagesima Sunday	,,	27	Birth of Queen Victoria	,,	24
Martyrdom of King Charles I.	,,	30	Trinity Sunday	,,	26
Quinquagesima—Shrove Sunday.	Feb.	10	Restoration of King Charles II.	,,	29
Ash Wednesday	,,	13	Corpus Christi	,,	30
Quadragesima—1st Sunday in Lent	,,	17	Accession of Queen Victoria	June	20
St. David	Mar.	1	Proclamation	,,	21
St. Patrick	,,	17	St. John Baptist, and Midsummer Day	,,	24
Palm Sunday	,,	24	Birth of Prince Albert	Aug.	26
Annunciation—Lady Day	,,	25	St. Michael—Michaelmas Day	Sept.	29
Good Friday	,,	29	Gunpowder Plot	Nov.	5
Easter Sunday	,,	31	Birth of Prince of Wales	,,	9
Low Sunday	Apr.	7	St. Andrew	,,	30
St. George	,,	23	1st Sunday in Advent	Dec.	1
Rogation Sunday	May	5	St. Thomas	,,	21
Ascension Day—Holy Thursday	,,	9	Christmas Day	,,	25

SOLAR ECLIPSE.

8th July 1861.

Beginning of the Eclipse ..... 4h. 32m. A. M., Contact S. 41 E.
Middle of the Eclipse ..... 5h. 15m. A. M.
End of the Eclipse ..... 5h. 58m. A. M., Contact S. 48 W.

Magnitude of the Eclipse (D = 1) 0·30.

This Eclipse will be visible in Bombay for about half an hour after sunrise only, but as the month of July is generally monsoonish, with heavy clouds scattered about the horizon, it is doubtful if the Eclipse will be seen.

TRANSIT OF MERCURY.

12th November 1861.

Ingress ..... 10h. m. A. M. | Egress ..... 2h. 2m. P. M.

HOLIDAYS ALLOWED BY GOVERNMENT.

GENERAL (Public Offices closed).

New Year's Day	January 1st	Tuesday	1 Day
Good Friday	March 29th	Friday	1 Day
The Queen's Birthday	May 24th	Friday	1 Day
Christmas Day	December 25th	Wednesday	1 Day
Every Sunday throughout the year.			

CHRISTIAN.

Holy Week	March 28th and 30th	Thursday and Saturday	2 Days
Ascension Day	May 9th	Thursday	1 Day
Days in Whitsun Week	May 20th and 21st	Monday and Tuesday	2 Days
Christmas	December 26th to 31st	Thursday to Tuesday	6 Days

HINDOO.

Mukur Sunkrant	January 11th	Friday	1 Day
Shewratree	March 9th	Saturday	1 Day
Holee	March 26th and 27th	Tuesday and Wednesday	2 Days
Ram Nowmee	April 10th	Friday	1 Day
Cocoanut Day	August 19th	Monday	1 Day
Janma Ushtamee	August 28th	Wednesday	1 Day
Gunesh Chutoorthee	September 8th	Sunday	1 Day
Dussara	October 13th	Sunday	1 Day
Dewallee	November 1st and 2nd	Friday and Saturday	2 Days

MAHOMEDAN--Soonee.

Meraj	February 8th	Friday	1 Day
Shabe Barat	February 25th	Monday	1 Day
Shabe Kadar	April 9th	Tuesday	1 Day
Rumjan Eed	April 12th and 13th	Friday and Saturday	2 Days
Buckree Eed	June 20th	Thursday	1 Day
Ashoora	July 18th and 19th	Thursday and Friday	2 Days
Wafatee Hujerat	September 18th	Wednesday	1 Day
Giarhwin	October 16th	Wednesday	1 Day
Mahimal'air	December 17th	Tuesday	1 Day

MAHOMEDAN--Sheeah.

Katle Imam Ali	April 3rd	Wednesday	1 Day
Shabe Kadar	April 5th	Friday	1 Day
Rumjan Eed	April 12th and 13th	Friday and Saturday	2 Days
Eed Koorban	June 20th	Thursday	1 Day
Eed Gadir	June 28th	Friday	1 Day
Ashoora	July 17th and 18th	Wednesday and Thursday	2 Days
Chelum	August 27th	Tuesday	1 Day
Katle Imam Hussain	September 4th	Wednesday	1 Day
Eed Mowlood	September 23rd	Monday	1 Day

PARSEE--Kudmee.

Jamshedee Nowroz	March 18th	Monday	1 Day
Aban Feast	April 1st	Monday	1 Day
Adur Feast	April 30th	Tuesday	1 Day
Furverdeen Jussun	May 10th	Friday	1 Day
Gatha Gumbhar	August 21st to 23rd	Wednesday to Friday	3 Days
Poppatee or New Year's Day.	August 25th	Sunday	1 Day
Khordad Feast and Vulava	August 30th and 31st	Friday and Saturday	2 Days
Atushbeiram Salgerry	September 10th	Tuesday	1 Day

PARSEE--Shaonshoyee.

Jamshedee Nowroz	March 18th	Monday	1 Day
Aban Feast	May 1st	Wednesday	1 Day
Adur Feast	May 30th	Thursday	1 Day
Furverdeen Jussun	June 9th	Sunday	1 Day
Gatha Gumbhar	September 20th to 22nd	Friday to Sunday	3 Days
Poppatee or New Year's Day.	September 24th	Tuesday	1 Day
Khordad Feast and Vulava	September 29th and 30th	Sunday and Monday	2 Days
Atushbeiram Salgerry	November 9th	Saturday	1 Day

JEWISH.

Pooreem, or the Day of Queen Esther	February 21st	Thursday	1 Day
Pessah, or Passover	March 26th and April 1st	Tuesday and Monday	2 Days
Shabuoth, or the Delivery of the Law	May 15th	Wednesday	1 Day
Teeshabaiab, or the Day of Lamentation	July 16th	Tuesday	1 Day
Rosh Hushana, or New Year's Day	September 5th and 6th	Thursday and Friday	2 Days
Kippoor, or the Days of Atonement	September 13th and 14th	Friday and Saturday	2 Days
Succoth, or the Feast of Tabernacles	September 19th and 27th	Thursday and Friday	2 Days

JANUARY—31 DAYS.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

◐ Last Qr., Friday 4d. 0h. 45.1m. A. M. | ☽ First Qr., Saturday 10d. 8h. 51.3m. A. M.
● New Moon, Friday 11d. 8h. 18.4m A M. | ○ Full Moon, Saturday 20d. 9h. 57.8m. P. M.

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days	Bombay Mean Time. Sun Rises.			Sun Sets.			Length of the Day.			Length of the Night.		
				H.	M.	S.	H.	M.	S.	H.	M.	S.	H.	M.	S.
Tu	1	1	Circumcision.	6	34	51	5	33	7	10	58	16	13	1	44
Wed	2	2		6	35	11	5	33	43	10	58	32	13	1	28
Th	3	3		6	35	29	5	34	19	10	58	50	13	1	10
Fr	4	4		6	35	48	5	34	56	10	59	8	13	0	52
Sat	5	5	Twelfth or Old Christmas Day.	6	36	4	5	35	34	10	59	30	13	0	30
☽	6	6	Epiphany.—2nd Sunday after Christmas.	6	36	18	5	36	12	10	59	54	13	0	6
Mon	7	7		6	36	31	5	36	51	11	0	20	12	59	40
Tu	8	8	Lucian.	6	36	44	5	37	28	11	0	44	12	59	16
Wed	9	9		6	36	57	5	38	7	11	1	10	12	58	50
Th	10	10		6	37	7	5	38	45	11	1	38	12	58	22
Fr	11	11		6	37	12	5	39	28	11	2	16	12	57	44
Sat	12	12		6	37	23	5	40	3	11	2	40	12	57	20
☽	13	13	Hilary.—1st Sunday after Epiphany.	6	37	30	5	40	42	11	3	12	12	56	48
Mon	14	14		6	37	38	5	41	17	11	3	44	12	56	16
Tu	15	15		6	37	40	5	42	0	11	4	20	12	55	40
Wed	16	16		6	37	40	5	42	40	11	5	0	12	55	0
Th	17	17		6	37	42	5	43	18	11	5	36	12	54	24
Fr	18	18		6	37	43	5	43	55	11	6	12	12	53	48
Sat	19	19		6	37	42	5	44	31	11	6	52	12	53	8
☽	20	20	2nd Sunday after Epiphany.	6	37	38	5	45	12	11	7	34	12	52	26
Mon	21	21		6	37	35	5	45	49	11	8	14	12	51	46
Tu	22	22		6	37	30	5	46	26	11	8	56	12	51	4
Wed	23	23		6	37	24	5	47	4	11	9	40	12	50	20
Th	24	24		6	37	16	5	47	40	11	10	24	12	49	36
Fr	25	25	Conversion of St. Paul.	6	37	6	5	48	18	11	11	12	12	48	48
Sat	26	26		6	36	57	5	48	53	11	11	56	12	48	4
☽	27	27	Septuagesima Sunday.	6	36	46	5	49	28	11	12	42	12	47	18
Mon	28	28		6	36	33	5	50	3	11	13	30	12	46	30
Tu	29	29		6	36	19	5	50	39	11	14	20	12	45	40
Wed	30	30	Martyrdom of King Charles I.	6	36	4	5	51	12	11	15	8	12	44	52
Th	31	31		6	35	48	5	51	46	11	15	58	12	44	2

JANUARY.

☾ Perigee ..... 3d. 1h. A. M. | ☾ Perigee ..... 29d. 4h. A. M.
☾ Apogee ..... 17d. 10h. P. M. |

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time.	Time of High Water, Bombay. Morning		Time of High Water, Bombay. Afternoon.		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
	D. H.	H.	M.	H.	M.	
1	19 8	1	47	2	1	Ireland united to England, 1801.—Battle of Korigaum, 1818.—The Punjaub erected into a separate Presidency, 1859.
2	P 20 8	2	32	2	42	Edmund Burke born, 1730.
3	☾ 21 8	3	22	3	30	Port Royal, Jamaica, burnt, 1703.
4	22 8	4	22	4	30	West Indies discovered, 1492.
5	23 8	5	30	5	47	Edward the Confessor died, 1066.—Capture of Onore, 1783.
6	24 8	6	50	7	14	Evacuation of Cabul by the British Troops, 1842.
7	25 8	8	7	8	31	Calais regained by France, 1558.—Cabul Massacre, 1842.
8	26 8	9	11	9	35	Battle of New Orleans, 1815.—Lieut. Waghorn died, 1850.
9	27 8	10	4	10	28	Independence of South American States acknowledged, 1825.
10	28 8	11	2	11	20	Capture of the Cape of Good Hope, 1806.—Penny Postage, Great Britain, 1840.
11	0 2	11	35	11	51	Capture of Trincomalee, 1795.
12	1 2	.	—	0	13	Howard the philanthropist died, 1790.—Irruption of Thames Tunnel, 1828.
13	2 2	0	28	0	47	Vancouver's Island ceded to Hudson's Bay Company, 1849.—Battle of Chillianwalla, 1849.
14	3 2	1	1	1	18	Vizier Ali's insurrection at Benares, 1769.—Washington Irving died, 1860.
15	4 2	1	34	1	47	Book of Common Prayer adopted by Parliament, 1549.—Capture of Pondicherry, 1776.
16	5 2	2	9	2	14	Battle of Corunna, 1809.
17	A 6 2	2	49	2	48	Dr. Franklin born, 1706.
18	☽ 7 2	3	33	3	24	Bhurtpoor taken by Lord Combermere, 1826.
19	8 2	4	25	4	14	James Watt born, 1736.—Aden captured by the English, 1839.
20	9 2	5	28	5	28	Jamaica Assembly first met, 1664.
21	10 2	6	45	6	53	Australia colonised, 1788.—Bartolini, the sculptor, died, 1850.—Battle of Goojerat, 1850.
22	11 2	8	0	8	11	Byron born, 1783.—Surrender of Mooltan, 1849.
23	12 2	8	57	9	13	Pitt died, 1806.—Duke of Kent died, 1820.—Commercial Treaty between France and England signed, 1860.
24	13 2	9	42	10	2	Frederick the Great born, 1712.—Fox born, 1749.
25	14 2	10	24	10	45	Shah Allum defeated at Patna, 1761.—The Burns Centenary, 1859.
26	○ 15 2	11	2	11	23	Dr. Jenner died, 1823.—Marriage of the Princess Royal and Prince Frederick William of Prussia, 1858.
27	16 2	11	42	—		Duke of Sussex born, 1773.—Begum Sumroo died, 1836.—Prince Frederick William Victor Albert of Prussia born, 1859.
28	17 2	0	2	0	24	Sir Francis Drake died, 1596.—Battle of Aliwal, 1846.
29	P 18 2	0	43	1	2	The first English Newspaper published at Calcutta, 1780.—George III. died, 1820.—First Reformed Parliament met, 1833.
30	19 2	1	23	1	42	Mungo Park's second voyage, 1804.
31	20 2	2	8	2	22	Cape Horn first doubled, 1616.—Mutiny at Vellore, 1807.

FEBRUARY—28 DAYS.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

☾ Last Qr., Saturday 2d. 2h 10.3m. P. M. | ☽ First Qr., Monday 18d. 5h. 10.7m. A. M.
● New Moon, Sunday 10d. 0h. 56.1m. A. M. | ○ Full Moon, Monday 25d. 9h. 31.1m. A. M.

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Bombay Mean Time. Sun Rises			Sun Sets.			Length of the Day.			Length of the Night.		
				H.	M.	S.	H.	M.	S.	H.	M.	S.	H.	M.	S.
Fr	1	32		6	35	32	5	52	18	11	16	46	12	43	14
Sat	2	33	Purification of the Virgin Mary.	6	35	12	5	52	52	11	17	40	12	42	20
S	3	34	Sexagesima Sunday.	6	34	51	5	53	27	11	18	36	12	41	24
Mon	4	35		6	34	32	5	53	56	11	19	24	12	40	36
Tu	5	36	St. Agatha.	6	34	10	5	54	28	11	20	18	12	30	42
Wed	6	37		6	33	46	5	55	0	11	21	14	12	38	46
Th	7	38		6	33	23	5	55	31	11	22	8	12	37	52
Fr	8	39		6	32	57	5	56	1	11	23	4	12	36	56
Sat	9	40		6	32	31	5	56	31	11	24	0	12	36	0
S	10	41	Quinquagesima, or Shrove Sunday.	6	32	3	5	57	1	11	24	58	12	35	2
Mon	11	42		6	31	34	5	57	30	11	25	56	12	34	4
Tu	12	43	Shrove Tuesday.	6	31	5	5	57	57	11	26	52	12	33	8
Wed	13	44	Ash Wednesday.	6	30	36	5	58	24	11	27	48	12	32	12
Th	14	45	St. Valentine.	6	30	4	5	58	50	11	28	46	12	31	14
Fr	15	46		6	29	30	5	59	18	11	29	48	12	30	12
Sat	16	47		6	28	57	5	59	45	11	30	48	12	29	12
S	17	48	Quadragesima, or 1st Sunday in Lent.	6	28	22	6	0	10	11	31	48	12	28	12
Mon	18	49		6	27	47	6	0	35	11	32	48	12	27	12
Tu	19	50		6	27	10	6	0	59	11	33	48	12	26	12
Wed	20	51		6	26	34	6	1	24	11	34	50	12	25	10
Th	21	52		6	25	58	6	1	48	11	35	52	12	24	8
Fr	22	53		6	25	38	6	2	10	11	36	32	12	23	8
Sat	23	54		6	24	38	6	2	32	11	37	54	12	22	6
S	24	55	St. Mathias.—2nd Sunday in Lent.	6	23	58	6	2	51	11	38	56	12	21	4
Mon	25	56		6	23	17	6	3	15	11	39	58	12	20	2
Tu	26	57		6	22	35	6	3	37	11	41	2	12	18	58
Wed	27	58		6	21	52	6	3	57	11	42	4	12	17	56
Th	28	59		6	21	11	6	4	17	11	43	6	12	16	54

FEBRUARY.

☾ Apogee ..... 14d. 4h. P. M. | ☾ Perigee..... 26d. 6h. P. M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time.		Time of High Water, Bombay.				Chronology of Remarkable Events.
			Morning		Afternoon.		
	D.	H.	H.	M.	H.	M.	
1	21	2	2	57	3	9	Battle of Mortimer's Cross, 1461.
2	☾ 22	2	4	8	4	12	Battle of the Yorkists, 1461.
3	23	2	5	7	5	35	Capture of Monte Video, 1807.—East India Railway opened, 1855.
4	24	2	6	31	7	7	Fortress of Daroor Nagpore surrendered, 1851.
5	25	2	7	55	8	14	Sir Robert Peel born, 1788.—Victory of Lord Cornwallis over Tippoo Saib, 1792.—Occupation of Burasgaon, 1857.
6	26	2	9	3	9	29	Queen Anne born, 1655.—Charles II. died, 1685.—Dr. Priestley died, 1804.—Settlement of Singapore, 1819.
7	27	2	9	54	10	17	Convention of the Peers and Commons in England, 1689.—Cholera, Edinburgh, 1832.
8	28	2	10	39	10	54	Mary Queen of Scots beheaded, 1586.—Earthquake at Guadaloupe, 1843.—Battle of Kooshaub, 1857.
9	● 29	2	11	16	11	30	Treaty of Calcutta, 1757.
10	0	5	11	52	—		Queen Victoria married, 1840.—Battle of Sobraon, 1846.
11	1	5	0	3	0	21	Angria taken prisoner, 1756.—Sattara taken, 1818.
12	2	5	0	35	0	54	Queen Mary beheaded, 1554.—Sir Astley Cooper died, 1841.
13	3	5	1	5	1	18	The English Revolution, 1688.
14	A 4	5	1	38	1	45	Battle of St. Vincent, 1797.—Battle of Hydrabad (Scinde), 1843.
15	5	5	2	16	2	32	Capt. Cook killed, 1779.—Goddard took Ahmedabad, 1780.—Treaty of Lahore, 1846.
16	6	5	3	5	2	59	Amboyna taken, 1796.—Colombo capitulated, 1796.
17	☽ 7	5	3	42	3	38	Bills of Exchange first used in England, 1381.—Battle of Meeanee, 1843.
18	8	5	4	41	4	47	Martin Luther died, 1546.—Victory of Admiral Blake, 1652.
19	9	5	5	58	6	15	Galileo born, 1564.—Candy taken, 1815.—Peace with the Burman Empire, 1826.
20	10	5	7	14	7	40	Surrender of Hydrabad (Scinde), 1843.
21	11	5	8	19	8	50	Capitulation of Trinidad, 1797.—Repulse at Jellalabad, 1842.
22	12	5	9	10	9	39	French Revolution commenced, 1848.
23	13	5	9	53	10	22	Peace with Tippoo Saib, 1792.—Louis Philippe abdicated, 1848.
24	○ 14	5	10	33	10	57	Calvin died, 1564.—Treaty of Yandaboo concluded, 1826.
25	15	5	11	17	11	36	Buonaparte escaped from Elba, 1815.—Hurricane in Bourbon Island, 1820.—Capture of the Bogue Forts, 1841.
26	P 16	5	—		0	3	House of Commons (Dublin) burnt, 1792.—Commencement of the Indian Mutiny (19th Bengal N. I. at Berhampore), 1857.
27	17	5	0	17	0	44	Great Fire in Bombay, 1803.—Battle of Orthez, 1814.
28	18	5	1	1	1	21	The Nepaulese defeated, 1816.—Corn Laws expired, 1849.

MARCH—31 DAYS.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

☾ Last Qr., Monday 4d. 0h. 7.2m. A. M. | ☽ First Qr., Tuesday 19d. 10h. 22.9m. P. M.
● New Moon, Monday 11d. 6h. 28.8m. P. M. | ○ Full Moon, Tuesday 26d. 7h. 6.2m. P. M.

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Bombay Mean Time. Sun Rises. H.	M.	S.	Sun Sets. H.	M.	S.	Length of the Day. H.	M.	S.	Length of the Night. H.	M.	S.
Fr	1	60	St. David, Abp.	6	20	27	6	4	37	11	44	10	12	15	50
Sat	2	61	Chad, Bishop.	6	19	43	6	4	57	11	45	14	12	14	46
☩	3	62	3rd Sunday in Lent.	6	18	57	6	5	17	11	46	20	12	13	40
Mon	4	63		6	18	13	6	5	35	11	47	22	12	12	38
Tu	5	64		6	17	27	6	5	53	11	48	26	12	11	34
Wed	6	65		6	16	39	6	6	23	11	49	34	12	10	26
Th	7	66	Perpetua, M.	6	15	54	6	6	30	11	50	36	12	9	24
Fr	8	67		6	15	8	6	6	46	11	51	38	12	8	22
Sat	9	68		6	14	19	6	7	3	11	52	44	12	7	16
☩	10	69	4th Sunday in Lent.	6	13	33	6	7	19	11	53	46	12	6	14
Mon	11	70		6	12	45	6	7	35	11	54	50	12	5	10
Tu	12	71	Gregory, M. B.	6	11	5	6	7	53	11	55	58	12	4	2
Wed	13	72		6	11	0	6	8	8	11	57	2	12	2	58
Th	14	73		6	10	16	6	8	24	11	58	8	12	1	52
Fr	15	74		6	9	27	6	8	39	11	60	12	12	0	48
Sat	16	75		6	8	38	6	8	54	12	0	16	11	60	44
☩	17	76	St. Patrick.—5th Sunday in Lent.	6	7	48	6	9	10	12	1	22	11	58	38
Mon	18	77	Edward, King of West Saxons.	6	6	59	6	9	23	12	2	24	11	57	36
Tu	19	78		6	6	7	6	9	39	12	3	32	11	56	28
Wed	20	79		6	5	15	6	9	55	12	4	40	11	55	20
Th	21	80	Benedict, A. B.	6	4	25	6	10	9	12	5	44	11	54	16
Fr	22	81		6	3	35	6	10	21	12	6	46	11	53	14
Sat	23	82		6	2	45	6	10	35	12	7	50	11	52	10
☩	24	83	Palm Sunday.	6	1	53	6	10	49	12	8	56	11	51	4
Mon	25	84	Annunciation, or Lady Day.	6	1	2	6	11	4	12	10	2	11	49	58
Tu	26	85		6	0	11	6	11	17	12	11	6	11	48	54
Wed	27	86		5	59	22	6	11	30	12	12	8	11	47	52
Th	28	87		5	58	31	6	11	43	12	13	12	11	46	48
Fr	29	88	Good Friday.	5	57	40	6	11	58	12	14	18	11	45	42
Sat	30	89		5	56	50	6	12	10	12	15	12	11	44	40
☩	31	90	Easter Sunday.	5	55	57	6	12	27	12	16	30	11	43	30

MARCH.

☾ Apogee ..... 14d. 1h. A.M. | ☾ Perigee..... 27d. 1h. A.M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time.		Time of High Water, Bombay. Morning		Afternoon.		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
	D.	H.	H.	M.	H.	M.	
1	19	5	1	48	2	9	Napoleon invaded France from Elba, 1815.
2	20	5	2	41	2	59	Sovereignty of Ceylon assumed by the English, 1815.—First brick of Thames Tunnel laid, 1825.
3	☾ 21	5	3	40	4	1	Prince Charles Edward died, 1788.—Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Esquire, knighted, 1842.—Treaty of Peace with Persia, 1857.
4	22	5	4	53	5	25	First Federal American Congress, 1789.
5	23	5	6	15	6	59	Acre retaken, 1799.—Battle of Barossa, 1811.
6	24	5	7	38	8	16	Peace of Seringapatam, 1792.
7	25	5	8	42	9	17	Bank of England suspended payment, 1797.—British and Foreign Bible Society established, 1804.
8	26	5	9	33	9	59	William III. died, 1702.—Battle of Aboukir, 1801.—Bernadotte died, 1844.
9	27	5	10	16	10	38	Rizzio assassinated, 1566.—Nadir Shah entered Delhi, 1739.
10	28	5	10	51	11	8	The second Temple of Jerusalem finished under Darius, B. C. 515.
11	29	5	11	25	11	39	Napoleon outlawed, 1815.—Steamer *President* last sailed, 1841.
12	0	7	11	56	—		Chelsea Hospital founded, 1682.—End of Nepaul war, 1816.
13	A 1	7	0	10	0	24	Planet Georgium Sidus discovered by Herschel, 1781.
14	2	7	0	40	0	52	Admiral Byng shot, 1757.
15	3	7	1	11	1	20	Royal Academy established.1768.—Lord Cornwallis' Victory,1792. —Commercial Treaty with France, 1860.
16	4	7	1	46	1	51	Martinique taken, 1794.
17	5	7	2	27	2	28	
18	6	7	3	12	3	15	Walpole died, 1745.—Princess Louisa Caroline Alberta born, 1848.
19	☽ 7	7	4	7	4	13	Aboukir, in Egypt, surrendered, 1801.—Final capture of Lucknow, 1858.
20	8	7	5	14	5	44	Sir Isaac Newton died, 1727.
21	9	7	6	29	7	11	Bangalore taken, 1791.—Battle of Alexandria, 1801.
22	10	7	7	38	8	21	Riots at Toronto, 1849.—Tuscany annexed to Sardinia, 1860.
23	11	7	8	34	9	12	Treaty of Vienna, 1815.—Bhooj taken, 1819.
24	12	7	9	21	9	51	Queen Elizabeth died, 1603.—*Capture of Chandernagore*, 1757. —Savoy and Nice ceded to France, 1860.—Khan Bahadoor Khan, of Bareilly, hanged, 1860.
25	13	7	10	11	10	32	Roman Calendar altered, 1265.—Peace of Amiens, 1802.—Peace between Spain and Morocco, 1860.
26	○ 14	7	10	54	11	8	Duke of Cambridge born, 1819.—Capture of Mahomrah, 1857.
27	P 15	7	11	42	11	56	Defeat of Tippoo Saib by General Harris, 1799.
28	16	7	—		0	26	Canada ceded to France, 1632.—Abercrombie killed, 1801.—War declared against Russia, 1854.
29	17	7	0	42	1	12	Annexation of the Punjaub, 1849.
30	18	7	1	34	1	57	Sicilian Vespers, 1282.—Capture of Kotah by General Roberts, 1858.
31	19	7	2	28	2	50	Allied Sovereigns entered Paris, 1814.

APRIL—30 DAYS.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

☾ Last Qr, Tuesday 2d. 11h. 15.2m. A. M. | ☽ First Qr., Thursday 18d. 11h. 36.6m. A. M.
● New Moon, Wednesday 10d. 11h. 47.4m. A. M. | ○ Full Moon, Thursday 25d. 3h. 14.3m. A. M.

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Bombay Mean Time. Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Length of the Day.	Length of the Night.
				H. M. S.	H. M. S.	H. M. S.	H. M. S.
Mon	1	91	All Fools' Day.	5 56 8	6 12 40	12 17 32	11 42 28
Tu	2	92		5 54 16	6 12 31	12 18 38	11 41 22
Wed	3	93		5 53 25	6 13 9	12 19 44	11 40 16
Th	4	94	St. Ambrose, B.	5 52 36	6 13 22	12 20 46	11 39 14
Fr	5	95		5 51 49	6 13 35	12 21 46	11 38 14
Sat	6	96		5 50 59	6 13 49	12 22 50	11 37 10
S	7	97	Low Sunday.	5 50 10	6 14 4	12 23 54	11 36 6
Mon	8	98		5 49 22	6 14 18	12 24 56	11 35 4
Tu	9	99		5 48 36	6 14 32	12 25 56	11 34 4
Wed	10	100		5 47 48	6 14 46	12 26 58	11 33 2
Th	11	101		5 46 59	6 15 3	12 28 4	11 31 56
Fr	12	102		5 46 13	6 15 17	12 29 4	11 30 56
Sat	13	103		5 45 26	6 15 32	12 30 6	11 29 54
S	14	104	2nd Sunday after Easter.	5 44 40	6 15 48	12 31 8	11 28 52
Mon	15	105		5 43 54	6 16 4	12 32 10	11 27 50
Tu	16	106		5 43 10	6 16 20	12 33 10	11 26 50
Wed	17	107		5 42 26	6 16 36	12 34 10	11 25 50
Th	18	108		5 41 41	6 16 51	12 35 10	11 24 50
Fr	19	109	Alphege, Abp.	5 40 58	6 17 8	12 36 10	11 23 50
Sat	20	110		5 40 16	6 17 24	12 37 8	11 22 52
S	21	111	3rd Sunday after Easter.	5 39 33	6 17 41	12 38 8	11 21 52
Mon	22	112		5 38 52	6 17 58	12 39 6	11 20 54
Tu	23	113	St. George, M.	5 38 12	6 18 14	12 40 2	11 19 58
Wed	24	114		5 37 31	6 18 33	12 41 2	11 18 58
Th	25	115	St. Mark, Evan.	5 36 53	6 18 49	12 41 56	11 18 4
Fr	26	116		5 36 13	6 19 7	12 42 54	11 17 6
Sat	27	117		5 35 34	6 19 26	12 43 52	11 16 8
S	28	118	4th Sunday after Easter.	5 34 58	6 19 45	12 44 46	11 15 14
Mon	29	119		5 34 22	6 20 2	12 45 40	11 14 20
Tu	30	120		5 33 47	6 20 21	12 46 34	11 13 26

APRIL.

☾ Apogee..... 10d. 3h. A. M. | ☾ Perigee ..... 24d. 11h. A. M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time.		Time of High Water, Bombay. Morning		Time of High Water, Bombay. Afternoon.		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
	D.	H.	H.	M.	H.	M.	
1	☾ 20	7	3	26	3	49	Expedition against Ahwaz, 1857.
2	21	7	4	31	5	6	Battle of Copenhagen, 1801.—Capture of Jhansi by Sir Hugh Rose, 1858.—Surrender of Maun Singh, 1859.
3	22	7	6	0	6	48	Napier died, 1617.
4	23	7	7	0	7	51	Oliver Goldsmith died, 1774.
5	24	7	8	5	8	50	Canada discovered, 1499.—Abdication of Buonaparte, 1814.—Khyber Pass forced by General Pollock, 1842.
6	25	7	8	59	9	38	Capture of Mercara, Coorg, 1834.
7	26	7	9	43	10	13	Money first coined, B. C. 869.—Prince Leopold George Duncan Albert born, 1853.—Tantia Topee captured, 1859.
8	27	7	10	19	10	46	Hudson's Bay Company established, 1692.—Surrender of Asseerghur, 1818.—Ganges Canal opened, 1854.
9	A 28	7	10	56	11	15	Coronation of William and Mary, 1689.—Capture of Asseerghur, 1819.
10	● 0	0	11	28	11	34	Battle of Toulouse, 1814.
11	1	0	11	58	—		Canning born, 1770.—The Great Bareo Doab Canal (Punjaub) opened, 1859.
12	2	0	0	16	0	29	Rodney's Victory, 1782.
13	3	0	0	49	1	1	Roman Catholic Emancipation, 1829.
14	4	0	1	25	1	31	Princess Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodore born, 1857.—Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart., died, 1859.
15	5	0	2	1	2	13	Mutiny of the Nore, 1797.
16	6	0	2	49	2	56	Battle of Culloden, 1746.—Buffon died, 1788.—Bombay Railway opened, 1853.
17	☾ 7	0	3	40	3	47	Dr. Franklin died, 1790.
18	8	0	4	35	6	13	Tantia Topee hanged, 1859.
19	9	0	5	43	6	34	American Revolution, first action, 1775.—Byron died, 1824.
20	10	0	6	52	7	46	Long Parliament dissolved, 1635.
21	11	0	7	52	8	43	Alexander the Great died, B. C. 323.—Insurrection at Bareilly, 1816.
22	12	0	8	49	9	28	Demerara taken, 1796.—Lord Dalhousie born, 1812.—Duke of Sussex died, 1843.
23	P 13	0	9	50	10	12	Shakespeare born, 1564.—Battle of Lall Dhong, 1774.—Bombardment of Odessa, 1854.
24	○ 14	0	10	22	10	52	Shakespeare died, 1616.—Daniel Defoe died, 1731.—Great fire at Surat, 1837.
25	15	0	11	25	11	38	Duchess of Gloucester born, 1776.—Princess Alice Maud Mary born, 1843.—The Isthmus of Suez Canal commenced, 1859.
26	16	0	—		0	15	David Hume born, 1711.
27	17	0	0	31	1	3	Surrender of Kumaon, 1815.
28	18	0	1	22	1	47	Chaucer died, 1434.—Tobacco first brought to England, 1585.—Mutiny of the *Bounty*, 1789.
29	19	0	2	15	2	27	Peace of Aix la Chapelle, 1748.—Peace with Russia, 1856.—Piedmont invaded by Austria, 1859.
30	20	0	3	5	3	29	Battle of Fontenoy, 1745.—Duchess of Gloucester died, 1857.—Destructive thunder and hail storm at Aden, 1859.

MAY—31 DAYS.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

☾ Last Qr., Thursday	2d.	0h. 23.1m. A. M.	○ Full Moon, Friday	24d.	10h. 57.1m. A. M.
● New Moon, Friday	10d.	3h. 58.8m. A. M.	☾ Last Qr., Friday	31d.	3h. 16.3m. P. M.
☽ First Qr., Friday	17d.	8h. 54.1m. P. M.			

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days	Bombay Mean Time. Sun Rises			Sun Sets.			Length of the Day.			Length of the Night.		
				H.	M.	S.	H.	M.	S.	H.	M.	S.	H.	M.	S.
Wed	1	121	St. Philip and St. James.	5	33	12	6	20	40	12	47	28	11	12	32
Th	2	122		5	32	38	6	21	0	12	48	22	11	11	38
Fr	3	123	Invention of the Cross.	5	32	4	6	21	20	12	49	16	11	10	44
Sat	4	124		5	31	44	6	21	48	12	50	4	11	9	56
S	5	125	Rogation Sunday.	5	31	1	6	22	1	12	51	0	11	9	0
Mon	6	126	St. John the Evangelist.	5	30	30	6	22	22	12	51	52	11	8	8
Tu	7	127		5	29	57	6	22	45	12	52	48	11	7	12
Wed	8	128		5	29	31	6	23	3	12	53	22	11	6	38
Th	9	129	Ascension Day.—Holy Thursday.	5	29	4	6	23	24	12	54	20	11	5	40
Fr	10	130		5	28	37	6	23	47	12	55	10	11	4	50
Sat	11	131		5	28	11	6	24	7	12	55	56	11	4	4
S	12	132	Sunday after Ascension.	5	27	47	6	24	29	12	56	42	11	3	18
Mon	13	133	Old May Day.	5	27	22	6	24	52	12	57	30	11	2	30
Tu	14	134		5	27	1	6	25	14	12	58	14	11	1	46
Wed	15	135		5	26	39	6	25	35	12	58	56	11	1	4
Th	16	136		5	26	18	6	25	58	12	59	40	11	0	20
Fr	17	137		5	25	57	6	26	21	13	0	24	10	59	36
Sat	18	138		5	25	38	6	26	44	13	1	6	10	58	54
S	19	139	St. Dunstan. — Pentecost. — Whit Sunday.	5	25	20	6	27	7	13	1	48	10	58	12
Mon	20	140		5	25	2	6	27	30	13	2	28	10	57	32
Tu	21	141		5	24	47	6	27	52	13	3	6	10	56	54
Wed	22	142		5	24	32	6	28	16	13	3	44	10	56	16
Th	23	143		5	24	17	6	28	39	13	4	22	10	55	38
Fr	24	144		5	24	3	6	29	2	13	4	58	10	55	2
Sat	25	145		5	23	52	6	29	26	13	5	34	10	54	26
S	26	146	Trinity Sunday.	5	23	42	6	29	48	13	6	6	10	53	54
Mon	27	147		5	23	31	6	30	11	13	6	40	10	53	20
Tu	28	148		5	23	23	6	30	33	13	7	10	10	52	50
Wed	29	149	Restoration of King Charles II.	5	23	13	6	30	57	13	7	44	10	52	16
Th	30	150	Corpus Christi.	5	23	7	6	31	19	13	8	12	10	51	48
Fr	31	151		5	23	3	6	31	41	13	8	38	10	51	22

MAY.

☾ Apogee ..... 7d. 1h. A. M. | ☾ Perigee..... 22d. 11h. P. M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time.	Time of High Water, Bombay. Morning		Time of High Water, Bombay. Afternoon.		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
	D. H.	H.	M.	H.	M.	
1	☾ 21 0	3	58	4	27	Union of Scotland and England, 1707.—Duke of Wellington born, 1769.—Prince Arthur William Patrick Albert born, 1850.—Great Exhibition opened, 1851.
2	22 0	4	57	5	45	Commencement of the disaffection among the late E. I. Co.'s European troops, (ending in nearly 10,000 men taking their discharge,) 1859.
3	23 0	6	2	7	5	Battle of Kotah, 1765.—Byron swam the Hellespont, 1810.—War declared by France against Austria, 1859.
4	24 0	7	10	8	14	Seringapatam taken, 1799.
5	25 0	8	9	9	5	Napoleon died at St. Helena, 1821.
6	26 0	9	0	9	45	Congress of Laybach, 1821.—Oude annexed, 1856.—Alexander von Humboldt died, 1859.
7	A 27 0	9	44	10	20	Savings' Banks erected in England, 1185.—Battle of Koonch, 1858.—The Eastern Narra Canal (Scinde) opened, 1859.
8	28 0	10	24	10	53	Buonaparte landed at Elba, 1814.
9	● 29 0	11	1	11	23	Columbus' fourth voyage, 1501.—Louis XV. died, 1774.—Corporation and Test Acts repealed, 1828.
10	◉ 0 3	11	35	11	56	Battle of Lodi, 1796.—Outbreak of Native Cavalry at Meerut, 1857.
11	1 3	—		0	9	Lord Chatham died, 1778.—Cairo taken, 1801.—Percival assassinated, 1812.—The Delhi Massacre, 1857.
12	2 2	0	32	0	44	Escape of Appa Sahib, 1818.
13	3 3	1	9	1	20	Anne Boleyn beheaded, 1503.—Cession of Surat, 1800.
14	4 3	1	46	2	15	Henry IV. of France murdered, 1610.—Farenheit born, 1686.—First Battle of Seringapatam, 1791.
15	5 3	2	29	2	44	Capitulation of Malown, 1815.—Cuvier died, 1832.
16	6 3	3	8	3	36	Great Fire in Kingston, Jamaica, 1780.—Battle of Albuera, 1811.
17	☽ 7 3	3	49	4	42	Trial by Jury instituted, 970.—Great Fire at Montreal, 1765.—Treaty with the Mahrattas, 1782.—First Telegraphic message between Bombay and Calcutta, 1854.
18	8 3	4	58	5	51	Buonaparte declared Emperor of the French, 1804.—Secession of Free Church of Scotland, 1843.
19	9 3	6	5	7	7	Columbus died, 1506.
20	10 3	7	9	8	13	First meeting of the Legislative Council of India, 1854.
21	11 3	8	23	9	9	Napoleon defeated at Acre, 1799.—Riots at Montreal, 1832.—Lafayette died, 1851.
22	P 12 3	9	21	9	55	Pope Alexander born, 1688.—Mungo Park's first voyage, 1795.
23	○ 13 3	10	17	10	41	Battle of Ramillies, 1706.—Linnæus born, 1707.—A great Fire on the Bombay Green, 1823.—Kertch taken, 1855.
24	14 3	11	14	11	30	Treaty with Holland, 1783.—Queen Victoria born, 1819.
25	15 3	12	3	—		Princess Helena Augusta born, 1846.
26	16 3	0	20	0	50	
27	17 3	1	9	1	32	Venerable Bede born, 673, died, 735.—Habeas Corpus Act passed, 1679.—Press emancipated for the first time, 1679.—King of Hanover born, 1819.—General Anson died, 1857.
28	18 3	1	54	2	14	William Pitt born, 1759.—The Telegraphic Cable successfully laid between Suez and Aden, 1859.
29	19 3	2	37	3	1	Restoration of Charles II., 1660.
30	20 3	3	17	3	53	General Peace, 1814.
31	☾ 21 3	4	7	4	52	Alexander Pope died, 1744.—The Shahjehanpore Massacre, 1857.

JUNE—30 DAYS.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

●	New Moon, Saturday	8d.	6h. 29.5m. P. M.	○	Full Moon, Saturday	22d.	7h. 14.6m. P. M.
☽	First Qr., Sunday	16d.	3h. 6.9m. A. M.	☾	Last Qr., Sunday	30d.	7h. 31.7m. A. M.

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days	Bombay Mean Time. Sun Rises.			Sun Sets.			Length of the Day.			Length of the Night.		
				H.	M.	S.	H.	M.	S.	H.	M.	S.	H.	M.	S.
Sat	1	152	Nicomede, M.	5	22	58	6	32	2	13	9	4	10	50	56
☩	2	153	1st Sunday after Trinity.	5	22	55	6	32	25	13	9	30	10	50	30
Mon	3	154		5	22	50	6	32	48	13	9	58	10	50	2
Tu	4	155		5	22	49	6	33	9	13	10	20	10	49	40
Wed	5	156	Boniface, B. and M.	5	22	48	6	33	32	13	10	44	10	49	16
Th	6	157		5	22	48	6	33	55	13	11	4	10	48	56
Fr	7	158		5	22	49	6	34	13	13	11	24	10	48	36
Sat	8	159		5	22	52	6	34	34	13	11	42	10	48	18
☩	9	160	St. Anthony.—2nd Sunday after Trinity.	5	22	54	6	34	54	13	12	0	10	48	0
Mon	10	161		5	23	0	6	35	12	13	12	12	10	47	48
Tu	11	162	St. Barnabas, A. and M.	5	23	6	6	35	30	13	12	24	10	47	36
Wed	12	163		5	23	11	6	35	49	13	12	38	10	47	22
Th	13	164		5	23	18	6	36	8	13	12	50	10	47	10
Fr	14	165		5	23	24	6	36	26	13	13	2	10	46	58
Sat	15	166		5	23	32	6	36	44	13	13	12	10	46	48
☩	16	167	3rd Sunday after Trinity.	5	23	42	6	37	0	13	13	18	10	46	42
Mon	17	168	St. Alban, M.	5	23	52	6	37	16	13	13	24	10	46	36
Tu	18	169		5	24	2	6	37	30	13	13	28	10	46	32
Wed	19	170		5	24	13	6	37	45	13	13	32	10	46	28
Th	20	171		5	24	25	6	37	58	13	13	34	10	46	26
Fr	21	172		5	24	38	6	38	12	13	13	34	10	46	24
Sat	22	173		5	24	51	6	38	25	13	13	34	10	46	24
☩	23	174	4th Sunday after Trinity.	5	25	6	6	38	36	13	13	30	10	46	30
Mon	24	175	St. John Baptist.—Midsummer Day.	5	25	19	6	38	47	13	13	28	10	46	32
Tu	25	176		5	25	34	6	38	58	13	13	24	10	46	36
Wed	26	177		5	25	50	6	39	8	13	13	18	10	46	42
Th	27	178		5	26	5	6	39	17	13	13	12	10	46	48
Fr	28	179		5	26	22	6	39	21	13	13	2	10	46	58
Sat	29	180	St. Peter.	5	26	40	6	39	30	13	12	50	10	47	10
☩	30	181	5th Sunday after Trinity.	5	26	58	6	39	36	13	12	38	10	47	22

JUNE.

☾ Apogee ..... 4d. 3h. A. M. | ☾ Perigee ..... 19d. 9h. P. M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time.	Time of High Water, Bombay. Morning		Afternoon.		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
	D. H.	H.	M.	H.	M.	
1	22 3	4	55	6	2	Battle of Arnee, 1782.—Lord Howe defeated the French Fleet, 1791.
2	23 3	6	0	7	27	£10,000 voted to Dr. Jenner for his discovery of Vaccination, 1802. —Severe Earthquake at Erzeroum; 1,500 persons perished, 1859.
● A	24 3	7	8	8	21	Treaty of Peace signed at Paris, 1814.
4	25 3	8	11	9	11	George III. born, 1738.—British Institution founded, 1805.—Leopold created King of Belgium, 1831.
5	26 3	9	5	9	52	First Balloon ascended, 1783.
6	27 3	9	52	10	29	Great Fire in Montreal, 1803.—Jeremy Bentham died, 1833.
7	28 3	10	37	11	3	Royal Exchange founded, 1566.—Port Royal destroyed, 1692.—Reform Bill passed, 1832.
8	● 29 3	11	14	11	40	Mahomed died, 632.—Halifax, N. S., settled, 1749.—Confederation signed at Vienna, 1815.—The Jhansi Massacre, 1857.
9	0 7	11	59	—		Amoy taken, 1842.
10	1 7	0	19	0	27	Lord Clive takes all the Government upon himself, 1795.
11	2 7	0	49	1	7	George I. died, 1727.
12	3 7	1	26	1	43	Surrender of the Peishwa and Fall of Malligaum, 1818.—Massacre of the Futteghur fugitives at Cawnpore, 1857.
13	4 7	2	2	2	26	Battle of Cuddalore, 1783.—Cornwallis appointed Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1798.—The Indian Press gagged, 1857.
14	5 7	2	42	3	13	Magna Charta signed, 1215.—Battle of Yorkshire, 1643.—Battle of Marengo, 1800.—The Gwalior Massacre, 1857.—Battle of Nawabgunge, Oude, 1858.
15	☽ 6 7	3	26	4	10	Montreal retaken by the British, 1776.—Napoleon took the field, 1815.—Hurricane at Bombay, 1837.
16	7 7	4	19	5	47	Bengal, Chief Presidency, 1773.—Battle of Ligny, 1815.
17	8 7	4	57	6	31	Addison died, 1719.—First Steam-boat from Bristol to New York, 1838.—Lord Bentinck died, 1839.
18	9 7	6	39	7	46	Battle of Waterloo, 1815.
19	P 10 7	7	57	8	52	William IV. died, 1837.
20	11 7	9	11	9	45	Accession of Queen Victoria, 1837.—Recapture of Gwalior by Sir Hugh Rose, 1858.
21	12 7	10	9	10	39	Proclamation of Queen Victoria, 1837.
22	○ 13 7	11	5	11	24	Peace proclaimed with France, 1815.
23	14 7	11	52	—		Battle of Plassey, 1757.
24	15 7	0	10	0	23	Newfoundland discovered by Sebastian Cabot, 1494.
25	16 7	0	52	1	11	Battle of Bannockburn, 1314.—The Peiho Disaster (China), 1859.
26	17 7	1	29	1	48	George IV. died, and William IV. proclaimed, 1830.
27	18 7	2	5	2	26	Runjeet Sing died, 1839.—Massacre of British Troops at Cawnpore by Nana Sahob, 1857.
28	19 7	2	35	3	17	Stamp Duties instituted, 1693.—Queen Victoria crowned, 1838.
29	☾ 20 7	3	12	4	0	Royalists routed the Parliamentarians at York, 1643.—Stockport Riots, 1852.
30	21 7	3	52	5	0	Greenwich Hospital founded, 1696.

JULY—31 DAYS.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

● New Moon, Monday 8d. 7h. 3.4m. A. M. | ○ Full Moon, Monday 22d. 4h. 56.8m. A. M.
☽ First Qr., Monday 15d. 7h. 38.6m. A. M. | ☾ Last Qr., Tuesday 30d. 0h. 42.7m. A. M.

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Bombay Mean Time. Sun Rises.			Sun Sets.			Length of the Day.			Length of the Night.		
				H.	M.	S.	H.	M.	S.	H.	M.	S.	H.	M.	S.
Mon	1	182		5	27	15	6	39	43	13	12	28	10	47	32
Tu	2	183	Visitation of the Virgin Mary.	5	27	34	6	39	47	13	12	13	10	47	47
Wed	3	184		5	27	53	6	39	51	13	11	58	10	48	2
Th	4	185	Translation of St. Mark.	5	28	12	6	39	54	13	11	42	10	48	18
Fr	5	186		5	28	31	6	39	55	13	11	24	10	48	36
Sat	6	187		5	28	52	6	39	56	13	11	4	10	48	56
S	7	188	Thomas-a-Becket, M.—6th Sunday after Trinity.	5	29	13	6	39	55	13	10	42	10	49	18
Mon	8	189		5	29	33	6	39	53	13	10	20	10	49	40
Tu	9	190		5	29	53	6	39	51	13	9	58	10	50	2
Wed	10	191		5	30	16	6	39	46	13	9	30	10	50	30
Th	11	192		5	30	37	6	39	41	13	9	4	10	50	56
Fr	12	193		5	30	59	6	39	35	13	8	36	10	51	24
Sat	13	194		5	31	19	6	39	31	13	8	12	10	51	48
S	14	195	7th Sunday after Trinity.	5	31	39	6	39	23	13	7	44	10	52	16
Mon	15	196	St. Swithin.	5	33	1	6	39	15	13	7	14	10	52	46
Tu	16	197		5	32	23	6	39	5	13	6	42	10	53	18
Wed	17	198		5	32	44	6	38	54	13	6	10	10	53	50
Th	18	199		5	33	7	6	38	41	13	5	33	10	54	27
Fr	19	200		5	33	28	6	38	28	13	5	0	10	55	0
Sat	20	201	Margaret.	5	33	51	6	38	13	13	4	22	10	55	38
S	21	202	8th Sunday after Trinity.	5	34	11	6	37	59	13	3	48	10	56	12
Mon	22	203	Magdalene.	5	34	32	6	37	42	13	3	10	10	56	50
Tu	23	204		5	34	53	6	37	25	13	2	32	10	57	28
Wed	24	205		5	35	16	6	37	6	13	1	50	10	58	10
Th	25	206	St. James.	5	35	37	6	36	45	13	1	8	10	58	52
Fr	26	207	St. Anne.	5	35	59	6	36	25	13	0	26	10	59	34
Sat	27	208		5	36	19	6	36	3	12	59	44	11	0	16
S	28	209	9th Sunday after Trinity.	5	36	40	6	35	40	12	59	0	11	1	0
Mon	29	210		5	36	57	6	35	19	12	58	24	11	1	36
Tu	30	211		5	37	19	6	34	55	12	57	36	11	2	24
Wed	31	212		5	37	40	6	34	28	12	56	48	11	3	12

JULY.

☾ Apogee ..... 1d. 8h. A.M. | ☾ Apogee ..... 29d. 2h. P.M.
☾ Perigee ..... 16d. 1h. P.M. |

Day of the Month.		Moon's Age in Solar Time.		Time of High Water, Bombay. Morning		Afternoon.		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
		D.	H.	H.	M.	H.	M.	
1	A	22	7	4	50	6	7	Tobago taken by the British, 1803.
2		23	7	6	3	7	19	Sir Robert Peel died, 1850.
		24	7	7	19	8	24	Quebec founded, 1608.—Capitulation of Paris, 1815.
4		25	7	8	27	9	13	America declared an independent State by the Congress, 1776. —Battle of Maida, 1806.—Sir Henry Lawrence died at Lucknow, 1857.
5		26	7	9	23	9	56	Capture of Ghuznee, 1839.—Major-General Barnard died before Delhi, 1857.
6		27	7	10	12	10	34	Algiers taken by the French and made a Colony, 1830.—Calcutta lighted with Gas, 1857.
7		28	7	10	54	11	12	Seventh evacuation of Monte Video, 1807.—Sheridan died, 1816.
8		0	2	11	38	11	55	Edmund Burke died, 1796.—Duke of Cambridge died, 1850.
9		1	2	—		0	8	Cape of Good Hope doubled by Vasco de Gama, 1497.—The Bourbons restored, 1815.—The ex-King of Oude liberated, 1859.
10		2	2	0	9	0	41	Prince of Orange assassinated, 1584.—Capture of Bourbon, 1810. —Peace concluded between France and Austria, 1859.
11		3	2	0	58	1	23	Acre taken, 1191.—Guadaloupe taken, 1815.
12		4	2	1	37	2	3	Battle of the Boyne, 1690.—Printing licensed, 1799.—First steam-vessel launched in Calcutta, 1823.
13		5	2	2	16	2	48	Peace of Utrecht, 1713.—First Council held in Sydney, 1829.—Duke of Orleans killed, 1842.
14	☽	6	2	2	58	3	42	First French Revolution, the Bastile destroyed, 1789.—Erzeroum destroyed by a second earthquake; immense loss of life, 1859.
15		7	2	3	51	4	51	Buonaparte surrendered to Captain Maitland, 1815.—Massacre of English women and children at Cawnpore by Nana Saheb, 1857.
16	P	8	2	5	0	6	7	Sir Joshua Reynolds born, 1723.
17		9	2	6	25	7	30	Isaac Watts born, 1674.—Cawnpore retaken by General Havelock, 1857.
18		10	2	7	51	8	41	Petrarch, the celebrated Italian poet, died, 1374.
19		11	2	9	7	9	41	Second Battle of Cutwa, 1763.—Princess Augusta of Cambridge born, 1822.—Lord Elphinstone died, 1860.
20		12	2	10	4	10	33	Earl of Elgin Governor General of Canada, 1811.—Treaty of Peace, 1815.
21	○	13	2	10	57	11	16	Lord William Russell beheaded, 1683.
22		14	2	11	37	11	55	Battle of Salamanca, 1812.—The Indian Income Tax Act passed, 1860.
23		15	2	—		0	12	Canada Union assented to, 1840.
24		16	2	0	31	0	48	Insurance Societies first established, 1696.—Gibraltar taken, 1704.
25		17	2	1	6	1	23	Natives of India first sat on the Petit Jury, 1828.
26		18	2	1	34	1	58	The Darien Expedition sailed from Leith, 1698.—Coleridge died, 1834.—An earthquake experienced all over Lower Bengal, 1854.
27		19	2	2	4	2	35	Manilla taken, 1762.—French Revolution, 1830.
28		20	2	2	35	3	17	Robespierre guillotined, 1794.—Battle of Talavera, 1809.—Battle of the Pyrennees, 1813.—Harvest snow at Lyons, 1860.
29	☾	21	2	3	11	4	6	First School for Native girls founded at Calcutta, 1849.
30		22	2	3	48	5	5	Great hurricanes in Jamaica, 1784 and 1790.—Charles X. dethroned, 1830.
31		23	2	5	8	6	19	Loyola died, 1556.—Assam annexed, 1829.

AUGUST—31 DAYS.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

● New Moon, Tuesday 6d. 5h. 45.0m. P. M. | ○ Full Moon, Wednesday 21d. 4h. 42.2m. P. M.
☽ First Qr., Tuesday 13d. 0h. 6.6m. P. M. | ☾ Last Qr., Wednesday 28d. 6h. 14.4m. P. M.

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Bombay Mean Time. Sun Rises. H.	M.	S.	Sun Sets. H.	M.	S.	Length of the Day. H.	M.	S.	Length of the Night. H.	M.	S.
Th	1	213	Lammas Day.	5	37	59	6	34	3	12	56	4	11	3	56
Fr	2	214		5	38	17	6	33	37	12	55	20	11	4	40
Sat	3	215		5	38	39	6	33	7	12	54	28	11	5	32
S	4	216	10th Sunday after Trinity.	5	38	58	6	32	38	12	53	40	11	6	20
Mon	5	217		5	39	17	6	32	7	12	52	50	11	7	10
Tu	6	218	Transfiguration of our Lord.	5	39	37	6	31	35	12	51	58	11	8	2
Wed	7	219	Name of Jesus.	5	39	53	6	31	5	12	51	12	11	8	48
Th	8	220		5	40	15	6	30	29	12	50	14	11	9	46
Fr	9	221		5	40	32	6	29	56	12	49	24	11	10	36
Sat	10	222	St. Lawrence, M.	5	40	49	6	29	21	12	48	32	11	11	28
S	11	223	11th Sunday after Trinity.	5	41	7	6	28	45	12	47	38	11	12	22
Mon	12	224		5	41	24	6	28	8	12	46	44	11	13	16
Tu	13	225		5	41	37	6	27	35	12	45	58	11	14	2
Wed	14	226		5	41	50	6	26	54	12	44	58	11	15	2
Th	15	227	Assumption of the Virgin Mary.	5	42	2	6	26	16	12	44	4	11	15	56
Fr	16	228		5	42	28	6	25	36	12	43	18	11	16	42
Sat	17	229		5	42	42	6	24	56	12	42	14	11	17	46
S	18	230	12th Sunday after Trinity.	5	42	59	6	24	13	12	41	14	11	18	46
Mon	19	231		5	43	21	6	23	45	12	40	24	11	19	36
Tu	20	232		5	43	28	6	22	50	12	39	22	11	20	38
Wed	21	233	St. Bernard.	5	43	42	6	22	6	12	38	24	11	21	36
Th	22	234		5	43	59	6	21	23	12	37	28	11	22	32
Fr	23	235		5	44	10	6	20	38	12	36	28	11	23	32
Sat	24	236	St. Bartholomew.	5	44	24	6	19	52	12	35	28	11	24	32
S	25	237	13th Sunday after Trinity.	5	44	37	6	19	7	12	34	30	11	25	30
Mon	26	238		5	44	49	6	18	21	12	33	32	11	26	28
Tu	27	239		5	45	2	6	17	34	12	32	32	11	27	28
Wed	28	240	St. Augustine, Bp.	5	45	14	6	16	48	12	31	34	11	28	26
Th	29	241	St John the Baptist beheaded.	5	45	27	6	15	59	12	30	32	11	29	28
Fr	30	242		5	45	40	6	15	10	12	29	30	11	30	30
Sat	31	243		5	45	53	6	14	21	12	28	28	11	31	32

AUGUST.

☾ Perigee ..... 10d. 8h. P. M. ☾ Apogee ..... 26d. 7h. A. M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time. D. H.	Time of High Water, Bombay. Morning H. M.	Afternoon H. M.	Chronology of Remarkable Events.
1	24 2	6 31	7 33	Queen Anne died, 1714.—Slavery abolished in the East Indies, 1838.—The Indian Income Tax Act in force, 1860.—The Peiho Forts (China) occupied, 1860.
2	25 2	7 39	8 34	Maharajah Goolab Singh died, 1857.
3	26 2	8 59	9 19	Gwalior taken, 1780.
4	27 2	9 50	9 57	British Troops landed in Java, 1811.
5	28 2	10 31	10 45	Capture of Cabool, 1840.—Chusan taken, 1840.—The telegraphic cable successfully laid between Great Britain and America, 1858.
6	● 29 2	11 9	11 23	Battle of Bosworth Field, 1485.—Prince Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of York, born, 1844.—Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy created a Baronet, 1857.
7	0 8	11 42	—	Napoleon sailed for St. Helena, 1815.—Queen Caroline died, 1821. —The Ashantees defeated, 1826.
8	1 8	0 3	0 22	Storm of the Pettah of Ahmednuggur, 1806.—Batavia taken, 1811. —Canning died, 1827.—The *Great Eastern* completed, 1859.
9	2 8	0 37	0 58	Banda taken, 1810.—The Hungarians defeated by Haynau, 1849.
10	☽ 3 8	1 18	1 40	Scindia defeated by the English, 1803.—Hurricane at Barbadoes, 1831.
11	4 8	1 58	2 27	Ahmednuggur surrendered, 1803.
12	5 8	2 44	3 12	
13	☽ 6 8	3 26	4 23	Pitt's India Bill passed, 1781.—Queen Adelaide born, 1792.—The new Poor Law Bill passed, 1834.
14	7 8	4 38	5 36	Printing invented, 1437.—Battle of Vittoria, 1814.
15	8 8	6 5	7 6	Sir Walter Scott born, 1771.—The Dutch Fleet captured by Admiral Elphinstone near the Cape of Good Hope, 1796.
16	9 8	7 37	8 35	Ben Johnson died, 1637.
17	10 8	9 4	9 32	Dutchess of Kent born, 1786.—Battle of Roliia, 1808.—Battle of Smolensko, 1812.
18	11 8	9 56	10 15	Dr. Beattie, author of "The Minstrel," died, 1803.
19	12 8	10 37	10 59	Loss of the *Royal George*, 1782.—Trial of Queen Caroline commenced, 1820.
20	13 8	11 16	11 34	Izaak Walton born, 1593.—Great hurricane in Jamaica, 1722.—The Indian Army Amalgamation, 1860.
21	○ 14 8	12 0	—	Surinam taken, 1798.—Battle of Vimiera, 1808.—The Taku Forts (China) captured, 1860.
22	15 8	0 7	0 22	Treaty of Peace with China, 1842.—Serious *émeute* in the Mundlaisir Jail, 1859.
23	16 8	0 38	0 52	Pompeii and Herculaneum destroyed, A.D. 79.—American War declared, 1775.—The French landed at Killala Bay in Ireland,
24	17 8	1 0	1 27	Indore taken, 1804.—Surrender of Washington, 1814. [1798.
25	A 18 8	1 35	2 3	Capture of Fort Cornelis, 1811.—Congress of Verona, 1822.—Herschel died, 1822.
26	19 8	2 5	2 40	Trincomalee taken, 1795.—Prince Albert born, 1819.—Great Fire in Jamaica, 1843.—The *Great Eastern* completed her first voy-
27	20 8	2 41	3 25	Louis Philippe died, 1850. [age, 1860.
28	☾ 21 8	3 24	4 21	Bombardment of Algiers, 1816.—*Slavery abolished, 1853.*
29	22 8	4 4	5 3	Sir Charles J. Napier died, 1853.
30	23 8	5 41	6 39	The Forts of St. Peter and St. Paul, in Southern Kamschatka, taken by the English, 1854.
31	24 8	7 19	7 42	Bunyan died, 1688.—Capture of St. Sebastian, 1813.

SEPTEMBER—30 DAYS.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

● New Moon, Thursday 5d. 8h. 3.2m. A. M. | ○ Full Moon, Thursday 19d. 6h. 52.7m. A. M.
☽ First Qr., Wednesday 11d. 6h. 7.2m. P. M. | ☾ Last Qr., Friday 27d. 10h. 5.4m. A. M.

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days	Bombay Mean Time. Sun Rises. H. M. S.	Sun Sets. H. M. S.	Length of the Day. H. M. S.	Length of the Night. H. M. S.
☽	1	244	St. Giles, A.—14th Sunday after Trinity.	5 46 7	6 13 33	12 27 26	11 32 34
Mon	2	245	St. Stephen, C.	5 46 18	6 12 41	12 26 23	11 33 37
Tu	3	246		5 46 27	6 11 53	12 25 26	11 34 34
Wed	4	247		5 46 40	6 11 5	12 24 25	11 35 35
Th	5	248		5 46 51	6 10 11	12 23 20	11 36 40
Fr	6	249		5 47 2	6 9 20	12 22 18	11 37 42
Sat	7	250	Enurchus, B.	5 47 13	6 8 29	12 21 16	11 38 44
☽	8	251	Nativity of the Virgin Mary.—15th Sunday after Trinity.	5 47 25	6 7 38	12 20 13	11 39 47
Mon	9	252		5 47 35	6 6 47	12 19 12	11 40 48
Tu	10	253		5 47 47	6 5 53	12 18 6	11 41 54
Wed	11	254		5 47 57	6 5 1	12 17 4	12 42 56
Th	12	255		5 48 8	6 5 8	12 16 0	11 44 0
Fr	13	256		5 48 18	6 3 16	12 14 58	11 45 02
Sat	14	257	Holy-Cross.	5 48 31	6 2 23	12 13 52	11 46 10
☽	15	258	16th Sunday after Trinity	5 48 41	6 1 29	12 12 48	11 47 12
Mon	16	259		5 48 52	6 0 38	12 11 44	11 48 16
Tu	17	260	Lambert, B. and M.	5 49 3	5 59 43	12 10 40	11 49 20
Wed	18	261		5 49 13	5 58 51	12 9 38	11 50 22
Th	19	262		5 49 23	5 57 57	12 8 34	11 51 26
Fr	20	263		5 49 34	5 57 4	12 7 30	11 52 30
Sat	21	264	St. Matthew, Abp.	5 49 44	5 56 12	12 6 28	11 53 32
☽	22	265	17th Sunday after Trinity.	5 49 57	5 55 17	12 5 20	11 54 40
Mon	23	266		5 50 7	5 54 25	12 4 18	11 55 42
Tu	24	267		5 50 15	5 53 35	12 3 18	11 56 42
Wed	25	268		5 50 32	5 52 38	12 2 6	11 57 54
Th	26	269	St. Cyprian, Abp.	5 50 44	5 51 46	12 1 2	11 58 58
Fr	27	270		5 50 54	5 50 56	12 0 2	11 59 58
Sat	28	271		5 51 8	5 50 2	11 58 54	12 1 6
☽	29	272	St. Michael, or Michaelmas Day.—18th Sunday after Trinity.	5 51 19	5 49 11	11 57 52	12 2 8
Mon	30	273	St. Jerome, C. B.	5 51 31	5 48 21	11 56 50	12 3 10

SEPTEMBER.

☾ Perigee ..... 7d. 6h. A. M. | ☾ Apogee..... 23d. 11h. A. M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time.	Time of High Water, Bombay. Morning		Time of High Water, Bombay. Afternoon.		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
	D. H.	H.	M.	H.	M.	
1	25 8	8	30	8	36	Government of the East Indies transferred to the Crown, 1858.
☽ 2	26 8	0	23	0	29	Great Fire of London, 1666.
☽ 3	27 8	10	3	10	14	Oliver Cromwell died, 1658.—Great storm and fire, St. Kitts, 1726.—Definitive Treaty with America, 1783.
4	● 28 8	10	42	11	0	Fort of Aliyghur taken, 1803.
5	0 4	11	15	11	40	First American Congress, 1774.—Capture of Malta, 1800.
6	P 1 4	12	0	—		Bombardment of Copenhagen, 1801.
7	2 4	0	24	0	37	Queen Elizabeth born, 1533.—Samuel Johnson born, 1709.—Battle of Borodino, 1812.
8	3 4	0	56	1	13	William IV. crowned, 1831.—The Malakoff taken, 1855.
9	4 4	1	45	2	14	Affghans defeated at Jugdulluck, 1842.—Sebastopol evacuated, 1855.—The Native Army of Bengal reorganised, 1859.
10 ☽	5 4	2	36	3	11	First importation of Tea into England, 1591.—Battle of Conaghull, 1899.
11 ☽	6 4	3	30	4	19	Battle of Delhi, 1803.
12	7 4	4	48	5	37	Pondicherry first governed by the French, 1746.
13	8 4	6	17	7	2	General Wolfe killed, 1757.
14	9 4	7	43	8	14	Duke of Wellington died, 1852.—Delhi assaulted, 1857.
15	10 4	8	50	9	11	New York surrendered, 1776.—Freedom of the Press in India, 1835.
16	11 4	9	39	9	55	Tanjore taken by storm, 1773.—Cape of Good Hope ceded to the English, 1814.—Re-occupation of Cabul, 1842.
17	12 4	10	20	10	35	London and Birmingham Railway opened, 1838.—The East India House vacated, 1860.
18	○ 13 4	10	55	11	10	Bombay given to Charles II. as a dowry, 1662.—George I. landed, 1714.—Quebec capitulated, 1759.
19	14 4	11	26	11	42	Treaty of Chunar signed between the Subadar of Oude and Governor Hastings, 1781.
20	15 4	11	58	—		Demerara retaken by the British, 1803.—Battle of the Alma, 1854.—Final capture of Delhi, 1857.
21	16 4	0	12	0	28	Battle of Preston Pans, 1715.—Sir Walter Scott died, 1832.—The fate of Sir John Franklin's Expedition discovered, 1859.
22	A 17 4	0	42	1	2	The British Territory ravaged by Holkar, 1805.
23	18 4	1	19	1	42	Battle of Assaye, 1803.
24	19 4	1	44	2	12	Charles I. dethroned, 1640.—Boerhaave died, 1738.
25	20 4	2	17	2	56	Columbus' second voyage, 1492.—Lucknow relieved by General Havelock, 1857.
26	☾ 21 4	3	0	3	45	Holy Alliance between Austria, Russia, and Prussia, 1815.
27	22 4	3	56	4	41	West India Docks opened, 1797.
28	23 4	5	13	5	47	Royal Exchange re-opened, 1669.—Battle of Busaco, 1810.
29	24 4	6	31	6	52	Russia declared war against Turkey, 1828.—Battle of Kars, 1855.
30	25 4	7	52	7	55	St. Thomas's Church built at Bombay, 1687.

OCTOBER—31 DAYS.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

● New Moon, Friday 1d. 11h. 17.6m. A. M. | ○ Full Moon, Friday 18d. 11h. 20.2m. P. M.
☽ First Qr., Friday 11d. 3h. 0.2m. A. M. | ☾ Last Qr., Sunday 27d. 2h. 45.3m. A. M.

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days	Bombay Mean Time. Sun Rises.			Sun Sets.			Length of the Day.			Length of the Night.		
				H.	M.	S.	H.	M.	S.	H.	M.	S.	H.	M.	S.
Tu	1	274	Remigius, Bp.	5	51	34	5	47	28	11	55	44	12	4	16
Wed	2	275		5	51	58	5	46	38	11	54	40	12	5	20
Th	3	276		5	52	11	5	45	47	11	53	36	12	6	24
Fr	4	277		5	52	25	5	44	57	11	52	32	12	7	28
Sat	5	278		5	52	35	5	44	7	11	51	28	12	8	32
S	6	279	Faith, V. & M.—19th Sunday after Trinity.	5	52	53	5	43	19	11	50	26	12	9	34
Mon	7	280	St. Mark.	5	53	8	5	42	30	11	49	22	12	10	38
Tu	8	281		5	53	21	5	41	40	11	48	16	12	11	44
Wed	9	282	St Denys, B.	5	53	38	5	40	54	11	47	16	12	12	44
Th	10	283		5	53	54	5	40	6	11	46	12	12	13	48
Fr	11	284	Old Michaelmas Day.	5	54	10	5	39	20	11	45	10	12	14	50
Sat	12	285		5	54	28	5	38	32	11	44	4	12	15	56
S	13	286	Trans. of King Edward the Confessor.—20th Sunday after Trinity.	5	54	44	5	37	48	11	43	4	12	16	56
Mon	14	287		5	55	2	5	37	2	11	42	0	12	18	0
Tu	15	288	☾	5	55	20	5	36	18	11	40	58	12	19	2
Wed	16	289		5	55	38	5	35	34	11	39	56	12	20	4
Th	17	290	Etheldreda, V.	5	55	56	5	34	52	11	38	56	12	21	4
Fr	18	291	St. Luke.	5	56	15	5	34	9	11	37	54	12	22	6
Sat	19	292		5	56	35	5	33	27	11	36	52	12	23	8
S	20	293	21st Sunday after Trinity.	5	56	55	5	32	47	11	35	52	12	24	8
Mon	21	294		5	57	16	5	32	6	11	34	50	12	25	10
Tu	22	295		5	57	35	5	31	27	11	33	50	12	26	10
Wed	23	296		5	57	59	5	30	49	11	32	50	12	27	10
Th	24	297		5	58	20	5	30	12	11	34	52	12	28	8
Fr	25	298	St. Crispin.	5	58	43	5	29	35	11	30	52	12	29	8
Sat	26	299		5	59	6	5	29	0	11	29	54	12	30	6
S	27	300	22nd Sunday after Trinity.	5	59	31	5	28	25	11	28	54	12	31	6
Mon	28	301	St. Simon and St. Jude.	5	59	55	5	27	54	11	27	59	12	32	4
Tu	29	302		6	0	20	5	27	18	11	26	58	12	33	2
Wed	30	303		6	0	45	5	26	47	11	26	2	12	33	58
Th	31	304	All Hallow's Eve.	6	1	12	5	26	16	11	25	4	12	34	56

OCTOBER.

☾ Perigee..... 6d. 11h. A. M. | ☾ Apogee..... 20d. 11h. A. M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time.	Time of High Water, Bombay. Morning		Time of High Water, Bombay. Afternoon.		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
	D. H.	H.	M.	H.	M.	
1	26 4	8	50	8	54	The Dardanelles blockaded, 1828.—Red Sea Telegraph opened, 1859.—Rajah Jeyloll Sing hanged at Lucknow, 1859.
2	27 4	9	34	9	41	London University opened, 1828.
3	● 28 4	10	10	10	29	Charuker plundered and burnt, 1842.
4	P 0 0	10	51	11	22	Lally took Arcot, 1758.—Bishop Heber died, 1833.
5	1 0	11	33	—		Lord Cornwallis died, 1805.
6	2 0	0	9	0	21	Louis Philippe born, 1773.
7	3 0	0	55	1	11	Violent earthquake and furious hurricane at the mouth of the Ganges; 300,000 people said to have perished, 1737.—Peace with America, 1783.
8	4 0	1	40	2	4	Nawaub of Ferozepore executed at Delhi for murder, 1835.
9	5 0	2	26	3	1	Eddystone Lighthouse completed, 1759.—Battle of Savannah, 1779.
10	☽ 6 0	3	22	3	55	Capture of Monghyr, 1763.—Capture of Chinna, 1841.
11	7 0	4	30	5	10	America discovered by Columbus, 1492.—Battle of Camperdown, 1797.
12	8 0	5	50	6	26	Canova the sculptor died, 1822.—Robert Stephenson died, 1859.
13	9 0	7	14	7	36	Queenstown taken, 1815.—Joachim Murat shot, 1815.
14	10 0	8	21	8	35	The Conquest, 1066.—Napoleon landed at St. Helena, 1816.
15	11 0	9	20	9	23	Surrender of Berhampore, 1803.—The Fort of Leyt destroyed, 1859.
16	12 0	9	55	10	14	Bishop Ridley burnt at Oxford, 1555.—Houses of Parliament burnt, 1834.
17	13 0	10	31	10	41	Capture of Agra, 1813.
18	○ 14 0	11	6	11	17	The Governor General takes the field in person, 1817.
19	A 15 0	11	36	11	49	Dean Swift died, 1745.—Cornwallis surrendered to Washington in Virginia, 1780.
20	16 0	—		0	6	Congress of Troppau, 1820.—Battle of Navarino, 1827.
21	17 0	0	21	0	43	Siege of Asseerghur, 1803.—Battle of Trafalgar, 1805.
22	18 0	0	53	1	15	Battle of Buxar, 1764.
23	19 0	1	24	1	53	Battle of Edgehill, 1642.—Battle at Cutterah with the Rohillas, 1794.—Battle of Balaklava, 1854.
24	20 0	2	1	2	34	Peace of Westphalia, 1648.—Mansion House founded, 1739.
25	21 0	2	41	3	16	Battle of Agincourt, 1415.—George II. died, 1760.
26	☾ 22 0	3	32	4	7	Battle of Bittoorah, 1794.
27	23 0	4	38	5	8	Cuba discovered, 1492.—Michael Servetus burnt, 1553.
28	24 0	5	52	6	11	Hurricane at Coringa and Masulipatam, 1800.
29	25 0	7	9	7	27	Sir Walter Raleigh beheaded, 1618.
30	26 0	8	12	8	14	Tower Armoury burnt, 1841.
31	27 0	9	5	9	11	Simon's Bay captured, 1795.

NOVEMBER—30 DAYS.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

● New Moon, Saturday 2d. 8h. 51.6m. P. M. | ○ Full Moon, Monday 18d. 0h. 57.0m. A. M.
☽ First Qr., Saturday 9d. 3h. 35.5m. P. M. | ☾ Last Qr., Monday 25d. 3h. 57.9m. P. M.

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Bombay Mean Time. Sun Rises.			Sun Sets.			Length of the Day.			Length of the Night.		
				H.	M.	S	H.	M.	S.	H.	M.	S	H.	M.	S.
Fr	1	305	All Saints.	6	1	39	5	25	47	11	24	8	12	35	52
Sat	2	306	All Souls.	6	2	7	5	25	17	11	23	0	12	37	0
S	3	307	Holy Well Day.—23rd Sunday after Trinity.	6	2	31	5	24	50	11	22	16	12	37	44
Mon	4	308		6	3	2	5	24	24	11	21	22	12	38	38
Tu	5	309	Gunpowder Plot.	6	3	31	5	23	59	11	20	28	12	39	32
Wed	6	310	Leonard, C.	6	4	1	5	23	35	11	19	34	12	40	26
Th	7	311		6	4	30	5	23	12	11	18	42	12	41	18
Fr	8	312		6	5	0	5	22	50	11	17	50	12	42	10
Sat	9	313		6	5	31	5	22	29	11	16	58	12	43	2
S	10	314	24th Sunday after Trinity.	6	6	2	5	22	10	11	16	8	12	43	52
Mon	11	315	St. Martin, Bp.	6	6	34	5	21	52	11	15	18	12	44	42
Tu	12	316		6	7	6	5	21	34	11	14	28	12	45	32
Wed	13	317	Britius, Bp.	6	7	42	5	21	16	11	13	34	12	46	26
Th	14	318		6	8	14	5	21	2	11	12	48	12	47	12
Fr	15	319	Machutus, Bp.	6	8	44	5	20	52	11	12	8	12	47	52
Sat	16	320		6	9	18	5	20	40	11	11	22	12	48	38
S	17	321	Hugh, Bp.—25th Sunday after Trinity.	6	9	53	5	20	29	11	10	36	12	49	24
Mon	18	322	St. Luke.	6	10	26	5	20	20	11	9	54	12	50	6
Tu	19	323		6	11	3	5	20	11	11	9	8	12	50	52
Wed	20	324	Edmond, K. and M.	6	11	38	5	20	4	11	8	26	12	51	34
Th	21	325		6	12	14	5	19	58	11	7	44	12	52	16
Fr	22	326	St. Cecilia, V. and M.	6	12	51	5	19	53	11	7	2	12	52	58
Sat	23	327	St. Clement, Bp.	6	13	27	5	19	49	11	6	22	12	53	38
S	24	328	26th Sunday after Trinity.	6	14	3	5	19	49	11	5	46	12	54	14
Mon	25	329	St. Catherine, V.	6	14	39	5	19	49	11	5	10	12	54	50
Tu	26	330		6	15	16	5	19	50	11	4	34	12	55	26
Wed	27	331		6	15	55	5	19	51	11	3	56	12	56	4
Th	28	332		6	16	31	5	19	53	11	3	24	12	56	36
Fr	29	333		6	17	10	5	20	0	11	2	50	12	57	10
Sat	30	334	St. Andrew, Abp.	6	17	47	5	20	7	11	2	20	12	57	40

NOVEMBER.

☾ Perigee ..... 2d. 9h. P. M. | ☾ Perigee..... 30d. 10h. A. M.
☾ Apogee..... 16d. 11h. A. M. |

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time.	Time of High Water, Bombay. Morning		Time of High Water, Bombay. Afternoon.		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
	D. H.	H.	M.	H.	M.	
1	28 0	9	48	10	6	Battle of Laswarree, 1803.—Proclamation throughout India of the transfer of Government to the Crown, 1858.
2	● 29 0 P	10	34	11	0	Insurrection at Cabool, 1841.—Destructive hurricane at Bombay, 1854.
3	0 6	11	17	11	58	Long Parliament sat, 1640.—Second Canadian Rebellion, 1838.
4	1 6	—		0	10	
5	2 6	0	44	1	2	Gunpowder Plot, 1605.—French Chambers dissolved, 1827.—Battle of Inkerman, 1854.
6	3 6	1	28	1	54	Princess Charlotte died, 1817.—Riots in Montreal, 1837.
7	4 6	2	15	2	43	First Newspaper published, 1665.
8	5 6	3	5	3	32	Milton died, 1674.—Destruction of Cabool by the British, 1841.
9	☽ 6 6	4	2	4	23	Prince of Wales born, 1841.—Address against Slavery by the Ladies of England, 1852.
10	7 6	5	10	5	22	Mahomed born, 570.
11	8 6	6	39	6	43	
12	9 6	7	41	7	39	John Baxter born, 1605.—Montreal taken by the Provincials in American War of Independence, 1775.
13	10 6	8	47	8	40	Battle of Deig, 1804.—Battle of Kirkee, 1817.—Fortress of Khelat taken by the English, 1839.
14	11 6	9	28	9	28	Great earthquake in England, 1318.
15	A 12 6	10	7	10	9	First regulated Parliament assembled at Oxford, 1213.—Minorca taken by the English, 1798.
16	13 6	10	43	10	49	Rubens born, 1577.—Battle of Poona, 1817.
17	○ 14 6	11	14	11	26	Catherine II. of Russia died, 1796.—Second relief of Lucknow, by Sir Colin Campbell, 1857.
18	15 6	11	48	12	0	Cortez sailed for Mexico, 1518.—Broach taken by storm, 1772.
19	16 6	—		0	20	"The Man with the Iron Mask" died, 1703.—Junction of the Severn and Thames commenced, 1789.—Battle of Navarino, 1827.
20	17 6	0	36	0	56	Cardinal Wolsey died, 1530.—Presbyterianism began in England, 1572.
21	18 6	1	9	1	32	Lord Hawke's Victory, 1759.—Berlin Decree issued by Buonaparte, 1806.—Princess Royal born, 1840.
22	19 6	1	44	2	8	Jamaica Railway opened, 1845.—Repulse at Ramnuggur, 1848.
23	20 6	2	22	2	46	The *Surat* steamer foundered between Bombay and Kurrachee, 120 lives lost, 1851.
24	21 6	3	7	3	31	Peace with America, 1814.
25	☾ 22 6	4	2	4	21	[Henry Havelock died at Lucknow, 1857. Dresden surrendered, 1813.—Capture of Dwarka, 1820.—Sir
26	23 6	5	10	5	34	East India Company incorporated, 1700.—Great storm in England, 1703.—First Battle of Nagpore, 1817.—Capitulation at Kars, 1855.
27	24 6	6	24	6	26	Princess Mary of Cambridge born, 1833.—Admiral Bruat died, 1855.
28	25 6	7	39	7	41	Capt. D. Ross died, 1849.—Cawnpore relieved by Sir Colin Campbell, and Gwalior Contingent routed, 1857.
29	P 26 6	8	29	9	0	Battle of Argaum, 1803.—Polish Revolution commenced at Warsaw, 1830.
30	27 6	9	32	10	12	Tremendous hurricane and inundation at Cuttack and around Calcutta, 1831.—Massacre of Sinope, 1853.

DECEMBER—31 DAYS.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

●	New Moon, Monday	2d.	7h. 8.0m. A. M.	☾	Last Qr., Wednesday	25d.	2h. 42.5m. A. M.
☽	First Qr., Monday	9d.	8h. 0.8m. A. M.	●	New Moon, Tuesday	31d.	6h. 45.5m. P. M.
○	Full Moon, Tuesday	17d.	0h. 59.0m. P. M.				

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Bombay Mean Time. Sun Rises. H. M. S.	Sun Sets. H. M. S.	Length of the Day. H. M. S.	Length of the Night. H. M. S.
☉	1	335	1st Sunday in Advent.	6 18 25	5 20 13	11 1 48	12 58 12
Mon	2	336		6 19 2	5 20 22	11 1 20	12 58 40
Tu	3	337		6 19 39	5 20 33	11 0 44	12 59 16
Wed	4	338		6 20 17	5 20 45	11 0 28	12 59 32
Th	5	339		6 20 55	5 20 57	11 0 2	12 59 58
Fr	6	340	Nicolas, Bp.	6 21 32	5 21 10	10 59 38	13 0 22
Sat	7	341		6 22 8	5 21 26	10 59 8	13 0 52
☉	8	342	Conception of the Virgin Mary.—2nd Sunday in Advent.	6 22 45	5 21 43	10 58 58	13 1 2
Mon	9	343		6 23 21	5 21 59	10 58 38	13 1 22
Tu	10	344		6 23 57	5 22 19	10 58 22	13 1 38
Wed	11	345		6 24 31	5 22 39	10 58 8	13 1 52
Th	12	346		6 25 8	5 22 58	10 57 50	13 2 10
Fr	13	347	St. Lucia, V. and M.	6 25 44	5 23 20	10 57 36	13 2 24
Sat	14	348		6 26 18	5 23 44	10 57 26	13 2 34
☉	15	349	3rd Sunday in Advent.	6 26 51	5 24 7	10 57 16	13 2 44
Mon	16	350	O. Sapientia.	6 27 25	5 24 33	10 57 8	13 2 52
Tu	17	351		6 27 59	5 24 57	10 56 58	13 3 2
Wed	18	352		6 28 30	5 25 24	10 56 54	13 3 6
Th	19	353		6 29 2	5 25 52	10 56 50	13 3 10
Fr	20	354		6 29 33	5 26 21	10 56 48	13 3 12
Sat	21	355	St. Thomas, Abp.	6 30 4	5 26 50	10 56 46	13 3 14
☉	22	356	4th Sunday in Advent.	6 30 34	5 27 20	10 56 46	13 3 14
Mon	23	357		6 31 3	5 27 51	10 56 48	13 3 12
Tu	24	358		6 31 31	5 28 23	10 56 52	13 3 8
Wed	25	359	Christmas Day.	6 31 59	5 28 55	10 56 56	13 3 4
Th	26	360	St. Stephen, M.	6 32 26	5 29 28	10 57 2	13 2 58
Fr	27	361	St. John, Ev.	6 32 50	5 30 2	10 57 12	13 2 48
Sat	28	362	Innocents' Day.	6 33 16	5 30 36	10 57 20	13 2 40
☉	29	363	1st Sunday after Christmas.	6 33 40	5 31 10	10 57 30	13 2 30
Mon	30	364		6 34 2	5 31 46	10 57 44	13 2 16
Tu	31	365	Silvester Day.	6 34 24	5 32 22	10 57 58	13 2 2

DECEMBER.

☾ Apogee ..... 13d. 7h. P.M. | ☾ Perigee..... 29d. 6h. P.M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time.	Time of High Water, Bombay. Morning		Time of High Water, Bombay. Afternoon.		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
	D. H.	H.	M.	H.	M.	
1	● 28 6	10	12	11	3	Buonaparte crowned, 1804.—Alexander of Russia died, 1825.
2	0 2	11	7	11	43	Emperor Ferdinand abdicated, 1848.—Queen Dowager Adelaide died, 1849.
3	1 2	11	58	—		St. Paul's Cathedral finished, 1710.—Capture of Mauritius, 1810. —Bombardment of Barcelona, 1842.
4	2 2	0	31	0	48	Abolition of Suttee, 1829.—Battle of Odalapore, 1843.
5	3 2	1	15	1	35	Mozart died, 1792.
6	4 2	1	55	2	18	Battle of Bangalore, 1791.—Insurrection in Canada, 1837.
7	5 2	2	39	3	1	Marshal Ney shot, 1815.—Battle of Rangoon, 1824.
8	☽ 6 2	3	28	3	42	Milton born, 1608.—Earthquake at Bombay, 1854.
9	7 2	4	22	4	29	Second Battle of Nagpore, 1817.—The ex-king of Delhi and family landed prisoners at Rangoon, 1858. [Bushire, 1856.
10	8 2	5	29	5	33	Luther burnt, 1520.—Great commercial panic, 1825.—Capture of
11	9 2	6	44	6	49	Plymouth burnt by the French, 1377.—Charles X. killed, 1718.—Admiral Watson and Colonel Clive arrived with a fleet in the Ganges, 1756.
12	10 2	8	7	7	50	New Zealand discovered, 1642.—Fort George captured, 1843.
13	A 11 2	8	57	8	49	The great (brass) Beejapoor gun, weighing 41 tons, cast in India, 1685.—Dr. Johnson died, 1784.
14	12 2	9	42	9	1	Washington died, 1799.—Sikh War commenced, 1845.
15	13 2	10	21	10	26	Storm of Gawilghur, 1803.—Second Battle of Rangoon, 1824.— Re-interment of Napoleon, 1840.
16	14 2	10	57	11	6	
17	○ 15 2	11	29	11	43	Sir Humphrey Davy born, 1778.—Bolivar died, 1830.
18	16 2	—		0	1	Cargoes of Tea destroyed at Boston, 1773.—Battle of Moodkee, 1845.
19	17 2	0	18	0	36	Dupleix failed in an attack upon Fort St. David, Madras, 1747. —Riots at Manchester, 1792.—Battle of Niagara, 1813.
20	18 2	0	52	1	9	Louis Napoleon proclaimed, 1848.
21	19 2	1	24	1	43	Battle of Mahidpoor, 1817.
22	20 2	2	0	2	19	The Mahrattas entered Delhi, 1772.—Insurrection in Jamaica, 1831.—Battle of Ferozeshah, 1845.
23	21 2	2	40	2	58	Fortress of Deig taken, 1804.
24	☾ 22 2	3	30	3	43	
25	23 2	4	30	4	42	Sir Isaac Newton born, 1642.
26	24 2	5	43	5	52	The French landed at Bantry Bay, 1796.
27	25 2	7	5	7	11	Riots in Kingston, Jamaica, 1841.
28	26 2	8	20	8	32	Thomas A'Becket suffered martyrdom in *Benedict's Church*, Canterbury, 1170.
29	P 27 2	9	20	9	41	
30	28 2	10	11	10	42	Capture of Ghent, 1708.—Chevalier de St. George died, 1765.— Treaty with Scindia, 1803.
31	● 29 2	10	68	11	29	First Charter granted to the East India Company, 1600.

TABLE OF THE SUN'S DECLINATION,

FOR THE YEAR 1861.

For Apparent Noon at Greenwich.

Days.	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.		
	South.			South.			South.			North.			North.			North.		
	D.	M.	S.	D.	M.	S.	D.	M.	S.	D.	M.	S.	D.	M.	S.	D.	M.	S.
1	22	59	27	17	0	47	7	28	10	4	38	58	15	9	24	22	5	49
2	22	54	7	16	43	27	7	5	18	5	2	2	15	27	22	22	13	43
3	22	48	19	16	25	50	6	42	20	5	25	1	15	45	4	22	21	12
4	22	42	4	16	7	55	6	19	16	5	47	54	16	2	31	22	28	19
5	22	35	22	15	49	44	5	56	6	6	10	42	16	19	42	22	35	1
6	22	28	13	15	31	17	5	32	52	6	33	23	16	36	37	22	41	20
7	22	20	38	15	12	33	5	9	33	6	55	58	16	53	16	22	47	16
8	22	12	36	14	53	35	4	46	10	7	18	25	17	9	37	22	52	47
9	22	4	7	14	34	21	4	22	43	7	40	45	17	25	42	22	57	54
10	21	55	13	14	14	52	3	59	13	8	2	58	17	41	28	23	2	37
11	21	45	53	13	55	10	3	35	40	8	25	2	17	56	58	23	6	55
12	21	36	8	13	35	13	3	12	5	8	46	58	18	12	9	23	10	50
13	21	25	58	13	15	4	2	48	27	9	8	45	18	27	1	23	14	19
14	21	15	23	12	54	42	2	24	48	9	30	22	18	41	36	23	17	24
15	21	4	24	12	34	7	2	1	7	9	51	50	18	55	51	23	20	5
16	20	53	0	12	13	20	1	37	25	10	13	9	19	9	47	23	22	20
17	20	41	13	11	52	22	1	13	43	10	34	17	19	23	23	23	24	11
18	20	29	2	11	31	13	0	50	1	10	55	15	19	36	40	23	25	38
19	20	16	28	11	9	53	0	26	19	11	16	1	19	49	37	23	26	39
20	20	3	31	10	48	23	0	2	37	11	36	37	20	2	13	23	27	16
							North.											
21	19	50	12	10	26	43	0	21	3	11	57	1	20	14	29	23	27	28
22	19	36	31	10	4	53	0	44	43	12	17	14	20	26	24	23	27	15
23	19	22	28	9	42	54	1	8	21	12	37	14	20	37	59	23	26	38
24	19	8	4	9	20	46	1	31	57	12	57	2	20	49	12	23	25	36
25	18	53	19	8	58	30	1	55	30	13	16	37	21	0	4	23	24	9
26	18	38	13	8	36	7	2	19	2	13	35	59	21	10	34	23	22	17
27	18	22	47	8	13	35	2	42	30	13	55	8	21	20	42	23	20	1
28	18	7	2	7	50	56	3	5	55	14	14	3	21	30	29	23	17	20
29	17	50	56	...	..	...	3	29	17	14	32	45	21	39	53	23	14	14
30	17	34	32	...	...	...	3	52	35	14	51	12	21	48	54	23	10	44
31	17	17	48	...	...	...	4	15	48	...	...	...	21	57	33	...	...	...

TABLE OF THE SUN'S DECLINATION—

Continued.

Days.	July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.		
	North.			North.			North.			South.			South.			South.		
	D.	M.	S.	D.	M.	S.	D.	M.	S.	D.	M.	S.	D.	M.	S.	D.	M.	S.
1	23	6	50	17	58	57	8	12	23	3	16	57	14	31	44	21	52	1
2	23	2	31	17	43	37	7	50	39	3	40	15	14	50	49	22	1	1
3	22	57	48	17	28	0	7	28	38	4	3	31	15	9	39	22	9	36
4	22	52	41	17	12	6	7	6	30	4	26	43	15	28	15	22	17	45
5	22	47	10	16	55	56	6	44	14	4	49	53	15	46	35	22	25	29
6	22	41	16	16	39	28	6	21	52	5	12	58	16	4	39	22	32	45
7	22	34	57	16	22	45	5	59	23	5	36	0	16	22	27	22	39	36
8	22	28	15	16	5	45	5	36	49	5	58	57	16	39	58	22	46	0
9	22	21	10	15	48	31	5	14	9	6	21	50	16	57	13	22	51	56
10	22	13	42	15	31	1	4	51	24	6	44	37	17	14	10	22	57	26
11	22	5	50	15	13	16	4	28	34	7	7	19	17	30	49	23	2	29
12	21	57	36	14	55	17	4	5	40	7	29	55	17	47	10	23	7	4
13	21	49	0	14	37	3	3	42	41	7	52	25	18	3	13	23	11	11
14	21	40	1	14	18	36	3	19	38	8	14	48	18	18	56	23	14	51
15	21	30	40	13	59	55	2	56	32	8	37	4	18	34	21	23	18	3
16	21	20	57	13	41	1	2	33	23	8	59	12	18	49	25	23	20	47
17	21	10	53	13	21	54	2	10	10	9	21	13	19	4	10	23	23	3
18	21	0	27	13	2	34	1	46	55	9	43	6	19	18	34	23	24	51
19	20	49	39	12	43	2	1	23	37	10	4	51	19	32	37	23	26	11
20	20	38	31	12	23	18	1	0	18	10	26	26	19	46	19	23	27	2
21	20	27	2	12	3	22	0	36	57	10	47	53	19	59	39	23	27	26
22	20	15	12	11	43	14	0	13	34	11	9	10	20	12	38	23	27	21
							South.											
23	20	3	2	11	22	56	0	9	49	11	30	16	20	25	14	23	26	47
24	19	50	32	11	2	26	0	33	13	11	51	13	20	37	28	23	25	45
25	19	37	42	10	41	46	0	56	38	12	11	59	20	49	18	23	24	15
26	19	24	32	10	20	55	1	20	3	12	32	33	21	0	46	23	22	17
27	19	11	3	9	59	54	1	43	28	12	52	56	21	11	49	23	19	50
28	18	57	15	9	38	44	2	6	52	13	13	8	21	22	29	23	16	55
29	18	43	8	9	17	25	2	30	15	13	33	6	21	32	44	23	13	32
30	18	28	43	8	55	56	2	53	37	13	52	52	21	42	35	23	9	41
31	18	13	59	8	34	19	...	...	...	14	12	25	...	...	...	23	5	23

TABLE OF THE EQUATION OF TIME,

FOR THE YEAR 1861.

For Apparent Noon at Greenwich.

Days.	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.		
	Add.			Add.			Add.			Add.			Subtract.			Subtract.		
	M.	s.	dec.	M.	s.	dec.	M.	s.	dec.	M.	s.	dec.	M.	s.	dec.	M.	s.	dec
1	3	58	47	13	55	13	12	32	22	3	53	53	3	4	15	2	29	65
2	4	26	55	14	2	37	12	19	88	3	35	40	3	11	38	2	20	43
3	4	54	28	14	8	80	12	7	7	3	17	42	3	18	5	2	10	80
4	5	21	64	14	14	44	11	53	81	2	59	59	3	24	14	2	0	79
5	5	48	59	14	19	27	11	40	12	2	41	95	3	29	65	1	50	43
6	6	15	12	14	23	31	11	26	2	2	24	52	3	34	59	1	39	72
7	6	41	18	14	26	55	11	11	52	2	7	31	3	38	95	1	28	69
8	7	6	74	14	29	0	10	56	64	1	50	34	3	42	72	1	17	37
9	7	31	78	14	30	66	10	41	40	1	33	61	3	45	92	1	5	79
10	7	56	27	14	31	54	10	25	82	1	17	14	3	48	54	0	53	96
11	8	20	18	14	31	64	10	9	92	1	0	95	3	50	59	0	41	90
12	8	43	49	14	30	97	9	53	72	0	45	5	3	52	7	0	29	65
13	9	6	17	14	29	53	9	37	22	0	29	45	3	52	98	0	17	25
14	9	28	19	14	27	34	9	20	44	0	14	15	3	53	33	0	4	71
										Subtract.						Add.		
15	9	49	53	14	24	39	9	3	39	0	0	81	3	53	13	0	7	95
16	10	10	16	14	20	70	8	46	10	0	15	43	3	52	38	0	20	71
17	10	30	8	14	16	27	8	28	60	0	29	70	3	51	9	0	33	55
18	10	49	28	14	11	14	8	10	89	0	43	60	3	49	26	0	46	34
19	11	7	72	14	5	30	7	53	0	0	57	12	3	46	89	0	59	33
20	11	25	38	13	58	78	7	34	94	1	10	24	3	43	98	1	12	24
21	11	42	27	13	51	59	7	16	73	1	22	96	3	40	54	1	25	14
22	11	58	37	13	43	74	6	58	40	1	35	25	3	36	59	1	38	1
23	12	13	68	13	35	26	6	39	98	1	47	10	3	32	11	1	50	82
24	12	28	18	13	26	17	6	21	48	1	58	48	3	27	42	2	3	57
25	12	41	87	13	16	48	6	2	92	2	9	39	3	21	62	2	16	22
26	12	54	77	13	6	22	5	44	34	2	19	82	3	15	63	2	28	76
27	13	6	85	12	55	41	5	25	75	2	29	74	3	9	15	2	41	18
28	13	18	13	12	44	7	5	7	17	2	39	15	3	2	18	2	53	45
29	13	28	59	...	...	...	4	48	65	2	48	3	2	54	73	3	5	55
30	13	38	24	...	...	...	4	30	18	2	56	37	2	46	81	3	17	47
31	13	47	9	...	...	...	4	11	80	...	...	...	2	38	45	...	...	...

TABLE OF THE EQUATION OF TIME—

Continued.

Days.	July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.		
	Add.			Add.			Subtract.			Subtract.			Subtract.			Subtract.		
	M.	S.	dec.	M.	S.	dec.	M.	S.	dec.	M.	S.	dec.	M.	S.	dec.	M.	S.	dec.
1	3	29	17	6	0	93	0	11	70	10	23	46	16	17	48	10	40	90
2	3	40	63	5	57	9	0	30	58	10	42	26	16	18	14	10	17	68
3	3	51	82	5	52	66	0	49	72	11	0	73	16	17	99	9	53	85
4	4	2	74	5	47	64	1	9	11	11	18	86	16	17	1	9	29	44
5	4	13	35	5	42	3	1	28	75	11	36	65	16	15	22	9	4	48
6	4	23	63	5	35	82	1	48	60	11	54	6	16	12	62	8	38	98
7	4	33	57	5	29	2	2	8	67	12	11	9	16	9	19	8	12	98
8	4	43	14	5	21	63	2	28	94	12	27	72	16	4	93	7	46	51
9	4	52	30	5	13	65	2	49	39	12	43	91	15	59	84	7	19	61
10	5	1	5	5	5	9	3	8	67	12	59	67	15	53	93	6	52	30
11	5	9	35	4	55	94	3	30	74	13	14	98	15	47	18	6	24	60
12	5	17	20	4	46	21	3	51	62	13	29	82	15	39	61	5	56	56
13	5	24	57	4	35	90	4	12	61	13	44	16	15	31	21	5	28	20
14	5	31	44	4	25	3	4	33	69	13	57	99	15	21	98	4	59	54
15	5	37	81	4	13	60	4	54	84	14	11	29	15	11	91	4	30	62
16	5	43	67	3	1	63	5	16	2	14	24	4	15	1	1	4	1	45
17	5	48	99	3	49	14	5	37	23	14	36	22	14	49	27	3	32	8
18	5	53	76	3	36	12	5	58	44	14	47	81	14	36	70	3	2	55
19	5	57	98	3	22	60	6	19	62	14	58	78	14	23	30	2	32	86
20	6	1	65	3	8	59	6	40	75	15	9	12	14	9	9	2	3	5
21	6	4	75	2	54	10	7	1	82	51	18	81	13	54	5	1	33	15
22	6	7	29	2	39	15	7	22	79	15	27	82	13	38	20	1	3	20
23	6	9	25	2	23	76	7	43	65	15	36	15	13	21	53	0	33	23
24	6	10	64	2	7	97	8	4	35	15	43	77	13	4	7	0	3	26
																Add.		
25	6	11	46	1	51	77	8	24	89	15	50	67	12	45	83	0	26	67
26	6	11	70	1	35	16	8	45	25	15	56	82	12	26	82	0	56	52
27	6	11	36	1	18	19	9	5	39	16	6	84	12	7	6	1	26	25
28	6	10	44	1	0	86	9	25	30	16	10	69	11	46	57	1	55	84
29	6	8	94	0	43	19	9	44	96	16	13	75	11	25	36	2	25	25
30	6	6	86	0	25	20	10	4	35	16	16	2	11	3	46	2	54	43
31	6	4	19	0	6	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	23	35

Counting-House Calendar for 1861.

JANUARY.

Tuesday	1	8	15	22	29
Wednesday	2	9	16	23	30
Thursday	3	10	17	24	31
Friday	4	11	18	25	
Saturday	5	12	19	26	
Sunday	6	13	20	27	
Monday	7	14	21	28	

FEBRUARY.

Friday	1	8	15	22	
Saturday	2	9	16	23	
Sunday	3	10	17	24	
Monday	4	11	18	25	
Tuesday	5	12	19	26	
Wednesday	6	13	20	27	
Thursday	7	14	21	28	

MARCH.

Friday	1	8	15	22	29
Saturday	2	9	16	23	30
Sunday	3	10	17	24	31
Monday	4	11	18	25	
Tuesday	5	12	19	26	
Wednesday	6	13	20	27	
Thursday	7	14	21	28	

APRIL.

Monday	1	8	15	22	29
Tuesday	2	9	16	23	30
Wednesday	3	10	17	24	
Thursday	4	11	18	25	
Friday	5	12	19	26	
Saturday	6	13	20	27	
Sunday	7	14	21	28	

MAY.

Wednesday	1	8	15	22	29
Thursday	2	9	16	23	30
Friday	3	10	17	24	31
Saturday	4	11	18	25	
Sunday	5	12	19	26	
Monday	6	13	20	27	
Tuesday	7	14	21	28	

JUNE.

Saturday	1	8	15	22	29
Sunday	2	9	16	23	30
Monday	3	10	17	24	
Tuesday	4	11	18	25	
Wednesday	5	12	19	26	
Thursday	6	13	20	27	
Friday	7	14	21	28	

JULY.

Monday	1	8	15	22	29
Tuesday	2	9	16	23	30
Wednesday	3	10	17	24	31
Thursday	4	11	18	25	
Friday	5	12	19	26	
Saturday	6	13	20	27	
Sunday	7	14	21	28	

AUGUST.

Thursday	1	8	15	22	29
Friday	2	9	16	23	30
Saturday	3	10	17	24	31
Sunday	4	11	18	25	
Monday	5	12	19	26	
Tuesday	6	13	20	27	
Wednesday	7	14	21	28	

SEPTEMBER.

Sunday	1	8	15	22	29
Monday	2	9	16	23	30
Tuesday	3	10	17	24	
Wednesday	4	11	18	25	
Thursday	5	12	19	26	
Friday	6	13	20	27	
Saturday	7	14	21	28	

OCTOBER.

Tuesday	1	8	15	22	29
Wednesday	2	9	16	23	30
Thursday	3	10	17	24	31
Friday	4	11	18	25	
Saturday	5	12	19	26	
Sunday	6	13	20	27	
Monday	7	14	21	28	

NOVEMBER.

Friday	1	8	15	22	29
Saturday	2	9	16	23	30
Sunday	3	10	17	24	
Monday	4	11	18	25	
Tuesday	5	12	19	26	
Wednesday	6	13	20	27	
Thursday	7	14	21	28	

DECEMBER.

Sunday	1	8	15	22	29
Monday	2	9	16	23	30
Tuesday	3	10	17	24	31
Wednesday	4	11	18	25	
Thursday	5	12	19	26	
Friday	6	13	20	27	
Saturday	7	14	21	28	

THE

INDIAN CALENDAR

FOR THE YEAR 1861,

SHOWING THE CORRESPONDING DATES ACCORDING TO THE VARIOUS MODES OF RECKONING TIME AMONG THE ENGLISH, HINDOOS, MALABARIANS, PARSEES, MAHOMEDANS, AND JEWS.

For the Year of Christ	1861
— *Vekramajit Sumvut*	1917-18
— *Shalivahan Shuk, Sheetdharthee, and Rowdra*	1782-83
— *Malabar*	1036-37
— *Yezdezerd, or Nowroz*	1230-31
— *Hijree*	1277-78
— *Fuslee*	1270-71
— *Soor Sun*	1261-62
AND	
Jewish Era	5621-22

INTRODUCTION.

The only explanation which is conceived necessary, to render the scheme of the following Calendar fully understood, is that the Christian months indicated at the top of each page divide the Native months as they appear represented in the space below allotted to their names. January, for example, partakes of the Hindoo months (Marroo) Poush and Maugh ; (Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan) Margasheersh and Poush ; (Malabar) Dhanuh and Magaram ;—the Parsee months (Shaenshoyee) Teer and Amoordad ; (Kudmee) Amoordad and Sharaver ; and the date of Nowroz 130 to 160 ;—the Mahomedan months Jumadee-ul-akhur and Rujub ;—and the Jewish months Tebbett and Sh'bbatt.

In the respective columns the 1st of January corresponds with the 5th of Margasheersh Vud (Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan), and 5th of Poush Vud (Marroo) ; the 20th of Dhanuh (Malabar) ; the 10th of Teer (Shaenshoyee) ; the 10th of Amoordad (Kudmee) ; and the 130th day of Nowroz or Kudmee ; the 9th of Jumadee-ul-akhur (Mahomedan) ; and the 19th of Tebbett (Jewish) ; and so on throughout the year.

PARSEES.—There are at present two branches of the Parsees, who differ in their reckoning of the Calendar one month in the year from each other ; those that are one month forward in their year are styled Kudmees, and the rest Shaenshoyees. The present scheme embraces the Parsee Era of Yezdezerd, commonly styled Kudmee or Dureayee Nowroz, or sea reckoning, the same being made use of in all nautical calculations among Asiatic mariners, the New Year of which always commences on the 1st of Furverdeen. The Kudmees reckon the New Year and the Dureayee Nowroz to fall on the 25th of August, one month earlier than the commencement of the Shaenshoyees' New Year. It also embraces the Parsee Era of Yezdezerd, commonly called Shaenshoyee, the New Year of which generally begins on the 1st day of Furverdeen. The Shaenshoyees compute the New Year to commence from the 24th of September, a month later than the commencement of the Kudmees' New Year.

HINDOOS.—It may here be observed that the Hindoo Lunar months invariably consist of 30 Tithees, or Lunar days ; and the whole month is divided into two equal parts of 15 Tithees each, the one called Shookla Puksh, or Shood, the bright half or increase of the Moon, the other the Krishna Puksh, or Vud, the dark half or decrease of the Moon. The Lunar month begins, on the Western side of India and South of the Nurbudda river, with the first day of the Shookla Puksh (Shood Prutipuda), or bright half of the Moon. At Benares, Oojein, and the countries North of the Nurbudda, the Lunar month begins with

the first day of the Krishna Puksh (Vud Prutipuda) or dark half of the Moon. The first is designated the Shookladee mode of reckoning ; and the latter the Krishnadee. The Lunar year begins with the first day of the Shookla Puksh, or bright half of the Moon in Chytru, both North and South of the Nurbudda, in every country in India ; but as the dark half of the Moon precedes the other, or Shookla Puksh at Benares, the half Lunar month of Chytru is taken from the last Lunar month of the year preceding, and considered to belong to it.

It has been already stated that the Lunar month invariably consists of 30 Tithees or Lunar days, but it has been customary with all Eastern nations, in order to regulate their Feasts and Festivals, to drop certain Lunar days, and to reckon others twice to make up the deficiency ; the first of these are termed by Hindoos, Kshuyu Tithees (perishable days), and the days repeated twice are called Virdh Tithees (additional days). The rule of these is exceedingly simple ; those Lunar days on which the sun does not rise (Sooryoduyu nuheen) are struck out ; those in which it rises twice are Virdh, or additional ; and it is obvious that such circumstances will occur about six times in the course of the Lunar year.

MAHOMEDANS.—The first day of the Mohurrûm, or the commencement of the year is ordinarily reckoned from the first appearance of the Moon after the conjunction, observed from an eminence of any sort, or even, in cloudy weather, from the time at which but for these obstacles it would be visible ; and this can scarcely happen earlier than 24 or later than 48 hours after the conjunction. After this manner each separate month is reckoned, and the lapse of 12 such months constitutes the Mahomedan year.

JEWS.—The Jews have ever marked their time by *sevenths*, according to the command given by God himself, for labouring during only *six* days of each week, and resting on the seventh, which was consequently set apart, or consecrated, to the service of their Creator. They not only hallowed the seventh day, or SABBATH, which formed a portion of their *week of days*, but they had, also, their *week of years*, which consisted of seven years, and their *jubilees*, or rejoicing periods, which were celebrated by many acts of justice, forgiveness, and restitution, at the end of every *week of seven times seven years*. The Hebrews, the Assyrians, Egyptians, Arabians, and Persians, all had this custom of reckoning by weeks. The origin of computation by *sevenths* has been vehemently contested by some authors, who say that the four quarters or intervals of the Moon (the *phases* or changes of which are about seven days distant) originally gave occasion to this mode of division. But it seems more reasonable to conclude that it arose from the traditional account of the *first seven days* of the world's existence.

We have endeavoured to discriminate the Feasts and Festivals of each nation by different sorts of type ; the Hindoo, for example, we have distinguished by Roman small letters, as Poush Shood ; the Malabar and Jewish by Roman capitals, as MAGARAM ; the Parsee by small capitals as AMOORDAD ; and the Mahomedan by Italic small letters, as *Mohurrum*.

A List of the Native Months.

HINDOO.	MALABAR.	PARSEE.	MAHOMEDAN.	JEWISH.
1st Chytru*	1st Kanny.	1st Furverdeen.	1st Mohurrum.	1st Teeshre.
2nd Vaishak.	2nd Toolam.	2nd Ardeebehesht.	2nd Suffer.	2nd Hashwan.
3rd Jesht.	3rd Virchigam.	3rd Khordad.	3rd Rubee-ul-aval.	3rd Keeslew.
4th Ashad.	4th Dhanuh.	4th Teer.	4th Rubee-ul-akhur.	4th Tebbett.
5th Shravan.	5th Magaram.	5th Amoordad.	5th Jumadee-ul-aval.	5th Sh'bbatt.
6th Bhadrapud.	6th Kumbham.	6th Sharaver.	6th Jumadee-ul-akhur.	6th Addar.
7th Ashveen.	7th Meenam.	7th Mehur.	7th Rujub.	7th Neesan.
8th Karteek.†	8th Meedam.	8th Aban.	8th Shaban.	8th Aeer.
9th Margashirsh.	9th Edavam.	9th Addur.	9th Rumzan.	9th Sewan.
10th Poush.	10th Methoonam.	10th Deh.	10th Shaval.	10th Tammuz.
11th Maugh.	11th Karkatagam.	11th Bohummun.	11th Zilkad.	11th Abb.
12th Falgoon.	12th Chingam.	12th Asfundar. Gathaw 5 days.	12th Zilhuz.	12th Ellul.

* According to the Shuk Year.
† Sumvut commences with Karteek Shood 1st, or Prutipuda.

JANUARY.

HINDOO. { Marroo : *Poush—Maugh* ..... Shuk 1782.
Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan : *Margashirsh—Poush* ..... Sumvut 1917.
Malabar : *Dhanuh—Magaram* ..... 4036.

PARSEE. { Shaenshoyee : *Teer—Amoordad* .....
Kudmee : *Amoordad—Sharaver, or Nowroz* 130 to 160 ..... } 1230.

MAHOMEDAN : *Jumadlee-ul-akhur—Rujub*
Hijree Sun ..... 1277.
Fusle Sun ..... 1270.
Soor Sun ..... 1261.

JEWISH : *Tebbett—Sh'bbatt* ..... 5621.

Days of the Week.	Christian.	HINDOO Marroo.	HINDOO Guzerat, Duxun, & Concan.	HINDOO Malabar.	PARSEE Shaenshoyee.	PARSEE Kudmee, or Nowroz.	Mahomedan.	Jewish.	
Tu	1	5	5	20	10	130	19	19	
Wed	2	6	6	21	11	131	20	20	MAYDEOSHUM, Gumbar Feast of the Shaenshoyee Parsees commences.
Th	3	7	7	22	12	132	21	21	
Fr	4	8	8	23	13	133	22	22	TEER Feast, Shaenshoyee Parsee.
Sat	5	9	9	24	14	134	23	23	
☽	6	10	10	25	15	135	24	24	MAYDEOSHUM, Gumbar Feast of the Shaenshoyee Parsees ends.
Mon	7	11	11	26	16	136	25	25	
Tu	8	12	12	27	17	137	26	26	Tytheewasara, Hindoo.
Wed	9	13	13	28	18	138	27	27	
Th	10	14	14	29	19	139	28	28	Kalbadevie Fair, Hindoo.
Fr	11	15	30	1	20	140	29	29	Mukur Sunkrant, Hindoo.—MAGARAM, Malabar.
Sat	12	1	1	2	21	141	30	1	Poush Shood : Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan, and Marroo.—SH'BBATT, Jewish.
☽	13	2	2	3	22	142	1	2	*Rujub*, Mahomedan.
Mon	14	3	3	4	23	143	2	3	
Tu	15	4	4	5	24	144	3	4	
Wed	16	5	5	6	25	145	4	5	
Th	17	6	6	7	26	146	5	6	Skundh Jayantee, Hindoo.
Fr	18	7	7	8	27	147	6	7	Bowdh Jayantee, Hindoo.
Sat	19	8	8	9	28	148	7	8	
☽	20	9	9	10	29	149	8	9	
Mon	21	10	10	11	30	150	9	10	
Tu	22	11	11	12	1	151	10	11	AMOORDAD, Shaenshoyee Parsee ; SHARAVER, Kudmee Parsee.
Wed	23	12	12	13	2	152	11	12	
Th	24	13	13	14	3	153	12	13	SHARAVER Feast, Kudmee Parsee.
Fr	25	14	14	15	4	154	13	14	Shakumbhavee, Hindoo.
Sat	26	30	15	16	5	155	14	15	Purbhadevee Fair, Hindoo.
☽	27	1	1	17	6	156	15	16	Poush Vud : Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan ; and Maugh Vud : Marroo.
Mon	28	2	2	18	7	157	16	17	AMOORDAD Feast, Shaenshoyee Parsee.
Tu	29	3	3	19	8	158	17	18	
Wed	30	4	4	20	9	159	18	19	
Th	31	5	5	21	10	160	19	20	

FEBRUARY.

HINDOO. { Marroo: *Maugh—Falgoon* ..... Shuk 1782.
Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan: *Poush—Maugh* ..... } Sumvut 1917.
Malabar: *Magaram—Kumbham* ..... 1036.

PARSEE. { Shaenshoyee: *Amoordad—Sharaver* ...
Kudmee: *Sharaver—Mehur, or Nowroz* 161 to 188..... } 1230.

MAHOMEDAN: *Rujub—Shaban.* *Hijree* ..... 1277.
Fusle ..... 1270.
Soor Sun..... 1261.

JEWISH: *Sh'bbatt—Addar* ..... 5621.

Days of the Week.	Christian.	Hindoo: Marroo.	Hindoo: Guzerat, Duxun, & Concan.	Hindoo: Malabar.	Parsee: Shaenshoyee.	Parsee: Kudmee, or Nowroz.	Mahomedan.	Jewish.	
Fr	1	6	6	22	11	161	20	21	
Sat	2	7	6	23	12	162	21	22	
☽	3	9	9	24	13	163	22	23	
Mon	4	10	10	25	14	164	23	24	
Tu	5	11	11	26	15	165	24	25	
Wed	6	12	12	27	16	166	25	26	
Th	7	13	13	28	17	167	26	27	
Fr	8	14	14	29	18	168	27	28	*Meraj*, Soonee Mahomedan.
Sat	9	15	30	30	19	169	28	29	
☽	10	1	1	1	20	170	29	30	Maugh Shood: Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan, and Marroo.—KUMBHAM, Malabar.
Mon	11	2	2	2	21	171	30	1	ADDAR, Jewish.
Tu	12	3	3	3	22	172	1	2	*Shaban*, Mahomedan.
Wed	13	4	4	4	23	173	2	3	
Th	14	4	4	5	24	174	3	4	
Fr	15	5	5	6	25	175	4	5	Vusunt Punchamee, Hindoo.
Sat	16	6	6	7	26	176	5	6	PAYTASHUM, Gumbar Feast of the Kudmee Parsees commences.
☽	17	7	7	8	27	177	6	7	Ruth Suptamee, Hindoo.
Mon	18	8	8	9	28	178	7	8	Doorga Astamee, Hindoo.
Tu	19	9	9	10	29	179	8	9	
Wed	20	10	10	11	30	180	9	10	PAYTASHUM, Gumbar Feast of the Kudmee Parsees ends.
Th	21	11	11	12	1	181	10	11	SHARAVER, Shaenshoyee Parsee; MEHUR, Kudmee Parsee.—POOREEM, OR THE DAY OF QUEEN ESTHER, Jewish.
Fr	22	12	12	13	2	182	11	12	
Sat	23	13	13	14	3	183	12	13	SHARAVER Feast, Shaenshoyee Parsee.
☽	24	14	14	15	4	184	13	14	Chumpadevee Fair at Withalwadee, Hindoo.
Mon	25	30	15	16	5	185	14	15	*Shabe Barat*, Soonee Mahomedan.
Tu	26	1	1	17	6	186	15	16	Maugh Vud: Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan; and Falgoon Vud: Marroo.
Wed	27	3	3	18	7	187	16	17	
Th	28	4	4	19	8	188	17	18	

MARCH.

HINDOO. { Marroo: *Falgoon—Chytru* ..... Shuk 1782.
Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan: *Maugh—Falgoon* ..... } Sumvut 1917.
Malabar: *Kumbham—Meenam* ..... 1036.

PARSEE. { Shaenshoyee; *Sharaver—Mehur* ....
Kudmee; *Mehur—Aban, or Nowroz* 189 to 219..... } 1230.

MAHOMEDAN: *Shaban—Rumzan.* *Hijree*..... 1277.
Fuslee..... 1270.
Soor Sun ..... 1261.

JEWISH: *Addar—Neesan*..... 5621.

Days of the Week.	Christian.	Hindoo: Marroo.	Hindoo: Guzerat, Duxun, & Concan.	Hindoo: Malabar.	Parsee: Shaenshoyee.	Parsee: Kudmee, or Nowroz.	Mahomedan.	Jewish.	
Fr	1	5	5	20	9	189	18	19	
Sat	2	6	6	21	10	190	19	20	MEHUR Feast, Kudmee Parsee.
☽	3	7	7	22	11	191	20	21	
Mon	4	8	8	23	12	192	21	22	
Tu	5	9	9	24	13	193	22	23	
Wed	6	10	10	25	14	194	23	24	
Th	7	11	11	26	15	195	24	25	
Fr	8	12	12	27	16	196	25	26	
Sat	9	13	13	28	17	197	26	27	Maha Shewratree, Hindoo.
☽	10	14	14	29	18	198	27	28	
Mon	11	15	30	30	19	199	28	29	Elephanta Island Fair, Hindoo.
Tu	12	1	1	1	20	200	29	1	Falgoon Shood: Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan, and Marroo.—MEENAM, Malabar.—NEESAN, Jewish.
Wed	13	2	2	2	21	201	30	2	
Th	14	3	3	3	22	202	1	3	*Rumzan*, Mahomedan, from 1st to 29th, a solemn season of Fasting.
Fr	15	4	4	4	23	203	2	4	
Sat	16	5	5	5	24	204	3	5	Commencement of Hootashanee Burning in the Concan.
☽	17	6	6	6	25	205	4	6	
Mon	18	7	7	7	26	206	5	7	JAMSHEDEE NOWROZ, Parsee.—PAYTASHUM, Gumbar Feast of the Shaenshoyee Parsees, and YATHRUM, Gumbar Feast of the Kudmee Parsees, commences.
Tu	19	8	8	8	27	207	6	8	
Wed	20	9	9	9	28	208	7	9	
Th	21	10	10	10	29	209	8	10	
Fr	22	11	11	11	30	210	9	11	PAYTASHUM, Gumbar Feast of the Shaenshoyee Parsees, and YATHRUM, Gumbar Feast of the Kudmee Parsees, ends.
Sat	23	12	12	12	1	211	10	12	MEHUR, Shaenshoyee Parsee; ABAN, Kudmee Parsee.
☽	24	13	13	13	2	212	11	13	
Mon	25	14	14	14	3	213	12	14	
Tu	26	30	15	15	4	214	13	15	Holee Pooja, two days, Hindoo.—PESSAH, OR PASSOVER, two days (March 26th and April 1st), Jewish.
Wed	27	1	1	16	5	215	14	16	Falgoon Vud: Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan; and Chytru Vud: Marroo.
Th	28	2	2	17	6	216	15	17	
Fr	29	3	3	18	7	217	16	18	
Sat	30	4	4	19	8	218	17	19	
☽	31	5	5	20	9	219	18	20	Rung Punchamee, Hindoo.

APRIL.

HINDOO. { Marroo: *Chytru—Vaishak* Sumvut 1917-18, Shuk 1782-83. Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan: *Falgoon—Chytru* ..... } Sumvut 1917. Malabar: *Meenam—Meedam* ..... 1036.

PARSEE. { Shaenshoyee: *Mehur—Aban* ..... Kudmee: *Aban—Addur, or Nowroz* 220 to 249 ..... } 1230.

MAHOMEDAN: *Rumzan—Shaval.* *Hijree* ..... 1277. *Fuslee* ..... 1270. *Soor Sun* ..... 1261.

JEWISH: *Neesan—Aeer* 5624

Days of the Week.	Christian.	HINDOO Malabar.	HINDOO Guzerat, Duxun, & Concan.	HINDOO Marroo.	PARSEE Shaenshoyee.	PARSEE Kudmee, or Nowroz.	Mahomedan.	Jewish.	
Mon	1	6	6	21	10	220	19	21	ABAN Feast, Kudmee Parsee.
Tu	2	8	8	22	11	221	20	22	
Wed	3	9	9	23	12	222	21	23	*Katle Imam Ali*, Sheeah Mahomedan.
Th	4	10	10	24	13	223	22	24	
Fr	5	11	11	25	14	224	23	25	*Shabe Kadar*, Sheeah Mahomedan.
Sat	6	12	12	26	15	225	24	26	
☽	7	12	12	27	16	226	25	27	MEHUR Feast, Shaenshoyee Parsee.
Mon	8	13	13	28	17	227	26	28	
Tu	9	14	14	29	18	228	27	29	*Shabe Kadar*, Soonee Mahomedan.
Wed	10	15	30	30	19	229	28	30	
Th	11	1	1	1	20	230	29	1	Goodee Padwa, Hindoo.—Chytru Shood: Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan, and Marroo.—1783, New Year of Shalivahan; and 1917, New Year of Vikramajit.—MEEDAM, Malabar.—AEER, Jewish.
Fr	12	2	2	2	21	231	1	2	*Shaval*, Mahomedan.—*Rumjan Eed*, two days, Mahomedan.
Sat	13	3	3	3	22	232	2	3	Machya Jayantee, Hindoo.
☽	14	4	4	4	23	233	3	4	
Mon	15	5	5	5	24	234	4	5	
Tu	16	6	6	6	25	235	5	6	
Wed	17	7	7	7	26	236	6	7	YATHRUM, Gumbar Feast of the Shaenshoyee Parsees commences.
Th	18	8	8	8	27	237	7	8	Bawanystpatee, Hindoo.
Fr	19	9	9	9	28	238	8	9	Ram Nowmee, Hindoo.
Sat	20	10	10	10	29	239	9	10	
☽	21	11	11	11	30	240	10	11	Fast day, Hindoo.—YATHRUM, Gumbar Feast of the Shaenshoyee Parsees ends.
Mon	22	12	12	12	1	241	11	12	ABAN, Shaenshoyee Parsee; ADDUR, Kudmee Parsee.
Tu	23	13	13	13	2	242	12	13	
Wed	24	14	14	14	3	243	13	14	Mahaluxoomee Fair at Breach Candy, and Eekveera Davie's Fair at Karlee, on the Poona Road, Hindoo.
Th	25	1	1	15	4	244	14	15	Chytru Vud: Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan; and Vaishak Vud: Marroo.
Fr	26	2	2	16	5	245	15	16	
Sat	27	3	3	17	6	246	16	17	
☽	28	4	4	18	7	247	17	18	LAUG-LA-OMAIR, Jewish.
Mon	29	5	5	19	8	248	18	9	
Tu	30	6	6	20	9	249	19	20	ADUR Feast, Kudmee Parsee.

MAY.

HINDOO: Marroo: *Vaishak—Jesht* ... Sumvut 1978...Shuk 1783.
Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan: *Chytru—Vaishak* ..... } Sumvut 1977.
Malabar: *Meedam—Edavam* ..... 1036.

PARSEE: Shaenshoyee: *Aban—Addur* ..... }
Kudmee: *Addur—Deh, or Nowroz* 250 to 280..... } 1230.

MAHOMEDAN: *Shaval—Zilkad.* *Hijree*..... 1277.
Fuslee ..... 1270.
Soor Sun..... 1261.

JEWISH: *Aeer—Sewan*..... 5624.

Days of the Week.	Christian.	Hindoo: Marroo.	Hindoo: Guzerat, Duxun, & Concan.	Hindoo: Malabar.	Parsee: Shaenshoyee.	Parsee: Kudmee, or Nowroz.	Mahomedan.	Jewish	
Wed	1	7	7	21	10	250	20	21	ABAN Feast, Shaenshoyee Parsee.
Th	2	8	8	22	11	251	21	22	
Fr	3	9	9	23	12	252	22	23	
Sat	4	10	10	24	13	253	23	24	
☽	5	11	11	25	14	254	24	25	Fast day, Hindoo.
Mon	6	12	12	26	15	255	25	26	
Tu	7	13	13	27	16	256	26	27	
Wed	8	14	14	28	17	257	27	28	
Th	9	15	30	29	18	258	28	29	
Fr	10	1	1	30	19	259	29	1	Vaishak Shood: Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan, and Marroo.—FURVERDEEN JUSSUN, Kudmee Parsee.—SEWAN, Jewish.
Sat	11	2	2	31	20	260	30	2	
☽	12	2	2	1	21	261	1	3	EDAVAM, Malabar.—*Zilkad*, Mahomedan.
Mon	13	3	3	2	22	262	2	4	
Tu	14	4	4	3	23	263	3	5	
Wed	15	5	5	4	24	264	4	6	SHABUOTH, OR THE DELIVERY OF THE LAW, Jewish.
Th	16	6	6	5	25	265	5	7	
Fr	17	8	8	6	26	266	6	8	
Sat	18	9	9	7	27	267	7	9	
☽	19	10	10	8	28	268	8	10	
Mon	20	11	11	9	29	269	9	11	Fast day, Hindoo.
Tu	21	12	12	10	30	270	10	12	
Wed	22	13	13	11	1	271	11	13	ADDUR, Shaenshoyee Parsee; DEH, Kudmee Parsee.
Th	23	14	14	12	2	272	12	14	Shumbhoo Mahadeo's Fair at Worlee; Dhakleshwar's Fair at Breach Candy; Mahakalee's Fair at Poydhonee, Hindoo.
Fr	24	30	15	13	3	273	13	15	
Sat	25	1	1	14	4	274	14	16	Vaishak Vud: Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan; and Jesht Vud: Marroo.
☽	26	2	2	15	5	275	15	17	
Mon	27	3	3	16	6	276	16	18	
Tu	28	5	5	17	7	277	17	19	
Wed	29	6	6	18	8	278	18	20	
Th	30	7	7	19	9	279	19	21	ADUR Feast, Shaenshoyee Parsee.
Fr	31	7	7	20	10	280	20	22	

JUNE.

HINDOO. { Marroo: *Jesht—Ashad*.....Sumvut 1918...Shuk 1783.
Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan: *Vaishak—Jesht*..... } Sumvut 1917.
Malabar: *Edavam—Methoonam* ..... 1036.

PARSEE. { Shaenshoyee: *Addur—Deh* .....
Kudmee: *Deh—Bohummun, or Nowroz* 281 to 310..... } 1230.

MAHOMEDAN: *Zilkad—Zilhuz*. *Hijree* ..... 1277.
Fusle ..... 1270-71.
Soor Sun ..... 1261-62.

JEWISH: *Sewan—Tammuz*..... 5621.

Days of the Week	Christian.	Hindoo: Marroo.	Hindoo: Guzerat, Duxun, & Concan.	Hindoo: Malabar.	Parsee: Shaenshoyee.	Parsee: Kudmee, or Nowroz.	Mahomedan.	Jewish.	
Sat	1	8	8	21	11	281	21	23	DEH Feast, Kudmee Parsee.
S	2	9	9	22	12	282	22	24	
Mon	3	10	10	23	13	283	23	25	
Tu	4	11	11	24	14	284	24	26	Fast day, Hindoo.
Wed	5	12	12	25	15	285	25	27	New Year of Fusle 1271; and Soor Sun 1262.
Th	6	13	13	26	16	286	26	28	MAYDEYARAM, Gumbar Feast of the Kudmee Parsees commences.
Fr	7	14	14	27	17	287	27	29	
Sat	8	15	30	28	18	288	28	30	Bhawooka Durshanah, Hindoo.
S	9	1	1	29	19	289	29	1	Jesht Shood: Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan, and Marroo.—FUKVERDEEN JUSSUN, Shaenshoyee Parsee.—TAMMUZ, Jewish.
Mon	10	2	2	30	20	300	30	2	MAYDEYARAM, Gumbar Feast of the Kudmee Parsees ends.
Tu	11	3	3	31	21	291	1	3	*Zilhuz*, Mahomedan.
Wed	12	4	4	1	22	292	2	4	METHOONAM, Malabar.
Th	13	5	5	2	23	293	3	5	
Fr	14	6	6	3	24	294	4	6	
Sat	15	7	7	4	25	295	5	7	
S	16	8	8	5	26	296	6	8	
Mon	17	9	9	6	27	297	7	9	
Tu	18	10	10	7	28	298	8	10	Fast day, Hindoo.
Wed	19	12	12	8	29	299	9	11	
Th	20	13	13	9	30	300	10	12	*Eed Koochan*, and *Buckree Eed*, Mahomedan.
Fr	21	14	14	10	1	301	11	13	DEH, Shaenshoyee Parsee; BOHUMMUN, Kudmee Parsee.
Sat	22	30	15	11	2	302	12	14	Vud Savitree, Hindoo.—BOHUMMUN Feast, Kudmee Parsee.
S	23	1	1	12	3	303	13	15	Jesht Vud: Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan; and Ashad Vud: Marroo.
Mon	24	2	2	13	4	304	14	16	
Tu	25	3	3	14	5	305	15	17	SOMM TAMMUZ, Jewish.
Wed	26	4	4	15	6	306	16	18	
Th	27	5	5	16	7	307	17	19	
Fr	28	6	6	17	8	308	18	20	*Eed Gadir*, Sheeah Mahomedan.
Sat	29	7	7	18	9	309	19	21	
S	30	8	8	19	10	310	20	22	

JULY.

HINDOO. { Marroo: *Ashad—Shravan* Sumvut 1918...Shuk 1783. / Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan: *Jesht—Ashad* ..... } Sumvut 1917. / Malabar: *Methoonam—Karkatagam* ..... 1036.

PARSEE. { Shaenshoyee: *Deh—Bohummun* ..... / Kudmee: *Bohummun—Asfundar, or Nowroz* 311 to 341..... } 1230.

MAHOMEDAN: *Zilhuz—Mohurrum.* *Hijree* ..... 1277-78. / *Fuslee* ..... 1271. / *Soor Sun* ..... 1262.

JEWISH: *Tammuz—Abb* ..... 5621.

Days of the Week.	Christian.	HINDOO: Marroo.	HINDOO: Guzerat, Duxun, & Concan.	HINDOO: Malabar.	PARSEE: Shaenshoyee.	PARSEE: Kudmee, or Nowroz.	Mahomedan.	Jewish.	
Mon	1	9	9	20	11	311	21	23	DEH Feast, Shaenshoyee Parsee.
Tu	2	10	10	21	12	312	22	24	
Wed	3	11	11	22	13	313	23	25	Fast day, Hindoo.
Th	4	12	12	23	14	314	24	26	
Fr	5	13	13	24	15	315	25	27	
Sat	6	13	13	25	16	316	26	28	MAYDEYARAM, Gumbar Feast of the Shaenshoyee Parsees commences.
☽	7	14	14	26	17	317	27	29	
Mon	8	15	30	27	18	318	28	1	Somvatee, Hindoo.—ABB, Jewish.
Tu	9	1	1	28	19	319	1	2	Ashad Shood: Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan, and Marroo.—*Mohurrum*, Hijree 1278, the Mahomedan New Year.—Festival of *Hussain* and *Hassain*, which lasts ten days, Mahomedan.
Wed	10	2	2	29	20	320	2	3	MAYDEYARAM, Gumbar Feast of the Shaenshoyee Parsees ends.
Th	11	4	4	30	21	321	3	4	
Fr	12	5	5	31	22	322	4	5	
Sat	13	6	6	32	23	323	5	6	
☽	14	7	7	1	24	324	6	7	Kurk Sunkrant, Hindoo.—KARKATAGAM, Malabar.
Mon	15	8	8	2	25	325	7	8	
Tu	16	9	9	3	26	326	8	9	TEESHABAIAB, OR THE DAY OF LAMENTATION, Jewish.
Wed	17	10	10	4	27	327	9	10	*Ashoora*, Sheeah Mahomedan, two days.
Th	18	11	11	5	28	328	10	11	Fast day, Hindoo.—Pundurpoor Fair, in the Duxun.—*Ashoora*, Soonee Mahomedan, two days.
Fr	19	12	12	6	29	329	11	12	
Sat	20	13	13	7	30	330	12	13	
☽	21	14	14	8	1	331	13	14	BOHUMMUN, Shaenshoyee Parsee; ASFUNDAR, Kudmee Parsee.
Mon	22	1	1	9	2	332	14	15	Ashad Vud: Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan; and Shravan Vud: Marroo.—BOHUMMUN Feast, Shaenshoyee Parsee.
Tu	23	2	2	10	3	333	15	16	
Wed	24	3	3	11	4	334	16	17	
Th	25	4	4	12	5	335	17	18	ASFUNDAR Feast, Kudmee Parsee.
Fr	26	4	4	13	6	336	18	19	
Sat	27	5	5	14	7	337	19	20	
☽	28	6	6	15	8	338	20	21	
Mon	29	7	7	16	9	339	21	22	
Tu	30	8	8	17	10	340	22	23	
Wed	31	9	9	18	11	341	23	24	

AUGUST.

HINDOO. { Marroo : *Shravan—Bhadrapud* Sumvut 1918 Shuk 1783.
Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan : *Ashad Shravan* ..... } Sumvut 1917.
Malabar : *Karkatagam—Chingam* ..... 1036.

PARSEE. { Shaenshoyee : *Bohummun—Asfundar*...
Kudmee : *Asfundar—Furverdeen, or Nowroz* 342 to 7..... } 1230-31.

MAHOMEDAN : *Mohurrum—Suffer.* *Hijree* ..... 1278.
Fuslee ..... 1271.
Soor Sun ..... 1262.

JEWISH : *Abb—Ellul* ..... 5631.

Days of the Week.	Christian.	HINDOO Marroo.	HINDOO Guzerat, Duxun, & Concan.	HINDOO Malabar.	PARSEE Shaenshoyee.	PARSEE Kudmee, or Nowroz.	Mahomedan.	Jewish.	
Th	1	10	10	19	12	342	24	25	
Fr	2	11	11	20	13	343	25	26	Fast day, Hindoo.—Allundee Fair, in the Duxun.
Sat	3	12	12	21	14	344	26	27	
☽	4	13	13	22	15	345	27	28	
Mon	5	14	14	23	16	346	28	29	
Tu	6	15	30	24	17	347	29	30	Dewa Amwassia, Hindoo.
Wed	7	1	1	25	18	348	30	1	Shravan Shood: Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan, and Marroo.—ELLUL, Jewish.
Th	8	2	2	26	19	349	1	2	*Suffer*, Mahomedan.
Fr	9	3	3	27	20	350	2	3	
Sat	10	4	4	28	21	351	3	4	
☽	11	5	5	29	22	352	4	5	Nag Punchmee, Hindoo.
Mon	12	6	6	30	23	353	5	6	First Shravan Somvar, Hindoo.
Tu	13	8	8	31	24	354	6	7	
Wed	14	9	9	1	25	355	7	8	CHINGAM, Malabar.—MOOKHTAD ceremony of the Kudmee Parsees commences.
Th	15	10	10	2	26	356	8	9	
Fr	16	11	11	3	27	357	9	10	Fast day, Hindoo.
Sat	17	12	12	4	28	358	10	11	
☽	18	13	13	5	29	359	11	12	
Mon	19	14	14	6	30	360	12	13	Second Shravan Somvar, Hindoo.—Narul Poonam or Cocoanut Day, Hindoo.—MOOKHTAD ceremony of the Kudmee Parsees ends.
Tu	20	30	15	7	1	361	13	14	ASFUNDAR, Shaenshoyee Parsee.—GATHAW (first), Kudmee Parsee.
Wed	21	1	1	8	2	362	14	15	Shravan Vud: Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan; and Bhadrapud Vud: Marroo.—GATHA GUMBHAR, three days, Kudmee Parsee.
Th	22	2	2	9	3	363	15	16	
Fr	23	3	3	10	4	364	16	17	
Sat	24	4	4	11	5	365	17	18	GATHAW (last), Kudmee Parsee.
☽	25	5	5	12	6	1	18	19	POPPATEE, or New Year's Day, Kudmee Parsee.—FURVERDEEN, Yezdezerd 1231, Kudmee Parsee.—First Nowroz.
Mon	26	6	6	13	7	2	19	20	Third Shravan Somvar, Hindoo.
Tu	27	7	7	14	8	3	20	21	*Chelum*, Sheeah Mahomedan.
Wed	28	8	8	15	9	4	21	22	Junma Ushtamee, Hindoo.
Th	29	9	9	16	10	5	22	23	
Fr	30	10	10	17	11	6	23	24	KHORDAD Feast and VULAVA, two days, Kudmee Parsee.
Sat	31	10	10	18	12	7	24	25	

SEPTEMBER.

HINDOO. { Marroo: *Bhadrapud—Ashveen* Sumvut 1918 Shuk 1783.
Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan: *Shravan—Bhadrapud* ..... } Sumvut 1917.
Malabar: *Chingam—Kanny* ..... 1036-37.

PARSEE. { Shaenshoyee: *Asfundar—Furverdeen*...
Kudmee: *Furverdeen—Ardeebehesht, or Nowroz* 8 to 37 ..... } 1231.

MAHOMEDAN: *Suffer—Rubee-ul-aval.* *Hijree*..... 1278.
Fuslee ..... 1271.
Soor Sun..... 1262.

JEWISH: *Ellul—Teeshre* ..... 5621-22.

Days of the Week.	Christian.	Hindoo: Marroo.	Hindoo: Guzerat, Duxun, & Concan.	Hindoo: Malabar.	Parsee: Shaenshoyee.	Parsee: Kudmee, or Nowroz.	Mahomedan.	Jewish.	
☽	1	11	11	19	13	8	25	26	Fast day, Hindoo.—Shree Thakoorjee's Fair in the Town near Bazar Gate, Hindoo.
Mon	2	12	12	20	14	9	26	27	Fourth Shravan Somvar, Hindoo.
Tu	3	14	14	21	15	10	27	28	
Wed	4	15	30	22	16	11	28	29	Pitooree Umvassia, Fair at Walkeshwar, Hindoo.—*Katle Imam Hussain*, Sheeah Mahomedan.
Th	5	1	1	23	17	12	29	1	Bhadrapud Shood: Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan, and Marroo.—ROSH HUSHANA, OR NEW YEAR'S DAY, two days, Jewish.—
Fr	6	2	2	24	18	13	30	2	[TEESHRE, 5622, the Jewish New Year.
Sat	7	3	3	25	19	14	1	3	*Rubee-ul-aval*, Mahomedan.—SOMM GULDLIA, Jewish.
☽	8	4	4	26	20	15	2	4	Gunesh Chutoorthee, Hindoo.
Mon	9	5	5	27	21	16	3	5	Gunesh Visarajan, and Rushee Punchmee, Hindoo.
Tu	10	6	6	28	22	17	4	6	ATUSHBEIRAM SALGERRY, Kudmee Parsee.
Wed	11	7	7	29	23	18	5	7	Gowree Pooja, Hindoo.
Th	12	8	8	30	24	19	6	8	
Fr	13	9	9	31	25	20	7	9	Adookh Nowmee, Hindoo.—KIPPOOR, OR THE DAYS OF ATONEMENT, two days, Jewish.
Sat	14	10	10	32	26	21	8	10	Fast day in Smarth, Hindoo.
☽	15	12	12	1	27	22	9	11	Waman Dwadashee, Hindoo.—KANNY, 1037, the Malabar New Year.
Mon	16	13	13	2	28	23	10	12	—MOOKHTAD ceremony of the Shaenshoyee Parsees commences.
Tu	17	14	14	3	29	24	11	13	Anunta Chatoordashee, Hindoo.
Wed	18	30	15	4	30	25	12	14	MOOKHTAD ceremony of the Shaenshoyee Parsees ends.—*Wafatee Hujerat*, Soonee Mahomedan.
Th	19	30	15	5	1	26	13	15	GATHAW (first), Shaenshoyee Parsee.—SUCCOTH, OR THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES, two days (19th and 27th), Jewish.
Fr	20	1	1	6	2	27	14	16	Bhadrapud Vud: Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan; and Ashveen Vud: Marroo.—Commencement of Petroo Puksh, Hindoo.—GATHA
Sat	21	2	2	7	3	28	15	17	[GUMBHAR, three days, Shaenshoyee Parsee.
☽	22	3	3	8	4	29	16	18	
Mon	23	4	4	9	5	30	17	19	GATHAW (last), Shaenshoyee Parsee.—*Eed Moulood*, Sheeah Mahomedan.
Tu	24	5	5	10	1	31	18	20	POPPATEE, or New Year's Day, Shaenshoyee Parsee.—FURVERDEEN, Yezdezerd 1231, Shaenshoyee Parsee; ARDEEBEHESHT, Kudmee
Wed	25	6	6	11	2	32	19	21	[Parsee.—HUSHANA RUMBA, Jewish.
Th	26	7	7	12	3	33	20	22	ARDEEBEHESHT Feast, Kudmee Parsee.
Fr	27	8	8	13	4	34	21	23	SHEEMHAT TORA, Jewish.
Sat	28	9	9	14	5	35	22	24	Uwedhawa Nowmee, Hindoo.
☽	29	10	10	15	6	36	23	25	KHORDAD Feast and VULAVA, two days, Shaenshoyee Parsee.
Mon	30	11	11	16	7	37	24	26	Fast day, Hindoo.

OCTOBER.

Days of the Week.	Christian.	Hindoo. Malabar.	Hindoo. Guzerat, Duxun, & Concan.	Hindoo. Marroo.	Parsee. Shaenshoyee.	Parsee. Kudmee, or Nowroz.	Mahomedan.	Jewish.	
Tu	1	12	12	17	8	38	25	27	
Wed	2	13	13	18	9	39	26	28	
Th	3	14	14	19	10	40	27	29	MAYDEOZURRUM, Gumbar Feast of the Kudmee Parsees commences.
Fr	4	15	30	20	11	41	28	30	
Sat	5	1	1	21	12	42	29	1	Ashveen Shood: Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan, and Marroo.—HASHWAN, Jewish.
☽	6	2	2	22	13	43	1	2	*Rubee-ul-akhur*, Mahomedan.
Mon	7	4	4	23	14	44	2	3	
Tu	8	5	5	24	15	45	3	4	MAYDEOZURRUM, Gumbar Feast of the Kudmee Parsees ends.
Wed	9	6	6	25	16	46	4	5	Saraswathee Awahun, Hindoo.
Th	10	7	7	26	17	47	5	6	Saraswathee Pooja, Hindoo.
Fr	11	8	8	27	18	48	6	7	
Sat	12	9	9	28	19	49	7	8	FURVERDEEN Feast, Shaenshoyee Parsee.
☽	13	10	10	29	20	50	8	9	Dussara, Hindoo.
Mon	14	11	11	30	21	51	9	10	Fast day, Hindoo.
Tu	15	12	12	1	22	52	10	11	TOOLAM, Malabar.
Wed	16	13	13	2	23	53	11	12	*Giarkwin*, Soonee Mahomedan.
Th	17	14	14	3	24	54	12	13	Kojagaree, Hindoo.—Mankeshwar's Fair at Mazagon, Hindoo.
Fr	18	30	15	4	25	55	13	14	
Sat	19	1	1	5	26	56	14	15	Ashveen Vud: Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan; and Karteek Vud: Marroo.
☽	20	2	2	6	27	57	15	16	
Mon	21	3	3	7	28	58	16	17	
Tu	22	4	4	8	29	59	17	18	
Wed	23	4	4	9	30	60	18	19	
Th	24	5	5	10	1	61	19	20	ARDEEBEHESHT, Shaenshoyee Parsee; KHORDAD, Kudmee Parsee.
Fr	25	6	6	11	2	62	20	21	
Sat	26	7	7	12	3	63	21	22	ARDEHBEHESHT Feast, Shaenshoyee Parsee.
☽	27	8	8	13	4	64	22	23	
Mon	28	9	9	14	5	65	23	24	
Tu	29	10	10	15	6	66	24	25	Fast day in Smarth, Hindoo.—KHORDAD Feast, Kudmee Parsee.
Wed	30	12	12	16	7	67	25	26	
Th	31	13	13	17	8	68	26	27	Yamdeepdan, Hindoo.

HINDOO. Marroo: *Ashveen—Karteek* Sumvut 1918...Shuk 1783.
Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan: *Bhadra-pud—Ashveen* ..... Sumvut 1917.
Malabar: *Kanny—Toolam* ..... 1057.

PARSEE. Shaenshoyee: *Furverdeen—Ardeebehesht*
Kudmee: *Ardeebehesht—Khordad, or Nowroz* 38 to 68 ..... 1231.

MAHOMEDAN: *Rubee-ul-aval—Rubee-ul-akhur.*
Hijree ..... 1278.
Fuslee ..... 1271.
Soor Sun ..... 1262.

JEWISH: *Teeshre—Hashwan* ..... 5625.

NOVEMBER.

HINDOO: { Marroo: *Karteek—Margashirsh* Sumvut 1918 Shuk 1783.
Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan: *Ashveen—Karteek* ..... Sumvut 1917-18.
Malabar: *Toolam—Virchigam* ..... 1037.

PARSEE. { Shaenshoyee: *Ardeebehesht—Khordad.*
Kudmee: *Khordad—Teer, or Nowroz* 69 to 98..... } 1231.

MAHOMEDAN: *Rubee-ul-akhur—Jumadee-ul-aval.*
Hijree ..... 1278.
Fusle..... 1271.
Soor Sun ..... 1262.

JEWISH: *Hashwan—Keeslew*..... 5622.

Days of the Week.	Christian.	Hindoo Marroo.	Hindoo Guzerat, Duxun, & Concan.	Parsee Malabar.	Parsee Shaenshoyee.	Parsee Kudmee, or Nowroz.	Mahomedan.	Jewish.	
Fr	1	14	14	18	9	69	27	28	Nurk Chatoordashee, and Dewallee, two days, Hindoo.
Sat	2	15	30	19	10	70	28	29	Luxmee Pooja, Hindoo.
S	3	1	1	20	11	71	29	30	Karteek Shood: Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan, and Marroo.—Doormatee Sumvut 1918.—MAYDEOZURRUM, Gumbar Feast of the Shaenshoyee Parsees commences.
Mon	4	2	2	21	12	72	1	1	Bhow Beej, Hindoo.—*Jumadee-ul-aval*, Mahomedan.—KEESLEW, Jewish.
Tu	5	3	3	22	13	73	2	2	
Wed	6	4	4	23	14	74	3	3	
Th	7	5	5	24	15	75	4	4	MAYDEOZURRUM, Gumbar Feast of the Shaenshoyee Parsees ends.
Fr	8	6	6	25	16	76	5	5	
Sat	9	7	7	26	17	77	6	6	ATUSHBEIRAM SALGERRY, Shaenshoyee Parsee.
S	10	8	8	27	18	78	7	7	
Mon	11	9	9	28	19	79	8	8	
Tu	12	10	10	29	20	80	9	9	
Wed	13	11	11	30	21	81	10	10	Fast day, Hindoo.
Th	14	12	12	1	22	82	11	11	VIRCHIGAM, Malabar.
Fr	15	13	13	2	23	83	12	12	Vykoontha Chatoordashee, Hindoo.
Sat	16	14	14	3	24	84	13	13	Karteek Poonam Fair at Malabar Hill, and at Bhooleshwar, Hindoo.
S	17	30	15	4	25	85	14	14	
Mon	18	1	1	5	26	86	15	15	Karteek Vud: Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan; and Margashirsh Vud: Marroo.
Tu	19	2	2	6	27	87	16	16	
Wed	20	3	3	7	28	88	17	17	
Th	21	4	4	8	29	89	18	18	
Fr	22	5	5	9	30	90	19	19	
Sat	23	6	6	10	1	91	20	20	KHORDAD, Shaenshoyee Parsee; TEER, Kudmee Parsee.
S	24	7	7	11	2	92	21	21	
Mon	25	8	8	12	3	93	22	22	
Tu	26	9	9	13	4	94	23	23	
Wed	27	10	10	14	5	95	24	24	
Th	28	11	11	15	6	96	25	25	Fast day; Allundee Fair, in the Duxun; Neermull's Fair in the Northern Concan, Hindoo.—KHORDAD Feast, Shaenshoyee Parsee.—HANNOOKA, OR FEAST OF DEDICATION, Jewish.
Fr	29	12	12	16	7	97	26	26	
Sat	30	13	13	17	8	98	27	27	

DECEMBER.

HINDOO. { Marroo: *Margashirsh—Poush* ..... Shuk 1793.
Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan: *Karteek—Margashirsh* ..... } Sumvut 1918.
Malabar: *Virchigam—Dhanuh* ..... 1037.

PARSEE. { Shaenshoyee: *Khordad—Teer* .....
Kudmee: *Teer—Amoordad, or Nowroz 99 to 129* ..... } 1231.

MAHOMEDAN: *Jumadee-ul-aval—Jumadee-ul-akhur.*
Hijree ..... 1278.
Fuslee ..... 1271.
Soor Sun ..... 1262.

JEWISH *Keeslew—Tebbett* ..... 5622.

Days of the Week.	Christian.	HINDOO: Marroo.	HINDOO: Guzerat, Duxun, & Concan.	HINDOO: Malabar.	PARSEE: Shaenshoyee.	PARSEE: Kudmee, or Nowroz.	Mahomedan.	Jewish.	
S	1	14	14	18	9	99	28	28	Shree Mahaveshwar's Fair in New Wadee, Purvoes.
Mon	2	15	30	19	10	100	29	29	Somvatee, Hindoo.
Tu	3	2	2	20	11	101	30	30	Margashirsh Shood: Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan, and Marroo.—MAYDEOSHUR, Gumbar Feast of the Kudmee Parsees commences.
Wed	4	3	3	21	12	102	1	1	*Jumadee-ul-akhur*, Mahomedan.—TEBBETT, Jewish.
Th	5	4	4	22	13	103	2	2	TEER Feast, Kudmee Parsee.
Fr	6	5	5	23	14	104	3	3	
Sat	7	6	6	24	15	105	4	4	MAYDEOSHUM, Gumbar Feast of the Kudmee Parsees ends.
S	8	7	7	25	16	106	5	5	
Mon	9	8	8	26	17	107	6	6	SALGERRY of the Kudmee Parsees' Atushbeiram constructed by Framjee Cowasjee Banajee and Brothers.
Tu	10	9	9	27	18	108	7	7	
Wed	11	10	10	28	19	109	8	8	
Th	12	11	11	29	20	110	9	9	Fast day, Hindoo.
Fr	13	12	12	1	21	111	10	10	DHANUH, Malabar.
Sat	14	12	12	2	22	112	11	11	
S	15	13	13	3	23	113	12	12	
Mon	16	14	14	4	24	114	13	13	Gamdevee Fair and Bhawaneeshunkar's Fair in Girgaum, Hindoo.
Tu	17	30	15	5	25	115	14	14	*Mahim Fair*, Soonee Mahomedan.
Wed	18	1	1	6	26	116	15	15	Margashirsh Vud: Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan; and Poush Vud: Marroo.
Th	19	2	2	7	27	117	16	16	
Fr	20	3	3	8	28	118	17	17	
Sat	21	4	4	9	29	119	18	18	
S	22	5	5	10	30	120	19	19	
Mon	23	6	6	11	1	121	20	20	TEER, Shaenshoyee Parsee; AMOORDAD, Kudmee Parsee.
Tu	24	7	7	12	2	122	21	21	
Wed	25	8	8	13	3	123	22	22	
Th	26	9	9	14	4	124	23	23	
Fr	27	11	11	15	5	125	24	24	Fast day in Smarth, Hindoo.
Sat	28	12	12	16	6	126	25	25	
S	29	13	12	17	7	127	26	26	
Mon	30	14	14	18	8	128	27	27	
Tu	31	15	30	19	9	129	28	28	Kalbadevee Fair on the Kalbadevee Road, Hindoo.

Native Festivals, Fasts, and Observances.

HINDOO.

MUKUR SUNKRANT.—On this day the sun enters the sign "*Mukur*," or Capricorn. —Vide 14th January. The Hindu festivals are so numerous, and the observances of them are so intricate, that they often bewilder a writer when he endeavours to describe them. And it is equally difficult to point out which of the festivals is the greatest. The writers of the Hindoo legends have set such enormous merit on the observances of each of them, as to surpass all human comprehension; and they have ever unhesitatingly said that those observances themselves will obtain heaven. Great rejoicings are held among the Hindus, but particularly among the Brahmins, on account of the feast of *Mukur Sunkrant*, when the sun reaches the most southern sign of the Zodiac, *Mukur* or Capricornus. From this day till the time of his leaving the most northern sign of the Zodiac, he is said to be in *Utarayan*, and from the time of his leaving the northern sign to the entering the sign "Kurk" or Cancer, he is said to be in *Dukshanayan*. The vernal and autumnal equinoxes divide the year into two equal parts, *Utarayan*, and *Dukshanayan*. The days of *Utarayan* are esteemed lucky, and those of the *Dukshanayan* unlucky. During the days of *Dukshanayan*, it is said that the gates of heaven are shut, and in the *Utarayan* they are open. For men to die in the *Utarayan* is considered more blessed, because they get immediate entrance into heaven; but if the righteous die in the *Dukshanayan*, they shall have to wait outside the gates till the *Utarayan* sets in. In the days of *Utarayan*, Moonj—the ceremony of investing the youths with the sacred cord—and marriages are celebrated. The ceremonies that are solemnised on the day of *Mukur Sunkrant*, just at the time of the sun's entrance into the sign, are these:—The Hindus go to the sea, accompanied by a Brahmin priest, to bathe: there they rub their bodies with *tillas*,* and wash themselves in the manner prescribed in the Shastra. The Brahmin then repeats certain incantations suited to the occasion, and closes the ceremony by receiving due adoration, and a present of money for himself. On their return home they invite Brahmins, present them with a cup of bell-metal, filled with *tillas* and some money, according to the ability of the *Yezáman*. Some even present the Brahmins with copper pots, new *dhotars*, umbrellas, &c., and the whole family receives benediction from them, which is done by the Brahmins repeating certain words, and throwing on their heads a few grains of red coloured rice. After the performance of this ceremony they go to take their meals, which consist of sweetmeats. They invite their friends and relations to dinner; and towards evening they wear new clothes, gold, and other ornaments, and frequent the houses of their friends and relations, distributing *tillas* mixed with sugar. At the time of putting the *tillas* into the parties' hands, they repeat these words: "Receive these *tillas* mixed with sugar, and be friendly with me throughout the whole year." All the praise and prayers that are offered this day are to the Sun, and to no other god. The second day of Sunkrant is named *Kur*, which is generally celebrated by women, by making small presents among those of their own sex.—Vide 11th January.

WUSSUNT PUNCHAMEE seems to have been instituted in honour of the Spring, which season is personified under the name of *Wausanta*, who is fabled as attending on *Cama*, or the god of love.—Vide 17th February.

RUTHSUPTUMEE is dedicated to the worship of the Sun. This day is the beginning of the Munwuntura, or period embracing the reign of *Munoo*, of which fourteen govern in succession, during the different ages of the world. The present age is under the dominion of the seventh Munoo; and at the commencement of this period a new sun is supposed to have mounted his chariot.—Vide 19th February.

SHEWRATREE.—A fast-day in honour of *Sheva*, during which the *linga*, or Bacchiophallus, is worshipped.—Vide 9th March. Vud Chuttoordassee, or the 29th of every month, is kept sacred by the votaries of Sheva; but *Magh vud* Chuttoordasee has obtained its peculiar epithet, *Maha Sheva Ratree*, or the great night of Sheva. The Hindu legends account in the following manner for its notoriety among the rest of *Sheva Ratrees*:—In time immemorial an archer of wicked and licentious habits went into a forest this day, to shoot deer. He spent the whole day in the pursuit of his game, and, on a sudden, night came on, and he was left to the mercy of wild beasts.

* Tillas are said to be the favourite grain of the Sun.

When he found himself in such a forlorn condition, he had recourse to a *Bale* or *Bilva* tree* to secure himself from their attack. Having got into the tree, by way of relaxation, or to get a clearer view, he broke off all the branches that hung around and above his head, and flung them down: fortunately the twigs which he threw fell on the *Linga* of Sheva, which was near the foot of the tree. Sheva was so much pleased and satisfied by the accidental worship of his votary, that he forthwith sent a *Veman*, or heavenly chariot, and took the hunter into *Kylas*, his own abode, with acclamations of joy. To commemorate this great event of the entrance of the archer into Kylas, the Hindus observe a fast this day, and worship Sheva in hopes of obtaining a like merit. Observance of *Sheva Ratree*:—This day the votaries of Sheva fast, and in the night, repair to the temples of Sheva, accompanied by a Brahmin priest, who performs pooja by repeating certain incantations; first he pours some water over the *Linga*, and washes it, and afterwards he decorates it with choice flowers. When this is done, the priest takes his sacred book, wherein Sheva's thousand different names are written, and reads the names: and the Yazaman, the worshipper, flings a leaf of *Bale* over the head of the *Linga* each time. This kind of pooja is performed four different times during the night, and thus no sleep is obtained for the whole night. This is styled the pooja of the four *Praharas* or watches. It commences at about eight P. M. and ends at five A. M. This night the pagodas of Sheva are thronged by devotees. Some persons engage twelve Brahmins, and others four, &c., to perform the pooja, according to the abilities of the Yazaman. The Brahmins must be liberally paid for their labours.

HOLEE (Sanscrit—HOLIKA or PHAIGUTSUVA).—This festival, called also *Doluwatra*, or the swinging festival, is supposed by Sir W. Jones to relate to the vernal equinox, and to be similar to the Persian Nowroz. It commences fifteen days before the full moon, on which the ceremonies are terminated, and is held in honour of *Kristna*. In the freedom with which the lower classes now behave towards their superiors, this festival resembles the Roman Saturnalia; and in the sending people on bootless errands, it corresponds with our 1st of April. Red powders are daubed upon the image of the god, and thrown and squirted by his worshippers on each other, while females are saluted by exclamations and jests of no very chaste description. The wheaten cake, which is placed on the pile lighted at the close of the festival, is called *Pollee*, and the right of first offering it in a village is considered as an honorary privilege. Neither the origin of this festival, nor the manner in which it is observed, can be described. Nor is this manner of observing it confined to the lower classes of the native community—the highest apparently joining in it with the same zest as the lowest. This festival nominally continues from the new to the full moon; but only a few of the last days are practically and openly devoted to it. It is often called Shimga, from the name of the month in which it occurs.—Vide 26th March.

THE HINDOO NEW YEAR (the first day, called Goodee Padwa).—On the morning of this day a Hindoo first rubs oil upon his body, and then bathes himself with warm water. A pole bearing a flag, and surmounted with a brass or copper vessel, is erected in front of the house. One such pole must be erected by each family. This represents the banner of Indra, the king of the gods, which on this day is also raised in honour of him by the gods. What is done here on earth is therefore in imitation of what takes place in the heaven of Indra. The leaves of the bitter nimb tree are then to be eaten, which secures health to the body, because this tree is the offspring of the Ambrosia of the gods. The Almanack for the New Year is then to be worshipped, and its predictions, in regard to the year just commencing, are to be heard from the mouth of the Jotishees. They tell whether there is to be an abundance or a scarcity of rain, whether there will be unusual heat or cold, whether robberies, insurrections, &c., are to abound, whether unusual sickness is to prevail, &c. &c. Each individual on this day also learns what he is to expect during the year; whether health or sickness, prosperity or adversity, is to be his portion, &c. &c. All this important information is not, of course, to be obtained without some compensation. And not only are presents to be given to the Jotishees, but the poor people are taught on this day to extend their liberality also to the Gooroos and Brahmins. The day is also to be celebrated by fasting. This is considered an auspicious day for commencing a new building, or engaging in any new undertaking—Vide 11th April.

RAM NOWMEE.—On this day Ramchundra, the 7th incarnation of Vishnu, was born at *Ayodya* or Oude, about B. C. 1600.—Vide 19th April. Rama is supposed to be the same as the Grecian Dionysius or *Bacchus*, and the object of the incarnation was to effect the destruction of Rawun, the ten-headed tyrant of Lunka or Ceylon, which was at last done with the assistance of Hunooman, the chief of the monkey tribe. The

* A favourite tree of Sheva's, and which is held sacred among the Hindoos.

birth of Rama is, strange to say, celebrated eight days previous to its occurrence, that is, from the first of *Chytru Soodh* to the ninth. From the first day the temples of Rama are whitewashed and illuminated in the evening, and the image of Rama is adorned with costly ornaments. In the evening the *Ramayan*, or the sacred legendary history of Rama, is read in the temples, and in the night *Keertun* is preached by the *Hurridass*, who describes the morality and heroic actions of Rama. Nautches are also not omitted during the nights. In some temples Brahmins are fed with a rich and substantial dinner for eight successive days; these days are denominated *Rama naoratra*, or nine nights of Rama. During these days, many Hindus, both males and females, go to the temples of Rama to hear the *Keertun* and *Pooran*. The last or principal day is *Ramnowmee*, when, it is said, Rama became incarnate at noon. In honour of this incarnation, the Hindus fast the whole day. They get up in the morning, wash themselves, and put on rich clothes and ornaments, and repair to the temples of Rama at about nine o'clock. Every temple of Rama is well furnished this day, and the images are decorated with precious ornaments and rich brocade. A *Hurridass* is engaged to describe the birth and circumstances that attended this incarnation. He continues his discourse till twelve o'clock, when he brings a small image of Rama, nicely ornamented and well clad, and shows it to his audience, and tells them that it is Rama who became incarnate; he then puts it into a small cradle prepared for the purpose. The assembly then throw themselves prostrate before the image and worship it. Great is the rejoicing and acclamation of the assembly on this occasion: they fling *golal*, a red powder, on each other, and with great mirth at about one o'clock they return home, and again go to the temples in the evening. The feast of Ramnowmee is more particularly observed by the votaries of Vishnu.

VUD SEVITREE (SAVITREE VRUTA).—A fast observed by women at the root of the Indian *fig* tree, to preserve them from widowhood.—Vide 22nd June.

ASHAADY EKADASSEE is the eleventh of the light half of the month *Ashad*, and is dedicated to Vishnu. On this day, which refers to the summer solstice, commences the night of the gods, during which the deity reposes for four months on the serpent Seshu.—Vide 18th July.

NAG PUNCHAMEE is sacred to the demi-gods in the form of serpents. Ceremonies are performed on this day to ensure protection against the bites of snakes.—Vide 11th August. The serpent *Kalleeya*, slain by Krishna, is worshipped at the festival, as was *Pythan*, at Delphi.

SHRAWUN OR (NARULL) POORNIMA.—On this day the rainy season is considered to be at an end, and a cocoanut is offered up to the sea to gain its favour towards those who now begin to trust themselves to its mercy.—Vide 20th August.

JUNMA OR GOKUL USHTUMEE (JUNMA ASHTUMEE.)—Instituted in commemoration of the birth of *Krishna*, which took place at midnight in the city of Mushoora. Krishna, who in many respects agrees with the Grecian Apollo, was the eighth incarnation of *Vishnu*, in which, according to a large sect of Hindus, was manifested a greater portion of divinity than in any of the preceeding ones. His uncle *Kowns*, who, it was predicted, would be slain by one of his own family, endeavoured to ensure the destruction of the infant god, by placing guards over his pregnant sister; but the child was preserved from this and other attempts of his relations, who subsequently gave directions for the slaughtering of all newly-born infants.—Vide 28th August. This holiday is considered one of the greatest among the Hindus, and is therefore observed by almost all the Hindu community; there are two sects among the followers of *Krishna*, and they solemnise the feast on different days. Those belonging to the one keep the birth-day of Krishna on the eighth day of the dark moon, and those belonging to the other, the day following, being the one on which he was removed to *Gokul*, to the house of Nanda, through fear of his maternal uncle, who sought his destruction; and some even keep both days. The former fast on the day of *Junma Ashtumi*, and the latter on the day of *Gokul Ashtumi*. They fast the whole day, and at night they bathe, and worship an image of the infant *Krishna*, adorning it with *tulsee*, a favorite plant of *Vishnu's*, and with other flowers, in the manner enjoined in the *Shastra;* and at about ten or eleven P. M. they eat their *Phulahar* food, which consists of fruits and some kinds of grain, being prohibited from eating rice and other grains that day. A Brahmin is called in to perform the *pooja*, and afterwards he himself is worshipped, and sent away loaded with *Dakshina* and other presents. This is all done according to the rules of the *Shastra*. The holiday is thus observed among the people of the higher castes. On the day of *Gokul Ashtumi*, *gowlees* (or keepers of cattle) keep a great jubilee among themselves, as Krishna was bred up among their race. They join themselves into a company, and frequent the houses of the people who follow their profession, holding each other's hands, dancing in the street,

and repeating the words, "*Govinda, Govinda,*" where they are honoured either by throwing over them curds, or presenting them a certain quantity of curds. These people are called *Gopalls*—protectors of cows. But the most extraordinary thing relating to this festival is the following:—On the night of *Junma Ashtumi*, crowds of people, generally of the lower ranks, flock into the temple of *Canoba*, which is commonly known by the name of *Mutth;* there they hire native music, and continue shouting and making a great noise, so as to deafen one's ears. The *Bhugat of Canoba*, or the head of the temple, who is very often of the *Shudra* caste, and who is considered a supernatural being, at least at the time, with great solemnity and grave countenance makes his way through the assembly and stands before the shrine of *Canoba*, and offers prayers to the idol of *Canoba*, which is richly decorated on the occasion, accompanied by the playing of tom-toms, and acclamations of joy from his disciples. He is at first quite calm, but shortly after shows signs of inspiration by the god. He begins to untie his shendi, or the tuft of hair on the crown of his head, and then slowly shakes his limbs. By degrees his whole frame quivers, and he throws his whole body into violent contortions, dancing and muttering strange ambiguous and wild sounds, which no one can understand. He then takes his scourge, which is kept near the shrine, and scourges himself as if he were insane, and performs many other equally strange actions. No sooner does the assembly around see him in this predicament, than, believing that the spirit of the god has entered into him, they burn incense before him and fall prostrate, and pray to him to be merciful to them. When he has received divine homage, he quietly takes his seat, but does not cease quaking and trembling. His disciples, who are always near him, then commence, one after another, to shake themselves and dance in the same way; and the spirit of the god is believed to enter them also. This day the great *Bhugat* can create new disciples, and give them the power of bringing the spirit of the god into their bodies. Sick persons, persons possessed of devils, children, &c., are brought to the temple to receive the benediction of the *Bhugat* and his disciples; he rubs a little ashes on their foreheads, passes his hand over their heads, and gives them full assurance of their speedy recovery from their sickness without taking any medicine. The poor patient, with full confidence, returns home, expecting the fulfilment of the *Bhugat's* promise; but probably, to his great disappointment and distress, he gets worse, or is perhaps cut off next day. It is a great wonder, notwithstanding such disappointments, that the eyes of the ignorant are not opened to see the impotency and imposition of the *Bhugat*, for they still remain as faithful to him as ever. It is the subtlety of his speech, and the dexterity of his actions, that delude them. The *Bhugat* receives large presents on this occasion from the followers of his tenets, and he is held in great respect among the orthodox Hindus, and even among persons of some other tribes. On the following morning the *Bhugat* collects the circle of his disciples in front of the temple, and orders a sufficient quantity of curds to be thrown over their heads to wet their whole bodies; they all begin to dance in company, holding each other's hands, and occasionally throwing themselves on the ground and besmearing their bodies with mud, shouting as loudly as they can. The *Bhugat*, in the mean time, with a scourge in his hand, forces his way into the crowd with all his pretended dignity, and stands in the midst of the crowd, and looks in all directions in his feigned solemnity, and then lifts up his powerful scourge and puts it around the neck of one of his disciples as a token of his regard, and draws him towards himself, when the disciple trembles a little, and then stands firm, stretching his hands towards the sky, with his eyes closed. No sooner does the *Bhugat* see him in this state, than he scourges him two or three times so adroitly that it gives him no pain, while to the eye of the spectators it appears a prodigy that he does not feel it. This is repeated till he has shown the same mark of approbation to the whole body of his disciples, and when he ceases, sweetmeats are distributed among the disciples and to all the spectators. Thus terminates the feast of *Gokul Ashtumi* among the people of the Shudra caste.

PITHOOREE, OR PRACHEEHEE AUMAWASYU.—A ceremony observed on the new moon of the month *Shrawun*, at which the 64 Yoginees, or female attendants of the goddess Doorga, are worshipped, particularly, it is said, by women, with the hope of obtaining issue. —Vide 4th September. The 30th day of *Shrawun*, or the last day of the dark half of the moon, is denominated "*Prachee Aumawasyu.*" Prachee is, it is supposed, one of the goddesses of the East. She is commonly known among the people of the Konkan and Deccan by the name of Pethooree. Wealthy Banians and other people of Guzerat go to Walkeshwar on the previous evening with their families, to remain in the *Dhurrumsalla* during the night; and, on the subsequent morning, they bathe in the tank of Walkeshwar. (This tank is called by the natives *Ban-gunga i. e.* the Ganges produced by an arrow; and they give a marvellous account of its origin. They say, when *Rama* visited this part of the world, and found that there was no pure water to drink, he pierced the ground with an arrow from his bow, and thus brought the Ganges into existence.) They also perform

Shraddhas on the margin of the tank, and ceremonies for procuring the deliverance of their departed ancestors from the thraldom of *Yama*, the king of the infernal regions, if they still remain at his court or in his dominions. They afterwards repair to the temple of *Walkeshwar* and worship his image, after which they take their meals. The remaining part of the day is spent in amusements, among which gambling is overlooked or neglected. Booths are erected in the locality of the temple, and furnished with all kinds of the choicest articles that please the fancy, or delight the taste. The Hindus on this occasion squander away hundreds of rupees in hiring vehicles, and buying toys and sweetmeats for their children. This holiday is not observed by the majority of the inhabitants of the Konkan and Deccan. It is kept up chiefly by those women who lose their children in infancy. They fast this day, and worship an image of *Pethooree*, by adorning it with various kinds of fruits and flowers, through the medium of a Brahmin priest.

GUNESH CHOUTH, OR CHUTHOORTHEE.—On this day was born Gunputtee, or *Gunesh*, who is considered as the god of prudence, and invoked, like Janus, at the commencement of all undertakings. The manner of his birth is differently told; one story relates, that as the god *Kartikveerya* was created by Shiva without connubial assistance, in like manner *Gunputtee* was formed by his consort *Parwuttee* from the turmeric and oil scraped off from her own body while bathing. The loss of his human head, and the substitution of that of a female elephant with one tusk, is also variously explained. By some, his head is said to have been cut off by Shiva when he endeavoured to prevent the god from entering the chamber of Parwuttee when performing her ablutions as above. According to other accounts, it was reduced to ashes by a glance from the eyes of *Shunee* or Saturn, when all the gods went to look at the newly-born child, and its place supplied by that of the animal first found, which happened to be an elephant. Clay images of the deity are formed, and after having been worshipped for nine or ten days, are thrown into the water. The Chinchore or Chinchwud (properly Deo) who resides at the village of that name near Poona is supposed to be an incarnation of this god, who granted to a holy Gosavee, who had won his favour, that the divinity should be continued in his family for seven generations; and though the present one has exceeded that limit, the miracle is perpetuated by the Brahmins for self-interest.—Vide 8th August. It is commonly said among the Hindus, that the *Shastra* enjoins its followers the worship of Mritica (earth) in the following forms, three times a year: The first of these is *Nagpunchmee*, on which day a snake of clay is made and worshipped; the second is *Gokul Ashtumi*, when a clay image of the infant *Krishna* is made and worshipped; and the third and last, is *Gunesh Chuttoorthee*, on which day a clay image of Gunesh is worshipped. This being the last day of the worship of *Mritica*, it is observed with greater pomp and more ceremonies, conviviality, and music, than the two others. The image worshipped on this occasion has four hands and an elephant's head. The mouse, being *Gunputtee's* favourite vehicle, is sometimes placed near his image, richly saddled and bridled. Besides this the worship of *Gunesh* may be traced to his origin. But different accounts are given in different *Purans* of that origin, and the consequent introduction of his worship, which it would be rather a difficult task to detail. The image of *Gunputtee* is either made in the house or purchased from an artist; it is gilt with the finest gold, and painted with superior and variegated colours; much labour and ingenuity is bestowed on it by some to render it elegant and attractive, according to the taste and pecuniary means of the worshipper. The 4th of the month of *Bhadrapud* is the appointed period for the celebration of this feast. On the previous day the worshipper cleans and whitewashes his house, and furnishes it with all sorts of costly furniture that can be procured. The profusion of light is the first thing that would attract one's eye. On the following morning, *i. e.* on the day of *Gunesh Chuttoorthee*, they bring the image home (if it be bought) with great splendour, accompanied by native music, and with all the honours of a god. A place where the god is to be seated is prepared, either in the form of a covered shrine or open space, which is adorned with all kinds of fruits and flowers strewed round it, and twigs of trees hung over in clusters; after which commences the business of the officiating priest, who sits near the master of the house, and begins consecrating the idol, by reciting incantations or *muntras* from his book and throwing over it red coloured rice; thus after performing many consecrative ceremonies, he brings from heaven the godhead into the image on earth. Being thus installed the devotee places before him *Nayavedh* food, which consists of sweetmeats, and invokes the god to partake of the offering. Afterwards he falls before him, and prays him to be gracious to him and his family. The performance of the whole *Pooja*, according to the rules of the *Shastra*, requires at least three or four hours' time. By the generality of the people, *Gunputtee* is kept one day and a half; but by some five or ten days, according to the wealth and wish of the proprietor. A discourse is delivered in commemoration of his godly exploits by a *Hurridass* in his presence, to which friends and relatives are invited to attend. A large party of Brahmins are entertained at a sumptuous dinner, in honour of *Gunesh*, and they are then dismissed with the usual *Dakshina*. On the last day preparations for his departure are made. Evening is the appointed time for parting, when the master of the house per-

forms *Ooterpuja* through the priest, who takes away the divinity with which the image was invested, by repeating certain *muntras* or charms : flowers, fruits, and sweetmeats are offered to the idol, and *artee*, that is, lighted wicks, are moved before him, accompanied with music and hymns ; and he is invoked to bless the owner and his family, and remove any calamity that might befall them throughout the year. Afterwards the Brahmins are presented with *Dakshina*, and the image is seated in a palankeen, or in an ark expressly made for the purpose, adorned with fresh flowers, and carried to the sea or tank in procession, which consists of the master of the house, his children, and relatives, who are richly attired on the occasion. When they reach the place, they take out the image and commit it to the water, with every devout feeling of regret for its absence till next year. On the day of *Gunesh Chuttoorthee* the Hindus are prohibited by the *Shastra* from looking at the moon, and therefore prejudiced and credulous Hindus are afraid to look at her this evening, for fear of incurring any calamities throughout the year. If the vulgar people happen to see the moon, they try to provoke their neighbours to abuse them, and comfort themselves with the idea that the calamities incurred will be all comprehended in that abuse, and removed by it.

RUSHEE PUNCHAMEE.—Observed in honour of the seven Rushees or sages, who are supposed to be the seven bright stars in the *Great Bear*.—Vide 9th September.

GOWREE.—One of the names of the goddess *Parvuttee*. Cakes are made in the shape of pebbles, and eaten at night-time—Vide 11th September.

WAMUN DWADASHEE.—Instituted in commemoration of the fifth incarnation of Vishnu, in the shape of a dwarf, to prevent *Bullee* from obtaining dominion over the three worlds through the effects of his religious austerities. Bullee promised the dwarf at his own request to grant him as much land as he could compass at three steps. On the ratification of this promise, the first two strides of the incarnate deity embraced the heaven and the earth : there being now no place for him to put down his foot for the third time, Bullee magnanimously told him to put it on his head, which the dwarf having done, crushed him down to Patala, the dominion of which was conceded to the ambitious monarch.—Vide 15th September.

PITRU PUKSH.—The dark half of the month *Bahdrapud*, and sacred to the Pitars, or progenitors of mankind, to whose heaven the souls of the deceased ascend after the celebration of funeral rites, which is particularly proper during this season.—Vide 20th September.

DUSSERA.—This festival, called Doorga Pooja or *Doorgotsuva*, is supposed to relate to the autumnal equinox. On this day, in commemoration of the victory of *Devee*, the wife of *Shiva*, over the monster *Maheeshasoor*, her images, after having been worshipped for nine days, are thrown into the water.—Vide 23rd October. On this day also *Rama* marched against *Rawuna*, on which account the Marathas seem to have selected it as a proper period for commencing their plundering excursions. This day is observed thus : Early in the morning the Hindus, having washed themselves, perform the *Pooja* of their household gods in conjunction with that of all their *shastrical grunths* or religious books. Marathas and Kshitrias or those who consider themselves of the military race, worship the implements of war, and ask protection of them throughout the year, under a conception that to the propitiousness of the sword they owe every prosperity. Thereafter at noon they take dinner, in the company of their relatives who may have been invited on the occasion. In the afternoon they go to the temples in procession, with friends and relatives, and children, richly attired. Moombadavee and Booleshwur are the principal scenes. Both of these places are thronged by dense masses of Hindus, bearing each in his hand flowers and a branch of a certain tree (*Apta*) denominated *sona* (gold), which is held highly sacred and indispensable in commemorating this day. On entering the temple they offer the *sona* and flowers to the image, accompanied with prayer; they also give sundry *Dakshina* to the Brahmins, and return home, visit their friends and relatives, present them with a leaf or two of this imaginary gold, concluding with a hearty embrace, and receive similar treament in return at the same time. The *sona* forms the chief article of the Dussera holiday. The vicinity or front of the above temples is surrounded by the vendors of this plant, who range themselves with baskets full of branches in bundles. At night an illumination is made. This day is considered by the Hindus most auspicious for sending their children, who are beginners, to school. The preceding days of the Dussera are called *nowratree*, a compound word for nine nights. During these previous nine days, the devotees of Durga keep themselves holy, engage a Brahmin to read hymns before her, in which her exploits are extolled and her rewards to her votaries are described. On the ninth day, at every temple of Durga, *Huvan*, or a sacred fire, is created, and fed with rice and clarified butter, and adored by the repeating of muntras. It is customary among the Banian women to keep up a dance during these nine nights, called *Gurbha*, which is accompanied with religious songs. The celebration of the Dussera owes its origin to the *Pandwas* ; the five sons of Pandoo having selected this day, after completing their exile of

twelve years, as an auspicious one for making preparations for the tremendous war with their paternal cousins, the *Kourawas*, of which the Puranas give an account, occupying the whole volume. The Hindus decorate their horses with flowers this day, putting garlands of flowers around their necks. It is said that Parth, the most invincible of the five Panduwas, who had a peculiar fondness for horses and a pre-eminent skill in the art of chariot-fighting, and from their being great auxiliaries in the matters of battle, washed his favourite milk-white horses, put garlands of flowers around their necks, and tapped them, in token of fondness and approbation, with his own hand : owing to this legend, it seems, the decorating of horses with flowers this day is observed.

DEWALLEE (from *Depawali*, Sanscrit, signifying a row of lamps)—Is celebrated in honour of the goddess Kalee, or Bhuwanee, who was formerly propitiated by human sacrifices, and of Vishnu's victory over the demon Tarakee.—Vide 1st November. The festival, however, seems to be more peculiarly consecrated to Lukshmee, or the goddess of prosperity. The first day (Ushwin vud) is termed *Dhanatrayadashee*, and Sowkars now count their stores and perform pooja to their wealth. On the *Umawasya*, or new moon, there being a fresh account, pooja is again performed before the old and new books. The festival lasts altogether five days. The Dewallee means the feast of illumination, or ranges of light. It is celebrated for the period of five days, during which houses are cleaned, whitewashed, and illuminated ; a quadrangular floor is made in front of the house, and painted with different coloured powders, it is called *Rangollee ;* playing with dice is the chief recreation of the feast. The Dewallee commences from the 28th day of *Ashwenwudh*,—this day is denominated *Dhanatrayodashee*. This day they collect all the treasure in their houses and worship it, giving it the name of *Luxmee*, the goddess of wealth ; a light is made and dedicated to *Yama*, the god of the infernal regions, and every preparation is made for the succeeding morning. Fireworks, crackers, spouters, &c., are displayed. The 29th is *Nurrukchuttoordashee*. This day Vishnu killed Nurruckasoor, an invincible giant, after a desperate battle, and entered his city early in the morning with the palm of victory, when the people illuminated the city and received him with great joy and acclamation ; and the women of the city having adorned themselves, went before him with lighted lamps, and congratulated him. The Hindus keep this day to commemorate this great conquest. This day they get up early in the morning, fill the house with lights, rub their bodies with perfumed ointment, and bathe themselves with hot water. No member of the family is left unbathed : new clothes and ornaments are put on, and children are decorated. When this is done, the mistress of the house performs a sort of ceremony called *Artee*—by placing wicks either in silver or brass dishes, which mean that God would remove all their difficulties and make the year happy—when each male member makes her a present of money ; sweetmeats are distributed, and friends are invited to dinner. The 30th, *Amawashia*, last day of the moon, is the day of *Saraswatee*, the goddess of learning and wealth. It is vulgarly known by the name of *Pedhipoojun*, or the worship of the shops. This day the year of Vikram Sumvut, or Vikram's era, closes ; all the merchants close their accounts this evening. New journals, ledgers, and day-books are brought and worshipped through a Brahmin priest ; new entries are made in the account books ; writers are sent to different shops with rupees to credit in their names, on this auspicious evening. *Sarawatee* is invoked to render the subsequent year prosperous, and to be with them throughout the year ; then the Brahmins are sufficiently paid for their labours, and servants receive a present of some money, according to their rank : this day is celebrated by all classes of people—Banians, Parsees, Mahomedans, &c. This first day of *Kartick Shoodh* is Baliraj, the day of king Balee. This day Balee was sent to *Patal*, or the lower region, by Vishnu, for his great merit. They also rise up very early in the morning, make the lights, clean the houses, wash their bodies, and fill a basket with all the rags and rubbish in the house, put a lighted lamp over it, and throw it outside of the house, repeating these words—"Let all the misery and troubles go, and the kingdom of Balee come." After the ablution, the women make an image of Balee Rajah and worship it ; presents are given to the Brahmins and other mendicants ; and playing with dice is continued with greater ardour and spirit than ever. The 2nd day of Kartick Shoodh is *Yama Dwitiya*, which is commonly known by the name of *Bhawoobeej*. This day Yama, the king of the infernal regions, went to his sister to dine, and to perpetuate the memory of this, the Hindus must go to their sisters' houses and take their meal with them, and make them a present of some money or gold ornaments, and thus please the king, who will save them from the punishment of their sins.

KARTEECK EKADSHEE—Is the eleventh day (in some years the twelfth) of the light half of the month Karteeck, and is celebrated in honour of Vishnu. On this day the god is supposed to rise from his slumber of four months—a fable which has reference to the sun at the winter solstice.—Vide 13th November.

KARTEECK POURNIMA—Is the full moon of the month Karteeck. On the fifteenth of this

month, as well as of Magh, Ashad, and Vaishak, each of which days is called "*Donumasya Kuru,*" gifts to Brahmins are considered indispensably necessary. Shiva also is said to have gained his victory at this season over the monster "*Tripoorasoora.*"—Vide 16th November. Karteeck Shoodh Pournima, the full moon in the month of *Karteeck*, is called the *Tree Poora Soora*, master of the three cities. This demon is said to have become so powerful that he defeated almost all the gods, and drove them out of their habitations, when they formed a levee, and went to *Kylas*, the abode of *Shiva*, and represented to him their grievances; who after lending an ear to their pitiful supplication, comforted them by the assurance that the evil should be soon removed, and sent them back to their respective homes. He accordingly made a car of the earth, the wheels of which were the sun and the moon. *Brahma* was chosen his charioteer, the mountain Himalaya formed his bow, and *Wasookey*, the king serpent, his bowstring. Vishnu himself became his quiver. Thus equipped, *Shiva* rode himself in it, and destroyed the mighty giant after a struggle. To perpetuate the memory of this great event, the women of the Hindus get up very early in the morning of this day, at about two o'clock, and wash themselves in cold water, and repair to the temple of *Shiva*, and worship his image. Afterwards they return home, and present a Brahmin with a lighted lamp, made either of silver, copper, or brass, according to their ability, along with some fruits and *Dakshina*, a present in hard cash; this is called *Deepdan*, or present of a lamp. In the evening an illumination is made in the temples of *Shiva*, and a pillar of stones built in front of all of them for this special occasion. A grand fair is also celebrated this day in honour of *Walkeshwar*, an image of *Shiva* at Malabar Hill. It is kept for three days, when booths are erected, and shops are adorned with all kinds of articles by the people of all denominations. The Hindoos, both the rich and poor, Brahmins and Shoodras, go there and worship the image of *Shiva*, and buy sweetmeats and toys for their children. Some of the wealthy Hindus remain there with their families for three or four days in the *Dhurrumsalla*, or inns built by them, but the poor return the same evening. During these days hundreds of rupees are spent in hiring conveyances, and purchasing sweetmeats and toys, among many other entertainments.

BIRTH CEREMONIES.

Different ceremonies are prescribed by the Shasters to be observed at the period of conception, and the different stages of pregnancy. "*Jatkurm*" is to be performed at the birth of the infant, and consists in giving it a drop of honey out of a golden spoon before dividing the navel-string. Other rites are to be observed on naming the child twelve days after birth—on bringing him outside the house when three months old—on feeding him with the hand at six months—and, if a male, on shaving his head at the age of three years.

MARRIAGE CEREMONIES.

Among Brahmins the male may be married at any time after the "*Moonj*," or investiture with the sacred thread, which is done within the age of eight years, and among other castes at any age. The female should not be ten years old, and her age must be less than that of her husband; and she should be married before the appearance of the signs of puberty. The Shasters mention eight kinds of marriage, but only one is observed by the higher castes, named *Bruhma*, when the charges are severally incurred by the fathers of the parties. The principal marriage ceremonies among Brahmins are the "*Lugnuputrica*," or writing by the Joshee or Astrologer of the names of the parties, and the day and hour at which the wedding is to take place, the "*Suptupudee*," or walking round a fire three times, at each time seven steps, and tying together the garments of the parties, and the "*home*" or burnt offering; after which the contract is indissoluble. The girl is given away by her father in his own house, in which it is usual for her to remain till the appearance of the signs of puberty, after which she proceeds to the residence of her father-in-law, where her husband also resides, or to that of the latter, should it be otherwise. Particular months and junctions of the planets are prescribed for the celebration of marriages in different castes: as also the same castes in different countries have their peculiar ceremonies, which are too various to be described here. "*Phulshobun*" is the performance of certain ceremonies on the occurrence of the first menstruous symptoms.

DEATH CEREMONIES.

On the death of a man, the performance of his funeral obsequies *(Kriya)* and of the monthly and annual purificatory ceremonies, devolves on his heir. The principal times for performing "*Shradh*" are eleven days after death; secondly, every month; and thirdly, on the anniversary of death. Brahmins are unclean for ten days after the death of a relation,—the military class for twelve,—the mercantile for fifteen,—and Shoodras for thirty. Among the Hindus, generally, the body of the deceased is burnt,

but that of an infant under two years of age is buried. The "Shradh" consists in the offering of rice, flowers, water, &c. to the deceased and to his manes, in order to enable his soul to ascend to the heaven of the Pitars, or great progenitors of the human race.

MAHOMEDAN.

RAMZAN.—This Mahomedan fast commences each day throughout the month of this name, when the first streak of light borders the eastern horizon, and continues until the stars are clearly discerned in the heavens. During the whole period not the slightest particle of food, not one single drop of water, nor any other liquid, passes the lips from the dawn till the appearance of the stars in the evening. Each day during the fast is passed in occasional prayer, besides the usual namauz, and in reading the Koran or the lives of the prophets.—Vide 12th April. The fast is first broken by a cooling draught called *Dundhie*, the same which is used in fevers. It is composed of the seeds of lettuce, cucumber, and melon, with coriander, all well pounded, and afterwards diluted with cold water; rose water, sugar, syrup of pomegranate, and kurat, are also added; the whole preparation is made in the zenana, and then drunk by basins-full by all true *Rozedhaurs*. Plain boiled rice, with dhie (sour curd) and sugar, forms the first morning's repast of the Eed; dried dates are eaten with it in remembrance of the prophet's family, whose greatest luxury was supposed to be the dates of Arabia. The conclusion of the month Ramzan is celebrated as an *Eed* or festival, and is hailed with great rejoicing and merriment, as a sort of reward for their severe abstinence. In every house the same dainties are provided, every amusement that can be thought of is indulged in; the nautch women in the apartments of the gentlemen, and the dominee in those of the ladies, are in great request, the zenanas ring with festive songs, and all is life, joy, cheerfulness, and cordiality on this last day of the Ramzan, when the lady of the mansion sits in state to receive nuzzurs from inferiors, and to grant favors to others.

EED.—The followers of Mahomed claim to be the descendants of Abraham through his son Ishmael, who, they aver, was chosen as the offering to the Almighty, and not Isaac, thus differing from the belief of the Jews and Christians, and supporting their assertions by traditions which they deem conclusive evidence on the subject, in opposition to the authority of the Bible. The offering thus made to heaven is annually commemorated by the sacrifice of particular animals, such as camels, sheep, goats, kids, or lambs, according to each person's means, and answers the double purpose of honouring the memory of Abraham and Ishmael, and also assisting to a meal in a time of great need. The followers of Mahomed believe that the entrance to Paradise is guarded by a bridge made of a *scythe*, or some such equally sharp instrument, affording a precarious and unstable footing. To enable them, therefore, to pass without danger, they believe that the number of animals they have sacrificed at the feast of Eed will be present to lend their aid to help them over in safety.

EED KORBAN.—In commemoration of Abraham offering up Isaac, but in Mahomedan estimation Ishmael; and this is the day on which they annually perform the Haj at Mecca.—Vide 20th June.

MOHURRUM.—A celebrated mourning festival, held annually in remembrance of the first martyrs of the Mussulmans—Hassein and Hossein—the two sons of Fatima and Ali, from whom the whole race of Syuds have generated. Hassein was poisoned by an emissary of the usurping Calipha, and Hossein the last victim of the descendants of the prophet's family to the king Yuzeed's fury, suffered a cruel death, after the most severe trials on the plain of *Kurbulla* on the 10th day of the Arabian month Mohurrum, the anniversary of which catastrophe is solemnised with the most devoted zeal. Hassein and Hossein were, as above stated, the two sons of Ali, by his cousin Fatima, the daughter of Mahomed; and after the murder of their father by the contrivances of the Calipha, they with their families removed from *Shawn*, the capital, to Medina. After residing there for several years, the people of *Shawn*, being tired of king Yuzeed's tyrannical rule, invited Hossein to return to the capital and take up his lawful right as Emaum (leader of the faithful). Before accepting this invitation, Hossein sent Moslem, his cousin, as a messenger, to report the true state of affairs to him; but on his arrival with his two sons at *Shawn* he was seized by order of king Yuzeed, and cast from a precipice, and his two innocent sons were barbarously murdered, for the sake of the reward offered for their heads. This forms the subject of the ten days' bewailing during the Mohurrum. The Mahomedans are divided into distinct sects, called the Sheehas and the Soonies. The former believe Ali and his descendants to be the lawful leaders after Mahomed, and the latter are persuaded that the Caliphas, as Abobuker, Omer, &c., are the only leaders to be accredited,—hence quarrels, animosities, and dislikes are hoarded up to be avenged during the Mohurrum. The festival begins on the first day of the moon

(Mohurrum). Tazias (a term signifying grief, and applied to a representation of the mausoleum erected over the remains of Amam Hossain at Kurbulla,) made of ivory, ebony, sandal-wood, cedar, and some wrought in silver filigree, and indeed of every variety of material, from pure silver to bamboo and paper, according to the rank and wealth of the party, are exhibited in every direction, and conveyed in procession through the streets. Mourning assemblies are held morning and evening, in the Emaum Barrahs, during the Mohurrum, and the head priest or preacher recites a subject for each day's service, from the various books composed on the subject, descriptive of the life and sufferings of Hassein and Hossein. The Murseeah, a poetical composition of great merit, and embracing all the subject they meet to commemorate, is chaunted with great effect; the names of their lawful leaders are recounted with blessings, and that of their usurpers, the Caliphas, with curses. Then comes the procession of Dhull Dhull, the name of Hossein's horse killed at Kurbulla, beautifully caparisoned; and finally the Tazias are deposited with funeral rites in the public burial grounds, when the Mohurrum ceases until the return of another year. The Taboot is a slight framework of bamboo, in the shape of a mausoleum, covered and ornamented with coloured paper and tinsel, and is designed to represent the mausoleum built over the remains of the slaughtered Hossein. They vary considerably in size and appearance, according to the taste and ability of those who build them. In some of them are the representation of the Tomb of Hassein and Hossein. Before these Taboots incense is burned, and various other rites are performed. The Taboots, it is said, are peculiar to India. They, of course, are not mentioned in the Koran, and they are not built either by the inhabitants of Persia or Arabia. Many Mahomedans regard them with strong disapprobation. In Bombay the larger portion of the Mahomedans unite in building the Taboots. These are taken out, and, accompanied with music, carried in procession through the Bhendy Bazar, from midnight of the ninth until three o'clock of the morning of the tenth day, and from two to six o'clock on the afternoon of the same day, on their way to the beach in Back Bay, where the greater part of the Taboots, after being stripped of whatever is possessed of value, are cast into the sea. The practice of building Taboots seems to be losing ground in Bombay, a portion of those who formerly united in this having adopted the views of those opposed to those things. The Indian Mahomedans, who do not unite in building the Taboots, are accustomed to go on this occasion to the mosques for five successive evenings, to listen to the account of the death of Hossein. Their demonstrations of grief, however, are not equal to those of the Moguls and Persians, who, while listening to the recital, weep aloud, and smite violently upon their breasts. These are accustomed to meet at the Musjid, a little to the east of the American Mission Chapel, near the Baboola Tank, in Mirza Mahomed Ali Khan Street. In Bombay there is, strictly speaking, no representation of the battle which was fought previous to the death of Hossein. Some two or three horsemen, bearing flags, enter the large yard adjoining the Emaum Barrah, with loud wailings, and are followed by two horses caprisoned, to represent those which were for the use of the fallen Hossein. One person on horseback, with a long sword apparently run through the head, and covered with blood, joins in the wailings. A female infant in deep mourning, sitting at the door of a small mausoleum, which is carried on the shoulders of men, constantly casts ashes or cut-straw upon her head, in token of grief. These pass round in a circle, accompanied or followed by a company on foot, who beat upon their breasts, crying, "Hai Hossein! Hai Hossein!" Sometimes, a person represented in a dying state, his body covered with wounds and blood, and darts and daggers run into it, is carried about in procession. The whole, is, indeed, a strange exhibition, fitted to excite in the mind of the enlightened spectator mingled feelings of pity, wonder, and grief. We are not sufficiently informed to give an accurate account of all that occurs on this occasion. It would seem that this festival is now celebrated with less effort and effect than formerly. It is apparently becoming more and more a farce. The grief is doubtless for the most part feigned. The decline of the peculiar zeal of the Mahomedans must necessarily lead them to enter into these with less spirit.—Vide 18th July.

PARSIS.

The Parsis of India are divided into two sects,—the "Shahinshahis" or "Rashmis," and the "Kadmis" or "Churigars," the former of whom constitute the larger portion of the nation. This division originated only about a hundred and fifty years ago, when a learned Persian priest, named Jamasp, arrived in India, and found that his co-religionists differed with their brethren of Iran in their calculation of time by full one month, and in other minor points relating to their "liturgy." Serious disputes arose in consequence, which ended in the formation of the two sects, the Shahinshahis adhering to their own views, and the Kadmis adopting the opinions

imported by Jamasp, thus agreeing with their Persian brethren. Notwithstanding this division, no estrangement exists between each other in their social intercourse. The difference only lies in their computation of time, and in some slight variations in the forms of prayer. Intermarriage is allowed, as well as admission to each others' places of worship.

The festivals of the Parsis, unlike those of the Hindus and Mahomedans, are celebrated with little or no outward pomp. Their holidays are mostly occupied in prayers in the morning, and festivities and rejoicings during the rest of the day. Some of their religious institutions can be traced to a very ancient period. The festival of the NOWROZ dates to upwards of three thousand years before Christ, and is kept to this day by most of the nations of Western Asia, notwithstanding the difference of creed. In a paper by the late Col. Vans Kennedy, published in the second volume of the "Transactions of the Bombay Literary Society," we are informed that the Emperor Acbar adopted the "Nowroz," and fourteen other festivals of the Parsis, for the observance of those who were attached to his favourite doctrines of the "Alahi faith," or the "Religion of God," which he fruitlessly endeavoured to introduce among his people.

PAPETI, OR NEW YEAR'S DAY.—Among the festivals observed by the Parsis, the first and universally kept, is the Papeti, or new year's day. This day is celebrated in honour of Yezdezerd, the last King of the Sassanide dynasty, who was dethroned by Kalif Omar about A. D. 640. The ancient Persians reckoned a new era from the accession of each successive monarch, and as Yezdezerd had no successor, the date of his accession to the throne has been brought down to the present time, thus making their current year 1230-31. In their calculations of the year only 365 days are allowed; the leap year is unknown to them, though there are records which prove that in every 120 years one month was added to the period, to correspond with the solar year. The year is divided into twelve months of thirty days each, and five days, or "Gathas," as they are called, are added at the end to make up the deficiency. On this day the Parsis rise early, and dress themselves in new suits of clothes, and those piously disposed say their prayers in their private residences, or attend the fire-temples, where a large congregation is gathered. After prayers the Parsis visit their friends and relations, when the "Hama-i-jour" or "joining of hands" is performed. This ceremony is a sort of greeting, corresponding to the European fashion of wishing each other a happy new year. Their friends and relations are invited to breakfast. The morning being thus occupied they spend the rest of the day in their country houses or clubs, where feasting, rejoicing, and nautch-parties are kept up till a late hour. Alms are also given to the poor in the course of the day, and new suits of clothes are presented to their servants and dependents—Vide 24th September.

KHORDAD-SAL.—The second of the Parsi festivals is the "Khordad-Sal" day, or the anniversary of the birth of their prophet Zoroaster, who was born in the city of Rehe, in the north of Persia, in the reign of Darius Hystaspis, about 520 years before Christ, according to Greek writers. Heeren places the birth of this celebrated personage about 1200 years anterior to that ascribed by the Greek chronologists. The Parsis themselves differ as to the exact time of the birth of their prophet: a part of them fix the period at B. C. 389; others at B. C. 638. Religious ceremonies are performed in the morning by the women of the family and the priests, the men, as usual on such occasions, limiting themselves to private prayers.—Vide 29th September.

AMARDAD-SAL.—This holiday, which falls on the day immediately after the preceding festival, appears to have no origin in the books of the Parsis. It is merely kept up as the continuation of the "Khordad-Sad"; no religious ceremonies are required, and the day is always spent in the enjoyment of epicurean pleasures.

FURROHURDIN JUSSUN.—This day is set apart for the performance of ceremonies for the dead, Furrohur meaning soul or spirit. On this day the superstitious portion of the people in Bombay attend on the hills near Chowpatty, where their "dockhmas" or "towers of silence" are situated, and there perform prayers for the dead, as if they had a better chance of being heard at that place on behalf of their deceased relations than in any other place of worship. This holiday is kept with some slight variations in other parts of India. The Parsis are enjoined by their religion to preserve the memory of their dead by annual religious ceremonies performed in the house; but such of their friends who die on long voyages or in unknown places, and the date of whose death cannot be positively ascertained, are, according to the forms of their religion, honoured by sacred rites on this day. This ceremony consists in a man or woman preparing small round pieces of baked bread, called darouns, which are put in a tray or other copper vessel, along with some fruits and flowers, over which the priest performs the prayers of the Baj, or Vaj, as it is called by M. Anquetil Du Perron in his work, the "Zend Avesta." According to the translation published by this learned Frenchman, the Baj is an invocation of the names of the departed, and of such of the angels who have a direct control over the souls of the dead after their departure from this world. Prayers of this sort are still performed among the

Hindus and many sects of the Mahomedans, and are not unknown, we believe, in some of the Roman Catholic countries of Europe.—Vide 9th June.

ARDIBEHST-JASAN.—This festival, as its name implies, is maintained in honour of Ardibehst Amsaspund, the controlling angel over the sacred fire, that element being one of the symbols of worship. The fire-temples are crowded this day, and prayers offered to the Supreme Deity.—Vide 24th October.

The NOWROZ.—The fifth on our list is the celebrated Nowroz, called by some the Nowroz-i-Jamshed or the Nowroz-i-Sultan, the king's day. This celebrated festival falls generally about the 21st day of March, and is coeval with our Vernal Equinox, and the Mekh Saccaranti of the Hindus. This day is observed by the Modern Persians, the Arabs, the Turks, and several other Asiatic nations for the computation of the solar year, and for state purposes, such as the collection of revenue, and the arrangements for the agricultural operations of the year. Eastern writers date the origin of this festival from the time of Jamshid, the third king of the Peshdadian dynasty of Persia, and our own Western writers are not disposed to doubt this statement. Jamshid is supposed to have flourished, according to Bailey, 3,209 years before Christ; the Shah Namah celebrates him as the first prince of his race who introduced civilisation among mankind, and established the computation of time. If we are to believe the host of Persian writers, the exquisite bas-reliefs at the ruins of Persepolis,—still visible in all their pristine beauty after a lapse of two thousand years,—are representations of the Court of Jamshid, more especially on the festival of the Nowroz. The sculptures at this remarkable place, indeed, contain representations of the courts of ancient Persia, with their long train of attendants bringing in offerings to the feet of the Monarchs; and as the Nowroz is a sort of "revenue settlement" day, when the chiefs of different provinces lay their annual contributions before the throne, and are allowed audience with the monarch, the idea of a part of the Persepolitan bas-reliefs being a picture of some ancient king of Persia holding his court on the day of the Nowroz, does not appear to be without a good foundation. In Persia this festival is kept for several days with unusual pomp by all the inhabitants, whether Mahomedans or Parsis. In India it is simply a day of rejoicing.—Vide 18th March.

AVA ARDUI SUR JASAN.—Ava, in the Zend text, is the name of the angel who presides over the sea, and this "Jasan," or festival, is held in his honour. The Parsis are simply required on this day to approach the sea shore, or any stream of water, and chant the prayers which are written in Zend; but owing to their long residence in this country, they have borrowed many Hindu rites in the observance of this holiday, and offerings of sugar, cocoanuts, flowers, &c., to the sea, on this day, are not uncommon. The better-informed portion of the community, however, do not join with their brethren in these superstitious acts. In Bombay a fair is held on the esplanade in honour of this festival.—Vide 1st May.

ADDAR JASAN.—Addar, another synonyme for fire, is the name by which the ninth month of the Parsi year is called. This is the most religious of the twelve months, and the ninth day of that month is held in great respect and sanctity. On this day the fire temples are very much crowded, and offerings of sandal-wood are made to the sacred flame, and money distributed among the priests.—Vide 30th May.

Besides the above, the festivals of the Parsis are the Meher Jasan, the Bomun Jasan, and a few others of less importance, all of which are partially observed.

The MOOKTADS is the name of a ceremony which is performed at the end of the Parsi year.—Vide 15th September. It consists of a pile of brass or silver vessels filled with water, and raised above the ground on iron stools. Flowers and fruits are placed there, and religious ceremonies in honour of the dead are performed before the Mooktads. A society for religious reform, which has been lately established among the Parsis, has denounced this ceremony in no respectful terms. According to the tracts published by these reformers, the Parsi scriptures only require that the last ten days of the year should be spent in deeds of charity, prayers, and freedom from worldly pursuits; they add further, that the ceremony of the brass and silver vessels, &c., is borrowed entirely from the Hindus.

JEWISH.

The festivals of the Jews were held weekly, monthly, and yearly. Each seventh and fiftieth year, moreover, was kept with peculiar solemnities.

The weekly festival was the Sabbath, a day consecrated to rest and cheerful devotion. It was instituted when God rested on the seventh day from the work of creation, and the precept was renewed to the Hebrews at Marah, ere yet the Decalogue had been given from Sinai. It was kept from sunset on Friday to sunset on Saturday.

The monthly festival was held on the day of the new moon, or the first day of every month, which was proclaimed by sound of trumpet; the law, however, did not oblige the people to rest on these days, though it appointed particular sacrifices.

The Feasts of the Passover, of Pentecost, and of Tabernacles, were the three principal festivals observed under the law; and they were times of real joy and festivity. As all the male inhabitants throughout the country were required on these occasions to go up to Jerusalem, and the females also permitted to accompany them if they chose, the concourse was generally very great. These religious assemblies, besides commemorating important events in their history, also subserved other important purposes. They kept them steadfast to their religion, by the view of ceremonies and the majesty of divine service; they afforded the means of religious instruction, for the law of God was then read and explained; and they served moreover to renew the acquaintance and friendship of tribes and families, who from all parts of the country thus met three times in the year in the holy city.

The PASSOVER was instituted to commemorate the departure out of Egypt, because on the night preceding that departure, the destroying angel who slew the first-born of the Egyptians *passed over* the houses of the Hebrews, they being marked with the blood of the lamb, which for this reason was called the Paschal Lamb. It was celebrated on the 14th day of the first month of the ecclesiastical year (March), and lasted seven days. A lamb, or if that could not be found, a kid without blemish, was killed, roasted, and eaten with unleavened bread and bitter herbs. The first Passover was eaten with their loins girded, their shoes on their feet, and their staves in their hands, that they might be in readiness for their journey, circumstances which were not observed in its celebration after the Exodus.

The Feast of PENTECOST was celebrated on the fiftieth day after the Passover, and was a feast of thanksgiving to the Lord, wherein they acknowledged his dominion over their country and their labours, by offering to him two loaves, as the first fruits of all their harvests. It also commemorated the giving of the law from Mount Sinai fifty days after their departure from Egypt. The Hebrews counted seven weeks from the Passover, beginning on the second day of that solemnity and hence called it the Feast of Weeks; but by the Christians it was called Pentecost, a name which signifies the Fiftieth Day. It was on the day of Pentecost that the Holy Spirit was poured out from the ascended Saviour upon his apostles, qualifying them with miraculous gifts for establishing the New Testament kingdom.

The Feast of TABERNACLES was instituted as a memorial of their fathers having dwelt in tents for forty years during the passage through the wilderness. It was kept in the first month of the civil year (September), and lasted eight days, the first and seventh being the most solemn. During its continuance they lived in booths, tents, or arbours, constructed of the branches and leaves of trees. On the first day they cut down branches of the handsomest trees, with their fruit, which they carried in ceremony to the synagogue. Holding in their right hand a branch of a palm-tree, three branches of myrtle, and two of willow, tied together, and having in their left hand a citron and its fruit, they waved them towards the four quarters of the world, singing songs, and crying "Hosanna!"

These were the three great Festivals at which all the males were required to go up to Jerusalem to worship. "Three times in a year shall all thy males appear before the Lord thy God in the place which he shall choose, in the feast of unleavened bread, and in the feast of weeks, and in the feast of tabernacles."—(Deut. xvi. 16; Ex. xxxiv. 23.)

The feast of TRUMPETS was celebrated on the first day of their civil year (September), its commencement being proclaimed by sound of trumpet, and the day was kept solemn, all business being forbidden, and certain sacrifices appointed to be offered.

There are also two other feasts, though not appointed by law, which require notice, as they are often mentioned in Jewish history. The feast of DEDICATION was appointed to celebrate the re-establishment of Divine worship in Jerusalem, after Antiochus Epiphanes had been vanquished and the temple purified. It is observed for eight days from the 25th of the third month (December), and is also called the Feast of Lights, from the illuminations which the Jews make during these days in their houses. The feast of PURIM falls on the 14th and 15th of the sixth month (March), and commemorates the defeat of Haman. On these days they give alms to the poor and presents to their friends.

The 10th of the first month of the civil year is the day of ATONEMENT, on which they observe a fast from evening to evening and bewail their sins. Other fasts were also instituted in later times, connected with the siege of Jerusalem (10th of tenth month), the capture of the city (17th of the fourth month), the burning of the temple (9th of the fifth month), and the death of Gedaliah (3rd of the seventh month) of the Ecclesiastical year.

Every seventh year was to the Jews a Sabbatical year; and we find that Alexander the Great granted them an exemption from tribute on that year, on account of the rest which they then observed.

After seven weeks or Sabbaths of years, that is, after seven times seven years, the great Festival of the JUBILEE was celebrated; and during the whole year they neither sowed nor reaped. On this fiftieth year every one resumed possession of his inheritance, whether it were sold, mortgaged, or alienated in any way; and Hebrew slaves of every description were set free, with their wives and children. Houses and edifices in walled towns were the only kind of property that did not return to the original owner in the year of the Jubilee.

Chronological Register.

1860.

JANUARY.

1.—Khan Bahadoor Khan is brought a prisoner to Bareilly.——The Moors attack the Spanish troops, and are repulsed with great loss.——The Madras Native Infantry reduced to 50 havildars, 50 naiques, and 700 privates per regiment; exception made of the Pegu Police Battalion, the Madras Sapper Militia, and to Corps on or warned for foreign service.

2.—A further sum raised from the wreck of the *Royal Charter*, making a total of £300,000; the aggregate on freight was £322 000.——The Moorish army attacked along the whole line by the Spaniards, and beaten.——Intelligence reaches Bombay of the death of the Hon'ble Mountstuart Elphinstone.——The Defence Commission reports the necessity of raising 12 millions to fortify the south coast of England.——The G. I. P. Railway line from Bombay to Mohol, 20 miles from Sholapore, opened to the public.——Sir James Outram's famous minute, against the amalgamation of the Royal and Indian armies, published.

3.—Disorder in Hydrabad; the Nizam's son takes possession of a house and pavilion, with Rohillas and Arabs, and shoots down numbers of people.

4.—Her Majesty presents the Victoria Cross to several officers and men at Windsor Castle.——A new insurance office opened by some enterprising native merchants of Bombay, under the title of the "China Merchant Insurance Company."——General Montauban leaves France, en route to China, to take command of the China French Expeditionary Force.

5.—Cholera breaks out with great severity amongst the railway labourers on the Bhore Ghaut works.

6.—Orders issued by the Commander-in-Chief of the Bombay Army for the 3rd and 5th Regiments of Native Infantry to prepare for China.

7.—Colossal marble statue of Sir Charles Napier, in St. Paul's Cathedral, uncovered, bearing the following inscription: "CHARLES JAMES NAPIER; a prescient general; a beneficent governor; a just man."——Sir H. B. E. Frere's minute published, supporting the views of Sir James Outram against the amalgamation of the Royal and Indian armies.

9.—A petition, praying for certain concessions on the part of Government, addressed by the uncovenanted servants throughout India to H. M. Secretary of State for India.——Prussia convokes a Conference at Berlin, of all the German Sovereigns, to consider the question of fortifying the coasts of Germany.——Four thousand Seikhs, Punjaub Corps, ordered for China, also H. M.'s 99th Regiment.

10.—Debt due by Spain to England, paid—about 10,500,000f.——A proclamation published in the *London Gazette* inviting men to enlist in a new auxiliary force of 20,000 men.——Sharp action between the Spanish and Moorish troops; the former victorious, throughout with considerable loss.——A subscription list opened at Lahore to raise a building to be named "Lawrence Hall," in memory of the services rendered to that place by Sir John Lawrence.——A bronze statue, 10 feet high, costing 2,000

guineas, inaugurated in London to the memory of Lord Clive.——A frightful accident occurs at St. Lawrence, in America. The Pemberton Mills, five stories high, collapse on the workmen; above 200 killed, numbers meeting their death from the ruins accidentally taking fire.—— General Montauban arrives at Suez en route to China.

11.—The Bombay Association presents an address of condolence to Lord Elphinstone, on the death of his uncle.——A meeting of the students and ex-students of the Elphinstone Institution held at the Town Hall, to express their regret at the demise of the late lamented Mountstuart Elphinstone, and to erect a memorial to his memory.

14.—Washington Irving dies, in the 76th year of his age.——The Governor General directs a regiment of irregular cavalry to be formed for service in China.——The shore end of the telegraphic cable connecting Aden with Kurrachee, safely landed.

15.—The offer of Colonel Colt of a hundred rifles to General Garibaldi is thankfully accepted.——The French Government suppresses the association of St. Vincent de Paul.——The Emperor Napoleon addresses a letter to the French Minister of State, proposing sundry reforms in agriculture and commerce; directs 160,000,000 francs to be applied to public works, at the rate of 50,000,000 francs annually.

16.—The Lahore Light Horse volunteer for service in China.——Fire near Musjid Bunder; property destroyed to the value of 95,000 Rs.

17.—The ex-Nawab of Furruckabad proceeds to Aden in charge of a police constable.——The telegraphic cable between Kurrachee and Muscat successfully laid.——An English frigate enters Leghorn harbour and fires a salute; great rejoicings consequent on the recognition of the downfall of the Grand Duke by the English Ministry.——Indignation meeting held in London by Roman Catholics; above 2,000 persons present, an address voted to His Holiness the Pope.——The Royal ladies of Tanjore positively refuse to accept terms offered by Government.

18.—Mummoo Khan states that it was he who saved the ladies on whose account Wijid Ali Khan received a khillut of 1,00,000 Rs.——A proposal submitted to Government to put Kurrachee in steam communication with Muscat, Bunder Abbas, Bushire, Bussora, and Bagdad.

19.—The Viceroy holds a durbar at Umballa, and publicly thanks the Maharajah of Puteeala and the Rajahs of Jheend and Nabba for their conduct during the mutinies.

20.—A great storm in Ireland, felt severely along the coasts; immense loss of life and property.——A deputation, headed by Colonel Sykes, present a petition signed by 10,000 persons to Lord John Russell, praying for reform of Parliament.——Orders issued by the Governor General that no more native soldiers are to be enlisted except in a few specified regiments.—— The 87th Royal Irish Fusiliers presented with new colors by Lady Canning.——The Queen confers the Victoria Cross on several officers for services in India.

21.—Captain Harrison, of the *Great Eastern*, drowned by his gig upsetting in a storm while crossing from Hythe to Southampton.

23.—A petition presented to the Chief Magistrate of Bombay by certain Borahs, praying him to empower native policemen to arrest drunken Europeans; Mr. Crawford rejects it.——The commercial treaty between France and England signed. Great opposition to the measure exhibited in the Privy Council of France.——Mr. Wheelwright, of the Royal Geographical Society, proposes a railway across the Andes; cost estimated at £60,000 per mile.

24.—Garibaldi married to the daughter of the Marchese Raimonds.——Her Majesty accepts with pleasure the extensive offers of voluntary service, and notices the gallantry of the troops at the Tuku Fort.

26.—The Lieutenant Governor North West Provinces prescribes a revised scale of holidays. English clerks to have the last Saturday in the month; Hindoos to get 10 days, and Mahomedans 6, to celebrate their festivals.

27.—The Grand Duchess Stephanie of Baden, the adopted daughter of Napoleon Bonaparte, died at Nice, aged 71 years.

30.—The *Manchester Examiner* states that Mr. Cobden's luggage when he visited the Emperor Napoleon at St. Cloud weighed 13 tons. It contained patterns of every description of English manufacture.

31.—The *Endymion*, a passenger ship, lying in the Mersey ready for sea, completely destroyed by fire.——90,000 young men compelled to enter the Prussian army.——The Secretary of the Ootacamund Lawrence Institution, after a lengthy correspondence, accepts the proposal of Government for the transfer of the schools to them, Government engaging to put them on the same footing as the Aboo schools.

FEBRUARY.

3.—Earl Grey presents a petition to the House of Lords from a public meeting at Stambridge, praying that all warlike preparations against China may be suspended.——Sir C. Wood declares in the house of Commons the Lucknow Prize money to be £143,000, and that steps are being taken to distribute it to those entitled to it.

4.—The Moorish camp before Tetuan, containing a number of cannon and 800 tents, &c., taken by the Spaniards; Tetuan captured, and Marshal O'Donnell created Duke of Tetuan.

6.—The portion of the G. I. P. Railway between Wassind and Shapoor opened to the public.

8.—Three Sepoys of the late 28th Regiment N. I., the murderers of Mr. Mordaunt Ricketts, Dr. Bowling, Mr. McAllum, and others, are hanged at Shajehanpoor.——The Kakees, subjects of the Rajah of Tipperah, burn a number of villages, and massacre men, women, and children to the number of a thousand.——The estimate of the sums required to meet the expenses which may be incurred in the British naval department in the year 1860-61 is issued. The total sum required will be £12,802,200, against £11,775,718 voted in the financial year 1859-60. The following are the items which constitute the estimate for the current year:—Wages to seamen and marines, £3,476,757; victuals for ditto, £1,458,087; Admiralty-office, £160,280; Coast-Guard Service, Royal Naval Coast Volunteers, and Royal Naval Reserve, £287,725; scientific branch, £64,322; her Majesty's establishments at home, £174,378; ditto abroad, £30,953; wages to artificers at home, £1,440,681; ditto abroad, £63,866; naval stores for the building and repair of ships, £3,204,434; new works, improvements, and repairs in yards, £444,049; medicines and medical stores, £73,000; miscellaneous services, £92,750; total for effective service, £10,971,102. To the above is to be added half-pay, £691,262; military pensions and allowances, £488,806; civil pensions and allowances, £173,030; conveyance of troops, £478,000; grand total, £12,802,200. All the items in the estimate, with the exception of three, exhibit an increase as compared with the year 1859-60. Deducting the three items of decrease (£317,512) from the £1,343,994 increase, the net increase in the estimates for the current year is £1,026,482.

10.—A meeting held of the merchants of Kurrachee, who pass an amended scale to regulate the trade of that port.

11.—The attorney, David Hughes, who swindled his clients to the extent of £170,000, is brought from Australia to London, tried, and sentenced to ten years' penal servitude.——The Viceroy, with Lord Clyde, enters Lahore; that place and surrounding districts full of Chiefs from all parts of India, assembled to pay their respects to His Excellency.

12.—The last of the Polish Generals, Shrazynecke, dies at Cracow, aged 74 years, deeply lamented.

13.—The Madras Government Loan closed.

14.—The trial of Khan Bahadoor Khan concluded; he is found guilty, and sentenced to be hung.——Agreeably to an order by the Viceroy, that all prisoners against whom there is not the charge of murder should be released, the celebrated rebels Gunga Sing and Dabee Deen are set free at Sultanpoor.

16.—Marshal O'Donnell remits to the Moors the following basis for the conclusion of peace: "The possession of all territory conquered, including Tetuan; an indemnity of 200,000,000f.; an engagement to respect the Catholic religion; and commercial stipulations favorable to Spain."—— The Moorish envoys commissioned to inqure into the conditions of peace offered by Marshal O'Donnell, commander-in-chief of the Spanish army in Africa, refuse them. The Spaniards resume the war.

17.—Prussia and Austria are informed of the views of the English Government regarding the annexation of Savoy.——Mr. Inverarity submits a report to Government on the cultivation of Indigo in Sind, and states that the area under crop is 3,342 beegas in excess of the preceding year, giving an increase of 299 maunds of manufactured Indigo; the whole produce being nearly four times greater than that of 1857-58; and further remarks that in and about Rorec the largest crop is gathered.

18.—Mr. Wilson publishes a Budget on the financial state of India, the main points of which are that the commerce of India has risen within the last 20 years from £13,847,289 to £60,209,660. The deficit for the year 1858-59 is £9,290,129, that for the year ending April 30 1858 was £13,393,137, and for the year preceding, £7,864,222. Since commencement of the mutiny, the net deficit of expenditure over income amounts to £30,547,488, and to this must be added a further deficiency of £6,500,000 for the current year; altogether £37,000,000 deficiency in four years. The late mutiny has directly cost the Indian Government £38,410,755, and, in Mr. Wilson's opinion, we have incurred an annual charge in respect to it of £1,935,654, for many years to come.——Lord Canning leaves Lahore for Peshawur.

19.—The Spanish Ambassador, at a private audience, presents his Holiness the Pope with a letter from his Queen, declaring her adhesion to his cause, and offering in case of necessity armed assistance in men, arms, and ammunition, even to the sale of her jewels.

20.—The Viceroy, attended by Lord Clyde, enters Rawul Pindee in state.—— A new Customs tariff comes into operation in Bombay, by which the 20 per cent. duty charged on certain imports is reduced to 10 per cent.; the 5 per cent. duty charged on cotton thread, twist, and yarn raised to 10 per cent.; the following articles added to the free import list:—wool, flax, hemp, jute, hides, maps, prints, and works of art; and the following to the free export list:—wool, flax, hemp, jute, hides, tea, and coffee.

21.—The Madras Native Association present an address to Mr. J. B. Norton, Barrister-at-law, Agent to the Ranees of Tanjore, on his departure to England, praying him to move the Home Government to disallow the acts of the Indian Government in the matter of the extinction of the Raj of Tanjore, and for obtaining for the Queens of Tanjore the restoration of the property of which they had been dispossessed.——The village of Nowsharee, near Surat, in the Guicowar's dominions, visited by Pindarees, who commit great excesses.——A deputation from Hungary requests an audience of the Austrian Emperor and are refused.

22.—The Commander-in-Chief of the Madras Army, on the recommendation of the Director General of that Presidency, authorises the supply of suitable glasses to short-sighted soldiers.——The 132nd anniversary of

Washington celebrated at Washington by the inauguration of an equestrian statue of the deceased statesman, by Clark Mills.

24.—The steamer towing Bourne's steam train over the Kurrachee bar starts a couple of plates and immediately sinks; no lives lost.——The French Government despatch a note to the King of Sardinia, advising him to give up all idea of annexing Central Italy, "save perhaps Modena and Parma."

25.—Cholera prevails to a great extent on the railway works of the Bhore Ghaut incline, which are consequently almost deserted by the workmen. ——Three Pundits, Appah Sahib, Kashinath Bhaya, and Narain Row, deserters from Scindia's camp, captured by Captain A. H. Mayne.—— Her Majesty's Government communicates its views to Russia on the Savoy question.

26.—Lieut. General Sir Hope Grant leaves Calcutta for China, to take command of the expeditionary force there.——The sum of £11,000 has been subscribed by the people of Ireland for the Pope, under the auspices of Dr. Cullen.——General Montauban arrives in China, and takes command of the French forces.

28.—A deputation of the Society of Arts, in an interview with the Prince Consort, the president of the body, communicate the steps taken for holding a great International Exhibition in 1862, and submit a draft deed to raise a guarantee fund of at least £250,000.——A terrible gale rages in England and N. W. of France, causing great damage to life and property.—— Sir Hugh Rose raised to the rank of Lieutenant General, in consideration of his eminent services.

29.—A fearful riot in the church of St. George's-in-the-east, London; much church property destroyed.——The directors of the Atlantic Telegraph Company authorised by the shareholders to raise £20,000 for the repair of the Atlantic cable.

MARCH.

1.—Lord John Russell introduces a Reform Bill for England and Wales, which, among other measures, proposes to give fifteen members more to the counties.——A Reform bill for Ireland brought in by Mr. Cardwell, proposing to change the county qualification from £12 to £10, and the borough franchise from £8 to £6; to make an increase of 30,000 to the constituency of the counties, which now stands at 174,000, and in the boroughs the present 204,000 to be increased to 240,000; also proposing that peers of Ireland be eligible to election to the House of Commons, as they now are in England.——The Lord Advocate brings forward a Reform Bill for Scotland, proposing that the two English boroughs now vacant be transferred to Scotland; that the property franchise, which now stands at £10, be reduced to £5; and that the valuation of rolls be made the basis of franchise.——The Emperor of the French, on the opening of the French legislature, states that he greatly desires peace, and will neglect nothing to maintain it; congratulates himself on his amicable relations with the other powers.——A great military display takes place at Naples.——Mummoo Khan, a noted rebel, tried and sentenced to death; he appeals to the Viceroy for a reprieve, and is informed that he cannot be recommended to mercy.——The Governor General and Commander-in-Chief enter Sealkote in state.——The Duke of Cambridge inaugurates the grand memorial to be erected to the memory of those officers and men of the Royal Engineers who fell in the Crimea during the Russian war.——The freedom of the City of London presented to Lord Elgin in a gold box, value 100 guineas.

2.—The Indian Probate and Administration Bill is read a third time in the House of Commons and passed.——A curious order published at Vienna, prohibiting persons wearing beards, or hats *à la Cavour*.——Captain Harvey, Superintendent of the department for the abolition of Thuggee,

obtains communication with the daughter of General Wheeler, who was supposed to be dead.——A terrific explosion of gas occurs in the Burradon colliery, by which 80 men and boys are burnt to death or suffocated.

4.—Goorun Khan, alias Abdoola Khan, a noted rebel of the Nana's army, captured at Lucknow.

5.—The ruler of Cashmeer arrives at Sealkote with a large retinue, to meet Lord Canning.——A very angry debate in the House of Commons on the Savoy annexation.

6.—Mr. Creasy appointed to the Chief Justiceship of Ceylon.——The *Dudbrook*, conveying soldiers' wives and children, arrives at Kurrachee from Southampton, 1 woman and 44 children having died during the passage. ——Great excitement in the Romagna. The priests threatened by the people.

7.—Grand review of between 70,000 and 90,000 volunteers by Her Majesty.

8.—The Viceroy receives the Maharajah of Cashmeer at a grand Durbar; khilluts are presented to many native Chiefs; Her Majesty's portrait set in a broach presented with other articles to the Maharajah.——Cholera breaks out in Her Majesty's 56th Regiment, en route to Poona from Belgaum.——A ball of fire of immense size is seen to cleave the heavens and descend with fearful rapidity on the city of Drogheda; it finally turns off in a westerly direction.

9.—The commercial treaty with France adopted in the house of Commons by a majority of 226.

10.—The American Company engaged in raising the sunken vessels in Sebastapool harbour, succeed in bringing up fifteen of the small craft.——The *Wagoota* and *Woodecote*, bound respectively to China and Australia, wrecked between Folkestone and Dungenness in a severe storm.

12.—The Rana of Nuggur Parkur, with other native rebel chiefs, surrender to the Commissioner of Scinde.——A deputation of Italian exiles wait on Count Cavour, and request him to present an address to the King of Sardinia, expressive of their deep regret that Rome, Umbria, and the Marches cannot vote for annexation to Sardinia, and calling his attention to their wretched condition.——A Moorish ambassador arrives in the Spanish camp with a letter from the Emperor of Morocco to Marshal O'Donnell, requesting him to facilitate arrangements advantageous to both nations. Marshal O'Donnell intimates his willingness, but will not suspend hostilities.

13.—The ship *Lord Raglan* completely wrecked on a reef three miles south-east of the port of Mangroal, on the Kattywar coast.——A meeting of the Wellington Testimonial Committee convened at the Town Hall, who resolve to erect a fountain to be called the "Wellington Fountain."—— A body of Wuzeerees, 3,000 strong, having descended on the plains near the town of Tonk, about 50 miles from Dehra Ismael Khan, on a raid, are attacked by 100 Irregular Cavalry, who utterly rout them with a loss of above 100 killed and 200 wounded.

14.—A Brahmin widow re-marries at Poona.——Disturbances renewed in the Rewa Kanta; troops sent from Baroda to suppress them.

15.—The treaty for the cession of Savoy signed.——The commercial treaty with France adopted in the House of Lords.

16.—Major General Sir John Michel, K.C.B., embarks for China, to take command of his Division.——The transport *Tasmania* arrives in the Mersey with discharged soldiers from India, among whom great mortality occurred during the passage, 60 having died, with 500 sick out of 1,107 souls.——Blocks of ice fall from the clouds at Longton Beck and Swinope Fell, the noise resembling the discharge of musketry.

17.—Dost Mahomed receives a letter from Mahomed Afzul Khan from Turkistan, to the effect that Russian generals, with a force of the King of

Bhokara, have crossed the river Amoo, and encamped in Fort Kirkee near Maimund.

18.—King Victor Emmanuel accepts the annexation of Parma, Modena, and the Romagna.——A great popular demonstration against the cession of Savoy takes place at Geneva.

19.—A meeting held in Bombay in connexion with the proposed testimonial to Sir James Outram. Mr. Landseer submits a design for a shield to be presented to that gallant officer, which is warmly approved of.——The King of Sardinia accepts the annexation of Tuscany.——Revolutionary demonstration in Rome; a serious affray occurs with the Roman-French Gendarmes; 147 of the population wounded.——The Red Sea and Indian Telegraph Company hold their first ordinary meeting, at which it is announced that the entire line between Alexandria and Kurrachee is completed, and the first message received in London within the space of six days.

20.—The raising of the protective duty on Cotton Twist from 5 to 10 per cent. creates great excitement and dissatisfaction in Manchester. Their Chamber of Commerce meet, and a deputation is appointed to wait on Sir Charles Wood.——The Earl of Ellenborough condemns Mr. Wilson's scheme of taxation for India.

21.—The ryots at Beniagran attack Mr. Patrick Lyons's Indigo factory, but are driven off by the arrival of the steamer *Chunar* at that place.——The French army commences its march homeward from Lombardy.——A deputation from Savoy presents an address to the French Emperor, favourable to annexation.

22.—Tuscany officially annexed to Sardinia.

23.—Austria preparing on a grand scale for war, in expectation of another severe contest with Italy and France.——Her Majesty's assent obtained to the Administration and Probate Bill for India by Sir Charles Wood.——The Spaniards gain their last and most desperately contested victory over the Moors.——The increase in the Income Tax of 10d. in the pound, for one year, carried in the Commons by a majority of 55.

24.—Victor Emmanuel signs a treaty ceding Savoy and the district of Nice to France.——Austria protests against the annexation of the duchies, charging Sardinia with having violated the treaties of Aix-la-Chapelle dated 1815, and other treaties; at the same time proving by direct and incontestible evidence her right to them before any other power.——The Governor General's Agent, Sir Richmond Shakespear, presents a Kurreetah (letter) and a Khillut to His Highness the Maharajah of Indore.——Khan Bahadoor Khan, the notorious rebel chief, is hanged at Barcilly, and dies with words of vengeance on his lips.

25.—Peace concluded between Spain and Morocco. Morocco cedes to Spain the whole territory from the sea to the road to Anghera, also a portion of territory in Santa Cruz; the Convention of 1859 ratified; an indemnity of 20,000,000 piastres to be paid to Spain, Tetuan to be held until the payment is made; a treaty to be effected guaranteeing commercial privileges to Spain as the most favoured nation; a representative and a missionary establishment permitted at Fez.

26.—Mr. Hunt sentenced to twelve months' imprisonment for shooting at Cornet Browne, the seducer of his wife.——The Swiss Federal Council presents a protest through their minister at Paris to the French Government, calling on them to respect her rights in the annexation question.

27.—Sir Henry Somerset, K.C.B., the ex-Commander-in-Chief, leaves Bombay for England.——A deputation wait on the Secretary of State for India, and request his assistance in procuring Indian fibres for the staple manufactures of Great Britain.——Mr. Mahiputram Roopram, Deputy Educational Inspector, proceeds to England, being the first

Brahmin who has undertaken the journey.——The destruction of old Westminster Bridge commenced.

29.—The Pope issues his bull of major excommunication against all who have committed rebellion, invasion, or usurpation in the Romagna.——The nobility, gentry, and citizens of Dublin present an address to Lord Seaton on his retirement from the command of the forces of Ireland.

30.—Lord Grey attacks Government for having incurred the expense and responsibility of another Chinese war without the sanction of Parliament. ——The Rana of Nuggur Parkur is sentenced by Mr. Gibbs, Special Commissioner, to fourteen years' transportation, and his minister to ten years'.

31.—Drummer Thomas Flynn, of H. M.'s 64th Regiment, decorated with the Victoria Cross at Kurrachee, for conspicuous gallantry during the mutinies.——The Diploma Examination of the Graduates of the Grant Medical College, conducted by Dr. Arbuthnot, terminates. 8 candidates pass successfully,—1 Portuguese and 7 Parsees.

APRIL.

1.—The Countees Dowager of Elgin dies at Paris, after a protracted illness.—— A religious insurrection in Constantinople.——The French Emperor prohibits the reception in France of any documents from the Court of Rome.

2.—The first train of the Scinde railway leaves Kotree for a trip of ten miles. ——The Sardinian Chambers are opened. Garibaldi takes his seat as the representative of Nice.

4.—A revolution in Spain, headed by General Ortego, is quickly suppressed, and Ortego made prisoner.——Mr. LeGeyt, Bombay Member of the Legislative Council, presents a petition from the Managing Committee appointed by the Parsee inhabitants of Bombay, begging that a code of laws may be passed adapted to the Parsee nation, as their Punchayet was unable to meet all their requirements, and the laws and regulations of the British did not conform with theirs.

5.—The Government of India sanctions the formation of a body of Irregulars, to be designated "Mayne's Horse," for service in Central India, to consist of three Regiments, each containing 578 sabres. Captain Mayne is appointed Commandant.——Sibkissen, a wealthy merchant of Calcutta, is sentenced to fourteen years' transportation for forging his brother's will, and his accomplices, Dr. Crawford and Kunnylall Paul, the former to eight years' penal servitude and the latter to six years' transportation.

7.—Four men of the 42nd Royal Highlanders are presented at Bareilly with the Victoria Cross, for their gallantry and distinguished bravery during the mutinies.——The Hon. W. E. Frere takes the oaths and his seat as a provisional member of the Bombay Government.——Cholera breaks out with fearful severity at Broach, carrying off hundreds daily.

8.—A meeting held in Hyde Park in opposition to the Reform Bill.——The Emperor of Morocco ratifies the basis of peace with Spain.

9.—A part of the premises of the King of Oude in Garden Reach destroyed by fire, with property and jewels to the value of about five lakhs of rupees.

10.—Some 1,200 or 1,500 ryots of the villages of Rochoogurrah, Berwattallah, &c., near Pubna, attack Mr. Lingham, a magistrate: Mr. Lingham, with 30 men of the Police Battalion, narrowly escape.

11.—The Swiss Government again protests against the annexation of Savoy and Nice, and circulates a memorandum to all the powers that guaranteed the treaty of Vienna.——An earthquake at Peshawur; the thermometer rises 2° in an hour; time of commotion 2-33 P. M.——Private Rogers, of H. M.'s 71st Highlanders, decorated with the Victoria Cross at Gwalior. H. H. Maharajah Scindiah honours the ceremony with his presence.——Corporal Scott receives the silver cup, the gift of Sir R. Napier, K.C.B., to the best rifle shot in the 71st Regiment.

12.—The constitutional Parliament of the "kingdom of Italy" is held at Sardinia.

13.—A severe cyclone bursts over Kurrachee, swamping and sinking several boats in the harbour, blowing down all huts and tents, and destroying much property.——Sir Hope Grant with his staff joins the China Expeditionary force.

14.—The Neapolitan Officers hold a court martial on thirteen inhabitants of Palermo for having arms and ammunition in their possession, and shoot them. The insurgents in retaliation shoot twenty Neapolitan soldiers. ——The English and French plenipotentiaries in China being informed of the Emperor's refusal to accept the ultimatum, the Commanders-in-Chief are directed to act.

16.—Mr. Gladstone installed as rector of the Edinburgh University.

17.—Heenan and Sayers contend for the Championship of England. Thirty-nine rounds are fought, lasting two hours and three minutes, when the police interfere and a drawn battle is declared.——Government thankfully acknowledges the exertions of the Commissioner of Oude in collecting the income tax, amounting to 11½ lacs, in that province, "without a murmur."

18.—General Ortego, of the Spanish army, executed at Tortosa for treason.

20.—The Bombay Chamber of Commerce, at a general meeting, resolve to present Mr. Forjett, on his departure to England, with a testimonial expressive of their great appreciation of the energy and efficiency with which he has discharged his duties of Commissioner of Police. Nearly 3,000 rupees were subscribed at the meeting.——The force sent against the Wuzeerees have a brush with them, in which several of the latter fall. ——Count Montemolin and his brother arrested at Amposta, near Tortosa.——The French Emperor enters his 53rd year.——Twelve thousand rupees' worth of cotton destroyed by fire on the Cotton Ground at Colaba.

21.—The Act for the settlement of the Mazagon Estate on the heirs of the late Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart., passed by the Legislative Council.——The ship *Futeh Raimon* is stranded and burnt on the Aden coast.——A Sicilian insurrection at Palermo; great misery in the city.——The island of Chusan occupied by the allied forces without resistance.

22.—Lieut. Colonel J. H. G. Crawford, Consulting Engineer for Railways, and President of the Board of Municipal Commissioners, dies of apoplexy at his residence on Malabar Hill.——A destructive fire in the city of London, causing immense loss of property.——Important concessions made to Hungary by Austria.

23.—The Count de Montemolin and Don Fernando make their unconditional submission to Queen Isabella, and renounce all claims to the throne of Spain.——Colonel Lumsdain's column, part of the expedition against the Hill tribes, is surprised by about 3,300 Wuzeerees, but the latter are eventually driven off with considerable slaughter and pursued for three miles.——Baron Bruck, Finance Minister of the Austrian Empire, being found complicated in the enormous Commissariat Department frauds, commits suicide by first taking poison and then cutting his throat.

24.—A great banquet given at Edinburgh to the 78th Highlanders.——Sir George Russell Clerk gazetted as Governor of the Presidency of Bombay.

25.—Lord Elgin again leaves the English shores for China.——The insurrection in Palermo suppressed.——The Royal troops of Naples surround the insurgents in the town of Carani and completely destroy them.

26.—Another extensive fire of cotton to the value of 1,00,000 rupees, at the Colaba Cotton Ground.——The signing of the treaties of peace between Spain and Morocco officially announced.——The Divorce Court Bill passes through Committee in the Upper House.

27.—Major Clogston, of the 19th M. N. I., decorated with the Victoria Cross at Secundrabad for conspicuous bravery when charging the rebels into Chickumbad with only 8 men of the 2nd Hydrabad Cavalry, of whom 7 were killed and he himself wounded.——Sir Cursetjee Jamsetjee leaves Bombay for England.——Her Majesty confers the Victoria Cross on Mr. George Bell Chicken, a volunteer in the Indian Naval Brigade, for conspicuous bravery in the field during the mutinies.

28.—Sir Hugh Rose, consequent on Sir Henry Somerset's retirement, assumes command of the Bombay Army.

29.—The Sailors' Home at Liverpool completely destroyed by fire.

MAY.

1.—Private James Pearson, of H. M.'s 56th Regiment, receives the Victoria Cross, for conspicuous gallantry at the storming of Jhansi and Calpee.

2.—The eighty-sixth anniversary of the Royal Humane Society is celebrated by a dinner at Freemasons' Tavern, London, under the presidency of the Duke of Argyll.——King Victor Emmanuel, in his progress through the Romagna, receives an enthusiastic reception at Bologna.——The destruction of the fort of Calpee completed.

3.—The *Home News* of this date states that the value of shipwrecked property saved by the Coast Guard during the year 1859 is £800,000, and the number of persons rescued from a watery grave 1,250.——Jwalla Pursad, one of the Cawnpore murderers, is hanged at Cawnpore, on the scene of his crimes.

6.—General Garibaldi leaves Piedmont for Sicily, to head the revolutionary movement in that country, with a force of 2,000 men.

8.—Despatches received at Hongkong at the French and English legations through the Tautai, conveying the refusal of the ultimatum by the Chinese Emperor, in the most insolent terms.——The Boden Professor, Mr. Horace Haman Wilson, the eminent Sanscrit scholar, dies at his residence in London.

9.—At a numerously attended meeting of the native inhabitants of Madras, a petition is addressed to the Legislative body protesting against the infliction of the Income Tax.

10.—A demonstration made in Palermo against the Government; women of the highest rank exciting the men and insulting the soldiers.——A deputation, composed of the most influential members of the Bombay community, wait on Lord Elphinstone with a farewell address.——The evening train from Bombay to Wassind comes in violent collision with a waggon which had been driven by the force of the wind from a siding on to the line, smashing and doubling up several carriages, and throwing the engine off the rail; Baker, the guard, is killed, and the driver and second guard severely injured.——The Secretary of State for India recalls Sir Charles Trevelyan, and expresses his dissatisfaction at the course pursued by him with regard to the Madras minute.

11.—Lord Wodehouse states in Parliament that the right of passage over the isthmus of Panama has been recognised. He also denounces the conduct of some travellers, among whom were some British officers, in a mosque at Cairo, and publicly eulogises the friendly spirit and moderation displayed by the Viceroy on that occasion.——The Cotton Supply Association hold their annual meeting in the Manchester Town Hall. The Chairman remarks that perfect reliance cannot be placed on the American supply, and directs attention to the increased produce of India, where 24,000,000 acres are under cultivation, yielding annually something like 2,400,000,000 lbs. of cotton.——Garibaldi and his followers effect a successful landing at Marsala in Sicily.——Sir George Clerk arrives at Bombay, and assumes charge of the Government of the Presidency.

12.—Mr. Wilson reads a letter in the Legislative Council from the Rajah of Burdwan, the largest landed proprietor in Bengal, to the effect that he heartily accepted the Income Tax, and repudiates the idea that the Zemindars would claim exemption from it, under the terms of the permanent settlement.——The Trade Association of Madras having subscribed an address of condolence to Sir C. Trevelyan, are quietly snubbed, by receiving an intimation through his secretary that "his Excellency considers no advantage would be gained by an interview on the subject."——The excitement in Palermo continues; the police being unable to disperse the crowds, soldiers are called out, who fire on the people, killing a few and wounding several.

14.—The Grand Duke Nicholas, brother of the Emperor of Russia, arrives at Paris on a visit to the Emperor of the French.

15.—The Marquis of Clanricarde presents two petitions from certain natives of Madras and Bombay to the Lords, praying for legal reforms, and admission into higher offices than are now open to them.——The first meeting of the Suez Canal Joint Stock Company held at Paris. M. Lesseps reads a voluminous report, which is unanimously adopted.——A great indignation meeting held at St. Martin's Hall to protest against the threatened interference of the Tory party in the House of Lords with the constitutional rights of the Commons with regard to the Paper Duty Repeal Bill.——Garibaldi gives battle to Landi, the Neapolitan General, at Calatifimi, and utterly defeats him.——The Japanese Ambassadors arrive at Washington, in America; both Houses of Congress adjourn for their reception.

16.—The East India Company hold a special meeting at the India House, to consider the proposition of the Secretary of State for India to transfer the Company's capital stock to the Bank of England; they resolve to protest against it.——Sir Hugh Rose leaves Bombay for Calcutta, to assume the Command-in-Chief of the Indian Army.——Sir William Mansfield assumes command of the Bombay Army, in succession to Sir Hugh Rose.

17.—The widow of Lord Byron dies at Wentworth, aged 66 years.

18.—Lord Brougham installed as Chancellor of the University of Edinburgh.——Sir Hugh Rose gazetted General, and Sir William Mansfield Lieut. General, in the East Indies.——Lord Canning, addressing the Madras Government, strongly condemns the publication of Sir C. Trevelyan's minute.

19.—Sir George Clerk holds a Durbar in the Town Hall, at which the most influential Natives of the Presidency and the Native Commissioned Officers of the Garrison are presented to him. Subedar Major Gunga Sing, of the 2nd Grenadier N. I., when introduced, is presented with a Sunnud conferring on him the grant of the village of Rawutpore in the Futtehpore Zillah of the Cawnpore district, yielding an annual rental of 2,095 rupees, in recognition of the distinguished and humane service rendered by him in saving the life of a British officer, Lieutenant Browne, from the mutineers, and at last succeeding in escorting him safely into General Havelock's camp.

21.—The proclamation of the appointment of Sir George Clerk as Governor of Bombay is read to the assembled troops of the Bombay garrison on the Esplanade.——Ruatan, Utilla, Bonacca, Barbarat, Helena, and Morat, known as the colony of the Bay Islands, ceded by Her Majesty's Government to the republic of Honduras.

22.—The Duke of Newcastle explains that the works on the Ceylon railway are discontinued in consequence of the report of the latest engineer raising the estimates from £856,000 to £2,000,000.——A demonstration in support of Garibaldi and the Sicilian movement held at St. Martin's Hall, London; resolutions of sympathy with the Italian patriot unanimously

and enthusiastically adopted, and a subscription opened on behalf of the Garibaldi fund.

26.—Lord Clyde publishes his farewell order to the Indian Army, on his retirement from the service.——The English and French Ministers issue a proclamation to the inhabitants of Shanghai, guaranteeing to them an open port and free foreign trade, and protection to their lives and property.

27.—Garibaldi attacks Palermo, and after a terrific conflict gains the city.

28.—143 wrecks occur on the English coast, in a succession of tremendous hurricanes; from the whole only 34 lives are lost.

30.—Heenan and Sayers are presented with a belt apiece, as a compromise between them for the championship and a final settlement of all disputes.

31.—The mouth of the Eastern Narra Canal, near Sukkur, is opened by Lieut. Penny, in presence of a vast concourse of natives.

JUNE.

1.—The Third Report of the operations of the Indian Mutiny Relief Fund published. The total sum realised to the end of 1859 from the commencement of the subscription was £433,417 5s. 9d. Of this amount £137,286 18s. 7d. was remitted for immediate distribution in India, and £57,985 5s. 11d. disbursed in England; leaving a balance of £239,149 1s. 3d., producing an income of £7,000 annually, to be distributed towards the same object.——Sir David Leighton, K.C.B., the senior officer of the Bombay Establishment, dies at his residence, Bafford-house, near Cheltenham, aged 88 years.——A boat laden with about 30 workmen, while crossing the Nurbudda, near Broach, strikes against the scaffolding of a bridge and sinks; 20 lives lost.——His Royal Highness the Prince Consort lays the foundation stone of the Royal Dramatic College, at Mabury, on Woking Common.——Grand manifestations at Naples; shouts of "Emmanuel!" "Garibaldi!" "Sicily!" raised by the people.——The Emperor and Empress of the French visit the Dowager Empress of Russia at Lyons.

2.—A dreadful storm, lasting two days, on the English coasts; 51 vessels wrecked, of these 18 totally lost, 17 persons drowned. During the hurricane upwards of 200 fishermen perished on the coast of Yarmouth.——Juan de Bourbon, on the abdication of his brother, the Count de Montemolin, of his rights to the throne of Spain, asserts his claims to it in a manifesto to the Cortes, in which he says he will wait for circumstances to enable him to ascend it on the general conviction of its legality.

4.—Sir Hugh Rose arrives at Calcutta and assumes command of the Indian Army.

6.—Capitulation of Palermo concluded between Garibaldi and the Neapolitan General Lamya.

7.—The Scotch and Irish Reform Bills withdrawn.——A party of Mayne's Horse, under Lieut. Bradford, attack near Ragoogurh about 250 rebels from Bundlecund, killing numbers. Lieut. Jennings of the 3rd Mayne's Horse shot dead whilst gallantly leading on his men.——A man named Cassimir Guilhem fires at the presiding judge of the Supreme Court of Toulouse, while sitting; but fortunately misses his aim. Insanity is pleaded in his behalf, but the Court pronounces a verdict of guilty, and sentences him to hard labour for life.

9.—Captain S. B. Haines, for several years incarcerated at the suit of Government in the debtors' gaol of Bombay, is liberated by Sir George Clerk.——An Anti-Income Tax petition, signed by about 2,000 inhabitants of Bombay, laid before the Legislative Council.

11.—An extraordinary flood and thunderstorm at Port Glasgow; part of the town submerged, and a large quantity of goods destroyed.——The Duke of Marlborough presents upwards of 150 petitions from Wesleyan minis-

ters, praying that restrictions may be withdrawn on the use of the Bible in the public schools and colleges in India. The Earl of Shaftesbury also presents a vast number of petitions to the same effect from various bodies.——Lord John Russell withdraws his Reform Bill.

12.—A deputation of the municipality of Palermo present an address to Garibaldi, expressing their thanks at the liberation of Sicily.——A serious Orange riot in the county of Armagh. A party of Protestants proceeding from divine service through the village of Derrymacash, are attacked by a party of Catholics, above 5,000 strong; firearms are freely used, and many persons severely wounded.

13.—The working classes (between 5,000 and 6,000) hold an open air demonstration at Brandon Hall, Bristol, to consider the high price of provisions. They adopt a resolution to petition Parliament for an Act prohibiting the slaughter of lambs or calves before they are eight months old, and pledge themselves to abstain as much as possible from buying meat until prices are reduced.——Their Excellencies Lord Elgin and Baron Gros arrive at Singapore.

14.—The American ship *Squantum*, from Boston, with a cargo of ice, goes ashore near a point of land called "Coorla Boola," 30 miles from Alibaugh; crew saved with the exception of three.——The *Oude Gazette* sued for defamation of character by Ramdial, Extra Assistant Commissioner in Oude; damages laid at Rs. 10,000.——A grand fête held at Paris in celebration of the annexation of Savoy and Nice to France.

15.—The Central Revolutionary Committee address a most stirring appeal to the inhabitants of Naples, calling on them to rise and throw off the yoke of the Bourbon.

16.—Captain Haines, late of the Indian Navy, dies of dysentery on board the *Poictiers*, in Bombay harbour.——The Emperor of the French and the Prince Regent of Prussia, with all the minor German potentates of Germany, hold an interview at Baden Baden.

17.—The *Great Eastern* leaves the Southampton waters for New York.

18.—A lad, Henry Goold, of the ship *Empress*, jumps overboard with a plank in consequence of ill-treatment; he is rescued by the *Euphrates* pilot vessel, in an exhausted state, after an immersion of fourteen hours.

19.—A public meeting, largely attended, of the native population, held in the Town Hall, Bombay, addresses a testimonial to Sir Charles Trevelyan, sympathising with him on his recall. A subscription opened to defray the expense of obtaining a full length portrait of Sir Charles, to be placed in the proposed Victoria Museum and Gardens.——The last of the Neapolitan troops quit Palermo.

20.—The inhabitants of Madras hold a public meeting in honor of Sir Charles Trevelyan, and address a memorial to him.

21.—The Druses attack and burn the town of Zahleh, the last refuge of the Maronites, and murder above 1,000 Christians.

22.—The East Indian Railway opened to Rajmahal; the first train carries Lady Canning to Calcutta.

23.—The Queen holds a grand review of the Volunteer Corps in Hyde Park.

24.—Jerome Buonaparte, the youngest brother of Napoleon Buonaparte, and ex-king of Westphalia, dies at Paris.——Sir Charles Trevelyan leaves India for England.

25.—The Court of Madrid declares that with reference to the revolution at Sicily, she will adopt the same course as Russia.——3,000 "Orphéonists" from France perform for the first time in the Crystal Palace.——The Count de Montemolin and Don Fernando cancel the renunciation of their pretensions to the throne of Spain, signed by them at Fortosa.——An unsuccessful attempt made to assassinate Baron Brenier, the French Ambassador at Naples.

26.—Dr. Hayes's Arctic expedition sails from Boston on its voyage of exploration.——The anniversary of the installation of the Pope; his Holiness commutes the punishment of 70 political prisoners out of a total of 212. ——The *Home News* of this day states that a man named DeLare crossed the Plassaic on a rope 600 feet in length, "stopping in the centre to be photographed!"——Baron Gros protests against the British in China having 2,000 men more than the French, and against the British force proceeding before the French are ready; Lord Elgin succeeds in inducing Baron Gros to withdraw his protests.

28.—A statue to James Hogg, the celebrated Scottish poet, popularly known as the Ettrick Shepherd, is inaugurated on the banks of Mary's Lake, at the head of the Vale of Yarrow.——The *Great Eastern* arrives in New » York harbour, having made the voyage from Southampton in ten and a half days.——The House of Lords, while sitting with the Common Law » Judges to hear appeals, are frighted from their propriety by a sudden yelling, caused by an Indian amongst the spectators attempting to cut his throat.——M. Thouvenal addresses all the powers that signed the final Act of Vienna, to claim from them the official recognition of the annexation of Savoy and Nice to the French Empire.——Baron Gros and suite arrive at Shanghai per French steamer *Saigon*.

29.—His Excellency Sir William Mansfield, Commander-in-Chief of the Bombay Army, takes his seat as 2nd Member of Council.——Lord Elgin and suite arrive at Shanghai in the *Feroze*.

30.—The Japanese Ambassadors take their departure from New York in the *Niagara*. The city was taxed more than 10,000 dollars daily above the usual amount, for ten days, to supply means for their entertainment.

JULY.

1.—A priest at Venice declaims strongly from the pulpit against Victor Emmanuel and those who assist him.——The Bombay Native Veteran Battalion abolished, by order of his Excellency the Governor in Council. ——The Garrison of Bombay is constituted a Brigade of the 1st Class.

2.—A discussion in the House of Lords on the introduction of the Bible in all Government schools and colleges in India.——The National Rifle competition at Wimbledon is opened by Her Majesty in person; Mr. Ross gains the Queen's prize of £250.——Large tracts of Government waste land sold at Dhurumsala for tea cultivation by private parties.

3.—The body of Prince Jerome Buonaparte interred with great splendour in the vault of the Church of St. Jerome.——Lord Palmerston moves several resolutions towards compromising the difficulties between the two Houses of Parliament, which are unanimously agreed to.——The protocols providing for the intervention of foreign troops in Syria are signed by the representatives of the great powers. They provide that European intervention is to be guided by the will of the Sultan; foreign troops to be sent not to exceed 12,000 in number; France to provide 6,000, and the remainder to be supplied by any other power; and that no territorial aggrandisement is to be sought.

4.—The 84th anniversary of the declaration of American independence celebrated at the London Tavern, by the members of the American Association in London.——The birthday of Garibaldi; the inhabitants of Helsingborg, Sweden, meet to transmit a gift to him. A sword, once given by Charles XIV. to a brave Swedish general, is offered by one present, and is despatched with an address to the patriot.——A comet observed at Mussoorie, almost due west.——Baron Gros leaves Shanghai for Chefoo, the rendezvous of the French.

5.—A party of Guides of Chamoneux plant the French flag on the summit of Mont Blanc, amid cries of "Vive l'Empéreur!"——Sir Henry George Ward takes the oaths and his seat as Governor of Madras.

6.—Sir Hugh Rose takes the oaths and his seat as an Extraordinary Member of the Supreme Council.——The Rev. Jacob S. Harden, aged 23 years, executed at Belvedere, New Jersey, for the murder of his wife.——The Emperor Napoleon addresses a letter to a Tipperary journalist, thanking him for defending him against the other papers on the charge of being inimical to the Pope.——The steamer *Zenobia* leaves Hongkong in pursuit of an American vessel near Manilla, the crew of which have mutinied and killed all their officers.

7.—The Indian who attempted to commit suicide in the House of Lords being placed at the bar in Westminster Police Court, states that his reason for attempting his life was that he has claims on the East India Company, and that for the last three years he has been appealing to them in vain, as no notice has been taken of his petitions.

8.—Fuad Pacha leaves Constantinople with an armed force and full powers to quell the disturbances in Syria.

9.—The Druses attack the Christians in Damascus, slaughtering above 500 men; a large number of women carried off for the harems; all the consulates, with the exception of the English, burnt; the Dutch consul killed, and the American consul wounded.——Lord Elgin arrives at the camp at Talien Bay.——His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales proceeds to Canada in H. M. Ship *Hero*.

10.—A meeting, assembled at the Chutter Munzil, Lucknow, propose to erect a monument near the Residency to the memory of the late Sir Henry Lawrence, K.C.B., and the brave men who fell during the defence of the Lucknow Residency; a subscription opened to meet the expenses; 3,402 Rs. realised at the meeting.——Great scarcity in Delhi and neighbouring parts; articles of food sold at famine prices.

11.—The *Oude Gazette* states that the expenses of the Governor General in his Viceregal progress through the Upper Provinces were estimated at 37½ lacs of rupees.

12.—A petition presented by Colonel Sykes, under the corporate seal of the East India Company, against the bill to transfer the Security Fund and the management of the East India Stock to the Bank of England.

13.—The largest brass gun ever made in England successfully cast at Woolwich Arsenal under the superintendence of Mr. Anderson; upwards of 11 tons of metal used in casting it.——The House of Commons sanctions the futher expenditure of £3,356,154 towards sustaining the China war.

14.—Garibaldi, at the head of 3,000 men, effects a junction with General Medeci.

15.—The Bombay Chamber of Commerce hold a meeting to consider the Paper Currency scheme of Mr. Wilson. They declare it to be dangerous to the interests of trade that Government should hold the sole power of issuing currency notes, and as compromising the stability of Government and greatly increasing its political difficulties.——Colonel Rigby, British Consul at Zanzibar, reports the murder of Dr. Albrecht Roscher, who was sent by the King of Bavaria on a mission of scientific research to the East of Africa, at the village of Kissoongoonee, three days' journey to the north-east of the Great Lake of Nyassa.

16.—A memorial presented to Sir C. Wood by the Cotton Supply Association, requesting the support and encouragement of the Government to the Madras Irrigation and Canal Company in their projects to construct canals, as tending to a greater development of the cotton trade.——The Porte writes to the French Emperor and Her Majesty, expressing his deep regret at the Christian massacres in Syria, and his intention to inflict the severest punishment on the offenders.

17.—An extraordinary panic in Shanghai on the report that the rebels are marching on the city; people abandon their houses and effects and endeavor to escape; numbers attempt suicide; a Chinese lady and two gentlemen hang themselves in their terror.

18.—The *Home News* of this date states from statistical tables, that there are at present in Europe 18,140 actors, 21,609 actresses, 1,773 managers of theatres, and 82,206 persons otherwise attached to dramatic establishments. ——Lord Clyde lands at Dover, and receives an enthusiastic reception from crowds of people assembled to receive him.——The Swedish Government address the Federal Council, and state that they will support the claims of Switzerland at the conference on the affairs of Savoy.

19.—Lord Elphinstone, late Governor of the Presidency of Bombay, dies at Elfison's Hotel, King street, St. James's.

20.—The *Fox* sails from Southampton on her Arctic voyage; Dr. Rae accompanies the expedition.——Sir James Outram leaves Calcutta for England,
" on leave.——A wonderful meteor passes over the city of New York, throwing off starlike portions, and travelling in a northerly direction;
" while still visible it divides into fragments, which continue their course at an angle of 60 degrees from each other.

21.—The establishment of a United Service Institution for Western India, proposed by Sir William Mansfield at a meeting of the Civil and Military gentlemen of Poona, enthusiastically decided on, and Committees appointed to take the necessary measures for the purpose.——Melazzo taken by Garibaldi after five days' hard fighting; the Neapolitan commander surrenders. Garibaldi's loss from the commencement of the fight is 780 in killed; that of the Neapolitans 1,223; Garibaldi is wounded in the foot.

22.—The Income Tax Bill read a third time and passed by the Legislative Council.

23.—Hopley, a schoolmaster in England, sentenced to four years' penal servitude for manslaughter of a pupil, Reginald Channell Cancellor, whom he cruelly beat till he died.——Lord Palmerston applies to Parliament for a sum of £2,000,000 with a view to the erection of fortifications along the English coasts.——The Prince of Wales arrives at St. John's, Newfoundland; he is received with great enthusiasm.

24.—The Princess Frederick William of Prussia gives birth to a daughter at Potsdam.——An insurrection at Avellino, in Naples; soldiers kill numbers of the inhabitants; shouts of "Down with the Constitution!" "Long live Maria Theresa!" raised by the troops.

25.—The assigned districts of Raichore and Darashew, and the district of Shorapore, captured from its rebel Zemindars during the mutinies, yielding an annual rental of 14 lacs of rupees, ceded to the Nizam of Hyderabad in consideration of his loyalty and the services rendered by him during the eventful period of 1857-58.——The Prince Regent of Prussia visits the Emperor of Austria at Tœplitz.——Louis Napoleon addresses an autograph letter to Monsieur de Persigny, the French Ambassador to Her Majesty, containing the most friendly sentiments towards England; he also expresses his desire for universal peace, and states that the policy of the two nations should be identical.——The Rev. Bryan King, of St. George's-in-the-East, leaves his church for twelve months. The people testify their gratification by gathering in vast numbers, with bands of music and flags bearing the inscriptions of "Down with Puseyism!" "No Popery!" &c.

26.—A tuppall boat, plying between Gogo and Dandee, swamped four miles from the latter place; 15 lives and all the mails lost.——Lord John Russell states in Parliament that the King of Sicily has sent an envoy soliciting Her Majesty's Government to interfere to prevent any further aggressions on the part of Garibaldi; Her Majesty's Government decline to interfere.

27.—The Kurrachee Chamber of Commerce address a memorial to the Post Master General of London, praying that direct steam communication may be established between Aden and Kurrachee.

28.—Snow falls at Lyons several inches deep, the harvest season setting in.

30.—Hostilities cease for a time in Sicily; an armistice concluded between Garibaldi and General Clary; the belligerents keep their positions, the Garibaldians in the town and the Neapolitans in the citadel of Messina.——The Ambassadors of the different powers meet at a conference in Paris on the Syrian massacre question; the representative of the Porte requires that the independence of the Sultan must be fully recognised preparatory to despatching troops to Beyrout.——A riot in Spolesto between the Italian soldiers and some of the Pope's Irish Brigade. The former are routed and pursued.——Four "gentlemen" gamblers attempt to murder Mr. Byers, Editor of the *Rocky Mountain News*, at Pike's Peak, in America; one of the four is shot in the mêlée, one makes his escape, and the other two are condemned to be shot.

31.—The American barque *Fruiter* runs into a dangerous position in Back Bay, but is extricated and brought into the harbour by a party of seamen under the guidance of Mr. Corke, Second Assistant Master Attendant.

AUGUST.

1.—The Income Tax in India takes effect from this day; to cease five years hence.——The Hindoo cloth merchants at Bombay close their shops, and declare they will transact no more business until the Income Tax is abolished.——The allied army disembark in front of the Peiho forts; they capture them without resistance; a good many infernal machines, on the Russian principle, are found buried in the forts.

2.—A calasee snatches a sword from a native officer and makes a cut at Colonel Lumsden's head while inspecting target practice at Murdan; the blow misses its intended mark, but inflicts a severe wound on the Colonel's left arm.——Sir Henry Ward, G.C.M.G., Governor of Madras, dies of cholera.——General Sir Henry Wyndham, a Waterloo hero, dies at Cockermouth Castle, aged 70 years.

3.—Lieutenant Wood, of the 20th Bombay N. I., and Lieutenants A. T. Moore and J. G. Malcolmson, receive the decoration of the Victoria Cross from Her Majesty for conspicuous bravery, the former at the assualt on Bushire, and the two latter at the charge of the 3rd Bombay Light Cavalry on the Fez Regiment at Mohumrah during the Persian war.——The *Home News* of this date states that the Ambassador of the Emperor of Morocco and suite subscribed 10,000 francs towards the relief of Christians in Syria.

4.—The Hon'ble Mr. Morehead sworn in as Acting Governor of the Presidency of Madras, consequent on the death of Sir Henry Ward.

5.—Serious disturbance in Belgrade between Servians, Turks, and Bosnian sailors; some Turks killed and wounded, and a few Servians seriously wounded.

6.—The Emperor confers the Grand Cross of the Legion of Honor on Abd-el-Kader for his noble conduct at Damascus during the massacre.——A great Parliamentary struggle between the Government and the opposition party, on the subject of free trade and the French commercial treaty, on a resolution moved by the Chancellor for reducing paper duties; the Government carry their resolution.

7.—Prince Milosch arrives at Belgrade; the disturbances quelled; 18 Turks lie wounded in hospital.——Her Majesty reviews the Scottish Volunteers in Holyrood Park; the Volunteers numbered from 21,000 to 22,000.——The *Fox*, after a complete survey of the Faroe Islands, sails for Iceland.——A Chinaman attempts to poison the water in the French encampment; he is detected, and, being made to drink the water as a test, he dies.

8.—The Whitworth ordnance declared ineligible for Her Majesty's service by the Ordnance Select Committee; four causes of objection stated, viz., great irregularity and uncertainty of range, difficulty in extracting the expended cartridge, danger to be apprehended by the launching rearwards

of the friction tubes, wildness of ricochet.——Prince Edward's Island constituted by Her Majesty's letters patent an Archdeacoury of the diocese of Nova Scotia; the Rev. Herbert Read is appointed its first Archdeacon.

9.—The *Government Gazette* publishes the nomination of Mr. J. C. Erskine to the Legislative Council as Bombay Member, in succession to Mr. LeGeyt. ——Lord John Russell states to Parliament that France has submitted an application to England that Spain be regarded as a first-rate power; and that Austria has acceded to the request with the proviso that Sweden also take the same rank.——The first of the French troops for Syria, under the command of the Marquis Beaufort d'Hautpoul, embark at Marseilles.——The Amalgamation Bill is read the first time in the Lords; Lord Ellenborough stoutly opposes it; he announces his intention of opposing it through all its stages.——The 78th Highlanders receive their medals for Indian service; Lady Havelock distributes them.

10.—A meteor passes over the city of Fyzabad at about 9-30 P. M., remaining visible for about twelve seconds, and illumining the whole country round. ——The Amalgamation Bill passes its third reading after a lengthy debate.——The expenses of the Chinese war are stated to be £164,970 per month, commencing from 1st June, or at the rate of nearly £2,000,000 per annum.——The Registrar General of London reports that London covers 121 square miles, and that it is equal to three Londons of 1800; that its population increases at the rate of about a thousand a week; that of the deaths in London one in every six dies in a public institute; and that there are about 2,000 medical men around and in London, engaged in curing disease, but none using means to prevent it.——Garibaldi lands at Reggio with 8,000 men without opposition.——The Neapolitans evacuate the fortress of Scylla.

11.—The Right Hon'ble James Wilson, Finance Minister in India, and Member of the Supreme Council, dies of dysentery at Calcutta.

12.—The opening of the railway from Salzburg to Munich inaugurated by the Emperor of Austria and the King of Bavaria.——The Prince of Wales lands on the shores of Canada, and is received by the Governor General and Council; the populace welcome him with great enthusiasm.——A Calabrian arrested at Faro, in Naples; he confesses having been hired by Count Aquila to assassinate Garibaldi.——A terrible catastrophe prevented at Trieste. The second captain, an Italian by birth, of the *Kaisar*, an Austrian line-of-battle ship, attempts to blow up the powder magazine of his vessel, thereby intending to destroy all the vessels moored near her, including the royal yacht with the Archduke Maximilian on board.

13.—The *Englishman* affirms that Captain Orr, of the Oude Service, has accepted a jagheer of Rs. 14,000, which the Governor General offered him if he left the King of Oude's service.

14.—The *Rangoon Times* asserts that a French Company has applied to the King of Burmah for permission to establish a telegraph through his country.——The infant princess, daughter of the Princess Frederick William of Prussia, is baptized at Potsdam, and named Victoria Elizabeth Augusta Charlotte.

15.—Three English travellers—Mr. J. M. Rochester, Mr. F. Vavassour, and Mr. B. Fuller—on leaving Montanvert to cross the Col du Géant for Cormayeur, slip on a field of snow, and fall over a precipice with a guide; they are found quite dead, and horribly mangled.

16.—William Godfrey Youngman is tried, and condemned to death for the murder of his mother, two brothers, and his sweetheart.——The Irish party in Parliament make an unsuccessful attempt to set aside a vote of £270,000 for educational purposes.

17.—The *Court Circular* reports the receipt of the intelligence by the Queen and Prince Consort of the death of their aunt, the Grand Duchess Anne of Russia.

18.—The *Home News* publishes a letter stating that a Commission is appointed in Paris to examine a system propounded by M. Jobard to restore animation; he asserts that he is able to restore to life bodies that have been frozen for ten years, and also that he can produce artificial catalepsy to suspend animation for any length of time.——Captain Grant, of the 9th Regt. Madras N. I., at Jaulnah, is attacked and dreadfully lacerated by a panther while out shooting.——The *Home News* reports the assassination of Prince Danielo at Cattora by a Montenegrin refugee, who shot him with a pistol. Prince Danielo's nephew proclaimed his successor.——The rebels attack Shanghai in force, and are repulsed; the foreigners form a volunteer corps to protect themselves.

20.—The Bill for the transfer of the East India Stock receives the royal assent. ——The European Forces Amalgamation Bill receives the royal assent.

21.—The Taku forts (China) captured after a sharp resistance. The British and French loss amounts to 220 men killed and wounded, and 19 officers wounded. 212 valuable guns are taken from the enemy. Loss of the enemy estimated at 2,000. The guns of the *Cormorant*, *Lee*, and *Plover*, sunk in the attack of last year, are found mounted on the Forts.

22.—The Manchester Chamber of Commerce again protests against the new tariff on cotton goods in India, and prays that Sir Charles Wood will remove the obnoxious impost.

23.—The *Eastern Counties Herald* reports the arrival at Galway of Mr. Armstrong, the second mate and only survivor of the barque *Kitty*. He states that on her return passage to Newcastle-on-Tyne from Hudson's Bay she was surrounded by icebergs on the 11th of August 1859, and completely crushed.——A large and influential meeting is held at the London Tavern in favor of Garibaldi, and a subscription is opened for him; the meeting express their deep sympathy in his struggles for Italy.——The Emperor Napoleon, with the Empress, pays a visit to Savoy and Nice, his new acquisitions.——Lord Palmerston states in Parliament that M. Lesseps had induced the Pacha of Egypt to accept 64,000 shares in the Suez Canal, amounting to about 32,000,000 francs, and had without his knowledge placed to his credit a further number of shares, amounting to a total value of 95,000,000 francs.——The Prince of Wales leaves Quebec for Montreal, having knighted the speaker of the House of Parliament during his stay there.

24.—Two Neopolitan brigades surrender at discretion to Garibaldi near Messina.

25.—The 15th Neapolitan Foot mutiny at the village of Rosarno. They shoot their general, Briganti, and mutilate him in the most horrible manner, biting off even his ears with their teeth, and burn his horse in their rage.—— The Hungarian liberator, Kossuth, arrives in Italy; bonfires are lighted, and illuminations made in his honour.——The Prince of Wales lands at Montreal; above forty thousand persons assemble on the wharf to receive him; a grand illumination and display of fireworks take place in his honour.

26.—An extensive conflagration occurs in London; St. Martin's Hall, with many other buildings, reduced to ashes.——The *Great Eastern* arrives at Milford Haven, with 67 passengers from New York. She left New York on the 16th, and Halifax on the 19th.

27.—The citizens of Montreal fête the Prince of Wales at a grand ball.——The city of Leipsic visited by a tremendous cyclone, which causes considerable damage to property.——Garibaldi, in answer to King Victor Emmanuel's letter, requesting him to abstain from further operations, answers that the cause of liberty calls him, and he therefore cannot obey him till Italy is united.

28.—Parliament is prorogued by Her Majesty until the 6th of November. The number of Acts passed in the session was 155 public, and 202 local Acts. The number of petitions during the session was 24,264. The principal subject which excited public interest was church rates; 5,574 petitions, with 197,684 signatures attached, having been presented against the total abolition of such rates, and 5,538 petitions, with 610,877 signatures attached, in favor of the total abolition of the rates. Against the Selling and Hawking Goods on Sunday Bill, 529 petitions with 4,852 signatures; and on the same subject for restriction of Sunday trading, 210 petitions with 66,667 signatures. Against the three Reform Bills, the total number of petitions were under 400, with about 70,000 signatures attached. One petition was presented, with 953 signatures, for the restoration of the Irish parliament. For maintaining the privileges of the Commons in matters of taxation there were 413 petitions, with 112,743 signatures; against legalising marriage with a deceased wife's sister, 319 petitions with 29,239 signatures; in favour of such marriages, 502 petitions, and 49,499 signatures. The Nonconformists presented 939 petitions, with 81,375 signatures attached, against being called upon to state their religious opinions. The temperance advocates, combining with the licensed victuallers, sent up 2,217 petitions, with 206,179 signatures, against the licensing of eating-houses for the sale of wine, &c.

29.—The refractory Thakoors of Jubbulpore are placed under surveillance at different places, on an allowance of Rs. 8 per month.

31.—The Rev. W. G. Watson, Chaplain of Gray's Inn, while descending the Col into the Windacher Thal, in the Tyrol, is killed by falling into a chasm about ninety feet deep.——M. Lesseps indignantly repudiates Lord Palmerston's allegations against the Suez Canal Scheme.

SEPTEMBER.

1.—The Lancashire Volunteers, about 10,000, are reviewed by the Earl of Derby, who provides them with a plentiful dinner at Kingston Park.

2.—The inhabitants of the province of Terra de Livero, in Sicily, rise in insurrection and expel the garrison.

4.—Her Majesty with the Prince Consort and suite occupy *incognito* a roadside inn at Grantown, a village in Scotland, for a night. Many people afterwards pay a guinea a night to be allowed to sleep in the same bed.——A great conspiracy in favor of Garibaldi detected at Udine, in the Austrian Empire.

5.—The Members of the German National Association, on closing its sessions, express great sympathy for the Italians; they pass resolutions not to support Austria in any way for the possession of Venetia; but at the same time they bind themselves to prevent France from interfering in any manner, as being against the Germanic independence.

6.—A funeral ceremony performed at Cosenza, by the direction of Garibaldi, to commemorate the death of the Bandiera brothers, shot in 1838 by order of the Bourbons.

7.—Garibaldi arrives in Naples; multitudes crowd round him, and thousands of voices welcome him with loud *vivas*.

8.—The steamer *Lady Elgin* wrecked on Lake Michigan in consequence of a collision with the schooner *Augusta*; 300 persons drowned, amongst them Mr. Herbert Ingram, M.P., proprietor of the *Illustrated London News*, and his son.——The Commissioners of the Emperor of China refuse to come to terms; the allied army consequently marches towards Pekin.

9.—The Irish deputation sent with the sword for Marshal M'Mahon, present it to him at the camp at Chalons.

10.—Government notify their willingness to help with arms and ammunition any volunteer movement in India.——Milan and other cities in Italy

celebrate the entrance of Garibaldi into Naples in the most enthusiastic manner.

11.—A deputation from Umbria and the Marches wait on King Victor Emmanuel at Turin, and ask his protection, which he readily grants; 50,000 Sardinian troops, under Generals Cialdini and Fanti, are directed to march into the Pontifical States.——The official journal of Naples publishes numerous decrees signed by Garibaldi in Victor Emmanuel's name; amongst the most prominent are:—"1. All political prisoners are immediately set at liberty. 2. All pawned property in the Monte di Pieta, not exceeding three ducats in value, is to be given back to the owners. 3. All customs and custom-house impositions between Sicily and Naples are abolished. 4. Retreats for orphans are to be formed in the various quarters of the city. 5. All secret fund money in each of the government monasteries is abolished. 6. The order of the Jesuits, and all offices and powers belonging to this sect, are abolished throughout the continental dominions. All their property, of every description, is declared henceforward to belong to the nation."——The *Bombay Gazette* reports the total failure of all attempts to repair the Red Sea telegraph cable, and the return of the *Imperador* to England.——The Madras Government allow Mr. H. D. Rae forty acres of forest land for tea cultivation on the Neilgherries.

12.—General Guyon ordered in haste by the Emperor Napoleon to resume the command of the French troops at Rome.——General Walker, the notorious Filibuster, is condemned to death by the Honduras authorities, and is shot; his second in command, Colonel Rudler, is condemned to four years' transportation.

14.—Captain Green, on the Bombay Invalid Establishment, residing at Ootacamund, is found dead in his bed from gunshot wounds.——A number of influential gentlemen interested in the cotton trade meet at the Manchester Town Hall and resolve in future to depend in a greater degree on the produce of the East Indies, instead of relying so much on America for theirs upply of cotton.——The Prince of Wales visits the Falls of Niagara, which are illuminated by Bengal lights in the evening, producing a grand and sublime effect.

15.—The *Englishman* asserts that the sale of the King of Oude's jewels at Calcutta realised five and a half lacs of rupees.——A meeting held at Kurrachee to consider the best means of appropriating the Rupees 15,742 subscribed for the Frere Testimonial; they decide to erect a public building for holding meetings, to be called "Frere's Hall."——M. Blondin crosses the Falls of Niagara on a tight-rope, with a man on his back, in the presence of the Prince of Wales and an immense multitude; he recrosses on stilts three feet high, with apparent ease.——The large town of Hoose-woo, on the road to Pekin, is completely plundered by the allied army.——A new planet (the 60th on the list) is discovered by Mr. Fergusson in America.

17.—The inhabitants of the town of Todi rise *en masse* in insurrection, and drive out the pontifical gendarmes; a provincial government constituted.——The United Service Institution of Western India is inaugurated at Poona by an introductory lecture by the Lord Bishop of Bombay, delivered to a very large audience.——The East India Office removed from Leadenhall-street to the Royal Westminster Hotel.

18.—The Empress of France lays the first stone of the boulevard to be constructed along the sea shore in Algeria; His Highness the Bey of Tunis is present; the city of Algiers gives a ball to their Majesties of France.——Major William Gordon, of the Indian Army, is invested with the Order of St. Gregory the Great, and presented with a sword transmitted for him by the Pope, at St. Margaret's Roman Catholic Convent, Greenhill Gardens.——A grand sculling match comes off between Chambers and White, for the championship of the Thames, distance 4¼ miles; Chambers beats

White by 15 boats' lengths, doing the distance in 25 minutes.——General Lamoricière, with 11,000 men and 14 guns, gives battle to General Cialdini at Castle Fidaro; the pontifical troops are beaten at all points, and General Lamoricière retreats towards Ancona. The Sardinian troops numbered from 30,000 to 35,000.——Cardinal Antonelli protests in the name of the Pope against the Sardinian invasion; he requests that the representatives of foreign courts will advise their sovereigns to prevent the spoliation of the holy see.——Mr. Parkes, Mr. Bowlby (the *Times* special correspondent), and several officers of the allied army in China, are taken prisoners by the Tartars while under the protection of a flag of truce.

19.—Garibaldi meets with a slight reverse at Capua in an engagement with the Neapolitan troops, losing 160 men.——A body of Roman troops, consisting of 1,000 men, with 50 officers, six guns, ammunition, and baggage, capitulate to General Cialdini.——Mr. J. R. Rice, well known as the original "Jim Crow," dies at New York.

20.—The Prince of Wales arrives at Detroit, in the United States, and is enthusiastically welcomed.

21.—The Chasseurs of the Tiber enter Viterbo; the inhabitants revolt and drive away the Pope's troops.——Sir John Lawrence is presented with the freedom of the city of Glasgow.——Cajasso retaken from the Garibaldians after a desperate resistance; the King's force was 6,000 strong against 950 of the Cacciatori.——The allied army meets the Tartars, about 30,000 strong, at Chang-kia-wan, west of Tung-chow; the Tartars are utterly routed and driven over the Great Canal.——A terrific hurricane in Lat. 26° 15′ N. and Long. 121° 5′ E., about 150 miles from the mouth of the Yang-tze. Great loss and damage is experienced by the ships in the China seas, and several are altogether lost.

22.—The merchants of Kurrachee hold a meeting for the purpose of establishing a bank.——The Queen, with the Prince Consort and Princess Alice, embark at Gravesend for the continent, on a visit to the Prince and Princess Frederick William of Prussia.

23.—Their Majesties of France arrive at Marseilles on their return from Algiers, where they remained two days.

24.—The Queen, the Prince Consort, and the Princess Alice, arrive at Antwerp, accompanied by the King of the Belgians.——Mazzini publishes a manifesto in favor of a republic for Italy instead of a monarchy; he says that without Rome and Venice Italy will never be united.

25.—A daughter of Mr. Spooner, Commissioner of Customs, dies from the effects of sunstroke received while on a fishing excursion.——The Bible exposed for sale in the streets of Naples.——The Queen arrives at Coburg.——Sir John Lawrence is entertained at a magnificent breakfast at Glasgow, by the members of the Gaiter Club.

26.—Subadar Unjore Tewarry sentenced to three years' hard labor in irons for perjury in the Lucknow libel case; his counsel appeals to the Viceroy for respite till the case is properly considered, but without effect.——The son of Prince Milosch of Belgrade is recognised as Prince of Servia by the Porte.

28.—Garibaldi grants national rewards to the mother and sisters of Agesilis Milano, who attempted to assassinate the King of Naples, also to the family of Pisacano, and to several other patriots.——His Holiness the Pope pronounces an allocution against Victor Emmanuel and his Government, and expresses his firm belief that the other Catholic princes and sovereigns of Europe will assist him in punishing a "degenerate son."——Lord Brougham is presented with the freedom of the Burgh of Paisley.

29.—Ancona capitulates to the Sardinians; the whole of the garrison taken prisoners; the Sardinian general captures 140 cannon and 700,000 francs in treasure; General Lamoricière surrenders to the Sardinians, and is

treated with the greatest courtesy.——Victor Emmanuel leaves Turin for the Pontifical states.——Signor Pallavicini arrives at Naples with a letter from Victor Emmanuel to Garibaldi, exhorting him to accomplish the annexation of Naples and Sicily to Sardinia as early as possible.——Alderman Cubitt is elected Lord Mayor of London for the ensuing year.——The provinces of Umbria and the Marches are annexed to Sardinia.——James Johnson, a private of the 41st Regiment, murders a serjeant and a corporal of his regiment by shooting them while they were sitting playing at draughts.

30.—The *Mechanics' Magazine* of this date says that Mr. Lynall Thomas's rifled cannon, the largest ever made, weighing upwards of six tons, has been tested with perfect success; it fires a shot of 174 lbs. weight, with a charge of powder of a quarter hundredweight; its range is enormously great, and altogether unprecedented. The gun was made by Mr. Clay, of Mersey puddled steel.——The Revenue tables for Great Britain for the year and quarter ending this day, show a decrease in the quarter of £606,610, and an increase on the year of £4,819,680. The malt duties have decreased in this quarter to nearly £600,000; the excise duties show an increase of £1,385,000; in stamps the increase for the year is £279,277; in taxes it is £67,000; in the income tax, £4,623,710; in Post Office receipts £115,000; in crown land rents, £7,989. The decrease from customs is £688,866; from excise £460,000; and £24,332 from miscellaneous items.——The allied army prepare to bombard Pekin. The loss suffered by the English up to this date is 276 killed and wounded, and by the French 300.——The number of persons executed and otherwise punished in Damascus up to this date for being concerned in the Syrian massacre, is 70 hanged, 115 shot, 147 sentenced to hard labor for life, 248 banished, and 186 sentenced to hard labor for a term, being a total of 766, besides 83 condemned to death by default, liable to be killed without further trial.

OCTOBER.

1.—The new tariff, under the commercial treaty with England, is brought into operation in the French ports.——The horses of the Prince Consort's carriage run away; his Royal Highness jumps out, and escapes with only a slight scratch on the face.——The battle of Volturno is fought,—the greatest battle Garibaldi has been engaged in. The Garibaldians rout the Neapolitan troops, headed by the King in person, after a desperate contest lasting 17 hours. 1,280 Garibaldians are placed *hors de combat;* the loss of the royal troops is 3,000, besides between 5,000 and 6,000 made prisoners. The Neapolitan forces mustered 30,000; the Garibaldians were only 15,000.——Dr. Buist dies of dysentery at Calcutta.——The Prince of Wales arrives at Pittsburg, and is received with an address of welcome by the Mayor.

2.—The Sardian Chambers opened. Their first act is to authorise the annexation of all provinces in Central and Southern Italy, the population of which by universal suffrage desire to form an integral part of the Sardinian kingdom.——The Neapolitans again beaten by the Garibaldians before Capua; the latter take about 2,500 prisoners.——The Spanish Minister at the Court of Berlin issues a note from the Spanish Government, supporting the protest of the King of Naples. It affirms that by the quadruple alliance of 1718 the kingdom of the Two Sicilies was ceded to the Bourbon family of Spain by Austria; that this was afterwards confirmed in Article 114 of the final Act of Vienna. The Spanish Government considers it its duty to maintain in the most formal manner the rights of the family of Spain, and declares that they will raise every obstacle against such flagrant violation of all treaties.——The Chinese Emperor sends two flags of truce to the allied army, requesting a discontinuance of hostilities; Lord Elgin requires the release of the European prisoners previous to any negotiations being entered into.

3.—A succession of violent gales sweeps the northern counties of England and a great part of Scotland; the outstanding crops suffer severely; above 60 wrecks occur on the coasts, and a disastrous loss of life and property.——The Empress of Russia is delivered of a son at Sarskoe-Selo.——Great enthusiasm in Rome at the news of the taking of Ancona. ——The *Home News* reports the formation of a new railway bridge across the Thames, from Lambeth to Hungerford, in connection with the Western Extension Railway from London Bridge to Charing Cross.——The head of the notorious rebel Khoja Sing is brought into Seerpoor by one of his Mekranees, who assassinated him for the sake of the reward offered by Government.——The *Trio* is wrecked on the Fern Islands, at the spot on which the *Forfarshire* was wrecked in 1838. James Darling, aged 75, the father of the heroine Grace Darling, heads a boat's crew and saves the crew of the unfortunate vessel.——The Wide-Awakes make a grand demonstration at New York; more than 11,000 torch-bearers march in procession.

4.—The Munbee *vs.* Barras crim. con. case comes before Sir Joseph Arnould; the plaintiff accepts Rs. 3,000 damages offered by the defendant.

5.—The Western India Canal and Irrigation Company dissolved, and its remaining funds divided between the Indo-British Institution and Native Dispensary.——The European Inhabitants of Kurrachee enrol themselves into a volunteer corps.——Dublin in a state of great excitement. The Irish Brigade arriving, their friends take them in procession through the town; every Protestant met in the street is illtreated; the windows of the Protestant Churches are demolished by the mob, and stones are thrown at every Protestant house.

6.—The successful landing of the submarine telegraph cable at Minorca from Algiers is announced.——The *Englishman* reports the apprehension of a body of Bheels, 100 strong, in Eastern Berar, after a desperate struggle.

7.—The Queen of Spain grants an annuity of 50,000 reals for life to the Duke of Parma.——Captain de Rohan leaves London, accredited to Garibaldi by the Garibaldi Special Fund committee, to conduct the British Legion, 1,000 strong, to Garibaldi.——The Chinese Emperor's summer palace, outside the walls of Pekin, is sacked by the French; they obtain great plunder in jewels, money, and other valuable property.——The Galway steamer *Connaught*, having on board 417 steerage passengers and a crew of 124, on her voyage to New York, springs a leak, and afterwards takes fire, when 150 miles north-east of Boston. All are saved by the timely arrival of the brig *Minnie Schiffer*.——Rioting is renewed in the Church of St. George's-in-the-east.——The Prince of Wales arrives at Richmond; a great demonstration is made to welcome him.

8.—The Pope receives despatches from St. Petersburgh, advising him not to leave Rome, nor to pronounce an excommunication; but for the present to confine himself to protesting against Sardinia.——The Prince of Wales arrives at Baltimore from Richmond, and is received with enthusiasm by the populace.——Mr. Parkes, Mr. Loch, Mr. Eschayrae, and a few soldiers, are released by the Chinese and sent to Lord Elgin.——Intelligence is brought into the allied camp in China of the flight of the Emperor to Tartary.——A disturbance occasioned at Damascus by the levy of the war tax. General Hautpoul supplies relief to the Christians.—— Another action between the Neapolitans and Garibaldians, before Gaeta; 220 royalists taken prisoners and four guns captured.

9.—The Prince of Wales arrives at Philadelphia from Baltimore; he is entertained by the Mayor and principal citizens.

10.—Statistics published at Paris state that 15 *milliards* of men have perished in war since the creation of the world; that 3,560,000 barrels of blood have been shed; and that, taking the weight of each man on an average

to be 100 lbs., 1,560,000,000 lbs. of human flesh have been destroyed by hostile weapons.——Her Majesty, with the Princess Frederick William of Prussia, Princess Alice, and the young Prince William of Prussia, leave Coburg for Coblentz.

11.—Great fire in the harbour of Constantinople; above 50 vessels completely destroyed.——Her Majesty arrives at Coblentz; a grand dinner given at the palace on the occasion.

13.—A meeting is held of the European inhabitants of Bombay for the purpose of forming a volunteer corps; the minimum number required (50) enrol themselves; a committee is appointed, and directed to solicit the required sanction of Government.——Great agitation in Naples on the resignation of the Pro-Dictator, Signor Pecavilino. General Garibaldi addresses the people publicly and quiets them.——Lord Elgin is informed of the death of Lieut. Anderson, and Messrs. De Norman, Bowlby, and others, caused by the brutal treatment of the Chinese.

15.—Russia and Prussia formally protest against the Sardinian invasion of the Neapolitan kingdom. Great consternation in the Cabinet of Turin at the information.——Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy presents £200 to the Lord Mayor of London to be distributed to the charities of the city.——The English legion in Garibaldi's army enters Naples; they are received with the wildest enthusiasm.——The Government gives its sanction to the formation of the Bombay volunteer corps.——Sir Hope Grant having required from the Chinese Government an indemnity of 300,000 taels for the murder of the English prisoners, calls for its immediate payment, and the signature of the convention, under the threat of sacking Pekin.

16.—The French rifle match takes place at Vincennes. Mr. Leese, Mr. Whitworth's assistant, engages in the match with the Whitworth rifle; its superiority is so marked and decisive that the French retire from the contest at 700 metres.——Her Majesty leaves Brussels, arrives at Antwerp, and embarks on board the *Fairy* for Gravesend.——The Rajmahal railway successfully opened; the Company give a dinner on the occasion.——A young man attempts to shoot the Queen of Spain in Madrid; the pistol fortunately misses fire.

17.—Her Majesty lands at Gravesend amidst the usual demonstrations of loyalty of a vast assemblage of persons; the royal visit on the continent lasted above three weeks.——Mr. Norris, counsel for Unjore Tewarree, appeals to the Judicial Court in Oude against the sentence passed on his client by Mr. Pearson.——The remains of Messrs. Anderson, Bowlby, and DeNorman are buried with great solemnity in the Russian cemetery, outside the walls of Pekin.

18.—The announcement is received of the appointment of Mr. Laing to succeed the late Mr. Wilson as Finance Minister for India.——The *Home News* reports from the *Prussian Gazette* that 400 persons have died in Southern Russia and Kiev, from the poisonous effects of the bite of a small fly. Some 60 or 70 years since a great number died from a similar cause.——The Chinese Emperor's summer palace is burnt down; property of considerable value is destroyed by the fire.——The King of Bokhara dies; his son Mozuffer Bahadoor Sultan succeeds to the throne.

19.—The ceremony of the installation of His Highness Rama Vurmah, Maharajah of Travancore, takes place at Trevandrum.——The British Garibaldians under Col. Peard come in collision for the first time with the enemy at St. Angelo; they behave with the utmost bravery, and utterly defeat the royalists.

20.—Cialdini's column again comes in collision with the Neapolitan troops, and defeats them; a general, 50 officers, and 800 men are taken prisoners.——The Prince of Wales leaves Boston for England.——The indemnity required by Sir Hope Grant from the Chinese is paid by Prince Kiung.

21.—The voting of the Two Sicilies for annexation to Piedmont takes place; the people are almost unanimous in favor of Victor Emmanuel.

22.—The Emperor of Russia receives Francis Joseph on his visit to Warsaw at the railway station; they embrace as friends.——The *Bombay Gazette* states that the Waghers have again risen, and sacked the village of Korynour, on the south-west coast of Kattywar.——The Princess Frederick William of Prussia is elected an honorary Member of the Berlin Society of Arts.

23.—Garibaldi decrees 25,000,000 francs to be distributed amongst those persons who may have suffered in their country's cause during the reign of the Bourbons, and appoints a commission to watch over the distribution.

24.—The three Northern powers agree to decline any proposition for the assembling of a congress to consider the Italian question.——The Emperor of the French places four ships of the line before Gaeta, to protect it from the Sardinian Admiral.——The convention with China is signed by Lord Elgin and Prince Kiung, in the absence of his brother, the Emperor, and hostilities cease. The ratified treaty of Tien-tsin is exchanged. In the convention the Emperor expresses his regret at the misunderstanding occasioned by the affair of Taku; Her Majesty resumes the full right of placing a permanent minister at Pekin; the payment of an indemnity of 8,000,000 taels by the Chinese to the British Crown for war expenses is provided for; Tien-tsin is opened to trade; emigration from China is allowed, and rules made to protect emigrants; that portion of Cowloon held under lease is ceded and made part and parcel of Hongkong; and lastly, Chusan is to be immediately evacuated by the British forces, British troops to remain at Tien-tsin, Taku, Tungchow, or Canton, or at all these places, as shall be decided by the British Government.

26.—Great scarcity at Simla. The hill chieftains prohibited from exporting corn to the plains.

27.—The *Poona Observer* reports the safe arrival at Ladak of the officer sent to Yarkund to obtain intelligence of Mr. Schlagentweit; he hears of his death and obtains possession of his skull.——The Sardinians attempt to bombard Gaeta; the French Admiral prevents it; the Sardinian Admiral expresses his regret at the conduct of the French, and retires. ——The British Government pronounces its opinion on the invasion of Naples by the King of Sardinia, stating that it sees no reason for the censure of France, Prussia, Austria, and Russia.

28.—A severe shock of an earthquake is experienced at Muscat, which lasts several minutes.——Marshal O'Donnell declares that Spain is resolved to observe strict neutrality as regards the affairs of Italy.

29.—Sir George Clerk proceeds on a visit to the chieftains of the Southern Mahratta Country.

31.—Lord Elgin takes up his residence in Pekin.

NOVEMBER.

1.—The Empress Dowager of Russia, sister to the Prince Regent of Prussia, and daughter of Frederick William of Prussia, dies at St. Petersburgh. ——The French troops evacuate Pekin, and march towards Tien-tsin. ——The railway bridge over the Taptee is finished, and the first train is run across it with perfect success.

2.—Capua capitulates to the Sardinians. The Neapolitans march out with the honors of war, but lay down their arms at the Porta di Napoli of Capua. Illuminations and great rejoicings at Naples.——Nowrojee Jamsetjee Wadia, for many years master builder of the Government Dockyard, dies at his residence in the Fort of Bombay.

3.—The Neapolitan army is attacked and dispersed before Gaeta by the Piedmontese troops, leaving all their baggage and materials, with a large number of prisoners, in the hands of the victors.——The voting in Italy for Victor Emmanuel is declared officially at Naples. The votes for annexation are 1,302,064, against it 10,312, being a majority of 1,291,752.

4.—The Pontifical Government protests to the great powers against the acts of the King of Sardinia.——The voting in the Papal states is commenced in presence of the French troops. Great enthusiasm prevails for Victor Emmanuel.

5.—Sir Henry Davison, Chief Justice of Madras, dies at Ootacamund after a protracted illness.

6.—The Rajah of Travancore decrees that the port dues at all his ports are to be henceforward on the same scale as at the British ports of India.——Admiral Sir Charles Napier dies of dysentery at his residence in Hampshire, aged 74 years.

7.—Victor Emmanuel enters Naples, accompanied by Garibaldi, and takes possession of the palace of the Bourbons; he receives a most enthusiastic reception from the people.——Mr. Lincoln is elected President of the United States, by a majority of 10,000 votes.

8.—Her Majesty confers the Victoria Cross on Major Charles Craufurd, of the 7th Hussars, Surgeon Joseph Jee, C.B., 78th Foot, and Color Serjeant James Munro, 93rd Foot, for conspicuous bravery during the mutinies.——Mr Bruce arrives at Pekin, and is introduced by Lord Elgin to Prince Kiung and the Chinese authorities.——The British plenipotentiary is installed in his residence at Pekin as her Majesty's Ambassador to the Chinese Court.——The Treasury decide to issue the Delhi and Lucknow prize-money according to the Crimean scale, and not on the Indian scale.

9.—Sir Hope Grant, Commander-in-Chief of the China Expeditionary Force, is nominated a Knight of the Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.——The Prince of Wales completes his 19th year.——Garibaldi resigns the Dictatorship to Victor Emmanuel; he takes leave of his troops, and retires from Naples to the island of Caprera with his own immediate followers, proclaiming to his troops his intention to return to them in March next to resume the war. The Dictatorship having ceased, the Ministry of Garibaldi resign office.——Vice Admiral James Hope, C.B., Naval Commander-in-Chief in the East Indies and China, is gazetted a Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.——The Kurrachee Volunteers obtain the sanction of Government to the formation of their body, and arms and accoutrements are ordered to be issued to the members.——Lord Elgin, Mr. Bruce, and suite, leave Pekin for Tien-tsin.

10.—The Piedmontese bombard the Neapolitan camp before Gaeta; the fortress replies with a few grenades.——The Minister of the Interior of France issues a circular to the Prefects, directing them to suppress all committees formed for the purpose of raising funds for the Pope.——The British troops at Pekin set out on their return to Tien-tsin to winter.

11.—Her Majesty's ship *Bulldog*, entrusted with the soundings in the Arctic Ocean for the laying of a submarine cable, arrives in Killibeg harbour, having successfully completed her mission.——From the pulpit of every Catholic Church in England is read a request from Cardinal Wiseman and Cardinal Antonelli, directing the systematic collection of Peter's Pence for the Pope in every diocese in England.——Six fires break out in different parts of Dublin. The Kildare street Club-house is completely destroyed, with its splendid library of 15,000 volumes; three lives are lost in the conflagration.——Mr. Campbell, Magistrate of the Rutnagherry zillah, reports to Government the cure of more than 800 cases

of snake-bite in his district by the use of liquor ammonia.——The Empress of the French arrives at Edinburgh, and takes up her residence at a private hotel.

12.—A battle takes place between the Neapolitan Riflemen and Sardinian Bersaglieri, which lasts the whole day; the riflemen retire at last, their opponents being 7 to 1.——Some Bhootias attack the station of Darjeeling, but are routed by the Europeans with the loss of three of their number. ——The 5th Bengal European Regiment is disbanded by order of the Commander-in-Chief for mutinous conduct; the men are distributed in detached portions into other corps.——An outrageous Orange exhibition takes place at Belfast. The Bishop of Down, when about to take the chair at the annual meeting of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, is insulted in the grossest manner, and compelled to retire by the mob.——The town of Gaeta bombarded by the Piedmontese troops. The Neapolitans fight resolutely.——The Minister of Foreign Affairs in Gaeta addresses a document to all the Ambassadors of Francis II. at foreign courts. The King complains of the apathy exhibited by the nations of Europe towards his position; passes a eulogy on the French Emperor for having "set the generous example of a desire to forsake this universal apathy"; declares that the kingdom was lost by treachery, and pours a string of invectives against the projector and abettor in his fall and ruin, Victor Emmanuel, the King of Sardinia, whom he designates as "a perjured and dishonest sovereign."

14.—The remains of Lord Dundonald are interred in Westminster Abbey.—— A great demonstration is made by the inhabitants of Poona against the Income Tax; several thousands assemble before the Assessor's office and wantonly tear up their returns.

15.—Francis II. addresses a circular note to the European powers, describing the conduct of his opponents as that of brigands and conspirators.——A Piedmontese force of 1,200 men enters the Papal States and occupies Terracina; they cut the telegraph wires to prevent communication with the authorities at Rome.——The Prince of Wales lands in England after a tedious voyage of nearly twenty-seven days from North America.—— The English Cabinet meet to consider the state of the army in China; they are gladdened and relieved from anxiety by the receipt of a telegram via St. Petersburg conveying the news of the ratification of the treaty of Tien-tsin and the conclusion of peace with China.

16.—The commercial treaty between France and England receives the final signatures.——The Sardinian King orders the re-organisation of the Garibaldian army.

17.—The steamer *Rattler* runs ashore on False Point, and is completely wrecked. All on board, with the exception of the lascars, land safely.

18.—A Mr. Fitzgerald, one of "the Lucknow Garrison," confirms some of the statements on which Unjore Tewarry has been declared to have perjured himself.

20.—Her Majesty of France and suite visit Melrose and Abbotsford, the residence of Sir Walter Scott.——A duel is fought between Prince Gortschakoff and Baron de Fittinghof, with pistols, blindfolded. Baron de Fittinghof is shot dead at the first fire.

21.—The *Englishman* announces that the Palace of Bithoor has been presented to the Maharajah of Gwalior for the valuable services rendered by him during the mutinies.——The *Oude Gazette* reports the emigration of twenty-four thousand people to the Gwalior districts in fear of the Income-tax.——The Prince of Wales returns to Oxford, and is received with great enthusiasm.——The French General with the allied army before Pekin demands and obtains from Prince Kiung £200,000 as an indemnity for the cruelty of the Chinese towards the French prisoners

taken under a flag of truce.——The 2nd Bombay European Regiment are presented with new colors by Sir William Mansfield at a special parade.——A conference is held at the Foreign Office at Paris, by M. Thouvenel, Prince Metternich, and M. de Kesselef, to arrange for the disposal of Venetia by sale.——The Roman Catholics of Glasgow hold a meeting, at which they express their sympathy for the Irish Brigade, and open a subscription for their relief; they pass a resolution condemning in the strongest manner the invasion by Sardinia and annexation of a part of the Papal dominions, characterising it as a "flagrant robbery and violation of the laws of God and nations."

22.—A spinning mill at Manchester is completely destroyed by fire, the loss sustained is £15,000.——The Empress of the French leaves Edinburgh for Perth.

24.—The ratification of the treaty of Tien-tsin exchanged, and the conventions of Pekin signed by Lord Elgin and Prince Kiung, brother to the Chinese Emperor.——The exploring ship *Fox*, Captain Allen Young, having successfully explored and sounded the coasts of the Faroe Islands, Iceland, and Greenland, for the reception of the North Atlantic cable, returns to Portland roads.

25.—After a great deal of mismanagement by the authorities, the Sardinian Government issue orders for the disbanding of the British Garibaldian legion; each man is to receive six months' pay, including rations, and a free passage home.

26.—Her Majesty of France arrives at Glasgow, and takes up her residence at the Queen's Hotel.——The *Bombay Gazette* says that the charge for printing returns for the Income Tax throughout India, amounts to above twenty-five lacs of rupees.——The Advocate General in the Supreme Court at Calcutta moves for a rule for a criminal information against some of the parties connected with the great Lucknow libel case.

27.—The Abruzzi proclaimed in a state of siege; orders issued to shoot any person found insulting the Sardinian flag or exciting the peasantry. A large number of Garibaldian volunteers take their discharge and embark for Genoa.——M. Casilla, Minister for Foreign Affairs of Francis II., notifies that from this date any vessel found in the waters of Gaeta bearing the Sardinian flag will be captured by his Majesty and confiscated with all its cargo.

28.—His Excellency the Viceroy, at a Durbar held in Patna, presents khilluts and other gifts to several Rajas and Chieftains.——About 40 volunteers from the Duchy of Castro invade the town of Aquapendente. They disarm the Pontifical gendarmes and hoist the standard of Savoy without opposition.——Garibaldi addresses a proclamation to the people of Italy from the island of Caprera. He says that Victor Emmanuel is the "indispensable man" for Italy; he requires that on the 5th of March 1861 the King of Italy should be at the head of 50,000 Italians.

29.—The Empress of the French, on her return from Scotland, visits Manchester en route to Leamington.——The people of Surat assemble in thousands in the open part of the city and clamour against the Income Tax; they declare their intention to shut up their shops and close all business. Mr. Ravenscroft, the Magistrate, arrests thirty of the ring-leaders and disperses the crowd; twenty-five are sentenced to six months' imprisonment with hard labour.——Mr. Forjett addresses a large concourse of natives on the Bombay Green on the subject of the Income Tax, and advises them to submit quietly to the law of the land.

30.—A copyright treaty is concluded between England and Sardinia.

31.—Dr. Campbell, Superintendent at Darjeeling, enters the Sikkim territory, with a force of 100 Sebundees, to annex a portion of it; he is attacked by a body of the Rajah's troops, and obliged to retreat in haste with considerable loss.

DECEMBER.

1.—King Victor Emmanuel enters Palermo; the population receive him with extraordinary enthusiasm.——A terrible explosion occurs in a coal mine about six miles from Newport; above 120 men and boys perish.—— The merchants of Bellary solicit to be allowed to pay their Income Tax in a lump sum; Government acquiesces, and directs that they be assessed by Punchayet.——A terrible explosion occurs in the Black Vein pit, near Newport, in Wales. Of 199 men who descended only 64 escape with their lives.——Peter's Pence to the amount of £65,000 arrive at Rome from America.——The French troops reoccupy Aquapendente, Bagoara, and some other towns in the province of Viterbo, belonging to the Pontifical state.

2.—An extraordinary meeting is held in Exeter Hall; three laymen preach to a very large assembly, condemning "Popery, Priestcraft, Puseyism, and Devilism," and imploring the Almighty to save the country from such. One of the preachers, Mr. Richard Weaver, sings a hymn to the lively tune of "The King of the Cannibal Islands."

3.—A colliery explosion takes place in a coal-pit at Maryport, by which three men are killed.

4.—Government issue orders to transform all the regular Cavalry Regiments into Irregular or Silladar Regiments; the number of regiments for Bombay is laid down at fourteen.——A great Repeal meeting takes place in the Rotunda in Dublin; the Irish people ask for a local Parliament, composed of Irishmen, to govern them. A bitter feeling of hostility is exhibited throughout the proceedings against the English people and Government.——A numerous meeting of gentlemen of the Jewish persuasion is held at Zetland Hall, Goodman's Fields, when resolutions favorable to the formation of a Jewish volunteer corps are passed.—— The Ottoman Government makes a large capture of arms in the Danube. Vast preparations are on foot throughout the Danubian principalities for a general rising in the spring.——Serious demonstrations are made against the Government officials in several cities in Hungary. A conflict takes place in Waitzen between the military and the people; numbers are wounded on both sides.——President Buchanan delivers a message at Washington. He opposes the secession, and calls it revolutionary; but says that the feeling has been occasioned by the intemperate interference of the Northern states on the subject of trade with the Southern. He also recommends a modification in the tariff to meet the deficiencies of revenue.——The Count of Syracuse dies at Pisa from a sudden stroke of apoplexy.

5.—The inhabitants of Bassein attack Mr. Hunter, Collector of Income Tax; he manages to escape with great difficulty, and arrives at Tanna, from whence he returns with a police force and makes a great number of the rioters prisoners.——A telegram from Constantinople of this date states that an angry discussion has taken place between the Porte and the Sardinian Minister on the subject of Sardinian vessels proceeding up the Danube conveying munitions of war supposed to be destined for either Servia or Hungary.——A religious deputation headed by Lord Stratford de Redcliffe wait on Lord John Russell; they solicit his good offices in behalf of some Protestants in Spain, persecuted by the Government, and made to herd with criminals solely on account of their religious opinions. He promises to use his utmost endeavours in their behalf.

6.—The *Englishman* states that Lord Canning has made a grant of two villages to one Ameer Sing, for having saved the lives of seven ladies and two children in Agra during the mutinies.——A trial is made of the Cavalli gun battery on the walls of Gaeta, with terrible effect.——The *Moniteur* publishes an address from M. Persigny, lately appointed Minister of the Interior, to the Prefects of France, asking their support and aid in im-

proving the condition of the people, and in placing the government of Napoleon on a firm basis.——The Master and Wardens of the Skinner's Company of London fête Lord Clyde at a sumptuous banquet; they present him with the freedom of the Company on splendidly illuminated parchment, in testimony of the services rendered by him while Commander-in-Chief in India.

7.—Mr. Forjett, at a meeting of the Justices of the Peace of Bombay, lays a project before them to light the streets with coal gas. He also pledges himself to effect a saving of Rs. 75,000 per annum in the Municipal expenses.——The Alipoor Regiment is presented with new colors by Major General J. B. Hearsay, K.C.B., at Calcutta.——Darjeeling is threatened by the Sikkim Rajah's troops; a great panic among the residents.——Victor Emmanuel returns to Naples from Sicily.——Mr. Monier Williams is elected to the Boden Professorship by a majority of 223 votes.——An attempt is made on the life of Marshal O'Donnell; he is wounded in the left shoulder by a pistol shot while leaving the senate; the assassin, a man named Iman, is immediately arrested.——The Newcastle election takes place; Mr. Beaumont, the Whig candidate, is returned by a majority of 846.——The Commissioners in the Punjaub and Oude inform Government of the perfect success attained in appointing Chiefs and Zemindars Magistrates in their own jagheers.

8.—A petition, signed by the principal inhabitants of Calcutta, is read before the Legislative Council, praying for a more extensive knowledge of the expenditure of the revenue, and protesting against the grant of 52 lacs made by Sir C. Wood to the Mysore princes. Mr. Sconce requires an explanation of this grant from Sir Bartle Frere, who refuses to give any information; he declares that the orders of Government prevent him, and further states that the Legislative Council has no right to ask the question.——The bombardment of Gaeta by the Sardinians recommences with great vigour; the Queen of Naples hurries from rampart to rampart, encouraging the men in their resistance.——New commercial treaties are being negociated by the Porte with England and France.

10.—The Smithfield Club Cattle and Implement Show is commenced at the Baker Street Bazar. The Prince Consort exhibits a steer, but is beaten, the Devon cattle being far superior in breed. The following is given as the yearly consumption in London of animal food: 270,000 oxen, 30,000 calves, 1,500,000 sheep, and 30,000 swine. The annual production of the British agricultural implement trade is computed at £2,000,000 sterling; and £4,000,000 worth of guano, bones, and portable manures, (exclusive of farmyard manure, estimated at four times more,) is yearly expended in the British isles.——The Emperor of France, at the solicitation of M. Persigny, cancels by a decree the warnings or *avertissements* given to several periodical publications, and for the future allows free discussion by the press of France.——The battle of Mahoetahi is fought in New Zealand between the British troops and Waekotahs; the natives are beaten after a severe fight; 1 officer and 15 men wounded and 4 killed of the British; of the enemy 71 are placed *hors de combat*.

11.—A Brahmin, named Gunputram Dulputram, marries a widow of his own caste; more than 75 respectable Hindoos are present at the ceremony. ——Hostilities cease before Gaeta, and an armistice is concluded with Francis II. until the 25th December.——His Excellency the Governor General holds a Durbar at Benares; many of the Princes and native gentlemen receive rich presents and gifts.

12.—A notary, named Morens, his wife, two daughters, and a female servant, residing in the village of Sentenil in the province of that name, in Spain, are attacked by six banditti while sitting at breakfast; the robbers apply pitch plasters over their mouths, and proceed to bind them down; the notary seizes a loaded gun and shoots one of them, though stabbed five

times in the back with a poignard. The authorities succeed in arresting the other five.——The Chairman of the Committee of the British Syrian Relief Fund, Lord Stanley, states at a meeting of that body that Government has made a grant of £5,000 in aid of the subscriptions; that the total amount of the fund is £23,000; and that 27,000 persons are receiving relief from it, of which 17,000 are women.——Consequent on the numerous inundations which have occurred lately from heavy rains, a meeting assembles at Hanover-square Rooms, the Earl of Romney presiding, to consider the question of drainage and outfall.

13.—Mr. Gilpin, M.P. for Northampton, in an address to his constituents, informs them of the intention of Lord John Russell to introduce another Reform Bill at the opening of Parliament, and requests the people to send in petitions by the thousand to the House of Commons in favor of the measure.——The Empress of France having completed her tour through England and Wales, embarks on board the *Reine Hortense* for Boulogne.——The Emperor of Austria relieves Count Goluchowski of his functions as Minister of the Interior, and appoints Baron Schmerling to that office. He confers on Counts Rechberg and Goluchowski the order of St. Stephen.——The Earl of Aberdeen dies at his residence, London, aged nearly 77 years.

15.—Sir Barnes Peacock moves in the Legislative Council that Government be requested to place before the Council all papers and accounts relating to the Mysore Princes from the year 1799; Sir Bartle Frere strongly opposes the movement, but Sir Barnes Peacock finally succeeds in carrying it by his casting vote.

16.—The Emperor Napoleon decrees that the subjects of Her Majesty the Queen of Great Britain and Ireland be allowed to enter into and travel through France without passports, from the 1st January 1861.——The *Perseveranza*, of Milan, of this date, recommends the session of Venetia by the Austrian Emperor to Italy, and shows the impracticability of holding it against the Italians.

17.—The *Athenæum* reports the abolition of the Pepper monopoly in the Travancore territories, by direction of the Rajah.——Diplomatic relations are broken off between the Bavarian and Sardinian Courts.

18.—The *Home News* states that the Thames has overflowed its banks at Egham, the meadows being deeply under water; and that the Runnymede, consisting of about 160 acres, has the appearance of a vast lake.——The *Home News* of this date publishes the defence of Sir Charles Trevelyan, vindicating his conduct in having published his minute against the levy of the Income Tax in India while Governor of Madras.——The *Home News* announces the discovery of a bronze sword of the Gallo-Roman period, at Toulouse, near the ruins of the old temple of Diana, to be seen in the bed of the Garonne. Its length is 2 feet 8¼ in., and it is still sharp in the centre on both sides and at the point.——The *Home News* states that the municipality of Naples have decreed a statue to Garibaldi, to be placed in one of the squares.

19.—The *Madras Times* states that Government has directed that for every two vacancies of native Non-commissioned and Commissioned Officers in the Infantry of that presidency only one promotion is to take place.

20.—The Portuguese community of Bombay meet to testify their gratitude and high appreciation of the unsolicited exertions of Mr. Vincent De Silva in procuring the election by Government of two of their community as Justices of the Peace.——Lord Clyde and General Sir James Outram are entertained at a banquet given by the Lord Mayor of London; above 200 guests are present, amongst whom are the Duke of Cambridge, the Ministers of State, and other notable personages.

26.—The Victoria Cross presented at Bombay to Private James Pearson, of the 83rd Foot, by Sir Charles Stewart, K.C.B.

27.—Lord Canning declares in a resolution his opinion that there is no evidence to support the charges brought forward against Ramdyal in the Lucknow libel case, and his belief of the falseness of those charges; but he condemns the Oude Commission for so largely entrusting the assessment to the hands of a native official.

31.—The Bassein Income Tax rioters are placed before the Judge of Tannah for assaulting Mr. Hunter in the execution of his duty as tax collector; twenty-four are acquitted, and one is convicted of obstructing the working of the Income Tax Act, and sentenced to one month's imprisonment and a fine of Rs. 400.

The English Directory.

THE QUEEN.

Her Majesty (ALEXANDRINA) VICTORIA, Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; only child of Edward, Duke of Kent; born May 24, 1819. Succeeded to the Throne on decease of her uncle, King William IV., June 20, 1837. Proclaimed June 21, 1837; crowned June 28, 1838. Married His Royal Highness Albert, Prince of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, February 10, 1840. (Buckingham Palace, and St. James's Palace, London; Windsor Castle; Osborne, Isle of Wight; Balmoral, Aberdeenshire, N.B.)

ISSUE.—Victoria Adelaide Mary Louisa, Princess Royal, *b* Nov. 21, 1840; married January 25, 1857, to Prince Frederick William of Prussia.—Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall, and Earl of Dublin, K.G., *b* Nov. 9, 1841.—Princess Alice Maud Mary, *b* April 25, 1843.—Prince Alfred Ernest Albert, *b* August 6, 1844.—Princess Helena Augusta, *b* May 25, 1846.—Princess Louisa Caroline Alberta, *b* March 18, 1848.—Prince Arthur William Patrick Albert, *b* May 1, 1850.—Prince Leopold George Duncan Albert, *b* April 7, 1853.—Princess Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodore, *b* April 14, 1857.

MEMBERS OF THE ROYAL FAMILY WHO ARE NOT MEMBERS OF THE BRITISH PEERAGE.

Victoria Mary, Duchess of Kent, *b* August 17, 1786.

The Princess Augusta of Cambridge, Grand Duchess of Mecklenburg Strelitz, *b* July 19, 1822.

The Princess Mary of Cambridge, *b* November 27, 1833.

Her Majesty's Chief Officers of State.

The Cabinet.

First Lord of Treasury, Viscount Palmerston, K.G., 94, Piccadilly.

Lord High Chancellor, Lord Campbell, Stratheden House, Knightsbridge.

Chancellor of Exchequer, Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone, 11, Carlton House Terrace.

Lord President of the Council, Earl Granville, K.G., 16, Bruton street.

Lord Privy Seal, Duke of Argyll, Campden-hill, Kensington.

Secretary of State for Home Department, Rt. Hon. Sir G. C. Lewis, Bt., Kent House, Knightsbridge.

Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, Lord John Russell, 37, Chesham Place.

Secretary of State for Colonies, Duke of Newcastle, 20, Portman square.

Secretary of State for War, Rt. Hon. Sidney Herbert, 49, Belgrave square.

Secretary of State for India, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Wood, Bt., 10, Belgrave square.

First Lord of the Admiralty, Duke of Somerset, Admiralty.

President, Board of Trade, Rt. Hon. T. M. Gibson, 3, Hyde Park Place.

Chancellor Duchy of Lancaster, Rt. Hon. Sir G. Grey, Bt. 14, Eaton Place.

Chief Secretary for Ireland, Rt. Hon. Edward Cardwell, 74, Eaton square.

President, Poor-Law Board, Rt. Hon. C. Pelham Villiers, 39, Sloane street.

Her Majesty's Household.

Lord Steward, Earl St. Germans, G.C.B.

Treasurer, Viscount Bury.

Comptroller, Lord Proby.

Master of Household, Lt.-Col. Biddulph.

Secretary Board of Green Cloth, E. M. Browell, Esq.

Paymaster of Household, W. Hampshire, Esq.

Lord Chamberlain, Viscount Sydney.

Vice Chamberlain, Viscount Castlerosse.

Comptroller, Hon. S. C. B. Ponsonby.

Chief Clerk, T. C. March, Esq.

Keeper Privy Purse, Hon. Sir C. B. Phipps, K.C.B.

Secretary, H. T. Harrison, Esq.

Master of Ceremonies, Major-General Hon. Sir E. Cust, G.C.H.

Lord High Almoner, Bishop of Oxford.

Dean of Chapel Royal, Bishop of London.
Sub-Dean, Dr. F. Garden.
Clerk of the Closet, Bishop of Chester.
Captain Yeoman of Guard, Earl Ducie.
Captain Gentlemen at Arms, Lord Foley.
Mistress of the Robes, Duchess of Sutherland.
Master of the Horse, Marquis of Ailesbury.
Clerk Marshal, Lord Alfred Paget.
Crown Equerry and Secretary, Lt.-Col. G. A. Maude, C.B.
Master of the Buckhounds, Earl Bessborough.

Prince Consort's Household.

Groom of Stole, Earl Spencer.
Treasurer, Hon. Sir C. B. Phipps, K.C.B.
Private Secretary, Major Gen. Hon. C. Grey.
Clerk Marshal, Col. Hon. A. N. Hood.

Prince of Wales's Household.

Chancellor and Keeper of the Great Seal, Lord Kingsdown.
Keeper of the Privy Seal, Sir W. Dunbar, Bt.
Treasurer and Cofferer, Sir C. B. Phipps.
Secretary and Clerk of Council, J. R. Gardiner, Esq.
Attorney General, W. J. Alexander, Esq.

Crown Law Officers.

Attorney General, Sir Richard Bethell.
Solicitor General, Sir W. Atherton.
Queen's Serjeant, J. Manning, Esq.

Principal Government and Public Offices.

Treasury.

Lords Commissioners, Viscount Palmerston; Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone; E. H. K. Hugessen, Esq.; Sir Wm. Dunbar, Bt.; John Bagwell, Esq.
Joint Secretaries, Hon. H. B. W. Brand; S. Laing, Esq.
Assistant Secretary, G. A. Hamilton, Esq.
Auditor Civil List, G. Arbuthnot, Esq.
Principal Clerks, S. Shelley, Esq.; W. H. Stephenson, Esq.; W. G. Anderson, Esq.; W. Seton, Esq.
Private Secretaries to 1st Lord, C. G. Barrington, Esq.; Hon. E. Ashley.
Solicitor, H. R. Reynolds, Esq.

Exchequer.

Chancellor, Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone.
Comptroller, Lord Monteagle.
Assistant, Rt. Hon. Sir E. Ryan.
Chief Clerk, F. F. Ottey, Esq.
Private Secretary to Chancellor, C. L. Ryan, Esq.

Privy Council Office.

Lord President, Earl Granville, K.G.
Clerk in Council, Arthur Helps, Esq.
Assistant Clerk, E. S. Harrison, Esq.
Registrar, H. Reeve, Esq.
Private Secretaries to President, Lord F. Cavendish; G. W. Randolph, Esq.

COMMITTEE OF COUNCIL ON EDUCATION.

President, Earl Granville, K.G.
Vice President, Rt. Hon. Robert Lowe.
Secretary, R. R. W. Lingen, Esq.
Assistant Secretaries, F. R. Sandford, Esq.; J. Sykes, Esq.

SCIENCE AND ART DEPARTMENT.

Secretary and Superintendent, H. Cole, Esq. C.B.
Assistant Secretary, N. MacLeod, Esq.

Home Office.

Secretary of State, Rt. Hon. Sir G. C. Lewis, Bt.
Under Secretaries, George Clive, Esq.; H. Waddington, Esq.
Chief Clerk, H. J. Knyvett, Esq.
Private Secretary, M. Drummond, Esq.
Librarian, J. H. Kitching, Esq.

Foreign Office.

Secretary of State, Lord John Russell.
Under Secretaries, Lord Wodehouse; E. Hammond, Esq.
Assistant Secretary, James Murray, Esq.
Chief Clerk, G. L. Conyngham, Esq.
Private Secretary, Hon. G. F. S. Elliott.
Librarian, E. Hertslet, Esq.

Colonial Office.

Secretary of State, Duke of Newcastle.
Under Secretaries, C. S. Fortescue, Esq.; Sir F. L. Rogers, Bt.
Assistant Secretary, T. F. Elliott, Esq.
Chief Clerk, G Gardiner, Esq.
Private Secretary, G. D. Engleheart, Esq.
Librarian, W. Halksworth, Esq.
Registrar, W. A. Nunes, Esq.

India Office.

Secretary of State and President, Sir C. Wood, Bt.
Vice President of Council, Sir F. Currie, Bt.
Under Secretaries, T. G. Baring, Esq.; H. Merivale, Esq. C.B.
Assistant Secretary, J. C. Melvill, Esq.
Private Secretary, H. R. Grenfell, Esq.

War Office.

Secretary of State, Rt. Hon. S. Herbert.
Under Secretaries, Sir Benj. Hawes, K.C.B.; Earl De Grey and Ripon.
Assistant Under Secretary, J. R. Godley, Esq.
Secretary Military Correspondence, Sir E. Lugard, K.C.B.
Chief Clerk, H. R. Drewry, Esq.
Assistant Clerk, K. Bacon, Esq.
Private Secretary, J. M. Maynard, Esq.
Private Secretary to Sir Benj. Hawes, J. W. Cooper, Esq.

Private Secretary to Earl De Grey, B. M. Seton, Esq.
Inspector General of Fortifications, Sir J. Burgoyne, Bt. G.C.B.
Deputy, Lt.-Col. H. C. C. Owen, C.B.
Assistants, Major F. D. Jervois, *R. E.*; Captain E. Belfield, *R. E.*; Captain D. Galton, *R. E.*
Director General Medical Department, Dr. J. Gibson, C.B.
Superintendent of Pensioners, Colonel Sir A. M. Tulloch, K.C.B.
Assistant, Colonel J. Crofton.
Chaplain General, Rev. C. R. Gleig.
Director of Stores, &c., Capt. Caffin, R. N., C. B.
Assistant, D. Ramsay, Esq.
Director of Contracts, T. Howell, Esq.
Chief Commissary General, J. W. Smith, Esq., C.B.
Accountant General, R. C. Kirby, Esq., C.B.
Assistant, W. Brown, Esq.
Solicitor, C. M. Clode, Esq.

Commander-in-Chief's Office.

Commander-in-Chief, Duke of Cambridge, K.G.
Military Secretary, Lieut. General Sir C. York, G.C.B.
Private Secretary, Lieut. Colonel Hon. J. Macdonald, C.B.

Adjutant General's Office.

Adjutant General, Genl. Sir J. Y. Scarlett, K.C.B.
Deputies, Major General W. F. Forster, K.H; Colonel Sir T. Trowbridge, Bt.
Assistant Deputy, Colonel J. K. Pipon.
Chief Clerk, E. Houndle, Esq.

Quarter Master General's Office.

Quarter Master General, Major General Sir R. Airey, K.C.B.
Deputy, Colonel Hon. A. Gordon, C.B.
Assistant Deputy, Colonel T. O'Brien.
Confidential Clerk, J. O'Neil, Esq.

Paymaster General's Office.

Paymaster General, Rt. Hon. W. Hutt.
Assistant Paymaster General, M. H. Foster, Esq.
Chief Clerk, P. Godfrey, Esq.

Admiralty.

Lords Commissioners, Duke of Somerset; V. Admiral Sir R. S. Dundas, K.C.B.; Rear Admiral Hon. F. T. Pelham, C.B.; Captain Charles Eden, C.B.; Captain Charles Frederick S. Whitbread, Esq.
Secretaries, Lord Clarence Paget, C.B.; W. G. Romain. Esq., C.B.
Accountant General, Sir R. M. Bromley, K.C.B.
Surveyor, Rear Admiral Sir B. W. Walker, Bt. K.C.B.
Storekeeper General, Hon. R. Dundas.
Director Medical Department, Sir J. Liddel, C.B.
Hydrographer, Captain Washington.
Chief Clerk, C. H. Pennell, Esq.
Private Secretary to 1st Lord, Captain J. Moore, C.B.
Solicitor, W. F. Robson, Esq.

Lord Great Chamberlain's Office.

Lord Great Chamberlain, Lord Willoughby d'Eeresby.
Secretary, R. Burrell, Esq.

Privy Seal Office.

Lord Privy Seal, Duke of Argyll.
Chief Clerk, W. Goodwin, Esq.
Private Secretary, W. Campbell, Esq.

Irish Office.

Chief Secretary, Rt. Hon. E. Cardwell.
Clerk, R. M. Bland, Esq.
Private Secretary, T. H. Burke, Esq.

Board of Trade.

President, Rt. Hon. T. Milner Gibson.
Vice-President, Rt. Hon. W. Hutt.
Secretaries, J. Booth, Esq.; Sir J. Emerson Tennent.
Assistant Secretary, Marine Department, T. H. Farrer, Esq.
Registrar, E. A. Bowring, Esq.
Accountant, H. R. Williams, Esq.
Private Secretary to President, H. G. Calcraft, Esq.
Private Secretary to Vice-President, W. W. E. Tennent, Esq.
Legal Assistant, W. D. Fane, Esq.

STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT.

Director, A. Fonblanque, Esq.
Assistant, R. Valpy, Esq.

METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

Meteorological Statist, Rear Admiral R. Fitzroy.

Woods and Forests.

Commissioners, Hon. C. A. Gore; Rt. Hon. J. K. Howard.
Principal Clerks, R. Rotton, Esq.; J. F. Redgrave, Esq.
Solicitor, H. Watson, Esq.

Works, Parks, and Buildings.

Chief Commissioner, Rt. Hon. W. F. Cowper.
Secretary, A. Austin, Esq.
Assistant Secretary, G. Russell, Esq.
Private Secretary, A. Benham-Carter, Esq.
Solicitor, J. Gardiner, Esq,

Duchy of Cornwall.

Lord Warden, H. R. H. The Pr. Consort.
Chancellor, Lord Kingsdown.
Secretary, J. R. Gardiner, Esq.
Auditor, W G. Anderson, Esq.

Crown Office.

Clerk of Crown, C. Romilly, Esq.
Chief Clerk, J. R. Naylor, Esq.

Royal Marine Office.

Deputy Adjutant General, Major General S. R. Wesley.
Assistant Adjutant General, Colonel G. C. Langley.

Post Office.

Postmaster General, ————
Secretary, Sir Rowland Hill, K.C.B.
Assistant Secretaries, J. Tilly; F. Hill, Esqs.
Private Secretary, O. T. Barlow, Esq.
Solicitor, M. B. Peacock, Esq.

Custom House.

Chairman, Rt. Hon. Sir T. F. Fremantle, Bt.
Deputy Chairman, F. Goulburn, Esq.
Secretary, Wm. Maclean, Esq.
Assistant Secretary, F. G. Gardner, Esq.
Solicitor, F. J. Hamel, Esq.

Inland Revenue Office.

Chairman, C. Pressly, Esq.
Deputy Chairman, C. J. Herries, Esq.
Secretary, T. Keogh, Esq.
Assistant Secretaries, T. Dobson, Esq.; T. Sargent, Esq.
Solicitor, J. Timm, Esq.

Audit Office.

Chairman, Edward Romilly, Esq.
Secretary, C. Macaulay, Esq.

Poor Law Board.

President, Rt. Hon. C. P. Villiers.
Secretaries, Charles Gilpin, Esq.; H. Fleming, Esq.
Assistant Secretaries, W. G. Lumley, Esq.; F. Fletcher, Esq.
Private Secretary, J. Thornley, Esq.

Civil Service Commission.

Commissioners, Rt. Hon. Sir E. Ryan; Sir J. G. S. Lefevre, K.C.B.
Secretary, J. G. Maitland, Esq.
Registrar, H. Mann, Esq.

Copyhold, &c. Commission.

Commissioners, Wm. Blamire, Esq.; George Darby, Esq.; H. C. Mules, Esq.

Charity Commission.

Unpaid Commissioner, Rt. Hon. R. Lowe.
Chief Commissioner, P. Erle, Esq.
Secretary, H. M. Vane, Esq.

Ecclesiastical and Church Estates Commission.

Ecclesiastical Commissioners, The Arch-Bishops, Bishops, &c.
Church Estates Commissioners, Earl of Chichester; Rt. Hon. E. P. Bouverie; Wm. Deedes, Esq.
Secretary, J. J. Chalk, Esq.
Assistant Secretary, G. Pringle, Esq.

Emigration Commission.

Commissioner, T. W. C. Murdoch, Esq.
Secretary, S. Walcott, Esq.

Royal Mint.

Master, T. Graham, Esq.
Deputy and Comptroller, W. H. Barton, Esq.
Registrar and Accountant, R. F. Suft, Esq.

National Debt Office.

Comptroller General, Sir A. Y. Spearman, Bt.
Assistant, ————

Public Works Loan Office.

Chairman, J. G. Hubbard, Esq.
Deputy Chairman, Sir A. Y. Spearman, Bt.
Secretary, W. W. Willink, Esq.

Bank of England.

Governor, B. Dobree, Esq.
Deputy, A. Latham, Esq.
Secretary, J. Stewart, Esq.
Deputy Secretary, E. Welsh, Esq.

East India Company.

Chairman of Directors, Colonel W. H. Sykes.
Secretary, C. Craufurd, Esq.

Trinity House.

Master, H. R. H. The Prince Consort.
Deputy, Rear Admiral R. Gordon.
Secretary, P. H. Berthon, Esq.

Herald's College.

Earl Marshal, Duke of Norfolk.
Registrar, R. Lawrie, Esq.
Secretary, E. S. Dendy, Esq.

Judge Advocate General's Office.

Judge Advocate General, Rt. Hon. T. E. Headlam.
Deputy, S. C. Denison, Esq.
Chief Clerk, John Scollick, Esq.

British Museum.

Librarian and Secretary, A. Panizzi, Esq.
Assistant Secretary, T. Butler, Esq.

General Register Office.

Registrar-General, George Graham, Esq.
Chief Clerk, Thomas Mann, Esq.

Public Record Office.

Deputy Keeper, Sir Fran. Palgrave, K.H.
Secretary, C. Roberts, Esq.

STATE PAPER OFFICE.

Depository Keeper, C. Lechmere, Esq.
First Clerk, R. Lemon, Esq.

COURTS OF LAW.

Chancery.

Lord High Chancellor, Lord Campbell.
Chief Secretary, H. R. V. Johnson, Esq.
Secretary Presentus, P. H. Pepys, Esq.
Secretary Commissioner of the Peace, N. J. Senior, Esq.
Registrar in Lunacy, C. N. Wilde, Esq.

Master of the Rolls, Sir John Romilly.
Chief Secretary, W. G. Brett, Esq.
Under Secretary, A. Cox, Esq.
Accountant General, William Russell, Esq.
Lords Justices of Appeal, Sir James L. K. Bruce; Sir George J. Turner.
Secretaries, L. Bruce, Esq. E. R. Turner, Esq.
Vice Chancellors, Sir R. T. Kindersley; Sir John Stuart; Sir William Page Wood.
Secretaries, H. T. Erskine, Esq.; D. Stuart, Esq.; G. Whitbread, Esq.

Queen's Bench.

Lord Chief Justice, Sir A. J. E. Cockburn, Bt.
Judges, Sir William Wightman; Sir Charles Crompton; Sir Hugh Hill; Sir Colin Blackburn.
Associate to Chief Justice, Hon. G. Campbell.

Common Pleas.

Lord Chief Justice, Sir William Erle.
Judges, Sir Edward V. Williams; Sir James S. Willes; Sir J. B. Byles; Sir H. S. Keating.
Associate to Chief Justice, F. Cockburn, Esq.

Exchequer.

Lord Chief Baron, Sir Fred. Pollock.
Barons, Sir Samuel Martin; Sir George W. Bramwell; Sir W. F. Channell; Sir James P. Wilde.
Associate to Chief Baron, R. Pollock, Esq.

QUEEN'S REMEMBRANCER'S OFFICE.

Queen's Remembrancer, W. H. Walton, Esq.
First Clerk, C. Panton, Fsq.

Duchy of Lancaster.

Chancellor, Rt. Hon. Sir G. Grey, Bt.
Attorney General, T. F. Ellis, Esq.
Receiver General, Lieutenant General C. R. Fox.
Registrar, F. D. Danvers, Esq.

County Palatine of Lancaster.

Chancellor, Rt. Hon. Sir G. Grey, Bt.
Vice Chancellor, W. M. James, Esq.
Attorney General, H. Bliss, Esq.
Secretary, F. D. Danvers, Esq.

County Palatine of Durham.

Chancellor, C. Temple, Esq.
Attorney General, R. Ingham, Esq.
Solicitor General, J. L. Adolphus, Esq.
Registrar, J. Tiplady, Esq.

Admiralty Court.

Judge, Rt. Hon. S. Lushington, D.C.L.
Queen's Advocate, Sir J. D. Harding, D.C.L.
Admiralty Advocate, R. J. Phillimore, Esq., D.C.L.
Registrar, H. C. Rothery, Esq.

Court of Probate, and Court of Marriage and Divorce.

Judge Ordinary, Sir C. Cresswell.
Secretary, R. N. Cresswell, Esq.
Registrars, A. F. Bayford, Esq., D.C.L.; C. J. Middleton, Esq.; E. F. Jenner, Esq.; H. L. Strong, Esq.

Vicar General's Office.

Vicar General, Travers Twiss, Esq., D.C.L.
Dean of Peculiars, ————
Registrar, F. H. Dyke, Esq.

Court of Arches.

Principal, Rt. Hon. S. Lushington, D.C.L.
Registrar, J. Shepherd, Esq.

Faculty Office.

Master, Rt. Hon. S. Lushington, D.C.L.
Registrar, Hon. J. Manners Sutton.
Deputy Registrar, E. C. Currey, Esq.

Bankruptcy Court.

Commissioners, J. Evans, Esq.; J. S. M. Fonblanque, Esq.; R. G. C. Fane, Esq.; E. Holroyd, Esq.; Serjeant E. Goulburn.
Chief Registrar, W. H. Whitehead, Esq.
Accountant, R. Clarke, Esq.

Insolvent Debtors' Court.

Commissioners, W. J. Law, Esq.; William Nichols, Esq.
Chief Clerk, C. Dance, Esq.

SCOTLAND.

Lord High Constable, Earl of Errol.
Keeper of Great Seal, Earl of Selkirk.
Deputy Ditto, J. H. Mackenzie, Esq.
Lord Privy Seal, Lord Panmure, K.T.
Knight Marischal, Duke of Hamilton.
Master of Household, Duke of Argyll, K.T.
Lord High Commissioner, Earl of Mansfield.
Lord Clerk Register, Marq. of Dalhousie, K.T.
Deputy, W. P. Dundas, Esq.
Lord Justice General, Rt. Hon. D. McNeill.
Lord Justice Clerk, Rt. Hon. John Inglis.
Lord Advocate, Rt. Hon. J. Moncreiff.
Solicitor General, E. F. Maitland, Esq.
Commander of Forces, Major General D. A. Cameron, C.B.
Assistant Adjutant General, Colonel Sir J. Douglas, K.C.B.

IRELAND.

Lord Lieutenant, Earl of Carlisle, K.G.
Chief Secretary, Rt. Hon. E. Cardwell.
Under Secretary, Major General Sir T. A. Larcom, K.C.B.
Chief Clerk, R. N. Matheson, Esq.
Keeper Privy Seal, Rt. Hon. E. Cardwell.
State Steward, Viscount St. Lawrence.
Private Secretary, J. Hatchell, Jun., Esq.
Chamberlain, Captain P. Butler.
Lord Chancellor, Rt. Hon. M. Brady.
Secretary, M. Perrin, Esq.
Master of Rolls, Rt. Hon. T. B. C. Smith.
Attorney General, Rt. Hon. R. Deasy.
Solicitor General, Thomas O'Hagan, Esq.
Commander of Forces, General Sir George Brown, G.C.B.
Military Secretary, Lt.-Col. E. A. Whitmore.

MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF PEERS.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PEERS, WITH THEIR TOWN RESIDENCES.

The Names of Roman Catholic Peers are printed in Italics.

Parliament assembled for the 1860 Session, Tuesday, 24th January; Adjourned at Easter, from Tuesday, 3rd April, to Tuesday, 17th April; Adjourned at Whitsuntide, from Friday, 25th May, to Monday, 4th June; Prorogued, Tuesday, 28th August.

SPEAKER.—Lord Campbell (Lord Chancellor), Stratheden-house, Knightsbridge, S. W.
SPEAKER BY ROYAL COMMISSION.—Lord Redesdale (Chairman of Committees), 6, Park Place, St. James's, S.W.

Abercorn, M., Chesterfield House, South Audley street, W.
Abercromby, L., 15, Hill street, W.
Aberdeen, E., 7, Argyll street, W.
Abergavenny, E., 58, Portland Place, W.
Abingdon, E., 18, Grosvenor street, W.
Abinger, L., 10, Park Place, St. James's, S. W.
Ailesbury, M., 78, Pall Mall, S. W.
Ailsa, M., Thomas's Hotel, Berkeley square, W.
Airlie, E., Holly Lodge, Campden Hill, W.
Albemarle, E., 11, Grosvenor square, W.
Amherst, E., 43, Grosvenor square, W.
Anglesey, M., 48, Brook street, W.
Argyll, D., Campden Hill, Kensington, W.
Armagh, Abp., 30, Charles street, St. James's, S. W.
Arundell L., 67, Gloucester Place, Portman square, W.
Ashburnham, E., 30, Dover street, W.
Ashburton, L., 82, Piccadilly, W.
Athol, D., St. George's Hotel, Albemarle street, W.
Auckland, L. (Bishop, Bath and Wells) 2, Grosvenor Crescent, Belgrave square, S. W.
Audley, L., 26, Lower Phillimore Place, Kensington, W.
Aveland, L., 12, Belgrave square, S. W.
Aylesford, E., 35, Dover street, W.
Bagot, L. Dover House, Whitehall, S. W.
Bandon, E.
Bangor, Bishop, 23, Chesham street, S. W.
Bangor, V., Carlton Club S. W.
Bantry, E., Thomas's Hotel, Berkeley square, W.
Bateman, L., 37, Brook street, W.
Bath, M., 44, Berkeley square, W.
Bathurst, E., 4, Wilton Crescent, S. W.
Bayning, L.
Beauchamp, E., 19, Grosvenor Place, S. W.
Beaufort, D., Carlton Club, S. W.
Beaumont, L., (a minor, born 1848.)
Bedford, D., 6, Belgrave square, S. W.
Belhaven & Stenton, L., 31, Dover street, W.
Belmore, E., 56, Eaton Place, S. W.
Belper, L., 88, Eaton square, S. W.
Berkeley, E.
Berners, L., 17, Hanover square, W.
Berwick, L.
Bessborough, E., 40, Charles street, Berkeley square, W.
Beverley, E., 11, Portman square, W.
Blantyre, L., 8, Grosvenor Place, S. W.
Blayney, L., Carlton Club, S. W.
Bolingbroke, V., White's Club, S. W.
Bolton, L., 9, Albemarle street, W.
Boston, L., 4, Belgrave square, S. W.
Bradford, E., 43, Belgrave square, S. W.
Braybrooke, L., 10, N. Burlington street W.
Breadalbane, M., 21, Park Lane, W.
Bristol, M., 6, St. James's square, S. W.
Brougham and Vaux, L., 4, Grafton street, W.
Broughton, L., 42, Berkeley square, W.
Brownlow, E., (a minor, born 1842.)
Buccleuch, D., 37, Belgrave square, S. W.
Buckingham, D., Carlton Club, S. W.
Buckinghamshire, E.
Bute, M., (a minor, born 1847.)
Byron, L., 48, Eaton Place, S. W.
Cadogan, E., 138, Piccadilly, W.
Caithness, E., 17, Hill street, W.
Calthorpe, L., 33, Grosvenor square, W.
Cambridge, D., St. James's Palace, S. W.
Camden, M., Carlton Club, S. W.
Camoys, L., 31 Dover street, W.
Campbell, L., Stratheden House, Knightsbridge, S. W.
Camperdown, E., 15, Hill Street, W.
Canning, E., (abroad.)
Canterbury, Abp., Lambeth Palace, S.
Canterbury, V., 4, Bolton Row, W.
Cardigan, E., 43, Portman square, W.
Carew, L., 15, Hill street, W.
Carlisle, E., 12, Grosvenor Place, S. W.
Carnarvon, E., 3, Park street, Westminster, S. W.
Carrington, L., 8, Whitehall, S. W.
Carysfort, E.
Cashel, Bishop.
Castlemaine, L., Carlton Club, S. W.
Cathcart, E. 22, Chesham Place, S. W.
Cawdor, E., 74, South Audley street, W.
Charlemont, E.
Chelmsford, L., 7, Eaton square, S. W.
Chesham, L., 19, Grosvenor square, W.
Chester, Bishop, Victoria Hotel, N. W.
Chesterfield, E., 3, Grosvenor square, W.
Chichester, Bishop, 31, Queen Anne street, W.
Chichester, E., 22, Grosvenor Place, S. W.
Cholmondeley, M., 12, Carlton House Terrace, S. W.
Churchill, L., 33, Albemarle street, W.
Churston, L., 9, Lowndes square, S. W.
Clancarty, E., 9, Albemarle street, W.
Clanricarde, M., 2, Carlton House Terrace, S. W.
Clanwilliam, E., 32, Belgrave square, S. W.
Clare, E., 39, South street, W.
Clarendon, E., 1, Grosvenor Crescent, Belgrave square, S. W.
Clarina, L., 53, Cumberland street, W.
Cleveland, D. 17, St. James's square, S. W.
Clifden, V., Dover House, Whitehall, S. W.
Clifford, L.
Clinton, L., Travellers' Club, S. W.
Clonbrock, L., Travellers' Club, S. W.
Cloncurry, L., White's Club, S. W.
Clyde, L., (abroad).
Colchester, L., 34, Berkeley square, W.
Colville of Culross, L., 42, Eaton Place, S. W.
Combermere, V., 48, Belgrave square, S. W.
Congleton, L., 47, Cumberland street, W.
Conyers, L.
Conyngham, M., 5, Hamilton Place, W.
Cork & Orrery, E., 1, Grafton street, W.
Cottenham, E., Boodle's Club, S. W.
Courtown, E., Carlton Club, S. W.
Coventry, E., 1, Bolton Row, W.
Cowley, E., (abroad).
Cowper, E., 4, St. James's square, S. W.
Cranworth, L., 46, Upper Brook street, W.
Craven, E., 16, Charles street, Berkeley square, W.
Crawford & Balcarres, E., 21, Berkeley square, W.
Cremorne, L., 3, Great Stanhope street, W.
Crewe, L., 28, Hill street, W.
Crofton, L.
Cumberland, D., (K of Hanover).

Dacre, L., Boodle's Club, S. W.
Dalhousie, M., Carlton Club, S. W.
Darnley, E., 13, Eccleston square, S. W.
Dartmouth, E., 40, Grosvenor square, W.
De Freyne, L.
De Grey & Ripon, E., 1, Carlton Gardens, S. W.
Delamere, L., 16, Queen street, Mayfair, W.
De LaWarr, E., 17, Upper Grosvenor street, W.
De L'Isle & Dudley, L., 33, Albemarle street, W.
De Manley, L., 49, Grosvenor street, W.
Denbigh, E., 49, Eaton square, S. W.
Denman, L., 28, Sackville street, W.
Derby, E. 23, St. James's square, S. W.
De Ros, L., 36, Curzon street, W.
Derry, Bp., 39, Jermyn street, S. W.
Desart, E., 19, Albemarle street, W.
De Saumarez, L., University Club, S. W.
De Tabley, L., Travellers' Club, S. W.
De Vesci, V., 4, Carlton House Terrace, S. W.
Devon, E., 4, Berkeley street, W.
Devonshire, D., 78, Piccadilly, S. W.
Digby, L., 39, Belgrave square, S. W.
Donegal, M., 22, Grosvenor square, W.
Doneraile, V., 44, Brook street, W.
Donoughmore, E.
Dorchester, L.
Dormer, L., Brooks's Club, S. W.
Downes, L., 19, Grafton street, W.
Downshire, M., 24, Belgrave square, S. W.
Drogheda, M., Carlton Club, S. W.
Ducie, E., 30, Prince's Gate, S. W.
Dudley, E., Dudley House, Park Lane, W.
Dufferin, L., 1, Spring Garden Terrace, S. W.
Dunfermline, L., 56, Eccleston square, S. W.
Dungannon, V., 3, Grafton street, W.
Dunmore, E. (a minor, born 1841).
Dunsandle, L., Carlton Club, S. W.
Durham, Bishop.
Durham, E., 35, Grosvenor square, W.
Dynevor, L., University Club, S. W.
Ebrington, V., 17, Grosvenor square, W.
Ebury, L., 107, Park street, Grosvenor square, W.
Effingham, E., 57, Eaton Place, S. W.
Egerton, L., 7, St. James's square, S. W.
Eglintoun, E. 20, Albemarle street, W.
Egmont, E., 26 St. James's Place S. W.
Eldon, E., (a minor, born 1845).
Elgin, E., (abroad).
Ellenborough, E., 12, Upper Belgrave street, S. W.
Ellesmere, E. Cleveland square, St. James's S. W.
Elphinstone, L.
Ely, Bishop, 37, Dover street, W.
Ely, M., (a minor, born 1849).
Enniskillen, E., 97, Mount street, W.
Erne, E., 95, Eaton square, S. W.
Errol, E., 5, Grafton street, W.
Erskine, L., 11, Bury street, S. W.
Essex, E., 21, Chesham street, S. W.
Eversley, V., 69, Eaton Place, S. W.
Exeter, Bishop, 16, Grafton street, W.
Exeter, M., 36, Grosvenor square, W.
Exmouth, V., 29, Montague square, W.
Falkland, V., 4, Prince's Gate, S. W.
Falmouth, V., 2, St. James's square, S. W.
Farnham, L. Claridge's Hotel, Brook street, W.
Ferrers, E., (a minor, born 1847).
Feversham, L., 1, Great Cumberland street, W.
Fife, E., 8, Grosvenor Crescent, S. W.
Fingall, E., Brooks's Club, S. W.
Fitzwilliam, E., 4, Grosvenor square, W.
Foley, L., 26, Grosvenor square, W.
Forester, L., 6, Audley square, W.
Fortescue, E., 17, Grosvenor square, W.
Gage, V., 4, Whitehall Yard, S. W.
Gainsborough, E., 45, Brook street, W.
Galloway, E., 61, Eaton Place, S. W.
Gardner, L., 46, Dover street, W.
Gifford, L., 49, Pall Mall, S. W.
Glasgow, E., Clarendon Hotel, W.
Glenelg, L., H 4, Albany, W.
Gloucester and Bristol, Bishop, 4, Charles street, St. James's, S. W.
Gosford, E., 59, Lower Grosvenor street, W.
Gough, V., 25, Hyde Park Gardens, W.
Grafton, D., 47, Clarges street, W.
Granard, E., Boodle's Club, S. W.
Grantley, L., 10, Wilton Place, S. W.
Granville, E., 16, Bruton street, W.
Gray, L., Carlton Club, S. W.
Grey, E., 13, Carlton House Terrace, S. W.
Guilford, E., 48, Grosvenor street, W.
Haddington, E., Boodle's Club, S. W.
Hamilton, D., 22, Arlington street, S. W.
Hardinge, V., 11, Queen's Terrace, Hyde Park, S. W.
Hardwicke, E., 44, Portman square, W.
Harewood, E., Harewood Hotel, Hanover square, W.
Harrington, E., 13, Kensington Palace Gardens, W.
Harris, L., 10, Grosvenor square, W.
Harrowby, E., 39, Grosvenor square, W.
Hastings, L., Boodle's Club, S. W.
Hastings, M., (a minor, born 1842)
Hatherton, L., 25, Berkeley square, W.
Hawke, L., 48, Brook street, W.
Headfort, M., Brooks's Club, S. W.
Hereford, Bishop, 107, Eaton Place, S. W.
Hereford, V., (a minor, born 1843).
Hertford, M., 20, Manchester square, W.
Heytesbury, L.
Hill, V., Thomas's Hotel, Berkeley square, W.
Home, E., 23, Hill street, W.
Hood, V., 36, Clarges street, W.
Hopetoun, E., 84, Eaton square, S. W.
Howard de Walden, L., (abroad).
Howden, L.
Howe, E., 8, South Audley street, W.
Huntingdon, E., Union Club, S. W.
Huntly, M., Boodle's Club, S. W.
Ilchester, E. 31, Old Burlington street, W.
Jersey, E., (a minor, born 1845).
Keane, L., 17, St. George's Place, Knightsbrigde, S. W.
Kenmare, E., 54, Eaton Place, S. W.
Kenyon, L., 12, Portman square, W.
Kilmaine, L., Travellers' Club, S. W.
Kingsdown, L., 3, Spring Garden Terrace, S. W.
Kingston, E., 26, Duke street, Manchester square, W.
Kinnaird, L., 33, Grosvenor street, W.
Kinnoul, E. 29, Portman square, W.
Kintore, E., 10, Bury street, S. W.
Lanesborough, E., 8, Great Stanhope street, W.
Lansdowne, M., 54, Berkeley square, W.
Lauderdale, E., Maurigy's Hotel, S. W.
Leconfield, L., 4, Grosvenor Place, S. W.
Leeds, D., 21, a Hill street, W.
Leicester, E., 131, Piccadilly, W.
Leigh, L., 37, Portman square, W.
Leinster, D., 6, Carlton House Terrace, S. W.
Leitrim, E. United Service Club, S. W.
Leven and Melville, E. Carlton Club, S. W.
Lichfield, Bishop, 63, Wimpole street, W.
Lichfield, E., Brooks's Club, W.
Lifford, V., 9, Albemarle street, W.
Lilford, L., 10, Grosvenor Place, S. W.
Limerick, Bishop.
Limerick, E., 79, Chester square, S. W.
Lincoln, Bishop.
Lindsey, E.
Lismore, V. 41, Wilton Crescent, S. W.
Llandaff, Bishop, 27, Parliament street, S. W.
Llanover, L., 9, Great Stanhope street, W.
Londesborough, L. 8, Carlton House Terrace, S W.
London, Bishop, 22, St. James's square, S. W.
Londonderry, M., 37, Grosvenor square, W.

Longford, E., 24, Bruton street, W.
Lonsdale, E., 14, Carlton House Terrace, S. W.
Lothian, M., 16, Upper Grosvenor street, W.
Lovat, L., 13, Bury street, S. W.
Lovelace, E.
Lucan, E., 14, Albany, W.
Lurgan, L., 44, Brook street, W.
Lyndhurst, L., 25, George street, Hanover square, W.
Lyons, L., (abroad).
Lyttelton, L., 11, Carlton House Terrace, S. W.
Lyveden, L., 20, Savile Row, W.
Macclesfield, E., 94, Eaton square, S. W.
Malmesbury, E., 8, Whitehall Gardens, S. W.
Manchester, Bishop, Cox's Hotel, S. W.
Manchester, D., 1, Great Stanhope street, W.
Manners, L., 56, Upper Brook street, W.
Mansfield, E. Caen Wood, Highgate, N. W.
Manvers, E., 16, Portman square, W.
Marlborough, D. 10, St. James's square, S. W.
Massereene, V., 29, King street, St. James's, S. W.
Maynard, V., 38, Grosvenor square, W.
Mayo, E., Carlton Club, S. W.
Meath, E. 59, Grosvenor street, W.
Melville, V., 13, New street, Spring Gardens, S. W.
Methuen, L., 4., Connaught Place, W.
Middleton, L., 33, Albemarle street, W.
Midleton, V., 65, Eaton Place, S. W.
Minto, E., 48, Dover street, W.
Monson, L., 10, Clement's Lane, E. C.
Monteagle, L. 7, Park street, Westminster, S. W.
Montrose, D., 45, Belgrave square, S. W.
Moray, E.
Morley, E. Kent House, Knightsbridge, S. W.
Mornington, E. Clarendon Hotel, W.
Morton, E., 47, Brook street, W.
Mostyn, L., 9, Lower Seymour street, W.
Mount Cashell, E. National Club, S. W.
Mount-Edgcumbe, E.
Munster, E., White's Club, S. W.
Nelson, E. 3, Seamore Place, Curzon street, W.
Newcastle, D., 20, Portman square, W.
Norfolk, D., 21, St. James's square, S. W.
Normanby, M., West End House, Fulham.
Northampton, M., 145 Piccadilly, W.
Northumberland, D., Charing Cross, S. W.
Northwick, L., 10, Bolton street, W.
Norwich, Bishop, 22, Grosvenor Place, S. W.
Onslow, E., Clarendon Hotel, W.
Orford, E., White's Club, S. W.
Orkney, E. 3, Ennismore Place, S. W.
Ormonde, M. (a minor, born 1844).
Overstone, L., 2, Carlton Gardens, S. W.
Oxford, Bishop, 26, Pall Mall, S. W.
Panmure, L., Reform Club, S. W.
Pembroke, E.
Peterborough, Bishop, 16, Suffolk street, S. W.
Petre, L., 57, Portland Place, W.
Plunket, L., (Bishop, Tuam) National Club, S. W.
Poltimore, L., Wallace's Hotel, Knightsbridge, S. W.
Polwarth, L., 13, Arlington street, S. W.
Pomfret, E. 62A, Grosvenor street, W.
Ponsonby, L.
Portarlington, E., 5, Grafton street, W.
Portland, D., 19, Cavendish square, W.
Portman, L., 5, Prince's Gate, Hyde Park, S. W.
Portsmouth, E., 57, St. James's street, S. W.
Poulett, E., 33, Dover street, W.
Powis, E., 45, Berkeley square, W.
Radnor, E., 44, Wilton Crescent, S. W.
Raglan, L., 58, Rutland Gate, S. W.
Ranfurly, E., (a minor, born 1849).
Ravensworth, L., Percy Cross, Fulham.
Rayleigh, L., University Club, S. W.
Redesdale, L., 6, Park Place, St. James's, S. W.
Ribblesdale, L.
Richmond D., 51, Portland Place, W.
Ripon, Bishop, National Club, S. W.
Rivers, L., 13, Hereford street, W.
Rochester, Bishop.
Rodeu, E., 11, Cavendish square, W.
Rodney, L., Carlton Club, S. W.
Romney, E., 37, Davies street, W.
Rosebery, E., 139, Piccadilly, W.
Rosse, E.
Rosslyn, E., White's Club, S. W.
Rossmore, L., Brooks's Club, S. W.
Roxburghe, D., Clarendon Hotel, W.
Rutland, D., 22, Prince's Gate, S. W.
St. Albans, D., (a minor, born 1840).
St. Asaph, Bp., 4, Suffolk street, S. W.
St. David's, Bp., 1, Regent street, S. W.
St. Germans, E., 36, Dover street, W.
St. John, L.
St. Leonards, L., Carlton Club, S. W.
St. Vincent, V.
Salisbury, M., 20, Arlington street, S. W.
Salisbury, Bp., 44, Curzon street, W.
Saltoun, L., 14, Hereford street, W.
Sandwich, E., 26, Curzon street, W.
Sandys, L., 2, Chesham street, S. W.
Saye & Sele, L.
Scarbrough, E., 32, Albemarle street, W.
Scarsdale, L., 11, Blandford square, N. W.
Seafield, E., Claridge's Hotel, Brook street, W.
Seaton, L., United Service Club, S. W.
Sefton, E., 53, Grosvenor Place, S. W.
Selkirk, E., Carlton Club, S. W.
Shaftesbury, E., 24, Grosvenor square, W.
Shannon, E.
Sheffield, E., 20, Portland Place, W.
Shelburne, E., Lansdowne House, Berkeley square, W.
Sherborne, L.
Shrewsbury, E., 26, Belgrave square, S. W.
Sidmouth, V.
Skelmersdale, L., 28, Green street, W.
Sligo, M., 13 St. James's Place, S. W.
Somers, E., 33, Prince's Gate, Hyde Park, S. W.
Somerset, D., Admiralty, S. W.
Sondes, L., 32, Grosvenor square, W.
Southampton, L., 58, Grosvenor street, W.
Spencer, E., 27, St. James's Place, S. W.
Stafford, L., 34, Wilton Place, S. W.
Stair, E., 30, Albemarle street, W.
Stamford, E., 33, Hill street, W.
Stanhope, E., 3, Grosvenor Place Houses, S. W.
Stanley of Alderley, L., 40, Dover street, W.
Stourton, L.
Stradbroke, E., 33 Belgrave square, S. W.
Stafford, E., 5 St. James's square, S. W.
Strangford, V., 19, Mansfield street, W.
Stratford de Redcliffe, V., 29A. Grosvenor square, W.
Strathallan, V., 1, Albemarle street, W.
Stratheden, L., Stratheden House, Knightsbridge, S. W.
Strathmore, E., 1., Eccleston street, S. W.
Stuart de Decies, L., 43, Albemarle street, W.
Sudeley, L.
Suffield, L., 11, Berkeley square, W.
Suffolk, E.
Sutherland, D., Stafford House, St. James's, S. W.
Sydney, V., 3, Cleveland square, S. W.
Talbot de Malahide, L., Athenæum, S. W.
Tankerville, E., 76, South Audley street, W.
Taunton, L., 27, Belgrave square, S. W.
Templemore, L., 32. Bruton street, W.
Tenterden, L., 12, Wilton street, S. W.
Teynham, L.
Thurlow, L. 44, St. James's Place, S. W.
Torrington, V., 4, Warwick square, Pimlico, S. W.
Townshend, M., 54, Grosvenor street, W.
Tredegar, L., 39, Portman square, W.

Truro, L., 29, Dover street, W.
Tweeddale, M., Carlton Club, S. W.
Vane, E., Holdernesse House, Park Lane, W.
Vaux of Harrowden, L., Brooks's Club, S. W.
Vernon, L., 1, Albemarle street, W.
Verulam, E., 42, Grosvenor square, W.
Vivian, L., 7, Chesham Place, S. W.
Waldegrave, E., (a minor, born 1851).
Wales, Prince.
Walsingham, L., 23, Arlington street, S. W.
Warwick, E., 1, Stable yard, St. James's, S. W.
Waterford, M.
Wellington, D., Apsley House, Piccadilly, W.
Wemyss, E., 19, Stratford Place, W.
Wenlock, L., 29, Berkeley square, S. W.
Wensleydale, L., 56, Park street, Grosvenor square, W.
Westmeath, M., 14, Queen's Gardens, Bayswater, W.
Westminster, M., 33, Upper Grosvenor street, W.
Westmorland, E.
Wharncliffe, L., Travellers' Club, S. W.
Wicklow, E., 2, Cavendish square, W.
Willoughby de Broke, L., 56, Grosvenor street, W.
Willoughby d'Eresby, L., 142, Piccadilly, W.
Wilton, E., 7, Grosvenor square, W.
Winchester, Bishop, 19, St. James's square, S. W.
Winchester, M., Travellers' Club, S. W.
Winchilsea, E., Carlton Club, S. W.
Wodehouse, L., 48, Bryanston square, W.
Worcester, Bishop, 24, Grosvenor Place, S. W.
Wrottesley, L., 1, Albemarle street, W.
Wynford, L., 7, Park Place, St. James's, S. W.
Yarborough, E., 17, Arlington street, S. W.
York, Abp. 5, Arlington street, S. W.
Zetland, E., 19, Arlington street, S. W.

HOUSE OF PEERS,

ACCORDING TO RANK AND SENIORITY.

THREE PEERS OF THE BLOOD ROYAL.

	Creat.
His Royal Highness The Prince of Wales, E. of Dublin, K.G.	1842
Geo. Fred. A. C. E. A. Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale, S. D. I. E.	1799
Geo. Wm. Fredk. Chas. Duke of Cambridge, I. E. S.B. K.P. G.C.B.	1801

TWO ARCHBISHOPS.

	Cons.	*Trans.*
Rt. Hon. Dr. John Bird Sumner, Archbp. of Canterbury	1828.....	1848
Rt. Hon. Dr. Chas. Thomas Longley, Archbp. of York	1836.....	1860

TWENTY DUKES.

		Creat.	*Eldest Sons.*
Henry Granville Fitzalan Howard	... Norfolk	1483	E. Arundel & Surrey.
Edw. Adolphus St. Maur	... Somerset	1546	L. Seymour.
Chas. Gordon Lennox	... Richmond, S. D. (Lennox) K.G...	1675	E. March.
Henry Fitzroy	... Grafton	1675	E. Euston.
Henry Chas. Fitzroy Somerset	... Beaufort	1682	M. Worcester.
Wm. A. A. de Vere Beauclerk	... St. Albans	1684	E. Burford.
Geo. Godolphin Osborne	... Leeds, S. V. (Dunblane) ...	1694	M. Carmarthen.
Francis Russell	... Bedford, K.G.	1694	M. Tavistock.
William Cavendish	... Devonshire, K.G.	1694	M. Hartington.
John Winston Spencer Churchill	... Marlborough	1702	M. Blandford.
Charles Cecil John Manners	... Rutland	1703	M. Granby.
Wm. A. A. A. D. Hamilton	... Brandon, S. D. (Hamilton) ...	1711	M. Douglas.
Wm. John Scott Bentinck	... Portland	1716	M. Titchfield.
William Drogo Montagu	... Manchester	1719	V. Mandeville.
Henry Pelham F. P. Clinton	... Newcastle	1756	E. Lincoln.
Algernon Percy	... Northumberland, K.G. ...	1766	E. Percy.
Arthur Richard Wellesley	... Wellington, K.G.	1814	M. Douro.
R. P. B. C. T. Grenville	... Buck & Chandos, I E.(Nugent) K.G.	1822	M. Chandos.
Geo. Gran. Suth, Lev. Gower	... Sutherland, S. E. K.G. ...	1833	M. Stafford.
Henry Vane	... Cleveland, K.G.	1833	E. Darlington.

TWENTY-ONE MARQUESSES.

John Paulet	... Winchester	1551	E. Wiltshire.
Hen. F. Petty	Lansdowne, I. E. (Kerry & Shelburne) K.G.	1784	E. Shelburne.
John Townshend	... Townshend	1787	V. Raynham.
Jas. Brownlow Wm. G. Cecil	... Salisbury, K.G.	1789	V. Cranborne.
John Alexander Thynne	... Bath	1789	V. Weymouth.
Jas. Hamilton	... Abercorn, S.E.I.V. (Strabane) K.G.	1790	V. Hamilton.
R. I. Seymour Conway	... Hertford, I. B. (Conway) K.G. ...	1793	E. Yarmouth.
John Patr. Crichton Stuart	... Bute, S. E. (Dumfries) ...	1796	E. Windsor.
Brownlow Cecil	... Exeter, K. G.	1801	L. Burghley.
Charles Douglas Compton	... Northampton	1812	E. Compton.
George Charles Pratt	... Camden, K.G.	1812	E. Brecknock.
Henry Paget	... Anglesey	1815	E. Uxbridge.
Geo. Horatio Cholmondeley	... Cholmondeley, I. V.	1815	E. Rocksavage.
Hy. Weysford C. P. Hastings	... Hastings, I. E. (Moira) ...	1816	E. Rawdon.
Geo. W. F. Brudenell Bruce	... Ailesbury	1821	E. Bruce.
Frederick William Hervey	... Bristol	1826	E. Jermyn.
Archibald Kennedy	... Ailsa, S. E. (Cassilis) K.T. ...	1831	E. Cassilis.
John Campbell	... Breadalbane, S. E. K.T. ...	1831	E. Ormelie.
Richard Grosvenor	... Westminster, K.G. ...	1831	E. Grosvenor.
Constant, H. Phipps	Normanby, I. B. (Mulgrave) K.G. G.C.B.	1838	E. Mulgrave.
James Andrew Ramsay	... Dalhousie, S. E. K.T.... ...	1849	L. Ramsay.

115593

ONE HUNDRED AND TEN EARLS.		*Creat.*	*Eldest Sons.*
Hen. John Chetwynd Talbot ...	Shrewsbury, & Talbot I. E. (Waterford)	1442	V. Ingestre.
Edw. Geoffrey Smith Stanley ...	Derby, K.G.	1485	Stanley.
Fran. Theo. Hen. Hastings ...	Huntingdon	1529	Hastings.
Robert Henry Herbert ...	Pembroke and Montgomery ...	1551	Herbert.
William Reginald Courtenay ...	Devon	1553	Courtenay.
Charles John Howard ...	Suffolk and Berks	1603	V. Andover.
Wm. Basil Percy Fielding ...	Denbigh, I. E. (Desmond) ...	1622	V. Fielding.
Francis Wm. Henry Fane ...	Westmorland	1624	Burghersh.
Geo. A. F. Albemarle Bertie ...	Lindsey	1626	Bertie.
George Harry Grey ...	Stamford and Warrington ...	1628	Grey of Groby.
Geo. Jas. Finch Hatton ...	Winchilsea and Nottingham ...	1628	V. Maidstone.
George Stanhope ...	Chesterfield	1628	Stanhope.
John William Montagu ...	Sandwich	1660	V. Hinchinbroke.
Arthur Algernon Capel ...	Essex	1661	V. Malden.
James Thomas Brudenell ...	Cardigan, K.C.B.	1661	Brudenell.
Geo. Wm. Fred. Howard ...	Carlisle, K.G.	1661	V. Morpeth.
Walter Francis Mont. Douglas Scott.	Doncaster, S. D. (Buccleuch and Queensberry) K.G. ...	1662	E. Dalkeith.
Anthony Ashley Cooper ...	Shaftesbury	1672	Ashley.
	Berkeley	1679	V. Dursley.
Montagu Bertie ...	Abingdon	1682	Norreys.
Richard Geo. Lumley ...	Scarbrough, I. V. (Lumley) ...	1690	V. Lumley.
George Thomas Keppel ...	Albemarle	1696	V. Bury.
George William Coventry ...	Coventry	1697	V. Deerhurst.
Victor Albert Geo. Villiers ...	Jersey, I. V. (Grandison) ...	1697	V. Villiers.
John Poulett ...	Poulett	1706	V. Hinton.
Sewallis Edward Shirley ...	Ferrers	1711	V. Tamworth.
William Walter Legge ...	Dartmouth	1711	V. Lewisham.
Charles Bennet ...	Tankerville	1714	Ossulston.
Heneage Finch ...	Aylesford	1714	Guernsey.
Francis Thos. De Grey Cowper ...	Cowper	1718	V. Fordwich.
Philip Henry Stanhope ...	Stanhope	1718	V. Mahon.
Thos. Augustus W. Parker ...	Macclesfield	1721	V. Parker.
Geo. Willm. Richd. Fermor ...	Pomfret	1721	Lempster.
James Graham ...	Graham, S. D. (Montrose) K.T. ...	1722	M. Graham.
William Fred. Waldegrave ...	Waldegrave	1729	V. Chewton.
Bertram Ashburnham ...	Ashburnham	1730	V. St. Asaph.
Leicester F. Chas. Stanhope ...	Harrington	1741	V. Petersham.
Isaac Newton Fellowes ...	Portsmouth	1743	V. Lymington.
George Guy Greville ...	Brooke and E. Warwick ...	1746	Brooke.
Rev. Aug. Edward Hobart ...	Buckinghamshire	1746	Hobart.
Wm. Thos. S. W. Fitzwilliam ...	Fitzwilliam, I. E.	1746	Milton.
Rev. Francis North ...	Guilford	1752	North.
Charles Philip Yorke ...	Hardwicke	1754	V. Royston.
Wm. Thos. H. Fox Strangways ...	Ilchester	1756	Stavordale.
George John Sackville West ...	De LaWarr	1761	West.
William Pleydell Bouverie ...	Radnor	1765	V. Folkestone.
John Poyntz Spencer ...	Spencer	1765	V. Althorp.
Henry George Bathurst ...	Bathurst	1772	Apsley.
A. W. B. S. T. W. Hill ...	Hillsborough, I. M. (Downsh.) ...	1772	E. Hillsborough.
Geo. Wm. Fred. Villiers ...	Clarendon, K.G. K.P. G.C.B. ...	1776	Hyde.
Wm. David Murray ...	Mansfield, S. V. (Stormont) K.T. ...	1776	V. Stormont.
Rev. William Neville ...	Abergavenny	1784	V. Neville.
Geo. Aug. Fred. J. Murray ...	Strange, S. D. (Athol) K.T. ...	1786	M. Tullibardine.
Ernest Augustus Edgcumbe ...	Mount-Edgcumbe	1789	V. Valletort.
Hugh Fortescue ...	Fortescue, K.G.	1789	V. Ebrington.
George Percy ...	Beverley	1790	Lovaine.
Henry Howard M. Herbert ...	Carnarvon	1793	Porchester.
George Cadogan ...	Cadogan	1800	V. Chelsea.
James Howard Harris ...	Malmesbury, G.C.B.	1800	V. Fitzharris.
Jas. Alex. St. Clair Erskine ...	Rosslyn	1801	Loughborough.
William Craven ...	Craven	1801	V. Uffington.
Arthur George Onslow ...	Onslow	1801	V. Cranley.
Charles Marsham ...	Romney	1801	V. Marsham.
Henry Thomas Pelham ...	Chichester	1801	Pelham.
Thomas Egerton ...	Wilton	1801	V. Grey de Wilton.
Edw. James Herbert ...	Powis, I. B. (Clive)	1804	V. Clive.
Horatio Nelson ...	Nelson	1805	V. Trafalgar.
Charles Herbert Pierrepont ...	Manvers	1806	V. Newark.
Horatio William Walpole ...	Orford	1806	Walpole.
Henry Grey ...	Grey	1806	V. Howick.
William Lowther ...	Lonsdale	1807	V. Lowther.
Dudley Ryder ...	Harrowby, K.G.	1809	V. Sandon.
Henry Thynne Lascelles ...	Harewood	1812	V. Lascelles.
Wm. Hugh E. M. Kynynmound ...	Minto	1813	V. Melgund.
Alan Frederick Cathcart ...	Cathcart, S. B.	1814	Greenock.
James Walter Grimston ...	Verulam, I. V. S. B. ...	1815	V. Grimston.
John Wm. Spencer B. Cust ...	Brownlow	1815	V. Alford.

Edward Granville Eliot	... St. Germans, G.C.B. ...	...	1815 Eliot.
Edmund Parker	... Morley ...	...	1815 V. Boringdon.
Geo. Aug. F. H. Bridgeman	... Bradford ...	...	1815 V. Newport.
Henry Beauchamp Lygon	... Beauchamp ...	...	1815 V. Elmley.
Geo. Fred. Samuel Robinson	... De Grey and Ripon ...	...	1816 V. Goderich.
John Scott	... Eldon ...	...	1821 Encombe.
Rich. W. P. Curzon Howe	... Howe ...	...	1821 V. Curzon.
Chas. Somers Somers Cocks	... Somers ...	...	1821 V. Eastnor.
John Edw. Cornwallis Rous	... Stradbroke ...	...	1821 V. Dunwich.
Geo. Hen. R.C.W Vane Tempest	... Vane ...	...	1823 V. Seaham.
William Pitt Amherst	... Amherst ...	...	1826 Holmesdale.
John Frederick Campbell	... Cawdor ...	...	1827 V. Emlyn.
Willm. George Fitzclarence	... Munster ...	...	1831 V. Fitzclarence.
Adam Duncan Haldane	... Camperdown ...	...	1831 V. Duncan.
Thomas George Anson	... Lichfield ...	...	1831 V. Anson.
Geo. Fred. D'Arcy Lambton	... Durham ...	...	1833 V. Lambton.
Granville Geo. Leveson Gower	... Granville, K.G. ...	...	1833 Leveson.
Henry Howard	... Effingham ...	...	1837 Howard of Effingham
Hen. J. Reynolds Moreton	... Ducie ...	...	1837 Moreton.
Ch. Anderson Worsley Pelham	... Yarborough ...	...	1837 Worsley.
Jas. Hen. Rob. Innes Ker	... Innes, S. D. (Roxburghe) K.T.	...	1837 M. Bowmont.
Thomas William Coke	... Leicester ...	...	1837 V. Coke.
William King	... Lovelace ...	...	1838 V. Ockham.
Thomas Dundas	... Zetland ...	...	1838 Dundas.
Charles Noel Noel	... Gainsborough ...	...	1841 V. Campden.
Edward Law	... Ellenborough, G.C.B. ...	...	1844 V. Southam.
Geo. Granville F. Egerton	... Ellesmere ...	...	1846 V. Brackley.
George Stevens Byng	... Strafford ...	...	1847 V. Enfield.
Charles Edward Pepys	... Cottenham ...	...	1850 V. Crowhurst.
Hen. Rich. Chas. Wellesley	... Cowley, G.C.B. ...	...	1857 V. Dangan.
Charles John Canning	... Canning, G.C.B. ...	...	1859
Arch. W. Montgomerie	... Winton, S.E. (Eglintoun) K.T.	...	1859 Montgomerie.
William Ward	... Dudley ...	...	1860 V. Ednam.

TWENTY-TWO VISCOUNTS.

Robert Devereux ...	... Hereford	... 1549
Henry St. John ...	... Bolingbroke & St. John ...	... 1712
Evelyn Boscawen ...	... Falmouth	... 1720
George Byng ...	... Torrington	... 1721
Augustus Fred. Fitzgerald ...	... Leinster, I. D.	... 1747
Henry Maynard ...	... Maynard	... 1766
John Robert Townshend ...	... Sydney	... 1789
Francis Wheler Hood ...	... Hood, I.B.	... 1796
Carnegie Robt. John Jervis...	... St. Vincent	... 1801
Henry Dundas ...	... Melville	... 1802
Rev. Wm. Leon Addington...	... Sidmouth	... 1805
George Gordon ...	... Gordon, S. E. (Aberdeen) K.T. ...	... 1814
Edward Pellew ...	... Exmouth	... 1816
Richd. John Hely Hutchinson	... Hutchinson, I. E. (Donoughmore)	... 1821
Wm. Thos. Le Poer Trench...	... Clancarty, I. E.... ...	... 1823
Stapleton Stapleton Cotton..	... Combermere, G.C.B. G.C.H. ...	... 1826
Chas. John Manners Sutton..	... Canterbury	... 1835
Rowland Hill ...	... Hill	... 1842
Charles Stewart Hardinge ...	... Hardinge	... 1846
Hugh Gough ...	... Gough, K.P. G.C.B. ...	... 1849
Stratford Canning ...	... Stratford de Redcliffe, G.C.B. ...	... 1852
Charles Shaw Lefevre ...	... Eversley	... 1857

TWENTY-FOUR BISHOPS.

		Consec.	*Trs.*
Dr. Archibald Campbell Tait.	... London	... 1856	
Dr. Henry Montagu Villiers..	... Durham	... 1856	1860
Dr. Charles Richard Sumner.	... Winchester	... 1826	1827
Dr. Henry Phillpotts ...	... Exeter	... 1830	
Dr. George Davys ...	... Peterborough	... 1839	
Dr. Connop Thirlwall ...	... St. David's	... 1840	
Dr. Henry Pepys ...	... Worcester	... 1839	1841
Dr. Ashhurst Turner Gilbert.	... Chichester	... 1812	
Dr. John Lonsdale ...	... Lichfield	... 1843	
Dr. Thomas Turton ...	... Ely	... 1845	
Dr. Samuel Wilberforce ...	... Oxford	... 1845	
Dr. Thomas Vowler Short ...	... St. Asaph	... 1841	1846
Dr. James Prince Lee ...	... Manchester	... 1848	
Dr. Renn Dickson Hampden.	... Hereford	... 1848	
Dr. John Graham ...	... Chester	... 1848	
Dr. Alfred Ollivant ...	... Llandaff	... 1849	
Dr. John Jackson ...	... Lincoln	... 1853	
Dr. Walter Kerr Hamilton...	... Salisbury	... 1854	
Dr. Robt. John Eden (Ld. Auckland)	... Bath and Wells	... 1854	

Dr. Charles Baring ...	... Gloucester and Bristol ...	...	1856
Dr. Robert Bickersteth ...	... Ripon	...	1856
Hon. Dr. John Thomas Pelham	... Norwich	...	1857
Dr. James Colquhoun Campbell	... Bangor	...	1859
Dr. Joseph Cotton Wigram...	... Rochester	...	1860

TWO HUNDRED AND TEN BARONS.

Wm. Len. Lascelles Fitz. de Ros	... De Ros	...	1264
Henry Delaval Astley ...	... Hastings	...	1290
Geo. Edw. Thicknesse Touchet	... Audley	...	1296
Pet. Rob. Drummond Willoughby	... Willoughby d'Eresby ...	...	1313
Thos. Crosby Willm. B. Trevor	... Dacre	...	1321
Charles Rodolph Trefusis ...	... Clinton, 1298. First sat in Parlt.	...	1332
Thomas Stonor ...	... Camoys	...	1344
Henry Stapleton ...	... Beaumont	...	1433
Charles Stourton ...	... Stourton	...	1448
Henry William Wilson ...	... Berners	...	1465
Robert John Verney ...	... Willoughby de Broke ...	...	1492
Sackville George Lane Fox...	... Conyers	...	1509
George Mostyn ...	... Vaux of Harrowden ...	...	1523
St. Andrew Beauchamp St. John	... St. John of Bletshoe ...	...	1558
Charles Augustus Ellis ...	... Howard de Walden, G.C.B. ...	...	1597
William Bernard Petre ...	... Petre	...	1603
Rev. Fred. Benj. T. W. Fiennes	... Saye and Sele	...	1603
Henry Benedict Arundell ...	... Arundell of Wardour ...	...	1605
John Stuart Bligh ...	... Clifton, I. E. (Darnley) ...	...	1608
Joseph Thaddeus Dormer ...	... Dormer	...	1615
George Henry Roper Curzon..	... Teynham	...	1616
Hy. Valentine Stafford Jerningham	... Stafford	...	1640
George Anson Byron ...	... Byron	...	1643
Charles Hugh Clifford ...	... Clifford of Chudleigh ...	...	1672
Rich. Edm. St. Lawrence Boyle	... Boyle, I. E. (Cork & Orrery) ...	...	1711
Thomas Robt. Hay Drummond	... Hay, S. E. (Kinnoul) ...	...	1711
Henry Willoughby ...	... Middleton	...	1711
William John Monson ...	.. Monson	...	1728
Hugh Fortescue. ...	... (V. Ebrington, as son of E. Fortescue)	...	1746
Geo. John Brabazon Ponsonby	... Ponsonby, I. E. (Bessborough)...	...	1749
Hen. Petty Fitzmaurice ...	Wycombe (E. Shelburne, as son of M. Lansdowne)		1760
George John Milles ...	... Sondes	...	1760
Alfred Nathaniel Holden Curzon	... Scarsdale	...	1761
George Ives Irby ...	... Boston	...	1761
George James Perceval ...	... Lovel & Holland, I. E. (Egmont)	...	1762
George John Warren ...	... Vernon	...	1762
Edward St. Vincent Digby...	... Digby	...	1765
George Douglas Campbell ...	... Sundridge, S. D. (Argyll) ...	...	1766
Edward Willm. Harvey Hawke	... Hawke	...	1766
Thomas Henry Foley ...	... Foley	...	1776
George Rice Rice Trevor ...	... Dynevor	...	1780
Thomas de Grey ...	... Walsingham	...	1780
William Bagot ...	... Bagot	...	1780
Charles Fitzroy ...	... Southampton	...	1780
Fletcher Norton ...	... Grantley	...	1782
Robert Dennett Rodney ...	... Rodney	...	1782
Richard Noel Hill ...	... Berwick	...	1784
John Dutton ...	... Sherborne	...	1784
Rev. John de la Poer Beresford	... Tyrone, I. M. (Waterford) ...	...	1786
Richard Boyle ...	... Carleton, I. E. (Shannon) ...	...	1786
Charles Harbord ...	... Suffield	...	1786
Guy Carleton ...	... Dorchester	...	1786
Lloyd Kenyon ...	... Kenyon	...	1788
Richard Cornwallis Griffin ...	... Braybrooke	...	1788
George Hamilton Chichester	... Fisherwick, I. M. (Donegal) ...	...	1790
Henry Hall Gage ...	... Gage, I. V.	...	1790
Edward Thos. Hovel Thurlow	... Thurlow	...	1792
Rt. Rev. Robert John Eden	... Auckland, I. B. (Bp. of Bath & Wells)	...	1793
George William Lyttelton ...	... Lyttelton, I. B. (Westcote) ...	...	1794
Henry Agar Ellis ...	... Mendip, I. V. (Clifden) ...	...	1794
John Stuart ...	... Stuart of Castle Stuart, S. E. (Moray)	...	1796
Randolph Stewart ...	... Stewart of Garlies, S. E. (Galloway)	...	1796
James George Henry Stopford	... Saltersford, I. E. (Courtown) ...	...	1796
Charles Brodrick ...	... Brodrick, I. V. (Midleton) ...	...	1796
Frederick Gough Calthorpe...	... Calthorpe	...	1796
Robert John Carington ...	... Carrington, I. B. ...	...	1797
Rev. Henry Powlett ...	... Bayning	...	1797
Wm. Hen. Powlett Orde Powlett	... Bolton	...	1797
John Wodehouse ...	... Wodehouse	...	1797
George Rushout ...	... Northwick	...	1797
Thomas Atherton Powys ...	... Lilford	...	1797
Thomas Lister ...	... Ribblesdale	...	1797

Richard Hobart Fitzgibbon	... Fitzgibbon, I. E. (Clare)	... 1799
Henry Francis Seymour Moore	... Moore, I. M. (Drogheda)	... 1801
John Henry Wellington G. Loftus	... Loftus, I. M. (Ely)	... 1801
Granville Leveson Proby ...	... Carysfort, I. E.	... 1801
George Ralph Abercromby ...	... Abercromby	... 1801
John Thomas Freeman Mitford	... Redesdale	... 1802
George Pitt Rivers ...	... Rivers ...	... 1802
Arthur Marcus Cecil Hill ...	... Sandys ...	... 1802
Geo. Aug. Fred. Charles Holroyd	... Sheffield, I. E. ...	... 1802
Thomas Americus Erskine...	... Erskine ...	... 1806
George John Browne ...	... Mont-Eagle, I. M. (Sligo)	... 1806
James Maitland ...	... Lauderdale, S E.	... 1806
George Arthur Hastings Forbes	... Granard, I. E. K.P.	... 1806
Hungerford Crewe ...	... Crewe ...	... 1806
William Ponsonby ...	... Ponsonby of Imokilly	... 1806
Alan Legge Gardner ...	... Gardner, I. B. ...	... 1806
John Thomas Manners Sutton	... Manners ...	... 1807
John Alexander Hope ...	... Hopetoun, S. E....	... 1809
Fred. Wm. Robt. Stewart ...	... Stewart, I. M. (Londonderry) K.P.	... 1814
Charles Gordon ...	... Meldrum, S. M. (Huntly)	... 1815
James Boyle Carr ...	... Ross, S. E. (Glasgow)	... 1815
William Willoughby Cole ...	... Grinstead, I. E. (Enniskillen)	... 1815
William Henry Tennison Pery	... Foxford, I. E. (Limerick)	... 1815
Francis George Spencer ...	... Churchill ...	... 1815
George Francis Robert Harris	... Harris ...	... 1815
Charles Abbot ...	... Colchester ...	... 1817
William Schomberg Robt. Ker	... Ker, S. M. (Lothian)	... 1821
Francis Nathaniel Conyngham	... Minster, I. M. (Conyngham) K.P.	... 1821
Jas. Edw. Wm. Theobald Butler	... Ormonde, I. M. ...	... 1821
Francis Wemyss Douglas ...	... Wemyss, S. E. ...	... 1821
Robert Jocelyn ...	... Clanbrassill, I. E. (Roden) K.P....	... 1821
Robert King ...	... Kingston, I. E. ...	... 1821
William Lygon Pakenham...	... Silchester, I. E. (Longford)	... 1821
Wm. R. A. P. Tylney Long Wellesley	... Maryborough, I. E. (Mornington)	... 1821
John Sheffington Foster ...	... Oriel, I. V. (Massereene), K.P. ...	... 1821
Henry Thomas Liddell ...	... Ravensworth ...	... 1821
Hugh Cholmondeley ...	... Delamere ...	... 1821
John George Weld Forester	... Forester ...	... 1821
John James Strutt ...	... Rayleigh ...	... 1821
Robert Francis Gifford ...	... Gifford ...	... 1824
Percy Ellen Fredk. Wm. Smythe	... Penshurst, I. V. (Strangford) ...	... 1825
Ulick John De Burgh ...	... Somerhill, I. M. (Clanricarde) K.P.	... 1826
James Lindsay ...	... Wigan, S. E. (Crawford & Balcarres)	... 1826
Thos. Granville Hen. Stuart Knox	... Ranfurly, I. E. ...	... 1826
George Warren ...	... De Tabley ...	... 1826
Edw. Mont. Stuart Granville Wortley	... Wharncliffe ...	... 1826
William Duncombe ...	... Feversham ...	... 1826
John Singleton Copley ...	... Lyndhurst ...	... 1827
John Henry Abbott ...	... Tenterden ...	... 1827
Rt. Rev. Thos. Span Plunket	... Plunket (Bp. Tuam, Killala, &c.)	... 1827
Wm. Henry Ashe A'Court Holmes	... Heytesbury ...	... 1828
Archibald John Primrose ...	... Rosebery, S. E. K.T.	... 1828
Richard Meade ...	... Clanwilliam, I. E.	... 1828
Edward Bootle Wilbraham...	... Skelmersdale ...	... 1828
William Samuel Best ...	... Wynford ...	... 1829
Henry Brougham ...	... Brougham & Vaux	... 1830
William Henry Hay ...	... Kilmarnock, S. E. (Errol)	... 1831
Arthur James Plunket ...	... Fingall, I. E. K.P.	... 1831
William Philip Molyneux ...	... Sefton, I. E. ...	... 1831
William Sydney Clements ...	... Clements, I. E. (Leitrim)	... 1831
George William Fox Kinnaird	... Rossie, S. B. (Kinnaird), K.T. ...	... 1831
Thomas Taylour ...	... Kenlis, I. M. (Headfort) K.P. ...	... 1831
William Brabazon ...	... Chaworth, I. E. (Meath)	... 1831
Charles Adolphus Murray ...	... Dunmore, S. E. ...	... 1831
Robt. Montgomery Hamilton	... Hamilton, S. B. (Belhaven & Stenton)	... 1831
John Hobart Caradoc ...	... Howden, I. B. K.C.B. ...	... 1831
Fox Maule	... Panmure, K.T. G.C.B. ...	... 1831
Aug. Fred. Geo. Warwick Bampfylde	... Poltimore ...	... 1831
Edward Mostyn Lloyd Mostyn	... Mostyn ...	... 1831
Henry Spencer Chichester ...	... Templemore ...	... 1831
Edward Lawless ...	... Clonmurry, I. B. ...	... 1831
Rev. James Saumarez ...	... De Saumarez ...	... 1831
Lucius Bentinck Cary ...	... Hunsdon, S. V. (Falkland)	... 1832
Thomas Denman ...	... Denman ...	... 1834
Robert Campbell Scarlett ...	... Abinger ...	... 1835
Philip Sidney ...	... De L'Isle & Dudley ...	... 1835
William Bingham Baring ...	... Ashburton ...	... 1835
Charles Grant ...	... Glenelg ...	... 1835
Edward John Littleton ...	... Hatherton ...	... 1835

Archibald Acheson ...	... Worlingham, I. E. (Gosford) K.P.	...	1835
William Frederick Campbell	... Stratheden	...	1836
Edward Berkeley Portman...	... Portman	...	1837
Thomas Alexander Fraser ...	... Lovat	...	1837
Wm. Bateman Bateman Hanbury	... Bateman	...	1837
Francis William Caulfield ...	... Charlemont, I. E. K.P. ...	...	1837
Francis Alex. Keith Falconer	... Kintore, S. E.	...	1838
George Ponsonby O'Callaghan	... Lismore, I. V.	...	1838
Henry Robert Westenra ...	... Rossmore, I. B. ...	...	1838
Robert Shapland Carew ...	... Carew, I. B.	...	1838
Chas. Fred. Ashley C. Ponsonby	... De Mauley	...	1838
John Wrottesley	... Wrottesley	...	1838
Thomas Charles Hanbury Tracy	... Sudeley	...	1838
Frederick Henry Paul Methuen	... Methuen	...	1838
Edward John Stanley ...	... Stanley of Alderley ...	...	1839
Henry Stuart ...	... Stuart de Decies ...	...	1839
William Henry Leigh ...	... Leigh	...	1839
Beilby Richard Lawley ...	... Wenlock	...	1839
Charles Brownlow ...	... Lurgan	...	1839
Ralph Abercromby ...	... Dunfermline, K.C.B. ...	...	1839
Thomas Spring Rice ...	... Monteagle of Brandon ...	...	1839
John Colborne ...	... Seaton, G.C.B.	...	1839
Edw. Arthur Wellington Keane	... Keane	...	1839
John Campbell ...	... Campbell (Lord Chancellor) ...	...	1841
North Dalrymple ...	... Oxenford, S. E. (Stair) ...	...	1841
Charles Crespigny Vivian ...	... Vivian	...	1841
John Parnell ...	... Congleton	...	1841
Richard Dawson ...	... Dartrey, I. B. (Cremorne) K.P....	...	1847
James Bruce ...	... Elgin, S. E. K.T. G.C.B. ...	...	1849
Fredk. Temple Blackwood ...	... Clandeboye, I. B. (Dufferin & Clandeboye)	...	1850
Wm. Henry Forester Denison	... Londesborough... ...	...	1850
Samuel Jones Loyd ...	... Overstone	...	1850
Charles Robert Claude Wilde	... Truro	...	1850
Robert Monsey Rolfe ...	... Cranworth	...	1850
John Cam Hobhouse ...	... Broughton, G.C.B. ...	...	1851
Rev. John French ...	... De Freyne	...	1851
Edward Burtenshaw Sugden	... St. Leonards	...	1852
Richard Henry FitzRoy Somerset	... Raglan	...	1852
Gilbert John Heathcote ...	... Aveland	...	1856
Thomas Browne ...	... Kenmare, I. E.	...	1856
Richard Bickerton Pemell Lyons	... Lyons	...	1856
James Parke ...	... Wensleydale	...	1856
Edward Strutt ...	... Belper	...	1856
James Talbot ...	... Talbot de Malahide, I. B. ...	...	1856
Robert Grosvenor ...	... Ebury	...	1857
James Duff ...	... Skene, I. E. (Fife) K.T. K.P. ...	...	1857
Charles Compton Cavendish	... Chesham	...	1858
Frederic Thesiger ...	... Chelmsford	...	1858
John Buller Yarde Buller ...	... Churston	...	1858
John Charles Grant Ogilvie	... Strathspey, S. E. (Seafield) ...	...	1858
Colin Campbell ...	... Clyde, G.C.B.	...	1858
Thomas Pemberton Leigh ...	... Kingsdown	...	1858
George Wyndham ...	... Leconfield	...	1859
William Tatton Egerton ...	... Egerton	...	1859
Charles Morgan Robinson Morgan	... Tredegar	...	1859
John Elphinstone Fleming	... Elphinstone, S.B. ...	...	1859
Robert Vernon Smith ...	... Lyveden	...	1859
Benjamin Hall ...	... Llanover	...	1859
Henry Labouchere ...	... Taunton	...	1859

SIXTEEN REPRESENTATIVE PEERS FOR SCOTLAND.

George Hay	... Marquess Tweeddale, K.T.	...	1694 E. Gifford.
Sholto John Douglas	... Earl Morton ...	...	1458 Abordour.
James Sinclair	... Caithness ...	...	1471 Berriedale.
Cospatrick Alex. Home	... Home ...	...	1604 Dunglas.
Thomas George Lyon Bowes	... Strathmore ...	...	1606 Glamis.
George Baillie Hamilton	... Haddington ...	...	1619 Binning.
David Graham Drummond Ogilvy	... Airlie ...	...	1639 Ogilvy.
David Leslie Melville	... Leven and Melville ...	...	1641 Balgonie.
Dunbar James Douglas	... Selkirk ...	...	1646 Daer.
Thos. John Hamilton Fitzmaurice	... Orkney ...	...	1696 V. Kirkwall.
Wm. Henry Drummond	... Visc. Strathallan ...	...	1686
Alexander Fraser	... Baron Saltoun ...	...	1445
John Gray	... Gray ...	...	1445
Charles Stuart	... Blantyre ...	...	1606
Charles John Colville	... Colville of Culross ...	...	1609
Henry Francis Hepburne Scott	... Polwarth ...	...	1690

TWENTY-EIGHT REPRESENTATIVE PEERS FOR IRELAND.

Geo. Thos. John Nugent	... Marq. Westmeath ...	... 1822	Delvin.
Geo. J. D. Butler Danvers	... Earl Lanesborough ...	... 1756	Newtown-Butler.
Fran. Wm. Caulfeild	... Charlemont, K.P. E B.	... 1763	V. Caulfeild.
Stephen Moore	... Mount Cashell ...	... 1781	Kilworth.
Henry John R. Dawson Damer	... Portarlington ...	... 1785	V. Carlow.
Robert Bourke	... Mayo ...	... 1785	Naas.
John Creighton	... Erne ...	... 1789	V. Creighton.
John Otway O'Connor Cuffe	... Desart ...	... 1793	V. Castle Cuffe.
William Howard	... Wicklow, K.P. ...	... 1793	Clanmore.
George Chas. Bingham	... Lucan, K.C.B. ...	... 1795	Bingham.
Somerset Richard Lowry Corry	... Belmore ...	... 1797	V. Corry.
Francis Bernard	... Bandon ...	... 1800	V. Bernard.
William Parsons	... Rosse, K.P. ...	... 1806	Oxmantown.
Richard White	... Bantry ...	... 1816	V. Bearhaven.
Arthur Hill Trevor	... Visc. Dungannon ...	... 1765	
Thomas Vesey	... De Vesci ...	... 1766	
James Hewitt	... Lifford ...	... 1781	
Edward Ward	... Bangor ...	... 1781	
Hayes St. Leger	... Doneraile ...	... 1785	
Cadwallader D. Blayney	... Baron Blayney ...	... 1621	
Henry Maxwell	... Farnham, K.P. ...	... 1756	
John Cavendish Browne	... Kilmaine ...	... 1789	
Robert Dillon	... Clonbrock ...	... 1790	
Edward Crofton	... Crofton ...	... 1797	
Eyre Massey	... Clarina ...	... 1800	
Richard Handcock	... Castlemaine ...	... 1812	
Ulysses Burgh	... Downes, G.C.B. ...	... 1822	
Denis St. George Daly	... Dunsandle & Clanconal	... 1845	

FOUR IRISH REPRESENTATIVE PRELATES.

Rt. Hon. Lord J. G. Beresford, D.D.	... Archbishop of Armagh ...	...	1822
Dr. Robert Daly ...	... Bishop of Cashel, &c. ...	...	1843
Dr. William Higgin ...	... Bishop of Derry, &c. ...	...	1853
Dr. Henry Griffin ...	... Bishop of Limerick, &c. ...	...	1854

Officers of the House of Peers.

Clerk of Parliaments, Sir John G. Shaw Lefevre, K.C.B.
Deputy Clerk of Parliaments (Clerk-Assistant), Wm. Rose, Esq.
Reading-Clerk & Clerk of Private Committees, L. Edmunds, Esq.
Counsel to Chairman of Committees, R. J. Palk, Esq.
Chief Clerk, H. Stone Smith, Esq.
Principal Clerk for Bills, W. E. Walmisley, Esq.
Librarian, J. F. Leary, Esq. F.S.A.
Clerk attending the Table, and Cashier, W. A. Green, Esq.
Other Clerks in the Office, W. F. White, P. Birch, E. M. Parratt, B. S. R. Adam, M. F. Halliday, W. H. Haines, F. Vane, C. Congreve, O. E. Grant, J. H. Robinson, A. Dubourg, H. Walmisley, W. Malony, C. W. Green, W. I. Thoms, F.S.A., Esqrs. Hon. F. Stonor, L. Birch, F. G. Green, A. Pechell, Esqrs., Hon. W. Pepys, G. Webb, H. Brougham, M. A. Thoms, W. H. Palk, Esqrs.
Private Bill Office.—B. S. R. Adam, Esq.
Peers' Printed Paper Office.—W. I. Thoms, Esq. F S.A.
Assistant-Librarian, J. H. Pulman, Esq.
Summoning Officer, W. A. Malony, Esq.
Messengers, Messrs. T. Arnold, H. Dean, B. Higginson, J. Bailey, B. Williamson.
Assistant Messengers, G. Bricknell, T. Stoll.
Examiners for Standing Orders, S. Smith, Esq., C. Frere, Esq.
Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, R. Adm. Sir A. W. Clifford, Bt. C.B.
Yeoman-Usher, Col. R. C. Spencer Clifford.
Serjeant-at-Arms, Lt.-Col. Hon. W. P. M. C. Talbot.
Deputy, G. Goodbody, Esq.
Receiver of Fees, House of Lords, G. J. Oldrini, Esq.
Short-hand Writer, Jos. Gurney, Esq.—*Assistant*, T. Gurney, Esq.
Principal Doorkeepers, Messrs. G. J. Oldrini, R. Hogwood, R. Moody, W. Moyes.
First Class Assistants, Messrs. J. Royal, W. Howard, J. Lilly.
Second Class Assistants, Messrs. J. Whetton, W. H Brophey, H. K. Brown, T. Ramsay.
Third Class Assistants, Messrs. A. Ward, H. Holloway, J. Smith.
Messengers, Messrs. G. Lovett *(to Lord Chancellor)*, J. Nicholl, H. Goddard, H. Fox, *(to Chairman of Committees)*, W. Webb, J. Kendel.
Doorkeeper to Library, Mr. J. Leverett.
Superintendent of Refreshment Rooms, Mr. W. Bladon.
Housekeeper, Mrs. Bennett.—*Necessary Woman*, Mrs. Oldrini.
Police Inspector attending the House of Lords, Mr. W. Moran.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF SCOTCH AND IRISH PEERS,

NOT BEING PEERS OF PARLIAMENT

The names of Roman Catholic Peers are printed in Italics.

SCOTCH PEERS.

Arbuthnott, V.
Buchan, E.
Caithness, E.
Carnwath, E.
Cranstoun, L.
Dundonald, E.
Dysart, E.
Elibank, L.
Fairfax, L.
Forbes, L.
Herries, L.
Mar, E.
Napier, L.
Newburgh, E.
Northesk, E.
Perth and Melfort, E.
Queensberry, M.
Reay, L.
Rollo, L.
Ruthven, L.
Sinclair, L.
Somerville, L.
Southesk, E.
Torphichen, L.
Traquair, E.

IRISH PEERS.

Aldborough, E.
Annesley, E.
Antrim, E.
Arran, E.
Ashbrook, V.
Ashtown, L.
Ayonmore, V.
Aylmer, L.
Bandon, E.
Barrington, V.
Bellew, L.
Bloomfield, L.
Boyne, V.
Bridport, L.
Caledon, E.
Caher, L.
Carbery, L.
Carrick, E.
Castle-Stuart, E.
Cavan, E.
Charleville, E.
Chetwynd, V.
Clanmorris, L.
Clermont, L.
Clonmel, E.
De Blaquire, L.
Decies, L.
Dillon, V.
Downe, V.
Dunally, L.
Dunboyne, L.
Dunraven, E.
Dunsany, L.
Ffrench, L.
Fitzgerald & Vesci, L.
Fermoy, L., M.P.
Frankfort, V.
Galway, V.
Garvagh, L.
Gormanston, V.
Gort, V.
Graves, L.
Guillamore, V.
Harberton, V.
Hawarden, V.
Headley, L.
Henley, L., M.P.
Henniker, L.
Hotham, L.
Howth, E.
Huntingfield, L.
Inchiquin, L.
Kensington, L.
Kilmorey, E.
Kingsale, L.
Langford, L.
Lisburne, E.
Lisle, L.
Listowel, E.
Lorton, V.
Louth, L.
Macdonald, L.
Massy, L.
Mexborough, E.
Milltown, E.
Molesworth, V.
Monck, V.
Mountgarrett, V.
Mountmorres, V.
Muncaster, L.
Muskerry, L.
Newborough, L.
Norbury, L.
Normanton, E.
Ongley, L.
Oranmore, L.
Palmerston, V., M. P.
Powerscourt, V.
Radstock, L.
Ranelagh, V.
Rendlesham, L.
Riversdale, L.
Rokeby, L.
Sherard, L.
Southwell, V.
Taaffe, V.
Teignmouth, L.
Templetown, V.
Trimlestown, L.
Valentia, V.
Ventry, L.
Wallscourt, L.
Waterpark, L.
Winterton, E.

TERMS OF COURTESY IN ADDRESSING PEERS BY LETTER.

BLOOD ROYAL....*Commencement*—Sir,
Superscription—His Royal Highness the Duke of——
ARCHBISHOP...*Commencement*—My Lord Archbishop.
Superscription—His Grace the Lord Archbishop of——
DUKE.....*Commencement*—My Lord Duke,
Superscription—His Grace the Duke of——
MARQUESS....*Commencement*—My Lord Marquess,
Superscription—The Most Hon'ble the Marquess of——
EARL.....*Commencement*—My Lord,
Superscription—The Rt. Hon. the Earl of——
VISCOUNT.....*Commencement*—My Lord,
Superscription—The Rt. Hon. Lord Viscount——
or, The Lord Viscount——
BISHOP.....*Commencement*—My Lord,
Superscription—The Lord Bishop of——
BARON.....*Commencement*—My Lord,
Superscription—The Rt. Hon. Lord——
or, The Lord——

HOUSE OF COMMONS.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES REPRESENTED, WITH THE RESPECTIVE MEMBERS.

Showing also the Total Population of each Representation; the Annual Value of Property including Railways and Canals; and the Number of Registered Electors; according to the latest Parliamentary Returns.

ENGLAND AND WALES—496 *Members.*

The Counties are Printed in Capitals.

			Total Population.	Annual Value of Property.	Registered Electors.
Abingdon	... John Thomas Norris	...	5,954	£21,210	322
Andover	... Ald. William Cubitt	...	5,395	24,991	239
	Hon. Dudley F. Fortescue	...			
ANGLESEY	... Sir R. B. W. Bulkeley, Bt.	...	57,327	156,085	2,393
Arundel	... Lord Edw. G. F. Howard	...	2,748	10,894	196
Ashburton	... John Harvey Astell	...	3,432	12,857	193
Ashton-under-Lyne	... Rt. Hon. T. M. Gibson	...	29,791	107,034	1,081
Aylesbury	... T. Tyringham Bernard	...	26,794	120,111	1,320
	Samuel George Smith	...			

			Total Population.	Annual Value of Property.	Registered Electors.
Banbury	... Sir C. Eurwicke Douglas	...	8,715	£40,688	672
Barnstaple	... Lt. Col. John D. F. Davie	...	11,371	33,195	733
	George Potts	...			
Bath	... William Tite	...	54,240	293,356	3,172
	Arthur Edwin Way	...			
Beaumaris	... Hon. W. Owen Stanley	...	12,752	34,952	521
BEDFORD	... Col. Richd. T. Gilpin	...	124,478	517,621	4,701
	F. C. Hastings Russell	...			
Bedford	... Samuel Whitbread	...	11,693	44,748	954
	Lt. Col. Willm. Stuart	...			
BERKS	... Hon. P. P. Bouverie	...	170,065	776,859	4,847
	John Walter	...			
	Richard Benyon	...			
Berwick-on-Tweed	... Capt. Chas. W. Gordon	...	15,034	42,020	814
	Dud. C. Marjoribanks	...			
Beverley	... Major Hen. Edwards	...	10,058	42,269	1,417
	Jas. Robt. Walker	...			
Bewdley	... Sir T. E. Winnington, Bt.	...	7,318	26,626	393
Birmingham	... William Scholefield	...	232,841	1,108,634	9,222
	John Bright	...			
Blackburn	... Wm. Henry Hornby	...	46,536	181,027	1,524
	James Pilkington	...			
Bodmin	... Hon. E. F. Leveson Gower	...	6,337	22,709	398
	James Wyld	...			
Bolton	... Capt. William Gray	...	61,171	159,584	2,050
	Joseph Crook	...			
Boston	... Meaburn Staniland	...	17,518	77,513	1,078
Bradford	... Henry W. Wickham	...	103,778	385,849	3,599
	Titus Salt	...			
BRECKNOCK	... Maj. Hon. G. C. Morgan	...	61,474	240,657	2,627
Brecknock	... Col. Lloyd V. Watkins	...	6,070	27,671	302
Bridgnorth	... Henry Whitmore	...	7,610	34,503	708
	John Pritchard	..			
Bridgwater	... Col. C. J. K. Tynte	...	10,317	33,100	553
	Alex. Wm. Kinglake	...			
Bridport	... Thos. Alex. Mitchell	...	7,565	10,270	576
	Kirkman D. Hodgson	...			
Brighton	... William Coningham	...	69,673	482,007	4,609
	James White	...			
Bristol	... Hon. F. H. F. Berkeley	...	137,653	858,004	12,929
	Wm. H. Gore Langton	...			
BUCKS	... Caledon Geo. Du Pré	...	163,723	687,672	5,774
	Rt. Hon. Benj. Disraeli	...			
	Hon. W. G. Cavendish	...			
Buckingham	... Sir Harry Verney, Bt.	...	8,069	42,709	351
	John G. Hubbard	...			
Bury	... Rt. Hon. Fredk. Peel	...	31,262	206,284	1,246
Bury St. Edmunds	... Lord Alfred Hervey	...	13,900	54,440	692
	Joseph A. Hardcastle	...			
Calne	... Rt. Hon. Robt. Lowe	...	5,195	34,710	174
CAMBRIDGE	... Edward Ball	...	185,400	1,026,370	7,157
	Henry John Adeane	...			
	Hon. Eliot T. Yorke	...			
Cambridge	... Kenneth Macaulay	...	27,815	122,872	1,797
	Andrew Steuart	...			
Cambridge University	.. Rt. Hon. S. H. Walpole	...	———	30,682	4,566
	Chas. Jasper Selwyn	...			
Canterbury	... Hon. H. B. Johnstone	...	18,398	51,528	1,564
	Rt. Hon. Sir W. M. Somerville, Bt.				
Cardiff, &c.	... Lt. Col. J. F. D. C. Stuart	...	20,424	185,590	1,831
CARDIGAN	... Lt. Col. Wm. T. R. Powell	...	70,796	188,521	2,586
Cardigan, &c.	... Capt. Ed. Lewis Pryse	...	11,760	29,026	673
Carlisle	...Rt. Hon. Sir J. R. G. Graham, Bt.		26,310	86,775	1,252
	Wilfrid Lawson	...			
CARMARTHEN	... David Jones	...	110,632	351,806	4,510
	David Pugh	...			
Carmarthen	... David Morris	...	19,234	61,857	822
CARNARVON	... Hon. E. G. D. Pennant	...	87,870	283,675	2,127
Carnarvon, &c.	... Charles Wynne	...	22,210	56,558	939
Chatham	... M. Gen. Sir J. M. F. Smith	...	28,424	80,102	1,544
Cheltenham	... Col. F. W. F. Berkeley	...	35,051	201,098	2,171
CHESTER, *North*	... Geo. Cornwall Legh	...	249,000	838,416	6,303
	Hon. Wilbr. Egerton	...			
South	... Sir P. de M. G. Egerton, Bt.	...	206,725	1,144,023	6,881
	John Tollemache	...			
Chester	... Earl Grosvenor	...	27,766	253,156	2,502
	Philip S. Humberston	...			

			Total Population.	Annual Value of Property.	Registered Electors.
Chichester	... Humphry Wm. Freeland	...	8,662	£42,734	624
	Lord H. G. C. G. Lennox	...			
Chippenham	... Wm. John Lysley	...	6,283	31,016	387
	Richd. Penruddocke Long	...			
Christchurch	... R. Adm. J. E. Walcott	...	7,475	37,352	339
Cirencester	... Allen Alex. Bathurst	...	6,096	25,383	421
	Hon. Ashley G. J. Ponsonby	...			
Clitheroe	... J. Turner Hopwood	...	11,480	41,279	468
Cockermouth	... John Steel	...	7,275	32,431	412
	Rt. Hon. Lord Naas	...			
Colchester	... Taverner John Miller	...	19,443	66,320	1,257
	Philip O. Papillon	...			
CORNWALL, *East*	... Tho. J. Agar Robartes	...	148,802	587,179	6,183
	Nicholas Kendall	...			
West	... Richard Davey	...	206,756	558,283	5,067
	John Saint Aubyn	...			
Coventry	... Rt. Hon. Edw. Ellice	...	36,812	120,931	5,451
	Sir Joseph Paxton	...			
Cricklade, &c.	... Ambrose L. Goddard	...	35,503	266,277	1,691
	Lord Ashley	...			
CUMBERLAND, *East*	... Hon. C. W. G. Howard	...	103,009	462,574	5,582
	William Marshall	...			
West	... The Hon. Percy Wyndham	...	92,483	413,776	4,780
	Capt. Hen. Lowther	...			
Dartmouth	... ———	...	4,508	15,202	264
DENBIGH	... Sir W. W. Wynn, Bt.	...	92,583	473,355	4,636
	Col. R. M. Biddulph	...			
Denbigh, &c.	... Townshend Mainwaring	...	16,614	40,007	852
DERBY, *North*	... Lord G. H. Cavendish	...	130,067	524,662	5,290
	Wm. Pole Thornhill	...			
South	... Thos. Wm. Evans	...	166,017	1,541,024	7,242
	William Mundy	...			
Derby	... Michael Thos. Bass	...	40,609	145,340	2,505
	Samuel Beale	...			
Devizes	... Capt. J. N. Gladstone, R.N.	...	6,554	23,269	326
	Chr. Darby Griffith	...			
Devonport	... Sir Mich. Seymour, K.C.B.	...	50,159	138,725	2,723
	Sir Arthur Wm. Buller	...			
DEVON, *North*	... J. Wentworth Buller	...	182,274	766,648	8,801
	Hon. C. H. R. Trefusis	...			
South	... Sir Lawrence Palk, Bt.	...	384,824	1,129,729	9,485
	Samuel T. Kekewich	...			
Dorchester	.. Rd. Brinsley Sheridan	...	6,394	23,314	449
	Capt. Chas. N. Sturt	...			
DORSET	... Hon. W. H. B. Portman	...	184,207	863,715	6,723
	Henry Gerard Sturt	...			
	Henry Ker Seymer	...			
Dover	... R. Ad. Sir H. J. Leeke K.C.B.		22,244	121,015	2,038
	William Nicol	...			
Droitwich	... Rt. Hon. Sir John S. Pakington, Bt.		7,096	56,416	394
Dudley	... H. Brinsley Sheridan	...	37,962	124,100	992
DURHAM, *North*	... R. Duncombe Shafto	...	272,090	619,268	5,960
	Ld. A. F. Vane Tempest	...			
South	... Henry Pease	...	118,907	882,730	6,717
	James Farrer	...			
Durham	... Sir William Atherton	...	13,188	58,977	1,147
	Rt. Hon. J. R. Mowbray	...			
ESSEX, *North*	... Rt. Hon W. Beresford	...	189,435	830,474	5,504
	Charles DuCane	...			
South	... Thos. Wm. Bramston	...	179,883	1,085,077	6,761
	J. W. Perry Watlington	...			
Evesham	... Sir H. B. Willoughby, Bt.	...	4,605	21,788	328
	Edward Holland	...			
Exeter	... Edward Divett	...	40,688	204,925	3,216
	Rich. Sommers Gard	...			
Eye	... Sir E. C. Kerrison, Bt.	...	7,531	29,970	342
Finsbury	... Thos. S. Duncombe	...	323,772	1,904,039	20,951
	Sir S. Morton Peto, Bt.	...			
FLINT	... Hon. T. E. M. L. Mostyn	...	68,156	255,569	2,887
Flint, &c.	... Sir John Hanmer, Bt.	...	18,814	57,106	751
Frome	... Lord Edw. Thynne	...	10,148	23,434	385
Gateshead	... Rt. Hon. Wm. Hutt	...	25,568	75,749	913
GLAMORGAN	... Chr. R. M. Talbot	...	231,849	503,375	6,268
	Henry Hussey Vivian	...			
GLOUCESTER, *East*	... Sir C. W. Codrington, Bt.	...	200,916	760,286	7,685
	Rob'. Stayner Holford	...			

		Total Population.	Annual Value of Property.	Registered Electors.
GLOUCESTER, *West*	... Lt.-Col. R. N. F. Kingscote ...	257,889	£737,086	9,433
	John Rolt ...			
Gloucester	... ——— ...	17,572	89,885	1,721
	——— ...			
Grantham	... William Earle Welby ...	10,873	41,610	742
	Hon. F. J. Tollemache ...			
Greenwich, &c.	... Ald. David Salomons ...	105,784	426,743	8,078
	William Angerstein ...			
Great Grimsby	... Lord Worsley ...	12,263	54,902	920
Guildford	... William Bovill ...	6,740	33,280	699
	Guildford Onslow ...			
Halifax	... Rt. Hon. Sir C. Wood, Bt. ...	33,582	129,780	1,491
	Jas. Stansfeld ...			
HANTS, *North*	... Willm. W. B. Beach ...	135,953	603,034	3,671
	George Sclater-Booth ...			
South	... Hon. Ralph H. Dutton ...	219,093	467,237	5,822
	Sir Jerv. C. Jervoise, Bt. ...			
Harwich	.. Capt. H. J. W. Jervis ...	4,451	14,633	384
	Lt.-Col. Hon. R. T. Rowley ...			
Hastings	... Frederick North ...	17,011	124,120	1,231
	Lord Harry G. Vane ...			
Haverfordwest, &c.	... John H. Philipps ...	9,729	21,099	776
Helston	... John Jope Rogers ...	7,328	16,550	348
HEREFORD	... James King King ...	115,489	731,446	7,722
	Lord Mont. W. Graham ...			
	Humphrey F. Mildmay ...			
Hereford	... Col. H. M. Clifford ...	12,108	50,059	971
	George Clive ...			
HERTFORD	... Sir E. G. E. L. B. Lytton, Bt.	167,298	835,366	6,071
	Christ. W. Giles Puller ...			
	Abel Smith ...			
Hertford	... Rt. Hon. W. F. Cowper ...	6,605	30,541	613
	Sir W. M. T. Farquhar, Bt. ...			
Honiton	... Joseph Locke ...	3,127	14,279	287
	A. D. R. W. B. Cochrane ...			
Horsham	.. W. R. S. V. Fitzgerald ...	5,947	23,551	387
Huddersfield	... Edward A. Leatham ...	30,880	129,807	1,686
HUNTINGDON	... Edward Fellowes ...	64,183	375,187	3,085
	Lord Robert Montague ...			
Huntingdon	... Rt. Hon. M. Gen. J. Peel ...	6,219	29,033	392
	Thomas Baring ...			
Hythe	... Baron M. A. de Rothschild ...	13,164	41,431	997
Ipswich	... J. Chevallier Cobbold ...	32,914	160,542	1,926
	Hugh Edward Adair ...			
Kendal	... George Carr Glyn ...	11,829	41,170	472
KENT, *East*	... Sir B. W. Bridges, Bt. ...	218,182	1,051,079	8,216
	William Deedes ...			
West	... Viscount Holmesdale ...	397,584	1,356,859	9,036
	Sir Edmund Filmer, Bt. ...			
Kidderminster	... Alf. Rhodes Bristow ...	18,462	48,830	487
Kingston-on-Hull	... James Clay ...	84,690	343,153	5,526
	Joseph Somes ...			
Knaresborough	... Basil Thomas Woodd ...	5,536	12,606	286
	Thomas Collins ...			
Lambeth	... William Roupell ...	251,345	1,647,144	21,737
	William Williams ...			
LANCASTER, *North*	... Col. J. Wilson Patten ...	460,530	1,269,367	12,183
	Marq. of Hartington ...			
South	... Hon. Alg. F. Egerton ...	1,570,706	2,800,953	19,433
	William John Legh ...			
Lancaster	... Wm. James Garnett ...	16,168	252,715	1,288
	Samuel Gregson ...			
Launceston	... Thos. C. Haliburton ...	6,005	24,399	438
Leeds	... Edward Baines ...	172,270	688,487	5,945
	George S. Beecroft ...			
LEICESTER, *North*	... Lord Jno. J. R. Manners ...	91,308	441,326	4,455
	Edw. Bourch. Hartopp ...			
South	... Chas. William Packe ...	139,000	700,971	5,718
	Viscount Curzon ...			
Leicester	... John Biggs ...	60,584	186,629	4,207
	Joseph Wm. Noble ...			
Leominster	... Gathorne Hardy ...	5,214	19,168	381
	Hon. C. S. B. Hanbury ...			
Lewes	... Hon. Hen. B. W. Brand ...	9,533	40,476	697
	John Geo. Blencowe ...			
Lichfield	... Lord Alfred H. Paget ...	7,012	31,352	705
	Capt. Hon. A. H. A. Anson ...			

		Total Population.	Annual Value of Property.	Registered Electors.
LINCOLN, *North*	Jas. Banks Stanhope Sir M. J. Cholmeley, Bt.	221,873	£1,525,925	12,480
South	Rt. Hon. Sir J. Trollope, Bt. George Hussey Parke	185,349	1,292,263	9,443
Lincoln	Maj. G. T. W. Sibthorp Geo. Fieschi Heneage	17,536	86,510	1,435
Liskeard	R. Bernal Osborne	6,204	21,524	395
Liverpool	Thos. Berry Horsfall Jos. Christopher Ewart	375,955	1,850,408	18,779
London City	Sir James Duke, Bt. Rt. Hon. Lord J. Russell Robt. Wygram Crawford Baron L. N. de Rothschild	127,869	2,090,779	19,026
Ludlow	Hon. George Clive Beriah Botfield	5,376	16,901	396
Lyme Regis.	Col. William Pinney	3,516	13,810	265
Lymington	W. A. Mackinnon Jun. Lord Geo. C. G. Lennox	5,282	22,281	323
Lynn Regis.	Lord Stanley John Henry Gurney	19,355	79,819	1,019
Macclesfield	John Brocklehurst Ed. Christ. Egerton	39,048	93,283	1,073
Maidstone	William Lee Charles Buxton	20,801	100,463	1,848
Maldon	G. M. Warren Peacocke T. Sutton Western	5,888	17,421	1,071
Malmesbury	Viscount Andover	6,998	40,532	320
Malton	Hon. C. W. W. Fitzwilliam James Brown	7,661	26,355	595
Manchester	Thomas Bazley Jas. Aspinall Turner	316,213	2,457,674	18,334
Marlborough	Lord E. A. C. B. Bruce Henry B. Baring	5,135	23,122	281
Great Marlow	Lt. Col. T. P. Williams Lt. Col. B. W. Knox	6,523	18,320	337
Marylebone	Edwin John James Lord Fermoy	370,957	5,917,069	21,031
MERIONETH	Wm. W. E. Wynne	38,843	163,027	1,091
Merthyr Tydvil	Henry Austin Bruce	63,080	339,470	1,341
MIDDLESEX	Robt. Hanbury Viscount Enfield	1,886,576	1,616,405	15,328
Midhurst	W. Townley Mitford	7,021	20,110	429
MONMOUTH	Chas. Oct. S. Morgan Lt.-Col. P. G. H. Somerset	157,418	652,210	5,121
Monmouth, &c.	Crawshay Bailey	26,512	152,670	1,745
MONTGOMERY	Lt.-Col. H. W. W. Wynn	67,335	275,307	2,723
Montgomery, &c.	David Pugh	17,887	60,873	890
Morpeth	Rt. Hon. Sir G. Grey, Bt.	10,012	51,575	408
Newark	Grosvenor Hodgkinson John Handley	11,330	35,310	763
Newcastle under Lyme.	William Jackson William Murray	10,569	26,043	994
Newcastle-on-Tyne	Rt. Hon. T. E. Headlam George Ridley	87,784	823,834	6,058
Newport, I. of Wight	Robt. Wm. Kennard Philip Lybbe Powys	8,047	29,043	673
NORFOLK, *East*	Lt.-Col. Hn. W. C. W. Coke Edward Howes	250,305	1,151,977	8,110
West	Geo. W. P. Bentinck Brampton Gurdon	102,409	952,621	7,025
Northallerton	W. Battie Wrightson	4,995	12,956	291
NORTHAMPTON, *North*	Lord Burghley Geo. Ward Hunt	96,801	563,451	4,104
South	Rainald Knightley Col. Henry Cartwright	115,579	589,262	5,193
Northampton	Charles Gilpin Lord Henley	26,657	89,653	2,526
NORTHUMBERL., *North*	Lord Lovaine Sir M. W. Ridley, Bt.	91,925	505,911	3,215
South	Wentw. B. Beaumont Hon. Hen. G. Liddell	211,643	600,254	5,478
Norwich	Edward Warner Sir Wm. Russell, Bt.	68,195	219,655	5,498
NOTTINGHAM, *North*	Lord Robt. R. P. Clinton Rt. Hon. J. E. Denison	190,060	267,893	4,045
South	Wm. Hodgson Barrow Viscount Newark	80,367	469,802	3,539

		Total Population.	Annual Value of Property.	Registered Electors.
Nottingham	.. Charles Paget ...	57,407	£236,165	6,012
	John Mellor ...			
Oldham	... Wm. Johnson Fox ...	72,357	179,641	2,151
	John Morgan-Cobbett ...			
OXFORD	... Rt. Hon. J. W. Henley ...	170,439	740,022	5,123
	Lt. Col. J. Sidney North ...			
	Geo. G. V. Harcourt ...			
Oxford	... J. Haughton Langston ...	27,843	126,674	2,731
	Rt. Hon. Edw. Cardwell ...			
Oxford, University	... Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone ...	———	58,158	3,623
	Sir Wm. Heathcote, Bt. ...			
PEMBROKE	... Viscount Emlyn ...	94,140	302,094	2,809
Pembroke, &c.	... Sir John Owen, Bt. ...	16,700	40,308	914
Penryn and Falmouth	.. Thomas G. Baring ...	13,656	28,000	831
	Samuel Gurney ...			
Peterborough	... Thomson Hankey ...	8,672	47,666	568
	Geo. Hammond Whalley ...			
Petersfield	... Rt. Hn. Sir W.G.H. Jolliffe,Bt.	5,550	31,316	332
Plymouth	... Viscount Valletort ...	52,221	210,049	2,706
	... Robert Porrett Collier ...			
Pontefract	... R. Monckton Milnes ...	11,515	41,160	689
	H. C. E. Childers ...			
Poole	... G. Woodroffe Franklyn ...	9,255	26,489	547
	Henry D. Seymour ...			
Portsmouth	... Sir J. D. H. Elphinstone, Bt....	72,096	210,720	3,821
	Rt. Hon. Sir F. T. Baring, Bt...			
Preston	... R. Assheton Cross ...	69,542	302,044	2,657
	Chas Pascoe Grenfell ...			
RADNOR	... Sir John B. Walsh, Bt. ...	24,716	109,354	1,627
New Radnor	... Rt. Hon. Sir G. C. Lewis, Bt...	6,653	33,355	400
Reading	... Sir Fran. H. Goldsmid, Bt. ...	21,456	92,770	1,841
Reigate	... Hon. Wm. J. Monson ...	4,927	29,329	548
East Retford	... Viscount Galway ...	46,637	297,398	2,602
	Francis J. S. Foljambe ...			
Richmond	... Henry Rich ...	4,969	25,469	327
	Marmaduke Wyvill ...			
Ripon	... John Greenwood ...	6,080	20,375	330
	John Ashley Warre ...			
Rochdale	... Richard Cobden ...	29,195	146,030	1,346
Rochester	... Philip W. Martin ...	14,938	63,714	1,419
	Serj. John A. Kinglake ...			
RUTLAND	... Hon. Gerard J. Noel ...	22,983	262,697	1,887
	Hon. G. H. Heathcote ...			
Rye	... Wm. Alex. Mackinnon ...	8,541	23,331	470
St. Ives	... Henry Paull ...	8,972	20,264	522
Salford	... Willm. Nath. Massey ...	85,108	342,017	4,375
Salisbury	... Lt. Genl. E. P. Buckley ...	11,657	39,601	687
	Matthew Henry Marsh ...			
Sandwich	... Edwd. H. K. Hugessen ...	12,710	36,913	1,030
	Lord Clarence E. Paget ...			
Scarborough	... Sir J. V. B. Johnstone, Bt. ...	12,915	53,064	1,044
	John Dent Dent ...			
Shaftesbury	... George Grenfell Glyn ...	9,404	39,557	515
Sheffield	... John A. Roebuck ...	135,310	473,645	7,381
	George Hadfield ...			
South Shields	... Robert Ingham ...	28,974	76,368	1,156
New Shoreham, &c.	... Sir C. M. Burrell, Bt. ...	30,553	176,112	1,843
	Stephen Cave ...			
Shrewsbury	... George Tomline ...	19,681	102,401	1,404
	R. Aglionby Slaney ...			
SHROPSHIRE, *North*	... Hn. Rowland C. Hill ...	128,162	678,965	4,076
	J. R. Ormsby Gore ...			
South	... Visct. Newport ...	101,179	563,653	3,299
	Sir B. Leighton, Bt. ...			
SOMERSET, *East*	... Sir William Miles, Bt. ...	258,911	996,395	10,644
	Lt. Col. W. F. Knatchbull ...			
West	... Chas. Aaron Moody ...	185,005	965,715	7,750
	Sir A. B. P. F. A. Hood, Bt. ...			
Southampton	... Wm. Digby Seymour ...			
	B. McGhie Willcox ...	35,057	183,125	3,765
Southwark	... Adm. Sir C. Napier, K.C.B. ...	172,863	1,535,402	10,606
	John Locke ...			
STAFFORD, *North*	... Rt. Hon. C. B. Adderley ...	245,463	878,361	10,602
	Viscount Ingestre ...			
South	... Henry J. W. H. Foley ...	363,253	1,157,743	11,201
	William Orme Foster ...			

		Total Population.	Annual Value of Property.	Registered Electors.
Stafford	... Thomas Salt ...	11,829	£29,363	1,390
Stamford	... Lord Robt. A. T. G. Cecil ... Sir S. H. Northcote, Bt. ...	8,933	32,658	539
Stockport	... James Kershaw ... John Renj. Smith ...	53,835	149,726	1,420
Stoke-on-Trent	... John Lewis Ricardo ... Ald. Wm. T. Copeland ...	84,027	444,657	2,221
Stroud	... Geo. Poulett Scrope ... Rt. Hon. Edw. Horsman ...	36,535	130,478	1,311
SUFFOLK, *East*	... Lord Henniker ... Sir FitzRoy Kelly ...	185,393	858,156	5,858
West	... Earl Jermyn ... Maj. Windsor Parker ...	151,822	699,001	4,130
Sunderland	... Henry Fenwick ... Wm. Schaw Lindsay ...	67,394	219,960	2,729
SURREY, *East*	... Thomas Alcock ... Hon. P. J. Locke King ...	580,226	1,054,507	8,020
West	... John Ivatt Briscoe ... George Cubitt ...	102,856	416,997	3,924
SUSSEX, *East*	... John George Dodson ... Viscount Pevensey ...	225,387	636,771	6,401
West	... Earl of March ... Capt. Hon. H. Wyndham ...	111,457	341,704	2,853
Swansea, &c.	... Lewis L. Dillwyn ...	45,123	154,917	1,926
Tamworth	... Sir Robert Peel, Bt. ... Viscount Raynham ...	8,655	23,446	465
Taunton	... Arthur Mills ... Geo. Cav. Bentinck ...	14,176	51,610	877
Tavistock	... Sir J. S. Trelawny, Bt. ... Arthur J. E. Russell ...	8,086	88,061	414
Tewkesbury	... Hon. Frederick Lygon ... James Martin ...	5,878	22,568	341
Tethford	... Earl of Euston ... Alex. Hugh Baring ...	4,075	13,195	221
Thirsk	... Sir W. P. Gallwey, Bt. ...	5,319	27,301	413
Tiverton	... Viscount Palmerston ... Hon. Geo. Denman ...	11,144	41,800	508
Totnes	... Earl of Gifford ... Thomas Mills ...	4,419	17,000	341
Tower Hamlets	... Acton Smee Ayrton ... Chas. S. Butler ...	539,111	2,215,809	28,843
Truro	... Montague E. Smith ... Augustus Smith ...	10,733	20,061	623
Tynemouth	... Hugh Taylor ...	29,170	86,285	1,062
Wakefield	... ...	22,057	74,269	952
Wallingford	... Richard Malins ...	8,064	42,599	369
Walsall	... Charles Forster ...	25,680	124,460	1,092
Wareham	... John S. W. S. E. Drax ...	7,218	29,302	312
Warrington	... Gilbert Greenall ...	23,363	63,185	728
WARWICK, *North*	... Chas. N. Newdegate ... Richard Spooner ...	375,264	629,090	6,871
South	... Evelyn P. Shirley ... Sir Chas. Mordaunt, Bt. ...	99,749	658,226	3,470
Warwick	... Geo. Wm. J. Repton ... Edward Greaves ...	10,973	50,965	719
Wells	... Rt. Hon. Sir W. G. Hayter, Bt.. Capt. H. H. Jolliffe ...	4,736	40,682	326
Wenlock	... Rt. Hon. G. C. W. Forester ... Jas. Milnes Gaskell ...	20,588	127,476	881
Westbury	... Sir Massey Lopes, Bt. ...	7,029	31,805	328
Westminster	... Sir John V. Shelley, Bt. ... Lt.-Gen. Sir De L. Evans ...	241,611	2,620,594	13,791
WESTMORELAND	... Hon. H. C. Lowther ... Earl of Bective ...	58,287	304,724	4,222
Weymouth & Melc. Regis.	Robert Brooks ... Visc. Grey de Wilton ...	9,458	43,460	733
Whitby	... Harry S. Thompson ...	10,989	41,723	555
Whitehaven	... George Lyall ...	18,916	87,813	571
Wigan	... Col. Hon. Jas. Lindsay ... Henry Woods ...	31,941	99,001	858
WIGHT, ISLE OF	... C. Cavendish Clifford ...	50,324	229,473	2,107
Wilton	... Edmund Antrobus ...	8,607	47,443	258
WILTS, *North*	... Walter Long ... Rt. Hon. T. H. H. S. Escourt...	151,692	484,206	4,704
South	... Rt. Hon. S. Herbert ... Lord Henry F. Thynne ...	102,529	415,946	3,427

			Total Population.	Annual Value of Property.	Registered Electors.
Winchester	... Sir J. Buller East, Bt. ...		13,704	£43,357	835
	John Bonham-Carter ...				
Windsor	... William Vansittart ...		9,596	44,267	589
	Geo. William Hope ...				
Wolverhampton	... Rt. Hon. C. P. Villiers ...		119,748	513,050	4,025
	Sir Richard Bethell ...				
Woodstock	... Lord A. S. Churchill ...		7,983	32,954	310
WORCESTER, *East*	... J. Hodgetts H. Foley ...		162,508	607,999	5,824
	Hon. F. H. W. G. Calthorpe ...				
West	... Fred. Winn Knight ...		114,418	520,792	3,831
	Viscount Elmley ...				
Worcester	... Osman Ricardo ...		27,528	125,783	2,541
	Richard Padmore ...				
Wycombe	... Sir G. H. Dashwood, Bt. ...		7,179	25,952	392
	Martin Tucker Smith ...				
Yarmouth	... Sir E. H. K Lacon, Bt. ...		30,879	93,753	1,393
	Sir H. Josiah Stracey, Bt. ...				
YORK, *N. Riding*	... Edward S. Cayley ...		261,116	1,269,416	13,479
	Hon. W. E. Duncombe ...				
E. Riding	... Lord Hotham ...		220,983	1,036,273	7,221
	R. Adm. Hon. A. Duncombe ...				
W. Riding	... Sir J. W. Ramsden, Bt. ...		1,315,896	3,380,360	36,645
	Frank Crossley ...				
York	... J. Proctor B. Westhead ...		40,359	369,461	4,355
	Col. John Geo. Smyth ...				
	SCOTLAND—53 *Members.*				
ABERDEEN	... Lord Haddo ...		212,632	505,437	4,928
Aberdeen	... Col. Wm. Henry Sykes ...		71,973	268,223	3,442
ARGYLL	... Alex. Struthers Finlay ...		89,298	288,589	2,236
AYR	... Sir Jas. Fergusson, Bt. ...		189,858	728,246	3,917
Ayr, Irvine, &c.	... Edw. Hen. J. Craufurd ...		34,844	33,844	1,203
BANFF	... Maj. L. D. Gordon Duff ...		54,171	129,649	944
BERWICK	... David Robertson ...		36,297	294,226	1,209
BUTE	... David Mure ...		16,638	50,360	479
CAITHNESS	... George Traill ...		38,709	75,330	823
CLACKMAN & KINROSS	... Wm. Patrick Adam ...		41,495	115,910	1,934
DUMBARTON	... Patrick Boyle Smollett ...		45,103	155,391	1,349
DUMFRIES	... J. J. Hope Johnstone ...		78,123	310,336	2,956
Dumfries, &c.	... William Ewart ...		22,752	40,799	971
Dundee	... Sir John Ogilvy, Bt. ...		78,931	311,828	2,441
EDINBURGH	... Earl of Dalkeith ...		259,435	332,331	1,974
Edinburgh	... Adam Black ...		160,302	908,602	8,347
	Rt. Hon. J. Moncreiff ...				
ELGIN & NAIRN	... Maj. C. L. C. Bruce ...		48,915	130,441	930
Elgin, Banff, &c.	... Mountst. E. G. Duff ...		24,072	39,662	978
Falkirk, &c.	... James Merry ...		42,038	72,141	1,540
FIFE	... J. H. Erskine Wemyss ...		153,546	564,259	4,056
FORFAR	... Hon. Chas. Carnegie ...		191,264	291,915	3,495
Glasgow	... Walter Buchanan ...		329,097	1,972,901	18,711
	Robert Dalglish ...				
Greenock	... Alexander M. Dunlop ...		36,689	133,603	1,524
HADDINGTON	... Lord Elcho ...		36,386	216,891	679
Haddington, &c.	... Sir H. R. F. Davie, Bt. ...		12,504	34,269	652
INVERNESS	... Henry Jas. Baillie ...		96,500	212,171	884
Inverness, &c.	... Alex. Matheson ...		20,386	42,379	887
Kilmarnock, &c.	... Rt. Hn. E. P. Bouverie ...		43,365	78 086	1,449
KINKARDINE	... Gen. Hon. H. Arbuthnott ...		34,998	143,734	1,021
Kirkcaldy, &c.	... Lt. Col. R. Ferguson ...		22,808	44,133	778
KIRKCUDBRIGHT	... James Mackie ...		43,121	207,526	1,607
LANARK	... Sir T. E. Colebrooke, Bt. ...		530,169	984,930	3,826
Leith, &c.	... William Miller ...		41,508	146,696	2,139
LINLITHGOW	... Maj. W. F. Hamilton ...		30,135	126,413	399
Montrose, &c.	... Wm. Edw. Baxter ...		49,106	96,194	1,627
ORKNEY & SHETLAND	... F. Dundas ...		62,533	60,934	617
Paisley	... Humphrey E. C. Ewing ...		47,952	100,470	1,370
PEEBLES	... Sir G. G. Montgomery, Bt. ...		10,738	79,672	407
PERTH	... William Stirling ...		158,600	626,391	3,302
Perth	... Hon. Ar. F. Kinnaird ...		23,835	142,936	966
RENFREW	... Sir Mich. R. S. Stewart, Bt. ...		161,091	282,196	2,702
ROSS & CROMARTY	... Sir Jas. Matheson, Bt. ...		82,707	169,376	851
ROXBURGH	... Sir William Scott, Bt. ...		51,642	307,054	1,593
SELKIRK	... Allan E. Lockhart ...		9,809	59,633	361
St. Andrews, &c.	... Edw. Ellice, Jun. ...		16,878	44,233	739
STIRLING	... Peter Blackburn ...		83,033	297,561	1,691
Stirling, &c.	... James Caird ...		30,325	62,709	1,224
SUTHERLAND	... Marquess of Stafford ...		25,793	46,184	298

			Total Population.	Annual Value of Property.	Registered Electors.
Wick, &c.	... ———	...	16,799	£24,911	657
WIGTON	... Sir Andrew Agnew, Bt.	...	43,389	143,977	1,481
Wigton, &c.	... Sir Wm. Dunbar, Bt.	...	9,958	17,876	506
	IRELAND—105 *Members.*				
ANTRIM	... Lt. Col. T. H. Pakenham	...	345,930	511,545	9,822
	M. Gen. Hon. G. F. Upton	...			
ARMAGH	... Sir Wm. Verner, Bt.	...	204,940	288,889	5,805
	Maxwell C. Close	...			
Armagh	... Josh. W. M'G. Bond	...	8,856	23,672	416
Athlone	... John Ennis	...	8,014	7,546	254
Bandon	... Lt. Col. Hon. W. S. Bernard	...	7,942	8,702	216
Belfast	... Sir H. M'Calmont Cairns	...	78,354	284,576	3,303
	Samuel G. Getty	...			
CARLOW	... Capt. W. B. McC. Bunbury	...	79,665	137,989	2,418
	Henry Bruen	...			
Carlow	... Sir J. E. E. D. Acton, Bt.	...	11,587	10,539	236
Carrickfergus	... Robert Torrens	...	8,520	17,450	1,243
Cashel	... John Lanigan	...	9,069	6,815	147
CAVAN	... Lt. Col. Hon. J. P. Maxwell	...	174,064	240,334	5,989
	Capt. Hon. H. Annesley	...			
CLARE	... Col. C. M. Vandeleur	...	222,959	195,841	5,509
	F. McNamara Calcutt	...			
Clonmel	... John Bagwell	...	15,204	19,884	366
Coleraine	... John Boyd	...	6,517	10,943	274
CORK	... Rt. Hon. Rickard Deasy	...	706,651	834,345	15,716
	Vincent Scully	...			
Cork	... Fras. Bernard Beamish	...	114,232	183,202	3,086
	Dr. Francis Lyons	...			
DONEGAL	... Thomas Conolly	...	255,158	263,011	4,307
	Viscount Hamilton	...			
DOWN	... Lord Arthur E. Hill	...	340,405	611,311	11,367
	Lt. Col. Wm. B. Forde	...			
Downpatrick	... David Stewart Ker	...	4,854	10,369	208
Drogheda	... James M'Cann	...	19,829	25,880	639
DUBLIN	... Jas. Hans Hamilton	...	412,030	478,372	6,251
	Lt. Col. T. E. Taylor	...			
Dublin	... Sir Edward Grogan, Bt.	...	265,252	980,231	10,371
	John Vance	...			
Dublin University	... Anthony Lefroy	...	———	10,607	1,780
	Rt. Hon. J. Whiteside	...			
Dundalk	... Sir Geo. Bowyer Bt.	...	10,253	23,435	300
Dungannon	... Maj. Hon. Wm. S. Knox	...	3,854	6,838	220
Dungarvan	... John Francis Maguire	...	11,582	14,599	281
Ennis	... Capt. Wm. Stackpole	...	10,519	5,988	191
Enniskillen	... Hon. John L. Cole	...	6,094	8,194	249
FERMANAGH	... Capt. M. E. Archdall	...	122,141	191,753	4,672
	Lt. Col. Hon. H. A. Cole	...			
GALWAY	... Sir T. J. Burke, Bt.	...	332,043	344,151	5,082
	Wm. Henry Gregory	...			
Galway	... John Orrell Lever	...	34,146	31,262	1,284
	Lord Dunkellin	...			
KERRY	... Rt. Hon. Henry A. Herbert	...	252,013	244,279	5,278
	Rt. Hon. Visc. Castlerosse	...			
KILDARE	... Wm. H. F. Cogan	...	95,723	289,430	3,143
	Rt. Hon. R. More O'Ferrall	...			
KILKENNY	... Hon. L. G. F. Agar Ellis	...	162,955	310,807	5,347
	Captain John Greene	...			
Kilkenny	... Michael Sullivan	...	24,182	44,503	574
KING'S COUNTY	... John Pope Hennessy	...	112,076	216,694	3,324
	Patrick O'Brien	...			
Kinsale	... Sir John Arnott	...	5,565	15,907	144
LEITRIM	... John Brady	...	111,897	127,866	2,404
	Wm. R. Ormsby Gore	...			
LIMERICK	... Rt. Hon. Wm. Monsell	...	278,245	405,158	6,481
	Lt. Col. Sam. A. Dickson	...			
Limerick	... Francis Wm. Russell	...	69,561	89,268	2,013
	Major George Gavin	...			
Lisburn	... Jonathan Richardson	...	7,673	12,594	314
LONDONDERRY	... Robt. Peel Dawson	...	218,512	266,885	5,178
	Sir F. W. Heygate Bt.	...			
Londonderry	... Willm. McCormick	...	18,973	57,772	844
LONGFORD	... Col. Henry White	...	82,348	129,943	2,869
	Col. Fulke S. Greville	...			
LOUTH	... Chichester S. Fortescue	...	120,897	168,009	2,439
	Richd. M. Bellew	...			
Mallow	... Robert Longfield	...	5,683	5,821	157

			Total Population.	Annual Value of Property.	Registered Electors.
MAYO	... Roger W. H. Palmer Lord John T. Browne	...	274,499	221,768	3,779
MEATH	... Mat. Elias Corbally Edward MacEvoy	...	140,748	479,331	4,383
MONAGHAN	... Col. Chas. P. Leslie Sir Geo. Forster, Bt.	...	141,823	246,015	5,121
New Ross	... Charles Tottenham	...	10,145	10,203	195
Newry	... Peter Quinn	...	14,734	26,769	513
Portarlington	... Capt. L. S. W. D. Damer	...	2,964	4,176	99
QUEEN'S COUNTY	... Michael Dunne Lt. Col. Fran. P. Dunne	...	114,682	231,172	3,489
ROSCOMMON	... Col. Fitzst. French C.O. O'Connor *(O'Connor Don)*	...	178,436	218,304	3,345
SLIGO	... Sir R. G. Booth, Bt. Chas. W. Cooper	...	142,668	158,251	2,445
Sligo	... ———	...	14,393	21,365	336
TIPPERARY	... The O'Donoghoe Laurence Waldron	...	355,840	591,837	9,526
Tralee	... Capt. Dan. O'Connell	...	13,759	10,590	253
TYRONE	... Rt. Hon. H. T. L. Corry Ld. Claud Hamilton	...	259,515	363,975	7,592
WATERFORD	... John Esmonde Hon. W. Cecil Talbot	...	182,924	234,265	3,384
Waterford	... Mich. Dobbyn Hassard John Aloysius Blake	...	32,604	65,419	1,183
WESTMEATH	... Sir R. G. A. Levinge, Bt. Wm. Pollard Urquhart	...	119,421	253,013	3,678
WEXFORD	... Patrick McMahon John George	...	203,166	302,423	6,406
Wexford	... John Edw. Redmond	...	12,863	16,635	304
WICKLOW	... Wm. W. Fitzw. Hume Lord Proby	...	98,979	265,224	3,368
Youghal	... Isaac Butt	...	9,653	8,437	231

HOUSE OF COMMONS.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE MEMBERS, WITH THEIR TOWN RESIDENCES.

Members having (*) prefixed to their names, were not in Parliament at the late Dissolution, or have been elected during the Session of 1860. Those with (*n*) prefixed, represented other Constituencies in the late Parliament.

Parliament assembled for the 1860 Session, Tuesday, 24th January; Adjourned at Easter from Tuesday, 3rd April, to Monday, 16th April; Adjourned at Whitsuntide from Friday, 25th May, to Thursday, 31st May; Prorogued, Tuesday, 28th August.

SPEAKER.—THE RIGHT HON. JOHN EVELYN DENISON, *House of Commons*, S. W.

CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEES—Wm. Nathaniel Massey, Esq.

Members.	*Places Represented.*	*Town Residences.*
*Acton, Sir John E. E. D., Bt.	... Carlow	... 16, Bruton street, W.
Adair, Hugh Edward	... Ipswich	... 2, Upper Hyde-park street, W.
*Adam, William Patrick	... Claekmannan, &c.	... 5, Eaton Place West, S. W.
Adderley, Rt. Hon. C. Bowyer	... Staffordshire, N.	... 35, Eaton Place, S. W.
Adeane, Henry John	... Cambridgeshire	... 8, Seamore Place, Curzon street, W.
Agar-Ellis, Capt. Hon. L. G. F.	... Kilkenny, Co.	... Dover House, Whitehall, S. W.
Agnew, Sir Andrew, Bart.	... Wigtonshire	... 8, Bolton street, W.
Alcock, Thomas	... Surrey, E.	... 21, Lowndes square, S. W.
*Andover, Viscount	... Malmesbury	... 2, St. James's Place, S. W.
*Angerstein, William	... Greenwich	... 15, Stratton street, W.
Annesley, Capt. Hon. Hugh	... Cavan	... 25, Norfolk street, Park Lane, W.
*Anson, Maj. Hon. Aug. Hen. A.	... Lichfield	... 25, Hill street, W.
Antrobus, Edmund	... Wilton	... 11, Grosvenor Cres. Belg. square, S.W.
Arbuthnott, Gen. Hon. Hugh, C.B.	... Kinkardineshire	... 5, H. Albany, W.
Archdall, Capt. Mervyn Edw.	... Fermanagh	... 23, Half Moon street, W.
*Arnott, Sir John	... Kinsale	... 5, Suffolk Place, S. W.
nAshley, Lord	... Cricklade, &c.	... 22, Grosvenor square, W.
*Astell, John Harvey	... Ashburton	... 41, Eaton Place, S. W.
Atherton, Sir William	... Durham	... 1, Paper Buildings, Temple, E. C.
Ayrton, Acton Smee	... Tower Hamlets	... 24, Grafton street, Bond street, W.
Bagwell, John	... Clonmel	... 84, Eaton Place, S. W.
Bailey, Crawshay	... Monmouth, &c.	... 16, New street, Spring Gardens, S.W.
Baillie, Henry James	... Inverness-shire	... 1, Seamore Place, Curzon street, W.
*Baines, Edward	... Leeds	... Reform Club, S. W.
Ball, Edward	... Cambridgeshire	... 50, Denbigh street, Pimlico, S. W.

Baring, Alexander Hugh	... Thetford	... 16, St. James's square, S. W.
Baring, Rt. Hon. Sir F. T., Bt.	... Portsmouth	... 88, Jermyn street, S. W.
Baring, Henry Bingham	... Marlborough	... 36, Wilton Place, S. W.
Baring, Thomas	... Huntingdon	... 41, Upper Grosvenor street, W.
Baring, Thomas George	... Penryn, &c.	... 39, Rutland Gate, S. W.
Barrow, Wm. Hodgson	... Nottinghamsh, S.	... 35, Westbourne Terrace, W.
Bass, Michael Thomas	... Derby	... 19, Lower Belgrave street, S. W.
Bathurst, Allen Alexander	... Cirencester	... 8, Grosvenor, square, W.
Baxter, William Edward	... Montrose, &c.	... 30, Gloucester Place, Hyde Park, W.
Bazley, Thomas	... Manchester	... 3, A. King street, St. James's, S. W.
Beach, Wm. Wither Bramston	... Hants, N.	... Carlton Club, S. W.
Beale, Samuel	... Derby	... 10, Park street, Westm., S. W.
Beamish, Francis Bernard	... Cork	... 92, Jermyn street, S. W.
Beaumont, Wentworth Blackett	... Northumberland, S.	...144, Piccadilly, W.
Bective, Earl of	... Westmoreland	... 5, Park street, Westm., S. W.
Beecroft, George Skirrow	... Leeds	... 4, Gloucester Ter. Regt.'s Park, N. W.
*Bellow, Rich. Montesquieu	... Louth Co.	... 4, Albemarle street, W.
*Bentinck, George Cavendish	... Taunton	... 48, Charles street, Berkeley square, W.
Bentinck, Geo. W. Pierrepont	... Norfolk, W.	... 56, Davies street, W.
*Benyon, Richard	... Berkshire	... 34, Grosvenor square, W.
Beresford, Rt. Hon. William	... Essex, N.	... 3, King street, St. James's, S. W.
Berkeley, Hon. F. H. Fitzhard	... Bristol	... 1, Victoria square, Pimlico, S. W.
Berkeley, Col. F. W. Fitzhard	... Cheltenham	... 3, Charles st., Lowndes, sq., S. W.
Bernard, Thos. Tyringham	... Aylesbury	... Union Club, S. W.
Bernard Lt. Col. Hon. Wm. S.	... Bandon	... 4, Charles street, St. James's, S. W.
nBethell, Sir Richard	... Wolverhampton	... 3, Stone Bldgs., Lincoln's Inn, W. C.
Biddulph, Col. R. Middleton	... Denbighshire	... 14, Grosvenor Place, S. W.
Biggs, John	... Leicester	... Victoria Hotel, Euston square, N. W.
Black Adam	... Edinburgh	... 8, Broad Sanctuary, Westm. S. W.
Blackburn, Peter	... Stirlingshire	... 10, Prince's Gate, Hyde Park, S. W.
Blake, John Aloysius	... Waterford	... 6, Denbigh Place, Belgr. Road, S. W.
*Blencowe, John George	... Lewes	... 34, Upper Eaton street, Pimlico, S. W.
*Bond, J. Walter M'Geough	... Armagh	... Carlton Club, S. W.
Bonham-Carter, John	... Winchester	... 39, Portland Place, W.
Booth, Sir Robt. Gore, Bt.	... Sligo Co.	... 44, Eaton Place, S. W.
Botfield, Beriah	... Ludlow	... 5, Grosvenor square, W.
Bouverie, Rt. Hon. Edw. P.	... Kilmarnock, &c.	... 44, Wilton Crescent, S. W.
Bouverie, Hon. Philip Pleydell	... Berkshire	... 16, Hill street, W.
Bovill, William	... Guildford	... 75, Victoria street, Westm., S. W.
Bowyer, Sir George, Bt.	... Dundalk	... 13, King's Bench Walk, E. C.
Boyd, John	... Coleraine	... 4, Warwick Ter. Belgrave Road, S. W.
Brady, John	... Leitrim	... 1, Warwick Ter. Belgrave Road, S. W.
Bramston, Thomas William	... Essex, S.	... 3, Clifford street, W.
Brand, Hon. Hen. B. William	... Lewes	... 2, Upper Belgrave street, S. W.
Bridges, Sir Brook Wm. Bt.	... Kent, East	...120, Park street, Grosvenor square, W.
Bright, John	... Birmingham	... Reform Club, S. W.
Brincoe, John Ivatt	... Surrey, W.	... 60, Eaton Place, S. W.
*Bristow, Alfred Rhodes	... Kidderminster	... 16, Parliament street, S. W.
Brocklehurst, John	... Macclesfield	... 33, Milk street, E. C.
*Brooks, Robert	... Weymouth, &c.	... Conservative Club, S. W.
Brown, James	... Malton	... 48, Brook street, W.
Browne, Lord John Thos.	... Mayo Co.	... 2, Mansfield street, W.
Bruce, Major Chas. L. Cum.	... Elgin & Nairnshire	... 32, Chapel st, Belgrave square, S. W.
Bruce, Rt. Hon. Ld. Ernest, ACB.	... Marlborough	... 7, St. George's Place, Hyde Park, S.W.
Bruce, Henry Austin	... Merthyr Tidvil	... 9, Little Ryder street, S. W.
Bruen, Henry	... Carlow Co.	... 19, Hanover square, W.
Buchanan, Walter	... Glasgow	... Fenton's Hotel, S. W.
Buckley, Lt. Gen. Edw. Pery	... Salisbury	... 12, South Audley street, W.
Bulkeley, Sir Richd. B. Wms., Bt.	... Anglesey	... 87, Eaton square, S. W.
*Buller, Sir Arthur William	... Devonport	... 2, Clarges street, W.
Buller, James Wentworth	.. Devon, N.	...109, Jermyn street, S. W.
Bunbury, Capt. Wm. B. McC.	... Carlow Co.	...165, New Bond street, W.
Burghley, Lord	... Northamptonshire, N	9, Lowndes street, S. W.
Burke, Sir Thomas John, Bt.	... Galway Co.	... 35, Jermyn street, S. W.
Burrell, Sir Chas. Merrik, Bt.	... New Shoreham	... 5, Richmond Terrace, S. W.
Butler, Chas. Salisbury	... Tower Hamlets	... City Club, Old Broad street, E. C.
Butt, Isaac, LL.D.	... Youghal	... 29, Ovington square, Brompton, S. W.
nBuxton, Charles	... Maidstone	... 7, Grosv. Cres., Belg. square, S. W.
nCaird, James	... Stirling, &c.	... 6, Serjeants' Inn, Fleet street, E C.
Cairns, Sir Hugh M'Calmont	... Belfast	... 5, New square, Lincoln's Inn, W. C.
*Calcutt, Francis McNamara	... Clare	... Reform Club, S. W.
Calthorpe, Hon. Fred. H. W. G.	... Worcestershire, E.	... 33, Grosvenor square, W.
Cardwell, Rt. Hon. Edward	... Oxford	... 74, Eaton square, S. W.
*Carnegie, Hon. Charles	... Forfarshire	... 46, A. Pall Mall, S. W.
Cartwright, Col. Henry	... Northampton, N.	... 46, Park street, Grosvenor square, W.
Castlerosse, Rt. Hon. Viscount	... Kerry	... 26, Chesham Place, S. W.
*Cave, Stephen	... New Shoreham	... 35, Wilton Place, S. W.
Cavendish, Lord Geo. Henry	... Derbyshire, N.	... 3, Upper Eccleston street, S. W.
Cavendish, Hon. Wm. George	... Bucks	... 1, Chesham Place, S. W.

Cayley, Edward Stillingfleet	... York, N. Riding	... 11, Dean's Yard, Westm. S. W,
Cecil, Lord Robt. A. T. Gascoigne	... Stamford	... 21, Fitzroy square, W.
*Childers, Hugh Culling E.	... Pontefract	... 57, Eaton square, S. W.
Cholmeley, Sir Montague J. Bt.	... Lincolnshire, N.	... 10, Upper Belgrave street, S. W.
Churchill, Ld. Alfred Spencer	... Woodstock	... 16, Rutland Gate, S. W.
Clay, James	... Kingston-on-Hull	... 25, Montagu square, W.
Clifford, Charles Cavendish	... Isle of Wight	... 92, Eaton square, S. W.
Clifford, Col. Hen. Morgan	... Hereford	... 1, Queen's Gate, P. Albert's Road, W.
Clinton, Lord Robert R. P.	... Nottinghamshire,	N. 20, Portman square, W.
Clive, Hon. George	... Ludlow	... 48, Eaton square, S. W.
Close, Maxwell Charles	... Armagh Co.	... Carlton Club, S. W.
Cobbett, John Morgan	... Oldham	... 4, Hare Court, Temple, E. C.
Cobbold, John Chevallier	... Ipswich	... 54, St. George's Road, Pimlico, S. W.
*Cobden, Richard	... Rochdale	... 34, Craven Hill Gardens, W.
*Cochrane, Alex. D. R. W. Baillie	... Honiton	... 26, Wilton Crescent, S. W.
Cordington, Sir Christ. W. Bt.	... Gloucestershire, E.	... 3, Park Place, St. James's, S. W.
Cogan, Willm. Henry Ford	... Kildare Co.	... 3, Bennett street, St. James's, S. W.
Coke, Lt. Col. Hon. W. C. W.	... Norfolk, E.	...131, Piccadilly, W.
Cole, Lt. Col. Hon. Hen. Ar.	... Fermanagh	... 97, Mount street, W.
Cole, Hon. John Lowry	... Enniskilien	... 41, South Audley street, W.
Colebrooke, Sir Thos. E. Bt.	... Lanarkshire	... 37, South street, W.
Collier, Robert Porrett	... Plymouth	... 4, Paper Buildings, Temple, E. C.
Collins, Thomas	... Knaresborough	... 2, Hare Court, Temple, E. C.
Coningham, William	... Brighton	... 2, Ennismore Pl., Prince's Gate, S.W.
Conolly, Thomas	... Donegal Co.	... 19, Hanover square, W.
*Cooper, Charles William	... Sligo Co.	... 10, Park Place, St. James's, S. W.
Copeland, Ald. Wm. Taylor	... Stoke-on-Trent	...160, New Bond street, W.
Corbally, Matthew Elias	... Meath	... 35, Pall Mall, S. W.
Corry, Rt. Hon. Hen. T. Lowry	... Tyrone	... 38, Upper Seymour street, W.
Cowper, Rt. Hon. Wm. Francis	... Hertford	... 17, Curzon street, W.
Craufurd, Edw. Henry John	... Ayr, &c.	... 3, Essex Court, Temple, E. C.
Crawford, Robt. Wygram	... London	... 71, Old Broad street, E. C.
Crook, Joseph	... Bolton	... Queen's Hotel, Cork street, W.
Cross, Richard Assheton	... Preston	... 2, Harcourtbridge, Temple, E. C.
Crossley, Frank	... York, W. Riding	... 60, Eaton square, S. W.
Cubitt, Alderman William	... Andover	... 21, Abchurch Lane, E. C.
*Cubitt, George	... Surrey, West	... 25, Eccleston square, S. W.
Curzon, Viscount	... Leicester, S.	... 51, Berkeley square, W.
Dalglish, Robert	... Glasgow	... 99, Eaton Place, S. W.
Dalkeith, Earl of	... Edinburgh Co.	... 15, Curzon street, W.
Damer, Capt. Lionel S. W. D.	... Portarlington	... 2, Chapel street, Grosvenor sq., W.
Dashwood, Sir Geo. Hen. Bt.	... Wycombe	... 44, Grosvenor square, W.
Davey, Richard	... Cornwall, W.	... 11, St. James's Place, S. W.
Davie, Sir Hy. R. Ferguson, Bt.	... Haddington	... 48, Wilton Crescent, S. W.
*Davie, Lt. Col. J. D. Ferguson	... Barnstaple	... 48, Wilton Crescent, S. W.
*Dawson, Robert Peel	... Londonderry Co.	... 4, Spring Gardens, S. W.
Deasy, Rt. Hon. Rickard	... Cork County	... 11, Half Moon street, W.
Deedes, William	... Kent, E.	... 18, Eaton Terrace, S. W.
Denison, Rt. Hon. J. E. (Speaker)	... Nottinghamshire, N.	... House of Commons, S. W.
*Denman, Hon. George	... Tiverton	... 1, Tanfield Court, Temple, E. C.
*Dent, John Dent	... Scarborough	... 12, Half Moon street, W.
*Dickson, Lt. Col. S. Auchmuty	... Limerick Co.	... 21, Chapel street, Grosv. Place, S. W.
Dillwyn, Lewis Llewellyn	... Swansea	... Athenæum, S. W.
Disraeli, Rt. Hon. Benjamin	... Bucks	... 1, Grosvenor Gate, W.
Divett, Edward	... Exeter	... 54, Old Broad street, E. C.
Dodson, John George	... Sussex, East	... 6, Seamore Place, May Fair, W.
*Douglas, Sir Chas. Eurwicke	... Banbury	... 27, Wilton Crescent, S. W.
*Drax, John S. W. S. E.	... Wareham	... 20, King street, St. James's, S. W.
Du Cane, Charles	... Essex, N.	... 64, Lowndes square, S. W.
Duff, Major Lachlan D. Gordon	... Banffshire	... 22, Duke street, St. James's, S. W.
Duff, Mountstuart E. Grant	... Elgin, &c.	... 20, Queen street, May Fair, W.
Duke, Sir James, Bart	... London	... 43, Portland Place, W.
Dunbar, Sir William, Bt.	... Wigton, &c.	... 14, Eaton Terrace, Eaton square, S.W.
Duncombe, R. Adm. Hon. Ar.	... York, N. Riding	... 33, Bruton street, W.
Duncombe, Thomas Slingsby	... Finsbury	... 3, Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, W.
*Duncombe, Hon. Wm. Ernest	... York, N. Riding	... 54, Rutland Gate, S. W.
Dundas, Frederick	... Orkney and Shetld	... 24, Hanover square, W.
Dunkellin, Lord	... Galway	... 2, Carlton House Terrace, S. W.
Dunlop, Alexander Murray	... Greenock	... 8, Albion street, Hyde Park, W.
*Dunne, Lt. Col. Francis P.	... Queen's Co.	... 35, Jermyn street, S. W.
Dunne, Michael	... Queen's Co.	... Tavistock Hotel, Covent Gardens, W.C.
Du Pré, Caledon George	... Bucks	... 40, Portland Place, W.
Dutton, Hon. Ralph Heneage	... Hants, S.	... 9, Chesham Place, S. W.
East, Sir Jas. Buller, Bt. D.C.L.	... Winchester	...117, Eaton square, S. W.
Edwards, Major Henry	... Beverley	... 14, Bruton street, W.
*Egerton, Hon. Algernon Fulke	... Lancashire, S.	... 22, King street, St. James's, S. W.
Egerton, Edw. Christopher	... Macclesfield	... 13, Lowndes square, S. W.
Egerton, Sir Ph. de Malpas Grey, Bt.	... Cheshire, S.	... 18, Clifford street, W.
Egerton, Hon. Wilbraham	... Cheshire, N.	... 13, South Audley street, W.

Elcho, Lord	... Haddingtonshire	... 23, St. James's Place, S. W.
Fllice, Rt. Hon. Edward	... Coventry	... 18, Arlington street, S. W.
Ellice, Edward, Jun	... St. Andrews, &c.	
Elmley, Viscount	... Worcestershire, W.	... 19, Grosvenor Place, S. W.
Elphinstone, Sir Jas. D. H., Bt.	... Portsmouth	... 45, Onslow square, Brompton, S. W.
Emlyn, Viscount	... Pembrokeshire	... 3, Tilney street, Park Lane, W.
Enfield, Viscount	... Middlesex	... 28b, Albemarle street, W.
Ennis, John	... Athlone	... 16, Berkeley square, W.
Esmonde, John	... Waterford Co.	... 2, Savile Row, W.
Estcourt, Rt. Hon. T. H. S. S.	... Wiltshire, N.	... 51, Eaton Place, S. W.
Euston, Earl of	... Thetford	... 7, Grosvenor Place, S. W.
Evans, Lt.-Gen. Sir De Lacy, G.C.B.	... Westminster	... 26, Bryanston square, W.
Evans, Thomas William	... Derbyshire, S.	... 1, Dartmouth street, Westm., S. W.
Ewart, Joseph Christopher	... Liverpool	... 64, Pall Mall, S. W.
Ewart, William	... Dumfries, &c.	... 6, Cambridge square, Hyde Park, W.
Ewing, Humphrey Ewing Crum	... Paisley	... 4, Queen street, May Fair, W.
Farquhar, Sir Walter M. T. Bt.	... Hertford	... 6, Gloucester square, Hyde Park, W.
*Farrer, James	... Durham, S.	... 14, Queen street, May Fair, W.
Fellowes, Edward	... Huntingdonshire	... 3, Belgrave square, S. W.
Fenwick, Henry	... Sunderland	... 14, St. James's Place, S. W.
Ferguson, Lt. Col. Robert	... Kirkcaldy, &c.	... 13, Chesham Place, S. W.
*Fergusson, Sir James, Bt.	... Ayrshire	... 27, Chesham street, S. W.
*Fermoy, Lord	... Marylebone	... 80, Inverness Terrace, Bayswater, W.
*Filmer, Sir Edmund, Bt.	... Kent, W.	... 3, Lyall street, Belgrave square, S. W.
Finlay, Alexander Struthers	... Argyllshire	... 27, Hyde Park square, W.
FitzGerald, W. R. Seymour V.	... Horsham	... 5, Mansfield street, W.
FitzWilliam, Hon. Ch. W. W.	... Malton	... 4, Grosvenor square, W.
Foley, Hen. J. Wentworth H.	... Staffordshire, S.	... 21, Chester street, Grosv. Place, S. W.
Foley, J. Hodgetts Hodgetts	... Worcestershire, E.	... 58, St. James's street, S. W.
Foljambe, Francis J. Savile	... East Retford	... Fife House, Scotland Yard, S. W.
Forde, Lieut. Col. William B.	... Downshire	...103, Park street, Grosvenor square, W.
Forester, Col. Rt. Hon. G. C. W.	... Wenlock	... 21, Ashley Place, Victoria street, S.W.
Forster, Charles	... Walsall	... 16, Great Queen street, Westm., S. W.
Forster, Sir George, Bt.	... Monaghan	... 33, Duke street, St. James's, S. W.
Fortescue, Chichester Sam.	... Louth Co.	... 45, St. James's Place, S. W.
Fortescue, Hon. Dudley F.	... Andover	... 17, Grosvenor square, W.
Foster, Wm. Orme	... Staffordshire, S.	... 35, Lowndes square, S. W.
Fox, Wm. Johnson	... Oldham	... 3, Sussex Pl., Regent's Park, N. W.
Franklyn, George Woodroffe	... Poole	... Stevens's Hotel, Bond street, W.
*Freeland, Humphry William	... Chichester	... 15, Suffolk street, S. W.
French, Col. Fitzstephen	... Roscommon	... 54, Parliament street, S. W.
Gallwey, Sir Wm. Payne, Bt.	... Thirsk	... 2, Buckingham Palace Gate, S. W.
Galway, Viscount	... E. Retford, &c.	... 26, Pall Mall, S. W.
Gard, Richard Summers	... Exeter	... 15, Queen street, May Fair, W.
Garnett, Wm. James	... Lancaster	... 21, Grosvenor Place, S. W.
Gaskell, James Milnes	... Wenlock	... 12, Stratford Place, W.
*Gavin, Major George	... Limerick	... 4, St. Albans Place, S. W.
*George, John	... Wexford Co.	... 3, Charles street, St. James's, S.W.
*Getty, Samuel Gibson	... Belfast	... 31, Craven street, Strand, W. C.
Gibson, Rt. Hon. Thos. Milner	... Ashton-un-Lyne	... 3, Hyde Park Place, W.
Gifford, Earl of	... Totnes	... 2, Wilton street, Grosvenor Pl., S.W.
Gilpin, Charles	... Northampton	... 10, Bedford square, W. C.
Gilpin, Col. Richd. Thos.	... Bedfordshire	...119, Pall Mall, S. W.
*Gladstone, Capt. Jno. N.,	... R. N. Devizes	... 42, Upper Brook street, W.
Gladstone, Rt. Hn. Wm. Ewart	... Oxford Univ.	... 11, Carlton House Terrace, S. W.
Glyn, George Carr	... Kendal	... 1, Upper Eccleston street, S. W.
Glyn, George Grenfell	... Shaftesbury	... 42, South street, W.
Goddard, Ambrose Lethbridge	... Cricklade	... 77, Pall Mall, S. W.
*Goldsmid, Sir Francis Hen. Bt.	... Reading	... 14, Portland Place, W.
*Gordon, Capt. Chas. Wm.	... Berw.-on-Tweed	... 26, Pall Mall, S. W.
*Gore, John Ralph Ormsby	... Shropshire, N.	...177, Piccadilly, W.
Gore, Wm. Richard Ormsby	... Leitrim	... 66, Portland Place, W.
*Gower, Hon. Edw. F. Leveson	... Bodmin	... 17, Mount street, W.
Graham, Rt. Hon. Sir J. R. G. Bt	... Carlisle	... 46, Grosvenor Place, S. W.
Graham, Lord Mont. Wm.	... Herefordshire	... 10, Hereford street, W.
Gray, Capt. William	... Bolton	... 10, St. James's Place, S. W.
Greaves, Edward	... Warwick	... Carlton Club, S. W.
Greenall, Gilbert	... Warrington	... 23, Golden square, W.
Greene, Capt. John	... Kilkenny Co.	... 26, King street, St. James's, S. W.
Greenwood, John	... Ripon	... 4, Stanhope street, Hyde Park, W.
Gregory, William Henry	... Galway Co.	... 19, Grosvenor street West, S. W.
Gregson, Samuel	... Lancaster	... 32, Upper Harley street, W.
Grenfell, Chas. Pascoe	... Preston	... 38, Belgrave square, S. W.
Greville, Col. Fulke Southwell	... Longford	... 2, Albert Gate, Knightsbridge, S. W.
Grey, Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. Bt. G.C.B.	... Morpeth	... 14, Eaton Place, S. W.
*Grey de Wilton, Viscount	... Weymouth	... 7, Grosvenor square, W.
Griffith, Christopher Darby	... Devizes	... 56, Harley street, W.
Grogan, Sir Edward, Bt.	... Dublin	... 17, Sackville street, W.
Grosvenor, Earl	... Chester	... 28, Prince's Gate, Hyde Park, S. W.

Gurdon, Brampton	... Norfolk, W.	... 19, Hill street, W.
Gurney, John Henry	... King's Lynn	... 24, Kensington Palace Gardens, W.
Gurney, Samuel	... Penryn, &c.	... 25, Prince's Gate, Hyde Park. S. W.
Haddo, Lord	... Aberdeenshire	... Argyll house, Argyll street, W.
Hadfield, George	... Sheffield	... 9, Gloucester st. Warwick sq., S. W.
*Haliburton, Thos. Chandler	... Launceston	... Athenæum, S. W.
Hamilton, Rt. Hon. Lord Claud	... Tyrone	... 19, Eaton square, S. W.
Hamilton, James Hans	... Dublin Co.	... 24, Motcomb street, S. W.
*Hamilton, Viscount	... Donegal Co.	... 62, South Audley street, W.
*Hamilton, Major Walter F.	... Linlithgow	... Junior United Service Club, S. W.
Hanbury, Capt. Hon. C.S.B.	... Leominster	... 36, Great Cumberland Place, W.
Hanbury, Robert	... Middlesex	... 10, Upper Grosvenor street, W.
Handley, John	... Newark	... 11, Great Ryder street, S. W.
Hankey, Thomson	... Peterborough	... 45, Portland Place, W.
Hanmer, Sir John, Bt.	... Flint, &c.	... 59, Eaton Place, S. W.
Harcourt, George Granville V.	... Oxfordshire	... 7, Carlton Gardens, S. W.
Hardcastle, Joseph Alfred	... Bury St. Edm.	... 30, Eaton Place, S. W.
Hardy, Gathorne	... Leominster	... 12, Grosvenor Crescent, S. W.
Hartington, Marquess of	... Lancashire, N.	... 78, Piccadilly, W.
*Hartopp, Ewd. Bourchier	... Leicestersh, N.	... 22, Wilton Crescent, S. W.
Hassard, Michael Dobbyn	... Waterford	... 7, Onslow Cresc., S.Kensington,S.W.
Hayter, Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. G. Bt.	... Wells	... 11, Hyde Park Terrace, W.
Headlam, Rt Hon. T. E.	... Newcastle-on-Tyne	... 20, Ashley Place, Victoria street, S.W.
Heathcote, Hon. Gilbert Hen.	... Rutland	... 12, Belgrave square, S. W.
Heathcote, Sir Wm. Bt. D.C.L.	... Oxford Univ.	... 91, Victoria street, Westminster, S.W.
Heneage, George Fieschi	... Lincoln	... 39, Charles street, Berkeley square, W.
Henley, Rt. Hon. Jos. Warner	... Oxfordshire	... 22, Great George street, S. W.
*Henley, Lord	... Northampton	... 20, Chesham Place, S. W.
*Hennessy, John Pope	... King's Co.	... 9, New Palace Yard, S. W.
Henniker, Lord	... Suffolk, E.	... 6, Grafton street, Bond street, W.
Herbert, Rt. Hon. Hen. Arthur	... Kerry	... 3, Grosv. Cresc., Belgrave sq., S. W.
Herbert, Rt. Hon. Sidney	... Wiltshire, S.	... 49, Belgrave square, S. W.
Hervey, Lord Alfred	... Bury St. Edmunds	... 6, St. James's square, S. W.
*Heygate, Sir Fred. Wm. Bt.	... Londonderry Co.	... 49, Chester square, S. W.
Hill, Lord Arthur Edwin	... Downsh re	... 6, Clifford street, W.
Hill, Hon. Rowland Clegg	... Shropshire, N.	... 21, Welbeck street, W.
*Hodgkinson, Grosvenor	... Newark	... 10, Great Ryder street, S. W.
Hodgson, Kirkman Daniel	... Bridport	... 36, Brook street, W.
Holford, Robert Stayner	... Gloucestersh, E.	... Dorchester House, Park Lane, W.
Holland, Edward	... Evesham	... Union Club, S. W.
*Holmesdale, Viscount	... Kent, W.	... 43, Grosvenor square, W.
*Hood, Sir Alex. B. P. F. A. Bt.	... Somerset, W.	... 13, Connaught Place, W.
*Hope, George William	... Windsor	... 14, Curzon street, W.
Hopwood, John Turner	... Clitheroe	... 10, Arlington street, S. W.
Hornby, William Henry	... Blackburn	... 3, Spring Gardens, S. W.
Horsfall, Thomas Berry	... Liverpool	... 6, Clifford street, W.
Horsman, Rt. Hon. Edward	... Stroud	... 1, Richmond Terrace, S. W.
Hotham, Lord	... York, E. Riding	... 45, Grosvenor street, W
Howard, Hon. Ch. Wentw. G.	... Cumberland, E.	... 56, Park street, Grosvenor square, W.
Howard, Lord Edw. Geo. F.	... Arundel	... 19, Rutland Gate, S. W.
*Howes, Edward	... Norfolk, E.	... 9, Cleveland Row, S. W.
*Hubbard, John Gellibrand	... Buckingham	... 24, Prince's Gate, Hyde Park, S. W.
*Humberston, Philip Stapleton	... Chester	... 61, Chester square, S. W.
Hume, Wm. W. Fitzwilliam	... Wicklow	... 20, Curzon street, W.
Hunt, George Ward	... Northamp, N.	... 1, St. James's Place, S. W.
Hutt, Rt. Hon. William	... Gateshead	... 13, Albemarle street, W.
*Ingestre, Viscount	... Staffordsh., N.	... 47, Eaton Place, S. W.
Ingham, Robert	... South Shields	... 13, King's-bench-walk, E. C.
Jackson, William	... Newcas.-un.-Lyme	... Fenton's Hotel, S. W.
James, Edwin	... Marylebone	... 27, Berkeley square, W.
*Jermyn, Earl	... Suffolk, W.	... 6, St. James's square, S. W.
Jervis, Capt. Henry J. W.	... Harwich	... 54, St. George's Road, Pimlico, S. W.
Jervoise, Sir Jervoise Clarke Bt.	... Hants, South	... 22, Bryanston square, W.
Johnstone, Hon. Henry Butler	... Canterbury	... 24, Park street, Grosvenor square, W.
Johnstone, John Jas. Hope	... Dumfriesshire	...119, Pall Mall, S. W.
Johnstone, Sir John V. B. Bt.	... Scarborough	... 27, Grosvenor square, W.
Jolliffe, Capt. Hedworth Hylton	... Wells	... 23, Chapel st., Grosvenor squere, W.
Jolliffe, Rt. Hon. Sir W. G. H. Bt.	... Petersfield	... 16, Stratton street, W.
Jones, David	... Carmarthensh.	... 82, Eaton square, S. W.
Kekewich, Sam. Trehawke	... Devon, S.	... 22, Eccleston square, S. W.
Kelly, Sir Fitz Roy	... Suffolk, E.	... 32, Dover street, W.
Kendall, Nicholas	... Cornwall, E.	... National Club, S. W.
*Kennard, Robt. William	... Newport, I. W.	... 67, Upper Thames street, E. C.
*Ker, David Stewart	... Downpatrick	... 33, Eaton square, S. W.
Kerrison, Sir Ed. Clarence, Bt.	... Eye	...140, Piccadilly, W.
Kershaw, James	... Stockport	... Queen's-hotel, Cork street, W.
King, Hon. Peter John Locke	... Surrey, E.	... 38, Dover street, W.
King, James King	... Herefordshire	... 97, Eaton Place, S. W.
Kinglake, Alex. William	... Bridgwater	... 12, St. James's Place, S. W.

Kinglake, Serj. John Alex.	... Rochester	... 40, Eaton square, S. W.
Kingscote, Lt. Col. Robt. N. F.	... Gloucestershire, W	... 34, Charles street, Berkeley square, W.
Kinnaird, Hon. Ar. Fitzgerald	... Perth	... 2, Pall Mall East, S. W.
Knatchbull, Lt. Col. Wm. Fran.	.. Somerset, E.	... 7, St. James's Place, S. W.
Knatchbull-Hugessen, Edw. H.	... Sandwich	... 12, John street, Berkeley square, W.
Knight, Frederick Winn	... Worcestershire, W	... 61, Ebury street, S. W.
Knightley, Rainald	... Northampton, S.	... 20, South street, W.
Knox, Lt. Col. Brownlow Wm.	... Marlow	... 28, Wilton Crescent, S. W.
Knox, Maj. Hon. Wm. Stuart	... Dungannon	... 18, Chapel street, Gros. square, W.
Lacon, Sir Edm. Hen. K., Bt.	... Great Yarmouth	... 5, Warwick street, Char. Cross, S. W.
Langston, Jas. Haughton, D.C.L.	.. Oxford	...143, Piccadilly, W.
Langton, Wm. Henry Gore	... Bristol	... 2, Prince's Gate, Hyde Park, S. W.
*Lanigan, John	... Cashel	... Reform Club, S. W.
*Lawson, Wilfrid	... Carlisle	... 13, Bury street, S. W.
*Leatham, Edward Aldam	... Huddersfield	... 7, Park street, Westminster, S. W.
*Lee, William	... Maidstone	... 5, Lower Grosvenor Place, S. W.
*Leeke, R. Adm. Sir Hen. J., K.C.B.	... Dover	... 23, Ovington square, Brompton, S.W.
Lefroy, Anthony	... Dublin University	... 27, Chesham Place, S. W.
Legh, Major Geo. Cornwall	... Cheshire, N.	... 93, Eaton Place, S. W.
*Legh, William John	... Lancashire, S.	... 93, Eaton Place, S. W.
*Leighton, Sir Baldwin, Bt.	... Shropshire, S.	...
*Lennox, Lord Geo. Chas. Gordon	... Lymington	... 51, Portland Place, W.
Lennox, Lord Hen. Geo. C. G.	... Chichester	... 51, Portland Place, W.
Leslie, Col. Chas. Powell	... Monaghan	... 48, Berkeley square, W.
Lever, John Orrell	... Galway	... 60, Eccleston square, S. W.
Levinge, Sir Richd. G. A., Bt.	... Westmeath	... Stevens's Hotel, Bond street, W.
Lewis, Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. C., Bt.	... Radnor, &c.	... Kent House, Knightsbridge, S. W.
Liddell, Hon. Henry George	... Northumberland, S	... 13a, Mansfield street, W.
*Lindsay, Col. Hon. James	... Wigan	... 25, Portman square, W.
*Lindsay, William Schaw	... Sunderland	... 8, Austin Friars, E. C.
Locke, John	... Southwark	... 63, Eaton Place, S. W.
Locke, Joseph	.. Honiton	... 13, Duke street, Westminster, S.W.
Lockhart, Allan Eliott	... Selkirkshire	... 73, Park street, Grosvenor square, W.
*Long, Richard Penruddocke	... Chippenham	... 20, Curzon street, W.
Long, Walter	... Wiltshire, N.	... 29, Hill street, W.
*Longfield, Robert	... Mallow	... 48, Ebury street, Pimlico, S. W.
Lopes, Sir Massey, Bt.	... Westbury	... 14, St. James's Place, S. W.
Lovaine, Lord	... Northumberland, N	... 11, Portman square, W.
*Lowe, Rt. Hon. Robert	... Calne	... 34, Lowndes square, S. W.
Lowther, Col. Hon. Henry C.	... Westmoreland	... 31, Bruton street, W.
Lowther, Captain Henry	... Cumberland, W.	... 21, Wilton Crescent, S. W.
Lyall, George	... Whitehaven	... 8, Chesham street, S. W.
Lygon, Hon. Frederick	... Tewkesbury	... 19, Grosvenor Place, S. W.
*Lyons, Dr. Francis	... Cork	... 19, Bury street, S. W.
*Lysley, William John	... Chippenham	... Athenæum, S. W.
Lytton, Sir E. G. E. L. Bulwer, Bt.	... Herts	... 1, Park Lane, W.
Macaulay, Kenneth	... Cambridge	... 48, Cadogan Place, S. W.
MacEvoy, Edward	... Meath	... 17, St. James's Place, S. W.
Mackie, James	... Kirkcudbright	... 18, Jermyn street, S. W.
Mackinnon, William Alex.	... Rye	... 4, Hyde Park Place, W.
Mackinnon, Wm. Alex. Jun.	... Lymington	.. 5, Gloucester square, W.
McCann, James	... Drogheda	... Morley's Hotel, W. C.
*McCormick, William	... Londonderry	... 10, Cambridge Terrace, Reg. Pk., N.W.
McMahon, Patrick	... Wexford Co.	... 3, Inner Temple Lane, E. C.
Maguire, John Francis	... Dungarvan	... 17, Manchester Buildings, S. W.
Mainwaring, Townshend	... Denbigh, &c.	... 12, Cavendish Place, Car. square, W.
Malins, Richard	... Wallingford	... 57, Lowndes square, S. W.
Manners, Rt. Hon. Ld. John J. R.	... Leicestershire, N.	... St. Katherine's Lodge, Reg. Pk., N.W.
March, Earl of	... Sussex, W.	... 5, Lowndes square, S. W.
*Marjoribanks, Dudley Courts	... Ber.-on-Tweed	... 29, Upper Brook street, W.
Marsh, Matthew Henry	... Salisbury	... 48, Dover street, W.
Marshall, William	... Cumberland, E.	... 85, Eaton square, S. W.
*Martin, James	... Tewkesbury	... 68, Lombard street, E. C.
Martin, Philip Wykeham	... Rochester	.. 25, Great Cumberland Place, W.
Massey, Wm. Nathaniel	... Salford	...103, Victoria street, S. W.
Matheson, Alexander	... Inverness, &c.	... 38, South street, W.
Matheson, Sir James, Bt.	... Ross & Cromarty	... 13, Cleveland Row, S. W.
Maxwell, Lt. Col. Hon. Jas. P.	... Cavan Co.	... 45, Curzon street, W.
*Mellor, John	... Nottingham	... 21, Endsleigh street, W. C.
*Merry, James	... Falkirk, &c.	... 43, Pall Mall, S. W.
*Mildmay, Humphrey Francis	... Herefordshire	... 46, Berkeley square, W.
Miles, Sir William, Bart.	... Somersetshire, E.	... 7, Hamilton Place, W.
Miller, Taverner John	... Colchester	... 7, Millbank street, Westminst., S.W.
*Miller, William	... Leith, &c.	...135, Piccadilly, W.
Mills, Arthur	... Taunton	... 34, Hyde Park Gardens, W.
Mills, Thomas	... Totnes	... 20, Russell square, W. C.
Milnes, Richard Monckton	... Pontefract	... 16, Upper Brook street, W.
Mitchell, Thomas Alexander	... Bridport	... 50, Charles street, Berkeley square, W.
*Mitford, William Townley	... Midhurst	... 14, King street, St. James's, S. W.

*Moncreiff, Rt. Hon. James	... Edinburgh	... 1, New street, Spring Gardens, S. W.
Monsell, Rt. Hon. William	... Limerick Co.	... 45, Clarges street, W.
Monson, Hon. Wm. John	... Reigate	... 3a, King street, St. Jame's, S. W.
*Montagu, Lord Robert	... Huntingdonshire	... 72, Invernon Terrace, Baysw., W.
Montgomery, Sir Graham G., Bt.	... Peeblesshire	... 47, Dover street, W.
Moody, Charles Aaron	... Somerset, W.	... 6, Queen's-bench-walk, Temp., E, C.
*Mordaunt, Sir Charles, Bt.	... Warwickshire, S.	... 14, Dover street, W.
Morgan, Ch. Oct. Swinnerton	... Monmouthshire	... 9, Pall Mall, S. W.
Morgan, Maj. Hon. Godfrey C.	... Brecknockshire	... 39, Portman square, W.
Morris, David	... Carmarthen	... 8, St. James's Place, S W.
Mostyn, Hon. Thos. E. M. L.	... Flintshire	... 9, Lower Seamore street, W.
Mowbray, Rt. Hon. John Robt.	... Durham	... 9, Charles street, St. James's, W.
*Mundy, William	... Derbyshire, S.	... 39, Eaton square, S, W.
*Mure, David	... Buteshire	... 90, Jermyn street, S. W.
*Murray, William	... Newcas-un-Lyme	... 11, Cambridge square, W.
Naas, Rt. Hon. Lord	... Cockermouth	... 12, Warwick square, S. W.
Napier, Adm. Sir Chas., K.C.B.	... Southwark	... 18, Albemarle street, W.
Newark, Viscount	... Nottingham, S.	... 6, Tilney street, W.
Newdegate, Chas. Newdigate	... Warwickshire, N.	... 3, Arlington street, S. W.
Newport, Viscount	... Shropshire, S.	... 30, Wilton Crescent, S. W.
*Nicol, William	... Dover	... 67, Eccleston square, S. W.
*Noble, Joseph William	... Leicester	... 16, Shelden street, Paddington, W.
Noel, Hon. Gerard James	... Rutland	... 11, Chandos street, Cavendish sq., W.
Norris, John Thomas	... Abingdon	...128, Aldersgate street, E. C.
North, Frederick	... Hastings	... 3, Victoria street, Westm., S. W.
North, Lt.-Col. John Sidney	... Oxfordshire	... 16, Arlington street, S. W.
Northcote, Sir Stafford H. Bt.	... Stamford	... 42, Harley street, W.
O'Brien, Patrick	... King's Co.	... Reform Club, S. W.
O'Connell, Capt. Daniel	... Tralee	... 64, Jermyn street, S. W.
*O'Connor, C. O. (The O'Connor Don)	Roscommon	... 6, York street, St. James's, S. W.
O'Donoghoe, D. (The O'Donoghoe)	... Tipperary	... 17, St. James's Place, S. W.
*O'Ferrall, Rt. Hon. R. More	... Kildare	... Reform Club, S. W.
Ogilvy, Sir John, Bt.	... Dundee	... 9, Suffolk Place, S. W.
Onslow, Guildford	... Guildford	... 6, Old Bond street, W.
*Osborne, Ralph Bernal	... Liskeard	... 81, Eaton Place, S. W.
Owen, Sir John, Bt.	... Pembroke	... Union Club, S. W.
Packe, Charles William	... Leicestershire, S.	... 7, Richmond Terrace, S. W.
*Packe George Hussey	... Lincolnshire, S.	... 41, Charles street, Berkeley square, W.
*Padmore, Richard	... Worchester	... Bacon's Hotel, Gt. Queen street, W. C.
Paget, Lord Alfred Henry	... Lichfield	... 42, Grosvenor Place, S. W.
Paget, Charles	... Nottingham	...113, Eaton square, S. W.
Paget, Lord Clarence Edw. C. B.	... Sandwich	... Admiralty, S. W.
Pakenham, Lt.-Col. Thos. H.	... Antrim	... 11, Hertford street, W.
Pakington, Rt. Hn. Sir J. S. Bt.	G.C.B. Droitwich	... 41, Eaton square, S. W.
Palk, Sir Lawrence, Bt.	... Devon, South	... 47, Rutland Gate, S. W.
Palmer, Roger Wm. Henry	... Mayo Co.	... Knightsbridge Barracks, S. W.
Palmerston, Rt. Hon. Visct. K.G.,	G.C.B. Tiverton	... 94, Piccadilly, W.
*Papillon, Philip Oxenden	... Colchester	...115, Mount street, W.
*Parker, Major Windsor	... Suffolk, W.	... 20, Duke street, St. James's, S. W.
Patten, Col. John Wilson	... Lancashire, N.	... 24, Hill street, W.
Paull, Henry	... St. Ives	... 33, Devonshire Place, New Road, W.
Paxton, Sir Joseph	... Coventry	... 7, Pall Mall East, S. W.
*Peacocke, Geo. Montagu W.	... Maldon	... 33, Hertford street, W.
Pease, Henry	... Durham Co., S.	... 83, Sloane street, S. W.
*Peel, Rt. Hon. Frederick	... Bury	... 24, Norfolk street, Park Lane, W.
Peel, Rt. Hon. M-Gen. Jonathan	... Huntingdon	... 8, Park Place, St. James's, S. W.
Peel, Sir Robert, Bt.	... Tamworth	... 4, Whitehall Gardens, S. W.
Pennant, Col. Hon. E. G. Douglas	... Carnarvonshire	... Mortimer Hotel, Halkin street, S. W.
*Peto, Sir Samuel Morton, Bt.	... Finsbury	... 12, Kensington Palace Gardens, W.
Pevensey, Viscount	... Sussex, East	... 20, Portland Place, W.
Philipps, John Henry	... Haverfordwest	... 16, Suffolk street, S. W.
Pilkington, James	... Blackburn	... Queen's Hotel, Cork street, W.
Pinney, Col. William	... Lyme Regis	... 30, Berkeley square, W.
*Pollard Urquhart, William	... Westmeath	... Arthur's Club, S. W.
*Ponsonby, Hon. Ashley G. J	... Cirencester	... 9, Prince's Gardens, S. W.
Portman, Hon. Willm. Hen. B.	... Dorsetshire	... 8, Rutland Gate, S. W.
Potts, George	... Barnstaple	... 6, Inverness Terrace, Bayswater, W.
*Powell, Lt. Col. Wm. Thos. R.	... Cardigan Co.	... 83, Gloucester street, Pimlico, S W.
*Powys, Philip Lybbe	... Newport, I. W.	... 3, Tenterden street, Hanover sq., W.
Pritchard, John	... Bridgnorth	... 89, Eaton square, S. W.
Proby, Lord	... Wicklow	... 14, Halkin street, West, S. W.
Pryse, Capt. Edw. Lewis	... Cardigan &c.	... 7, Brook street, W.
Pugh, David	... Montgomery	... Carlton Club, S. W.
Pugh, David	... Carmarthenshire	... 4, Paper Buildings, Temple, E. C.
Puller, Christopher W. Giles	... Herts	... 4, Charles street, St. James's, S. W.
*Quinn, Peter	... Newry	... 13, King street, St. James's S. W.
Ramsden, Sir John Wm. Bt.	... York, W. Riding	... 6, Upper Brook street, W.
Raynham, Viscount	... Tamworth	... 54, Grosvenor street, W.
*Redmond, John Edward	... Wexford	... 8, St. George's Road, Pimlico, S. W.

Repton, Geo. Willm. John	... Warwick	... 29, Curzon street, W.
Ricardo, John Lewis	... Stoke-on-Trent	... 31, Lowndes square, S. W.
Ricardo, Osman	... Worcester	... 71, Eaton Place, S. W.
Rich, Henry	... Richmond	... 28, Chapel street, Park Lane, W.
Richardson, Jonathan	... Lisburn	... 19, Bury street, S. W.
Ridley, George	... Newcastle-on-Tyne	... 2, Charles street, Berkeley square, W.
*Ridley, Sir Mat. White, Bt.	... Northumberland, N.	... 10, Carlton House Terrace, S. W.
Robartes, Thomas Jas. Agar	... Cornwall, E.	... 24, St. James's square, S. W.
Robertson, David	... Berwickshire	... 32, St. James's Place, S. W.
Roebuck, John Arthur	... Sheffield	... 19, Ashley Place, Victoria street, S. W.
*Rogers, John Jope	... Helston	... 23, Maddox street, W.
Rolt, John	... Gloucestershire, W.	... 52, Harley street, W.
Rothschild, Baron Lionel N. de	... London	... Kingston House, Knightsbr., S. W.
Rothschild, Baron Mayer A. de	... Hythe	...107, Piccadilly, W.
Roupell, William	... Lambeth	... 16, St. James's square, S. W.
*Rowley, Lt.-Col. Hon. Rd. Thos.	... Harwich	... 47, Berkeley square, W.
Russell, Arthur John Edw.	... Tavistock	... 2, Audley square, W.
Russell, Fras. Chas. Hastings	... Bedfordshire	... 8, Eaton Place West, S. W.
Russell, Francis William	... Limerick	... 19, Westbourne street, Bayswater, W.
Russell, Rt. Hon. Lord John	... London	... 37, Chesham Place, S. W.
*Russell, Sir Wm. Bt.	... Norwich	... 47, Albemarle street, W.
St. Aubyn, John	... Cornwall, W.	... 54, Grosvenor street, W.
Salomons, Alderman David	... Greenwich	... 26, Great Cumberland Place, W.
*Salt, Thomas	... Stafford	... 9, Russell square, W. C.
*Salt, Titus	... Bradford	... Fenton's Hotel, S. W.
Scholefield, William	... Birmingham	... Reform Club, S. W.
Sclater Booth, George	... Hants, N.	... 15, New street, Spring Gardens, S.W.
*Scott, Sir William, Bt.	... Roxburgh	... 83, Eaton Place, S. W.
Scrope, George Poulett	... Stroud	... 1, Prince's Gate, Hyde Park, S. W.
*Scully, Vincent	... Cork Co.	... 24, Southwick street, W.
*Selwyn, Charles Jasper	... Cambridge University	7, Old square, Linc. Inn, W. C.
Seymer Henry Ker, D.C.L.	... Dorsetshire	... Carlton Club, S. W.
Seymour, Henry Danby	... Poole	... 39, Upper Grosvenor street, W.
*Seymour, Sir Michael, K.C.B.	... Devonport	... 93, Jermyn street, S. W.
*Seymour, William Digby	... Southampton	... 2, Johnson's Bldgs. Temple, E. C.
Shafto, Robt. Duncombe	... Durham Co., N.	... 5, Upper Eccleston street, S. W.
Shelley, Sir John Villiers, Bt.	... Westminster	... 66, St. James's street, S. W.
Sheridan, Henry Brinsley	... Dudley	... 32, Ludgate Hill, E. C.
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley	... Dorchester	... 48, Grosvenor Place, S. W.
Shirley, Evelyn Philip	... Warwickshire, S.	... National Club, S. W.
Sibthorp, Maj. Gervaise T. W.	... Lincoln	... 13, Half Moon street, W.
Slaney, Robt. Aglionby	... Shrewsbury	... 5, Bolton Row, W.
*Smith, Abel	... Hertfordshire	... 35, Chesham Place, S. W.
Smith, Augustus	... Truro	... 1, Eaton square, S. W.
Smith, John Benjamin	... Stockport	...105, Westbourne Terrace, W.
Smith, M. Gen. Sir John M. F.	... Chatham	... 9, Hyde Park square, W.
Smith, Martin Tucker	... Wycombe	... 13, Upper Belgrave street, S. W.
*Smith, Montague Edward	... Truro	...119, Park street, Grosvenor square, W.
*Smith, Samuel George	... Aylesbury	... 5, Albemarle street, W.
*Smollett, Patrick Boyle	... Dumbartonshire	... 13, Arlington street, S. W.
Smyth, Col. John George	... York	... 17, Lowndes square, S. W.
*Somerset, Lt. Col. P. G. H., C.B.	... Monmouthshire	...132, Piccadilly, W.
Somerville, Rt. Hon. Sir W. M., Bt.	... Canterbury	... 23, Bruton street, W.
*Somes, Joseph	... Kingst-on-Hull	... 55, Old Broad street, E. C.
Spooner, Richard	... Warwickshire, N.	... National Club, S. W.
*Stackpole, Capt. William	... Ennis	... 6K, Albany, S. W.
Stafford, Marquess of	... Sutherlandshire	... 2, Hamilton Place, W.
Stanhope, James Banks	... Lincolnshire, N.	... Carlton Club, S. W.
*Staniland, Meaburn	... Boston	... 40, Sackville street, W.
Stanley, Lord	... Lynn Register	... 23, St. James's square, S. W.
Stanley, Hon. Wm. Owen	... Beaumaris	... 31, Curzon street, W.
*Stansfeld, James	... Halifax	... Walham Green, W.
Steel, John	... Cockermouth	... 16, Pall Mall, S. W.
Steuart, Andrew	... Cambridge	... Carlton Club, S. W.
Stewart, Sir M. R. Shaw, Bt.	... Renfrewshire	... 42, Belgrave square, S. W.
Stirling, William	... Perthshire	...128, Park street, Grosvenor square, W.
*Stracey, Sir Hen. Josiah, Bt.	... Great Yarmouth	... 39, Dover street, W.
Stuart, Lt. Col. Jas. F. D. C.	... Cardiff	... 6, Whitehall Place, S. W.
*Stuart, Lt. Col. William	... Bedford	... 18, Hill street, W.
Stuart, Capt. Chas. Napier	... Dorchester	... 19, Portman square, W.
Stuart, Henry Gerard	... Dorsetshire	... 14, Grosvenor street, W.
Sullivan, Michael	... Kilkenny	... 26, Sackville street, W.
Sykes, Col. William Henry	... Aberdeen	... 47, Albion street, Hyde Park, W.
Talbot, Christ. Rice Mansel	... Glamorganshire	... 3, Cavendish square, W.
*Talbot, Hon. Walter Cecil	... Waterford Co.	... 36, Belgrave square, S. W.
*Taylor, Hugh	... Tynemouth	... 18, Keppel street, Russell sq., W. C.
Taylor, Lt. Col. Thomas Edw.	... Dublin Co.	... 16, Carlton House Terrace, S. W.
Tempest, Lord A. F. C. W. Vane	... Durham Co., N.	... Holdernesse House, Park Lane, W.
*Thompson, Harry Stephen	... Whitby	... 25, Berkeley square, W.

Thornhill, William Pole	... Derbyshire, N.	... 44, Eaton square, S. W.
*Thynne, Lord Edward	... Frome	... 4, Cromwall Place, South Kens., W.
*Thynne, Lord Henry Fred.	... Wilts, S.	... 39, Prince's Gate, S. W.
Tite, William	... Bath	... 42, Lowndes square, S. W.
Tollemache, Hon. Fred. Jas.	... Grantham	... Athenæum, S. W.
Tollemache, John	... Cheshire, S.	... 8, St. James's square, S. W.
Tomline, George	... Shrewsbury	... 1, Carlton House Terrace, S. W.
*Torrens, Robert	... Carrickfurgus	...180, Piccadilly, W.
Tottenham, Charles	... New Ross	... 7, Clarges street, W.
Traill, George	.. Caithness	... Stevens's Hotel, Bond street, W.
Trefusis, Hon. Chas. Hen. R.	... Devon, N.	... 2, Queen street, May Fair, W.
Trelawny, Sir John S. Bt.	... Tavistock	... 44, Hertford street, W.
Trollope, Rt. Hon. Sir John, Bt.	... Lincolnshire, S.	... 6, Cavendish square, W.
Turner, James Aspinall	... Manchester	... 33, St. James's Place, S. W.
Tynte, Col. Chas. John Kemeys	... Bridgwater	... Brooks's Club, S. W.
*Upton, M. Gen. Hon. Geo. Fred.	... Antrim	... 27, George street, Hanover square, W.
*Valletort, Viscount	... Plymouth	... 15a, Hill street, W.
Vance, John	... Dublin	... 25, Cambridge square, Hyde Park, W.
*Vandeleur, Col. Crofton M.	... Clare Co.	... 19, Lowndes square, S. W.
nVane, Lord Harry George	... Hastings	... 1, Grosvenor Place Houses, S. W.
Vansittart, William	... Windsor	... 27, Dover street, W.
Verner, Sir William Bt.	... Armagh Co.	... 86, Eaton square, S. W.
Verney, Sir Harry, Bt.	... Buckingham	... 9, St. James's Place, S. W.
Villiers, Rt. Hon. C. Pelham	... Wolverhampton	... 30, Sloane street, S. W.
Vivian, Henry Hussey	... Glamorganshire	... 5, Upper Belgrave street, S. W.
Walcott, R. Adm. John Edw.	... Christchurch	... 84, Eccleston square, S. W.
Waldron, Laurence	... Tipperary	... 2, Savile Row, W.
*Walker, James Robert	... Beverley	... 7, St. James's Place, S. W.
Walpole, Rt. Hon. Spencer H.	... Cambridge University	9, Grafton street, W.
Walsh, Sir John Benn, Bt.	... Radnorshire	... 28, Berkeley square, W.
nWalter, John	... Berkshire	... 40, Upper Grosvenor street, W.
*Warner, Edward	... Norwich	... Usher's Hotel, Suffolk street, S. W.
Warre, John Ashley	... Ripon	... 54, Lowndes square, S. W.
Watkins, Sol. Lloyd Vaughan	... Brecknock	... 5, Suffolk street, S. W.
*Watlington, J. W. Perry	... Essex, S.	... 21, Chesham Place, S. W.
*Way, Arthur Edwin	... Bath	... 10, King street, St. James's, S. W.
Welby, William Earle	... Grantham	... 8, Upper Belgrave street, S. W.
*Wemyss, Jas. Hay Erskine	... Fifeshire	... 7, Bury street, S. W.
Western, Thomas Sutton	... Maldon	... 2, Eaton Place South, S. W.
Westhead, J. Proctor Brown	... York	... 18, Pall Mall, S. W.
*Whalley, George Hammond	... Peterborough	... 1, St. James's Place, S. W.
Whitbread, Samuel	... Bedford	... 22, Eaton Place, S. W.
White, Col. Henry	... Longford	... 19, Belgrave square, S. W.
*White, James	... Brighton	... 2, Queen's Gate, Hyde Park, W.
Whiteside, Rt. Hon. James	... Dublin University	... 5, Park Place, St. James's, S. W.
Whitemore, Henry	... Bridgnorth	... 68, Eaton Place, S. W.
Wickham, Henry Wickham	... Bradford	... 3, Chapel Street, Grosv. square, W.
Wilcox, Brodie McGhie	... Southampton	... 28, Portman square, W.
Williams, Lt. Col. Thos. Peers	... Marlow	... 41, Berkeley square, W.
Williams, William	.. Lambeth	... 12, Park square, Regent's Park, N.W.
Willoughby, Sir Henry P. Bt.	... Evesham	... 63a, Brook street, W.
Winnington, Sir Thos. Edw. Bt.	... Bewdley	... 2, Chesham Place, S. W.
Wood Rt. Hon. Sir Chas. Bt. G.C.B.	... Halifax	... 10, Belgrave square, S. W.
Woodd, Basil Thomas	... Knaresborough	...108, New Bond street, W.
Woods, Henry	... Wigan	... 21, Hyde Park Gardens, W.
Worsley, Lord	... Great Grimsby	... 13, Portman square, W.
Wrightson, William Battie	... Northallerton	... 23, Upper Brook street, W.
*Wyld, James	... Bodmin	... 51, GloucesterRoad, Reg. Park, N.W.
Wyndham, The Hon. Percy	... Cumberland, W.	... 66, Mount street, W.
Wyndham, Capt. Hon. Henry	... Sussex, West	... 4, Grosvenor Place, S. W.
Wynn, Lt. Col. Herbert, W. W.	... Montgomeryshire	... 18, St. James's square, S. W.
Wynn, Sir Watkin Williams, Bt.	... Denbighshire	... 18, St. James's square, S. W.
*Wynne, Charles	... Carnarvon, &c.	... 46, Portman square, W.
Wynne, Wm. Watkin Edw.	... Merionethshire	... 17, Suffolk street, S. W.
Wyvill, Marmaduke	... Richmond	.. 12, Great Rider street, S. W.
Yorke, Hon. Eliot Thomas	... Cambridgshire	...124, Park street, Grosvenor square, W.

Officers of the House of Commons.

Clerk of the House of Commons, Sir Denis Le Marchant, Bart., Palace of Westminster.
Clerk-Assistant, T. Erskine May, Esq. C.B. 60, Chester-square.
Second Clerk-Assistant, Henry Ley, Esq. 51, Chester-square.

CLERKS ON THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

Chief Clerk Public Bill Office, and Clerk of the Fees, Arthur Jones, Esq.
Chief Clerk Committee Clerks' Office, George Dyson, Esq.

Chief Clerk Private Bill Office, R. K. Gibbons, Esq.
Clerk of the Journals, Charles Rowland, Esq.
Senior Clerks, J. L. Postlethwaite, Esq., J. B. C. Rose, Esq., C. W. Pole, Esq., F. H. Gray, Esq., W. Hodgkin, Esq., W. Rose, Esq.
Assistant Clerks, W. Ginger, H. Mayne, R. Marriott, H. H. Creed, J. B. Bull, S. B. Gunnell, Edw. H. Ley, A. Falk, C. Eales, W. D. Hawes, E. L. Dew, M. C. Conry, Esqrs.
Junior Clerks, Chas. H. Ley, G. J. Stone, F. Eden, C. E. A. Leigh, F. H. Webber, R. Palgrave, A. Bonham Carter, R. Fanshawe, W. A. F. Davie, A. J. S. Milman, A. Turner, W. M. Molyneux, Esqrs.
Accountants, J. J. Wilkinson, G. Broom, Esqrs.
Short-hand Writer, Joseph Gurney, Esq.

VOTE OFFICE.

Deliverer of Votes and Printed Papers, C. Paskin, Esq.
Assistants, Mr. J. Collins, Mr. R. M. Baily, Mr. S. Bell.

Serjeant at Arms, Lord Charles J. Fox Russell.
Deputy-Serjeant, R. A. Gosset, Esq.
Assistant-Serjeant, Col. C. W. Forester.
Doorkeepers, Mr. Wm. White, Mr. H. S. Pratt.
Messengers, Mr. R. Baily, Mr. J. Poingdestre, Mr. J. Inwood, Mr. J. Horton, Mr. W. Terry, Mr. W. Forsyth, Mr. G. Hartley, Mr. G. J. Circuit, Mr. J. Jarratt, Mr. J. Roberts.
Deliverer of Post Letters, Mr. H. F. Lawford.
Superintendent of Members' Waiting Room, Mr. H. J. Cove. *Assistant*, Mr. M. Rossiter.
Porters, T. Blackman, C. Lott.
Superintendent of Refreshment Rooms, Mr. David Steers.
Chaplain to the House, Rev. Henry Drury, M. A.
Secretary to the Speaker, Hon. G. Waldegrave.
Counsel to Speaker, and Examiner of Election Recognizances, G. K. Richards, Esq. *Clerk*, M. M. Ainslie, Esq.
Examiners of Petitions for Private Bills, Samuel Smith, Esq.; Charles Frore, Esq.
Taxing Master of the House, C. E. Lefroy, Esq. *Clerk*, E. Webster, Esq.
Librarian, T. Vardon, Esq. *Assistant-Librarian*, G. Howard, Esq. *Messenger*, Mr. W. Kay.
Trainbearer to the Speaker, Mr. R. Baily.
Printer of the Journals, &c., H. Hansard, Esq.
Printers of the Votes, J. B. Nichols, Esq. & Sons.
Police Inspector attending the House of Commons, Mr. R. Bray.

ORDERS RESPECTING PETITIONS TO THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

Every Member presenting a Petition to the House must affix his name at the beginning thereof. (*Vide* Commons' Journals, 1833, March 20).

Every Petition must be written, and not printed or lithographed. (*Vide* Commons' Journals, 1793, May 6; 1817, March 12).

Every Petition must contain a prayer. (*Vide* Commons' Journals, 1843, July 10).

Every Petition must be signed by at least one person on the skin or sheet on which the Petition is written. (*Vide* Commons' Journals, 1817, March 12).

Every Petition must be written in the English language, or be accompanied by a translation certified by the Member who shall present it. (*Vide* Commons' Journals, 1821, March 16; March 21).

Every Petition must be signed by the parties whose names are appended thereto by their names or marks, and by no one else except in case of incapacity by sickness. (*Vide* Commons' Journals; 1675, Nov. 8; 1689, Nov. 14; 1774, June 2; 1826, Dec. 13; 1836, June 28).

No letters, affidavits, or other documents, may be attached to any Petition. (*Vide* Commons' Journals, 1826, Feb. 20; Nov. 28; 1856, March 14).

No erasures or interlineations may be made in any Petition. (*Vide* Commons' Journals, 1827, March 2; 1831, August 12).

No reference may be made to any debate in Parliament. (*Vide* Commons' Journals, 1822, March 28).

No application may be made for any grant of public money, except with the consent of the Crown. (*Vide* Standing Orders).

No application may be made for a charge upon the revenues of India, except with the consent of the Crown. (*Vide* Standing Orders).

All Petitions, after they have been ordered to lie upon the Table, are referred to the Committee on Public Petitions, without any question being put; but if any such Petition relate to any matter or subject with respect to which the Member presenting it has given notice of a Motion, and the said Petition has not been ordered to be printed by the Committee, such member may, after notice given, move that such Petition be printed with the Votes. (*Vide* Standing Orders).

FORM OF PETITION TO THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

To the Honourable The Commons of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland in Parliament assembled.

The Humble Petition of ——

Sheweth,

British and Foreign Ambassadors.

	BRITISH AMBASS., ETC., ABROAD.	FOREIGN AMBASS. IN ENGLAND.
America	Lord Lyons	Hon. George M. Dallas.
Argent. Conf.	Edward Thornton, Esq.	Don Juan B. Alberdi.
Austria	Lord Augustus W. F. S. Loftus	Count d'Apponyi.
Bavaria	Sir J. R. Milbanke, Bt.	Baron de Cetto.
Belgium	Ld. Howard de Walden, G.C.B.	M. Van de Weyer.
Brazil	Wm. Dougal Christie, Esq.	Com. de C. Moreira.
Central America.	George Fagan, Esq.	Senor Carlos Gutierrez.
Chili	W. T. Thomson, Esq.	
Denmark	Aug. Berkeley, Paget, Esq.	M. Thorben de Bille.
Equator	Walter Cope, Esq.	Senor F. Corvaia.
France	Earl Cowley, G.C.B.	Count de Persigny.
Germ. Conf.	Sir Alex. Malet, Bart	J. G. Behrends, Esq. *(Consul).*
Greece	Rt. Hon. Sir Thos. Wyse, K.C.B.	M. Tricoupi.
Hanover	H. F. Howard, Esq.	Count Kielmansegge.
Hanse Towns	John Ward, Esq.	M. Rücker.
Mexico	Sir Chas. L. Wyke, K.C.B.	Don Thomas Murphy.
Netherlands	Lord Napier	Baron Bentinck.
New Granada	Philip Griffith, Esq.	Don Juan de F. Martin.
Persia	Charles Alison, Esq.	Hassan Ali Khan.
Peru	Hon W. S. Jerningham	Don Juan Y de Osma.
Portugal	Sir A. C. Magenis, K.C.B.	Count de Lavradio.
Prussia	Lord Bloomfield, G.C.B.	Count Bernstorff.
Russia	Sir J. F. Crampton, Bt. K.C.B.	Baron de Brunnow.
Sardinia	Sir James Hudson, K.C.B.	Marquis d'Azeglio.
Saxony	Hon. Chas. Aug. Murray, C.B.	Count Vitzthum d'Eckstädt.
Spain	Sir Andrew Buchanan, K.C.B.	Don Xavier de Isturiz.
Sweden	Hon. G. S. S. Jerningham	Count Platen.
Switzerland	Capt. Hon. E. A G. Harris, *R. N.*	Jno. Rapp, Esq. *(Consul General.)*
Two Sicilies	Hon. H. G. Elliot	Count de Ludolf.
Turkey	Sir H. Lytton Bulwer, G.C.B.	M. Musurus.
Venezuela	Fred. D. Orme, Esq., C.B.	
Wurtemburg	G. J. R. Gordon, Esq.	B. Hebeler, Esq. *(Consul General).*

London Bankers.

CLEARING HOUSE, POST OFFICE COURT, LOMBARD STREET.

Agra and United Service Bank (Francis Robert Neilson, general manager), 27, Cannon street, City, E. C.

Bank of Australasia (William Milliken, secretary), 4, Threadneedle street, E. C.

Bank of British North America (Charles M'Nab, secretary), 7, St. Helena place, Bishopsgate within, E. C.

Bank of Egypt (Edward Cheshire, secretary), 26, Old Broad street, E. C.

Bank of England, Threadneedle street, and Western Branch (Capt. Charles Tindal, manager), Burlington gardens, W.

Bank of London (Matthew Marshall, jun., manager; Wm. Charles Boore, assistant manager, Charles Joseph Hyde Allen, secretary); 52, Threadneedle street, E.C.; branch, 450, West Strand, W. C. (George Rogers, manager).

Bank of New South Wales (London agency, Donald Larnach, managing director; John Simpson, secretary), 37, Cannon street, E. C.

Barclay, Bevan, Tritton, & Co. (Robert Cooper Lee Bevan, Henry Tritton, Joseph Gurney Barclay, Joseph Tritton), 54, Lombard street, E. C.

Barnett, Hoares, & Co. (Geo. Hy. Barnett, Jno. Gurney Hoare, Hy. Barnett, Joseph Hoare, Chas. Geo. Barnett), 62, Lombard street, E. C.

Bennett, William, 5, Bank buildings, Metropolitan cattle market, N.

Biggerstaff (Wm. Biggerstaff, John Biggerstaff), 63, West Smithfield, E. C., and 6, Bank buildings, Metropolitan cattle market, N.

Bosanquet, Franks, Whatman, and Harman (James Whatman Bosanquet, Charles Franks, William Godfrey Whatman, John Harman), 73, Lombard street, E. C.

Brown, Janson, & Co. (Samuel James Brown, Jno. Whitaker, Edwd. Janson, Thomas Corbyn Janson, Henry Oxley, Joseph Lupton), 32, Abchurch lane, E. C.

Brown, John, & Co. (John Brown), 25, Abchurch lane, E. C.

Call, Marten & Co. (George Robert Marten, Sir William P. Call, bart), 25 Old Bond street, W.

Challis & Son (Thomas Challis, Thomas Matthewman Challis), 16, West Smithfield, E. C., and 12, Bank buildings, Metropolitan cattle market, N.

Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China (James Calder Stewart, secretary), 20, Threadneedle street, E. C.

Child & Co. (The Right Hon. Sarah Sophia Child, Countess of Jersey, William Henry Smith, John Wormald, William Shepherd, George Addison, Edward Robinson), 1, Fleet street, Temple bar, E. C.

Cocks, Biddulph, & Co. (Thomas Somers Cocks, Robert Biddulph, Thomas Somers Cocks, jun., Ormus Biddulph, Reginald Thistlethwayte Cocks), 43, Charing cross, S. W.

Colonial Bank (Charles A. Calvert, secretary), 13, Bishopsgate within, E. C.
Commercial Bank of India (London branch, Robert Dunlop Buchanan, agent), 4, Princes street, Bank, E. C.
Commercial Bank of London (Alfred R Cutbill, manager), 6, Lothbury, E. C., and 6, Henrietta street, Covent garden, W. C.
Coutts & Co. (Edward Marjoribanks, Sir Edmund Antrobus, Bart, William Matthew Coulthurst, Edward Marjoribanks, jun, Hugh Lindsay Antrobus, Edmund Coulthurst), 58 and 59, Strand, W. C.
Cunliffes' & Co. (Roger Cunliffe, John Cunliffe, Henry Cunliffe, Thomas Wilson), 24, Lombard street, E. C.
Cunliffe Roger, Son, & Co. (Roger Cunliffe, Roger Cunliffe, jun. Henry Bartlett), 24, Bucklersbury, E. C.
Curries' & Co. (Henry Currie, Raikes Currie, George Wodehouse Currie, Bertram Wodehouse Currie), 29, Cornhill, E. C.
Davies Robert & Co. (Robert Cradock Davies), 187, Shoreditch, N. E.
Dimsdale, Drewett, Fowler, and Barnard (Joseph Cockfield Dimsdale, John Drewett, Robert Nicholas Fowler, Herbert Barnard), 50, Cornhill, E. C.
Dixon's & Co. 25, Chancery lane, W. C.
Drummond, Messrs. (Andrew Mortimor Drummond, Charles Drummond, Andrew Robert Drummond, Harvey Drummond, Robert Drummond, Edgar Atheling Drummond), 49, Charing cross, S. W.
English, Scottish, and Australian Chartered Bank (Henry Moules, secretary), 73, Cornhill, E. C.
Feltham & Co. (John Feltham, John Cooper), 42, Lombard street, E. C.
Fullers' & Co. (George Arthur Fuller. William Walter Fuller), 66, Moorgate street, E C.
Garelli, Fillippo, & Co., 19, Moorgate street, E. C.
General Bank of Switzerland (London agency, Ferdinand Freiligrath, manager, 2, Royal Exchange buildings, E. C.
Glyn, Mills, & Co. (Sir Richard Plumptre Glyn, Bart., Charles Mills, George Carr Glyn, M.P., Edward Wheler Mills, George Grenfell Glyn, Charles Henry Mills, and St. Leger Richard Glyn), 67, Lombard street, E. C.
Goslings' Sharpe (Robert Gosling, Richard Gosling, Ellis Gosling, Francis Gosling, John Charles Sharpe), 19, Fleet street, E. C.
Green, Thomas, & Co., 31, Threadneedle street, E. C.
Hallett, Maude, and Hallett (Charles Wm. Hallett, Hartwell John Maude, James Alfred Hallett), 14, Great George street, Westminster, S. W.
Hanburys' and Lloyds' (Osgood Hanbury, Hy Lloyd, Philip Hanbury, Osgood Hanbury, jun., Richd. Harman Lloyd), 60, Lombard street, E. C.
Hankeys' (William Alers Hankey, Thomas Hankey, John Alers Hankey, Thomas Alers Hankey, Frederick Alers Hankey, Reginald Hankey), 7, Fenchurch street, E. C.
Herries, Farquhar, Davidson, Chapman, & Co. (Sir Walter Rockcliff Farquhar, Bart, Walter Stevenson Davidson, William Chapman, Harvie Morton Farquhar, Robert Hook, Thomas Palmer Chapman), 16, St. James's street, S. W.
Heywood, Kennards' & Co. (John Pemberton Heywood, John Peirse Kennard, Henry Hewitt Kennard, Coleridge John Kennard), 4, Lomnard, street, E. C.
Hill & Sons, (George Hill, John Hill), 17, West Smithfield, E. C. and 2, Bank buildings, Metropolitan cattle market, N.
Hoares' (Peter Richard Hoare, Henry Hoare), 37, Fleet-street, E. C.
Hopkinson & Co. (Charles Hopkinson, Carey Seymour Knyvett), 3, Regent street, Waterloo place, S. W.
Hoyland Edward & Son, 113, Leadenhall street, E. C.
Ionian Bank (William Kettlewell secretary) 6, Great Winchester street, E. C.
Johnstene, Hugh and John, & Co. (Charles Butler, Felix Pryor, Paul Butler, John George Megaw), 28, Cannon street, E. C.
Jones, Loyd, & Co. (Edward Loyd, Lewis Loyd, William Jones Loyd, Henry Norman), 43 Lothbury E. C.
Jones and Webster (T. B. Jones and Joseph Webster), 41, Bridgehouse place, Borough, S. E.
Lacy & Son (Benjamin W. Lacy Charles James Lacy), 60, West Smithfield, E. C. and 11, Bank buildings, Metropolitan cattle market, N.
Livorno Bank (Fillipo, Garelli & Co.), 19 Moorgate street, E. C.
London Chartered Bank of Australia (Gavin Mason Bell, secretary), 17, Cannon street, City, E. C.
London and County Joint Stock Banking Company (Wm. M'Kewan, general manager), 21, Lombard street, E. C.; branches, Albert gate, Knightsbridge, S. W. (Hy. H. Buxton, manager); and 6, Berkeley place, Edgware road W. (C. A. Bentham, manager); 441, Oxford street, W. (Thomas Ayscough Thompson, manager); 201, Borough High street, S. E. (W. K. Milward manager); 7, Kensington High street, W. (H. H. Buxton, manager), and 1, Deptford broadway, S. E. (R. Moline, manager)
London and Eastern Bank (John Ball, official manager), 263, Gresham house, Old Broad street, City, E. C.
London Joint Stock Bank (Geo. Pollard, manager), 5, Princes street Bank, E. C.; Western Branch (Edmund Jerningham, manager), 69, Pall Mall, S. W.
London and Westminster Bank (James W. Gilbart, F.R.S. general manager, Wm. T. Henderson, manager, Thomas C. Fletcher, country manager, Henry T. Fairland secretary), Lothbury, E. C.; branches, 1, St.

James's square S. W. (J. W. Weldon, manager); 214, High Holborn, W. C. (William Ewings, manager); 3, Wellington street, Borough, S. E. (Henry Withers, manager); 87, Whitechapel, High street, E. (Wm. Dent Asperne, manager); 4, Stratford place, Oxford street, W. (George M. Mitchell, manager); and 217, Strand, W. C. (Charles Ward, manager).

Lubbock, Forster, & Co. (Sir John Wm. Lubbock, Bart, John Lubbock, Henry James Lubbock), 11, Mansion-house street, E. C.

Martins' & Co. (Jn. Martin, Jas. Martin, Robert Martin), 68, Lombard street, E. C.

Masterman, Peters, Mildred, Masterman, & Co. (John Masterman, William Peters, Frederic Mildred, Edward (Masterman), 35, Nicholas lane, E. C.

Mercantile Bank of India, London and China, (*chartered*), (Alexander Anderson, manager), 50, Old Broad street, City, E. C.

National Provincial Bank of England (Daniel Robertson, general manager), 112 Bishopsgate within, E. C.

North-Western Bank of India (Charles Iggulden, officiating agent), 25, Old Broad street, E. C.

Olding, Sharpe, & Co. (Stephen Olding, Samuel Sharpe, Stephen Olding, jun, and John Osborne), 29 Clement's lane, E. C.

Oriental Bank Corporation (William Walter Cargill, chief manager), Threadneedle street, E. C.

Otoman Bank (Francis de Palezieux Falconnet, general manager; Edward Gilbertson, secretary), 26, Old Broad street, E. C.

Praeds' & Co. (Vere Fane, Bulkley John Mackworth Praed, Winthrop Mackworth Praed, Charles Tyringham Praed, and Patrick Johnston), 189, Fleet street, E. C.

Prescott, Grote, Cave, & Co. (Wm. George Prescott, Joseph Grote, Charles Cave, Daniel Cave, Stephen Cave), 62, Threadneedle street, E. C.

Price, Marryat, & Co. (Joseph Marryat, Sir Charles Rugge Price, Bart), 3, King William street, City, E. C.

Provincial Bank of Ireland (Thomas Hewat, secretary) 42, Old Broad street, E. C.

Puget, Bainbridges,' & Co. (Edward Thomas Bainbridge, Henry Bainbridge, Wm. Newton, C. H. La. Touche), 12, St. Paul's churchyard, E. C.

Ransom, Bouverie, & Co. (Hon. Arthur Kinnaird, M.P., Hon. Philip Pleydell Bouverie, James Gordon Murdoch, Philip Pleydell Bouverie, Thomas James), 1, Pall, Mall, east, S. W.

Robarts, Curtis, & Co. (Abraham George Robarts, H. Christopher Robarts, Russell Ellice), 15, Lombard street, E. C.

Samuel Montagu (Edwin Louis Samuel, and Samuel Montagu), 21, Cornhill, E. C.

Sapte, Banbury, Nix, Mathieson, & Co. (Francis Sapte, Wm. Banbury, John Hennings Nix, James Ewing Mathieson), 77 Lombard street, E. C.

Scott, Sir Samuel, Bart, & Co. (Samuel Scott and Charles Robinson), 1, Cavendish square, W.

Seale, Low, & Co. (Edward Wilmot Seale, Robert Low), 7 Leicester square, W. C.

Shank (John), 4, Bank buildings, Metropolitan cattle market, N.

Smith, Payne, and Smiths' (Abel Smith, Samuel Geo. Smith, Geo. Robert Smith, Oswald Smith, Martin Tucker Smith, Samuel Geo. Smith, jun.) 1, Lombard street, E. C.

South Australian Banking Company (Wm. Purdy, manager), 54, Old Broad street, City, E. C.

Spielmann, Adam, & Co., (Adam Spielmann) 79, Lombard street, E. C.

Spooner, Attoods, & Co. (Matthias Wolverley Attwood, John Twells, Philip Twells), 27, Gracechurch street, E. C.

Stevenson, Salt, & Sons (John Salt, William Salt, George Salt), 20, Lombard street, E. C.

Stride, (John and William Stephen), 41, West Smithfield, E. C., and 8, Bank buildings, Metropolitan cattle market, N.

The City Bank (Augustus Jackson White, manager), Threadneedle street (corner of Finch lane), E. C.

The National Bank (Hy. Barry Hyde, secretary; John Parker, manager), 13, Old Broad street, E. C.

Twining, Richard, & Co. (Richard Twining, Samuel Harvey Twining), 215, Strand, W.C.

Union Bank of Australia (Henry Wilson Demain Saunders, secretary), 38, Old Broad street, E. C.

Union Bank of London (William Wilson Scrimgeour, general manager; Hy. Newmarch, secretary), principal office, 2 Princes street, Mansion house, E. C.; Charing Cross branch, 4, Pall Mall, east, S. W. (Alex. Wight, manager); Regent street branch, 14, Argyll place W. (Robert Frederick Ingpen, manager); Temple bar branch, 13 Fleet street, E. C. (John Beattie, manager).

Unity Joint Stock Bank (Joseph Wakefield Terry, general manager); chief office, 10, Cannon street, City, E. C.; Western branch (Luke R. Sykes, manager), 1, New Coventry street, Haymarket, W.

Western Bank of London (Henry T. Clack, general manager), 21, Hanover square, W.

White & Co. (Lieut.-Col. Robert Dennis White, Arthur Kay King, John Gregory), 11, Haymarket, S. W.

Williams, Deacon, Labouchere, Thornton, & Co. (John Labouchere, Henry Sykes Thornton, Hon. John Thornton, Leslie Melville, Robert Williams, John Deacon, and William Samuel Deacon), 20, Birchin lane, E. C.

Willis, Percival, & Co. (Henry Willis, Samuel Tomkins, Henry Blanshard, Samuel Leith Tomkins), 76, Lombard street, E. C.

Army Agents.

Armstrong, Henry, & Co., 2, Russell Court, St. James's.
Atkinson, John, 1, Ely Place, Dublin.
Barron and Smith, 6, Duke street, Westminster.
Borough (Sir Edward R., Bart.), Armit, & Co., Leinster street, Dublin.
Cane, Richard, & Sons, Dawson street, Dublin.
Codd, Messrs., 19, Fludyer street, Westminster.
Collyer, Geo. Sam., 9, Park Place, St. James's street.
Cox & Co. [Rd. Hen. Cox, Chas. Hammersley; Henry Rd. Cox, and Frederick Wm. Cox], 1 and 2, Craig's Court, Charing Cross.
Downes, Charles, & Sons, 14, Warwick street, Charing Cross.
Hopkinson, Charles, & Co., 3, Regent street
Kirkland, Sir John, & Co., 80, Pall Mall.
Lawrie, A., 10, Charles street, St. James's sq.
M'Grigor, Charles Roderic and Walter, 17, Charles street, St. James's square.
Maynard and Harris, 126, Leadenhall street.
Price and Boustead, 34, Craven street, Strand.
Sandell, John Charles, 2, Warwick street. Charing Cross.
Stocqueler, J. H., 1, York buildings, Adelphi.
Tear Laming Warren (*for Royal Marines*), 44, Hatton Garden.
Walker, William, 33, St. James's square.
Wight, Geo, John, & Co., 28A, Regent street.
General Agents for the Recruiting Service in Great Britain and Ireland, Sir John Kirkland & Co., 80, Pall Mall.

Navy Agents.

Armstrong, Hy., & Co., 2 Russell Court, St. James's.
Banton & Mackrell, 33, Abchurch Lane, City.
Barwis, Wm. H. B., 1, New Boswell Court.
Burnett & Co., 17, Surrey street, Strand.
Case & Loudonsack, 1, James street, Adelphi.
Chard., W. & Ed., 3, Clifford's Inn, Fleet st.
Chippendale, Augus., 10, John street, Adelphi,
Collier & Snee, 6 New Inn, Strand.
Dufaur, Fred., 13, Clement's Inn, Strand.
Goode & Co., 15, Surry street, Strand.
Hallett, Maude, & Hallett, 14, Great George street, Westminster.
Muspratt, John Petty, 33, Abchurch Lane.
O'Byrne Brothers, 9, Adelphi Terrace, Adelphi.
Ommanney, Son, & Co., 40, Charing Cross.
Stilwell, J. G. & T. 22, Arundul street, Strand.
Tory & Hildreth, 41, Norfolk street, Strand.
Woodhead, Joseph, & Co., 1, James's street, Adelphi.
Woodhead, Hy. Joseph P., 1, James's street, Adelphi.
Young, Robt. Morgan, 1, James's street, Adelphi,

Cotton Agents.

Bokenham, George Libbis, 82, Watling street.
Burtenshaw & Grande, 45, Fore street, Cripplegate.
Faulkner, Henry, 6, Castle Court, Lawrence Lane.
Gregory, Blenkinsop, & Co., 20, Aldermanbury
Jenkins, Joseph Kevitt, 14, Addle street.
Lane & Stevenson, 112, Fore street, Cripplegate.
Laugher, Edward Charles, 16, Berner street.
Outhwaite & Hubbard, 64, Aldermanbury.
Pratt, George, 10, Gresham street, City.
Souter, William, 4, Addle street, Wood street.
Stewart, L. R., 7, New Bassinghall street.
Thomson, Gavin, 72, Aldermanbury.
Vanlohe, Charles, 6, Bread street, Cheapside.
Williams, Charles Courtney Bowle, Charles Terrace, Bishop's Road, Victoria Park.

East India Merchants and Agents.

Alexander Nathaniel, Son, & Co., 28, Great Winchester street, E. C.
Beatson, John, & Co., 134, Fenchurch street, E. C.
Browne, Fredk. Wm., & Co., 17, Gracechurch street, E. C.
Dallas, & Coles, 29, Austinfriars, E. C.
De Mattos, & Godefroi, 6, Copthall Court, E.C.
Denny, Geo., & Co., 29, Great St. Helen's, E.C.
Dossabhoy, Merwanjee, & Co., 82, Gresham House, Old Broad street, E. C.
Fraser, Wm. T., Windsor Chambers, Great St. Helen's, E. C.
Frith, Sands, & Co., 8, Austinfriars, E. C.
Hall, George Westbury, 43, Lime street, E.C.
Hammond, Wm., & Son, 9, Scott's Yard, E.C.
Harraden, Samuel, & Co., 3, Chapel Place, Poultry, E. C.
Lyall, Robert, & William, 6, St. Helen's Place, E. C.
Macdonald, Jas., & Co., 34, Fenchurch street, E. C.
Oakes, Greenacre, & Co., 24, Austinfriars, E.C.
Ouchterlony, Thos., 157, Fenchurch street, E. C.
Pittis, Edwd. Arnold, 20, Walbk., E. C.
Small & Co., 8, Old Jewry, E. C.
Stone, John, J. & Co., 16, George street Mansion House, E. C.
Thorpe, Geo., 1, Riches Court, Lime street, E. C.
Thorpe, Wm. Geo., 1, Riches Court, E. C.
Thurburn, Robt., 5, Crosby square, Bishopsgate, E. C.
Warren, D. & Thos. I., 75, Old Broad street, E. C.

India and Colonial Brokers.

Anderson, Wm., & Co., 6, Mincing lane, E. C.
Barber, Nephew, & Co., 36, Fenchurch street, E. C.
Brown, Buckley, & Co., 11, Great Tower Street, E. C.
Carey & Browne, 36, Mincing lane, E. C.
Coles, C. & C.J., 86, Great Tower street, E.C.
Dipnall, Phare, & Co., 18, Mincing lane, E.C.
Edwardes, Mathie, & Sandeman, 17, Mincing lane, E. C.
Fawkes, Alf. Tritton, 80, Great Tower street, E. C.
Gray, Thomas, & Walker, 7, Mincing lane, E.C.
Hewitt, Wm., & Co., 4, Commercial Sale Rooms, E. C.
Jervesbury, H.W., & Co., 2, Mincing lane, E.C.
Johnson, Andrew, & Co., 11, Great Tower street, E. C.
Kemble, Trower, & Martin, 10, Mincing lane, E. C.
Lord, Stovell, & Co., 38, Mincing lane, E. C.
Low, James, 5, Austinfriars, E. C.
Merry, Thomas, & Son, 139, Fenchurch street, E. C.
Norton, Kilburn, & Co., 16, St. Mary Axe, E.C.
Patry & Pasteur, 38, Mincing lane, E. C.
Price, Gifford, & Co., 5, Mincing lane, E. C.
Renny, Anderson, & Co., 17, Mincing lane, E.C.
Reynolds, Rd., 25, Commercial Sale Rooms, E. C.
Rucker, S. & Co., 12, Great Tower street, E. C.
Samuda, Dav., 1, Bury street, St. Mary Axe, E. C.
Scott, Simpson, & Co., 73, Great Tower street, E. C.
Scott, William, 87, Great Tower street, E. C.
Thompson, W. Jas., & Hy., 38, Mincing lane, E. C.
Westmorland & Stewart, 2, Hamond Court, E. C.
Wilkinson, Geo. A., 2 Mincing lane, E. C.
Wood & Kettelwell, 14, Mincing lane, E. C.

Order of Precedence among Men.

All † Peers rank among themselves by date of creation, in the following order:— English, Scotch, of Great Britain, Irish, of United Kingdom.

THE SOVEREIGN.

Prince Consort, Prince of Wales, Sons of the Sovereign, in order of birth.

Grandsons, Brothers, Nephews, and Uncles of the Sovereign, Younger Princes of the Blood Royal.

Archbishop of Canterbury.
Lord Chancellor.
Archbishops of York, Armagh, Dublin.
President of Council.
Lord Privy Seal.
Lord Great Chamberlain.
The Earl Marshal.
Lord Steward of Household.
Lord Chamberlain of Household.
Dukes.†
Lord Great Chamberlain, } if a Marquis.
Lord High Constable, }
Earl Marshal, }
Lord Steward of Household, }
Lord Chamberlain of Household, }
Marquises.†
Dukes' eldest sons.
Lord Great Chamberlain, } if an Earl.
Lord High Constable, }
Earl Marshal, }
Lord Steward, }
Lord Chamberlain, }
Earls.†
Eldest sons of Marquises.
Younger sons of Dukes.
Lord Great Chamberlain, } if a Viscount.
Lord High Constable, }
Lord Steward, }
Lord Chamberlain, }
Viscounts.†
Eldest sons of Earls.
Younger sons of Marquises.
The Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester.
English Bishops according to date of consecration.
The Bishop of Meath.
Other Irish Bishops, in order of consecration.
Lord Great Chamberlain, } if a Baron.
Lord High Constable, }
Lord Steward, }
Lord Chamberlain of the Household, }
Secretary of State, }
Barons.†
Speaker of House of Commons.
Commissioners of the Great Seal (when they have no claim to higher rank).
Treasurer of the Household, } if of no higher rank.
Comptroller of the Household, }
Master of the Horse, }
Vice Chamberlain of Household, }
Secretary of State, if below the rank of Baron.
Eldest sons of Viscounts.
Younger sons of Earls.
Eldest sons of Barons.
Knights of the Garter, if of no higher rank.
Privy Councillors, in order of appointment, when with no higher precedence.
Chancellor of the Garter.
Chancellor of the Exchequer.
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.
Chief Justice of Queen's Bench.
Master of the Rolls.

Chief Justice of Common Pleas.
Chief Baron of Exchequer.
Vice-Chancellors, according to seniority.
Puisne Judges of Queen's Bench.
Puisne Justices of Common Pleas.
Puisne Barons of Exchequer.
Commissioners of Bankruptcy.
Younger sons of Viscounts.
Younger sons of Barons.
Baronets of England, Scotland, Great Britain, Ireland and United Kingdon, in order of their respective patents.
Knights of the Thistle, if of no higher rank.
Knights of St. Patrick, if of no higher rank.
Knights Grand Cross of the Bath; and of St. Michael and St. George.
Knights Commanders of the Bath; and of St. Michael and St. George.
Knights Bachelors.
Companions of the Bath; and of St. Michael and St. George.
Masters in Chancery.
Eldest sons of younger sons of Peers.
Eldest sons of Baronets.
Eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
Eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
Eldest sons of Knights Commander of the Bath.
Eldest sons of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
Eldest sons of Knights Bachelors.
Younger sons of younger sons of Peers.
Younger sons of Baronets.
Esquires of the Sovereign's Body.
Gentlemen of Privy Chamber.
Esquires of Knights of the Bath.
Esquires by creation, and by office.
Younger sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath; of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George; of Knights Commander of the Bath; of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George; and of Knights Bachelors.
Gentlemen entitled to bear arms.
Doctors of Divinity, of Laws, of Medicine, and of Music.
Bachelors of Divinity, of Laws, of Medicine, and of Music.
Masters of Arts; Bachelors of Arts.
Clergymen, Serjeants-at-Law, Queen's Counsel, Barristers, Subaltern Officers in Army or Navy, Gentlemen by profession, Citizens, Burgesses, Yeomen, Tradesmen, Artificers, Labourers.

Order of Precedence among Women.

The general rule is that unmarried females take their rank from their fathers, married ones from their husbands respectively.

THE QUEEN.

Princess of Wales. Princess Royal.

Other Daughters of the Sovereign, according to birth. Mother of the Sovereign.

Wives of Sovereign's Sons, according to seniority of their Husbands.

Wives of Sovereign's Grandsons, according to seniority of their Husbands.

Grand-daughters of the Sovereign. Wives of the Sovereign's Brothers. Nieces of the Sovereign. Wives of the Sovereign's Nephews. Wives of the Sovereign's Uncles.

Other Princesses of the Blood Royal.

Duchesses.*
Marchionesses.*
Wives of eldest sons of Dukes.
Daughters of Dukes.
Countesses.*
Wives of eldest sons of Marquises.
Daughters of Marquises.
Wives of younger sons of Dukes.
Viscountesses.*
Wives of eldest sons of Earls.
Daughters of Earls.
Wives of younger sons of Marquises.
Baronesses.*
Wives of eldest sons of Viscounts.
Daughters of Viscounts.
Wives of younger sons of Earls.
Wives of eldest sons of Barons.
Daughters of Barons.
Maids of Honour to the Queen.†
Wives of Knights of the Thistle and St. Patrick.
Wives of younger sons of Viscounts.
Wives of younger sons of Barons.
Wives of Baronets.
Wives of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath, Grand Cross of St. Michael, and St. George, Companions of the Bath, and Companions of St. Michael and St. George.
Wives of Knights Bachelors.
Wives of Companions of the Bath.
Wives of eldest sons of younger sons of Peers.
Daughters of younger sons of Peers.
Wives of eldest sons of Baronets.
Daughters of Baronets.
Wives of eldest sons of Knights Bannerets.

* Peeresses of the same rank take precedence according to the dignity of their husbands.
† During office, are styled "Honourable," and the distinction is continued by courtesy.

Wives of eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
Wives of eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St George.
Wives of eldest sons of Knights Commanders of the Bath.
Daughters of Knights Commanders of the Bath.
Wives of eldest sons of Knights Commanders of St. Michael and St. George.
Wives of eldest sons of Knights Bachelors.
Daughters of Knights Bachelors.
Wives of younger sons of Peers.
Wives of younger sons of Baronets.
Wives of Esquires of the Sovereign's Body.
Wives of Gentlemen of Privy Chamber.
Wives of Esquires of Knights of the Bath.
Wives of Esquires by creation.
Wives of Esquires by office.
Wives of younger sons of Knights Banneret.
Wives of younger sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
Wives of younger sons of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
Wives of younger sons of Knights Commanders of the Bath.
Wives of younger sons of Knights Commanders of St. Michael and St. George.
Wives of younger sons of Knights Bachelors.
Wives of Gentlemen entitled to bear arms.
Wives of Doctors of Divinity, Laws, Medicine, Music.
Wives of Bachelors of the same.
Wives of Clergymen, Serjeants-at-Law, Queen's Counsel, Barristers, Subaltern Officers, and of Professional Gentlemen.
Wives of Citizens and Burgesses.

Government of India in England.

THE INDIAN COUNCIL.

SECRETARY OF STATE, AND PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL.

THE RIGHT HONORABLE SIR CHARLES WOOD, Bart., M.P.

UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE.

T. G. Baring, Esq., M.P.
H. Merivale, Esq.
James Cosmo Melvill, Esq., (Assistant).

COUNCIL.

SIR F. CURRIE, Bart., *Vice-President.*

Charles Mills, Esq.
Sir James Weir Hogg, Bart.
Elliot Macnaghten, Esq.
Ross Donnelly Mangles, Esq.
Wm. Joseph Eastwick, Esq.
Hy. Thoby Prinsep, Esq.
Colonel Sir H. M. Durand.
J. P. Willoughby, Esq.
Major Genl. Sir R. J. H. Vivian, K.C.B.
Sir H. C. Montgomery, Bart.
Sir John L. M. Lawrence, Bart., G.C.B.
Colonel Sir P. T. Cautley, K.C.B.
William Urquhart Arbuthnot, Esq.
Sir T. Erskine Perry.

COMMITTEES.

Finance, Home, and Public Works.

Sir Proby Cautley.
Mr. Arbuthnot.
Colonel Sir H. M. Durand.
Mr. Charles Mills.
Mr. E. Macnaghten.

Political and Military Affairs.

Sir John Lawrence.
Sir Erskine Perry.
Sir Robert Vivian.
Mr. Willoughby.
Capt. Eastwick.

Revenue, Judicial, and Legislative.

Sir F. Currie.
Sir James Hogg.
Mr. R. D. Mangles.
Mr. Prinsep.
Sir Henry Montgomery.

OFFICIAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Mr. Prideaux	Secretary to the Revenue Department.
Mr. Hawkins	Secretary to the Judicial Department.
Mr. J. W. Kaye	Secretary to the Political Department.
Mr. J. Danvers	Secretary to the Railway and Telegraph Department.
Mr. Thornton	Secretary to the Public Works Department.
Mr. Bourdillon	Secretary to the Public or General Department.
	Secretary to the Military Department.
Mr. Eade	Assistant Secretary.
Mr. H. R. Grenfell	Private Secretary to Sir C. Wood.
Mr. Plowden	Superintendent of the Marine and Transport Department.
Mr. Friend	Accountant General.
Mr. Landoz	Auditor.
Mr. Dunsmure	Cashier.
General Bonner	Inspector General of Stores.
Mr. C. Clark	Agent to Administrator General.
Mr. Hormidge	Keeper of Records.
Mr. Onslow	Chief Clerk.

TOTAL INCOME OF THE REVENUE OF INDIA,

In the Year ended the 30th April 1859,

Together with an Account of the Public Expenditure, including Repayments, Allowances and Drawbacks; and Allowances and Assignments, and other Payments made out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements, but exclusive of the Sums applied to the Reduction of Debt.

HEADS OF REVENUE AND RECEIPTS:	Gross Receipts as stated in the Account of Income.	EXPENDITURE.	£
	£	Repayments, Allowances, Refunds, and Drawbacks	95,770
		PAYMENTS IN REALISATION OF THE REVENUE:	
		Charges of Collection... ... £4,042,774	
		Other Payments 241,297	
Land Revenue, including Tributes and Subsidies from Native States. Excise Duties in Calcutta, Sayer, and Abkarry Revenues, &c.	20,341,464	TOTAL Payments in the realisation of the Revenue, including Cost of Salt and Opium	4,284,071
Customs	2,867,681		
Salt (exclusive of 880,264*l.* Customs on Salt imported into Calcutta, included with the Customs Receipts)	2,602,670	Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other engagements	858,515
Opium	6,146,342		
Post-Office Collections	588,636	Allowances to District and Village Officers and Enamdars, including Charitable Grants	1,110,812
Stamp Duties	593,214		
Mint Receipts	247,205	TOTAL of the direct Claims and Demands upon the Revenues, including Charges of Collection and Cost of Salt and Opium	6,349,168
Marine and Pilotage Receipts	168,415		
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c.)	402,396		
Contributions from Native States on account of Contingents ...	73,220		
Interest on Debt due by the Nizam and on other Accounts ...	59,023		
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments...	447,990		
Ditto ditto Public Works Department ...	645,514		
Ditto ditto Military Department	877,018		
	36,060,788	Charges in India, including Interest on Debt and the Value of Stores received from England	37,241,625
Excess of Expenditure over Income	13,581,571	Charges in England, excluding the Value of Stores supplied to India	6,051,566
	£49,642,359		£49,642,359

NET PUBLIC INCOME OF INDIA,

For the Year ended the 30th April 1859,

(After abating the Expenditure defrayed thereout by the several Revenue Departments, and the Allowances, Assignments, and other Payments out of those Revenues, made in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements), and of the actual Issues or Payments within the same Period, exclusive of the Sums applied to the Reduction of Debt.

REVENUES AND RECEIPTS:	£
Land Revenue, including Tributes and Subsidies from Native States, Excise Duties in Calcutta, Sayer and Abkarry Revenues, &c.	16,151,576
Customs	2,655,233
Salt, exclusive of Customs on Salt imported into Calcutta (included with the Customs Receipts)	1,986,607
Opium	5,346,391
Post-Office Collections	98,552
Stamp Duties	553,270
Mint Receipts	247,205
Marine and Pilotage Receipts	168,415
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c.) ...	401,610
Contributions from Native States on account of Contingents	73,220
Interest on Debt due by the Nizam, and on other Accounts	59,023
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	447,986
Miscellaneous in the Public Works Department	645,514
Miscellaneous in the Military Department	877,018
	29,711,620
Excess of Expenditure over Income	13,581,571
	£43,293,191

CHARGES IN INDIA.	£
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges ...	4,015,326
Judicial and Police Charges...	3,893,971
Buildings, Roads, and other Public Works, including Repairs and Military Buildings.	4,287,766
Military Charges	21,080,948
Indian Navy, and other Marine Charges	985,945
Mint Charges	143,594
Charges of the Eastern Settlements (exclusive of Charges of Collection, and other Payments out of the Revenues)...	95,452
Interest on Debt	2,738,623
CHARGES IN ENGLAND.	
Dividends to Proprietors of East India Stock	632,321
Interest on Home Bond Debt	168,256
Interest on 4 per Cent. Debenture Loans	204,481
Interest on Temporary Loans, &c. in excess of interest realised from investments of Cash balances	41,798
Her Majesty's Government: Payments under the New Postal Arrangements with the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury	78,628
Transport of Troops...	684,576
Furlough and Retired Pay to Military and Marine Officers of the Indian Establishments, including Off-Reckonings	773,831
Retired Pay and Pensions of Persons of the late St. Helena Establishment, not chargeable to Her Majesty's Government	4,680
Her Majesty's Paymaster General, for Claims accrued against the Government of India in respect of Queen's Troops serving in India	2,543,709
Payments under Act 4 Geo. 4, c. 71, on account of retiring Pay, Pensions, &c. of Her Majesty's Troops serving or having served in India	75,000
Civil Establishments of India, Absentee Allowances	43,419
Ditto ditto Annuities of the Madras Civil Annuity Fund of 1818.	6,000
Her Majesty's Mission to the Court of Persia (portion of the Charge payable by the Government of India)	9,000
The Paymaster General in repayment of Expenses incurred on account of Convicts transported from India to Western Australia, &c.	6,107
Charges General, comprising the several Establishments at Home, Civil, Military, and Maritime Pensions, Recruiting Charges, and Miscellaneous Expenses	779,760
	£43,293,191

GROSS REVENUES

For the Year

With the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts were collected, converted into Sterling Money, at

REVENUES AND RECEIPTS.		Gross Receipts.	Repayments. Allowances, Refunds and Drawbacks.	Net Receipt within the Year, after deducting Repayments.
Land Revenue, including Tributes and Subsidies from Native States, Excise Duties in Calcutta, Sayer and Abkarry Revenues, &c.:		£	£	£
Land Revenue		18,123,659	30,639	18,093,020
Tributes and Subsidies...		489,861	.....	489,861
Excise Duties in Calcutta		51,975	.....	51,975
Sayer Revenue		343,552	47	343,505
Abkarry ditto		969,432	129	969,303
Moturpha (Madras)		111,247	3,410	107,837
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department...		251,738	590	251,148
		£20,341,464	34,815	20,306,649
Customs		2,867,681	44,807	2,822,874
Salt: Sale of Salt	£1,802,158			
Duties levied	1,476,549			
Produce of Salt Mines in the Punjaub	204,227			
TOTAL Receipts from Salt...	£3,482,934			
Deduct,—included in the Indian Statements, under the head of "Customs Duties" on Salt imported into Calcutta...	880,264			
		2,602,670	34	2,602,636
Opium...		6,146,342	.....	6,146,342
Post-Office Collections		588,636	3.042	585,594
Stamp Duties...		593,214	12,282	580,932
Mint Receipts		247,205	.....	247.205
Marine and Pilotage Receipts		168,415	.....	168,415
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c.)		402,396	786	401,610
Contributions from Native States on account of Contingents		73,220	.....	73,220
Interest on Debt due by the Nizam, and on other Accounts		59,023	.....	59,023
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments		447,990	4	447,986
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Public Works Department...		645,514	.....	645,514
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Military Department ...		877,048	.....	877,018
TOTAL Revenue Receipts of all the Presidencies of India		£36,060,788	95,770	35,965,018

Note.—The "Charges of Collection" necessarily include Salaries and Expenses of Offices charged

OF INDIA,

1858-59,

into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts the Rate of Two Shillings the Company's Rupee.

PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME.					Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries.	Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was Collected.	
Charges of Collection, including Cost and Charges of Salt and Opium.	Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements.	Allowances to District and Village Officers and Enamdars, including Charitable Grants.	Other Payments.	Total Payments out of the Income.		Including Cost of Salt and Opium.	Excluding Cost of Salt and Opium.
	£	£	£	£	£		
1,944,449	858,515	1,110,812	241,297	4,155,073	16,151,576	9·559	
167,641	.....	.....	.....	167,641	2,655,233	5·846	
616,029	.....	.....	.....	616,029	1,986,607	23·669	11·420
799,951	.....	.....	.....	799,951	5,346,391	13·015	2·349
487,042	.....	.....	.....	487,042	98,552	82 741	
27,662	.....	.....	.....	27,662	553,270	4·663	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	247,205		
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	168,415		
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	401,610		
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73,220		
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59,023		
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	447,986		
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	645,514		
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	877,018		
4,042,774	858,515	1,110,812	241,297	6,253,308	29,711,620		

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

with Duties of Internal Administration, as well as with the Collection of the Revenues.

BALANCES OF CASH IN THE SEVERAL TREASURIES OF INDIA,

On the 30th April 1858,

The Amount of Debt incurred and Debt discharged during the Year 1858-1859 *; the Amount of Advances and Repayments on various Accounts ; the Supplies to and from London and between the several Presidencies ; and the Balances in the Indian Treasuries on the 30th April* 1859 *; showing also the Amount of the Cash Balance in England, and the Aggregate of the Cash Balances both in India and in England, at the latter Date.*

	£		£
Aggregate of Balances in the several Indian Treasuries on the 30th April 1858	14,611,359	DEBT DISCHARGED:	
		5 per Cent. Loan of 1825-26	3,797
		5 per Cent. Loan of 1829-30	320
DEBT INCURRED:		5 per Cent. Loan of 1841-42	6,120
		4½ per Cent. Loan of 1356-57... ...	11,470
Subscriptions to India Loans:		4 per Cent. Loan of 1824-25	13,663
		4 per Cent. Loan of 1828-29	12,277
		4 per Cent. Loan of 1832-33	809,880
5 per Cent. Loan, dated 28th February 1859	10,595,303	4 per Cent. Loan of 1835-36	623,380
		4 per Cent. Loan of 1842-43	2,034,450
		4 per Cent. Transfer Loan of 1854-55	1,580,830
4 per Cent. Loan of 1832-33, 1835-36, and 1842-43 ...	953	4 per Cent. Transfer Loan of 22nd April 1854	133,631
Temporary Loan	46,325	3½ per Cent. Loan of 1854-55... ...	9,930
Treasury Bills issued	160,050	Treasury Notes	210,955
Treasury Notes issued	242,590	Temporary Loan	331,160
Bills outstanding	...	Bills outstanding	881,791
Miscellaneous Deposits	1,567,831		
Civil, Military, and other Service Funds	192,112	Supplies to London: £	
		London Bills discharged, and Miscellaneous Remittances and Payments on account of London ...4,599,355	
Gwalior Contingent, under Treaty of 13th January 1844:			
Receipts ... £117,170		Less,—Bills drawn on London, payments in England for Interest on India Loan Property, and Receipts in Repayment of Advances made in England to Service Funds, &c.... 3,652,967	
Payments ... 3,382	113,788		
Advances made by Government, including Tuccavee Advances:			
Repayments...£4,233,144			
Advances ... 4,122,440	110,704	Excess of Supplies to London...	946,388
		Balance of Supplies between the different Presidencies (on unadjusted Accounts)	1,794,947
		Balance of Cash in the Treasuries in India on the 30th April 1859 ...	10,707,020
		Local Indian Deficit...	7,530,006
£	27,641,015	£	27,641,015

CASH BALANCES REMAINING IN THE TREASURIES IN INDIA ON THE 30TH APRIL 1859:

Government of India	£2,662,227
Bengal	1,107,622
North Western Provinces...	1,400,985
Punjaub	757,065
Madras	2,420,489
Bombay	2,358,632
Balance remaining in the Treasury in England on the same day	2,819,398
TOTAL Cash Balance in India and at Home on the 30th April 1859 ...	£13,526,418

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE SEVERAL PRESIDENCIES OF INDIA,

For the year ended the 30th April 1859,

Showing the Local Surplus or Deficit at each Presidency.

NET REVENUES AND RECEIPTS.	Territories and Departments under the immediate Control of the Government of India.	Bengal.	North-Western Provinces.	Punjaub.	Madras.	Bombay including Sind and Sattara.	Total of India.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Per Account	2,468,284	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ditto	.....	10,550,170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ditto	.....	.....	4,739,090	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ditto	.....	.....	.....	2,419,082	.....	.....	.....
Ditto	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,171,809	.....	.....
Ditto	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,363,185	.....
TOTAL Net Receipts	£2,468,284	10,550,170	4,739,090	2,419,082	5,171,809	4,363,185	29,711,620
EXPENDITURE.							
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments of India, including Contingent Charges	1,576,636	424,284	665,948	453,869	457,246	437,343	4,015,396
Judicial and Police Charges	550,587	780,122	906,203	553,363	471,277	632,419	3,893,971
Buildings, Roads, and other Public Works, including Repairs and Military Buildings	1,505,245	775,638	385,216	298,378	678,965	644,324	4,287,766
Military Charges	12,189,086	.....	.....	215,952	4,634,834	4,040,176	21,080,948
Indian Navy and other Marine Charges	92,864	414,057	.....	.....	33,773	448,251	985,945
Charges of the Eastern Settlements	95,452	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95,452
Mint Charges	46,204	.....	.....	.....	75,827	21,563	143,594
Interest on Debt	2,545,821	.....	2,510	24,352	71,296	94,644	2,738,623
TOTAL Expenditure	£18,602,795	2,394,101	1,959,877	1,545,914	6,423,218	6,318,720	37,241,625
Local Deficit	16,134,511	.....	.....	.....	1,251,410	1,955,535	Net Local Deficit.
Local Surplus	.....	8,159,069	2,779,213	873,168	.....	.....	7,530,006
	£2,468,284	10,550,170	4,739,090	2,419,082	5,171,808	4,363,185	29,711,619

Charges defrayed in England	£6,051,566
Local Deficit brought down	7,530,006
Excess of Expenditure over Income	£13,581,572

GROSS REVENUES OF THE

For the

With the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Gross Receipts

REVENUES AND RECEIPTS:			Gross Receipts.	Repayments. Allowances, Refunds and Drawbacks.	Net Receipts within the Year, after deducting Repayments.
Land and Sayer Revenues, including Tributes and Subsidies from Native States, &c.:			£	£	£
Land Revenue			2,326,596	620	2,325,976
Tributes and Subsidies from Native States			62,182	.....	62,182
Sayer			111,090	.....	111,090
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department...			7,621	.....	7,621
			£2,507,489	620	2,506,869
Customs:					
Land Customs		£7,894			
Sea Customs:					
On Goods imported ...	£528,900				
On Goods exported ...	75,203				
On Tobacco	2,548				
		606,651			
Registry Fees and Miscellaneous Collections in the Customs Department ...		38,146			
			652,691	43,565	609,126
Salt:					
Excise Duty		£252,403			
Produce of Government Salt Pans ...		850			
			253,253	34	253,219
Opium Passes and Opium:					
Opium Passes		£1,444,476			
Retail Sale, &c., of Opium		31,007			
			1,475,483	.....	1,475,483
Post-Office Collections			94,137	.....	94,137
Stamp Duties			77,597	.....	77,597
Mint Receipts...			45,361	.....	45,361
Marine and Dock Dues			20,560	.....	20,560
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c.)			40,501	625	39,876
Interest on Tuccavee Advances, and on other Accounts ...			13,432	.....	13,432
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments			31,608	4	31,604
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Public Works Department...			65,341	.....	65,341
Ditto ditto Military Department ...			216,646	.....	216,646
Revenues and Receipts of the Province of Sind			431,451	102	431,349
Ditto ditto Sattara State			274,804	1,732	273,072
TOTAL Bombay Presidency			£6,200,354	46,682	6,153,672

PRESIDENCY OF BOMBAY,

Year 1858-59,

Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the were collected.

PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME.						
Charges of Collection.	Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements.	Allowances to District and Village Officers and Enamdars, including Charitable Grants.	Other Payments.	Total Payments out of the Income.	Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries.	Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was Collected.
£	£	£	£	£	£	
263,810	39,085	831,106	93,687	1,227,688	1,279,181	10·521
31,263	.....	.....	.....	31,263	577,863	4·790
29,966	.....	.....	.....	29,966	223,253	11·832
27,206	.....	.....	.....	27,206	1,448,277	1·844
84,738	.....	.....	.....	84,738	9,399	90·016
3,034	.....	.....	.....	3,034	74,563	3·910
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45 361	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.560	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39,876	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,432	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,604	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65,341	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	216,646	
91,579	36,337	50,085	20,353	198,354	232,995	
22,161	20,509	140,793	4,775	188,238	84,834	
553,757	95,931	1,021,984	118,815	1,790,487	4,363,185	

GROSS REVENUES OF THE PROVINCE OF SIND,

For the Year 1858-59,

With the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues ; the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected.

REVENUES AND RECEIPTS :	Gross Receipts.	Repayments. — Allowances, Refunds, and Drawbacks.	Net Receipt within the Year after deducting Repayments.	PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME.					Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries.	Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was Collected.
				Charges of Collection.	Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements.	Allowances to Enamdars, &c.	Other Payments.	Total Payments out of the Income.		
Land and Sayer Revenues :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Land Revenue	350,902	.....	350,902							
Sayer ditto	14,663	.....	14,663							
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department.	574	.....	574							
	£366,139	.....	366,139	63,959	36,337	50,085	20,353	170,734	195,405	17·469
Customs	21,493	3	21,490	3,855	.....	.....	.....	3,855	17,635	17·936
Post-Office Collections ...	15,125	.....	15,125	23,765	.....	.....	.....	23,765	Excess of Payments 8,649	
Marine Receipts...	7,997	.....	7,997	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,997	
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c.)	9,577	99	9,478	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,478	
Interest on Tuccavee Advances	516	.....	516	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	516	
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	1,987	.....	1,987	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,987	
Ditto, Public Works Department	8,609	.....	8,609	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,609	
Ditto, Military Department.	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	
TOTAL Province of Sind...	£431,451	102	431,349	91,579	36,337	50,085	20,353	198,354	232,995	

GROSS REVENUES OF THE PROVINCE OF SATTARA,

For the Year 1858-59,

With the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the Local Government Treasury, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected.

REVENUES AND RECEIPTS:	Gross Receipts.	Repayments. — Allowances, Refunds, and Drawbacks.	Net Receipt within the Year, after deducting Repayments.	PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME.					Net Receipts into the Local Government Treasury.	Rate per Cent for which the Gross Receipt was Collected.
				Charges of Collection.	Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements.	Allowances to Zemindars Musmoodars, Dessaes, and other District and Village Officers, including CharitableGrants.	Other Payments.	Total Payments out of the Income.		
Land and Sayer Revenues, &c.:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Land Revenue	255,206	1,670	253,536							
Sayer ditto	8,603	.....	8,603							
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department.	1,115	.....	1,115							
	£264,924	1,670	263,254	21,931	20,509	140,793	4,775	188,008	75.246	8·278
Customs	698	.....	698	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	698	
Stamp Duties	5,069	.....	5,069	230	.....	.....	.....	230	4,839	4·537
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c.)	2,753	62	2,691	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,691	
Interest on Advances, &c...	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	758	.....	758	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	758	
Ditto, Public Works Departments	596	.....	596	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	596	
TOTAL, Province of Sattara..	£274,804	1,732	273,072	22,161	20,509	140,793	4,775	188,238	84,834	

MILITARY CHARGES OF INDIA,

For the Year ended the 30th April 1859, *(including the charges defrayed in England).*

GENERAL GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

Her Majesty's Home Troops :			
Pay, Allowances, Commissariat and Contingent Charges			£3,388,884
Her Majesty's Indian Troops :			
Pay and Allowances of Regular Troops...	£1,351,396		
Ditto ditto of Irregular Cavalry and Local Infantry Battalions ...	711,968		
		2,063,364	
			£5,452,248
General Staff and Staff attached to Army Divisions and Stations, including the Adjutant General's, Quartermaster General's, Judge Advocate General's, &c., Departments...	£140,566		
Commissariat Department and Charges ...	2,853,146		
Garrison and Recruiting Depôts ; Medical, Clothing, Pay and Stud Departments ; Gun Foundries, Gunpowder Agencies and Miscellaneous	1,680,457		
Pensions	106,047		
		4,780,216	
			£10,232,464
Extraordinary Charges in the Military Department.			
On account of the Expedition against Burmah.	£1,474		
Ditto of the late Army in the Punjaub...	27,264		
Moiety of the Charges on Account of Expedition to Persia	10,916		
Expenses incurred on account of the Mutiny.	1,822,399		
		1,862,053	
Pegu and Martaban Provinces :			
Expenses on account of Pegu Light Infantry		19,368	
Nagpore Territory.			
Nagpore Irregular Force		70,053	
Oude Territory.			
Oude Irregular Force		6,048	
			£12,189,986
Punjaub Territories.			
Punjaub Irregular Force of Infantry, Cavalry, and Artillery, Guide Corps, Camel Corps, &c.			215,952

MADRAS.

Her Majesty's Home Troops :			
Pay and Allowances	£402,731		
Her Majesty's Indian Troops :			
Pay and Allowances	1,690,923		
			£2,093,654
General, Division, Garrison and Cantonment Staff, including Military Offices and Establishments ...		121,856	
Commissariat Department and Charges...		864,644	
Ordnance Department		64,553	
Batta to Troops serving in the Eastern Settlements, including Pay, Field Batta, Provisions, &c., supplied to the Troops at Labaun...		525,833	

Brought over	£3,670,540	£12,405,938
Medical, Gun Carriage, Gunpowder, and Clothing Departments, and Miscellaneous and Contingent Charges	411,631	
Stores	358,524	
Pensions	194,139	
		4,634,834
BOMBAY.		
Her Majesty's Home Troops :		
Pay, Allowances, Commissariat, and Contingent Charges	£790,850	
Her Majesty's Indian Troops :		
Pay and Allowances of Regular Troops ...£747,332		
Pay and Allowances, Commissariat and Contingent Charges of Irregular Local Corps 166,110		
	913,442	
General Division and Garrison Staff	98,090	
Commissariat Department and Ordnance Charges ...	560,785	
Gun Carriage, Gunpowder and Clothing Departments, and Miscellaneous and Contingent Charges... ...	189,080	
Bengal Mutiny Charges	858,624	
Stores	280,651	
Pensions	105,326	
	£3,796,848	
SCINDE.		
Her Majesty's Troops £5,717		
Her Majesty's Indian Troops :		
Pay and Allowances of Regular Troops £35,907		
Ditto ditto of Irregular Troops ... 145,800		
181,707		
Commissariat Department and Ordnance Charges... 39,016		
Military Offices and Departments, including Contingent Charges 14,659		
	241,099	
SATTARA.		
Pay and Allowances of Her Majesty's Indian Troops stationed at Sattara £1,257		
Commissariat, Medical, and Miscellaneous Charges... 972		
	2,229	
		4,040,176
TOTAL Charges in India		...£21,080,948
CHARGES IN ENGLAND.		
Furlough and Retired Pay to Military Officers, including Off-reckonings	£744,168	
Her Majesty's Paymaster-General, on account of Queen's Troops serving in India	2,543,709	
Passage of Troops...	684,576	
Passage and Outfit of Officers on the Staff, Aides-de-Camp, Chaplains, Officers in charge of Recruits, and Officers in Her Majesty's Service, proceeding to join their Regiments...	75,767	
Charges of the Depôt at Warley and other Recruiting Charges, including Expenses of the Engineer Cadets and Recruits studying the Art of Sapping and Mining at Chatham	134,628	

	Brought over	£4,182,848	£21,080,948
Retiring Pay, Pensions, &c. of Her Majesty's Troops serving or having served in India, Act 4 Geo. 4, c. 71		75,000	
Military College at Addiscombe, Net Charge		7,499	
Pensions under the Regulations of Lord Clive's Fund.		103,509	
			4,368,856
TOTAL Military Charges of India ...			£25,449,804

MARINE CHARGES OF INDIA,

For the Year ended the 30th April 1859, (including the Charges defrayed in England).

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.			
Charges on account of Sea-going Steamers ...	£32,074		
Coal Depôt at Point de Galle; Establishment and Contingencies of the Agent	1,182		
Miscellaneous	31		
		£33,287	
PEGU AND MARTABAN PROVINCES.			
Local Marine:			
Master Attendant at Rangoon; Salary, Establishment, and Contingent Charges ...	£2,341		
Dockyard at Rangoon; Salary of Superintending Engineer, Establishment and Contingencies	15,468		
Master Attendant at Dalhousie; Salary, Establishment, and Contingent Charges ...	905		
Superintendent of the Irrawaddy Flotilla; Salary, Establishment, and Contingent Charges...	2,258		
Schooners and Light Vessels	1,992		
Steam Vessels, Accommodation Flats, Troop and Transport Vessels	18,527		
Purchase of Stores, Coals, &c.	4,431		
Pilot Establishment	465		
Miscellaneous Contingent Charges	12		
		46,399	
TENASSERIM PROVINCES.			
Master Attendant at Moulmein	£1,231		
Marine Storekeepers' Establishment	300		
Pilot Establishment	375		
Coal Depôt at Moulmein; Purchase of Coals, &c.	7,080		
Steamer "Pluto"	3,835		
Mergui and Tavoy Marine Establishments; Contingent Charges, and Service Pensions	357		
		13,178	
			£92,864
BENGAL.			
Superintendent's Office; Salary of the Superintendent and Secretary, Establishment and Contingent Charges		£12,216	
Naval Storekeeper; Salary, Establishment and Contingent Charges		2,404	
Master Attendant's Office; Salaries, Establishment, and Contingent Charges		6,908	
Registry Office of Merchant Seamen; Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges		1,439	
Floating Lights, Chain Moorings, Hulks, and Receiving Vessels		9,854	

	Brought over	£32,821	£92,864
Pilot Schooners, Row Boats and Bholeahs		58,159	
Marine Charges at Arracan		1,679	
Dockyard at Kidderpore		59,935	
Marine Surveys and Miscellaneous		18,075	
Stores		160,937	
Purchase of Blocks of Steamers, &c.		2,573	
Steam Navigation:			
Controller's Office, Workshops, &c. ...	...£24,158		
INTERNAL.			
Freight Office, Salaries of Steam Agents, Native Mariners and Expense of Coal Depôts	£10,405		
Steam Boats, Accommodation Flats, and Cargo Boats	30,042		
	£40,447		
EXTERNAL.			
Charges of the Coal Depôts at Akyab and Chittagong	5,590		
	46,037		
Pensions	6,683		
		76,878	
			411,057
MADRAS.			
Superintendent of Marine; Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges		£2,194	
Master Attendant's Office...		3,877	
Lighthouse Charges		1,293	
Establishment of the Registrar of Merchant Seamen ...		448	
Establishments at the Outports		2,198	
Charges on account of the Steamers "Coromandel," "Dalhousie," &c., including Coals purchased ...		7,552	
Miscellaneous		1,143	
Pensions		138	
Stores		14,927	
			33,773
BOMBAY.			
Marine Office; Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges		£21,114	
Master Attendant's Department, including Charges of Lighthouse and Pilot Establishment...		1,067	
Master Builder's Department, including Dock and Yards		5,440	
Charges of Sailing Vessels		53,285	
Charges of Steam Vessels...		112,478	
Ship-building and Repairing Charges		18,345	
Stores		129,312	
Steam Factory and Coal Depôt		9,422	
Pay of Officers unattached, and Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges in the Marine Department ...		31,733	
Retired Pay and Pensions (exclusive of Payments in England)		4,882	
Burmah Donation Batta		124	
SIND.			
Pay and Allowances to Officers and Crews of Vessels employed in Sind		61,049	
			448,251
TOTAL Charges in India			£985,945

	Brought over	£985,945
CHARGES IN ENGLAND.		
Furlough and Retired Pay to Marine Officers	£29,663	
Passage and Outfit of Volunteers for the Bengal Pilot Service; of Engineers for the Dockyards, &c. ...	3,203	
		32,866
TOTAL Marine Charges of India... ...		£1,018,811

MINT CHARGES OF INDIA,

For the Year ended the 30th April 1859.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.		
Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges of the Mint Master, Assay Master, &c.	£30,010	
Loss of weight in melting, and Miscellaneous Charges.	16,194	
		£46,204
MADRAS.		
Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges of the Mint Master, Assay Master, &c.	£19,639	
Stores	56,188	
		75,827
BOMBAY.		
Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges of the Mint Master, Assay Master, &c.	£20,912	
Stores	651	
		21,563
TOTAL Mint Charges of India... ...		£143,594

AMOUNT EXPENDED FOR BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND OTHER PUBLIC WORKS,

For the Year ended 30th April 1859.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.		
Advances to the Railway Commissioner for the Purchase of Land, &c.	£12,918	
Advances on account of the Electric Telegraphs in India	153,019	
On account construction of various Buildings, Roads, &c.	49,736	
Proportion of Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Executive Officers ...	4,977	
Repairs of Roads, Bridges, Buildings, &c. ...	6,521	
Railway Commissioner; Salaries, Establishment and Contingencies of the Railway Commissioner and Consulting Engineer ...	7,491	
Electric Telegraph; Salaries, Establishment and Contingencies of the Superintendent, &c.	92,253	
Miscellaneous	6,893	
		£333,808
ADEN.		
Construction of Buildings	£1,277	
Repairs of Buildings, &c.	116	
		1,393

	Brought over	£335,201	
TENASSERIM PROVINCES.			
Construction of Buildings in Tenasserim Provinces	£2,001		
Repairs of Buildings, including Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department, and various Miscellaneous Charges	2,845		
		4,846	
PEGU AND MARTABAN PROVINCES.			
Advances for Public Works	£69,554		
Repairs of Buildings, including Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department, and various Miscellaneous Charges	42,663		
		112,217	
NAGPORE TERRITORY.			
Construction of Buildings	£455		
Repairs of Buildings, including Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers of the Public Works Department, and various Miscellaneous Charges	5,361		
		9,919	
OUDE TERRITORY.			
Advances for Public Works	£154,590		
Repairs of Buildings, including Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department, and various Miscellaneous Charges	119,212		
		273,802	
TOTAL Territories and Departments under the immediate control of the Government of India			£735,985
BENGAL.			
On account purchase and construction of Buildings, and compensation for Lands taken for public purposes ...		£398,883	
Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of the Chief Engineer		17,239	
Proportion of Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Executive Officers		30,470	
Repairs of Roads, Bridges, Buildings, &c.		343,007	
		£789,599	
Deduct Inefficient Balance		13,961	
			775,638
NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES.			
On account construction of Roads, Bridges, Public Buildings, &c.		£155,864	
Salaries, Establishments, and Contingencies of Chief, Superintending, and Executive Engineers, &c. ... Repairs of Roads, Bridges, Public Buildings, &c. ...		229,352	
			385,216
PUNJAUB TERRITORIES.			
On account of construction of Canals, Tanks, Dams, Roads, Bridges, Gaols, Public Buildings, &c. ...		£142,266	
Salaries, Establishments, and Contingencies of Chief, Superintending, and Executive Engineers, &c. ... Repairs of Roads, Bridges, Public Buildings, &c. ...		153,870	
Compensation for Lands taken for public purposes ...		2,242	
			298,378

		Brought over	£2,195,217
MADRAS.			
On account construction of Buildings and Compensation for Lands taken for Railway purposes...		£29,220	
On account construction of Roads, Bridges, &c. ...		49,167	
On account construction of various Works of Irrigation, Anicuts, Tanks, Dams, &c.		28,357	
On account construction of Harbours, Lighthouses, &c.		2,628	
Proportion of Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of the Public Works Department...		139,073	
Repairs of Roads, Bridges, Buildings, &c.		298,910	
Railway; Salary of the Consulting Engineer, his Deputy, Office, Establishment, &c.		3,899	
			551,254
BOMBAY.			
On account construction of Roads, Bridges, Tanks, &c.	£52,495		
On account various Public Buildings, &c.	11,114		
Repairs to Public Buildings, Roads, Tanks, Bridges, &c., including portion of Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department	148,969		
Railway Charges...	17,107		
Proportion of Unclassified Charges	63,041		
		£292,726	
SIND.			
On account construction of Roads, Bridges, Canals, Tanks, Wells, &c.	£38 617		
On account various Public Buildings, &c. ...	5,110		
Repairs to Roads, Tanks, Buildings, &c., including Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department	81,752		
Railway Charges...	4,547		
Proportion of Unclassified Charges	28,678		
		158,704	
SATTARA.			
On account construction of Roads, Bridges, &c.	£5,007		
On account various Public Buildings, &c ...	1,139		
Repairs to Roads, Bridges, Buildings, &c. including Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department	8,048		
Proportion of Unclassified Charges	3,339		
		17,533	
			468,963
MILITARY BUILDINGS AND FORTIFICATIONS.			
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.			
Construction, &c., of Military Buildings and Fortifications £637,679			
Repairs, &c., of do. do... ... 80,804			
	£718,483		
OUDE TERRITORY.			
Construction of Military Buildings and Fortifications	5,728		
ADEN.			
Construction, &c., of Military Buildings and Fortifications £16,817			
Repairs, &c., of do. do... ... 321			
	17,138		

Brought over	£741,349		£3,215,434
TENASSERIM PROVINCES.			
Construction, &c., of Military Buildings and Fortifications	£490		
Repairs, &c., of do. do... ...	496		
		986	
PEGU AND MARTABAN PROVINCES.			
Construction, &c., of Military Buildings and Fortifications	£6,457		
Repairs, &c., of do. do... ...	4,334		
		10,791	
NAGPORE TERRITORY.			
Construction, &c., of Military Buildings and Fortifications	£16,128		
Repairs, &c., of do. do... ...	6		
		16,134	
			£769,260
MADRAS.			
Construction, &c., of Military Buildings and Fortifications		£86,947	
Repairs, &c., of do. do...		40,764	
			127,711
BOMBAY.			
Construction, &c., of Military Buildings and Fortifications	£99,639		
Repairs, &c., of do. do... ...	61,908		
		£161,547	
SIND.			
Construction, &c., of Military Buildings and Fortifications	£4,886		
Repairs, &c., of do. do... ...	7,661		
		12,547	
SATTARA:			
Construction, &c., of Military Buildings and Fortifications	£144		
Repairs, &c., of do. do... ...	1,123		
		1,267	
			175,361
			1,072,332
			£4,287,766

CHARGES FOR TRANSPORT OF TROOPS,

In the year ended the 30th April 1859.

Proportion paid in England of the Passage-money of Troops to India...	£605,544
Preserved Provisions, Grocery, Bedding, and other Supplies for the use of the Troops on the Voyage outward, &c.	38,469
Proportion paid in England of the Passage-money of Troops homeward	18,476
Medical Attendance upon Troops on the Homeward Voyage	2,153
Expenses connected with the examination of Troop and Store Ships, and the embarkation of Troops proceeding to India...	5,517
Expenses incurred on account of the Conveyance through Egypt of Troops for India	16,325
Miscellaneous	92
	£684,576

STORES EXPORTED TO INDIA,

In the Year ended 30th April 1859.

	Bengal.				Madras.				Bombay.				Total Invoice Amount of Stores Exported
	Cost.	Establishment and Shipping Charges.	Freight.	Total.	Cost.	Establishment and Shipping Charges.	Freight.	Total.	Cost.	Establishment and Shipping Charges.	Freight.	Total.	
CIVIL STORES:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Stationery	25,003	750	474	26,227	18,841	565	436	19,842	8,361	251	176	8,788	54,857
Mint Stores	4,880	146	1,394	6,420	4,534	136	941	5,611	562	17	73	652	12,683
Public Works Stores	26,143	634	2,080	28,857	12,953	249	1,110	14,312	16,518	143	1,212	17,873	61,042
Miscellaneous Stores	2,515	75	56	2,646	994	30	64	1,088	500	15	40	555	4,289
£	58,541	1,605	4,004	64,150	37,322	980	2,551	40,853	25,941	426	1,501	27,868	132,871
MILITARY STORES:													
Hospital Stores...	52,230	1,566	629	54,425	9,648	289	184	10,121	20,498	615	521	21,634	86,180
Miscellaneous Stores	487,126	14,615	33,711	535,452	233,636	7,009	9,772	250,417	182,965	5,507	11,119	199,591	985,460
£	539,356	16,181	33,340	589,877	243,284	7,298	9,956	260,538	203,463	6,122	11,640	221,225	1,071,640
Marine Stores	113,343	3,045	13,790	130,178	14,417	271	2,634	17,322	54,904	1,638	6,017	62,559	210,059
Total amount of Stores Exported £	711,240	20,831	52,134	784,205	295,023	8,549	15,141	318,713	284,308	8,186	19,158	311,652	1,414,570

ESTIMATED TOTAL INCOME OF THE REVENUE OF INDIA,

In the Year ending the 30th April 1860,

Together with an Account of the Public Expenditure, including Repayments, Allowances and Drawbacks; and Allowances and Assignments, and other Payments made out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements, but exclusive of the Sums applied to the Reduction of Debt.

REVENUES AND RECEIPTS:	Gross Receipts as stated in the Account of Income.	EXPENDITURE.	
ORDINARY:	£		£
Land Revenue, including Tributes and Subsidies from Native States, Excise Duties in Calcutta, Sayer, and Abkarry Revenues, and Moturpha at Madras	20,947,283	Repayments, Allowances, Refunds, and Drawbacks ...	90,424
Customs	3,691,603	PAYMENTS IN REALISATION OF THE REVENUE:	
Salt	2,846,549	Charges of Collection £4,311,523	
Opium	6,071,022	Other Payments 229,219	
Post-Office Collections	604,280		
Stamp Duties	658,988	TOTAL Payments in the realisation of the Revenue, including Cost of Salt and Opium	4,540,742
Mint Receipts	454,905	Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements ...	1,143,391
Marine and Pilotage Receipts	125,702	Allowances to District and Village Officers and Enamdars, including Charitable Grants	1,164,050
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c.)	372,020		
Contributions from Native States on account of Contingents ...	120,080	TOTAL of the direct Claims and Demands upon the Revenues, including Charges of Collection and Cost of Salt and Opium	£6,938,607
Interest on Debt due by the Nizam and on other Accounts ...	58,960		
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments...	420,234	Charges in India, including Interest on Debt and the Value of Stores received from England	34,921,835
Ditto ditto Public Works Department ...	620,233	Charges in England, excluding the Value of Stores supplied to India	5,030,397
Ditto ditto Military Department	804,773		
	£37,796,632		
Excess of Expenditure over Income	9,094,207		
	£46,890,839		£46,890,839

ESTIMATED GROSS

For the Year

With the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts were collected, converted into Sterling Money, at

REVENUES AND RECEIPTS.	Gross Receipts.	C Repayments. — Allowances, Refunds and Drawbacks.	Net Receipts within the Year, after deducting Repayments.
Land Revenue, including Tributes and Subsidies from Native States, Excise Duties in Calcutta, Sayer and Abkarry Revenues, &c.:	£	£	£
Land Revenue	18,521,518	16,138	18,505,380
Tributes and Subsidies...	523,940	.....	523,940
Excise Duties in Calcutta	52,100	.....	52,100
Sayer Revenue	345,240	.....	345,240
Abkarry ditto	1,021,154	.....	1,021,154
Moturpha (Madras)	110,372	1,833	108,539
Trade Taxes	150,000	.....	150,000
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department...	222,959	.....	222,959
	£20,947,283	17,971	20,929,312
Customs	3,691,603	62,015	3,629,588
Salt	2,846,549	50	2,846,499
Opium...	6,074,022	.....	6,074,022
Post-Office Collections	604,280	.....	604,280
Stamp Duties...	658,988	9,728	649,260
Mint Receipts	454,905	.....	454,905
Marine and Pilotage Receipts	125,702	.....	125,702
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c.)	372,020	660	371,360
Contributions from Native States on account of Contingents	120,080	.....	120,080
Interest on Debt due by the Nizam, and on other Accounts	58,960	.....	58,960
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	420,234	.....	420,234
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Public Works Department...	620,233	.....	620,233
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Military Department ...	804,773	.....	804,773
TOTAL Revenue Receipts of all the Presidencies of India	£37,796,632	90,424	37,706,208

Note.—The "Charges of Collection" necessarily include Salaries and Expenses of Offices charged

REVENUES OF INDIA,

1859-60,

into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts the Rate of Two Shillings the Company's Rupee.

PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME.					Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries.	Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was Collected.	
Charges of Collection, including Cost and Charges of Salt and Opium.	Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements.	Allowances to District and Village Officers and Enamdars, including Charitable Grants.	Other Payments.	Total Payments out of the Income.		Including Cost of Salt and Opium.	Excluding Cost of Salt and Opium.
£	£	£	£	£	£		
1,910,614	1,143,391	1,164,050	229,219	4,447,274	16,482,038	9·121	
157,257	.....	.....	.....	157,257	3,472,331	4·260	
612,558	.....	.....	.....	612,558	2,223,941	21·519	10·346
1,112,735	.....	.....	.....	1,112,735	4,958,287	18·329	2·598
474,315	.....	.....	.....	474,315	129,965	78·493	
44,044	.....	.....	.....	44,044	605,216	6·684	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	454,905		
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125,702		
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	371,360		
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120,080		
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58,960		
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	420,234		
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	620,233		
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	804,773		
4,331,523	1,143,391	1,164,050	229,219	6,848,183	30,858,025		

with Duties of Internal Administration, as well as with the Collection of the Revenues.

ESTIMATED GROSS REVENUES

For the

With the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Gross Receipts

REVENUES AND RECEIPTS:			Gross Receipts.	Repayments. Allowances, Refunds and Drawbacks.	Net Receipts within the Year, after deducting Repayments.
Land and Sayer Revenues, including Tributes and Subsidies from Native States:			£	£	£
Land Revenue			2,647,585	1,120	2,646,465
Tributes and Subsidies from Native States			86,132	.....	86,132
Sayer			123,929	.....	123,929
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department...			8,122	.....	8,122
			£2,865,768	1,120	2,864,648
Customs:					
Land Customs		£8,850			
Sea Customs:					
On Goods imported ...	£778,800				
On Goods exported ...	68,600				
On Tobacco	15,600				
		863,000			
Registry Fees and Miscellaneous Collections in the Customs Department ...		55,020			
			926,870	60,500	866,370
Salt:					
Excise Duty		£309,650			
Produce of Government Salt Pans ...		850			
			310,500	50	310,450
Opium Passes and Opium:					
Opium Passes		£1,757,100			
Retail Sale, &c., of Opium		34,200			
			1,791,300	.....	1,791,300
Post-Office Collections			99,090	.....	99,090
Stamp Duties			80,530	.....	80,530
Mint Receipts...			71,945	.....	71,945
Marine and Dock Dues			20,212	.....	20,212
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c.)			37,527	610	36,917
Interest on Tuccavee Advances, and on other Accounts ...			10,866	.....	10,866
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments			26,879	.....	26,879
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Public Works Department...			57,096	.....	57,096
Ditto ditto Military Department ...			220,413	.....	220,413
Revenues and Receipts of the Province of Sind			413,574	550	413,024
Ditto ditto Sattara State			.....	.....	.....
TOTAL Bombay Presidency			£6,932,570	62,830	6,869,740

OF THE PRESIDENCY OF BOMBAY,

Year 1859-60,

Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the were collected.

PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME.					Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries.	Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was Collected.
Charges of Collection.	Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements.	Allowances to District and Village Officers and Enamdars, including Charitable Grants.	Other Payments.	Total Payments out of the Income.		
£	£	£	£	£	£	
229,888	64,033	1,023,605	96,471	1,413,997	1,450,651	8·022
35,785	.....	.....	.....	35,785	830,585	3·861
31,382	.....	.....	.....	31,382	279,068	1·107
36,399	.....	.....	.....	36,399	1,754,901	2·032
95,525	.....	.....	.....	95,525	3,565	96·402
3,324	.....	.....	.....	3,324	77,206	4·128
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71,945	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,212	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,917	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,866	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,879	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57,096	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	220,413	
83,246	39,686	49,759	21,288	193,979	219,045	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
515,549	103,719	1,073,364	117,759	1,810,391	5,059,349	

ESTIMATED GROSS REVENUES OF THE PROVINCE OF SIND,

For the Year 1859-60,

With the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues ; the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected.

REVENUES AND RECEIPTS :	Gross Receipts.	Repayments.—Allowances, Refunds, and Drawbacks.	Net Receipts within the Year, after deducting Repayments.	PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME.					Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries.	Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was Collected.
				Charges of Collection.	Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements.	Allowances to Enamdars, &c.	Other Payments.	Total Payments out of the Income.		
Land and Sayer Revenues &c. :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Land Revenue	330,205	500	329,705							
Sayer ditto	15,211	.....	15,211							
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department.	490	.....	490							
	£345,906	500	345,406	55,721	39,686	49,759	21,288	166,454	178,952	16·109
Customs	25,000	.....	25,000	1,955	.....	.....	.....	1,955	23,045	7·82
Post-Office Collections ...	14,910	.....	14,910	25,570	.....	.....	.....	25,570	Excess of Payments 10,660	
Marine Receipts...	6,600	.....	6,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,600	
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c.)	9,467	50	9,417	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,417	
Interest on Advances... ...	470	.....	470	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	470	
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	3,951	.....	3,951	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,951	
Ditto, Public Works Department	7,270	.....	7,270	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,270	
TOTAL Province of Sind...	£413,574	550	413,024	83,246	39,686	49,759	21,288	193,979	219,045	

ESTIMATED NET PUBLIC INCOME OF INDIA,

In the Year ending the 30th April 1860,

(After abating the Expenditure defrayed thereout by the several Revenue Departments, and the Allowances, Assignments, and other Payments out of those Revenues, made in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements), and of the actual Issues or Payments within the same Period, exclusive of the Sums applied to the Reduction of Debt.

REVENUES AND RECEIPTS.	£
Land Revenue, including Tributes and Subsidies from Native States, Excise Duties in Calcutta, Sayer and Abkarry Revenues, &c.	16,482,038
Customs	3,472,331
Salt, exclusive of Customs on Salt imported into Calcutta (included with the Customs Receipts)	2,223,941
Opium	4,958,287
Post-Office Collections	129,965
Stamp Duties	605,216
Mint Receipts	454,905
Marine and Pilotage Receipts	125,702
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c.)	371,360
Contributions from Native States on account of Contingents	120,080
Interest on Debt due by the Nizam, and on other Accounts	58,960
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	420,234
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Public Works Department	620,233
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Military Department	804,773
Excess of Expenditure over Income.	9,094,407
	£39,952,232

CHARGES IN INDIA.	£
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges	4,683,559
Judicial and Police Charges	3,863,751
Buildings, Roads, and other Public Works, including Repairs and Military Buildings	4,341,318
Military Charges	17,711,665
Indian Navy and other Marine Charges	887,607
Charges of the Eastern Settlements (exclusive of Charges of Collection, and other Payments out of the Revenues)	119,413
Mint Charges	257,155
Interest on Debt	3,057,367
CHARGES IN ENGLAND.	
Dividends to Proprietors of East India Stock	655,351
Interest on Home Bond Debt	202,715
Interest on 4 per Cent. Debenture Loans	443,104
Dividends on India 5 per Cent. Stock	121,045
Interest on temporary Loans, &c., in excess of Interest realised from Investments of Cash Balances.	49,488
Payments under the new Postal Arrangements with the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury	58,412
Transport of Troops	254,459
Furlough and retired Pay to Military and Marine Officers of the Indian Establishments, including Off-Reckonings.	844,090
Retired Pay and Pensions of Persons of the late St. Helena Establishment, chargeable to India.	2,764
The Paymaster General, for Claims accrued against the Government of India in respect of Troops serving in India	1,327,061
The Paymaster General, on account of Admiralty Claims for Transports, &c.	150,000
Payments under Act 4 Geo. 4, c. 71, on account of Retiring Pay, Pensions, &c., of Her Majesty's Troops serving or having served in India (Three Quarters)	45,000
Civil Establishments in India, Absentee Allowances	51,085
Ditto Annuities of the Madras Civil Annuity Fund of 1818	5,400
Mission to the Court of Persia	22,187
The Paymaster General, in repayment of expenses incurred on account of Convicts transferred from India to Western Australia, &c.	1,273
Her Majesty's Establishments in China, portion of Charge payable by India for the years 1852-53 to 1856-57	45,896
Charges General, comprising the several Establishments at Home, Civil, Military and Maritime Pensions, Recruiting Charges and Miscellaneous Expenses	751,067
	£39,952,232

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE SEVERAL PRESIDENCIES OF INDIA,

For the year ended the 30th April 1860,

Showing the Local Surplus or Deficit at each Presidency.

NET REVENUES AND RECEIPTS.	Territories and Departments under the immediate Control of the Government of India.	Bengal.	North-Western Provinces.	Punjaub.	Madras.	Bombay, including Sind and Sattara.	Total of India.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Per Account	2,973,250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ditto	.....	10,465,937	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ditto	.....	.....	4,822,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ditto	.....	.....	.....	2,431,130	.....	.....	.....
Ditto	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,105,860	.....	.....
Ditto	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,059,349	.....
TOTAL Net Receipts	£2,973,250	10,465,937	4,822,500	2,431,130	5,105,860	5,059,349	30,858,026
EXPENDITURE.							
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments of India, including Contingent Charges	2,525,147	504,146	467,500	277,270	512,965	396,532	4,683,560
Judicial and Police Charges	547,919	830,676	822,500	517,220	510,390	635,046	3,863,751
Buildings, Roads, and other Public Works, including Repairs and Military Buildings	1,927,730	492,810	407,500	296,050	755,050	462,178	4,341,318
Military Charges	8,829,380	.....	.....	340,100*	4,304,090	4,238,095	17,711,665
Indian Navy and other Marine Charges	139,000	308,250	.....	.....	28,940	411,417	887,607
Charges of the Eastern Settlements	119,413	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	119,413
Mint Charges	69,950	.....	.....	.....	161,635	25,570	257,155
Interest on Debt	2,818,990	3,900	5,000	3,000	79,690	146,787	3,057,367
TOTAL Expenditure ..	£16,977,529	2,139,782	1,702,500	1,433,640	6,352,760	6,315,625	34,921,836
Local Deficit	14,004,279	.....	.....	.....	1,246,900	1,256,276	Net Local Deficit. 4,063,810
Local Surplus	.....	8,326,155	3,120,000	897,490	.....	.....	
	£2,973,250	10,465,937	4,822,500	2,431,130	5,105,860	5,059,349	30,858,026

Charges defrayed in England £5,030,397
Local Deficit brought down 4,063,810
Excess of Expenditure over Income... ... ... £9,094,207

* Local Corps.

ABSTRACT VIEW OF THE TOTAL REVENUES AND CHARGES OF INDIA,

For the Year 1858-59, *and as Estimated for* 1859-60,

Including the Charges disbursed in England.

REVENUES AND RECEIPTS.	1858-59.	Estimate, 1859-60.
ORDINARY.	£	£
Land Revenue	18,123,659	18,521,518
Tributes and Subsidies from Native States	489,861	523,940
Excise Duties in Calcutta	51,975	52,100
Sayer Revenue	343,552	345,240
Abkarry ditto	269,432	1,021,154
Moturpha, Madras	141,247	140,372
Trade Taxes	.....	150,000
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	251,738	222,259
Customs	2,867,681	3,691,603
Salt (exclusive of Customs Duty on Salt imported)	2,602,670	2,846,549
Opium	6,146,342	6,071,022
Post-Office Collections	588,636	604,280
Stamp Duties	593,214	658,988
Mint Receipts	247,206	454,905
Marine and Pilotage Receipts	168,415	425,782
Judicial Receipts	402,396	372,020
Contributions from Native States on account of Contingents	73,220	120,080
Interest on Debts due by the Nizam and on other Accounts	59,023	58,960
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	447,990	420,234
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Public Works Department	645,514	620,233
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Military Department	877,018	804,773
TOTAL Revenues and Receipts of all the Presidencies of India £	36,060,788	37,796,632
Excess of Expenditure over Income	13,581,571	9,094,207
£	49,642,359	46,890,839

EXPENDITURE.	1858-59.	Estimate, 1859-60.
	£	£
Repayments: Allowances, Refunds and Drawbacks	95,770	90,424
Charges of Collection and other Payments in Realisation of the Revenues, including Cost of Salt and Opium, viz.:—		
Land, Sayer, Abkarry, &c.	2,185,476	2,139,833
Customs	167,641	157,257
Salt — Cost	318,814	318,050
Salt — Charges	297,215	294,508
Opium — Cost	655,552	955,000
Opium — Charges	144,399	157,735
Post-Office	487,042	474,315
Stamps	27,662	44,044
Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements	858,515	1,143,391
Allowances to District and Village Officers and Enamdars, including Charitable Grants	1,110,812	1,164,050
TOTAL of the direct Claims and Demands upon the Revenues, including Charges of Collection, and Cost of Salt and Opium £	6,349,168	6,938,607
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges	4,015,326	4,683,559
Judicial and Police Charges	3,893,971	3,863,751
Buildings, Roads and other Public Works, including Repairs and Military Buildings	4,287,766	4,341,318
Military Charges	21,080,948	17,711,665
Indian Navy and other Marine Charges	985,945	887,607
Charges of the Eastern Settlements, exclusive of Charges of Collection, and other Payments out of the Revenues	95,452	119,413
Mint Charges	143,594	257,155
Interest on Debt	2,738,623	3,057,367
Total Charges in India £	43,590,793	41,860,442
Charges disbursed in England, excluding the Value of Stores supplied to India	6,051,566	5,030,397
£	49,642,359	46,890,839

ABSTRACT VIEW OF THE TOTAL REVENUES AND CHARGES OF THE BOMBAY PRESIDENCY,

For the Year 1858-59, *and as Estimated for the Year* 1859-60.

REVENUES AND RECEIPTS:	1858-59.	Estimate, 1859-60.
ORDINARY:	£	£
Land Revenue	2,326,596	2,647,585
Tributes and Subsidies from Native States.	62,182	86,132
Sayer Revenue	111,090	123,929
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	7,621	8,122
Customs	652,691	926,870
Receipts from Salt (Excise Duty)	253,253	310,500
Opium	1,475,483	1,791,300
Post-Office Collections	94,137	99,090
Stamp Duties	77,597	80,530
Mint Receipts	45,361	71,945
Marine and Dock Dues	20,560	20,212
Judicial Receipts	40,501	37,527
Interest on Tuccavee Advances, and on other Accounts	13,432	10,866
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	31,608	26,879
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Public Works Department	65,341	57,096
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Military Department	216,646	220,413
Receipts of the Province of Sind	431,451	413,574
Receipts of the Sattara State	274.804	*
£	6,200,354	6,932,570
Bombay Deficit	1,955,535	1,256,276
£	8,155,889	8,188,846

EXPENDITURE:	1858-59.	Estimate, 1859-60.
	£	£
Repayments: Allowances, Refunds and Drawbacks	44,848	62,280
Charges of Collection and other Payments in the realisation of the Revenues, including Cost of Opium, viz.:—		
Land and Sayer Revenues, &c.	357,497	326,359
Customs	31,263	35,785
Salt	29,966	31,382
Opium — Cost of the Opium purchased	20,937	30,000
Opium — Charges	6,269	6,399
Post-Office	84,738	95,525
Stamps	3,034	3,324
Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements	39,085	64,033
Allowances to District and Village Officers and Enamdars, including Charitable Grants	831,106	1,023,605
TOTAL of the direct Claims and Demands upon the Revenues, including Charges of Collection £	1,448,743	1,678,692
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges	398,613	364,920
Judicial and Police Charges	495,412	519,463
Buildings, Roads, and other Public Works, including Repairs and Military Buildings	454,273	335,543
Military Charges	3,796,848	3,956,665
Indian Navy and other Marine Charges	387,202	354,517
Mint Charges	21,563	25,570
Interest on Debt	94,644	146,787
Charges in the Province of Sind	821,776	806,689
Charges in the Sattara State	236,815	*
£	8,155,889	8,188,846

* *N. B.*—The Estimate of 1859-60 includes the Revenues and Expenditure of Sattara.

ABSTRACT VIEW OF THE TOTAL REVENUES AND CHARGES OF THE PROVINCE OF SIND,

For the year 1858-59, *and as Estimated for the Year* 1859-60.

REVENUES AND RECEIPTS.	1858-59. £	Estimate, 1859-60. £
Land Revenue	350,902	330,205
Sayer Revenue	14,663	15,211
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	574	490
Customs	21,493	25,000
Post-Office Collections	15,125	14,910
Marine Receipts, Lighthouse, Anchorage and Pilotage Dues	7,997	6,600
Judicial Receipts	9,577	9,467
Interest and Advances, &c.	516	470
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	1,987	3,951
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Public Works Department	8,609	7,270
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Military Department	8	.....
	£431,451	413,574

EXPENDITURE.	1858-59. £	Estimate. 1859-60. £
Repayments: Allowances, Refunds and Drawbacks...	102	550
Charges of Collection, and other Payments in the realisation of the Revenues, viz.:		
Land and Sayer	84,312	77,009
Customs	3,855	1,955
Post-Office	23,765	25,570
Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements	36,337	39,686
Allowances to Enamdars, &c., including Charitable Grants	50,085	49,759
TOTAL of the direct Claims and Demands upon the Revenues, including Charges of Collection.	£198,456	194,529
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges	33,428	31,612
Judicial and Police Charges	116,493	115,583
Buildings and Roads, and other Public Works, including Repairs and Military Buildings	171,251	126,635
Military Charges	241,099	281,430
Marine Charges	61,049	56,900
	£821,776	806,689

The British-Indian Directory.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

THE RIGHT HONORABLE
CHARLES JOHN EARL CANNING,
GOVERNOR GENERAL.

PERSONAL STAFF OF THE RIGHT HONORABLE THE GOVERNOR GENERAL OF INDIA.

Mr. L. B. Bowring, Civil Service, Private Secretary.
Major Sir E. F. Campbell, Bart., H. M. 60th Foot, Military Secretary and 1st Aide-de-Camp.
Captain R. Baring, 1st E. L. C., Aide de-Camp.
Captain the Hon'ble J. C. Stanley, H. M. Grenadier Guards, Aide-de-Camp.
Major H. M. Jones, H. M. 73rd Foot, Aide-de-Camp.
Lieut. J. Hills, Artillery, Aide-de-Camp.
Major C. V. Bowie, Artillery, Extra Aide-de-Camp.
Ressaldar Mahomed Buksh Khan, Aide-de-Camp.
Surgeon Major A. Beale, Surgeon.
Lieut. Colonel A. J. Hadfield, Madras 2nd (or Asnee) Native Veteran Battalion, Honorary Aide-de-Camp.
Lieut. Colonel R. Henderson, C.B., Madras Engineers, Honorary Aide-de-Camp.
Lieut. Colonel S. A. Abbott, 51st N. I., Honorary Aide-de-Camp.
Colonel A. M. Becher, C.B., 61st N. I., Honorary Aide-de-Camp.
Colonel G. St. P. Lawrence, C.B., 2nd E. L. C., Honorary Aide-de-Camp.
Colonel N. B. Chamberlain, C.B., 16th N. I., Honorary Aide-de-Camp.
Major Fred. Wm. Lambert, 56th N. I., Honorary Aide-de-Camp.
Captain J. W. W. Osborne, 24th M. N. I., Honorary Aide-de-Camp.
Major W. H. R. Green, C.B., 19th Bombay N. I., Honorary Aide-de-Camp.

COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR GENERAL.

The Right Hon'ble EARL CANNING, G.C.B., Viceroy and Governor General of India, Governor of Fort William in Bengal, and of the Town of Calcutta.....President.
Took his seat 29th February 1856.

Lieut. General The Hon'ble Sir James Outram, Bart., G.C.B.....1st Ordinary Member.
Took his seat 16th April 1858.—(On leave.)

The Hon'ble Sir Henry Bartle Edward Frere, K.C.B.....2nd Ordinary Member.
Took his seat 21st December 1859.

The Hon'ble Cecil Beadon.....3rd Ordinary Member.
Took his seat 11th August 1860.

General Sir Hugh H. Rose, G.C.B., Commander-in-Chief.....Extraordinary Member.
Took his seat 4th June 1860.

SECRETARIES OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

C. H. Lushington, Esq. .....*Secretary.*
Lord H. Ulick Browne .....*Under-Secretary.*

HOME DEPARTMENT.

W. Grey, Esq. .....*Secretary.*
Lord H. Ulick Browne .....*Under-Secretary.*

FOREIGN DEPARTMENT.

C. Beadon, Esq. .....*Secretary.*
A. R. Young, Esq. .....*Depy. Secretary.*
C. U. Aitchison, Esq. .....*Under-Secretary.*

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS.

Lieut. Colonel Henry Yule, Engineers.....*Secretary.—(On leave.)*
Captain C. H. Dickens, Artillery.....*Officiating ditto.*
Major A. G. Goodwyn, Engineers.....*Under-Secretary.*

MILITARY DEPARTMENT.

Major General Sir R. J. H. Birch, K.C.B.....*Secretary.*
Major F. D. Atkinson, 2nd En. B. F. .....*Depy. Secretary.*
Major H. K. Burne, 2nd N. I. .....*1st Asst. Secretary.*
Captain B. E. Bacon, 50th N. I.....*2nd Asst. Secretary.*

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF INDIA.

The Hon'ble Sir Barnes Peacock, Kt., Chief Justice.....Vice-President.

MEMBERS.

The Hon'ble Henry Byng Harington .....North-West Provinces.
Took his seat 28th November 1857.

The Hon'ble Henry Forbes .....*Madras Civil Service.*
Took his seat 1st May 1858.

The Hon'ble A. Sconce .....Lower Provinces.
Took his seat 9th May 1859.

The Hon'ble C. J. Erskine.....*Bombay Civil Service.*
Took his seat 1st September 1860.

The Hon'ble Sir C. R. M. Jackson, Kt. .....Judge of the Supreme Court.
Took his seat 29th January 1859.

LIST OF ACTS PASSED DURING THE YEAR 1860,

Up to 1st December.

No. I.—An Act to empower the Governor General in Council to increase the rate of Duty on Salt imported into the North-Western Provinces of the Presidency of Bengal. [*5th Jan.*

No. II.—An Act to amend the Law relating to the Carriage of Passengers by Sea. [*15th Jan.*

No. III.—An Act to empower Sessions Judges to pass Sentence in certain cases without reference to the Sudder Court. [*16th Jan.*

No. IV.—An Act to amend Act VIII. of 1859 (for simplyfying the Procedure of the Courts of Civil Judicature not established by Royal Charter). [*23rd Jan.*

No. V.—An Act to amend Act III. of 1857 (relating to Trespasses by Cattle). [*8th Feb.*

No. VI.—An Act to amend Act XIX. of 1847 (Articles of War for the Native Army). [23*rd Feb.*

No. VII.—An Act to enable Joint Stock Banking Companies to be formed on the principle of Limited Liability. [24*th Feb.*

No. VIII.—An Act for regulating the Establishment and Management of Electric Telegraphs in India. [12*th March.*

No. IX.—An Act to make provision for the speedy determination of certain Disputes between Workmen engaged in Railway and other Public Works and their Employers. [12*th March.*

No. X.—An Act to amend Act VII. of 1859 (to alter the Duties of Customs on Goods imported or exported by Sea). [12*th March.*

No. XI.—An Act to enforce the fulfilment of Indigo Contracts, and to provide for the Appointment of a Commission of Inquiry. [9*th April.*

No. XII.—An Act relating to the Emigration of Native Labourers to the British Colony of Saint Vincent. [26*th April.*

No. XIII.—An Act to repeal certain Laws relating to the Jurisdiction of the Civil Court of Furruckabad. [26*th April.*

No. XIV.—An Act to provide for the Execution of Process within the Premises occupied by His Majesty the King of Oude. [26*th April.*

No. XV.—An Act to amend and extend Act XXII. of 1836 (relating to the levy of a Toll on Boats, Rafts, and Floats passing through the Circular and Eastern Canals). [26*th April.*

No. XVI.—An Act to amend Act XIV. of 1856 (for the Conservancy and Improvement of the Towns of Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay, and the several Stations of the Settlement of Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore, and Malacca). [26*th April.*

No. XVII.—An Act to repeal Act V. of 1858 (for the Punishment of certain Offenders who have escaped from Jail, and of persons who shall knowingly harbour such Offenders), and to make certain Provisions in lieu thereof. [26*th April.*

No. XVIII.—An Act to continue in force for a further period of three months Act XXI. of 1859 (for providing for the exercise of certain powers by the Governor General during his absence from his Council). [26*th April.*

No. XIX.—An Act to amend Act XXII. of 1855 (for the regulation of Ports and Port Dues), and Act VII. of 1858 (for the levy of Port Dues at Ports within the Presidency of Fort St. George). [1*st May.*

No. XX.—An Act for settling Promissory Notes of the Government of India, producing an annual income of One Lac of Rupees, and a Mansion-house and Hereditaments called Mazagon Castle, in the Island of Bombay, late the Property of Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Baronet, deceased, so as to accompany and support the Title and Dignity of a Baronet, lately conferred on him and the heirs male of his body, by Her present Majesty Queen Victoria, and for other purposes connected therewith [1*st May.*

No. XXI.—An Act for the Registration of Literary, Scientific, and Charitable Societies. [21*st May.*

No. XXII.—An Act to remove certain Tracts on the Eastern Border of the Chittagong District from the Jurisdiction of the Tribunals established under the General Regulations and Acts. [21*st May.*

No. XXIII.—An Act to amend Act XXI. of 1856 (to consolidate and amend the Law relating to the Abkaree Revenue in the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal). [23*rd May.*

No. XXIV.—An Act for the Solemnization of Marriages in India by Ordained Ministers of the Church of Scotland. [23*rd May.*

No. XXV.—An Act for the levy of Port Dues in the Port of Bassein. [23*rd May.*

No. XXVI.—An Act to amend Act VIII. of 1855 (relating to the Office and Duties of Administrator General). [31*st May.*

No. XXVII.—An Act for facilitating the Collection of Debts on Successions, and for the security of parties paying Debts to the Representatives of deceased persons. [25*th June.*

No. XXVIII.—An Act for the Establishment and Maintenance of Boundary Marks, and for facilitating the settlement of Boundary Disputes in the Presidency of Fort St. George. [29*th June.*

No. XXIX.—An Act to continue in force Act XXVIII. of 1857 (relating to the importation, manufacture, and sale of Arms and Ammunition, and for regulating the right to keep or use the same). [30*th June.*

No. XXX.—An Act to remove the Pergunnahs of Koonch and Calpee, in Zillah Jaloun, from the operation of the General Regulations. [5*th July.*

No. XXXI.—An Act relating to the Manufacture, Importation, and Sale of Arms and Ammunition, and for regulating the right to keep and use the same, and to give power of Disarming in certain cases. [17*th July.*

No. XXXII.—An Act for imposing Duties on Profits arising from Property, Professions, Trades, and Offices. [24*th July.*

No. XXXIII.—An Act relating to Emigration to the British Colony of Natal. [24*th July.*

No. XXXIV.—An Act to indemnify Officers of Government and other persons in respect of Fines and Contributions levied, and acts done by them during the late Disturbances. [2*nd Aug.*

No. XXXV.—An Act relating to the Transportation of Convicts. [2*nd Aug.*

No. XXXVI.—An Act to consolidate and amend the Law relating to Stamp Duties. [2*nd Aug.*

No. XXXVII.—An Act to repeal Act XVI. of 1859 (to explain Act XXX. of 1858, providing for the administration of the Estate and for the payment of the Debts of the late Nabob of the Carnatic). [11*th Aug.*

No. XXXVIII.—An Act to explain Act XXX. of 1858 (to provide for the administration of the Estate and for the payment of the Debts of the late Nabob of the Carnatic). [11*th Aug.*

No. XXXIX.—An Act to amend Act XXXII. of 1860 (for imposing Duties on Profits arising from Property, Professions, Trades, and Offices). [18*th Aug.*

No. XL.—An Act to amend Act XXXVI. of 1860 (to consolidate and amend the Law relating to Stamp Duties). [11*th Sept.*

No. XLI.—An Act relating to the Emigration of Native Labourers to the British Colony of St. Kitts. [3*rd Oct.*

No. XLII.—An Act for the establishment of Courts of Small Causes beyond the local limits of the jurisdiction of the Supreme Courts of Judicature established by Royal Charter. [6*th Oct.*

No. XLIII.—An Act to amend Act VIII. of 1859 (for simplifying the Procedure of the Courts of Civil Judicature not established by Royal Charter). [6*th Oct.*

No. XLIV.—An Act for providing for the exercise of certain Powers by the Governor General during his absence from his Council. [6*th Oct.*

No. XLV.—The Indial Penal Code. [6*th Oct.*

No. XLVI.—An Act to authorise and regulate the Emigration of Native Labourers to the French Colonies. [6*th Oct.*

No. XLVII.—An Act for giving to the Universities of Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay, the power of conferring Degrees in addition to those mentioned in Acts II., XXII., and XXVII. of 1857. [6*th Oct.*

THE CUSTOMS AMENDMENT ACT.— No. X. OF 1860.

An Act to amend Act VII. of 1859 (to alter the Duties of Customs on Goods imported or exported by Sea). [12*th March* 1860.

I. *Customs Duties to be levied as prescribed in the Schedules annexed to this Act.*—From and after the 18th day of February 1860, in lieu of the Customs Duties authorised to be charged in Acts VII. of 1859 *(to alter the Duties of Customs on Goods imported or exported by Sea)* and XXIII. of 1859 *(to alter the rates of Duty on Goods imported or exported by Land from certain Foreign Territories into or from the Presidencies of Madras and Bombay respectively)*, there shall be levied and collected the Duties as contained in the two Schedules A and B annexed to this Act; provided always that nothing herein contained shall be deemed to alter the existing Duties upon Salt and Opium, or to authorise the levy of Duties in any free Port, or to affect the provisions of Act VI. of 1848 *(for equalizing the Duties on Goods imported and exported on Foreign and British Bottoms, and for abolishing Duties on Goods carried from Port to Port in the Territories subject to the Government of the East India Company)* and VII. of 1848 *(to except certain Free Ports from the operation of Section III. Act No. VI. of* 1848, *and otherwise to amend that Act)*.

II. *Duty on Cotton Twist or Yarn sold or contracted to be delivered in India, duty-paid, before* 18*th February* 1860.—In case it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs Duties, that in respect to any Cotton Twist or Yarn which, on the said 18th day of February, had arrived in any port in British India but upon which the Duty of Customs had not been paid, or which had, on or before that date, been shipped on board any vessel in a foreign port and which had sailed for a port in British India, the said Cotton Twist or Yarn had, before the said 18th day of February, been sold or contracted to be delivered at a price including the Duty payable in India, then in every such case such Cotton Twist or Yarn shall be admitted at a Duty of five per centum upon the value thereof.

III. *Disputes in matters concerning the Revenue by whom to be settled.*—If, in a matter concerning the Revenue, any dispute shall arise in respect to the construction of this Act or of any Act relating to Customs Duties, or in respect to any other matter whatever relating to the importation or exportation of goods or merchandize, or relating to the levy or collection of the Duties thereon, the Collector or other chief Revenue authority of the port at which the same may take place shall settle the same, subject, however, to an appeal to the Government of India in the Revenue Department.

IV. *Goods in bond to be treated as new importations.*—Whereas doubts have existed as to the conditions upon which goods or merchandize are bonded, in any port of India, in respect to the liability of such goods or merchandize to be charged with any new rate of Duty that may be imposed while yet such goods or merchandize remain in bond, be it enacted that all goods and merchandize being bonded in any port in India shall, in the event of any change of Duties taking place, be considered in every respect in relation thereto as if they were new importations.

SCHEDULE A.

Rates of Duty to be charged on the following Goods imported by Sea into any Port of India not being a free Port.

1.	Bullion and Coin	Free.
2.	Precious Stones and Pearls	,,
3.	Grain and Pulse	,,
4.	Horses and other living Animals	,,
5.	Ice	,,
6.	Coal, Coke, Bricks, Chalk, and Stones	,,
7.	Cotton Wool	,,
8.	Wool	,,
9.	Flax	,,
10.	Hemp	,,
11.	Jute	,,
12.	Hides and Skins, Raw	,,
13.	Books	,,
14.	Maps, Prints, and Works of Art	,,
15.	Seeds when imported by any Public Society for gratuitous distribution	,,
16.	Agricultural Implements	,,
17.	Machinery of all kinds	,,

And the Collector of Customs, subject to the General Orders of the Government of India in the Revenue Department, shall decide what articles come within the definition of Machinery, and such decision shall be final in law.

18.	Conveyances and Carriages of every description	Free.
19.	Military and other Regulation Uniforms and Accoutrements, when imported for private use by persons in the Public Service	„
20.	Guano and Manures of all kinds	„
21.	Porter, Ale, Beer, Cider, and other similar fermented Liquors	4 Annas the imperial gallon.
22.	Wines and Liquors	2 Rs. the imperial gallon.
23.	Spirits	3 „
	And the Duty to be rateably increased as the strength exceeds London Proof.	
24.	Tobacco, unmanufactured	8 Annas a seer of 80 tolas weight.
25.	Tobacco, manufactured	1 Rupee a seer of „
26.	All Articles not included in the above enumeration	10 per cent. *ad valorem*.

SCHEDULE B.

Rates of Duty to be charged upon Goods exported by Sea from any Port in India not being a free Port.

1.	Bullion and Coin	Free.
2.	Precious Stones and Pearls	„
3.	Horses and other living Animals	„
4.	Sugar and Rum	„
5.	Spirits	„
6.	Tobacco, and all preparations thereof	„
7.	Tea	„
8.	Coffee	„
9.	Raw Silk	„
10.	Cotton Wool	„
11.	Wool	„
12.	Flax	„
13.	Hemp	„
14.	Jute	„
15.	Hides and Skins, Raw	„
16.	Books	„
17.	Maps, Prints, and Works of Art	„
18.	Teak Timber exported from the Arracan, Pegu, Martaban, and Tenasserim Provinces	„
19.	Grains and Pulse of all sorts	2 Annas the Indian Maund.
20.	Saltpetre	2 Rs. the Indian Maund.
21.	Indigo	3 Rs. the Indian Maund.
22.	Lac Dye and Shell Lac	4 per cent. *ad valorem*.
23.	All Country Articles not enumerated or named above	3 per cent. *ad valorem*.

THE LITERARY, SCIENTIFIC, AND CHARITABLE SOCIETIES REGISTRATION ACT.—No. XXI. OF 1860.

An Act for the Registration of Literary, Scientific, and Charitable Societies. [21*st May* 1860.

I. *Societies formed by Memorandum of Association and Registration.*—Any seven or more persons associated for any Literary, Scientific, or Charitable purpose, or for any such purpose as is described in Section XX. of this Act, may, by subscribing their names to a Memorandum of Association, and filing the same with the Registrar of Joint-Stock Companies under Act XIX. of 1857, form themselves into a Society under this Act.

II. *Memorandum of Association.*—The Memorandum of Association shall contain the following things, that is to say,—

The name of the Society,

The objects of the Society,

The names, addresses, and occupations of the Governors, Council, Directors, Committee, or other governing body, to whom, by the Rules of the Society, the management of its affairs is entrusted. A copy of the Rules and Regulations of the Society, certified to be a correct copy by not less than three of the Members of the governing body, shall be filed with the Memorandum of Association.

III. *Registration.—Fees.*—Upon such Memorandum and certified copy being filed, the Registrar shall certify under his hand that the Society is registered under this Act. There shall be paid to the Registrar for every such registration a fee of fifty Rupees, or such smaller fee as the Governor General of India in Council may from time to time direct; and all fees so paid shall be accounted for to Government.

IV. *Annual List of Managing Body to be filed.*—Once in every year, on or before the 14th day succeeding the day on which, according to the Rules of the Society, the Annual General Meeting of the Society is held, or if the Rules do not provide for an Annual General Meeting, in the month of January, a list shall be filed with the Registrar of Joint-Stock Companies, of the names, addresses, and occupations of the Governors, Council, Directors, Committee, or other governing body then entrusted with the management of the affairs of the Society.

V. *Property of Society how to be vested.*—The property, moveable and immovable, belonging to a Society registered under this Act, if not vested in trustees, shall be deemed to be vested for the time being in the governing body of such Society; and in all proceedings, Civil and Criminal, may be described as the property of the governing body of such Society by their proper title.

VI. *How Suits by and against Societies to be brought.*—Every Society registered under this Act may sue or be sued in the name of the President, Chairman, or principal Secretary or Trustees, as shall be determined by the Rules and Regulations of the Society, and in default of such determination, in the name of such person as shall be appointed by the governing body for the occasion; provided that it shall be competent for any person having a claim or demand against the Society, to sue the President or Chairman or Principal Secretary or the Trustees thereof, if, on application to the governing body, some other Officer or person be not nominated to be the defendant.

VII. *Suits not to abate.*—No suit or proceeding in any Civil Court, shall abate or discontinue by reason of the person, by or against whom such suit or proceedings shall have been brought or continued, dying or ceasing to fill the character in the name whereof he shall have sued or been sued, but the same suit or proceeding shall be continued in the name of or against the successor of such person.

VIII. *How Judgment to be enforced against.*—If a judgment shall be recovered against the person or Officer named on behalf of the Society, such judgment shall not be put in force against the property, moveable or immoveable, or against the body of such person or Officer, but against the property of the Society. The application for execution shall set forth the judgment, the fact of the party against whom it shall have been recovered having sued or having been sued, as the case may be, on behalf of the Society only, and shall require to have the judgment enforced against the property of the Society.

IX. *Society may make Bye-laws to be enforced.*—Whenever by any Bye-law, duly made in accordance with the Rules and Regulations of the Society, or, if the Rules do not provide for the making of Bye-laws, by any Bye-law made at a General Meeting of the Members of the Society convened for the purpose (for the making of which the concurrent votes of three-fifths of the Members present at such Meeting shall be necessary), any pecuniary penalty is imposed for the breach of any Rule or Bye-law of the Society, such penalty, when accrued, may be recovered in any Court having jurisdiction where the defendant shall reside, or the Society shall be situate, as the governing body thereof shall deem expedient.

X. *Members liable to be sued as strangers.*—Any Member who may be in arrear of a subscription which, according to the Rules of the Society, he is bound to pay, or who shall possess himself of or detain any property of the Society, in a manner, or for a time contrary to such Rules, or shall injure or destroy any property of the Society, may be sued for such arrear, or for the damage accruing from such detention, injury, or destruction of property, in the manner hereinbefore provided. But if the defendant shall be successful in any suit or other proceeding brought against him at the instance of the Society, and shall be adjudged to recover his costs, he may elect to proceed to recover the same from the Officer in whose name the suit shall be brought, or from the Society, and in the latter case, shall have process against the property of the said Society, in the manner above described.

XI. *Members guilty of Offences punishable as strangers.*—Any Member of the Society, who shall steal, purloin, or embezzle any money or other property, or wilfully and maliciously destroy or injure any property of such Society, or shall forge any deed, bond, security for money, receipt, or other instrument, whereby the funds of the Society may be exposed to loss, shall be subject to the same prosecution, and, if convicted, shall be liable to be punished in like manner, as any person not a Member would be subject and liable to in respect of the like offence.

XII. *Societies enabled to alter, extend, or abridge their purposes.*—Whenever it shall appear to the governing body of any Society registered under this Act, which has been established for any particular purpose or purposes, that it is advisable to alter, extend, or abridge such purpose, to or for other purposes within the meaning of this Act, or to amalgamate such Society either wholly or partially with any other Society, such governing body may submit the proposition to the Members of the Society in a written or printed report, and may convene a Special Meeting for the consideration thereof, according to the Regulations of the Society; but no such proposition shall be carried into effect unless such report shall have been delivered or sent by post to every Member of the Society ten days previous to the Special Meeting convened by the governing body for the consideration thereof, nor unless such proposition shall have been agreed to by the votes of three-fifths of the Members delivered in person or by proxy, and confirmed by the votes of three-fifths of the Members present at a second Special Meeting, convened by the governing body, at an interval of one month after the former Meeting.

XIII. *Provision for the Dissolution of Societies and adjustment of their Affairs.*—Any number not less than three-fifths of the Members of any Society may determine that it shall be dissolved, and thereupon it shall be dissolved forthwith, or at the time then agreed upon, and all necessary steps shall be taken for the disposal and settlement of the property of the Society, its claims, and liabilities, according to the Rules of the said Society applicable thereto, if any, and if not, then as the governing body shall find expedient; provided that, in the event of any dispute arising among the said governing body or the Members of the Society, the adjustment of its affairs shall be referred to the principal Court of original Civil jurisdiction of the District in which the Chief building of the Society is situate; and the Court shall make such order in the matter as it shall deem requisite. Provided that no Society shall be dissolved unless three-fifths of the Members shall have expressed a wish for such dissolution, by their votes, delivered in person, or by proxy, at a general Meeting convened for the purpose. Provided that whenever the Government is a Member of, or a contributor to, or otherwise interested in any Society registered under this Act, such Society shall not be dissolved without the consent of Government.

XIV. *Upon a Dissolution, no Member to receive profit.—Proviso for Joint-Stock Companies.*—If, upon the dissolution of any Society registered under this Act, there shall remain, after the satisfaction of all its debts and liabilities, any property whatsoever, the same shall not be paid to or distributed among the Members of the said Society, or any of them, but shall be given to some other Society, to be determined by the votes of not less than three-fifths of the Members present personally or by proxy at the time of the dissolution, or in default thereof, by such Court as aforesaid; provided, however, that this Clause shall not apply to any Society which shall have been founded or established by the contributions of shareholders in the nature of a Joint-Stock Company.

XV. *Who is a Member.*—For the purposes of this Act, a Member of a Society shall be a person, who, having been admitted therein according to the Rules and Regulations thereof, shall have paid a subscription, or shall have signed the roll or list of Members thereof, and shall not have resigned in accordance with such Rules and Regulations; but in all proceedings under this Act, no person shall be entitled to vote or be counted as a Member whose subscription at the time shall have been in arrear for a period exceeding three months.

XVI. *The governing body defined.*—The governing body of the Society shall be the Governors, Council, Directors, Committee, or Trustees, or other body to whom, by the Rules and Regulations of the Society, the management of its affairs is entrusted.

XVII. *Registration of Societies formed before this Act.*—Any Company or Society established for a Literary, Scientific, or Charitable purpose, and registered under Act XLIII. of 1850, or any such Society established and constituted previous to the passing of this Act, but not registered under the said Act XLIII. of 1850, may, at any time hereafter, be registered as a Society under this Act; subject to the proviso that no such Company or Society shall be registered under this Act unless an assent to its being so registered has been given by three-fifths of the Members present personally, or by proxy, at some General Meeting convened for that purpose by the governing body. In the case of a Company or Society registered under Act XLIII. of 1850, the Directors shall be deemed to be such governing body. In the case of a Society not so registered, if no such body shall have been constituted on the establishment of the Society, it shall be competent for the Members thereof, upon due notice, to create for itself a governing body, to act for the Society thenceforth.

XVIII. *Such Societies to file Memorandum, &c. with Registrar of Joint-Stock Companies.*—In order to any such Society as is mentioned in the last preceding Section, obtaining registry under this Act, it shall be sufficient that the governing body file with the Registrar of Joint-Stock Companies, under Act XIX. of 1857, a Memorandum showing the name of the Society, the objects of the Society, and the names, addresses, and occupations of the governing body, together with a copy of the Rules and Regulations of the Society, certified as provided in Section II., and a copy of the report of the Proceedings of the General Meeting at which the registration was resolved on.

XIX. *Inspection of Documents.—Certified Copies.*—Any person may inspect all documents filed with the Registrar under this Act on payment of a fee of one Rupee for each inspection; and any person may require a copy or extract of any document or any part of any document, to be certified by the Registrar, on payment of two annas for every hundred words of such copy or extract; and such certified copy shall be *primâ facie* evidence of the matters therein contained, in all legal proceedings whatever.

XX. *To what Societies the Act shall apply.*—The following Societies may be registered under this Act:—Charitable Societies, the Military Orphan Funds or Societies established at the several Presidencies of India, Societies established for the promotion of Science, Literature, or the Fine Arts, for instruction, the diffusion of useful knowledge, the foundation or maintenance of Libraries or Reading-rooms for general use among the Members or open to the Public, or Public Museums and Galleries of Paintings and other works of Art, Collections of Natural History, Mechanical and Philosophical Inventions, Instruments or Designs.

THE ARMS ACT.—No. XXXI. OF 1860.

An Act relating to the Manufacture, Importation, and Sale of Arms and Ammunition, and for regulating the right to keep and use the same, and to give power of Disarming in certain cases.

[17*th July* 1860.

Whereas it is expedient to regulate the manufacture, importation, and sale of Arms and Ammunition, and the right to keep and use the same, and also to give power of disarming Districts and places in certain cases; It is enacted as follows:—

I. *Act XXVIII. of* 1857 *continued in force till* 1*st October* 1860.—Act XXVIII. of 1857 shall continue in force until the 1st day of October 1860.

II. *Manufacture of Cannon, &c. without authority of Government, prohibited.—Penalty.*—No person in India, unless authorized by Government, shall manufacture or assist in manufacturing any cannon, howitzer, or mortar, and whoever not being so authorized shall manufacture or assist in manufacturing any cannon, howitzer, or mortar, shall be liable to a fine not exceeding one thousand Rupees, and to imprisonment with or without hard labor for a period not exceeding three years.

III. *Penalty for possession of Cannon, &c. without permission.—Exception.*—If any person in India shall, without the permission of the local Government, have in his possession any cannon, howitzer, or mortar, except in the course of his duty as a public Officer of Government, he shall be liable to a fine not exceeding five hundred Rupees for every such cannon, howitzer, or mortar, and in default of payment thereof may be imprisoned with or without hard labor for a period not exceeding one year. The provisions of this Section shall not extend to any cannon, howitzer, or mortar, forming part of the ordinary armament of any ship or vessel.

IV. *Permission to possess Cannon, &c. to be in writing, and to specify number permitted to be possessed.*—Whenever the local Government shall permit any person to possess any cannon, howitzer, or mortar, such permission shall be in writing and signed by the Secretary to the Government, and shall specify the number of cannon, howitzers, or mortars permitted to be possessed by such person. A fee of fifty Rupees shall be paid on the delivery of such written permission.

V. *Manufacturing or dealing in Arms and Ammunition without License prohibited.—Penalty.*—No person shall manufacture, repair, or sell, or keep or expose for sale, any arms of the description hereinafter mentioned, or shall manufacture or sell or keep or expose for sale percussion caps, sulphur, gunpowder, or other ammunition, except under a license to manufacture or deal in arms or percussion caps, sulphur, gunpowder, or other ammunition, as the case may be, and any person who shall manufacture, repair, sell, or keep or expose for sale, any such arms, or any percussion caps, sulphur, gunpowder, or other ammunition without such license as aforesaid, or contrary to any of the conditions contained in such license, shall be liable to a fine not exceeding five hundred Rupees, or to imprisonment with or without hard labor for a period not exceeding two years or to both fine and imprisonment, and all arms, percussion caps, sulphur, gunpowder, or other ammunition belonging to the offender shall be forfeited, if the Court or Officer before whom the offender is convicted shall so adjudge.

VI. *Specification of Arms referred to in Section V.*—The following are the arms referred to in Section V., namely fire-arms, bayonet, sword, dagger, spear, and spear head.

VII. *Licenses by whom to be granted.*—Licenses to manufacture or deal in arms, percussion caps, sulphur, gunpowder, or other ammunition may be granted by a Magistrate, or by an Officer authorized by the Governor General of India in Council or by the Executive Government to grant such licenses.

VIII. *Form, &c. of License.*—Licenses granted under the last preceding Section shall be in the form prescribed by the Governor-General of India in Council, and shall be engrossed on a stamp paper of the value of ten Rupees. The stamp paper shall be furnished by the person applying for the license. A separate license shall be taken out for the sale of sulphur.

IX. *License to affix a board in a conspicuous part of his shop.*—Every person to whom such license shall be granted shall affix a board in a conspicuous part of his shop or usual place of business, and shall cause to be painted thereon in large letters in the vernacular of the District, the words "Licensed to manufacture or deal in arms or percussion caps, sulphur, gunpowder, or other ammunition," as the case may be.

X. *Penalty for Omission.*—If any person to whom such license shall be granted, shall omit to put up a board inscribed as above in a conspicuous part of his shop or usual place of business, he shall be liable to a fine not exceeding one hundred Rupees.

XI. *Penalty for putting up a board without a License.*—If any person to whom such license shall not have been granted in the manner prescribed, shall put up such board as aforesaid in his shop or usual place of business, he shall be liable to a fine not exceeding one hundred Rupees.

XII. *Duration of License.*—Licenses granted under Section VII. of this Act, shall be in force for one year from the date thereof.

XIII. *Penalty for purchasing Arms or Ammunition from a shop without a board.*—Any person knowingly purchasing arms of the description mentioned in Section VI. or any percussion caps, sulphur, gunpowder, or other ammunition from any person not licensed, shall be liable to a fine not exceeding one hundred Rupees.

XIV. *Licensed Manufacturers or dealers to enter in a book an Account of Stock-in-trade, names of Purchasers, &c.—Inspection of Book.*—Every person licensed to manufacture or deal in arms, percussion caps, sulphur, gunpowder, or other ammunition, shall enter in a book, to be kept by him for that purpose, an account of all the stock-in-trade which he may from time to time have in his possession or under his control, and also the name and address of every purchaser of arms, percussion caps, sulphur, gunpowder, or other ammunition sold by him, together with the nature, description, and quantity of such arms, percussion caps, sulphur, gunpowder, or other ammunition. Such book shall be open at all times to inspection by the Magistrate or other Officer duly authorized by Government in that behalf, by whom copies may be taken of all entries therein contained. If any such person shall omit, or fail duly to keep such book, or to make therein all such entries as are hereby required, or if any person shall prevent or obstruct the inspection of such book or shall make a false entry therein, he shall be liable for every such offence to a fine not exceeding five hundred Rupees, in addition to double the value of any arms, percussion caps, sulphur, gunpowder, or other ammunition sold of which he shall fail to make such entry or respecting which he shall make a false entry; and if the offender be licensed to manufacture or deal in arms, percussion caps, sulphur, gunpowder, or other ammunition, he shall also forfeit his license if the Magistrate shall so adjudge.

XV. *Magistrate or other Officer may inspect dealers' premises.*—The Magistrate or other Officer authorized by Government as aforesaid, may at any time enter the premises in which arms, percussion caps, sulphur, gunpowder, or other ammunition shall be manufactured or kept by any licensed manufacturer or dealer in arms, or percussion caps, sulphur, gunpowder, or other ammunition, in order to inspect the stock-in-trade of such manufacturer or dealer, and if any such manufacturer or dealer shall intentionally conceal from such Magistrate or other Officer as aforesaid any part of his stock-in-trade, or shall wilfully refuse to point out where the same is kept, he shall be liable to a fine not exceeding five hundred rupees, or to imprisonment with or without hard labor for a period not exceeding two years, or to both fine and imprisonment, and any arms, percussion caps, sulphur, gunpowder, or other ammunition, belonging to such person, may be seized and shall be confiscated if the Magistrate shall so adjudge.

XVI. *Revocation of License to manufacture or deal in Arms or Ammunition.*—Any license granted under the provisions of Section VII. may be granted, subject to such conditions as shall be thought necessary, and may be revoked or suspended by the Officer authorised to grant such licenses whenever he may think fit.

XVII. *Cannon and Arms and Ammunition not to be imported without License.*—No cannon, howitzer, or mortar, and no arms, percussion caps, sulphur, saltpetre, gunpowder, or other ammunition, shall be imported either by sea or by land into any part of the territories in the possession and under the Government of India, except under a license from the Governor-General of India in Council or from some Officer authorized in that behalf by the Governor-General of India in Council.

XVIII. *Penalty for importation without License.*—If any person shall import or attempt to import without such license, either by sea or by land into any part of the said territories, any cannon, howitzer, or mortar, or any arms, percussion caps, sulphur, saltpetre, gunpowder, or other ammunition, or shall aid or assist in such importation or in such attempt to import, or shall knowingly conceal or assist in concealing any cannon, howitzer, or mortar, or any arms, percussion caps, sulphur, saltpetre, gunpowder, or other ammunition, imported without such license, he shall be liable to imprisonment with or without hard labor for any term not exceeding three years, and also to a fine not exceeding one thousand Rupees, and the articles so imported shall be confiscated if the Magistrate shall so adjudge.

XIX. *Importation of Arms and Ammunition for private use.*—The provisions of the last two preceding Sections shall not extend to arms, percussion caps, gunpowder, and other ammunition imported by any person in reasonable quantities for his own private use; but the Collector of Customs may at any time detain any such articles, if he shall think it necessary, until he shall receive the orders of Government.

XX. *Seizure and Detention of Sulphur by Government.*—The Governor-General of India in Council or the local Government may at any time seize all sulphur in the possession of any person, and detain the same for such time as they may deem necessary for the public safety.

XXI. *Exception.*—Nothing in this Act shall apply to sulphur kept or sold in reasonable quantities for medicinal purposes.

XXII. *Government may prohibit transport of arms, ammunition, military stores, &c.*—The Governor-General of India in Council may by order prohibit the transport of any arms, military stores, lead, sulphur, saltpetre, gunpowder, or other ammunition, or any particular description of arms, ammunition or military stores from one part of India to another, or the transport thereof in any particular direction to be specified in the order, or prohibit the transport thereof except according to such rules and conditions as may be specified in the order, and the local Government of any Presidency or place shall have the like power within the territories under its Government.

XXIII. *Penalty for prohibited transport.*—If any person shall transport or cause to be transported, or shall attempt to transport or cause to be transported, or shall aid in transporting any arms, military stores, lead, sulphur, saltpetre, gunpowder, or other ammunition, contrary to such order, or to the rules and conditions specified therein, he shall be liable to a fine not exceeding five hundred Rupees, or to imprisonment with or without hard labor for a period not exceeding three years, or to both fine and imprisonment, and the articles transported or attempted to be transported shall be confiscated. If any person shall by concealment or other device, transport or cause to be transported, or attempt to transport or cause to be transported, such arms, military stores, lead, sulphur, saltpetre, gunpowder, or other ammunition, he shall, in addition to the fine hereby provided, be liable, upon conviction, to imprisonment with or without hard labor for a term not exceeding seven years.

XXIV. *Provisions of two preceding Sections not to apply to Districts not ordered or liable to be disarmed under Section XXXII.*—Nothing in the last two preceding Sections shall extend to arms, percussion caps, gunpowder, and other ammunition transported by any person in reasonable quantities for his own private use, in any District or place not ordered or liable to be disarmed under Section XXXII. of this Act.

XXV. *Persons conveying Arms, Ammunition, &c. under suspicious circumstances may be apprehended without Warrant.—Procedure if apprehended by other than Magistrates, &c.*—If any person shall be found carrying or conveying any arms, military stores, percussion caps, sulphur, gunpowder, or other ammunition, in such a manner or under such circumstances as to afford just grounds of suspicion that the same are being carried by such person with intent to use the same, or that the same may be used for any unlawful purpose dangerous to the public peace, it shall be lawful for any Magistrate, Deputy Magistrate, or Assistant to a Magistrate, or Police Officer, or for any other person, to apprehend without warrant the person so carrying or conveying such arms, military stores, percussion caps, sulphur, gunpowder, or other ammunition, and to detain such person in custody in order that he may be dealt with according to law. If any person be apprehended by a person not being a Magistrate, Deputy Magistrate, or Assistant to a Magistrate or Police Officer, he shall be delivered over as soon as possible to a Police Officer; and all persons apprehended by or delivered to a Police Officer under the provisions of this Section shall be carried before a Magistrate or other Officer competent by law to punish him for the offence or to commit him for trial.

XXVI. *Penalty for going armed or carrying arms without a License.*—If any person shall go armed with or carry any arms of the description mentioned in Section VI. of this Act without having obtained a license from a Magistrate or other Officer authorized by the Governor-General of India in Council or the local Government, authorizing him to carry arms, he shall be liable to be disarmed by any Magistrate, Joint Magistrate, Deputy Magistrate, or Assistant to a Magistrate, or by a Police Officer, if in the judgment of such Magistrate or other Officer as aforesaid it is dangerous to the public peace to allow such person to go armed or to carry arms.

XXVII. *Exemptions.*—The provisions of the last two Sections do not apply to—

Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers, Soldiers and Sailors in the Military or Naval Service of Her Majesty, in respect of arms and ammunition kept by them for use in the public service.

Members of Volunteer Corps in respect of such arms and ammunition.

Police and Revenue Officers, and other persons in respect of arms and ammunition furnished by Government for use in the public service or provided by themselves with the sanction of Government for such use.

Such other persons as the local Government may think fit to exempt from such provisions.

XXVIII. *Grant and revocation or suspension of Licenses to carry Arms.*—Licenses to carry arms may be granted by any Magistrate or other Officer specially authorized by the Governor-General of India in Council or the local Government to grant such licenses, and may be revoked or suspended by any Officer authorized to grant such license whenever he may think fit.

XXIX. *Form of License.*—The license shall be in the form prescribed by the Governor-General of India in Council.

XXX. *License to state name of grantee, and number of followers to whom it is to apply.*—The license shall state whether its operation is limited to the person in whose favor it is granted, and whom it shall mention by name, or whether it extends to any of his followers. In the latter case the number of the followers of such person licensed to carry arms, and the number and description of arms to be carried by each of such followers shall be specified.

XXXI. *Search and seizure of Arms and Ammunition in certain cases.*—Whenever a Magistrate shall have reason to believe that any person residing within the limits of his jurisdiction has in his possession any arms of the description mentioned in Section VI. of this Act, or percussion caps, sulphur, gunpowder, or other ammunition for any unlawful purpose, or that such person cannot in the judgment of the Magistrate be left in the possession of any such arms, percussion caps, sulphur, gunpowder, or other ammunition, without danger to the public peace, it shall be lawful for such Magistrate, having first recorded the grounds of his belief, to cause a search to be made of the house or premises occupied by such person, or on which the Magistrate may have reason to believe such arms, percussion caps, sulphur, gunpowder or other ammunition are to be found, and to seize and to detain the same in safe custody for such time as he may deem necessary. The search in such case shall be conducted by or in the presence of the Magistrate, or by or in the presence of a Joint or Deputy Magistrate or a European Assistant, or by or in the presence of some European Officer, Civil or Military, to be specially empowered by Government.

XXXII. *Clause* 1. *Executive Government may order any District, or place to be disarmed.*—It shall be lawful for the Governor-General of India in Council or for the Executive Government of any Presidency, or for any Lieutenant-Governor, or with the sanction of the Governor-General in Council for the Chief Commissioner or Commissioner of any Province, District, or place subject to their administration respectively, whenever it shall appear necessary for the public safety, to order that any Province, District, or place shall be disarmed.

Clause 2. *Possession of Arms and Ammunition without License prohibited.*—In every such Province, District, or place, as well as in any Province, District, or place in which an order for a general search for arms has been issued and is still in operation under Act XXVIII. of 1857, it shall not be lawful for any person to have in his possession any arms of the description mentioned in Section VI. of this Act, or any percussion caps, sulphur, gunpowder, or other ammunition without a license.

Clause 3. *Grant of Licenses, &c.*—Licenses to have in possession any arms of the description mentioned in Section VI., or percussion caps, sulphur, gunpowder, or other ammunition may be granted by any Magistrate or other Officer specially authorized by the Governor-General of India in Council or the local Government to grant such licenses, and may be revoked or suspended by any officer authorized to grant such licences, whenever he may think fit. The license shall be in the form prescribed by the Governor-General of India in Council or by the local Government.

Clause 4. *License to Travellers to carry Arms.*—If any person shall have a license from the Magistrate of the District or place at which he resides, or may be, to carry on a journey such arms as the Magistrate may consider reasonable for his private use, and shall obtain from such Magistrate a license stating the name and address of such person, the route by which he intends to proceed, the time which such journey is expected to occupy, and the arms which he is permitted to carry, such license shall have the same force and effect, according to its tenor, in every District or place specified therein, as if leave to go armed had been granted by the Magistrate of such District or place.

Clause 5. *Publication of Order for disarming.*—In every Province, District, or place which shall be ordered to be disarmed, the order of the Governor-General of India in Council or of the local Government, shall be published in the *Calcutta Gazette* or in the

Gazette in which the orders of the Governor-General of India in Council or of the local Government making the order, as the case may be, are usually published, and shall also be made public in such other manner as the Governor General of India in Council or the local Government shall direct.

Clause 6. *Penalty.*—Every person who after the expiration of the time mentioned in such order in any Province, District, or place to which this Section shall be extended, or who after the 1st day of October 1860, in any Province, District, or place in which an order for a general search for arms has been issued and is still in operation as aforesaid, shall have in his possession or custody any such arms as aforesaid or any percussion caps, sulphur, gunpowder, or other ammunition without such license as aforesaid, shall be liable to be imprisoned, with or without hard labor, for a term not exceeding two years, and also to a fine not exceeding one thousand Rupees, and it shall be lawful for the Magistrate or other Officer mentioned in the order to search or cause to be searched any house or premises occupied by such person, or in which the Magistrate may have reason to believe that any such arms, percussion caps, sulphur, gunpowder, or other ammunition are concealed.

Clause 7. *Search.*—The search shall be conducted by, or in the presence of the Magistrates, or by or in the presence of a Joint or Deputy Magistrate, or European Assistant, or by or in the presence of some European Officer, Civil or Military, appointed by Government to conduct such searches; and all such arms, percussion caps, sulphur, and other ammunition found on such search shall be confiscated.

Clause 8. *Exemptions.*—The provisions of this Section shall not extend to any person or persons exempted by the authority of the Governor-General of India in Council or of the local Government of the proclaimed District, or by any European Officer serving in such District duly authorized by the local Government in that behalf.

XXXIII. *Penalty for refusing to produce or for concealing arms, &c., searched for.*—If on any such search being made under the provisions of either of the last two Sections, any person having in his possession or power any such arms, percussion caps, sulphur, gunpowder, or other ammunition, or knowing where such arms, percussion caps, sulphur, gunpowder, or other ammunition are concealed, shall refuse to produce or point out the same to the Officer making the search, or if any person shall intentionally conceal or attempt to conceal any such arms, percussion caps, sulphur, gunpowder, or other ammunition, such person may be apprehended without warrant, and shall be liable to imprisonment with or without hard labor for a term not exceeding two years, and also to a fine not exceeding one thousand Rupees.

XXXIV. *Penalty for assaulting or resisting any person in the execution of any power vested in him by this Act.*—Whoever assaults or resists, or aids or assists any person in assaulting or resisting any person in the execution of any power vested in him by this Act, shall be liable to a fine not exceeding two hundred Rupees, or to imprisonment with or without hard labor for any term not exceeding six calendar months, or to both fine and imprisonment.

XXXV. *Cognizance of Offences.*—Except as otherwise provided, all offences under this Act may be tried by any Magistrate, Joint Magistrate, or other person lawfully exercising the powers of a Magistrate, unless the period of imprisonment to which the offender may be liable exceed that which the Magistrate, Joint Magistrate, or other Officer as aforesaid is competent to award under the laws for the time being in force in the Presidency or place in which such Magistrate, Joint Magistrate, or other Officer as aforesaid is employed. When the period of imprisonment provided by this Act exceeds the period that may be awarded by such Magistrate, Joint Magistrate, or other Officer as aforesaid, the offender shall be committed for trial before the Sessions Judge, if the evidence given before such Magistrate, Joint Magistrate, or other Officer as aforesaid, shall appear to such Magistrate, Joint Magistrate, or other Officer sufficient for the conviction of the accused.

XXXVI. *District in which certain Offences shall be tried.*—Except as aforesaid, all offences declared to be punishable under this Act with fine, or fine and imprisonment, may be tried in the District or place in which the offence was committed, or in which the person charged with the same is apprehended.

XXXVII. *Magistrate may refer Offences punishable with fine to his Assistants for trial.*—A Magistrate may refer for trial and decision any charge of an offence hereby made punishable by fine only, to any of his Assistants, and in such case every such Assistant may exercise all the powers vested in a Magistrate by any law for the time being in force, subject to all the rules applicable to criminal cases deputed to such Assistant acting judicially.

XXXVIII. *Local Government may authorise Assistants to exercise such powers without reference by Magistrate.*—The local Government may give general authority to any such Assistant to exercise, without reference by a Magistrate, any of the powers which they are hereby rendered competent to exercise upon reference by a Magistrate, subject to appeal to the Magistrate from any conviction by such Assistant within one month from the date of conviction.

XXXIX. *Magistrate may call any case pending before such Assistant.*—A Magistrate may at any time call from any of his Assistants, any case pending before such Assistants.

XL. *Jurisdiction over British subjects committing certain Offences beyond the limits of Supreme Court.*—If any offence which by this Act is declared to be punishable with fine and imprisonment, or imprisonment only, shall be committed by a European British subject beyond the local limits of the jurisdiction of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature, the offender shall be liable, upon conviction before one of the said Supreme Courts of Judicature, to the punishment to which by this Act the offender is declared to be liable upon conviction.

XLI. *Summary jurisdiction in respect of certain Offences committed within the limits of Supreme Court.*—If any offence which by this Act is declared to be punishable with fine, or with fine and imprisonment, not exceeding six months, shall be committed by any person within the local limits of the jurisdiction of any Court of Judicature established by Royal Charter, such offence shall be punishable upon summary conviction by any Police Magistrate of the Presidency Town or Station in which such Court is held.

XLII. *Conviction to be quashed on merits only.*—No conviction, order, or judgment under the last preceding Section shall be quashed for error of form or procedure, but only on the merits; and it shall not be necessary to state on the face of the conviction, order, or judgment, the evidence on which it proceeds, but the depositions taken, or a copy of them, shall be returned with the conviction, order, or judgment in obedience to any writ of *certiorari*, and if no jurisdiction appears on the face of the conviction, order, or judgment, but the depositions taken supply that defect, the conviction, order, or judgment shall be aided by what so appears in such depositions.

XLIII. *All other Offences committed within limits of Supreme Court punishable by such Court.*—All other offences punishable under this Act, which shall be committed within the local limits of any Court of Judicature established by Royal Charter, shall be punishable by such Court.

XLIV. *Levy of Forfeiture and Penalties by Distress.*—All forfeitures or penalties imposed under the authority of this Act for offences punishable by any Magistrate of Police, or by any Magistrate or person lawfully exercising the powers of a Magistrate, or Assistant Magistrate, may, in case of non-payment thereof, be levied by distress and sale of the goods and chattels of the offender by warrant, under the hand of any of the above-named Officers.

XLV. *Procedure until Return is made to Warrant of Distress.*—In case any such forfeitures or penalties shall not be forthwith paid, any such Officer may order the offender to be apprehended and detained in safe custody until the return can be conveniently made to such warrant of distress, unless the offender shall give security to the satisfaction of such Officer for his appearance at such place and time as shall be appointed for the return of the warrant of distress.

XLVI. *Imprisonment, if Distress not sufficient.*—If upon the return of such warrant, it shall appear that no sufficient distress can be had whereon to levy such fine, and the same shall not be forthwith paid, or in case it shall appear to the satisfaction of such Officer, by the confession of the offender or otherwise, that he has not sufficient goods and chattels whereupon such fine or sum of money could be levied if a warrant of distress were issued, any such Officer may, by warrant under his hand, commit the offender, provided he is not a European British subject, to prison, there to be imprisoned, according to the discretion of such Officer, for any term not exceeding two calendar months when the amount of fine shall not exceed fifty Rupees, and for any term not exceeding four calendar months when the amount shall not exceed one hundred Rupees, and for any term not exceeding six calendar months in any other case, the commitment to be determinable in each of the cases aforesaid on payment of the amount.

XLVII. *Levy of Fines from European British subjects.*—If the offender shall be a European British subject, the Magistrate shall record the facts and transmit such record to the District Court of the District wherein the offender is convicted; and the amount of the fine and costs (if any) shall be levied in the manner provided for the execution of decrees of the Civil Court.

XLVIII. *Rewards to Informers.*—Any fine or penalty levied from any person convicted of an offence under this Act, or any portion of such fine or penalty, may be awarded to the person on whose information the conviction shall take place.

XLIX. *Notice and Limitation of Suits.*—No suit, action, or other proceeding shall be commenced or prosecuted against any person for anything done in pursuance of this Act, without giving to such person a month's previous notice in writing of the intended action and of the cause thereof, nor after the expiration of three months from the accrual of the cause of action or other proceeding.

L. *Parts of District may be withdrawn from the operation of the Act and again made subject to it.*—It shall be lawful for the Governor General of India in Council, or for

the Executive Government of any Presidency, or for any Lieutenant-Governor, or with the sanction of the Governor-General of India in Council, for any Chief Commissioner of any Province, from time to time to withdraw from the operation of all or any of the provisions of this Act any part or parts of any District or place; and in like manner, as occasion shall require, to subject the same again to the operation of all or any of the provisions of this Act.

LI. *Act not intended to alter or affect any other Law relating to Licenses.*—Nothing in this Act shall be construed to alter or affect the provisions of any Law or other Regulation for the time being in force relating to licenses.

LII. *Award of hard labor not commutable to fine.*—Whenever an award of hard labor is made under this Act, the Court shall not commute such labor to the payment of a fine under Regulation II. 1834 of the Bengal Code.

LIII. *Grant of Licenses in Presidency Towns.*—All licenses which may by this Act be granted by a Magistrate, may in the Presidency Towns be granted by a Commissioner of Police.

LIV. *Interpretation.*—The word "India" in this Act shall mean the Territories which are or may become vested in Her Majesty by the Statute 21 and 22 Vic. c. 106, entitled "An Act for the better Government of India."

LV. *Commencement and duration of Act.*—The first Section of this Act shall take effect from the passing thereof, and all the rest of this Act shall take effect from and after the 1st day of October 1860. This Act shall continue in force for five years from the said 1st day of October.

THE INCOME TAX ACT.—No. XXXII. OF 1860.

An Act for imposing Duties on Profits arising from Property, Professions, Trades, and Offices. [*24th July* 1860.

PART I.

Imposes Duties of 3 and 1 per Cent.

I. *Duty of 3 per cent., and Schedules 1, 2, 3, and 4.*—From and after the 31st day of July 1860, there shall be collected and paid for the service of the Government of India, during the term herein limited, for and in respect of the property and profits mentioned in the several Schedules contained in this Act, and marked 1, 2, 3, and 4 respectively, the yearly Duty of three Rupees for every hundred Rupees of the annual value thereof, that is to say—

Schedule 1.

For and in respect of the property in, and profits arising from, all lands and houses in India.

Schedule 2.

For and in respect of the annual profits arising to any person residing in India from any kind of property whatever, whether situate in India or elsewhere; and for and in respect of the annual profits arising to any person residing in India from any profession, trade, or employment, whether the same shall be carried on in India or elsewhere.

And for and in respect of the annual profits arising to any person whatever, whether a subject of Her Majesty or not, although not resident in India, from any property whatever in India, or any profession, trade, or employment carried on within India.

And for and in respect of all interest of money, annuities, and other annual profits arising to any person residing in India, or accruing and payable in India to any person, whether residing in India or not, not charged by virtue of any other Schedule of this Act.

Schedule 3.

For and in respect of all profits arising from interest, annuities, or dividends, payable in India to any person, whether residing in India or elsewhere, out of the public Revenues of India.

Schedule 4.

For and in respect of every public office or employment of profit in India, and every office or employment of profit in or under any Company in India, and upon every annuity, salary, or pension, payable to any person residing in India, or paid in India to or on account of any person whatever by the Government of India, except annuities charged with Duty under Schedule 3.

II. *Collection and payment of Duties.*—The Duties charged under this Act shall be assessed, collected, and paid under the Rules hereinafter provided.

III. *Duty of 1 per cent. for Re-productive Public Works.*—From and after the day aforesaid, there shall also be collected and paid, under the Rules contained in this Act, for the purposes hereinafter mentioned and described as roads, canals, or other re-productive

public works, for and in respect of the property and profits mentioned in the said several four Schedules respectively, the further yearly Duty of one Rupee for every hundred Rupees of the annual value thereof.

IV. *Duty on fractional parts of* 100 *Rupees.*—Upon every fractional part of one hundred Rupees of the annual value or amount of the property and profits aforesaid, the like proportion of Duty at the respective rates aforesaid shall be charged, but no duty shall be charged of a less denomination than one anna.

V. *Assessments to be for the current year.*—The said Duties shall be charged and levied by yearly assessments, except in the cases hereinafter provided. Every assessment made under this Act within the year appointed for making the same, shall be deemed to be for the current year, and shall be in force such year. And every assessment made after the expiration of any year in which the same ought to have been made, shall be deemed to be for the year when the assessment ought to have been made.

VI. *Such year to commence on the 1st August* 1860.—Such year shall commence, for the first assessment, on the 1st day of August 1860: and for every subsequent assessment during the continuance of this Act, on the 1st day of August in the year of such assessment.

PART II.

Appointment of Officers for managing and assessing the Duties.

VII. *Duties to be under whose direction and management.*—The duties imposed by this Act shall subject to the provisions of this Act, be under the direction and management of the Governor-General of India in Council, the several Governors, Lieutenant-Governors, and Chief Commissioners, for the time being, in each Presidency, Lieutenant-Governorship, and Province. The said Governments and Authorities respectively are hereby empowered to do all such acts and things, subject as aforesaid, as may be deemed necessary for the collecting, receiving, and accounting for the said Duties throughout the respective Presidencies, Lieutenant-Governorships, and Provinces, for which the said Duties are assessed, in the like manner as they are authorised to do with relation to any other Duties or revenue under their care.

VIII. *Divisions and Districts.*—The Divisions and Districts of Revenue as already constituted, or as they shall be from time to time constituted, shall be made use of for the purposes of this Act, except in the cases hereinafter specified. The Presidency Towns and the Stations of the Straits Settlement shall be separate Districts for the purposes of this Act, and it shall be lawful for the local Government to add thereto any portions of the adjoining Districts of Revenue. In any such case each part of any such District so added to a Presidency Town or to a Station in the Straits Settlement shall, for all the purposes of this Act, be held and taken to be a part of such Presidency Town or such Station.

IX. *Jurisdiction.*—The limits of the Presidency Towns and Stations of the Strait Settlement, with any addition of adjoining Districts made by the local Government, shall be defined by the local Government, and notified in the Official Gazette of the Presidency or Settlement. All persons subject to the provisions of this Act not resident in any such Divisions or Districts of Revenue aforesaid, or in any Presidency Town, or any Station of the Straits Settlement, shall be deemed for the purposes of this Act to be within such Revenue jurisdiction as the Governor-General of India in Council, by order to be published in the Calcutta Gazette, shall appoint.

X. *Commissioner to be appointed for the Presidency Towns and Straits Settlement.*—In the Presidency Towns and stations of the Straits Settlement, the local Government shall, from time to time, appoint persons to be Commissioners for the purposes of this Act.

XI. *Number of Commissioners for the Presidency Towns and Straits Settlement.*—In the Presidency Towns the number of such Commissioners shall be not less than six, of whom not less than two shall be persons not in the service of Government; and in the Stations of the Straits Settlement the number of such Commissioners shall be not less than three, of whom one shall be a person not in the service of Government. The Local Government may grant to such Commissioners in the Presidency Towns and Stations in the Straits Settlement as may not be in the service of Government, such fee or remuneration as may be approved by the Governor-General of India in Council.

XII. *If persons not in the service of Government be appointed and refuse or neglect to act.*—If any person not in the service of Government, having been so appointed, shall decline or neglect to act, it shall be lawful for the local Government to appoint any other person, whether in the service of Government or not, to be a Commissioner in lieu of the person so declining or neglecting.

XIII. *Duration of appointment, re-appointment, and removal of Commissioners appointed under the preceding Sections.*—The Commissioners appointed under the last three preceding Sections shall hold the appointment for one year only, but it shall be in

the discretion of the local Government, after the expiration of that period, to re-appoint any of them. It shall also be lawful for the local Government, at any time, to remove any of such Commissioners.

XIV. *Quorum.*—Any two of the Commissioners, one of them being an Officer of Government, shall form a quorum.

XV. *Meetings of Commissioners.*—The Senior Officer of Government in the Commission shall be President of the Commission. At every Meeting of the Commissioners at which such Officer shall not be present, the Senior Officer of Government present shall preside. If a difference of opinion shall arise, and the opinions shall be equally divided, the President of the meeting shall have a casting vote.

XVI. *Appointment of Special Commissioner for 'Presidency Towns and Straits Settlement.*—For every Presidency Town and Straits Settlement, the local Government shall appoint an Officer in the service of Government, on such salary as shall be approved by the Governor-General of India in Council, to be called the Special Commissioner, for the purpose of making assessments in the case referred to him under the provisions hereinafter contained.

XVII. *Appointment of Assessors.*—In each of the Presidency Towns and Stations of the Straits Settlement the local Government may appoint, on such salaries as may be approved by the Governor-General of India in Council, such number of Assessors and such Ministerial and other Officers as may be deemed necessary for carying out the provisions of this Act.

XVIII. *Except in the Presidency Towns and Straits Settlement, Collector of Land Revenue to be entrusted with execution of Act and management of Duties.*—Except in Presidency Towns and the Stations of the Straits Settlement, the Collector of Land Revenue shall be entrusted with the execution of this Act, and the managing, levying, receiving, and accounting for the Duties imposed thereby, under the control of the ordinary Revenue Authorities to whom such Collector is subject in matters relating to the Land Revenue.

XIX. *Collector may associate others with himself to assist him in making Assessments.*—The Collector may from time to time, whenever he shall think proper, associate with himself two or more persons, whether in the service of Government or not, to assist him in making assessments under this Act, or in any proceedings held under the provisions of this Act.

XX. *Appointment of Deputy Collectors as Assessors.*—The local Government may appoint in any District one or more Deputy Collectors as Assessors, on such salaries as shall be approved by the Governor-General of India in Council, for the performance of the duties that may be performed by Assessors under this Act.

XXI. *Appointment as Assessors of persons already employed as Deputy Collectors.*—The local Government may also entrust any person who may be now employed or may hereafter be employed as a Deputy Collector in the Revenue Department with the duties of an Assessor.

XXII. *Powers of Deputy Collectors.*—The Collector may empower any Deputy Collector, whether employed as an Assessor or not, subordinate to such Collector, to exercise all the powers conferred on such Collector by this Act, in respect of assessment in cases of profits or income not exceeding one thousand Rupees a year, subject to appeal to such Collector in the event of surcharge by such Deputy Collector,

XXIII. *Delegation of powers and duties to Deputy Collectors.*—The Collector may, with the sanction of the local Government, delegate to any Covenanted Officer or to any Deputy Collector, whether employed as an Assessor or not, subordinate to such Collector, any of the powers or duties with which he is entrusted under this Act; but in exercising such powers and duties, such Covenanted Officer or Deputy Collector shall be subject to the direction and control of such Collector.

XXIV. *Appointment of Ministerial Officers by Collectors.*—It shall be lawful for the local Government to authorise the Collector to appoint, on such salaries as shall be approved by the Governor-General of India in Council, such Assessors and Ministerial and other Officers as may be necessary for carrying out the provisions of this Act, subject to the same control and Regulations as in other Departments of Revenue.

XXV. *Collector and Commissioners may exercise functions of Assessors.*—The Collector and Commissioners respectively may at his or their discretion exercise any of the functions that may be performed by Assessors.

PART III.

Ex-Officio and Special Assessors for Government Securities and in Public Departments.

XXVI. *Ex-Officio Assessors for Interest on Government Securities.*—The Accountant General and the Sub-Treasurer of the Presidencies of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay

respectively, and every Authority in charge of a Public Treasury and authorised to pay the interest of any security of the Government of India, or any annuity payable out of the public revenue of India, shall be respectively Ex-Officio Assessors for executing this Act for the purpose of assessing and discharging the Duties hereby imposed in respect of interest on securities of the Government of India, and of all annuities payable out of the revenues of India to any person whatever, at the places at which the said Officers respectively hold office; and in respect of all other yearly sums (other than the salaries or pensions mentioned in the five next succeeding Sections of this Act) payable by the said Government, or out of the public revenue at the Government Treasuries at the said places respectively, and also in respect of all other profits chargeable with any Duty under this Act, and arising within any office or department under the management or control of, or the accounts of which are rendered to, or pass through the office of the said several Officers respectively.

XXVII. *Ex-Officio Assessors for Civil Salaries.*—The several Officers entrusted with the duty of auditing the Civil salaries and allowances payable out of the public revenue shall be respectively Ex-Officio Assessors for executing this Act for the purpose of assessing all such salaries and allowances payable to any person in the Civil employment of the Government, or serving in any Civil Department, or for the payment of which the audit of any Civil Auditor is required, and payable from the public revenue by or upon the audit of such Officers respectively.

XXVIII. *Ex-Officio Assessors for Military Pay.*—The several Officers charged with the duty of auditing any pay, salaries, or allowances payable to any Officer or person in Her Majesty's Army, or in Her Majesty's Indian Military Forces, or in the Military employment of the Government, or serving in any Military Department, or for the payment of which the audit of any Military Auditor is required and payable out of any public revenue, shall be respectively Ex-Officio Assessors for executing this Act, for the purpose of assessing all pay, salaries, and allowances payable to any person in the Military employment of the Government, or serving in any Military Department, or for the payment of which the audit of a Military Auditor General is required, and payable from the public revenue upon the audit of such Officers respectively.

XXIX. *Ex-Officio Assessors for Marine Pay.*—The several Officers entrusted with the duty of auditing any pay, salaries, and allowances to any Officer or person in Her Majesty's Navy, or Indian Naval Forces, or in the Marine Service of, or in any Marine Department and employment under the Government, shall be Ex-Officio Assessors for executing this Act, in respect of all pay, salaries, and allowances payable to any person in Her Majesty's Navy or Indian Naval Forces or in the Marine Service of the Government, or serving in any such Marine Department and employment.

XXX. *Ex-Officio and Special Assessors for Pensions.*—The Several Collectors, Pay-Masters, and Officers, charged with the audit and payment, or payment without audit, of pensions payable by the Government, shall be Ex-Officio Assessors for executing this Act in respect of all such pensions; and if the local Government shall think fit to appoint any other persons to act in that behalf, the persons so appointed shall be Special Assessors for executing this Act in respect of any of the pensions payable or audited by such Paymasters and officers respectively.

XXXI. *Government to have power to appoint Special Assessors for other Departments.*—Whenever it shall appear to the local Government necessary to appoint any Special Assessor for the purpose of executing any matter in relation to any of the Duties mentioned in Schedule 3 or Schedule 4 of this Act, in respect of which no provision has been herein made for the appointment of Assessors for the purpose of executing any matter in relation to the Duties mentioned in either of the said Schedules at any place not herein mentioned, it shall be lawful for the said local Government to appoint a Special Assessor for the special purpose of executing this Act, in respect of such matter, and at such place.

XXXII. *Assessors to have same powers as Collector or Commissioners when acting.*—The Assessors appointed under the last six preceding Sections of this Act shall have authority to exercise and apply all the powers of this Act as fully and effectually as the Collector or Commissioners are authorised to exercise and apply the same, so far as the same relate to the said Duties to be assessed by the said Assessors, and shall make their assessment of the said Duties subject to the Rules contained in this Act in respect of such Duties respectively, according to the several Schedules under which such duties are chargeable.

XXXIII. *Oath of Secrecy to be taken by Officers.*—Every Commissioner, Collector, or other Officer employed in making any assessment under this Act, shall, before acting in execution of this Act, take an oath of secrecy in a form to be prescribed as hereinafter mentioned by the Governor-General of India in Council.

XXXIV. *Administration of Oaths.*—In the Presidency Towns and the Stations of the Straits Settlement, any one of the Commissioners, and in other places the Collector, is hereby authorised to administer such oath. The oath may be administered to the Collector by any other Officer of Government above the rank of a Deputy Collector.

PART IV.

Mode of Assessment.

XXXV. *Proceedings of Collector and Commissioners to be recorded.*—A record shall be kept of all the proceedings held by the Collector and Commissioners under this Act.

XXXVI. *Apportionment of District among Assessors.*—The Collector and Commissioners shall assign to each Assessor such portion of the District in which such Assessor shall be employed as may appear proper, and shall fix the place or places at which the Assessor shall ordinarily hold his office.

XXXVII. *Issue by Collector and Commissioners of general notice to fill in return of Profits and Income.*—The Collector and Commissioners shall issue a general notice, requiring every person, liable to the Duties imposed by this Act, to fill in a return of his profits or income, in the form to be prescribed by the Governor-General of India in Council, as hereinafter provided, and to transmit such return to the Assessor by a date to be specified in the notice. It shall be explained in the notice that persons requiring forms of returns can procure them at the Office of any of the Assessors. Copies of such notice shall be affixed at the Office of the Commissioners in the Presidency Towns and Straits Settlement, at the Collector's Office, at every Revenue or Police Office, and at such other conspicuous places through the Town, Stations of the Settlement, and Districts, as the Collector or Commissioners, respectively, shall appoint.

XXXVIII. *Special Notices to be served by Assessors.*—The Assessor shall, without delay after this Act shall come into operation, and afterwards, from year to year, serve a notice, in the form to be prescribed by the Governor-General of India in Council as hereinafter provided, on every person within his jurisdiction, whom he may consider to be liable to the Duties imposed by this Act. Such notice shall require the person to return his profits and income, and shall specify the date by which the return is to be made and the place of the Assessor's Office at which the return is to be made; and shall be signed by the Assessor. The form of the return shall be prescribed as aforesaid and accompany the notice. If the person be not found, the notice shall be left at his usual place of residence or business, or shall be affixed thereto, and thereupon such notice shall be held to have been served.

XXXIX. *Return and Declaration how to be made.*—Every person who is liable to the Duties chargeable by this Act, shall transmit to or deliver at the Assessor's Office the return duly filled in and signed by him. A declaration in the form to be prescribed as hereinafter provided, shall be added at the foot of the return, that the profits or income stated therein are truly estimated on all the sources contained in the several Schedules of this Act, after setting against or deducting from such profit or income, such sums as are allowed by this Act, and no other sum. The return may be sealed up, and the seal shall be broken only by the Assessor.

XL. *Lists to be delivered by persons chargeable on account of others.*—Every person who is in the receipt of any money or value, or the profits arising from any of the sources mentioned in this Act, belonging to any other person, in whatever character the same shall be received, for which such other person is chargeable under this Act, or would be so chargeable if he were resident in India, shall within the period mentioned in such notice as aforesaid, prepare and deliver, in the form to be prescribed as aforesaid, a list containing a true and correct statement of all such money, value, or profits, and the name and place of abode of the person to whom the same shall belong, together with a declaration in the form to be prescribed as aforesaid, whether such person is of full age, or a married woman, subject to the provisions of the English Law regarding coverture, living with her husband, or a married woman, subject as aforesaid, whose husband is not accountable for the payment of the Duty hereby chargeable, or whether such person is or is not a resident in India, or an infant, or lunatic.

XLI. *Lists to be delivered by persons so acting conjointly with others.*—Every person acting in such character jointly with any other person, shall, in the manner aforesaid, deliver a list of the name and place of abode of every person so joined with him at the time of delivering such list.

XLII. *Lists of Lodgers, Inmates, &c.*—Every person, when required so to do by a notice to be prescribed as aforesaid, shall, within the period to be mentioned in such notice, prepare and deliver to the Assessor of the District wherein such person shall reside, a list in writing containing, to the best of his belief, the proper name of every lodger or inmate resident in his dwelling house, and of any other persons, not being menial servants receiving less wages than two hundred Rupees per annum, employed in his service, whether resident in such dwelling-house or not, and the place of residence of such of them as are not resident in such dwelling-house, and also of any such lodger or inmate who shall have any ordinary place of residence elsewhere, at which he is liable, under this Act, to be assessed, who shall be desirous of being so assessed at such place of ordinary residence. Such lists shall be signed by the respective persons delivering the same, and shall be

made out in the form to be prescribed as aforesaid. No person being required to deliver a list of lodgers, inmates, or other persons aforesaid, shall be liable to the penalties hereinafter mentioned, or either of them, for any omission of the name or residence of any person in his service or employ, and not resident in his dwelling-house, if it shall appear that such person is entitled to be exempted from the payment of all and every the Duties hereby imposed.

XLIII. *Returns by persons desirous of being assessed by Special Commissioner.*—If in any Presidency Town or any Station of the Straits Settlement any person shall desire that his return be rendered to, and his assessment fixed by, the Special Commissioner, he may, together with the return, transmit, under cover to the Assessor, an application to that effect, sealed and addressed to the Special Commissioner. Such application shall, on receipt thereof, be transmitted to the Special Commissioner.

XLIV. *Returns by persons desirous of being assessed by Collector.*—If in any other place, any person whose annual profits or income shall exceed two thousand Rupees, shall desire that his return be rendered to, and his assessment fixed by, the Collector, he may transmit such return sealed and addressed to the Collector.

XLV. *Form of Returns under the two preceding Sections.*—The return made under the last two preceding Sections shall be in the form which shall be prescribed for returns as aforesaid. The declaration required by Section XXXIX. shall be added thereto.

XLVI. *Procedure on Assessor receiving Returns.—Preparation of an Abstract.*—The Assessor on receiving the returns shall compute the Duties to the best of his judgment, according to the Rules herein contained for each Schedule respectively; but he shall not summon or question the parties making the returns. The Assessor shall make an Abstract in the form to be prescribed as aforesaid, specifying the name of each person, the amount of profits or income returned by such person, and the amount of Duty chargeable on such return under this Act

XLVII. *Under-stated Returns to be noticed in the Abstract.*—If the Assessor consider any return to be under-stated, he shall state, in the Abstract prescribed in the last Section, the sum on which he shall consider the person making such return ought to be assessed and the amount of Duty chargeable thereon.

XLVIII. *List of persons omitting to furnish Returns.*—The Assessor shall make a list of the persons, if any, who have omitted to furnish returns, and shall compute, to the best of his ability, the amount at which such persons should be assessed, and shall enter the Duties chargeable thereon.

XLIX. *List of persons applying to be assessed by Special Commissioner or Collector.*—The Assessor shall also make out a list of the persons, if any, who have sent applications to be assessed by the Special Commissioner or Collector.

L. *Assessor to have access to Collectorate or Revenue Records.*—The Assessor shall have full access to any Collectorate or Revenue Records which he may require to inspect, in order to enable him to compute the Duties on landed property of all kinds, according to the directions hereinafter contained.

LI. *Abstract and Lists to be sent by Assessor to Collector or Commissioners.*—The Assessor shall deliver or transmit the said abstract and lists, signed by himself, together with the returns received by him, to the Collector or Commissioners. If the Assessor be empowered to make assessments under Section XXII. of this Act, he shall also deliver or transmit to the Collector an abstract of the assessments so made by him.

LII. *Collector or Commissioners definitely to assess each party.*—The Collector or Commissioners shall consider the said lists and returns, and shall assess each person with the Duties properly chargeable; but they shall not summon or question the persons chargeable at this stage of the proceedings.

LIII. *Assessments made by Collector or Commissioners according to Returns furnished.*—If the Collector or Commissioners be satisfied with the return made by any person chargeable under this Act, they shall assess him in the amount with which he is chargeable according to the return. Such assessment shall be final, subject only to such surcharge in case of fraud as provided in this Act.

LIV. *Surcharges.*—Whenever the Collector or Commissioners shall be dissatisfied with any return, and shall consider that any person should be charged with Duty in excess of the sum chargeable on the amount of the profits or income returned by him, the Collector or Commissioners shall surcharge such person accordingly in such sum as they shall think fit.

LV. *Notice of Surcharge.*—Whenever any person shall have been surcharged or shall have been charged on an assessment made under Section XLVIII. by the Collector or Commissioners, a notice shall be given to such person, in a form to be prescribed as aforesaid, stating the amount of such surcharge or charge, and intimating that, if he desire to urge any objection thereto, he may appear, on a date specified, before the Collector or Commissioners, and make such representation, and tender such proof in support thereof as he may wish. But no person who shall have been charged on an assessment made under Sec-

tion XLVIII. shall be heard against such charge, if he shall have been served with a notice in the manner prescribed by this Act, unless he can satisfy the Collector or Commissioners that his failure to make the return within the period allowed in such notice was unavoidable.

LVI. *Procedure on appearance of party.*—Clause. 1. If, on the day appointed, the person shall appear, he shall be heard before the Collector or Commissioners sitting with closed doors, and the Assessor shall also, if required, attend. The Collector or Commissioners shall hear the statement of the person, and may inspect any books or papers which he shall voluntarily tender, or question any witness whom he shall produce, but they shall not require the person chargeable to produce any books or proofs besides those which he may choose to tender. An oath or affirmation may be administered to any witness produced by the person, but the person himself shall not be sworn unless he shall desire it. After such hearing the Collector or Commissioners shall modify, abate, or confirm the surcharge or charge upon such person, or shall postpone the case for further hearing. After finally hearing the case, he or they shall decide the amount in which the person ought to be charged or surcharged, and shall assess him in such amount. Such decision and assessment shall be final, subject only to such surcharge in case of fraud and to such revision as are provided by this Act.

Clause 2. *Revision of Assessment.*—For the purpose of correcting any mistake in law, or for deciding any point specially referred by the Collector, such assessment, if made by the Collector, may be revised on the application of the person assessed by the authorities to whom the Collector in matters relating to the Land Revenue is subordinate, if they think fit so to do, under such rules as those authorities shall from time to time prescribe.

Clause 3. *Deposit of Costs before revision.*—Before any revision shall be made, the applicant shall deposit, with the revising authorities, such amount as they may require to be deposited for the purpose of covering costs as hereinafter mentioned.

Clause 4. *Pending revision applicant liable to pay the Duty.*—Pending the revision, the applicant shall be liable to pay the Duty with which he has been charged, as if no such application had been made, subject to a refund of such amount as the revising authorities shall direct.

Clause 5. *Penalty for frivolous or vexatious appliations.*—If the revising authorities consider the application to have been frivolous or vexatious, they may order the applicant to pay such amount of costs as they may think reasonable, and such amount shall be retained out of the amount deposited on account of costs.

LVII. *A General Abstract of Assessments to be prepared according to which levy of Duties to be made.*—When the assessments for any place shall have been made, a general abstract shall be prepared, in the form to be prescribed as aforesaid, to which the signature of the Collector or Commissioners shall be attached, and, in accordance with such abstract, the Collector or other Officer in that behalf appointed shall proceed to levy the Duties in the manner hereinafter prescribed.

LVIII. *Assessments made by Collector or Special Commissioner according to Returns furnished.*—When any person shall have applied to be assessed by the Collector or Special Commissioner under Sections XLIII. and XLIV., the Collector or Special Commissioner shall consider such application, together with the return and particulars accompanying it. If the Collector or Special Commissioner shall be satisfied with the return, he shall assess such person according thereto.

LIX. *Surcharges.*—If the Collector or Special Commissioner shall not be satisfied with the said return, he shall surcharge the person in such sum as he shall think fit. In case of such surcharge, the Collector or Special Commissioner shall cause such notice to be given to the person in the manner prescribed in Section LV., and shall proceed to make his assessment and surcharge in the manner hereinbefore prescribed.

LX. *Effect of Assessment by Collector or Special Commissioner.*—Such assessment made by the Collector or Special Commissioner shall be final, subject only in case of fraud to such surcharge as provided in this Act.

LXI. *Presidency Towns, &c. Transmission of papers to Commissioners.*—In the Presidency Towns and the Stations of the Straits Settlement, the Special Commissioner shall thereupon seal up the papers and transmit them to the Commissioners.

LXII. *Returns, &c. to be kept under seal.*—The returns, and other records relating to the execution of this Act, shall be kept under seal in the Office of the Collector; or, in the Presidency Towns and Stations of the Straits Settlement, in the Office of the Commissioners. The disposal of such records shall be at the discretion of the Revenue Authorities.

LXIII. *Papers relating to Assessment not to be inspected by others than Officers expressly appointed.*—In no case shall any paper whatsoever, relating to the assessment of the Duties under this Act, be inspected by any one, save such of the Officers appointed under this Act, as are herein expressly authorised to inspect the same.

LXIV. *Person, how to appear.*—Any person who may have occasion to appear before the Collector or Commissioner or Special Commissioner under the provisions of this Act,

shall attend in person, unless his personal attendance be dispensed with on sufficient reason to be shown, in which case a servant, agent, or relation may be heard on his behalf. Provided that no Council, Advocate, Pleader, Attorney, or person practising the law shall be allowed to appear or plead on behalf of any other person.

LXV. *Persons acting in execution of Act to be charged with Duties as other persons.*—The persons acting in the execution of this Act shall be charged and assessed to all the Duties imposed by this Act if liable thereto, and shall deliver all such returns and declarations, and shall do all such acts and things as shall be required to be delivered or done by this Act, in order to the assessing of the said Duties, in like manner as any other persons.

LXVI. *A person acting in execution of Act to have no voice in the consideration of his own Return.*—Any person aforesaid, whose return shall be under consideration, or who shall be concerned or interested therein, either for himself or for any other person in any character before described, shall have no voice, and shall not be present, except upon a hearing for the purpose of being examined *vivâ voce* by the Collector or Commissioners having his assessment or schedule under consideration, but shall withdraw during the consideration and determination thereof.

Part V.

Compositions.

LXVII. *Parties may compound for 3, 4, or 5 years.*—Any person desirous of compounding for the Duties mentioned in Schedule 2 of this Act, in the first, second, or third years of this Act, shall at any time after he shall have delivered the return of his profits or income under the said schedule as required by this Act, and before he shall have been assessed for such years, deliver to the Assessor of the District a notice, signed by himself, of his desire to compound for the Duties in the manner allowed by this Act; and shall state therein whether he desires to compound for three, four, or five years.

LXVIII. *Parties to execute Contract of Composition.*—When such assessment shall have been made by the Collector or Commissioners, or a Special Commissioner, it shall be lawful for such Collector or Commissioners to contract and agree with such person for a composition for the said Duties on the terms hereinafter mentioned, for a period of not less than three years, and not more than five years, limited for the continuance of this Act, provided such person shall enter into and sign a contract of composition within the space of one calendar month next after the making of such assessment shall have been notified to him, and his appeal against the same (if any) shall have been determined.

LXIX. *Terms of Composition.*—The terms of such composition shall be the payment in each year of the said period of the amount of the said assessment so made as aforesaid, together with an addition thereto at the rate of one Rupee for every twenty Rupees of the sum assessed as aforesaid, which addition shall be made by the Collector or Commissioners to the said assessment so made for the first year of the said term.

LXX. *Assessments how to be made in subsequent years upon persons executing Contracts.*—In each subsequent year thereof, the assessment of the said Duties under Schedule 2, upon the person who shall have entered into such contract of composition, shall be made by the Collector or Commissioners in a sum equal to the aggregate amount of the said first year's assessment with the said additional rate thereon, and it shall not be necessary for such person to deliver any further return of profits or income described in the said Schedule 2 during the said period of composition.

LXXI. *If persons neglect or refuse to execute Contract of Composition.*—If the person upon whom such assessment as aforesaid shall have been made, shall neglect or refuse to enter into and sign such contract of composition within the time herein limited for that purpose, the assessment so made, without the said additional rate, shall be collected and recovered in like manner as any other assessment under this Act.

LXXII. *Form of Contract of Composition.—Contract to be in two parts.*—The contract of composition shall be made in the form to be prescribed as aforesaid. Every such cantract of composition shall be made in two parts, which shall be severally signed by the Collector or one of the Commissioners, and by the person compounding. One of such parts shall be delivered to the person compounding, and the other part shall remain with the Collector or Commissioners.

LXXIII. *Effect of Contract.*—Every such contract shall be an authority for the Collector or Commissioners to make an assessment on the person compounding for each year of the said period of composition in accordance with the terms thereof, and to cause the sum thereby assessed to be collected and paid over in such manner and by such means as are herein authorised in relation to any other assessment made under this Act.

LXXIV. *Composition to cease on 30th April next after death or bankruptcy of party compounding.*—If any person who shall have compounded as aforesaid shall die or become bankrupt or insolvent before the expiration of the period of composition, his

contract of composition shall cease and determine on the 30th of April next after his death, bankruptcy, or insolvency, save and except as to any instalment of Duty which, before the said day, shall have become payable and shall then remain unpaid.

LXXV. *In case of Fraud in compounding, Composition to be void, and Penalties incurred.*—If any person who proposes to compound for the Duties chargable under Schedule 2 of this Act shall wilfully make or deliver any false return or declaration of profits or income described in such Schedule, or shall wilfully conceal or omit to state any of such his profits or income, or any part or portion thereof, or any other matter or thing required by this Act to be stated in such declaration or return; or if any person shall, by any fraudulent means, procure an assessment to be made upon him for a less amount of the said Duties than he shall be chargeable with, in order to compound thereon; or if any person shall, by any fraudulent means whatever, cause or procure a contract of composition to be made or entered into with him for a less amount of Duties than he ought to be charged with, the contract of composition, if any, which shall have been made with such person, shall be void and of no effect, and such party shall be charged and assessed as if no such contract had been made, and any sum of money which may have been paid in pursuance of such contract shall be forfeited.

LXXVI. *Officers not exercising full powers of a Collector incapable of making Contracts.*—No Officer not exercising the full powers of a Collector shall have authority to make any contract of composition under this Part of the Act.

PART VI.

Provisions as to Trustees and Special Classes of Persons chargeable.

LXXVII. *Trustees and Guardians of incapacitated persons to be charged.*—The trustee, guardian, curator, or committee of any person, being an infant, or married woman subject to the law of England as aforesaid, or a lunatic, and having the direction, control, or management of the property or concerns of such infant, married woman, or lunatic, whether such infant, married woman, or lunatic shall reside in India or not, shall, if such infant, married woman, or lunatic be chargeable under this Act, be charged to the said Duties in like manner and to the same amount as would be charged to such infant if of full age, or to such married woman if she were sole, or to such lunatic if he were capable of acting for himself.

LXXVIII. *Agents, Factors, and Receivers of Non-Residents to be charged.*—Any person not resident in India, whether a subject of Her Majesty or not, being in the receipt, through any agent, factor, or receiver, of any profits or income chargeable under this Act, shall be chargeable in the name of such agent, factor, or receiver having the receipt in India of such profits or income belonging to such person, in the like manner and to the like amount as would be charged to such person if resident in India and in the actual receipt thereof.

LXXIX. *Trustees, Guardians, Agents, &c., required to do all acts required to be done by their Principals.*—Every such trustee, guardian, curator, or committee, and every such agent, factor, or receiver, shall be answerable for the doing of all such acts and things as are required to be done by the person chargeable.

LXXX. *Trustees or Agents of certain persons (being resident in India) only required to deliver a list of names and residents of Principals.*—No trustee, who shall have authorised the receipt of the profits or income arising from trust property by the person entitled thereto, or by the agent of such person, provided such person shall actually receive the same under such authority, and no agent, or factor, or receiver of any person, being of full age, and resident in India, and being under no disability, who shall return a list in the manner herein required, of the name and residence of such person, and of the amount of the income liable to be assessed, shall be required to do any other act for the purpose of assessing such person, unless the Collector or Commissioners, acting in the execution of this Act in respect of the assessment to be made on such person, shall require the evidence of such trustee, agent, or receiver. The Collector or Commissioners shall have power to summon such person to attend before them when his evidence is required.

LXXXI. *Trustees or Agents of incapacitated persons may be required to furnish statements of Income and Profits.*—Every person who shall act in any character as aforesaid for any other person, who, by reason of any such incapacity as aforesaid, or by reason of his not being resident in India, cannot be personally charged by virtue of this Act, shall also, when required, deliver in the manner herein directed, and in the same District in which the person delivering such list ought to be charged on his own account, a true and correct statement in writing, signed by him, of the amount of the profits and income to be charged on him on account of such other person, estimated during the period and according to the rules contained in the said respective Schedules, together with such declaration of the truth of such statement as required in Section XXXIX. of this Act.

LXXXII. *Mode of Assessment if two or more such persons are liable to be charged for the same person.*—Where two or more such persons shall be liable to be charged for the same person, one return only shall be required and such return shall be made by such persons jointly, or by one or more of them on behalf of himself or themselves; and it shall be lawful for them to give notice, in writing, to the Collector or Commissioners acting for the place where they shall be called upon for such statement, in what place they are respectively chargeable by this Act on their own account, and in which of the said places they are desirous of being so charged on the behalf of such other person for whom they so act in any of the characters beforementioned, and they shall be assessed accordingly by one assessment in such place, provided any one of such persons shall be liable to be charged on his own account in the same place.

LXXXIII. *Relief from Double Assessments.*—If more than one assessment shall be made on such persons, or any of them, on the same account, relief shall be granted for such double assessment by like applications to the Collector or Commissioners, as is allowed in other cases by this Act.

LXXXIV. *Receiver or Manager of Trust Property chargeable.*—The receiver or manager appointed by any Court in India, whether constituted by Royal Charter, or not, or having the direction and control of any property in respect whereof a Duty is charged by this Act, whether the title to such property shall be uncertain or not, or subject to any contingency or not, shall be chargeable to the said Duty in like manner and to the like extent as the persons entitled thereto would be chargeable if in actual possession of the said property, and if the title thereto were certain and not subject to any contingency whatever.

LXXXV. *Court of Wards is to be charged for property in its control.*—The several Courts of Wards in the Presidencies of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay, and in any other parts of India wherein such Courts are established, shall, in respect of all property, profits, and income under the direction and control of such Courts, and chargeable with any Duty under this Act, whether the proprietors on whose behalf the said Courts shall have such direction or control be or continue disqualified or not, so long as the said Courts shall have such direction or control, be chargeable to the said Duty in the like manner and to the like extent as the proprietors of such property, profits, and income, if not disqualified, and if in actual possession thereof, would be chargeable.

LXXXVI. *Administrators General are to be charged for all property in their possession and control.*—The Administrators General of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay shall be chargeable under this Act in respect of all property, profits, and income in their possession or under their control by virtue of any letter of administration or *ad colligenda*, or by virtue of any probate granted to them respectively as executor of any will, or of any appointment as curator, or as official trustee.

LXXXVII. *Receivers, Managers, Courts of Wards, and Administrators General are required to do all acts under this Act.*—Every such receiver or manager, every such Court of Wards, and every such Administrator General, shall be answerable for doing all such matters and things, and for delivering all such returns and declarations, as are required to be done by virtue of this Act, in order to the charging of the Duties imposed by this Act in respect of the several properties, profits, and income under their care respectively, and in order to the payment of the same.

LXXXVIII. *Bodies, Companies, and Societies charged with Duties.*—All Bodies Politic or Corporate, or Collegiate, and all Companies or Societies of persons, whether corporate or not corporate, and the property thereof, shall be chargeable with the same Duties, and shall be subject in all respects to the provisions of this Act, in the same manner as any person and his property are subject thereto.

LXXXIX. *Secretaries, or Principal Agents or Managers of registered Bodies, Companies, or Societies, to do all acts required for Assessment.*—When any such Body, Company, or Society shall be registered under any Act of the Governor-General of India in Council for the time being in force, the registered Officers of such Body, Company, or Society, and, where it shall not be so registered the Secretary or Principal Agent or Manager, in India, shall be answerable for doing all such acts and things as shall be required to be done by virtue of this Act, in order to the assessing such Body, Company, or Society, or the officers or servants thereof, as hereinafter provided, to the Duties imposed by this Act, and paying the same.

XC. *Treasurers, &c. of Bodies, Companies, and Societies answerable for payment of Duties.*—The Treasurer, Secretary, or Principal Agent or Manager in India of any such Body, Company, or Society, whether the same be registered as aforesaid or not, shall be also answerable for the payment of the said Duties, payable by such Body, Company, or Society.

XCI. *Treasurers, &c. of Bodies, Companies, and Societies are required to deliver correct Returns.*—The Treasurer, Secretary, or Principal Agent or Manager in India of any such Body, Company, or Society, shall also, within the period required by this Act, prepare and deliver, in the form to be prescribed as aforesaid, a true and correct return of the profits

and income to be charged on such Body, Company, or Society, computed according to the directions of this Act, together with such declaration of the truth of the return as aforesaid, as required by Section XXXIX. of this Act.

XCII. *Such Return to be made on Annual Profits and Income before a Dividend is made.*—Such return shall be made on the amount of the annual profits and income of such Body, Company, or Society, before any dividend shall have been made thereof to any other persons, Bodies, or Companies having any share, right, or title in or to such profits or income, and all such other persons, Bodies, Companies, or Societies shall allow, out of such dividends, a proportionate deduction in respect of the Duty so charged.

XCIII. *Trustees, Agents, and Receivers may retain Duties charged on them out of Trust Monies.*—When any trustee, guardian, curator, or committee, agent, factor, or receiver of or for any person, shall be assessed under this Act in respect of such person; or when any receiver appointed by any Court, or when any Court of Wards, or any administrator General, shall be assessed under this Act in respect of the property, profits, or income received by them; or when any secretary, agent, manager, or other officer of any Body, Company, or Society, shall be so assessed in respect of such Body, Company, or Society as aforesaid, it shall be lawful for every such person who shall be so assessed, out of the money which shall come to his hands as such trustee, guardian, curator, committee, agent, factor, or receiver, as aforesaid, or as such receiver, Court of Wards, or such secretary, manager, agent or Administrator General, or such other officer as aforesaid, to retain so much thereof from time to time as shall be sufficient to pay such assessment; and each of the said persons enumerated in this Section is hereby fully indemnified against every person, Body, Company, or Society whatsoever, for all payments which he shall make under this Act.

XCIV. *Married woman (subject to English law) having separate property, chargeable.*—Any married woman subject to the law of England in regard to her coverture, acting as a sole trader in her own name, or having or being entitled to any profits or income to her sole or separate use, shall be chargeable to the Duties under this Act, in like manner, except as hereinafter mentioned, as if she were sole and unmarried.

XCV. *Profits of married woman (subject to English law) living with her husband, how chargeable.*—The profits or income of any married woman subject to the law of England as aforesaid, living with her husband, shall be deemed the profits of the husband, and the same shall be charged in the name of the husband, and not in her name or in the name of her trustee.

XCVI. *Profits of married woman (subject to the English law) living in India separate from her husband, how chargeable.*—Any married woman subject to the law of England, or acting as Committee as aforesaid, living in India separate from her husband, whether such husband shall be temporarily absent from her or from India, or otherwise, who shall receive any allowance or remittance from property out of India, shall be charged as a *femme sole* if entitled thereto in her own right, and as the agent of the husband if she receive the same from or through him, or from his property, or on his credit.

PART VII.

Rules under Schedule 1.

XCVII. *Assessment of Duties imposed under Schedule* 1.—The Duties hereby imposed and contained in Schedule 1 shall be assessed and charged under the following Rules, that is to say:—

RULE 1. *Profits of Lands paying revenue direct to Government under Settlements subject to revision, to be estimated at one-third the Government Revenue.*—The annual profits of the proprietors or holders of lands paying revenue direct to Government, not under any permanent settlement, but under any settlement liable to revision or alteration, shall be estimated at one-third of the annual amount of revenue payable to the Government. The owners or holders of such lands shall be chargeable with the amount of the annual profits so estimated.

RULE 2. *Assessment upon such Lands may be reduced on proof that the profits realised are less than one-third the Government Revenue.*—If any owner or holder of lands included in Rule 1 shall prove to the satisfaction of the Collector or Commissioners that the actual annual profits received by him from the said lands are less in value than one-third the annual amount of revenue payable in respect of the said lands, the Collector or Commissioners shall reduce accordingly the annual amount of Duty with which such owner or holder is chargeable.

RULE 3. *Upon application to reduce, holder, if he fails, liable to be charged with excess of profits above one-third of the Government Revenue.*—If any such owner or holder shall object, either before the Collector or the Commissioners, to be charged with the annual value at the rate of one-third the annual amount of revenue payable on the said lands, he shall be bound to make all the returns and declarations, and be subject to the same rules as the owners or holders of lands mentioned in the following rules; and if it shall appear to

the Collector or to the Commissioners that the annual profits arising from the said lands are more in value than one-third of the said annual amount of the said Government Revenue, the Collector or the Commissioners shall charge such owner or holder with such increased annual value of the profits, and he shall be charged double Duty in respect thereof.

RULE 4. *All persons in receipt of rents and profits of lands and houses not included in Rule* 1, *to make returns, and to be chargeable with actual profits.*—All persons in the actual receipt, whether as owners or not, of any rents or profits arising out of any lands or houses not included in the said first general rule, whether paying revenue to the Government or not, shall return and deliver, as aforesaid, a statement of all the several estates, tenures, sub-tenures, lands, and houses held by them, and of the nature of such estates, tenures, and sub-tenures, and of the amount of the rents and profits whereof they shall be in receipt as aforesaid, under any title whatever, and in whatever District situated, and of the rents and profits, of whatsoever nature or kind, received and receivable by them on account of every such separate estate, tenure, sub-tenure, lands, and houses as the rent or profits payable for the preceding year, that is to say, the revenue year immediately preceding the year of assessment, and shall be chargeable upon the annual amount of such rents and profits. Every return required by this Section shall be accompanied by a rent-roll containing the name of every person to whom such lands or houses, or any part thereof, are underlet by the person making such return, and the amount of rent payable in every such case, and every such return and rent-roll shall be filed in the Collector's office, and shall be conclusive evidence against the person making such return in any suit for the recovery of rent, as to the amount payable by any tenant included in such rent-roll for the period to which such return applies, and shall also be conclusive evidence against him in all other actions or suits, unless it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Court or Officer before whom such return and rent-roll is offered in evidence, that any statement contained therein is erroneous, and that the error arose from accident and not from any fraudulent intention, in which case the said Court or Officer shall not be bound to treat the same as conclusive.

RULE 5. *Provision as to Co-sharers.*—Every such person as aforesaid who shall not receive for his own sole use and benefit the whole rents and profits of any such estate, tenure, sub-tenure, lands, or houses as aforesaid, shall state in his said return, to the best of his knowledge and belief, the name of every other person having a share therein, the extent of the respective shares of such persons, and the amount of rents and profits received by them for their own use and benefit. Any two or more persons, being sharers in any estate, tenure, sub-tenure, lands, or houses, may render a joint return to the above effect, in which they shall specify their respective shares.

RULE 6. *Clause* 1. *Assessment after deducting Land Revenue or Rent.*—In returning such rents and profits, the gross amount received and receivable during the preceding year shall be fully stated, but if the person receiving or entitled to receive the same be himself liable to pay, in respect of any land or house, any land revenue to Government or any rent to any superior landlord, he shall state in his return the amount of such Revenue and rent, and the name of the person to whom the rent is payable, and shall be charged with the said Duties on his rent and profits whether received or not, after deducting the amount of such land revenue or of the rent so payable by him to such superior landlord.

Clause 2. *Assessment without deduction.*—Or at the option of the Collector or Commissioners, he may be charged with the Duties on the rent and profits without making any such deduction on account of land revenue or rent.

Clause 3. *Persons so assessed may deduct from superior Landlord.*—Whenever any person shall pay the said Duties on the rent or profits of any land or house without deduction on account of any land revenue or rent payable by him in respect of such house or land, he shall have a right to deduct from any revenue or rent payable by him, as the case may be, a sum equal to the amount of the Duty computed upon such revenue or rent.

Clause 4. *Payment deemed a payment to Government by the person from whom deduction is made.*—A deduction from revenue or rent under the provisions of this Act shall be deemed a payment to Government by the person from whom the deduction is made of the amount so deducted.

RULE 7. *All other persons occupying lands to return and be charged with actual profits.*—All other persons occupying lands or houses, other than ryots and occupiers as provided in Sections CXXX. and CXXXI. of this Act, and not being the owners thereof, shall return and deliver, in manner aforesaid, the actual amount of profits realised by them from the said lands or houses during the preceding year, and shall be assessed thereon.

RULE 8. *Owners of lands or houses, occupying the same, to be charged at rack-rent at which the same are worth to be let.*—Owners of lands or of houses, occupying the same, except ryots and occupiers as last aforesaid, shall be chargeable in respect of the annual value thereof at the rack-rent at which such lands or houses are worth to be let for the year.

RULE 9. *Fines and Bonuses on Leases.*—The said Duty shall also be assessed upon the amount received within the year preceding by or on account of any person as a fine or bonus in consideration of any lease of, or agreement to let any land or house.

RULE 10. *Mortgagees in possession*—When any mortagee or creditor having a lien on any land or house shall be in possession of the land or house mortgaged, such mortgagee or creditor, whether in the actual occupation, or in the receipt of the rents and profits of such land or house, shall be chargeable as the owner of the same, according to the Rules herein contained; and upon any settlement of accounts between such mortgagee or creditor, and the mortgager or debtor, the Duty chargeable under this Act, in respect of the amount of the interest payable upon the mortgage or debt, shall be taken and allowed as so much money received by such mortgagee or creditor on account of such interest.

RULE 11. *Owners dying before payment.*—If the person who is the owner of any land or house at the time the assessment is made, shall die before payment of the Duty chargeable under this Act, the heirs, executors, administrators, or assigns, or other person who, on the death of such person, shall become entitled to the rent or profit of such land or house, shall be liable to the payment of all arrears of the said Duty due at the time of the death of such person, and to all subsequent instalments for the same year, without any new assessment.

RULE 12. *Houses divided into distinct portions.*—When any house shall be divided into distinct portions, and such portions shall be occupied by distinct owners or their respective tenants, such owners shall be liable for their respective proportions of the Duties chargeable under this Act.

RULE 13. *No deduction allowed, unless expressly authorised and stated in writing.*—No deduction from the assessment of any land or house shall be allowed in any case unless the same shall be authorised by this Act, nor unless an account in writing, signed by the party claiming such deduction, stating the nature and amount thereof, shall have been delivered to the Assessor within the time and pursuant to the notice given by such Assessor. Provided it shall be lawful for any local Government to authorise a deduction to be made in respect of any extraordinary or unusual charge to which the property is subjected.

RULE 14. *Surcharge for deductions made contrary to Act.*—If any such deduction shall be made contrary to this Act, or without such account in writing as aforesaid, the person making the same shall be surcharged with the amount of such deduction.

RULE 15. *Rent received in Grain or Produce.*—When the rent of any land shall depend wholly or in part on the price of any kind of grain, or on the actual produce of the land, the computation for the purpose of charging the Duties in Schedule 1 of this Act, in respect either of the price or quantity of such produce, shall be made, and the amount to be assessed shall be ascertained, according to the rules and in the manner by which such rent has been usually ascertained in the same District between landlord and tenant, and the Collector or Commissioners shall in such cases determine according to what rules and in what manner it has been usual, in the said District, to ascertain the amount of such rent between landlord and tenant.

RULE 16. *Duty to be assessed on lands and houses whether occupied or not.*—The Duty shall be assessed on all lands and houses, whether occupied at the time of assessment or not.

RULE 17. *Remission of Assessment on unoccupied houses.*—The said Duty shall not be levied on any house which shall be unoccupied, for such year or portion of the year as the same shall be unoccupied, but the assessment thereupon for such year, or portion of the year as aforesaid, shall, upon appeal, be discharged or diminished by the Collector or Commissioners, on due proof of the time during which such house remained unoccupied.

RULE 18. *Power to appoint a Valuer.*—If any dispute shall arise touching the annual value of any land or house, and the Collector or Commissioners shall deem it necessary, or the person chargeable shall desire, that a valuation thereof shall be made by any competent person, it shall be lawful for the Collector or Commissioners to direct that a valuation be made by any such person to be named by the Collector or Commissioners, the costs and charges whereof shall abide the final determination of the Collector or Commissioners, and to require the just valuation to be verified on the oath or solemn affirmation of the person making the same. If the person chargeable, after having desired such valuation, or any person instigated by him, shall obstruct or resist the making of such valuation, the Collector or Commissioners shall make an assessment according to the best of their judgment without such valuation.

RULE 19. *Costs of Valuation by whom to be paid.*—It shall be competent to the Collector or Commissioners, in every case where the valuation so made shall exceed the value put upon the said land or house by the person chargeable, to direct that the costs and charges attending the same shall be paid by him; but if they shall be of opinion that such costs and charges have not been incurred through any fault of such person, they shall direct the same to be paid by the Collector of the District, who, on the certificate of the Collector or Commissioners present at the time of the determination, shall pay the same.

RULE 20. *Deduction in favor of owners where rent reduced in consequence of flood, drought, or tempest.*—Whenever, by any flood, drought, or tempest, loss shall be sustained on the growing crops, or on the stock on lands let to tenants, or the lands, or any part there-

of, shall, by such flood, drought, or tempest, be rendered incapable of cultivation for any year, and it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Collector or Commissioners that the owner of the said land, or the person in receipt of the rents thereof, has, in consideration of such loss, abated or agreed to abate to any tenant the whole or any proportion of the rent reserved or payable by such tenant for any year of such lease, it shall be lawful for the Collector or Commissioners to abate in the assessment made in respect of the said lands for the same year for which such rent has been abated, and to discharge therefrom the whole or the like proportion of Duty as the said owner shall be proved to have abated from the rent reserved and made payable to him on such lease.

RULE 21. *A similar provision in favour of Occupiers.*—It shall also be lawful for the Collector or Commissioners, in every such case, to abate in the assessment made in respect of the occupation of the said land for the same year, and to discharge therefrom the like proportion of Duty as shall have been abated or discharged from the assessment made in respect of the property on the said land for the cause aforesaid.

RULE 22. *A similar provision as to lands in occupation of Owner.*—Whenever, from any of the causes aforesaid, the like loss shall be sustained on any land in the occupation of the owner, and the same shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Collector or Commissioners, it shall be lawful for the Collector or Commissioners to abate in the assessment made in respect of the said land, and to discharge the whole or any part of the said Duty, in proportion to the loss so sustained, and to the amount which the Collector or Commissioners shall be of opinion would or ought to have been abated as aforesaid, if the said land had been let to a tenant, and a proportionate abatement had been made to such tenant under the circumstances of the said loss.

RULE 23. *Deductions for loss caused by insolvency or absconding of Tenants.*—Whenever any loss of rent shall be sustained by the owner or landlord of any land occasioned by the insolvency or absconding of the tenant or occupier by whom such rent was payable, or by the fraudulent assignment or removal of his goods, or by reason of such land being left unoccupied or waste, and the same shall be established to the satisfaction of the Collector or Commissioners, it shall be lawful for the Collector or Commissioners to abate in the assessment made in respect of the said land, and to discharge the whole or any part of the said Duty, in proportion to the loss so sustained.

PART VIII.

Rules under Schedule 2.

XCVIII. *Assessment of Duties under Schedule 2.*—The duties hereby imposed contained in the Schedule marked 2, shall be assessed and charged under the following Rules:

Schedule 2.

The said Rules shall extend and apply to every description of property or profits which shall not be contained in either Schedule 1 or Schedule 3, and to every description of profession or employment of profit not contained in Schedule 4, and not specially exempted from the said Duties, and shall be charged annually on, and paid by the person receiving or entitled to the same, and his representatives.

First Case.—The Duties to be charged in respect of any Trade.

RULE 1. *Computation of Duties to be charged for the preceding year.—Proviso as to profits of Trade, &c. carried on out of India.*—The Duties to be charged in respect of any trade shall be computed upon a sum not less than the full amount of the profits of such trade during the preceding year, that is to say, during one year ending on the day of the year immediately preceding the year of assessment on which the accounts of the said trade shall have been usually made up, or on the 30th day of April preceding the year of assessment, and shall be assessed and paid without other deduction than is hereinafter allowed. Provided that any profits made in respect of any trade or adventure carried on entirely out of India, and which shall be in no way connected either with the products of India exported therefrom, or with any manufactures or products whatever purchased out of India and imported or to be imported into India, shall be exempted from any charge under this Act, unless such profits be received in India.

RULE 2. *Computation when the trade has been commenced within the preceding year.*—When the trade shall have been set up and commenced within the period of one year, or within the year of assessment, the computation shall be made according to an average of the profits for such period as the Collector or Commissioners shall, under the circumstances, direct.

RULE 3. *Description of trades chargeable under Schedule 2.*—The duties under Schedule 2 shall extend to every trade, whether the same be connected with the occupation and use of land or not, including among others the following persons: Railway Companies, Canal Companies, Steam Navigation Companies, Irrigation Companies, Docking Companies, Coal Companies, Gas Companies, Mining Companies, Tea Companies, Indigo Planters,

and Manufacturers, Coffee Planters, Sugar Planters, Tea Planters, Silk Manufacturers, Holders of Silk Filatures, and all Companies and persons holding or using land for the purpose of manufacturing the produce thereof, and selling such produce when manufactured, or for any purpose of the nature of trade or manufacture, whether such Companies or persons are subject to the Bankrupt or Insolvent Laws as traders or not. The foregoing enumeration shall not be construed to exclude any person not expressly specified therein, who would, but for such enumeration, have been deemed to be included therein under the general words of this Rule.

RULE 4. *No deduction to be allowed in computation, except those specified.*—In estimating the profits or income chargeable under Schedule 2, or for the purpose of assessing the Duties thereon, no sum shall be allowed to be set against or deducted from such profits or income on account of any sum expended for repairs of premises occupied for the purpose of such trade, manufacture, or concern, nor for any sum expended for the repairs of any implements, utensils, or articles employed for the purpose of such trade, manufacture, or concern, beyond the sum usually expended for such purposes, according to an average of three years preceding the year in which such assessment shall be made; nor on account of loss not connected with or arising out of such trade; nor on account of any capital withdrawn therefrom, nor for any sum employed or intended to be employed as capital in such trade; nor for any capital employed in improvement of premises occupied for the purposes of such trade, manufacture, or concern; nor on account of any interest which might have been made on such sums if laid out at interest; nor for any debts, except bad debts proved to be such to the satisfaction of the Collector or Commissioners.

RULE 5. *No deduction on account of Annuities payable out of Profits.*—In estimating the amount of the profits or income arising as aforesaid, no deduction shall be made on account of any annual interest, or any annuity or other annual payment paid or payable to any person out of profits.

Second Case.—The Duties to be charged in respect of professions or employments not contained in any other Schedule of this Act.

RULE 6. *Duties chargeable on all employments, whether annual or not.*—The Duties on professions or employment shall be construed to extend to every profession and employment in any character whatever, for whatever period, and to all profits and earnings, of whatever value, subject only to such exemptions as are hereinafter mentioned.

RULE 7. *Period of Computation.*—The Duties to be charged shall be computed at a sum not less than the full amount of the balance of the profits and income of such profession or employment, (after making such deductions as by this Act are allowed,) within the preceding year, ending as in the first case, to be paid on the actual amount of such profits or income without any deduction, subject to the like provisions as are made in the first case in Rule No. 2, in respect of the period of computation in the case of setting up or commencing such profession or employment within the year preceding the year of assessment, or within the year of assessment.

RULE 8. *4th and 5th Rules of Case 1 applicable to Case 2.*—The fourth and fifth Rules in the first case shall also extend to the profits arising under the second case, as far as they are applicable.

Rules applying to both the preceding Cases.

RULE 9. *Disbursements which are not to be allowed in computing Profits under Schedule 2.*—In estimating the profits or income to be charged according to either of the first or second cases, no sum shall be allowed to be set against or deducted from such profits or income for any disbursements or expenses whatever, not being money wholly and exclusively expended for the purpose of such trade, or of such profession or employment, nor for any disbursements of expenses of maintenance of the parties, their families, or establishments, nor for the rent or value of any dwelling-house or domestic offices, or any part of such dwelling-house or domestic offices, except such part thereof as may be used for the purposes of such trade, profession, or employment, not exceeding the proportion of the said rent or value hereinafter mentioned, nor for any sum expended in any other domestic or private purpose distinct from the purposes of such trade, or of such profession or employment.

RULE 10. *Duties to be computed inclusive of Profits arising from Lands connected with Trade.*—The computation of the Duties to be charged in respect of any trade, profession, or employment, whether carried on by any person singly, or by any two or more persons jointly, or by any Corporation, Company, or Society, shall be made inclusive of the profits or income arising from any land or house occupied for the purpose of such trade or of any profession or employment.

RULE 11. *Computation in the case of several persons in Partnership.*—The computation of Duties arising in respect of any trade, profession, or employment carried on by two or more persons jointly, shall be made and stated jointly, and in one sum, and separately and distinctly from any other Duty chargeable on the same persons or either or any of them.

RULE 12. *Return of Partner first named in Deed, or of precedent acting Partner resident in India, sufficient authority to charge Partners jointly.*—The return of the partner who shall be first named in the deed, instrument, or other agreement of co-partnership, or where there shall be no such deed, instrument, or agreement, then of the partner who shall be named singly, or with precedence to the other partner or partners, in the usual name, style, or firm of such co-partnership, or where such precedent partner shall not be an acting partner, then of the precedent acting partner, and who shall be resident in India, shall be sufficient authority to charge such partners jointly.

RULE 13. *Liability of every such Partner to Penalty for Default in making Return.*—Every such partner who shall be so first named as aforesaid, and such precedent partner or precedent acting-partner as aforesaid resident in India, is hereby required, under the penalty herein contained for default in making any return required by this Act, to make such return on behalf of himself and the other partner or partners, whose names and residences shall also be declared in such return.

RULE 14. *Where no such Partner is resident in India.*—Where no such partner shall be resident in India, then the statement shall be prepared and delivered by their agent, manager, or factor resident in India, jointly for such partners, and such joint assessment shall be made in the partnership name, style, or firm, and no separate statement shall be allowed in any case of partnership, except for the purpose of the partners separately claiming an exemption as herein directed, or of accounting for separate concerns.

RULE 15. *Case of separate Assessment.*—Any partner being entitled to exemption, shall declare the proportion of his share in such partnership, trade, or profession, in order to a separate assessment. For the above purpose, it shall be lawful to charge the partners in such partnership separately; but if no such claim be made, and in any other case, such assessment shall be made jointly, according to the amount of the profits and gains of such partnership.

RULE 16. *Partners returned by precedent Partner may return their own names.*—Any partner in such trade, profession, or employment, who shall have been already returned by such precedent partner as aforesaid, may return his name and place of abode, and that he is such partner, without returning the amount of duties payable in respect thereof, unless the Collector or Commissioners shall think proper to require a further return, in which case it shall be lawful for the Collector or Commissioners to require from every such partner the like return as they are hereby entitled to require from the precedent partner.

RULE 17. *Rule as to change in Partners.*—If amongst any persons engaged in any trade, or in any profession or employment in partnership together, any change shall take place in any such partnership, either by death or dissolution of partnership, as to all or any of the partners, or by admitting any other partner therein before the time of making the assessment, or within the period for which the assessment ought to be made under this Act, or if any person shall have succeeded to any trade, or any profession or employment, within such respective periods as aforesaid, the Duties payable in respect of such partnership, or any of such partners, or any person succeeding to such profession, trade, or employment, shall be computed and ascertained according to the profits and income of such business derived during the respective periods herein mentioned, notwithstanding such change therein or succession thereto as aforesaid, unless such partners or such persons succeeding to such business as aforesaid shall prove, to the satisfaction of the Collector or Commissioners, that the profits or income of such business have fallen short, or will fall short, for some specific cause, to be alleged to them, since such change or succession took place and by reason thereof.

RULE 18. *Statement of Profits to include every source of Profit.*—Every statement of profits or income to be charged under this Schedule shall include every source so chargeable on the person delivering the same on his own account or on account of any other person.

RULE 19. *Statement of Profits on behalf of other persons, or of Corporations, Companies, or Societies.*—Every such statement, on the behalf of any other person for which such person shall be chargeable as acting in any of the characters before described, or on the behalf of any Corporation, Company, or Society, shall include every source chargeable as last aforesaid, and shall be delivered in that District where such person, Corporation, Company, or Society would be chargeable, if acting on his or their own behalf.

Third Case.—The Duties to be charged in respect of Profits of an uncertain yearly value not charged in Schedule 1.

RULE 20. *Rule as to Profits of uncertain yearly value.*—The Duties to be charged in respect of profits of uncertain yearly value not charged in Schedule 1, shall be computed at a sum not less than the full amount of the profits arising therefrom within the preceding year, ending as in the first case, to be paid on the actual amount of such profits, without any deduction.

RULE 21. *Rule as to Profits on Securities not included in Schedule* 3.—The profits on all securities bearing interest payable out of the public revenue, (except securities herein

directed to be charged under the rules of Schedule 3.) and on all discounts and on all interest of money, not being annual interest, shall be charged according to the last preceding Rule in this case.

Fourth Case.—The Duties to be charged in respect of Interest of Income arising from any Property situated out of British India, whether in any other part of Her Majesty's Dominions or not.

RULE 22. *Computation of Income arising from property out of British India to be made according to receipts of preceding year.*—The Duties to be charged on any person residing in India, in respect of any interest or income arising from any property situated out of India, whether in any other part of Her Majesty's Dominions or not, if such interest or income is received or intended to be received in India, shall be computed on a sum not less than the full amount of the actual sums which have been received in India during the preceding year, without other deduction or abatement than is herein allowed.

Fifth Case.—The Duties to be charged in respect of any annual profits or income not falling under any of the foregoing Rules, and not chargeable under any other Schedule.

RULE 23. *Computation of Profits not falling under any of the foregoing Rules.*—The nature of any profits or income not falling under any of the foregoing Rules, and the principle on which the amount thereof shall have been computed, and the average taken thereof (if any), shall be stated in the return made by the party in this behalf, and the computation shall be made either on the amount of the full value of the profits or income received annually, or according to an average of such period, not exceeding one year, as the case may require, and as shall be directed by the Collector or Commissioners, and such statement and computation shall be made to the best of the knowledge and belief of the person in receipt of the said profits or income, or entitled thereto.

General Rules.

RULE 24. *When one person, or one Firm consisting of the same persons, carries on two distinct Trades, losses in one Trade may be set off against profits in the other.*—Any person carrying on in the same Presidency Town, Station in the Straits Settlement, or District, two or more distinct professions, trades, or employments, the profits whereof are made chargeable under the Rules of Schedule 2, and in each of which he is solely interested; or any two or more persons carrying on, in the same Presidency Town, Station in the Straits Settlement, or District, in partnership with each other, two or more distinct professions, trades, or employments in each of which the same persons alone are interested, may deduct and set off against the profits acquired in one or more of the said professions, trades, or employments, the excess of the loss sustained in any other of the said professions, trades, or employments, over and above the profits thereof, in such manner as may be done under this Act where a loss may be deducted from the profits of the same trade.

RULE 25. *In such cases separate Statements of Profits and Losses to be made.*—Such person or persons shall, in such cases, make separate statements of the profits and losses of the said several trades.

RULE 26. *Deduction for two-thirds of Rent of Houses occupied for purpose of Trade or Profession.*—Any person carrying on any profession, trade, or employment, either alone or in partnership, renting a house, part of which shall be used by him for the purposes of any profession, trade, or employment hereby charged, may deduct and set off from the profits of such profession, trade, or employment, such sum, not exceeding two-third parts of the rent *bonâ fide* paid for such house, with the appurtenances, as the Collector or Commissioners shall think fit to allow, and the Collector and Commissioners shall have authority to allow such deductions as in other cases, and to assess such persons accordingly.

RULE 27. *Duties to be charged on all annual Interest not otherwise charged under this Act.*—Upon all annuities, yearly interest of money, or other annual payments, whether such payments shall be payable within or out of India, either as a charge on any property of the person paying the same by virtue of any deed or will, or otherwise, or as a reservation thereout, or as a personal debt or obligation by virtue of any contract, or whether the same shall be received and payable half-yearly or at any shorter or more distant periods, the Duties payable under this Act shall be charged upon the annual amount thereof without deduction, subject to the provisions by which the Duties in the third case of Schedule 2 may be charged.

RULE 28. *On whom Duty to be charged.*—In every case in which such Duties shall be payable out of profits brought into charge by virtue of this Act, no assessment shall be made upon the person entitled to such annuity, interest, or other annual payment, but the whole of such profits shall be charged with the said Duties on the person liable to such annual payment.

RULE 29. *Interest from Profits charged liable to deduction.*—The person so liable to make such annual payment, whether out of the profits charged with Duties or out of any

annual payment liable to deduction, or from which a deduction shall have been made, shall be authorised to deduct out of such annual payment the Duties payable thereon under this Act.

RULE 30. *At what rate of Duties deduction to be allowed.*—The person to whom such payment, liable to deduction, is to be made, shall allow such deduction at the full rate of duties hereby directed to be charged upon the receipt of the residue of the money.

RULE 31. *Acquittance and Discharge of amount of Deduction.*—The person charged to the said Duties, having made such deduction, shall be acquitted and discharged of so much money as such deduction shall amount unto, as if the amount thereof had actually been paid to the person to whom such payment shall have been due and payable.

RULE 32. *All other Interest how to be charged.*—When any annual payment as aforesaid shall, by reason of the same being charged on any property or security not being in India or otherwise, be received or receivable without any such deduction as aforesaid, and when any such payment shall be made from profits not charged by this Act, or when any interest of money shall not be reserved or charged, or payable for the period of one year, then and in every such case there shall be charged upon such interest, annuity, or other annual payment as aforesaid, the Duties herein mentioned according to and subject to the several provisions by which the Duties in the third case of Schedule 2 may be charged.

RULE 33. *Deduction on payment of Interest of Money and other payments from Profits under Schedule 2, to be made under a Certificate.—In what cases deductions may be made without Certificate.*—Whenever it shall be proved, to the satisfaction of the Collector or Commissioners acting in the place where any person making the application shall reside, that any annuity, interest of money, or other annual payment shall be annually paid out of the profits *bonâ fide* accounted for and charged by virtue of this Act, at the rate and according to the Rules specified in Schedule 2, without any deduction on account thereof, it shall be lawful for the Collector or Commissioners to grant a certificate thereof under the hands of any one of them, in the form to be prescribed as aforesaid, which certificate shall entitle the person so assessed, upon payment of such annuity, interest, or other annual payment to deduct so much thereof as a like rate on such annuity, interest, or other annual payments would amount unto. But no such certificate shall be required where such payments are to be made out of the profits arising from any land or house as before mentioned, or of any office or employment of profit, or out of any annuity, or pension, or any dividend or share in such public annuities as are herein mentioned, but such deductions in all such cases may be made without having obtained such certificate.

Rules as to Districts in which persons are chargeable.

RULE 34. *Where Corporations, Companies, or Societies are chargeable.*—Every Body Corporate, Company, or Society, shall be charged to the Duties contained in this Act by the Collector or Commissioners acting for the place where the head Office in India of such Body Corporate, Company, or Society is situate.

RULE 35. *Where Householders, other than persons engaged in any Trade, Profession, or Employment are chargeable.*—Every person being a householder, except persons engaged in any trade, profession, or employment, shall be charged to the said Duties contained in Schedule 2 by the Collector or Commissioners acting for the place where the dwelling-house of such person shall be situate.

RULE 36. *Where persons engaged in any Trade, &c. are chargeable.*—Every person engaged in every trade, profession, or employment shall be charged to the said Duties contained in the said Schedule 2 by the Collector or Commissioners acting for each place where such trade shall be carried on, or such profession or employment shall be exercised.

RULE 37. *Where Manufacturers are to be assessed.*—When any trade shall be carried on in India by the manufacture of goods, wares, or merchandise, the assessment thereon shall be at the place of manufacture, although the sale of such goods, wares, or merchandise shall be elsewhere.

RULE 38. *Where persons, not being Householders nor engaged in Trade, &c., are chargeable.*—Every person not being a householder, nor engaged in any trade, profession, or employment, who shall have any place of ordinary residence, shall be charged by the Collector or Commissioners acting for the place where such person shall ordinarily reside.

RULE 39. *Where persons not hereinbefore described are chargeable.*—Every person not hereinbefore described shall be charged by the Collector or Commissioners acting for the place where such person shall reside at the beginning of each year.

RULE 40. *Every Charge made as aforesaid not affected by subsequent removal.*—Every such charge shall be valid and effectual, notwithstanding the subsequent removal of the person so charged from such place.

RULE 41. *Persons not engaged in Trade, having more than one Dwelling-house, where chargeable.*—Every person not being engaged in any trade, profession, or employment, having two or more houses at which he shall be ordinarily resident, shall be charged by the Collector or Commissioners acting for each place where such houses shall be situate.

RULE 42. *Persons having more than one Residence, or carrying on Trade in different places, shall be called on to make Returns at each place.*—Every person having two or more residences, or carrying on any trade, or exercising any profession or employment in different places, or in any place different from the place of his ordinary residence, shall be served with a notice in each of such places, and shall deliver in each of such places the like returns and declarations as he is required to deliver by this Act. Such person shall in each of his returns state all the places in which he carries on any trade, or exercises any profession or employment, the place of his ordinary residence, and the place where he resided at the beginning of the current year.

RULE 43. *Profits from Foreign Possessions to be charged in Districts where persons chargeable reside or carry on trade.*—The Duties to be assessed by virtue of this Act, in respect of the profits or income arising from possessions or securities out of British India, whether within any other of Her Majesty's dominions or not, shall be stated to and assessed by the Collector and Commissioners respectively acting for the place where the persons receiving or entitled to the same shall reside or carry on any trade or profession.

RULE 44. *No person chargeable in different places to be liable to double payment.*—No person who shall be liable to be charged in different places under this Act shall be liable to any double payment in respect of the same property or source of income.

Rules for temporary Residents in India.

RULE 45. *Temporary Residents to be charged in respect of income and profits out of India after six months' residence, but not before.*—No person who shall, on or after the passing of this Act, be in India for some temporary purpose only, and not with any view or intent of residing therein for a period exceeding six months in the whole from the commencement of such residence, and who shall not actually have resided in India at one time or at several times for a period equal in the whole to six months in any one year, shall be charged with the Duties mentioned in Schedule 2, as a person residing in India, in respect of the profits or income received from or out of any possessions, property or securities, not being in India, or from any trade, profession, or employment not carried on in India.

RULE 46. *Duties where and for what year chargeable.*—Every such person, if he shall actually reside or remain in India for such period as aforesaid, shall be chargeable to the said Duties in the place in which he shall reside or be, for the year commencing on the first day of August preceding.

RULE 47. *Persons quitting and returning to India and completing within the year of assessment a residence of six months, liable for the whole year.*—Every such person who, having quitted as aforesaid, shall return to India and complete within the year of assessment a residence of six months, shall be chargeable to the said Duties in the place wherein he shall reside or be, as a person residing in India, for the whole of the year in which such assessment shall have been made.

General Rule.

RULE 48. *Returns and Declarations may be delivered sealed, but superscribed with name and address of the party.*—All returns and declarations, containing the amount of profits or income charged under Schedule 2, may be delivered sealed up, if superscribed with the name and place of abode of, or place of exercising the profession or employment, or carrying on trade by the person by whom the same shall have been made.

PART IX.

Rules under Schedule 3.

XCIX. *Assessment of Duties under Schedule* 3.—The Duties hereby imposed, contained in the Schedule marked 3, shall be assessed and charged under the following Rules, that is to say:—

Schedule 3.

RULE 1. *Duties to be paid to Officers entrusted with payment of Interest or Annuities.*—The said last-mentioned Duties shall be assessed by the Ex-Officio and Special Assessors herein authorised to make the assessment on any interest, annuities, dividends, or shares of annuities charged in the said Schedule 3, and shall be deducted by the officers and persons entrusted with the payment of such interest, annuities, dividends, or shares of annuities on behalf of the persons entitled thereto. Such Duties shall extend to all interest, annuities, dividends, or shares of annuities whatever payable in India, out of any public revenue, which shall become due on or after the first day of August 1860.

RULE 2. *Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest out of India.*—All promissory Notes of the Government of India which shall be enfaced for payment of the interest thereon out of India, either by Drafts or Bills on India or otherwise, shall in all cases be enfaced subject to the condition that the amount of any Duties which may at any time be chargeable in India in respect of such interest shall be deducted therefrom at the place where the interest shall be paid or the Drafts or Bills shall be given.

RULE 3. *Officers entrusted with payment of Interest to set apart and retain Duties.*—The officers and persons entrusted with the payment of the said interest, annuities, dividends, or shares of annuities, shall set apart and retain the amount of Duties so assessed on the interest, annuities, dividends, and shares for the purposes of this Act.

RULE 4. *Such setting apart and retention to be deemed a payment.*—Every such setting apart and retaining of the said Duties shall be deemed a payment thereof by or on the behalf of the persons entitled to the said interest, annuities, dividends, and shares of annuities, dividends, and shares of annuities respectively.

RULE 5. *Such payment to be made on receipt of residue.*—All persons are hereby required, on receipt of the residue of the said interest, annuities, dividends, and shares of annuties over and above the Duties so assessed, to allow such payment in respect of the said assessment.

RULE 6. *Acquittance and Discharge in respect of such Payments.*—The officers and persons entrusted as aforesaid, and the Secretary of State in Council, and all persons responsible for the due payment of such interest, annuities, dividends and shares of annuties, shall be acquitted and discharged of and from so much money so set apart and retained as aforesaid, as if the same had actually been paid to the persons to whom such interest, annuities, dividends, and shares did or might belong, or were by law payable.

PART X.

Rules under Schedule 4.

C. *Assessment of Duties under Schedule 4, on Salaries, Perquisites, or Profits of Offices, Annuities, Salaries, and Pensions.*—The Duties hereby imposed, contained in the Schedule marked 4, shall be assessed and charged under the Rules hereinafter mentioned; and the said Duties shall be annually charged on the persons respectively holding or exercising the offices or employments of profit mentioned in Schedule 4, or to whom the annuities, pensions, or salaries mentioned in the said Schedule shall be payable. The Duties in respect of every annuity, pension, or salary, shall be assessed upon the amount of such annuity, pension, or salary, and the Duties in respect of every office or employment shall be assessed upon the amount of all salaries, fees, commissions, or other profits accruing by reason of such office or employment, whether the same be paid by Government or received from any other person whatever, or be deducted by the person holding such office or employment from any funds in his possession.

Case 1.—*Public offices and employments; and annuities, pensions, and salaries payable by the Government of India.*

RULE 1. *Assessment when to be made.*—Every assessment in respect of every such annuity and pension, and salary, and every assessment in respect of every salary or payment made by Government to any public officer, shall in cases requiring audit be made at the time of audit, and in all other cases at the time of payment.

RULE 2. *Descriptions of Offices charged.*—The said Duties shall be paid on the profits or income arising from any public office or employment of the description hereinafter mentioned, or arising to any of the officers hereinafter mentioned when serving in India.

(1.) Any office or employment held under the Government, or the salary whereof, or emoluments attached whereto, are payable by the Government or out of any public revenue in India.

(2.) Any Commissioned Officer belonging to Her Majesty's Army or to Her Majesty's Indian Forces.

(3.) Any Commissioned Officer in Her Majesty's Navy, in respect of any emoluments received by him from the Government of India.

(4.) Any Commissioned Officer in the Indian Naval Forces of Her Majesty, or in the Marine Establishment.

(5.) Any office or employment of profit held in any Court of Justice.

(6.) Any office or employment of profit under any public institution, or on any public foundation of whatever nature, or for whatever purpose the same may be established.

(7.) And every other public office or employment of profit of a public nature.

RULE 3. *Fees or Perquisites to be estimated on Profits of preceding year.*—Every public officer chargeable under Schedule 4 of this Act in respect of any fees, commissions, perquisites, or profits, not being salaries, to be assessed under Rule 1, shall be subject to and shall be assessed under the provisions of the 4th Part of this Act, and such fees, commissions, perquisities, and profits shall be estimated on the receipts in respect thereof during the preceding year ending on the 30th of April, or on any other day on which the accounts of such fees, commissions, perquisities, and profits have been usually made up.

Case 2.—*Rules for offices or employments of profit under any Company in India.*

RULE 4. *Assessment by whom to be made.*—When the salaries, perquisites, or profits of any person chargeable with the Duties under Schedule 4, shall arise from any office or

employment of profit under any Company in India, in whose employment the person chargeable shall be, the assessment shall be made by an Assessor, who shall be specially entrusted with the duty of making such assessment by the Collector or Commissioners of the place where such Company shall have its head office.

RULE 5. *Persons assessed for Offices to be deemed to have exercised the same at the Head Office.*—Every person holding any office or employment in or under any Company in India as aforesaid, shall be deemed to have exercised the same at the head office in India of the Company under which such office or employment shall be held, and shall be assessed for such office or employment as if exercised at such office, although the duties of such office or employment shall be performed, or any part of the profits arising from such office or employment shall be payable elsewhere, whether within or out of India.

RULE 6. *Assessor to prepare an Abstract of Assessments.*—The Assessor appointed to make assessments under these Rules shall, as soon as such assessment is completed, make an abstract of the same in the form to be prescribed as aforesaid, and shall forward such abstract to the Collector or Commissioners of the place where such head office is held, and shall deliver a copy of the same at such head office. If the Assessor be not satisfied with the return made on behalf of such Company by the Treasurer or other officer making the same, under Sections LXXXIX. and XCI. of this Act, he shall enter his remarks thereon in the said abstract, and shall further assess the officers employed by such Company at such rate as he shall think right. Thereupon the same procedings shall be taken by the Collector and Commissioners as in the case of individual returns as hereinbefore provided.

RULE 7. *Duties where and how payable.*—The Duties payable on all such assessments shall be paid at the head office in India of such Company by the Treasurer or other Officer of such Company, whose duty it is to pay the salaries of such Company at such office.

RULE 8. *Full value of Offices to be stated, although exemption claimed.*—When any person holding any such office or employment, in or under any Company in India, shall claim to be exempt from such assessment, the Assessor shall nevertheless set down in such assessment the name of such person, and the full and just annual value of his office or employment, and the claim to such exemption shall be preferred to and examined by the Collector or Commissioners, and the merits thereof shall be heard and determined by the Collector or Commissioners under the regulations of this Act with respect to other assessments.

RULE 9. *Commissioners to deliver duplicates of Assessments to Collectors.*—The Collector or Commissioners shall cause the like duplicate to be made of the said assessments, and delivered to officers for collection with like warrants to collect the said Duties, as are by this Act directed to be given to collecting officers for any Districts.

RULE 10. *Duties on Offices which cannot be stopped, to be certified in case of non-payment.—Collecting Officer to levy the Duties.*—When the Duties hereby chargeable upon any office or employment of profit cannot be detained and stopped according to the provisions of the following Rule 11, or the amount of such Duties shall have been paid over to the person holding or exercising the said office or employment, and such person shall refuse or neglect to pay the sum of money charged upon him, the Assessor for assessing the Duties on the said offices shall certify in writing to the Collector or Commissioners such neglect or refusal, and the sum payable by virtue of this Act. The collecting officer thereupon shall levy the said Duty by the like ways and means, and under the like powers as are herein provided in regard to the Duties under Schedules, 1 and 2, and as if such officer or person were charged to the said Duties in such District.

Case 3.—Rules applicable to both cases.

RULE 11. *Assessment how to be enforced.*—The sums assessed under the foregoing Sections shall be stopped out of any money which shall be payable to the persons assessed in respect of any salaries, perquisites, profits, and pensions so assessed, or the arrears thereof.

RULE 12. *No Duties on account of Official Deductions from Salaries, &c.*—In estimating the Duties payable for any such office or employment of profit, or on any annuity, pension, or salary, all official deductions and payments made upon the receipt of the salaries, perquisites, and profits thereof, or in passing the accounts belonging to such office, or upon the receipt of such annuity, pension or salary, shall be deducted.

RULE 13. *Public Officers becoming entitled to increased Salaries to be charged for the same by supplemental Assessment.*—When any person, holding any office or employment of profit in respect of which he is liable under these Rules, shall, at any time during or in respect of any year of assessment, become entitled to any additional salary, perquisite, or profits beyond the amount for which any assessment may have been made upon him, or beyond the amount for which, at the commencement of such year, he may have been liable to be assessed, an additional assessment shall, from time to time, as often as the case shall require, be made upon such person for such additional salary, perquisite, or profits, so that he shall be assessed and charged for the full amount of the whole of the salary, fees,

and emoluments which he shall receive or become entitled to at any time, and from time to time, during or in respect of the said year of assessment.

RULE 14. *Duties charged on sums payable to any other person to be deducted out of the same*.—Such portion of the said Duties, under Schedule 4, on offices or employments of profit, or on annuities, pensions, or salaries, as is charged upon any sum of money payable to any other person, shall be deducted out of the sum payable to such other person, and such person, his agent, or receiver, shall allow such deductions, and payments upon receipt of the residue of such sums.

RULE 15. *Duties paid by the Principal in an Office upon Salary paid to a Deputy or Clerk to be deducted out of such Salary*.—Such portion of the Duties as shall be charged on any office or employment of profit executed by any deputy or clerk, or other person employed under the principal in such office, and paid by such principle out of the salary or profits of such principal, shall be deducted out of the salary or profits so payable, and all such deputies, clerks, and other persons so employed shall allow to their respective principles such deductions and payments upon the receipt of the residue of such salaries or wages.

RULE 16. *Deputy to pay for Principal when in receipt of the profits*.—If any office or employment of profit chargeable by Schedule 4 shall be executed by deputy, such deputy shall, in all cases where he shall be in the receipt of the profits thereof, be answerable for and shall pay such Duties as shall be charged thereon, and deduct the same out of the profits of such office or employment.

RULE 17. *Officers receiving Salaries or Fees to be answerable for Duties*.—When the salaries, fees, or profits of any officer or officers chargeable under this Schedule shall be receivable by any one or more of the said officers, for the use of such officers, to be divided amongst such officers in certain proportions, the officer or officers receiving such salaries, fees, or profits, shall be answerable for the Duties charged thereon, and shall pay and deduct the same out of the funds provided for such respective offices or employments before any division or apportionment thereof.

RULE 18. *Duties when to be deducted*.—Such portion of the said Duties as shall be stopped and deducted under this Schedule shall be stopped and deducted at such times in each year as the said sums shall be payable to the person entitled thereto.

PART XI.

Discretionary modes of Assessment in particular Districts.

CI. *Assessment by whom to be made in places other than the Presidency Towns or Straits Settlement*.—Except in the Presidency Towns and Stations of the Straits Settlement, it shall be lawful for the local Government, from time to time, to order that the assessment under Schedule 1, or Schedule 2, of this act, in any part of the territories under such Government, or among any class of inhabitants of any part of such territories, or in respect of any one or more of the inhabitants of such territories, shall be made by Punchayet, to consist of not less than three persons, or by the Collector, or by any officer whom such local Government shall specially appoint for the purpose.

CII. *Appointment of Punchayet*.—When the assessment is ordered to be made by Punchayet, the Members of the Punchayet shall be appointed by the Collector or by any Deputy Collector specially authorised to make assessments under Section XXII. of this Act.

CIII. *When Collector, &c., is ordered to make Assessments*.—If the assessment is ordered to be made by the Collector or other officer aforesaid, such Collector or other officer shall be guided in making the assessment by the general provisions of this Act, and all returns of profit and income, or other returns required by this Act, shall be made to such Collector or other Officer.

CIV. *If any person object to be assessed by Punchayet*.—If any person residing in any place in which the assessment is ordered to be made by Punchayet shall, before any proceedings are taken by the Punchayet, object to be assessed by Punchayet, such person shall be assessed by the Collector or by any officer specially appointed as aforesaid under the ordinary provisions of this Act, as if no such order for assessment by Punchayet had been made.

CV. *Collector may require Punchayet to-reconsider and revise Assessment*.—If the Collector shall not be satisfied with the assessment made by the Punchayet, he may require the Punchayet to re-consider and revise the same.

CVI. *If the Collector be dissatisfied, the Assessment shall be made according to the ordinary provisions of this Act*.—If the Collector shall not be satisfied with the assessment made by the Punchayet after he shall have required them to re-consider the same, or if the Punchayet shall refuse or neglect to revise and alter the same to the satisfaction of the Collector, shall certify that he is dissatisfied with the assessment made, and thereupon no

further proceedings shall be held under the said order; but the several persons in the territories affected by such order, and chargeable with the said Duties shall be assessed to the said Duties in the manner prescribed in and according to the ordinary provisions of this Act, and shall be liable to make all the returns and declarations, and to do the several acts and things in order to the said assessment, and shall be subject to the same proceedings as in this Act provided, as if no such order had been made.

CVII. *Collector, if satisfied, shall confirm the Assessment.*—If the Collector shall be satisfied with the assessment made by the Punchayet as aforesaid, he shall confirm the same, and shall cause proclamation to be made in the part of the District where the persons affected thereby reside, that he has confirmed the said assessment.

CVIII. *Such confirmation shall be final and conclusive, except in cases of appeal of fraud.*—The assessment so confirmed shall be final and conclusive, unless the same shall be disallowed or varied upon any such appeal or further proceeding as hereafter mentioned, and the assessment shall also be subject to be surcharged in respect of fraud, as provided in this Act.

PART XII.

Appeals from Assessment by Punchayet.

CIX. *Persons dissatisfied may appeal within fifteen days.*—If any person assessed by a Punchayet shall be dissatisfied with the assessment, such person may, within fifteen days after the proclamation of the said assessment in the part of the District in which such person shall reside at the time of the assessment, or within such further period as the Collector for any special reason may allow, appeal to the Collector of the District.

CX. *Proceedings upon appeal shall be according to Part IV. of the Act.*—The appeal shall be made and the proceedings upon any such appeal shall be conducted according to the provisions of Part IV. of this Act.

CXI. *Appellant required to do certain acts.*—The person so appealing shall make all such returns and declarations and shall do all such acts and things as are required by Part IV. of this Act, and shall be subject to the several provisions in the said Part IV. of this Act.

CXII. *Collector, if satisfied upon such appeal, shall reduce the Assessment.*—If, upon the hearing of such appeal, the Collector is satisfied that the assessment upon the person appealing is erroneous and excessive, the Collector shall reduce the assessment on such person, and shall settle in what sum the person so appealing ought to be assessed, and make an assessment on him accordingly. Such assessment shall be final and conclusive, subject only to such surcharge in the case of fraud as is provided in this Act.

CXIII. *Collector, if dissatisfied, shall dismiss the appeal, and may charge double Assessment.*—If, upon the hearing of such appeal the person so appealing shall not satisfy the Collector that the assessment upon him is erroneous and excessive, his appeal shall be dismissed, and if it shall appear to the Collector that the appeal is frivolous or vexatious, the party appealing shall be liable to be charged by the Collector to the said Duty in a sum not exceeding double the amount at which he was assessed under the said assessment.

CXIV. *Members of Punchayets may attend before the Collector and support their Assessment when appealed from.*—In all cases of appeal, it shall be lawful for the members of the Punchayet from whose assessment the appeal shall have been preferred, or any of them, to attend before the Collector and to support their assessment, and the Collector may summon the members of the Punchayet to attend for such purpose.

CXV. *Local Government to make Regulations for the execution of this Act.*—It shall be lawful for the local Government, from time to time, to make Rules, not inconsistent with the provisions of this Act, for carrying out the provisions of this Act, for assessment by Punchayet, and disposing of appeals from such assessment.

PART XIII.

Exemptions.

CXVI. *Exemption of persons whose income is less than* 200 *Rupees yearly.*—No person shall be chargeable to any Duty under this Act who shall prove to the satisfaction of the Collector or Commissioners in the manner hereinafter mentioned, that the aggregate amount of his annual income or profits, from whatever source derived, estimated under the rules of this Act, is less than two hundred Rupees. Any person so satisfying the Collector or Commissioners as aforesaid shall be repaid the amount of any deduction or payment on account thereof, in the manner hereinafter directed, except on such Duty as the person claiming such exemption shall be entitled to charge against any other person or to retain from any payment to which such claimant may be liable.

CXVII. *Exemption of persons from the Duty of 1 per cent, and from excess above 2 per cent, whose income is less than 500 Rupees yearly.*—No person who shall prove, to the satisfaction of the Collector or Commissioners, that the aggregate amount of his profits or income, from whatever source derived, estimated as aforesaid, though amounting to two hundred Rupees a year, is less than five hundred Rupees, shall be charged with more than two Rupees of every hundred Rupees of the annual value of his profits or income, or shall be charged with any part of the Duty of one Rupee per centum chargeable under Section III. of this Act for roads, canals, and other reproductive public works. Any person so satisfying the Collector or Commissioners as aforesaid, shall be entitled to be repaid the amount of any deduction or payment on account of the said Duty of three per cent., from which he shall be so exempted as aforesaid, except as in the last preceding Section of this Act is excepted.

CXVIII. *Claims for exemption in the preceding Sections mentioned and proceedings thereon, shall be determined before Collector or Commissioners.*—The exemption allowed by the foregoing Sections shall be claimed and proved, and all proceedings thereupon shall be had before the Collector or Commissioners of the place where the claimant is charged whether such claimant shall be personally charged in such place or not.

CXIX. *Persons entitled to such exemptions shall deliver to the Assessors a statement stating their sources of Income.*—Every person assessed under this Act claiming to be entitled to such exemption as aforesaid, shall, within the time to be limited as hereinbefore directed for delivering in the returns and declarations required by this Act, or within such further time as the Collector or Commissioners respectively shall for special cause assigned allow, deliver or cause to be delivered to the Assessor of the place where such claimant shall reside, a notice of his claim to such exemption, together with a declaration signed by such claimant and in such from as shall be prescribed as aforesaid, declaring and setting forth therein all the particular sources from whence the income of such claimant shall arise and the particular amount arising from each source, and also every sum of annual interest or other annual payment reserved or charged thereon, whereby the income shall or may be diminished, and also every sum which such claimant may have charged, or may be entitled to charge against any other person, on account of the Duties made payable by this Act, or which he may have deducted, or may be entitled to deduct under the authority of this Act, from any payment to which he may be liable.

CXX. *Assessor to transmit such Statement to Collector or Commissioners.*—The Assessor shall transmit such return and declaration to the Collector or Commissioners.

CXXI. *Property of persons claiming such exemption in any other District shall be exempted on the certificate of the Collector, or by the Chief Revenue Authority of the District.*—If it shall appear to the said Collector or Commissioners that any property or profits of such person is or are assessed or liable to be assessed in any other place, the Collector or Commissioners shall certify to the Chief Revenue Authority of the Presidency, Lieutenant-Governorship, or Province, in such form as shall be prescribed as aforesaid, the allowance of exemption in respect of such property or profits; and the Chief Revenue Authority shall direct the assessment made upon any profits or income of such claimant, in any other place, to be discharged either wholly or to the extent of such excess, as aforesaid, as the case may require, and the same shall be discharged accordingly.

CXXII. *On proof that persons entitled to exemption have been charged with Duties by the deduction from any annuity, dividend, and rent, Commissioners to grant certificate thereof, which shall authorise the Collector to repay the amount of such Duties.*—If it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Collector or Commissioners, that any person, whose claim to exemption has been allowed in manner aforesaid, has been charged to, and has paid any Duty under this Act by way of deduction from any rent, annuity, interest, or other annual payment to which he may be entitled, and from which a deduction is authorised to be made by this Act; or that such person has been assessed and has paid such Duty in respect of any interest, annuity, dividend, pension, or salary, payable to him out of the public revenue; in such case it shall be lawful for the said Collector or Commissioners respectively to certify what shall have been so proved, and thereupon the same shall be repaid, in such manner and under such rules as the local Government shall from time to time prescribe.

CXXIII. *In case of Incomes of Offices, Pensions, and Salaries, the claim shall be made before the Assessors.*—When the whole profit or income of the claimant shall arise from an office or employment of profit, or from an annuity, pension, or salary, the assessment on which is made by an Ex-Officio or Special Assessor, the claim to such exemption shall be made to and may be allowed by such Ex-Officio or special Assessor.

CXXIV. *Persons out of India may claim by affidavit.*—If the claimant shall be out of India, an affidavit stating the several matters required by this Act, taken before any person having authority to administer oaths and affirmations in the place where such claimant shall reside, may be received in relation to the assessment on which such claim is founded.

CXXV. *Claims may be made by Agents or Trustees on account of others.*—A claim for exemption may be made by a guardian, trustee, agent, or factor, on account of others, in any case where satisfactory proof shall be given that the party claiming such exemption is unable to attend in person; or such claim may be made by the several persons acting in any of the characters hereinbefore described, in such manners they may act for others for the purposes of being assessed on their account in the first instance, as hereinbefore directed.

CXXVI. *All Government Property exempted.*—No person shall be chargeable to the Duties under this Act in respect of the profits derived by Government from any property, real or personal, vested in or held in trust for the Government, or the Secretary of State for India in Council, for public purposes; and all such property shall be wholly exempted from the said Duties.

CXXVII. *Officers and Soldiers of any Military or Police Force, whose pay and allowances are less than those of a Captain of Infantry, exempted.*—Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Privates of Her Majesty's Forces, or of Her Majesty's Indian Military Forces, or of any Military Police or other Police Force, whose pay and allowances shall be less than the pay and allowances of a Captain of Infantry in Her Majesty's Forces in India, shall be wholly exempted from the said Duties in respect of any pay or allowance which they may receive from Her Majesty, or from the Government, or from any public Revenue.

CXXVIII. *Naval and Marine Officers not above the rank of Lieutenant, exempted.*—Officers of Her Majesty's Navy or of the Indian Naval Forces, or in the employment of Government in the Marine Department, not above the rank of Lieutenant, and all Warrant and Petty Officers and Seamen, shall in like manner be exempted from the said Duties.

CXXIX. *Public Officers exempted in respect of travelling and other allowances.*—Public Officers, Civil, Military, or Naval, shall be wholly exempted from the said Duties in respect of any allowance received by any such Officer for travelling expences, contract allowances, tent or horse allowance, or any allowance in lieu of hourse-rent, or to meet any disbursement for the public service.

CXXX. *Ryots, &c., paying less than* 600 *Rupees yearly exempted.*—Ryots and persons in the occupation of lands for agricultural purposes and actually engaged in the cultivation and depasturing of the same, shall not be chargeable with the said Duty, in respect only of the occupation of such lands, unless the rent paid by such ryots or persons in respect of such occupation, whether under direct engagement for the same with Government or not, shall amount at least to six hundred Rupees per annum or unless the full annual value of such land at a rack rent shall exceed that amount.

CXXXI. *Persons occupying houses at a rack rent, exempted.*—Persons occupying houses for the purpose of habitation only, and holding the same at a rack rent, shall not be chargeable with the said Duties in respect of their occupation only of such houses.

CXXXII. *Deduction on account of repairs of house.*—The Assessor, in his assessment of houses actually occupied, shall deduct such amount for repairs as the owners thereof shall prove to his satisfaction to have been expended, not exceeding a sum equal to the rent of such houses for six months in every three years.

CXXXIII. *Power to exempt Property used for charitable purposes or public religious purposes.*—It shall be lawful for the local Government, subject to the approval of the Governor-General of India in Council, to order that any property, moveable or immoveable, solely employed for or dedicated to religious or charitable public purposes, shall be wholly or partially exempted from the Duties chargeable under this Act, and to make such orders as may be necessary for securing and carrying into effect such exemption.

CXXXIV. *Persons who have made Insurance or contracted for a Deferred Annuity on the Lives of themselves or wives, to be allowed an abatement of Duties in respect of the Annual Premiums or sums paid.*—Any person who shall have made insurance on his life or on the life of his wife, or shall have contracted for any deferred annuity on his own life, or on the life of his wife, in or with any Insurance Company duly registered under any Act of the Imperial Parliament, or under any Act of the Governor-General of India in Council, or authorised by law to carry on business without registeration, and any person shall be liable to the payment of any periodical sum or to have any sum periodically deducted from his salary, in order, to secure a deferred annuity to himself or to his widow, or a provision to his children after his death, shall be entitled to deduct the amount so paid by him for such insurance or contract, or deducted from his salary as aforesaid, from any profits or income in respect of which he shall be liable to be assesed under any of the Schedules of this Act, excepting Schedule 3; or to have any assessment which may be made upon him under any of the said Schedules, except Schedule 3, reduced or abated by the deduction of the amount of the said annual premium or sum from the amount of the profits or imcome on which such assessment has been made.

CXXXV. *Repayment of such Duties, if already paid.*—If such person shall be assessed to Duties under any of the Schedules contained in this Act, and shall have paid such assessment, or shall have paid or been charged with any of the said Duties by deduction

or otherwise, such person, on claim made to the Collector or Commissioners, and on production to them of the receipt for such annual payment or sums, and on proof of the fact to the satisfaction of the said Collector or Commissioners, shall be entitled to have rapid to him such proportion of the said Duties paid as the amount of the said premium or sum bears to the whole amount of his profits on which he shall be chargeable under all or any of the Schedules of this Act.

CXXXVI. *No abatement or repayment in respect of premium, &c. beyond one-sixth of total Profits or Income.*—No such abatement, allowance, or repayment as aforesaid, shall be made in respect of any such premium or sum beyond one-sixth part of the whole amount of the profits and income of such person so chargeable as aforesaid, nor shall any such deduction or abatement entitle any such person to claim exemption from Duties, on the ground of his annual profits or income being thereby reduced below 200 Rupees, or 500, as the case may be.

PART XIV.

Abatement and Relief from Double Assessments.

CXXXVII. *Collector or Commissioners to grant relief from Double Assessments.*—Whenever any person shall have been assessed to any of the Duties imposed by this Act, whether charged on him on his own account, or in any of the characters hereinbefore described on the behalf of any other person, and shall by any error or mistake be again assessed for the same cause and on the same account and for the same year, it shall be lawful for him to apply to the Collector or Commissioners, acting for the place in which he shall have been so assessed, for the purpose of being relieved from such double assessment, and the Collector or Commissioners, on proof thereof of their satisfaction, shall cause such assesment, or such part thereof as shall be a double charge as aforesaid, to be remitted.

CXXXVIII. *Governor General in Council to prescribe rules for repayment of double Assessment.*—Whenever any double assessment shall have been so remitted, it shall be lawful for the Collector or Commissioners to direct the repayment thereof, in such manner and under such rules as the Governor General of India in Council shall prescribe.

CXXXIX. *Abatement on account of diminution of Income, how to be allowed.*—If within or at the end of the year for which any assessment shall be made under this Act, any person charged to the Duties contained in Schedule 2, shall prove the satisfaction of the Collector or Commissioners that the interest or profits during the year for which the assessment was made fell short of the sum on which the assessment (not being a composition) was made, it shall be lawful for the Collector or Commissioners to cause the assesment for such current year to be amended in respect of such source of profit, as the case shall require; and, in case the Duty charged on such assessment shall have been paid, to order the repayment of the same, in such manner and under such rules as the Governor General of India in Council shall prescribe.

CXL. *Abatement to be allowed when persons shall cease to exercise any Trade, or shall die before the end of the year.*—If any person charged to the Duties under Schedule 2 shall cease to exercise the profession or employment or to carry on the trade in respect to which the assessment was made, or shall die, or become bankrupt or insolvent, before the end of such year, or shall, from any other cause, be deprived of or lose the profits on which the assessment was made, such person or his representative may make application to the Collector or Commissioners, within any period not exceeding three calendar months after the end of such year, and on proof thereof to their satisfaction, the Collector or Commissioners shall cause the assessment to be amended as the case may require, and repayment of any duties ordered to be remitted shall be made, in such manner and under such rules as the Governor General of India in Council may prescribe.

CXLI. *Procedure in cases of succession to the trade of a person charged.*—When any person shall have succeeded to the trade of the person charged, no such amendment shall be made, unless it shall be proved, to the satisfaction of the Collector or Commissioners, that the profits of such trade have fallen short from some cause, since such change took place, and by reason thereof, but such person shall be liable to the payment of the full Duty without any new assessment.

PART XV.

Mode of Payment and Collection of the Duties.

CXLII. *Duties to be payable by four quarterly instalments.*—The Duties assessed under this Act, except where the same shall be detained and stopped as the pensions, salaries, allowances, interest, and annuities chargeable therewith become due at the respective offices, shall be payable in each year by instalments at the times following, that is to say, on or before the 1st day of November for the first quarterly instalment, on or before the

1st day of February for the second quarterly instalment, on or before the 1st day of May for the third quarterly instalment, and on or before the 1st day of August for the last quarterly instalment in each year. Provided that it shall be lawful for the local Government to prescribe such other periodical instalments and such other periods of payment as it shall think proper; and the orders of such local Government shall be notified by proclamation in the Districts to which such orders relate, in the manner usual in such Districts.

CXLIII. *Collectors or Commissioners to deliver Duplicate Assessment to Collecting officer, which shall be sufficient authority to him to levy.*—The Collector or Commissioners authorised to make assessments in respect of the assessments made by them, shall, as soon possible after the assessments shall have been determined, issue out and deliver to the respective collecting officers duplicates of the assessments of the Duties charged in the respective Schedules, distinguishing the amounts charged under each of the said Schedules.

CXLIV. *Form of Duplicates.*—Such duplicates shall except in the cases provided for in Part XVI. of this Act, contain the names and descriptions of the persons assessed and charged.

CXLV. *Effect of Duplicate.*—Such duplicates shall be a sufficient warrant and authority to the collecting officers for the levying and collecting of the said Duties specified in the duplicates, as the same shall become payable, by such instalments as aforesaid, and such conflecting officers shall proceed forthwith to levy and collect the same.

CXLVI. *Payment of Duties at any Treasury or Office appointed under this Act.*—Whenever any treasury or office shall be appointed by the local Government for the receipt of money under this Act, the payment of the Duties chargeable under this Act may be made by or on account of the person liable to the same at such treasury or office.

CXLVII. *On payment, Receipt to be given.*—Whenever any payment shall be made at such treasury or office, or to any collecting officer, to whom a duplicate of the assessment as aforesaid shall have been delivered by the Collector, of any instalment of Duties assessed under this Act, the officer receiving the amount shall give a receipt under his hand to the person who shall pay the same, and such receipt shall be a full and complete discharge for the money so paid.

CXLVIII. *Collector or Commissioners to give general notice of appointment of Treasuries and of Officers to whom Duties are to be paid.*—The Collector or Commissioners shall cause general notice to be given in their respective jurisdictions by proclamation in the manner usual therein, of the treasuries or offices appointed by the Government for the receipt of the said Duties, and of the officers or persons to whom the said Duties may be paid.

PART XVI.

Mode of Payment of Duties under Schedule 2, when parties desire to pay according to Numbers or Letters.

CXLIX. *Assessments under Schedule 2 to be entered in Books.*—The assessments upon profits or income under Schedule 2, made by the Collector or Commissioners, shall be entered in books, with the names and descriptions of the persons to be charged therewith, and their respective places of abode set opposite thereto, which entires shall be distinguished by numbers or letters, as the Collector or Commissioners shall think proper.

CL. *Certificate of Assessment to be delivered to persons.*—When the person charged with any Duties under Schedule 2, and whose name and description shall have been entered as aforesaid, shall have declared his intention to pay the Duties at the proper treasury or office, or to the proper officer, within the time limited by this Act for payment thereof, if the Collector or Commissioners shall be satisfied with such declaration, they shall deliver to such person, or to any other person attending on his behalf, a certificate under the signature of the Collector or of two or more of the Commissioners, specifying the amount to be paid by such person for one year upon such assessment.

CLI. *Certificate to be numbered and lettered.*—Every such certificate shall be numbered or lettered with the same number or letter as the entry in the book to which the certificate shall relate, without naming or otherwise describing the person charged.

CLII. *Effect of Certificate.*—Such certificate shall, on production thereof, be a sufficient authority to the officer in charge of such treasury or office, or to such collecting officer, to receive from the person producing such certificate the amount therein mentioned, in such proportions thereof as by this Act are made payable by instalments, and at the times by this Act appointed for payment thereof.

CLIII. *Acknowledgment of payment according to Certificate.*—On the payment of the sums contained in the certificate, or any proportion thereof, the said officer in charge of such treasury, or the collecting officer, shall give an acknowledgment for the same as paid on account of the certificate of the Collector or Commissioners by the number or letter marked therein, as before directed.

CLIV. *Duplicates to be delivered to the collecting Officers; and when Assessments are made under a number or letter, a Warrant for receiving the Duties to be delivered.*—It shall be lawful for the Collector or Commissioners to issue out and deliver to the respective collecting officers duplicates of the assessments made by them, containing the sums assessed on every person to whom a certificate hath been delivered by letter or number, together with the number or letter set opposite thereto in their respective books before mentioned, without naming such persons, and all such sums shall be paid to the collecting officers; and such part thereof as shall not be so paid to them may be levied and collected as herein is provided.

CLV. *Duties on such Assessments, where, how, and when payable.*—The Duties payable on such last mentioned assessments, under Schedule 2, shall be paid at the proper treasury or office for receipt, by such instalments as by this Act is directed, on or before the respective days appointed for the payment of the same.

CLVI. *Delivery of Acknowledgment of Collector or Commissioners.—Effect of Receipt.*—The acknowledgment hereby required to be given on such payment shall be delivered to the Collector or Commissioners, before the time when the amount is hereby made payable, and the Collector or Commissioners shall grant a receipt for the same. Such receipt shall be a sufficient discharge for the money so paid, in satisfaction of so much of the assessment as shall be mentioned in such certificate to be so paid.

CLVII. *On default, Duties may be levied in the ordinary way.*—If any person shall neglect to pay the Duties at the time and in the manner hereby directed for payment thereof, or, having paid the same, shall neglect to deliver the acknowledgment required to be given on such payment as hereinbefore directed, the Collector or Commissioners shall deliver a duplicate in the ordinary form of the assessment on any person who shall have made default in paying or accounting for the payment of the same, with his name and description, to the collecting officer, in order that he may levy the sum in arrear and unpaid, and such sums shall thereupon be levied according to the provisions hereinafter contained.

CLVIII. *When parties are not assessed by a number or letter, Commissioners to deliver Duplicate to collecting Officers for collection.*—When the Collector or Commissioners shall not have received a declaration of the intended payment to the treasury or office of the Duties to be charged under Schedule 2, or shall not be satisfied with such declaration, they shall deliver a duplicate of the assessment to the collecting officer, with the name and description of the parties charged therewith, as provided in Section CXLIII. of this Act.

CLIX. *If after declaration of intention to pay under number or letter, default is made, Collector or Commissioners to deliver Duplicate to Collecting Officer.*—If after the receipt of any such declaration, the Duty shall not be paid, the Collector or Commissioners shall cause the name of the defaulter, and the amount of Duties assessed on him, to be inserted in the duplicate assessment of the collecting officer, and such duplicate shall be of the like force and effect for collecting the sum, and such sum shall be levied as if such name and sum had been inserted therein at the time of issuing such duplicate.

Part XVII.

Recovery of Duties.

CLX. *In default of payment, collecting Officer may proceed to recover arrears by distress or attachment and sale of moveable and immoveable property.*—Whenever the amount of any instalment of the said Duties shall not be paid by any person liable to pay the same on the day appointed for the payment of such instalment, the collecting officer shall proceed for the recovery of such instalment by distress and sale of the moveable property, or by the attachment and sale of the immoveable property of the person so making default as hereinafter provided.

CLXI. *Seizure and Sale of moveable property to be made according to following Rules.*—In the seizure and sale of moveable property for arrears of assessment, the following rules shall be observed:—

1*st. Collector or Commissioners to furnish person distraining with a demand in writing.*—The Collector or Commissioners shall employ a person, hereinafter called the Distraining Officer, to distrain the property, and shall furnish to such officer a demand in writing, signed by the Collector or Commissioners, or by some officer empowered by him in that behalf, specifying the amount of the arrear for which the distress shall be issued and the date on which the arrear fell due.

2*nd. Defaulter to be served with a copy.*—The Distraining Officer shall produce the writing as authority for making the distress, and on the day on which the property shall be distrained, shall deliver a copy of such writing to the defaulter, endorsing thereon a list or inventory of the property distrained, and the name of the place where the property may be lodged or kept.

3rd. Writing to state that the distrained property will be sold.—The writing shall further set forth that the distrained property will be brought to public sale within three days, unless the amount and the expense of the distress be previously discharged.

4th. Mode of service when defaulter is absent.—When a defaulter shall be absent, a copy of the writing, with the endorsement, shall forthwith be fixed or left at his usual place of residence.

CLXII. *Consequence of defaulter neglecting to pay after notice, or absenting himself.*—When a defaulter, on receiving notice, shall neglect to pay the amount due, or when a defaulter shall have absconded, or be otherwise not forthcoming, so that the notice cannot be served upon him, the Distraining Officer shall transmit an inventory of the property distrained to the Collector or Commissioners.

CLXIII. *On tender of arrear and expenses prior to the day of sale, Distress to be withdrawn.*—If a defaulter, whose property has been distrained, shall before the day of sale tender payment of the arrear demanded, together with payment of the necessary expenses attending the distress, the Distraining Officer shall receive the amount of the arrear and expenses, and shall forthwith release the property.

CLXIV. *Distress to be proportionate to the arrear.*—The distress levied shall not be excessive, and the value of the property distrained shall be as nearly as possible proportionate to the amount of the arrear.

CLXV. *Time for Distress.*—The distress shall be made after sunrise and before sunset and not at any other time.

CLXVI. *What places Distrainer may force open.*—The Distraining Officer shall have power to force upon any stable, cow-house, golah, granary, godown, outhouse, or other building, as also to enter any dwelling-house the outer door of which may be open, (excepting the apartments in such dwelling-house appropriated for the zenanah or residence of women, which, by the usage of the country, are considered private), and to break open the door of any room in such dwelling-house for the purpose of attaching property belonging to a defaulter and lodged therein.

CLXVII. *Powers of Distrainer to force open doors in the presence of a Police Officer.*—Where a Distraining Officer shall have reason to suppose that the property of a defaulter is lodged within a dwelling-house the outer door of which may be shut, or within any appartments appropriated to women, which by the usage of the country are considered private, such officer shall represent the same to the head officer of the Police within whose jurisdiction the house may be situated, and on such representation the head officer of the Police shall send a Police officer to the spot, in the presence of whom the Destraining Officer may force open the outer door of such dwelling house.

CLXVIII. *Mode of Distraining within Zenanahs.*—The Distraining Officer may also, in the presence of the Police Officer, after due notice given for the removal of women within a zenanah, and after furnishing means for their removal in a suitable manner, if they be women of rank who, according to the custom of the country, cannot appear in public, enter the zenanah apartments for the purpose of distraining the defaulter's property therein, but such property, if found, shall be immediately removed from such apartments, after which they shall be left free to the former occupants.

CLXIX. *Real property may be attached, but previous sanction of the Chief Revenue Authority of the Division necessary for the sale of immoveable property.*—On the occurrence of an arrear, or at any subsequent period, the Collector or Commissioners shall have authority to attach, at their discretion, the whole or such portion of a defaulter's immoveable property as they may deem sufficient to answer the amount in arrear; but the previous sanction of the Chief Revenue Authority of the Division shall, in all cases, be necessary for the sale of immoveable property.

CLXX. *When Collector may sell the immoveable Property in addition to the moveable Property of the Defaulter.*—When a defaulter shall not have any moveable property of which distraint can be made, or when, after the moveable property of such defaulter shall have been distrained and sold, the arrear due, with all expenses of the distress and sale, is not liquidated by the proceeds of such sale, the Collector or Commissioners may, with such sanction as aforesaid, proceed to sell the immoveable property of the defaulter.

CLXXI. *Proclamation to be made of the time of Sale and of the Property to be sold.*—The person or officer employed by the Collector or Commissioners to sell moveable property distrained, or immoveable property attached under this Act, shall cause to be affixed to the outer door of the defaulter's house a list of the property to be sold, with a notice specifying the place where, and the day and hour at which the property will be sold, and shall cause proclamation of the intended sale to be made, in the manner usual in the District, in such place or places as the Collector or Commissioners may consider necessary to give due publicity to the sale.

CLXXII. *No sale of such Property to take place till after fifteen days.*—No sale of immoveable property shall take place until after the expiration of a period of fifteen days from the date on which the notice may be so affixed.

CLXXIII. *Sale, how to be conducted.*—At the appointed time, the property, moveable or immoveable, shall be put up for sale, under the order of the Collector or Commissioners, in one or more lots, as the Collector or Commissioners, or the Officer employed by them in that behalf shall direct, and shall be sold to the highest bidder.

CLXXIV. *Property to be paid for before removal.—Resale.*—The property shall be paid for in ready money at the time of sale, or as soon after as the officer holding the sale shall appoint, and the purchaser shall not be permitted to carry away any part of the property until he has paid for the same. When the purchaser shall make default in the payment of the purchase money, the property shall be re-sold, and the defaulting purchaser shall make good to the Distraining Officer any loss arising on such re-sale, as well as the expenses attending the same.

CLXXV. *Payment of excess of sale proceeds to defaulter.*—When the property shall be sold for more than the amount of the arrear, the excess, after deducting expenses of process, shall be paid to the defaulter,

CLXXVI. *If no distress can be found on land or house chargeable to Duty at time of payment.*—In case any land or house chargeable to duties under this Act shall be unoccupied, and no distress can be found on the same at the time such Duties shall be payable it shall be lawful for the Collector or Commissioners, or for any other Officer duly authorised in that behalf, at any time after, to enter the said land or house when there shall be any distress thereupon to be found, and the said distress to seize and shall under the like powers as he might have distrained on the same land or house at the time the Duties became due if in the occupation of the same person.

CLXXVII. *Arrears to be levied by distress in the District where the party resides.*—If any person assessed to the Duties charged under this Act shall remove out of the District in which he shall have been assessed, without first paying or discharging all the Duties charged upon him which shall be due, and without leaving in such District sufficient property whence the whole of the said Duties may be raised and levied; or if any person shall reside in any other District than that in which the assessment or charge shall be made on him in pursuance of this Act, and the same shall be in arrear and unsatisfied in the whole or in part, it shall be lawful for the Collector or Commissioners to certify to the Collector or Commissioners of the District within which such person shall reside, the amount of the assessment or charge made upon such person, and remaining in arrear and unpaid as aforesaid.

CLXXVIII. *Mode of levying.*—Such last-mentioned Collector or Commissioners shall thereupon cause the whole of the Duties so remaining in arrear and unpaid as aforesaid to be levied, together with the costs and charges attending, in the same manner as if the said person had been assessed in the District of the said last-mentioned Collector or Commissioners.

CLXXIX. *Fees upon distraints according to a scale to be prescribed by Local Government.*—The fees payable upon distraints, or attachments under this Act shall be according to a scale which shall be prescribed by the Local Government.

CLXXX. *Instead of proceeding by distress, Collector or Commissioners may issue Warrant.*—Instead of proceeding by distress and sale, or by attachment and sale, or in case of failure to realise thereby the whole or any part of the Duties assessed and payable under this Act, the Collector or Commissioners may, if they think fit, issue a warrant for the arrest of such defaulter. Upon such warrant the officer charged with the execution thereof shall bring the defaulter with all convenient speed before such Collector or Commissioners. If the defaulter shall not then deposit in the hands of the Collector or Commissioners the full amount of the arrears of Duties under this Act, due and payable at the time of issuing such warrant, or make such arrangement for the payment of the same as shall be satisfactory to the Collector or Commissioners, or satisfy the Collector or Commissioners that he has no present means of paying the arrears and that he has a reasonable excuse for not having paid, such Collector or Commissioners may send him to the Civil Jail, there to remain for such time as shall be directed by a warrant addressed to the keeper of the Jail, unless he shall in the meantime pay the full amount of the said arrears. Provided that the time for which a debtor may be confined in Jail under such warrant shall not exceed three calendar months when the amount of such arrears shall not exceed fifty Rupees, or six calendar months when such amount does not exceed five hundred Rupees, or two years in any other case. Provided also that such imprisonment shall not extinguish the liability to pay such arrears, but all property then belonging to the defaulter or afterwards acquired, shall be liable to be distrained or attached under the provisions of this Act in satisfaction of such arrears, or of so much thereof as shall remain unpaid, as if no imprisonment had been ordered.

CLXXXI. *Procedure in Presidency Towns as to claims to moveable property distrained.*—If any claim shall be made in any Presidency Town to or in respect of any moveable property distrained under this Act, or in respect of the proceeds thereof, by any person not being the party chargeable with the Duties in respect of which such distress or

attachment is made, such claim shall be certified by the Commissioners of such Presidency Town to the Small Cause Court, and thereupon such proceedings shall be taken for deciding the same as if the property had been taken in execution under process of such Court, and such property had then been claimed by some person not being the party against whom the process issued.

CLXXXII. *Procedure in Straits Settlement.*—If in any Station of the Straits Settlement a like claim shall be made in respect of any such moveable property distrained as aforesaid, such claim shall be certified by the Commissioners of such Station to the Court of Judicature thereof, and such claim shall thereupon be heard and determined in a summary way by such Court, or by any Division of such Court at their General and Quarter Sessions or otherwise.

CLXXXIII. *Procedure in other places.*—If in any district or place other than a Presidency Town, or a Station in the Straits Settlement, such claim as aforesaid shall be made to such moveable property distrained as aforesaid, such claim shall be heard and determined in a summary way by the Collector.

CLXXXIV. *Procedure as to claims to immoveable property.*—If any claim shall be made to or in respect of any immoveable property attached under the provisions of this Act, the claimant shall deposit in the hands of the Collector or Commissioners the amount of the duties in respect of which the attachment was issued, or give security to the Collector or Commissioners for the payment of the same in the event of his not establishing his right in a Civil suit. The sale shall be stayed *pending such suit.* Such suit shall be commenced within one year from the date of the attachment, and unless it be brought within such period, the suit shall not be entertained. In the event of the claimant failing to establish his claim, if any deposit shall have been made, it shall be forfeited in satisfaction of the Duties, and if security shall have been given, the amount shall be levied in the manner provided for arrears of Duties under this Act.

CLXXXV. *Government claims shall have priority over all Private Claims.*—The claim of the Government for all sums payable for the said Duties shall have priority over all private claims, arising after the said Duties accrued due, upon any immoveable property attached, or upon any moveable property distrained upon under this Act. Provided, that if the property attached be itself the subject of the assessment in respect of which the attachment shall have issued, the claim of the Government for the arrears due on the said assessment shall have priority over all private claims.

CLXXXVI. *Goods of Defaulters are not to be removed under any execution or assignment, until all Duties are paid.*—No goods or chattels shall be liable to be taken by virtue of any execution or other process, warrant, or authority, or by virtue of any assignment, or on any pretence whatever, unless the person at whose suit the execution or seizure shall be sued out or made, or to whom such assignment shall be made, shall, before the sale or removal of such goods and chattels, pay or cause to be paid to the proper officer all arrears of the said Duties which shall be due by the judgment debtor or assignors at the time of seizing such goods or chattels, or which shall be payable for the year in which such seizure shall be made, provided that the said Duties shall not be claimed under this Section for more than one year.

CLXXXVII. *Parents and Guardians liable for Infants, and representatives for person dying.*—When any person chargeable with the Duties hereby made payable as aforesaid, shall be a minor, or when any person so chargeable shall die, in every such case the parent or guardian of such infant, upon default of payment by him, or the representative of the person so dying, shall be liable to the amount of the assets received for the payments which the said infant ought to have made, or the person so dying was chargeable with, and if such parent or guardian, or such representative, shall neglect or refuse to pay as aforesaid, it shall be lawful to proceed against them in like manner as against any other person making default of payment of the said Duties; and the parent or guardian making payments as aforesaid, shall be allowed every sum paid for such infant in his accounts, and all representatives shall be allowed to deduct all such payments out of the assets of the person so dying.

CLXXXVIII. *Priority of Government Claims.*—The claim of the Government for all sums payable for the said Duties shall have priority over all private claims in administering the assets of any deceased person by his representatives, or of any bankrupt or insolvent by his assignee, provided that the said Duties shall not be claimed under this Section for more than one year.

CLXXXIX. *Where the Act shall not come into operation before the time for payment of any instalments shall fall due, Commissioners to adjust times of payment.*—If this Act shall not come into operation in any District previous to the time appointed for the payment of the first or any subsequent instalment of the said Duties, or within the year of assessment, it shall be lawful for the Collector or Commissioners executing this Act, who shall have made or allowed any assessment after the period appointed for any such payment (which they are hereby declared to be competent to do), from time to time, when the same

shall be necessary, to settle and adjust at what time any instalment, of which the time for payment shall thou have elapsed, shall be paid, in such manner as to them shall appear just and reasonable.

PART XVIII.

Application of the Duties.

CXC. *All the Duties to be paid, in the first instance, into the Government Treasury, to an account to be headed Income Tax Account.*—All monies arising from the Duties hereby imposed shall be paid into such of the treasuries of Her Majesty's Government in India as the local Government shall from time to time direct, to an account to be headed Income Tax Account.

CXCI. *A separate account to be kept at the Treasury of the* 1 *per Cent. Duty.*—A separate account shall be kept at the said treasuries of all sums paid in on account of the said one per Cent. Duty.

CXCII. *A separate account to be kept of* 1 *per Cent. Duty paid in Presidency Towns and Straits Settlement, &c.*—A separate account shall also be kept of such sums paid in on account of the said one per Cent. Duty as shall have been assessed upon persons residing in, or carrying on business in or upon any house or land in any Presidency Town or any Station in the Straits Settlement, or in any District.

CXCIII. *Special appropriation of the* 1 *per Cent. Duty.*—A Separate account shall be kept of the Duty paid in respect to the said one per Cent. Duty which shall accrue from the dividends or interest paid upon the Government debt and from the salaries of public officers, and from the profits of any Railway or other public Company whose profits shall be derived from different parts of India, or of which any part of the profits is derived from a place other than that at which its head office is situate. The amount comprised in such account of the one per Cent. Duty shall be appropriated to the different Governments in India, to be applied according to their discretion for the execution of roads, canals, or other reproductive public works which have been duly sanctioned. Such appropriation shall be made to each local Government in the proportion in which each Presidency, or Lieutenant-Governorship, or Province under the Chief Commissioner, shall contribute to the whole amount of the Duty raised under this Act.

CXCIV. *Appropriation of residue of the* 1 *per Cent. Duty.*—The whole of the residue of the sums derived from the said one per Cent. Duty shall be appropriated to each Presidency, Lieutenant-Governor-ship, and Province, to the extent contributed by such Presidency, Lieutenant-Governorship, and Province, and shall be expended by the local Government and Chief Commissioners thereof in roads, canals, or other reproductive public works duly sanctioned, as in the various aforesaid Districts under them, as nearly as may be in proportion to the respective contributions of such Districts thereto.

PART XIX.

Penalties.

CXCV. *Penalty on Collecting Officers for misconduct in Office.*—If any Officer employed to receive or collect any Duties under this Act :

1*stly.*—Shall fraudulently collect or attempt to collect any money on account of Duties under this Act from any person not charged or chargeable therewith ; or

2*ndly.*—Shall fraudulently receive or collect, or attempt to receive or collect, from any person more money than is actually charged against such person upon his assessment ; or

3*rdly.*—Shall receive or collect any money whatsoever under colour of this Act, and not pay over and account for the whole of such money ; or

4*thly.*—If any such officer employed or authorised to serve any notice, or to make any distress, attachment, or sale, under this Act, shall extort or obtain, or attempt to extort or obtain, any sum of money or valuable thing other than such money as he shall have been authorised to receive or collect under this Act, from any person whatever, under colour of his employment or authority, or as a bribe for forbearing to exercise any employment or authority under this Act, such officer shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be liable to imprisonment, with or without hard labour, for a period not exceeding six months, and shall, for every such offence, forfeit a sum not exceeding one thousand Rupees, and in default, and until such payment be made, shall be liable to further imprisonment, with or without hard labour, for a period not exceeding six months.

CXCVI. *Penalty on persons pretending to be employed to serve Notices or collect monies.*—If any person, not being employed or authorised to serve any notice required to be given under this Act, or to receive or collect any money under this Act, shall falsely pretend that he is employed or authorised to serve any notice, or to receive or collect any money under this Act, and shall by such false pretence obtain or attempt to obtain any

money or valuable thing whatsoever from any person whatsover, the person so offending shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor, and shall be liable to the punishment and penalties in the last preceeding Section mentioned.

CXCVII. *Punishment for unlawful Entry.*—Any person employed or pretending to be employed to make any distress under this Act, who shall knowingly enter the apartments of any Hindoo or Mahomedan woman, which by the usage of the country are deemed private, or shall force open the outer door of a dwelling-house contrary to the provisions of the 17th Part of this Act, shall be liable to be imprisoned, with or without hard labour, for any period not exceeding three months.

CXCVIII. *Penalty for forcibly or clandestinely taking away Distrained Property.*—If any person shall take away any moveable property duly distrained under this Act, knowing it to be distrained, while subject to such distress, such person shall, on conviction, be liable to be imprisoned for a period not exceeding three months, or until he sooner restores the property, or makes good the value of it to the Distraining Officer, and shall also be liable to a fine not exceeding the value of such property.

CXCIX. *Penalty for Forgery.*—If any person shall forge, counterfeit, or alter, or cause or procure to be forged, counterfeited, or altered, or knowingly or wilfully aid or assist in forging, counterfeiting, or altering any certificate of the Collector or the Commissioners or of any Ex-Officio or Special Assessor, or of any Deputy Collector acting in the execution of this Act, or any certificate, or any acknowledgment, or any receipt which any Officer is, by this Act, authorised to give on the receipt of any money payable under this Act, or shall utter any such forged, counterfeited, or altered certificate or acknowledgment, or receipt as aforesaid, with intent to defraud Her Majesty, or the Secretary of State in Council, or the Government, or any person whomsoever, every person so offending and being lawfully convicted thereof shall be adjudged guilty of felony, and shall be liable, if a European or American, to be sentenced to penal servitude for any period not exceeding ten years, or to imprisonment with or without hard labor for any term not exceeding two years, and, if not a European or American, to be sentenced to transportation for any period not exceeding fourteen years, imprisonment with or without hard labour for any term not exceeding seven years.

CC. *Penalty for assaulting Collector, &c.*—Every person who, with the intention of inducing any Collector, or any other Officer employed to carry out the provisions of this Act, to refrain from exercising any of the lawful powers vested in such Collector or other Officer under the authority of this Act, or with the intention of inducing any person liable to pay any Duties under this Act to refrain from making any return or declaration, or doing any act, or making any payment required by this Act shall assault, or make a show of assaulting, or shall wrongfully restrain or attempt wrongfully to restrain, or shall overawe by means of an unlawful assembly, or attempt so to overawe any such Collector or other Officer, or any such other person as aforesaid; and all persons who shall combine by the closing of shops or otherwise to induce, or who shall do any act with intent to induce any other person or persons to break the public peace, or otherwise to obstruct the operation of this Act, shall be liable to a sentence of imprisonment, with or without hard labor, for a period not exceeding twelve months, or to a fine not exceeding five hundred Rupees, or to both, such fine being commutable, if not paid, to a further period of imprisonment not exceeding twelve months.

CCI. *Penalty for intimidating with the intention of preventing persons from making Returns, Declarations, or payments, &c.*—If any person shall, by violence, threats, or otherwise, intimidate or attempt to intimidate any other person liable to pay any Duties under this Act, with the intention of preventing such person from making any return or declaration, or doing any act, or making any payment required by this Act, he shall be liable to a sentence of imprisonment, with or without hard labor, for a period not exceeding six months, or to a fine not exceeding two hundred Rupees, or to both, such fine being commutable, if not paid, to a further period of imprisonment not exceeding six months.

CCII. *False Deposition.*—If any person, being legally bound by an oath or affirmation to state the truth to any public servant or to any other person authorised to administer an oath or affirmation in any matter relating to this Act, states to such public servant or other person as aforesaid, touching that subject, as true that which he knows to be false or does not believe to be true, he shall be punished with imprisonment, with or without hard labor, for a term which may extend to three years, and shall be liable to a fine not exceeding five thousand Rupees.

CCIII. *Charge to be preferred where Perjury committed.*—Any charge to be prefered under the last preceding Section for any of the offences therein mentioned, in regard to any affidavit, deposition, or affirmation, shall and may be tried and determined in the place where such affidavit, deposition, or affirmation shall be exhibited to the Collector or Commissioners in pursuance of this Act; but if such offence shall have been committed by any European British subject, the charge shall be tried and determined by one of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature.

CCIV. *Penalty for making false Returns of profits or of the value of Lands.*—If any person shall knowingly and wilfully make or deliver any false or fraudulent account, statement or declaration in any return which he is required to make under the provisions of this Act, such person shall, for every such offence, if not otherwise provided for in this Act, be liable to forfeit treble the amount of Duties to which he is justly chargeable in addition to a further sum not exceeding five hundred Rupees.

CCV. *Penalty for Accessories before the fact.*—Every person who shall knowingly and wilfully aid, abet, or assist, or incite or induce any other person to make or deliver any such false or fraudulent account, statement, or declaration as aforesaid, shall, for every such offence, forfeit the sum of five hundred Rupees.

CCVI. *False Claim to Abatement under Schedule I.*—If any person shall knowingly make any false claim for any abatement under the first Schedule of this Act, or shall be guilty of any fraud or misrepresentation in making such claim, or in obtaining or endeavouring to obtain any such abatement, or knowingly shall untruly declare the amount or value of any loss under the rules relating to Schedule I, or the amount or value of any abatement made, or agreed to be made in the rent of the land or house in his occupation on account of such loss, with intent fraudulently to obtain any such abatement, he shall forfeit treble the amount of duties justly chargeable on him in respect of the said land or house, in addition to a further sum not exceeding five hundred Rupees; and if the occupier of any such land or house, or any other person whatever, shall aid, abet, or assist any person charged to the said Duties, in making such false or fraudulent claim, or shall fradulently or untruly declare the amount or value of any abatement made or agreed to be made in the rent of the said land or house, or the amount of such loss, with intent fraudulently to obtain for the person so charged any abatement as aforesaid, every such person shall forfeit a sum not exceeding five hundred Rupees.

CCVII. *False Claim to Abatement or Exemption.*—If any person shall knowingly make any false claim to any abatement under any Schedule of this Act, or to any exemption or deduction under the 13th or 14th Parts of this Act, or shall knowingly be guilty of any fraud or contrivance in making any claim under any of the said Schedules, or under the said 13th or 14th Parts of this Act, or in obtaining any abatement, or any exemption or deduction, or any certificate as aforesaid, under any of the said Schedules or the said 13th or 14th Parts, or shall fraudulently conceal or untruly declare any income or amount of income, or any sum which he may have charged, or have been entitled, under the authority of this Act, to charge against any other person, or which he may have deducted or retained, or have been or be entitled as aforesaid to deduct or retain for any payment to which such person claiming exemption as aforesaid may be liable; or if any such person shall fraudulently make a second claim for the same cause, every such person so offending shall forfeit a sum not exceeding five hundred Rupees, and treble the Duties chargeable in respect of all the sources of his income, as if such claim had not been made or allowed; and if any person shall knowingly and wilfully aid, abet, or assist any such person in committing any such fraud as aforesaid, the person so aiding, abetting, or assisting, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding five hundred Rupees.

CCVIII. *Penalty under Section LXXV. relating to Composition.*—Any person who shall be guilty of any offence mentioned in Section LXXV. of this Act, in regard to the Composition therein mentioned, shall forfeit a sum not exceding five hundred Rupees and treble the Duties justly chargeable in respect of all the sources of his income.

CCIX. *Refusal to appear before Commissioners.*—If any person, being duly summoned to appear before the Collector or Commissioners as aforesaid, for any of the purposes mentioned in this Act, shall refuse or neglect to appear before the Collector or Commissioners at the time and place appointed for that purpose, or if any such person, being summoned, shall appear before the Collector or Commissioners, but shall refuse to be sworn or to subscribe such oath as aforesaid, or having taken and subscribed the same, shall refuse to answer any question touching the matters depending before the Collector or Commissioners, every person so offending shall forfeit a sum not exceeding two hundred Rupees for every such offence.

CCX. *Penalty for refusal or neglect to deliver List, Return, or Declaration.*—If any person, who ought by this Act to deliver any list, return, or declaration, shall refuse or wilfully neglect so to do within the time limited in any notice given under this Act, or shall under any pretence wilfully delay the delivery thereof, every such person so offending shall forfeit any sum not exceeding two hundred Rupees, and shall be liable to be assessed in treble the amount with which he is justly chargeable.

CCXI. *Penalty for refusal or neglect to deliver Returns or to appear before Collector or Commissioners, when required to do so.*—If any person, required by the Collector or Commissioners under this Act, to make out, verify, or deliver any return required by this Act, or to appear before the Collector or Commissioners, shall refuse or wilfully neglect to make out, verify, or deliver such return, or to appear before the Collector or Commis-

sioners, within the time limited by the Collector or Commissioners in pursuance of this Act, every such person so offending shall forfeit any sum not exceeding two hundred Rupees, and shall be liable to be assessed in treble the amount with which he is justly chargeable.

CCXII. *Penalty for violation of secrecy.*—If any person, being legally bound by an oath or solemn affirmation of secrecy under this Act, shall wilfully disclose any matter which by such oath or affirmation he is bound to keep secret, he shall be liable to be imprisoned with or without hard labor for a period not exceeding three years, and shall also be liable to a fine not exceeding five thousand Rupees.

CCXIII. *No person not served with particular Notice to be liable to penalties.*—No person who shall not have been served in the manner directed by Section XXXVIII. of this Act with the notice provided by that Section, shall be liable to the penalties before mentioned for not delivering a return or declaration of his profits or income.

CCXIV. *Penalty for obstruction to Officers in due execution of duty.*—If any person shall wilfully obstruct any Assessor or Collecting Officer, or any officer duly authorised in the execution of this Act, in the due execution of his office or duty, such person shall, for every such offence, forfeit a sum not exceeding five hundred Rupees.

CCXV. *Penalty for avoiding assessment by fraudulent removal or fraudulent disposition of property.*—If any person, chargeable with any Duties under this Act, shall, by fraudulently changing his place of residence, or by fraudulently converting his property or any party thereof, or by fraudulently conveying or assigning, or pretending to convey or assign the same, or by fraudulently altering any security with relation to such property, or by fraudulently rendering the same or any part thereof temporarily unproductive, in order that such person may not be charged for the same, or shall by any falsehood, wilful neglect, fraud, or contrivance whatsoever, used or practised, avoid or attempt to avoid being charged and assessed according to the true intent and meaning of this Act, every such person shall, on proof thereof before the Collector or Commissioners acting for the place wherein such person shall be chargeable, be charged and assessed in treble the amount of the charge which ought to have been made on such person; and if in any such case such person shall have been assessed in an amount less than the assessment which ought to have been made on him, he shall be assessed and charged in treble the amount of the difference between the sum with which such person shall have been charged and the sum with which he ought to have been charged, to be added to such assessment, and shall also be liable to be imprisoned, with or without hard labour, for a period not exceeding two years, and to a fine not exceeding one thousand Rupees.

CCXVI. *Penalty for removing from District after Assessment, without leaving sufficient Property to satisfy Duties.*—If any person, being assessed to the said Duties, shall remove out of the District where he shall have been assessed to the said Duties, without first paying or discharging all the said Duties charged upon him, which shall then be due and payable, and without leaving in such District sufficient property whereon the said Duties in arrear may be raised and levied, and the same shall remain in arrear and unpaid for the space of twenty days after the time appointed by this Act for payment thereof, every such person shall forfeit (over and above the said Duties so left unpaid as aforesaid) a sum not exceeding two hundred Rupees.

CCXVII. *Saving of Punishment otherwise provided by Law.*—Nothing in this Act contained shall prevent any person being punished for any offence in any manner otherwise provided by law. Provided that, if any proceedings be taken under this Act for the punishment of any person for an offence, a conviction or acquittal shall be a bar to any other proceedings for the same offence.

PART XX.

Mode of enforcing Penalties.

CCXVIII. *Cognizance of Offences.*—Except as otherwise provided, all offences under this Act may be tried by any Magistrate, Joint Magistrate, or person lawfully exercising the powers of a Magistrate, unless the period of imprisonment to which the offender may be liable exceed that which the Magistrate, Joint Magistrate, or other officer as aforesaid is competent to award under the laws for the time being in force, in the Presidency or place in which such Magistrate, Joint Magistrate, or other officer as aforesaid is employed. When the period of imprisonment provided by this Act exceeds the period that may be awarded by such Magistrate, Joint Magistrate, or other officer as aforesaid, the offender shall be committed for trial before the Session Judge, if the evidence given before such Magistrate, Joint Magistrate, or other officer as aforesaid shall appear to such Magistrate, Joint Magistrate, or other officer sufficient for the conviction of the accused.

CCXIX. *District in which certain Offences shall be tried.*—Except as aforesaid, all offences declared to be punishable under this Act with fine or forfeiture, or fine and impri-

sonment, may be tried in the District or place in which the offence was committed, or in which the person charged with the same is apprehended.

CCXX. *Magistrate may refer Offences punishable with Fine to his Assistant for trial.*—A Magistrate may refer for trial and decision any charge of an offence hereby made punishable by fine only, to any of his Assistants and in such case every such Assistant may exercise all the powers vested in a Magistrate, by any law for the time being in force, subject to all the rules applicable to criminal cases deputed to such Assistant, acting judicially.

CCXXI. *Local Government may authorise Assistant to exercise such powers without reference by Magistrate.*—The local Government may give general authority to any such Assistant to exercise, without reference by a Magistrate, any of the powers which such Assistant is hereby rendered competent to exercise upon reference by a Magistrate, subject to appeal to the Magistrate from any conviction by such Assistant, within one month from the date of conviction.

CCXXII. *Magistrate may call for any Case pending before such Assistant.*—A Magistrate may, at any time, call from any of his Assistants, any case pending before such Assistant.

CCXXIII. *Jurisdiction over British Subjects committing certain Offences beyond the limits of Supreme Court.*—If any offence, which by this Act is declared to be punishable with fine and imprisonment, or imprisonment only, shall be committed by a European British subject beyond the local limits of the jurisdiction of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature, the offender shall be liable, upon conviction before one of the said Supreme Courts of Judicature, to the punishment to which by this Act the offender is declared to be liable upon conviction.

CCXXIV. *Summary Jurisdiction in respect of certain Offences committed within the limits of Supreme Court.*—If any offence, which by this Act is declared to be punishable with fine or forfeiture, or with fine and imprisonment, not exceeding six months, shall be committed by any person within the local limits of the jurisdiction of any Court of Judicature established by Royal Charter, such offence shall be punishable upon summary conviction by any Magistrate of Police of the Presidency Town or Station in which such Court is held.

CCXXV. *Conviction to be quashed on merits only.*—No conviction, order, or judgment under the last preceding Section shall be quashed for error of form or procedure, but only on the merits; and it shall not be necessary to state on the face of the conviction, order, or judgment, the evidence on which it proceeds, but the deposition taken, or a copy of them, shall be returned with the conviction, order, or judgment, in obedience to any writ of *certiorari*; and if no jurisdiction appears on the face of the conviction, order, or judgment, but the depositions taken supply that defect, the conviction, order, or judgment shall be aided by what so appears in such depositions.

CCXXVI. *All other Offences committed within limits of Supreme Court, punishable by such Court.*—All other offences punishable under this Act, which shall be committed within the local limits of any Court of Judicature established by Royal Charter, shall be punishable by such Court.

CCXXVII. *Levy of Forfeitures and Penalties by Distress.*—All fines, forfeitures, or penalties imposed under the authority of this Act for offences punishable by any Magistrate, or person lawfully exercising the powers of a magistrate or Assistant Magistrate, may, in case of non-payment thereof, be levied by distress and sale of the goods and chattels of the offender, by warrant under the hand of any of the abovenamed officers.

CCXXVIII. *Procedure until Return is made to Warrant of Distress.*—In case any such fines, forfeitures, or penalties shall not be forthwith paid, any such officer may order the offender to be apprehended and detained in safe custody until the return can be conveniently made to such warrant of distress, unless the offender shall give security to the satisfaction of such officer for his appearance at such place and time as shall be appointed for the return of the warrant of distress.

CCXXIX. *Imprisonment, if Distress not sufficient.*—If upon the return of such warrant it shall appear that no sufficient distress can be had whereon to levy such fine, forfeiture, or penalty, and the same shall not be forthwith paid, or in case it shall appear to the satisfaction of such officer, by the confession of the offender or otherwise, that he has not sufficient goods and chattels whereupon such fine or sum of money could be levied if a warrant of distress were issued, any such officer may, by warrant under his hand, commit the offender, provided he is not a European British subject, to prison, there to be imprisoned according to the discretion of such officer, for any term not exceeding two calendar months when the amount of fine shall not exceed fifty Rupees, and for any term not exceeding four calendar months when the amount shall not exceed one hundred Rupees, and for any term not exceeding six calendar months in any other case; the commitment to be determinable in each of the cases aforesaid on payment of the amount.

CCXXX. *Levy of Fines from European British Subjects.*—If the offender shall be a European British subject, the Magistrate shall record the facts and transmit such record to the District Court of the District wherein the offender is convicted, and the amount of the fine, forfeiture, or penalty, and the costs (if any), shall be levied in the manner provided for the execution of decrees of the Civil Court.

CCXXXI. *Award of hard labour not to be commuted to the payment of a Fine.*—Whenever an award of hard labor is made under this Act, the Court shall not commute such labor to the payment of a fine under Regulation II. 1834, of the Bengal Code.

CCXXXII. *Penalties not exceeding two hundred Rupees and increased assessments recoverable before Collector or Commissioners.*—All forfeitures or penalties not exceeding two hundred Rupees, imposed by this Act, exclusive of any increased Duties chargeable under this Act, may be recovered before the Collector or before two or more Commissioners in and for the place wherein the offence shall have been committed or the offender shall have been assessed.

CCXXXIII. *Cognizance of Offences, how to be taken by Collector or Commissioners.*—The Collector or Commissioners shall take cognizance of any offence of which he or they shall have cognizance under the last Section, upon information or complaint in writing made to them, and upon a summons to the party accused to appear before the Collector or Commissioners at such time and place as they shall fix, or without such summons, in case the person shall be guilty of the offence in their presence.

CCXXXIV. *Adjudication to be in a summary way.*—The Collector or Commissioners shall examine into the matter of fact and proceed to hear and determine the same in a summary way, and upon proof made thereof, either by voluntary confession of the party accused, or by evidence of one or more credible witness or witnesses, or otherwise, as the case may require, to give judgment for the penalty, or if the Collector or Commissioners shall think proper to mitigate the same, for such part of the penalty as he or they shall direct.

CCXXXV. *Penalty to be charged in addition to Duties assessed.*—In such case the Collector or Commissioners shall assess the penalty upon the party, and charge the same in the assessment to which the penalty adjudged shall particularly relate, and in addition to the Duties, in case the party shall be charged therewith.

CCXXXVI. *Levy of Forfeitures or Penalties.*—The forfeitures or penalties so adjudged shall be levied in like manner as the Duties under this Act.

CCXXXVII. *Reward to Informers.*—The informer shall, in all cases, upon the Collector or Commissioners certifying that he has conducted himself properly in regard to his information, be entitled to receive one moiety of the amount of the penalty awarded, exclusive of any increased assessment; and when more informers than one are concerned, they shall be entitled to such moiety in such shares as the Collector or Commissioners shall award.

CCXXXVIII. *Adjudication of Collector or Commissioners final.*—The adjudication of the Collector or Commissioners shall in all cases cognizable by them be final and conclusive to all intents and purposes, without power of appeal from the same, and the proceedings of the Collector or Commissioners shall not be removeable by any process whatever into any Court of Law or Equity, or be subject to revision.

CCXXXIX. *Costs of Suit recoverable besides Penalty.*—In any proceeding for the recovery of any such Duties or penalties respectively granted or imposed by this Act, such Duties and penalties respectively shall be recoverable with full costs of suit, and all charges and expenses attending the same.

CCXL. *Increased Duty may be added to Assessment.*—Whenever by this Act any increased rate of Duty is imposed as a penalty, or as part of or in addition to any penalty, such increased rate of Duty shall be added to the assessment, and be collected and levied in like manner as any Duties included in such assessment may be collected and levied.

CCXLI. *Penalties to be paid to Income Tax Account.*—All penalties, forfeitures, and fines levied under this Act, after deducting any portion thereof hereby authorised to be paid as aforesaid, shall be paid to the account to be headed Income Tax Account, in Section CXC. of this Act mentioned, and shall be held available for the purposes of this Act.

PART XXI.

Miscellaneous.

CCXLII. *Provision applied to any particular Schedules may extend to any other Schedule.*—Every provision in this Act contained and applied to the Duties in any particular Schedule, which shall also be applicable to the Duties in any other Schedule, and not repugnant to the provisions for ascertaining or charging the Duties in such other Schedule, shall, in ascertaining and charging the same, be applied as fully and effectually as if the application thereof had been so expressly and particularly directed.

CCXLIII. *Governor General in Council may postpone operation of Act in any part of India.*—It shall be lawful for the Governor General of India in Council to postpone, for such period as he shall deem necessary, the period for this Act to come into operation in any part of India. But no other tax or duty shall during such period be leviable in that part of India, except such as could be lawfully levied in addition to the Duties provided by this Act.

CCXLIV. *Indemnity.*—No action or other proceeding shall be had or taken against any officer for anything done by him in or relating to the imposition or levying of any tax or duty heretofore imposed or levied with the sanction of the Governor General of India in Council or of the local Government; and every tax or duty heretofore assessed or imposed by any such officer with such sanction as aforesaid, so far only as concerns such assessment or tax or duty for the current year, may be levied or collected in the manner heretofore sanctioned by the Governor General of India in Council or by the local Government.

CCXLV. *Notice and Limitation of Suits.*—No suit, action, or other proceeding shall be commenced or prosecuted against any person for anything done in pursuance of this Act, without giving to such person a month's previous notice in writing of the intended action and of the cause thereof, nor after the expiration of three months from the accrual of the cause of action or other proceeding.

CCXLVI. *Clause* 1. *Power to Governor General to issue Forms.*—It shall be lawful for the Governor General of India in Council, from time to time, to prescribe and issue the forms of returns, declarations, acknowledgments, certificates, oaths, affirmations, contracts of composition, and the forms of all other documents and proceedings required by this Act, and to vary or alter the same from time to time.

Clause 2. Such forms shall be published at least three times in the Government *Gazette* of the several Presidency Towns, and of all the places where any Government *Gazette* shall be published.

Clause 3. When they shall have been so published, and until they shall be altered, varied, or annulled by any subsequent order of the Government, the said forms shall be observed by all persons required by this Act to do the matters referred to in such forms; and all notices given, and all returns or declarations made, and all oaths or affirmations taken or made, and all proceedings had according to such forms respectively, shall if otherwise valid, be deemed valid and effectual.

CCXLVII. *Power to Governor General in Council to allow Salaries.*—It shall be lawful for the Governor General of India in Council, from time to time, to allow from the Duties collected under this Act any Salaries or any remuneration, whether by way of fixed fees or of per-centage on sums realised or otherwise, to any officer or person who shall be appointed under this Act for the performance of any of the Duties prescribed by this Act.

CCXLVIII. *Interpretation of Terms.*—The following words and expressions in this Act shall have the meanings hereby assigned to them, unless there be something in the subject or context repugnant to such meanings:—

1. Words importing the singular number shall include the plural number, and words importing the plural number shall include the singular number; words importing the masculine gender shall include females.

2. The Word "India" shall mean the Territories which are or may become vested in Her Majesty by the Statute 21 and 22 Victoria, Chap. 106, entitled "An Act for the better Government of India."

3. The expression "Governor General in Council" shall inlude the President of the Council of the Governor General of India in Council.

4. The words "Local Government" shall mean the persons immediately administering the Executive Government in each Presidency, Lieutenant-Governorship, or Province in India.

5. The expression "Lieutenant-Governorship" shall mean any part of India for the time being under the government or administration of any Lieutenant-Governor appointed under or by virtue of any Act of the Imperial Parliament relating to India.

6. The word "Division" shall mean any Division of, or for the purposes of Revenue.

7. The expression "Chief Revenue Authority" shall mean the person or Board exercising the chief authority for the time being in matters of revenue alone, in any Presidency, Lieutenant-Governorship, or Province, though subject to the order of the local Government, and shall not include the local Government. When, in any Presidency, Lieutenant-Governorship, or Province, there shall be no person exercising such chief revenue authority throughout such Province other than the person administering the Executive Government, the expression shall mean the person or Board exercising chief authority in matters of revenue in any Division of such Presidency, Lieutenant-Governorship, or Province.

8. The word "Collector" shall include any Officer exercising, by authority of Government, the duties of a Collector of Land Revenue, by whatever name his office may be designated.

9. The word "Magistrate" shall include an Assistant Magistrate exercising, or any person duly invested with, the powers of a Magistrate. It shall not include Justice of the Peace.

10. The word "Land" shall include and extend to all immoveable property, and all hereditaments and tenement whatsoever, whether corporeal or incorporeal, of the nature of immoveable property, except houses, and all estates or interests therein, whether freehold or chattel, or held by lease, or howsoever otherwise, or whether partial or derivative or otherwise, and whether divided or undivided shares.

11. The word "House" shall include and extend to all messuages and buildings used for the purpose of habitation; and all warehouses, counting-houses, factories, and shops, and to all out-houses, offices, godowns, and buildings attached to, or used with, or for the purposes of such messuages, buildings, warehouses, factories, or shops.

12. The word "Rack-rent" shall mean the full rent or value at which lands or houses are worth to be let for the year.

13. The word "Owner," as applied to land or houses, shall include any person beneficially entitled in possession to an absolute estate, or to any lesser estate, whether freehold or chattel, or partial or derivative, or otherwise, at law or in equity; or any person entitled to any such estate in trust for another person.

14. The word "Holder," as applied to land or houses, shall include any person in possession or in the receipt of the rents and profits of land or houses under any claim to be entitled to any estate, whether freehold or chattel, partial or derivative, or otherwise, at law or in equity, and whether on his account or on account of any other person.

15. The word "Person" shall include any Corporation.

16. The word "Representative" shall extend to any person who is a legal representative of a person deceased, and shall include, in the case of a deceased person subject to the Law of England, the heirs or devisees of such a person, in regard to real estate, and the executors or administrators of such person in regard to personal estate; and in the case of a deceased Mahomedan or Hindoo, the heirs and persons legally entitled to succeed to the property of such person. It shall also include the successors of a Corporation.

17. The word "Company" shall extend to any Society, Association, Fraternity, or Partnership of any kind whatever, of or carried on by more than six persons.

18. The word "Trade" shall include any manufacture, and any business, adventure, or concern in the nature of a trade.

19. The word "Profession" shall extend to any employment, vocation, or calling, other than a trade.

20. The word "Profit" shall include gains of every kind.

21. The word "Lunatic" shall include every person of unsound mind, and every person being an idiot,

22. The word "Oath" shall include an affirmation in the case of any person entitled by law to make any affirmation in lieu of any oath or affidavit.

CCXLIX. *Commencement and Continuance of Act.*—This Act shall commence and take effect from and after the 31st day of July 1860, and, together with the Duties therein contained, shall continue in force until the 1st day of August 1865, and no longer.

Provided that this Act and the said Duties shall not then cease with respect to any assessment which ought to have been made before the said last-mentioned day, but which shall not then have been made and completed; nor with respect to any of the said Duties which shall have been assessed and shall then remain unpaid; nor with respect to any penalty before then incurred; nor with respect to any offence of which any person shall have been guilty before that day; nor with respect to any deduction of the said Duties, or any portion thereof, authorised by Law, to be made out of any rent, interest, or other annual payment which shall become due or payable before the said last mentioned day; nor with respect to any penalty for refusing to allow any such deduction, although such refusal may be after the said last-mentioned day; nor shall the said Duties cease in any case where the assessments for the preceding year shall not have been completed before the said 1st day of August 1865.

And that all the powers and Provisions this Act shall continue in force, for making and completing all such assessments as aforesaid, and for levying and recovering the Duties so assessed or to be assessed, and all arrears of such Duties, and also for re-assessing the same in default of payment in the manner herein directed, and for making and allowing such deduction as aforesaid, and for the suing for, adjudging, and recovering any penalty which shall have been or may be incurred, and for the punishment of any offence of which any person shall have been guilty before that day.

SUPPLEMENT TO THE INCOME TAX ACT.—No. XXXIX. OF 1860.

An Act to amend Act XXXII. of 1860 (for imposing Duties on Profits arising from Property, Professions, Trades, and Offices).

[18*th August* 1860.

Whereas it is expedient to amend Act XXXII. of 1860 (*for imposing Duties on Profits arising from Property, Professions, Trades, and Offices*): It is enacted as follows:—

I. *Duties on Public Offices, Annuities, &c.*—The Duties mentioned in Sections I. and III. of the said Act shall be collected and paid in respect of every public office or employment of profit in the territories of any Foreign Prince or State in alliance with Her Majesty, held by any public servant within such territories by virtue of an appointment made by any Government or public servant of Her Majesty in India, whether the salary or profits of such office or employment are paid out of, or derived from, the revenues of India or not.

II. *Provisions of Act XXXII. of* 1860 *applicable.*—The several provisions, rules, and exemptions in the said Act, relating to the said Duties in respect of public offices and employments, and annuities, pensions, and salaries payable by the Government of India, and to the assessment, reduction, and payment thereof, shall apply and extend to the said Duties in the first Section of this Act mentioned.

III. *Effect of Postponement of the operation of Act XXXII. of* 1860.—Whenever the Governor-General of India in Council shall, under Section CCXLIII. of the said Act XXXII. of 1860, postpone the period for the said Act to come into operation in any part of India, the operation of the said Act shall not be suspended in respect of the Duties payable for and in respect of any land or houses situate in such part of India, unless the same shall be specially exempted in the order for postponement, or for or in respect of any interest, annuities, or dividends payable out of the public revenues of India, or for or in respect of any office or employment of profit, or for or in respect of any annuity, salary, or pension payable in such part of India. But all the provisions, rules, and exemptions in the said Act relating to the said Duties mentioned in this Section shall take effect in respect thereof, notwithstanding such postponement, to the same extent and in the same manner as if no such postponement had taken place.

IV. *Oath of Secrecy.*—Section XXXIII. of the said Act requiring that every Commissioner and Collector or other Officer employed in making any assessment under the said Act, shall before acting in execution of the said Act take an oath of secrecy, shall not apply or extend to any Ex-officio Assessor constituted by Section XXVI. of the said Act for executing the said Act for the purpose of assessing and discharging the Duties thereby imposed in respect of interest on Securities in the Government of India, and the other Duties in the said Section referred to, or to the Ex-officio Assessors constituted by Sections XXVII., XXVIII., XXIX., and XXX. of the said Act, for executing the said Act for the purpose of assessing the Duties in respect of the salaries, pay, and allowances and pensions in those Sections respectively mentioned, so as to avoid or affect any assessment of such Duties made by such Ex-officio Assessors before taking the oath of secrecy mentioned in the said Section XXXIII., or so as to expose any such Ex-officio Assessor to any prosecution or proceedings whatsoever for making any assessment of such Duties as aforesaid without having taken the said oath of secrecy.

V. *Assessments already made, declared valid.*—Every assessment heretofore made by any of the said Ex-officio Assessors of any of the Duties in the last preceding Section mentioned, and which would have been valid if such Assessor had, before acting in the execution of the said Act, duly taken the oath prescribed by the said Section XXXIII. thereof, shall be a valid assessment of the said Duties, notwithstanding that such Assessor may not, before or at the time of making the said assessment, have taken an oath of secrecy as prescribed by the said Section, or any oath.

VI. *Indemnity.*—No action, indictment, information, or other proceeding shall be had or taken against any Ex-officio Assessor for or by reason of his having made any assessment of any of the Duties in Section IV. of this Act mentioned, without having taken the oath of secrecy prescribed by Section XXXIII. of the said Act XXXII. of 1860, or any oath of secrecy.

VII. *Military Officers in Civil employment not exempt.*—The exemption provided in Section CXXVII. of the said Act XXXII. of 1860 shall not extend to Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, or Privates of Her Majesty's Forces, or of Her Majesty's Indian Military Forces who may be in Civil employment other than employment in the Police.

VIII. *Repeal of Section CXXVIII.*—Section CXXVIII. of the said Act XXXII. of 1860 is hereby repealed.

IX. *Exemption of Naval and Marine Officers.*—All Commissioned Officers and Warrant Officers of Her Majesty's Navy or of the Indian Naval Forces, whose Naval pay and allowances shall not exceed the full pay and allowances of a Lieutenant in Her Majesty's Indian Naval Forces;

All Officers and persons in the employment of Government in the Marine Department, whose pay and allowances shall not exceed the pay and allowances of a Lieutenant in Her Majesty's Indian Naval Forces;

All petty Officers or Seamen of Her Majesty's Navy or of Her Majesty's Indian Naval Forces, and all Seamen in the employment or pay of the Government, shall be exempted from the said Duties in respect of any pay or allowances which they may receive from Her Majesty, or from the Government, or from any Public Revenue;

Provided always that the said exemptions of Officers or persons in the employment of the Government of India, in the Marine Department, shall extend to all Officers and persons in the said employment, who may, by virtue of their employment, be bound to serve, or be liable to be required by the Government to serve, on board of a ship or vessel at sea, or in any river or port, whether such Officers or persons shall be actually so serving or not; but shall not extend to any Officer or person who may not, by virtue of his employment, be bound or liable so to serve, when and if required by the Government.

X. This Act shall be read and construed as part of Act XXXII. of 1860.

THE STAMP ACT.—No. XXXVI. OF 1860.

An Act to consolidate and amend the Law relating to Stamp Duties.

[*4th August* 1860.

Whereas it is expedient to consolidate and amend the law relating to Stamp Duties; It is enacted as follows:—

I. *Repeal of Regulations.*—From the time when this Act shall come into force, Regulation XII. 1826 (*for raising and levying Stamp Duties within the Town of Calcutta*) with the corresponding Regulation enacted on the 14th June 1827, and registered in the Supreme Court at Calcutta on the 12th July 1827, and Regulation X. 1829 of the Bengal Code (*for consolidating into one Regulation, with modifications, the existing enactments relating to the collection of Stamp Duties*), Regulation XIII. 1816 of the Madras Code (*for modifying and amending the Rules before enacted regarding Stamped Paper and Stamped Cadjans; and for consolidating the Fees payable on the institution of suits, and on exhibits and summonses for witnesses, with the Duty levied by means of Stamps*), Regulation XVIII. 1827 of the Bombay Code (*for levying a Stamp Duty on certain Papers within the Territories subordinate to the Presidency of Bombay*), Regulation III. 1828 of the same Code (*for subjecting to the Stamp Duty certain Plaints and other Papers exempted therefrom under Regulation XVIII. of* 1827), Regulation VI. 1828 of the same Code (*for extending in the same manner as in suits before the Courts of Civil Judicature, Stamps to suits cognisable by Collectors under the operation of Chapter VIII. Regulation XVII. of* 1827, *or any other now in force*), Regulation VIII. 1830 of the same Code (*for changing the Counter-Stamp to be impressed on Stamped Paper and other material*), Regulation III. 1831 of the same Code (*for subjecting to the Stamp Duty copies of decrees passed by Native Commissioners, exempted therefrom under Regulation XVIII. of* 1827), Regulation XIV. 1831 of the same Code (*for rescinding that part of Section VII. Regulation XVIII. of* 1827 *which requires all Stamped Paper to be endorsed with the Official signature of some person belonging to the Office of Superintendent of Stamps, and prescribing how that Duty shall henceforth be performed*), and Section XXXVII. of Act X. of 1859 (*to amend the law relating to the recovery of Rent in the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal*)—are repealed, except in so far as they rescind other Regulations or parts of other Regulations, and except as regards Deeds, Instruments, or Writings which shall have been made or executed, and all proceedings or matters which shall have taken place before this Act shall come into force.

II. *Stamp Duty payable under Schedule A.*—For every Deed, Instrument, or Writing which shall be executed from the time when this Act shall come into force, and which shall be of any of the kinds specified as requiring Stamps by the Schedule A annexed to this Act, there shall be payable to Government a Stamp Duty of the amount indicated in the said Schedule to be proper for such Deed, Instrument, or Writing.

III. *Penalty for drawing, &c. unstamped or insufficiently stamped Bill of Exchange, &c.*—If any person shall draw, accept, endorse, negotiate, pay, or receive payment of any Bill of Exchange, Promissory Note, Draft, Check, or other similar Instrument, or if any per-

son shall make, execute, sign, or be a party to any Deed, Instrument, or other Writing, engrossed on unstamped or insufficiently stamped paper or other material which should bear a Stamp of the value set forth in Schedule A, such person, so offending, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding One hundred Rupees, or a sum equal to ten times the value of the Stamp omitted to be used, if the sum so calculated exceed One hundred Rupees.

IV. *Governor General in Council to prescribe the form of Stamps to be used, &c.*—The Governor General in Council shall prescribe the form and material of the Stamps to be used, and the mode and place of impressing, affixing, or denoting thereon the value thereof under the provisions of this Act, and may, from time to time, alter and vary such orders. All orders made by the Governor General in Council under this Section shall be published in the Official Gazettes of the several Presidencies and places in which such orders are to be in force.

V. *Receipt Stamps how to be denoted.*—The duty imposed by this Act on every Receipt, and on every Draft or Order for the payment of money on demand, and bearing the date on which the Draft or Order is made, may be denoted by a Stamp impressed upon the paper whereon any such Instrument is written, or by an adhesive Stamp affixed thereto. It shall be lawful, until the Governor-General in Council shall direct to the contrary, by an order to be published in the Gazette, to use a Postage Stamp of the value of half anna on every Receipt, Draft or Order for which a half anna Stamp is required by this Act.

VI. *Obliteration of adhesive Stamp when used.*—In any case where an adhesive Stamp shall be used for the purpose aforesaid on any Receipt or upon any Draft or Order chargeable with the duty of half-anna, or of one anna by this Act, the person by whom such Receipt shall be given or such Draft or Order signed or made, shall, before the Instrument shall be delivered out of his hands, custody, or power, cancel the Stamp so used, by writing thereon his name, or the initial letters of his name, or in such other manner as to show that such Stamp has been made use of, and so that the same may not be again used; and if any person who shall write or give any such Receipt, or discharge or make or sign any such Draft or Order, with any adhesive Stamp thereon, shall not *bonâ fide*, in manner aforesaid, cancel such Stamp, he shall forfeit a sum not exceeding One hundred Rupees.

VII. *Stamps on Foreign Bills of Exchange, &c.*—The duties imposed by this Act on Foreign Bills of Exchange shall be paid on account of all Bills drawn within, but payable out of, the British Territories in India, and on account of all Bills drawn out of the British Territories in India, which shall be payable within those territories, or shall therein be endorsed, transferred, or otherwise negotiated, wheresoever the same may be payable; and the duties so imposed on Bills drawn out of the British Territories in India, shall be denoted by adhesive Stamps to be affixed to such Bills as hereinafter directed.

VIII. *Bills purporting to be drawn abroad, deemed, for the purposes of this Act, to be so drawn.*—Every Bill of Exchange which shall purport to be drawn at any place out of the British Territories in India shall, for all the purposes of this Act, be deemed to be a Foreign Bill of Exchange drawn out of the British Territories in India, and shall be chargeable with Stamp Duty accordingly, notwithstanding that, in fact, the same may have been drawn within those Territories.

IX. *The holder of a Bill drawn out of the British Territories to affix an adhesive Stamp thereon before negotiating it.—Penalty for negotiating such Bill without a Stamp affixed, or for neglecting to cancel such Stamp.*—The holder of any Bill of Exchange drawn out of the British Territories in India and not having a proper adhesive Stamp affixed thereon, as herein directed, shall, before he shall present the same for payment, or endorse, transfer, or in any manner negotiate such Bill, affix thereon a proper adhesive Stamp for denoting the duty by this Act charged on such Bill; and the person who shall endorse, transfer, and negotiate such Bill shall, before he shall deliver the same out of his hands, custody, or power, cancel the Stamp so affixed by writing across the same, as his endorsement, his name, or the name of his firm, and the date of the day and year on which he shall so write the same, or by affixing thereon or across the same the seal or mark which he is in the habit of using, or in such other manner as to show that the Stamp has been made use of, and so that the same may not be again used; and if any person shall present for payment, or shall pay, or endorse, transfer, or negotiate any such Bill as aforesaid whereon there shall not be such adhesive Stamp as aforesaid duly affixed, or if any person who ought, as directed by this Act, to cancel such Stamp in manner aforesaid, shall refuse or neglect so to do, such person so offending in any such case shall be liable to the penalty prescribed in Section III. of this Act; and no person who shall take or receive from any other person any such Bill as aforesaid, either on payment, or as a security, or by purchase or otherwise, shall be entitled to recover thereon, or to make the same

available for any purpose whatever, unless, at the time when he shall so take or receive such Bill, there shall be such Stamp as aforesaid affixed thereon, and cancelled in the manner hereby directed.

X. *Penalty for drawing and issuing or transferring or negotiating Bills purporting to be drawn in a set of three and not drawing the whole number of the set.—Penalty on taking or receiving such Bills.*—If any person shall, within the British Territories in India, draw and issue any Bill of Exchange payable out of the British Territories in India, purporting to be drawn in a set of three, and shall not draw and issue on paper duly stamped as required by law the whole number of Bills which such Bill purports the set to consist of, or if any person shall, within the British Territories in India, transfer or negotiate any such Bill of Exchange as aforesaid purporting to be drawn in a set of three, and shall not at the same time transfer or deliver on paper duly stamped as aforesaid the whole number of Bills which such Bill purports the set to consist of, every such person so offending in any of such cases shall be liable to the penalty prescribed in Section III. of this Act; and if any person shall take or receive in the British Territories in India any such Bill as aforesaid, either in payment, or as a security, or by purchase or otherwise, without having transferred or delivered to him, duly stamped as aforesaid, the whole number of Bills which such Bill purports the set to consist of, he shall not be entitled to recover on any such Bill, or to make the same available for any purpose whatever.

XI. *Penalty for use of adhesive Stamp which has been removed from a Receipt, &c.*—If any person shall affix or use any adhesive Stamp which, to his knowledge, shall have been taken off or removed from any paper whereon any Receipt or any Draft, Order, or Bill of Exchange shall have been written, to or for any Receipt, Draft, Order, or Bill of Exchange, or any paper whereon any such Receipt, Draft, Order, or Bill of Exchange shall be or be intended to be written; or if any person shall do or practise or be concerned in any fraudulent act, contrivance, or device whatever not specially provided for by this or some other Act, with intent to defraud the Government of any duty imposed by this Act upon Receipts, or upon Draft, Orders, or Bills of Exchange, every person so offending in any of the said several cases shall forfeit a sum not exceeding Two hundred Rupees.

XII. *Effect of a Writing not duly stamped.*—Except, as otherwise provided by this Act, no Deed, Instrument, or Writing for which any duty shall be payable under Section II. of this Act shall be received as creating, transferring, or extinguishing any right or obligation, or as evidence in any civil proceeding in any Court of Justice, whether established by Royal Charter or otherwise, or shall be acted upon in any such Court, or by public any Officer, or shall be registered in any public Office, or authenticated by any public Officer, unless such Deed, Instrument, or Writing be upon a Stamp of a value not less than that indicated to be proper for it by the said Schedule. Provided that every Deed, Instrument, or Writing liable to Stamp Duty shall be admitted as evidence in any criminal proceeding, although it may not have the Stamp required by law impressed thereon or affixed thereto.

XIII. *First.—Deeds inadvertently executed on unstamped or insufficiently stamped paper may be stamped on payment of Proper Stamp Duty and penalty.*—Deeds, Instruments, and Writings executed on unstamped or insufficiently stamped paper from accident, ignorance, inadvertence, mistake, or from other unavoidable cause, may be impressed with the requisite Stamp or Stamps, on application being made to the Collector of Stamp Revenue after payment of so much as will make up the proper amount of Stamp Duty, and the penalties hereinunder stated, or such mitigated penalty as the local Government or any Board or Officer authorised by the local Government may prescribe. Provided always that the payment of such penalty shall exempt the person making the same from any other penalty provided by this Act for such neglect or omission, and that, if any such other penalty shall already have been imposed, then the same shall be taken as far as it goes in reduction of any penalty arising under this Section.

Second.—Penalty if executed on unstamped or insufficiently stamped paper and brought to be stamped within thirty days of execution.—Penalty if brought within three months of execution, or six months of Act coming into force.—Penalty if not brought within the two periods last-mentioned.—If the Deed, Instrument, or Writing executed as aforesaid on unstamped or insufficiently stamped paper be brought within thirty days from the date of execution, the requisite Stamp may be impressed on payment of so much as will make up the proper amount of Stamp Duty and treble the amount of the deficient duty; if brought after thirty days from the date of execution, but within three months from that date, or if brought within six months from the time of this Act coming into force, the requisite Stamp may be impressed on payment of much as will make up the proper amount of Stamp Duty and five times the amount of the deficient duty; or, if not brought within the two periods last-mentioned, the requisite Stamp may be impressed on payment

of so much as will make up the proper amount of Stamp Duty and twenty times the deficient duty.

Third.—Collector to determine whether, on payment of penalty, a deed, &c. executed on unstamped or insufficiently stamped paper shall be stamped.—In what cases decision of Collector final.—Mitigation of penalty.—It shall be the duty of the Collector of the Stamp Revenue of the District, or other Officer as aforesaid, to determine whether, upon payment of the penalties mentioned in the last preceding Clause, the requisite Stamp shall be impressed on any Deed, Instrument, or Writing which shall have been executed on unstamped on insufficiently stamped paper, and the decision of the Collector shall be conclusive and final, except in cases in which he shall refuse to allow the Deed, Instrument, or Writing to be stamped. The Board of Revenue or other general controlling Revenue Authority, may, however, upon petition, order such penalty to be mitigated, and, if paid, may order such part of it as they may consider proper to be returned.

Fourth.—In what cases Civil Court may receive Deed, &c. on payment of Stamp Duty and penalty.—Sections 130 and 131 of Act VIII. of 1859 *(for simplifying the procedure of the Courts of Civil Judicature not established by Royal Charter)* are hereby repealed; and in lieu thereof it is enacted as follows:—In all cases under this Act in which a Collector may impress a Stamp on payment of the proper amount of Stamp Duty and a penalty, any Civil Court may receive in evidence any Deed, Instrument, or Writing which might be so impressed, on payment into Court of the proper amount of Stamp Duty, and the penalty as by this Section imposed.

Fifth.—Procedure on payment under preceding Clause.—An entry of such payment, and of the amount thereof, shall be made in a book to be kept in the Court, and shall also be endorsed on the back of the Deed, Instrument, or Writing, and shall be signed by a Judge of the Court. The Court shall, at the end of every month, make a return, to the Collector of the Stamp Revenue of the District, of the monies (if any) which it has so received, distinguishing between the monies received by way of penalty and those received by way of duty, stating the number and title of the suit, and the name of the party from whom such monies were received, and the date, if any, and description of the document, for the purpose of identifying the same, and the Court shall pay over the said monies to such Collector or to such person as he may appoint to receive the same. And such Collector or other proper authority shall, upon the production of the Deed, Instrument, or Writing, with the endorsement hereinbefore mentioned, cause it to be stamped thereon with a Stamp of the amount paid into Court on account of such duty. All the provisions hereinbefore contained as to the mitigation or payment of penalties paid to the Collector shall be applicable to penalties paid into Court.

Sixth.—No unstamped or insufficiently stamped Deed, &c. to be stamped, except as aforesaid.—No Deed, Instrument, or Writing, executed on unstamped or insufficiently stamped paper, shall be stamped at any time after the execution thereof, except as aforesaid.

Seventh.—Cost of transmitting Deed, &c. to be stamped, by whom to be paid.—The cost of transmitting all Deeds, Instruments, and Writings required to be stamped under this Section, and the cost of registering the same at the Post Office for transmission, shall, in all cases, be borne by the party applying to have such Deeds, Instruments, and Writings stamped.

Eighth.—Government not responsible for loss or damage to Deed, &c.—The Government shall not be responsible for any loss or damage which may occur in respect of any Deed, Instrument, or Writing entrusted to the Collector of Stamp Revenue, and no person employed by the Government in the Stamp Department shall be responsible for any such loss or damage, unless that person shall wilfully, fraudulently, or by gross negligence, cause such loss or damage.

Provisions of this Section not to extend to Bills of Exchange, &c. drawn in India.—But no part of this Section shall extend to Bills of Exchange, or other forms of Orders for money, drawn within the British Territories in India, or to Receipts for money.

XIV. *What sum recoverable under a Writing bearing an optional Stamp.*—No larger sum shall be recoverable in any Court of Justice by reason of any Deed, Instrument, or Writing for which an optional Stamp is indicated to be proper by the said Schedule, than the largest sum for which, if specially stated in a Deed, Instrument, or Writing of the same denomination, the Stamp actually used under the option so given would be of sufficient value. And so such Deed, Instrument, or Writing shall be held, by any Court of Justice, to be valid in respect to any sum of money larger than that for which the Stamp on the said Deed, Instrument, or Writing would be sufficient.

XV. *Expense of providing Receipt Stamps, &c.*—Every person receiving payment of any sum of money, the receipt for which under this Act requires a Stamp, shall, if required, give a receipt bearing the proper Stamp indicated by this Act, and shall bear the expense

of furnishing the same, and in case of refusal shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding One hundred Rupees. The expense of providing the Stamp of all Bills of Exchange, Letters of Credit, Drafts, Cheques on Bankers or others, Promissory Notes, and other Orders and Obligations for the payment of money made or drawn in the British Territories in India (not being Bonds, or Instruments, or Writings bearing the attestation of one or more witnesses) shall be borne by the person making or drawing the same.

XVI. *Stamp Duty payable under Schedule B.*—Except within the local limits of the jurisdiction of the Courts established by Royal Charter, no Instrument or Writing of any of the kinds specified as requiring Stamps in the Schedule B annexed to this Act, shall be filed, exhibited, or recorded in any Court of Justice or Office with respect to which Court or Office such Instrument or Writing is required by Schedule B to have a Stamp, or shall be received or furnished by any Public Officer, unless such Instrument or Writing be upon a Stamp prescribed as aforesaid by the Governor General of India in Council, and of a value not less than that indicated to be proper for it by the said Schedule B.

XVII. *Effect of provisions contained in the Schedules.*—Every provision contained in the Schedules annexed to this Act shall be of the same force as if it were contained in the body of the Act.

XVIII. *Governor General in Council may lower rates of Stamp Duty in any District, or altogether exempt the same, &c.*—The Governor General in Council may, by an order to be published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, direct that in any District such lower rates of Stamp Duty as he shall prescribe shall be taken on all or any of the Deeds, Instruments, or Writings specified in the Schedules to this Act, or altogether exempt the same; and in like manner, as occasion shall require, cancel or vary such order to the extent of the powers hereby given. Provided that this Section shall not extend to Bills of Exchange or other Instruments classed as Bills of Exchange.

XIX. *Appointment of Officers for collection of Revenue.—Licensed Stamp venders.*—The local Executive Government may appoint Officers for the collection of the Stamp Revenue, and may prescribe the duties of such Officers, and may assign Districts to such Officers, and may license, or cause to be licensed, venders of Stamps, and may direct how, and under what conditions, Stamps may be supplied to such venders for sale.

XX. *Licences and Schedules to be stuck up in Stamp vender's shop.*—Every vender of Stamps shall at all times have his licence, together with the Schedules annexed to this Act in the vernacular language of the District, stuck up in a conspicuous situation in the place where he sells the Stamps, on pain of a fine not exceeding Fifty Rupees.

XXI. *Endorsement by vender on Stamp when issued.*—Every vender of Stamps shall write, on some convenient part of each Stamp which he issues,—except Stamps used for Receipts or for Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, Drafts, or other Orders for money, Banker's Agreements for Loans, or Bills of Landing,—the date of issue, the name of the person to whom it is issued, and his own ordinary signature, on pain of a fine not exceeding One hundred Rupees.

XXII. *Penalty for false endorsement.*—Any vender who shall knowingly write a false date or name on the back of any Stamp, shall be punished by a fine not exceeding Five hundred Rupees, or imprisonment not exceeding three months, or both.

XXIII. *Delay by Stamp vender in issuing Stamps.*—Every vender of Stamps shall, without delay, deliver any Stamp which he has in his possession for sale on demand by any person tendering the value in any currency which the vender is duly authorised to receive in payment for Stamps, on pain of a fine not exceeding One hundred Rupees.

XXIV. *Stamp vendor accepting any consideration other than that authorised.*—Any vender who demands or accepts for any Stamp any consideration other than the value thereof in such currency as he is duly authorised to receive in payment for Stamps, shall be punished by a fine not exceeding One hundred Rupees.

XXV. *Stamp vender accepting any consideration exceeding the value of the Stamp.*—Any vender who demands or accepts for any Stamp any consideration exceeding the value of such Stamp, shall be punished by imprisonment for a period not exceeding six months, or by a fine not exceeding ten times the value so demanded or accepted, or by both; and it shall be in the discretion of the Court, or Officer passing the sentence, to direct the value of the excess to be refunded out of such fine to any person from whom such excessive consideration may have been accepted.

XXVI. *Illegal sale of old Stamps.*—Any vender or other person who, after any period which may have been appointed by the Governor General in Council for the commencement of the use of new Stamps, sells any old Stamps, shall be punished by a fine not exceeding One hundred Rupees.

XXVII. *Stamp vender refusing or omitting to render accounts.*—If any vender refuses or omits to render any accounts required by the provisions of any bond he may have

entered into, or to permit the Collector of the Stamp Revenue of the District, or any Officer duly authorised by him, to inspect his accounts, or to examine the store of Stamps in his possession, it shall be lawful for the said Collector to proceed against the said vender for the recovery of the value of the balance of Stamps standing against the vender in the books of the said Collector, or for the recovery of the balance of money standing against the said vender in the said books, in the same manner as Collectors of Land Revenue are authorised by law to proceed against persons owing revenue or rent to Government.

XXVIII. *Delivery of Stamps, &c. by vender on determination of his licence.*—Any vender who, upon the determination or resignation of his licence, does not, within such reasonable time as shall have been prescribed by the Collector of the Stamp Revenue of the District, make over to some Officer duly authorised to receive them, accounts of all his transactions in relation to Stamps, kept according to the provisions of any bond he may have entered into, together with any Stamps remaining or which ought to be remaining in his hands, and any balance of cash which may be due from him to Government on the above-mentioned accounts, shall be liable to a fine not exceeding Five hundred Rupees. Provided always that no vender shall, by the payment of such fine, be exempt from any punishment provided by law for any embezzlement of which he may have been guilty, or from such proceedings as, by Section XXVII. of this Act, the Collector of the Stamp Revenue of the District is empowered to adopt, for the recovery of the value of any Stamps or balance of cash remaining in the hands of, or standing against, such vender.

XXIX. *On death of Stamp vender, unsold Stamps, &c. to be delivered to a duly authorised Officer.*—Upon the death of any vender, his executors or administrators, or, in case there be no executor or administrator, any other person in possession of his effects, shall, upon demand being made by the Collector of Stamp Revenue or any Officer duly authorised by him, make over, within a reasonable time to such Collector or Officer, any Stamps which the deceased vender may have received and not have issued at the time of his death, and any accounts of the transactions of the deceased vender in relation to Stamps which may have been kept according to the provisions of any bond such vender may have entered into, of which Stamps and accounts such executor, administrator, or other person may have the possession, or be able to obtain the possession, on pain of a fine not exceeding Five hundred Rupees.

XXX. *Proceedings against sureties of Stamp vender.*—In any of the cases specified in the preceding Sections, the Collector of the Stamp Revenue of the District may call upon the surety or sureties of the vender, or any of them, to make good the value of the balance of Stamps standing against the vender in the books of the said Collector, or the balance of money standing against the vender in the books of the said Collector; and, on his or their failure to do so, may proceed against all or any of them for the recovery of the value of the balance of Stamps, or for the recovery of the balance of money as aforesaid, in the same manner as Collectors of Land Revenue are authorised by law to proceed against the sureties of persons owing revenue or rent to Government.

XXXI. *Unlicensed sale of Stamps.*—No person, not being a licensed vender of Stamps duly appointed, shall sell any Stamp unless it has been in an authorised manner obtained for use and not for sale, under pain of a fine not exceeding One hundred Rupees; provided that nothing in this Section shall be held to apply to any adhesive Stamp.

XXXII. *First.—Renewal of damaged or spoiled Stamps.*—If any stamped paper, parchment, vellum, or the like, after having been obtained in the regular manner, shall have become damaged, spoiled, or unfit for use, either by any accident happening to the same, or because of error in the drawing up or copying any Instrument or Writing thereupon, which, being discovered before such Instrument or Writing may be finally signed and executed, renders the same of no avail, or when, by reason of the death or refusal of the party or parties whose signature may be necessary to effect the transaction intended by such Instrument or Writing, it remains incomplete and of no avail, or when, by the refusal of any office or trust that may be granted by an Instrument or Writing, it has failed of the purpose intended, or in the case of Promissory Notes, Bills of Exchange, or the like, if, by non-delivery to the payee or person acting on his behalf, or from other cause, the same are never brought to use, and in the case of Bills of Exchange, if they shall not have been presented for acceptance, in all such cases it shall be competent to the Collector of the Stamp Revenue of the District duly appointed as above provided, upon delivery being made of the stamped paper, parchment, vellum, or the like so damaged, spoiled, or rendered unfit for use, to cause similar Stamp or Stamps of equal value to be delivered as above provided to the owner of the article or articles so damaged, spoiled, or rendered unfit for use, or to his representative upon payment of the value of the paper, parchment, vellum, or other material on which the new Stamp may be impressed. But the rule contained in this Section shall not extend to Bills of Exchange drawn in sets, of which any one of the set may have been delivered to the payee.

Second.—Application for renewal.—The owner of any Stamp which may be damaged,

spoiled, or rendered unfit for use as aforesaid, shall prefer his application to the Collector of Stamp Revenue of the District in which he may have purchased it, and if the Collector be of opinion that the application ought to be complied with, he shall deliver or cause to be delivered, subject to the provisions of this Act, to the party or his representative, a Stamp similar to that which has been damaged, spoiled, or rendered unfit for use, provided that the application be made within one year of the period when the Stamp may have become damaged, or rendered unfit for use.

XXXIII. *Fraudulently counterfeiting or uttering Stamps.*—Any person who fraudulently counterfeits any Stamp, or who alters any Stamp with the intention that it shall pass for a Stamp of a greater value, or makes or uses any die for either of the above purposes, or who fraudulently issues or exposes for sale any counterfeit Stamp or any Stamp altered as above described, or who fraudulently uses any counterfeit Stamp or any Stamp altered as aforesaid, shall be punished by imprisonment with or without hard labour for a term not exceeding four years, or by transportation for a term not exceeding seven years.

XXXIV. *Stamps on certain affidavits.*—No Justice of the Peace or any Officer, before whom an affidavit, not made for the immediate purpose of being filed, read, or used in any Court of Law, may be taken, shall receive or attest such affidavit, unless it be written on a Stamp of not less than the value prescribed in Schedule A annexed to this Act.

XXXV. *Conveyance to state truly the amount of the purchase money.*—From the time when this Act shall come into force, in all cases of the sale of any lands, annuities, or other property, real or personal, moveable or immoveable, or of any right, tittle, interest, or claim in any such property, when a duty is imposed by this Act on the conveyance thereof, the full purchase or consideration money, directly or indirectly paid or secured or agreed to be paid for the same, shall be truly expressed and set forth in words at length in the principal Deed, Instrument, or Writing whereby the property sold shall be conveyed to or vested in the purchaser or in any other person; and if the full purchase or consideration money shall not be fully and truly expressed and set forth in the manner above directed, the purchaser and seller shall each forfeit a sum not exceeding Five hundred Rupees, and be charged with the payment of five times the amount of the excess of duty which would have been payable for the said Deed, Instrument, or Writing in respect of the full purchase or consideration money, if the same had been duly expressed in the said Deed, Instrument, or Writing, beyond the amount of duty actually paid for the same.

XXXVI. *Penalty if person employed to prepare a conveyance inserts a less sum than the true purchase money.*—If any person shall knowingly and wilfully insert or set forth in such Deed, Instrument, or Writing any less amount than the full and true purchase or consideration money, directly or indirectly paid or secured or agreed to be paid for the same, he shall incur the penalties prescribed in the last preceding Section.

XXXVII. *Prosecution only to be by Collector of Stamp Revenue, &c.*—No person shall be proceeded against for any offence affecting the Public Revenue under this Act, except at the suit or prosecution of the Collector of the Stamp Revenue, acting under the orders of the Board of Revenue, or other authority charged by Government with the duty of carrying out the provisions of this Act, or other Public Officer duly authorised by Government.

XXXVIII. *Offences cognisable by Magistrate or Justice of the Peace.*—Every offence punishable by this Act, except the offences punishable by Section XXXIII., shall be tried by any Magistrate or Justice of the Peace.

XXXIX. *Offences cognisable by other tribunals.*—The offences punishable by Section XXXIII. shall be tried by the Court having jurisdiction over the same, whether it be the Supreme Court of Judicature or the Session Judge or other Officer.

XL. *Imprisonment in case of non-payment of fine.*—If any person, sentenced to any fine under the provisions of this Act, shall not pay the fine to which he shall be sentenced, it shall be lawful for the Officer or Court who tried him to issue his or their warrant to levy the amount by distress and sale of the goods and chattels of the party fined, or to sentence the offender to imprisonment until the payment of the fine, or the expiration of a term to be assigned, not exceeding three months, whichever shall first take place.

XLI. *Interpretation.*—Throughout this Act, and the Schedules annexed to it, the word "Stamp," except when the contrary shall appear from the context, is used to signify a stamped piece of paper, or other stamped material for writing on. The term "Bill of Exchange" shall include a Hoondee or any other Instrument of a like nature; and by the "Value" of a Stamp is meant a sum indicated by words or figures duly impressed upon such piece of paper or other materials.

XLII. *Commencement of Act.*—This Act shall come into force from the 1st of October 1860.

SCHEDULE A.

Specifying Deeds, Instruments, and Writings which require Stamps, and indicating the proper Stamps for those Deeds, Instruments, and Writings.

	PROPER STAMPS.
1. Agreement, Ikrar, or any Minute or Memorandum of an Agreement, such Agreement, Minute, or Memorandum, not being otherwise provided for in this Schedule, whether the same be only evidence of a contract or obligatory upon the party.	
If relating to matters capable of valuation, and with value stated.	The same Stamp as for a bond for the payment of the amount of the value stated.
If for an annual or any periodical payment	The same Stamp as for a bond for the amount of ten years' payment, or of the total sum secured if less.
If for the performance of any legal act, or for a purpose not restricted to, nor specifying any amount.	An optional Stamp.—See Section XIV. of the Act.
Agreements for loans by Bankers made for short periods upon the deposit of notes or other Securities of the Government of India, with or without a deposit of the acceptance or Promissory Note of the Borrower, provided that no such Agreement is drawn in the form of a Bond or of a Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note, or in any such way as would render it a negotiable instrument passing by endorsement, for whatever amount in case, such loan shall not exceed one month the uniform stamp of	2 Rupees.
And in case such loan is for a period exceeding one month or not exceeding three months	4 Rupees.
EXEMPTIONS.	
Agreement for the hire of any Labourer, Artificer, Manufacturer, or menial Servant.	
Agreement, Memorandum, or letter made for or relating to the sale of any Goods, Wares, or Merchandise.	
2. Affidavits and solemn declarations not made for the immediate purpose of being filed, read, or used in any Court of law, per sheet	1 Rupee.
3. Assignments, if not of the nature specified under the heads of Conveyances and Settlements, nor especially exempted—	
In cases where the assignment is of any interest secured by an original Deed or Instrument on a stamp of a value less than eight Rupees.	The same Stamp as the original Deed.
In other cases	8 Rupees.
EXEMPTION.	
All transfers by mere endorsment of Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, and other negotiable instruments; and of Bills of Lading; and transfers by Assignment of Policies of Assurance.	
4. Bills of Exchange, Letters of Credit, Drafts, Checks on Bankers or others, Promissory Notes, Hoondies, and other orders and obligations for the Payment of Money, not being Bonds, or Instruments, or Writings, bearing the attestation of one or more witnesses—	
If Payable to the bearer or to order on demand, and bearing the date on which the draft or order is made, except Bank Notes payable to bearer on demand.	1 Anna.
If the sum payable does not exceed 50 Rupees.....	½ „

	Proper Stamps.			
	Inland and Foreign, if drawn singly.		Foreign, if drawn in sets of three, each to be stamped.	
If payable at any period not exceeding one year after date or sight, then—	Rs.	As.	Rs.	As.
Bills not exceeding 100 Rupees	0	1	0	1
Above 100 and not exceeding 250 Rupees	0	3	0	1
„ 250 ditto 500 „	0	6	0	2
„ 500 ditto 1,000 „	0	12	0	4
„ 1,000 ditto 2,500 „	1	8	0	8
„ 2,500 ditto 5,000 „	3	0	1	0
„ 5,000 ditto 10,000 „	6	0	2	0
„ 10,000 ditto 20,000 „	12	0	4	0
„ 20,000 ditto 30,000 „	18	0	6	0
„ 30,000 and upwards	24	0	8	0
5. Any of the Instruments described in No. 4, payable at a period exceeding one year after date or sight.	The Stamp as for Bonds for the payment of the same amount.			
6. Bills of Lading of or for any Goods, Merchandise, or effects to be exported	4 Annas for each part of every set.			
7. Bills of Sale—*See* Conveyance and Mortgage.				
8. All Bonds or other obligations for the Payment of any definite or certain sum of money not otherwise charged for, or expressly exempted from, the payment of Stamp Duty in this Schedule—				
	Rupees.	*Annas.*		
If for any sum not exceeding 50 Rs.	0	4		
Above 50 Rs. and not exceeding 100 Rs.	0	8		
„ 100 „ ditto 200 „	1	0		
„ 200 „ ditto 300 „	2	0		
„ 300 „ ditto 500 „	4	0		
„ 500 „ ditto 700 „	5	0		
„ 700 „ ditto 1,000 „	6	0		
„ 1,000 „ ditto 2,000 „	10	0		
„ 2,000 „ ditto 3,000 „	15	0		
„ 3,000 „ ditto 5,000 „	25	0		
„ 5,000 „ ditto 10,000 „	35	0		
„ 10,000 „ ditto 20,000 „	60	0		
„ 20,000 „ ditto 40,000 „	100	0		
„ 40,000 „ ditto 60,000 „	125	0		
„ 60,000 „ ditto 80,000 „	150	0		
„ 80,000 „ ditto 1,00,000 „	200	0		
And for every further part of a lac	100 Rupees.			
And for every further full lac	200 „			
9. Bonds or other obligations concerning respondentia and bottomry.	The same Stamp as for a common money bond for the like amount.			
10. Bonds or other obligations given as security for the transfer of Government Securities or Stock of any public Company, or for the delivery or accounting for any matter or thing capable of being valued.	The same Stamp as for a Bond for the payment of the amount engaged to be paid or accounted for, or of the value of the thing to be delivered or transferred.			
11. Bonds or other obligations for an annual or any periodical payment, not being interest upon any principal sum secured by the Bond, whether for a fixed or for an indefinite period.	The same Stamp as for a Bond for the payment of a sum equal to ten times the yearly payment, or of the total sum secured, if less.			
12. Bonds or other obligations, when the amount of the money to be secured is not specified.	An optional Stamp.—*See* Section XIV. of the Act.			
When the amount is limited to a certain sum	The same Stamp as for a Bond for the payment of such limited sum. An optional Stamp.—*See* Section XIV. of the Act.			
13. Bonds or other obligations, for the due execution of an office or work, taken by individuals, and all other Bonds not otherwise specially provided for.				

	Proper Stamps.
14. Bonds or other obligations taken as collateral security with some Deed or Instrument executed on the Stamp prescribed for Conveyances or Money Bonds, or as security for the performance of any other contract, covenant, or agreement not being for the payment of money, the transfer of property, or the satisfaction of any pecuniary demand.	The same Stamp as the Deed, Instrument, Contract, Covenant, or Agreement, if of value not exceeding eight Rupees, otherwise a Stamp of eight Rupees.
15. Security Bonds or other obligations which may be taken by or by order of any Court, Collector, or other judicial or revenue authority, also Razeenamah, Soolunamahs, and Rufaanamahs, filed in any suit pending in a Court of Justice.	To be charged as specified and prescribed in Schedule B.
16. Charter-parties, or any agreement or contract for the Charter of any sea-going Ship or Vessel, or any memorandum, letter, or other writing between the Captain, Master, or Owner of any such Ship or Vessel, and any other person, for or relating to the freight or conveyance of any money, goods, or effects on board of such Ship or Vessel	2 Rupees.
17. Composition Deeds or other Intruments of composition between a debtor or debtors, and his, or their creditors	8 Rupees.
18. Contracts and Deeds, if not otherwise specially provided for	As Agreements.
19. Conveyances, or *Deeds*, or Instruments of any kind or description whatsoever, executed for the sale or transfer, for a consideration of any lands, tenements, rents, annuities, or other property, real or personal moveable or immoveable, or of any right, title, or claim to or upon, or interest in, any lands, houses, rents, annuities, or other property; that is to say, for or in respect of the principal or only Deed, Instrument, or Writing hereby the property sold shall be conveyed to or otherwise vested in the purchaser or purchasers, or to some other person by his, her, or their direction—	
When the purchase or consideration money therein expressed or denoted shall not exceed One hundred Rupees	*Rupees.* 1 *Annas.* 0
Above 100 Rs. and not exceeding 200 Rs.	2 0
„ 200 „ ditto 400 „	4 0
„ 400 „ ditto 800 „	8 0
„ 800 „ ditto 1,200 „	12 0
„ 1,200 „ ditto 2,000 „	20 0
„ 2,000 „ ditto 3,000 „	30 0
„ 3,000 „ ditto 4,000 „	40 0
„ 4,000 „ ditto 5,000 „	50 0
„ 5,000 „ ditto 7,500 „	75 0
„ 7,500 „ ditto 10,000 „	100 0
„ 10,000 „ ditto 20,000 „	150 0
„ 20,000 „ ditto 40,000 „	200 0
„ 40,000 „ ditto 60,000 „	300 0
„ 60,000 „ ditto 80,000 „	400 0
„ 80,000 „ ditto 1,00,000 „	500 0
And for every further 50,000 „	200 0
Or part thereof.....	100 0
Conveyances when the consideration is an annuity ...	The same Stamp as for a Conveyance when the purchase money is equal to ten times the annuity.
Conveyances of any kind whatever not otherwise charged if the value of the property conveyed or of the consideration for the Conveyance be stated or appear on the face of the Conveyance.	The same Duty as would be charged if a consideration in money equal to such value were expressed in the Conveyance as the consideration.

	Proper Stamps.
If no value appear on the face of the conveyance.....	50 Rupees.
NOTE.—When of several Deeds, Instruments, or Writings, a doubt shall arise which is the principal, it shall be lawful for the parties to determine for themselves which shall be so deemed. In all cases, however, where there are more Deeds than one, every other Deed than the principal requires the same Stamp as the principal Deed, if of value not exceeding eight Rupees (which shall be the maximum Stamp for collateral Deeds), and all such collateral Deeds shall specify by their contents which other is the principal Deed by which the conveyance has been effected, certifying that it is executed on the proper Stamp.	
Transfers of the shares of any Banking Corporation or any Joint Stock Company, by endorsement or otherwise, when the full nominal value of the share so transferred does not exceed Rs. 100 per share	*Rupees.* 0 *Annas.* 4
When the value exceeds Rs. 100 and not Rs. 200...	0 8
When the value exceeds Rs. 200 and not Rs. 300...	0 12
When the value exceeds Rs. 300 and not Rs. 400... and for every additional value of Rs. 100 a further duty of 4 annas, and for the transfer of every quarter or half of any such share a corresponding rate of duty.	1 0
EXEMPTION. All transfers of subscription to any of the Government Loans, or other Government Securities.	
20. CO-PARTNERSHIP.—Deeds or other Instruments of.....	8 0
21. COPIES.—Copy or extract of any Deed or Instrument attested to be a true copy or extract, and furnished for the purpose of being given in evidence for the recovery of any sum of money, property, interest, or right secured thereby.	The same duty as prescribed for the original Deed by this Act.
22. Where such copy may be made for the security or use of any person not being a party to, or taking any benefit or interest immediately under the agreement, contract, bond, deed, or other instrument, per sheet.....	*Rupees.* 0 *Annas.* 8
23. Copy or Extract of any Deed, Instrument, Schedule, Receipt, or other matter annexed to any agreement, contract, bond, deed, or other instrument, per sheet	0 8
24. Copies authenticated of any records, letters, accounts, statements, reports, or other writings, furnished to individuals from any of the Public Offices of Government, per sheet	0 8
For copies of Revenue and Judicial Papers to be given from the Courts of Justice, Revenue Kutcherries, &c.	See Schedule B.
EXEMPTION. Copies of papers which Public Officers are directed by any law or general regulation to make, require, or furnish, for which Stamps are not specially required by this Schedule.	
25. Deeds of gift and dower, whether to take effect on the instant, or at a future period, determinate or indeterminate	The same Stamp as for Conveyances
26. Deeds of any kind not otherwise particularised in this Schedule	As Agreements.
27. EXCHANGES.—Any Deed or Instrument whereby any real property shall be conveyed or surrendered in exchange for other property.....	The same Stamp as for Conveyances.

	PROPER STAMPS.
28. Engagements to cultivate, produce, provide, or derive any article of commerce in consideration of advance made.	Shall be charged on the amount advanced at the rate of bonds.
29. LEASES.—Any Lease made in perpetuity, or for a term of years, or period determinable within one or more lives, or otherwise contingent in consideration of a sum of money paid in the way of premium, fine, or the like, if without rent.	The same Stamp as for a Conveyance or Deed of Sale for a sum of the amount of such consideration.
30. Any Lease of lands, houses, or other real property at a rent without any payment of any sum of money by way of fine or premium—	

	When the Lease is for a period not exceeding one year.		When the Lease is for a period exceeding one year.	
	Rs.	As.	Rs.	As.
Where the rent calculated for a whole year shall not exceed 24 Rupees	0	4	0	8
Exceeding 24 Rupees but not exceeding 50 Rs.	0	8	0	12
„ 50 „ „ 100 „	0	12	1	0
„ 100 „ „ 250 „	1	0	2	0
„ 250 „ „ 500 „	2	0	4	0
„ 500 „ „ 1,000 „	4	0	8	0
„ 1,000 „ „ 2,000 „	8	0	16	0
„ 2,000 „ „ 4,000 „	16	0	32	0
„ 4,000 „ „ 6,000 „	24	0	48	0
„ 6,000 „ „ 10,000 „	40	0	80	0
„ 10,000 „ „ 25,000 „	100	0	200	0
„ 25,000 „ „ 50,000 „	200	0	400	0
and for every additional 20,000 or part thereof	100	0	200	0

31. Any Lease of lands, houses, or other real property at a rent for an indefinite term, and without any payment of any sum of money by way of fine or premium.	The same Stamp as for a lease for a period exceeding one year.
32. Any Lease of lands, houses, or other real property, stipulating for a rent, and granted in consideration of a fine or premium.	A Stamp of value equal to the joint values of the Stamps for a Conveyance, in consideration of the fine, and a lease for the rent.
33. The counterpart of any Lease or a Kubooleut or the like	The same Stamp as for the *Lease*.
EXEMPTIONS. All Leases, Pottahs, and Kubooleuts executed and exchanged with ryots and other actual cultivators of the soil, provided that no fine or premium be paid and no Security Bonds executed as part of the same transactions. (*For Madras and Bombay.*) Every Lease and its counterpart (Pottah and Kubooleut) or other engagement contracted between landlord and tenant, relative to lands subject to the payment of Revenue to Government.	
34. Letters, or Powers of Attorney, Mooktarnamahs, &c., not being of the kinds provided for in Schedule B—	

	Rupees.	*Annas.*
For the performance of any special act or acts, or of the acts connected with any one particular suit, case, or transaction	0	8
General, that is, not restricted as above	4	0
Warrant of Attorney to confess judgment, or Cognovit, unless taken as collateral security for the payment of any sum of money secured by another Instrument stamped with an *ad valorem* Stamp under this Act	The same Stamp as for a *Bond*.	
If given as such collateral security as abovementioned	Five Rupees.	
NOTE.—For Wakalutnamahs, Mooktarnamahs, and other powers required to be filed for the conduct of suits, regular or summary, or proceedings of any kind pending before the Courts of Judicature or before the Revenue Authorities	See Schedule *B*.	

	Proper Stamps.
	Rupees. *Annas.*
35. Letters of License from creditors to debtors.....	8 0
36. MORTGAGES.—Any deed of mortgage or of conditional sale with or without possession given, of or for any lands, estates, or property, real or personal, intended as a security for money due or to be lent, thereupon; also any deed or contract accompanied with a deposit of title deeds to any property, where the same may be made as security for payment of money due or lent at the time.	The same Stamp as for a Bond for the payment of the amount due or lent.
37. Re-conveyance of mortgaged property.....	The same Stamp as for Assignments.
38. Release of equity of redemption.....	The same Stamp as for Conveyances.
39. Deeds of mortgage, or the like, given as security for the transfer of Government Securities or for the payment of an annuity for a fixed period, or for the delivery at a future date of any matter or thing capable of being valued.	The same Stamp as a Bond for the payment of the total amount assured, or for the *bonâ fide* value.
40. Deeds of mortgage given for the security of annuities for an indefinite period, such as life annuities.	The same Stamp as for ten times the annual payment.
Where it may be stipulated that the amount secured by such mortgage shall not exceed a certain sum.	The same Stamp as for deeds of mortgage of such limited sum.
Where the total amount secured by the mortgage is unlimited.	An optional Stamp.—*See* Section XIV. of the Act.
Where a Bond may have been already taken for the amount secured, or where, from any other cause, the mortgage shall act merely as a collateral security to some other transaction in which an Instrument requiring a Stamp has been executed.	The same Stamp as for the Bond or other Instrument, if of value not exceeding Eight Rupees; otherwise, a Stamp of Eight Rupees.
Where there are more Deeds than one required to execute the mortgage in the manner desired by the parties, then for every other Deed than the principal Deed, provided the original Deed has been duly stamped.	The same Stamp as for the principal Deed, if of value not exceeding Eight Rupees; in other cases a Stamp of Eight Rupees.
41. Mortgagees, assignments or acknowledgments granted for loans or advances made on the deposit of Government Securities, bullion, plate, jewels, or other goods.	The same Stamp as for Promissory Notes.
42. Partitions by private agreement or made by Public Officers, of estates or property, real or personal, or in the nature of separation of brotherhood, as amongst Hindoos, for every such sharer's copy of the deed of partition—	
When the sharer's portion does not exceed One hundred Rupees in value	*Rupees.* *Annas.* 0 8
Exceeding 100 Rs., and not exceeding 200 Rs. ...	1 0
„ 200 „ ditto 400 „ ...	2 0
„ 400 „ ditto 600 „ ...	4 0
„ 600 „ ditto 800 „ ...	6 0
„ 800 „ ditto 1,000 „ ...	8 0
And for every additional Four hundred Rupees, or part thereof	2 0
When the subject of the partition, consisting either wholly or in part of other property than money, any money, not being part of such subject, is paid, or agreed to be paid for the purpose of compensating any difference from just proportion in the partition actually made of that subject.	A Stamp of value equal to the joint values of the Stamp which would have been required had the subject of partition been actually divided with the just proportion and of the Stamp for a conveyance or deed of sale for sum equal to the amount so paid, or agreed to be paid, for the purpose of compensating the difference therefrom.
43. Policy of Assurance or Insurance, or other Instrument, by whatever name the same shall be called, whereby an Insurance shall be made upon any life or	

	Proper Stamps.	
lives, or upon any event depending upon any life or lives—		
For every sum of One thousand Rupees, and also for each and every fractional part of One thousand Rupees.	*Rupees.* 0	*Annas.* 8
44. Policy of Insurance of any ship, vessel, sloop, lighter, boat, or the like, or of any goods or property on board, or upon the freight of any ship, vessel, sloop, lighter, boat, or the like, or upon any other interest relating thereto, or upon any voyage where the premium shall not exceed two per centum on the sum insured, if the whole sum insured shall not exceed One thousand Rupees	0	8
If the sum insured exceed One thousand Rupees, then for every One thousand Rupees, and also for any fractional part of One thousand Rupees, whereof the same shall consist	0	8
Where the premium shall exceed two per cent. on the sum insured, if the whole sum shall not exceed One thousand Rupees	1	0
If the sum insured exceeds One thousand Rupees, then for every One thousand Rupees, and also for any fractional part of One thousand Rupees whereof the same shall consist	1	0
Promissory Notes	See Bills of Exchange.	
45. Promissory Notes for the payment of any sum by instalments, that is Kistbundies, or for the payment of several sums at different dates, so that the whole of the money to be paid shall be definite and certain.	The same Stamp as for a Bond for the payment of the whole amount.	
46. Protest of any Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note for any sum of money, or any Notarial Act not otherwise charged or exempted in this Schedule	*Rupees.* 2	*Annas.* 0
47. Receipts or discharges given for the payment of money or in acquittal of a debt paid in money or otherwise, when the sum received, discharged, or acquitted amounts to Ten Rupees and does not exceed Fifty Rupees		
If the sum exceeds Fifty Rupees		
Exemptions.		
(For the Presidency of Bengal.)		
Receipts or discharges with respect to the rent of land paying revenue to Government granted to any ryot or other actual cultivator, for the rent of land tilled by him.		
(For the Presidencies of Madras and Bombay.)		
Receipts or discharges with respect to the rent of land paying revenue to Government granted to any tenant for the rent paid by him.		
General Exemptions.		
Receipts or discharges written upon Promissory Notes, Bills of Exchange, Drafts, or Orders, for the payment of money duly stamped.		
Letters sent by the post acknowledging the arrival of any Promissory Notes, Bill of Exchange, or other securities for money.		
Receipts or discharges written upon, or contained in any Mortgage Deed or other security, or any Deed of Conveyance, settlement, personal Bond, or other Instrument duly stamped, acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money, interest, or annuity thereby charged.		
Receipts given for money deposited in any Bank, or in the hands of any Banker, to be accounted for whether with interest or not, provided the same be not ex-		

	Proper Stamps.
pressed to be received of or by the hands of any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for. Provided always that this exemption shall not extend to receipts or aknowledgments for sums paid or deposited for or upon letters of allotment of shares, in respect of calls upon any scrip or shares of or in any Joint Stock or other Company or proposed or intended Company, with such last-mentioned receipts or acknowledgments, by whomsoever given, shall be liable to the duty charged upon receipts.	
48. Schedules referred to in any Agreement, Lease, Bond, Deed, or other Instrument, for every thousand words, or part thereof	*Rupees.* 10 *Annas.* 0
49. Settlements, Marriage Settlements, &c. namely, any Deed or Instrument whereby any sum or sums of money, or any Government Securities or other property, real or personal, shall be settled, or agreed to be settled upon, or for the benefit of, any person or persons, in any manner whatsoever.	The same Stamp as for a Bond for the payment of the amount or value settled or agreed to be settled; or in cases in which the value shall be intermediate, an optional Stamp—*See* Section XIV. of the Act.
EXEMPTION.	
Wills, Testaments, and the like, together with Deeds merely declaratory of trust, or appointment or appointment or otherwise, in execution of powers or pursuant to any previous Settlement, Deed, or Will.	
GENERAL EXEMPTION AND RULE.	
Deeds, Instruments, and Writings of any kind, in which Government, or any Board, Commission, Court, or Public Officer may, in a public capacity, be a party, do not require Stamps.	
NOTE.—The foregoing exemption does not extend to Deeds, Instruments, and Writings executed to or by the Court of Wards, Local Agents, or Officers acting under their authority, or to or by any Administrator General; neither does it extend to sales made for the recovery of arrears of revenue or rent, or in satisfaction of decrees or orders of Court, in which cases the purchasers shall be required to pay, along with the purchase money, the price of the requisite Stamp, or else provide such Stamp, and shall receive from the Officer conducting the sale a Deed of Sale (Byenamahs) executed on the proper Stamp.	
Any Deed, Instrument, or Writing required by the foregoing Schedule to be Stamped, may be written on one or more Stamps if the value of the Stamps used amount to the value required by the Schedule.	
Deeds for securing gifts or dispositions made by previous Settlements, Deeds, or Wills.	

SCHEDULE B.

Referred to in Section XVI. of the Act, containing the Specification of Duties chargeable on Law Papers.

1. Bail or Security Bonds (Hazir or Fial Zamin) whether of specified amount or with a penalty of a specific sum of money or of indefinite amount, when furnished and filed under special order of a Civil Court or of any Revenue Officer exercising Judicial powers ...	To be charged as Petitions.
When executed between individuals not by order of Court.	To be charged as Bonds.—*See* Schedule A.
2. Copies of Judgments and Decrees when passed in any Court below the Sudder Dewanee Adawlut, in all regular suits of which the value of the claim amounts to Fifty Rupees, per sheet	*Rupees.* 1 *Annas.* 0

	Proper Stamps.	
	Rupees.	*Annas.*
When passed in the Sudder Dewanee Adawlut, in any regular suit, per sheet	4	0
3. Copies of Revenue and Judicial Proceedings or Orders, or Copies of Accounts, Statements, Reports, or the like, filed on record, and taken out for use or reference, or when left on proceedings in place of originals withdrawn, per sheet	0	8
And each sheet shall be of a size not exceeding that fixed for copy paper (No. 3 of the Stamp Office), and shall be written on one side thereof only.		
4. Mooktarnamahs, Wakalutnamahs, and other powers, filed or presented for the conduct of suits, regular or summary, of cases or proceedings of any kind pending before any Civil or Criminal Court or before the Revenue Authorities—		
When presented to any Sudder Court	2	0
When presented to any Board of Revenue or Board or Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium	2	0
When presented to any Court, Civil or Criminal, other than the Sudder Court, or to any Collector or other Revenue Officer	0	8
Exemptions.		
Mooktarnamahs executed by Officers or Soldiers of the Army.		
Counsel admitted in any case by any Criminal Court to appear on behalf of a prisoner without a written Mooktarnamah.		
5. Petitions of appeal not being from an order rejecting a plaint, or from a decree or order having, by any law, the force of a decree; petitions or applications presented to any Civil Court, in relation to any matter cognisable by such Court, shall be written upon Stamp Paper of the following value, namely :—		
When presented to the Sudder Court	2	0
When presented to any Court below the Sudder Court	0	8
Special Rule for Bengal.		
Petitions or applications not falling within any of the exemptions of this Schedule, presented to the Nizamut Adawlut or to the Board of Revenue, or Customs, Salt, and Opium	2	0
Petitions or applications not falling within any of the exemptions of this Schedule, presented to any other Criminal Court or to any other Revenue Office	0	8
General Exemptions.		
Petitions or applications presented to any Moonsiff's Court in relation to any suit or case of an amount or value less than Fifty Rupees, or to a Collector or Deputy Collector, in relation to any suit or case of the same amount or value, tried under Act X. of 1859.		
Applications for the summons of a witness or other person to attend, either to give evidence, or to produce a document, or in respect of the production or filing of any exhibit.		
Petitions of appeal presented to Magistrates against Chowkeedary assessment.		
Communications made to Magistrates in regard in Police matters not intended for record.		
Petitions to Collectors or Officers making settlements relating to matters connected with the assessment of lands, the ascertainments of rights or to other matters affecting the settlement of the Government Revenue on lands, if presented pending the formation of such settlements.		

	Proper Stamps.	
Petitions to Boards or Commissioners of Revenue relating to the same.		
All petitions, applications, charges, and informations respecting crimes and offences.		
Petitions from prisoners, convicts, persons under examination, or otherwise in duress, or under restraint of the Court or its Officers.		
EXEMPTIONS FOR THE PRESIDENCIES OF MADRAS AND BOMBAY.		
No petition or application to the Revenue Authorities need be presented on Stamp Paper, except as prescribed in the Special Rule given at the close of this Schedule, with respect to cases that fall within Regulation VI. 1828 of the Bombay Code.		
6. PLAINT.—Petition of, in suits and appeals not otherwise provided for, instituted in any Civil Court not within the local limits of the jurisdiction of the Courts established by Royal Charter for the recovery of any sum of money, or to obtain possession of any interest, matter, or thing—		
SCALE FOR PLAINTS.		
If the amount or value of the property claimed shall not exceed 16 Rupees.....	*Rupees.* 1	*Annas.* 0
Above 16 Rs. and not exceeding 32 Rs.	2	0
" 32 " " 64 "	4	0
" 64 " " 150 "	8	0
" 150 " " 300 "	16	0
" 300 " " 800 "	32	0
" 800 " " 1,600 "	50	0
" 1,600 " " 3,000 "	100	0
" 3,000 " " 5,000 "	150	0
" 5,000 " " 10,000 "	250	0
" 10,000 " " 15,000 "	350	0
" 15,000 " " 25,000 "	500	0
" 25,000 " " 50,000 "	700	0
" 50,000 " " 1,00,000 "	1,000	0
" 1,00,000 "	2,000	0
Petitions of plaint in suits instituted in the Courts of Collectors under Act X. of 1859, shall be subject to the foregoing duties.		
NOTE.—(*a.*) Within the Presidency of Bengal, in suits for lands paying revenue to Government, if forming one entire mehaul, or a specific portion thereof, with a defined jumma, the value shall be assumed, in the Ceded and Conquered Provinces, including Cuttack, at the amount of the annual jumma payable to Government on account of the mehaul or portion thereof as aforesaid; and where the land has been assessed in perpetuity, at three times the amount of the annual jumma.		
(*b.*) Within the Presidency of Madras, in suits for land paying revenue to Government, the value of the property shall be assumed at the amount of the annual aggregate produce of the land computed as payable by the dependent Talookdars, Under-Farmers, and Ryots, on account of the year in which the suit may be preferred.		
(*c.*) Within the Presidency of Bombay, in suits for land paying revenue to Government, the value of the property sued for shall be calculated at the amount of the annual assessment.		
(*d.*) In suits for lakhiraj, enam, or rent-free land, the value shall be calculated at eighteen times the aggregate annual rent payable by the ryots or other under-tenants of the land.		

	PROPER STAMPS.
(*e.*) In suits instituted for houses, gardens, and other things of value, real or personal, not of the descriptions above specified; as well as for any interest in Malgoozaree land, or for any other right or thing not capable of valuation under the above rules, the amount shall be computed according to the estimated selling price, or when no such estimate can be made, at the sum at which the plaintiff shall estimate the value of his suit; and suits for damages or compensation for injury sustained and the like shall be valued at the amount claimed by plaintiff.	
(*f.*) If an appeal or plaint, which shall have been rejected by the Lower Court on any of the grounds mentioned in Act VIII. of 1859, shall be ordered to be received, or if a suit shall be remanded in appeal for a second decision by the Lower Court, the appellate Court shall grant to the Appellant a certificate authorising him to receive back from the Collector the full amount of Stamp Duty paid on the petition of appeal.	
7. Razeenamas, Rufanamas, Soolunamas, or the like, that is to say—	
Any written application, whereby, or according whereunto, a suit pending in a Civil Court shall be adjusted, or be capable of adjustment, without an award of the presiding Judge or other Officer.....	To be charged as in Petitions.
SPECIAL RULE FOR THE PRESIDENCY OF BOMBAY. Suits cognisable before Collectors under the operation of Chapter VIII., Regulation XVII. 1827, as modified by Act XVI. of 1838, shall be subject to the same rules, in regard to Stamps, as are in force as above for the Courts of Civil Judicature.	
GENERAL RULE.—If the subject matter of any plaint, written statement, or petition, cannot be conveniently comprised within one Stamp Paper of the value above prescribed, one or more additional pieces of paper may be used of the value required for petitions.	

SUPPLEMENT TO THE STAMP ACT.—No. XL. OF 1860.

An Act to amend Act XXXVI. of 1860 (for consolidating and amending the Law relating to Stamp Duties).

[*8th September* 1860.

Whereas it is expedient to amend Act XXXVI. of 1860 (*to consolidate and amend the Law relating to Stamp Duties*) : It is enacted as follows :—

I. *Act not to come into force, as regards Bills of Exchange, &c. payable after date or sight, until 1st January* 1861.—So much of the aforesaid Act as imposes Duties on Bills of Exchange, Letters of Credit, Drafts, Cheques on Bankers or others, Promissory Notes, Hoondees, and other Orders and Obligations for the payment of money, not being Bonds or other Instruments or Writings bearing the attestation of one or more witnesses, if payable at any period not exceeding one year after date or sight, or otherwise relates to such Instruments, shall not come into force until the 1st of January 1861, or until such subsequent date as the Governor-General in Council, by an order in the *Gazette*, previous to the said date, may prescribe. Until that date all Regulations and Acts or parts thereof, which are repealed by Section I. of the aforesaid Act, shall remain in full force as regards all such Instruments as aforesaid. Provided that nothing in this Act shall affect Drafts or Orders for the payment of money on demand, and bearing the date on which the Draft or Order is made.

II. *Penalty for use of Postage Stamp which has been removed.*—If any person shall affix or use any adhesive Postage Stamp which, to his knowledge, shall have been taken off or removed from any paper whereon any Receipt or any Draft, Order, or Bill of Exchange, or other Instrument requiring a Stamp under the said Act, shall have been written, or from any letter or packet, to or for any Receipt, Draft, Order, or Bill of Exchange, or other Instrument so requiring a Stamp, or to or for any paper whereon the same shall be or be intended to be written, or to or for any letter or packet, every person so offending shall forfeit a sum not exceeding Two hundred Rupees.

III. *Transfers of Shares of Banking Corporations or Joint Stock Companies.*—On and after the 1st January 1861, or such subsequent date as the Governor General in Council, by an order in the *Gazette*, may prescribe, the Duty chargeable on the transfer of the shares of any Banking Corporation or Joint Stock Company which, by any law applicable to such Corporation or Company, can be effected by simple endorsement, shall be denoted by an adhesive Stamp, or more than one adhesive Stamp; and all the provisions of the said Act, relating to the use of adhesive Stamps on Bills of Exchange and the like, shall be applicable to such adhesive Stamps used as aforesaid. Until the 1st January 1861, or such subsequent date as may be prescribed, every transfer of the shares of any such Corporation or Company which can now be effected by endorsement, shall be accompanied by a Deed or Memorandum of transfer bearing a Stamp of the value prescribed for such transfers, otherwise the transferee shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding ten times the amount of the requisite Stamp.

IV. *Rates of Duties on Bills of Exchange, Letters of Credit, &c., payable within one year after date or sight.*—The rates of Duties prescribed in Article 4 of Schedule A of the said Act for inland and foreign Bills, payable at any period not exceeding one year after date or sight, shall, as soon as the law imposing such Duties shall come into operation, be the rates of Duties to be imposed on Letters of Credit, Drafts, Cheques on Bankers, Promissory Notes, Hoondees, and other Orders and Obligations for the payment of money at any period as aforesaid, not being Bonds or Instruments or Writings bearing the attestation of one or more witnesses.

V. *Repeal of Sections XXI. and XXII. of Act XXXVI. of* 1860, *and substitution of the following.*—Sections XXI. and XXII. of Act XXXVI. of 1860 are repealed, and the following new Sections shall be read as Sections XXI. and XXII. of the said Act :—

"XXI. Every Vendor of Stamps shall write on the back of each Stamp which he sells, except adhesive Stamps and Stamps used for Receipts or for Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, Drafts, or other Orders for money, Bankers' Agreements for Loans, or Bills of Lading, the date of issue, the name of the person to whom it is issued, and his own ordinary signature, on pain of a fine not exceeding One hundred Rupees."

"XXII. Any Vendor who shall knowingly write a false name or date on the back of any Stamp which he is required to endorse under the foregoing Section, shall be punished by a fine not exceeding Five hundred Rupees, or imprisonment not exceeding three months, or both."

VI. *Repeal of Article* 28 *of Schedule A, and substitution of new Article.*—Article 28 of Schedule A of the said Act is repealed, and the following words shall be read as Article 28 of the said Schedule of the said Act :—

"28. Engagements to cultivate, produce, provide, or deliver any Article of Commerce in consideration of advance made. } Shall be charged on the amount advanced at the rate of Bonds."

VII. *Act XXXVI. of* 1860 *not to extend to the Straits Settlement.*—The said Act XXXVI. of 1860 shall not extend to the Straits Settlement.

VIII. This Act shall be read and construed as part of Act XXXVI. of 1860.

Furlough and Absentee Rules.

(Corrected to the 1st December 1860).

MILITARY FURLOUGH REGULATIONS.

G. G. O. No. 775, of 6th December 1854.—The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to republish the following General Order by the Most Noble the Governor General of India in Council, No. 1150, dated Fort William, 17th November 1854:—

"The Honorable the Court of Directors having transmitted to the Government of India further explanatory instructions regarding the Furlough Regulations published in Government General Order No. 110, of the 1st of February 1854, the Most Noble the Governor General in Council is pleased to cancel that General Order, and to promulgate in a connected form the Rules which have been laid down by the Honorable Court for regulating Furloughs and Leaves of Absence.

"With the view of adapting the Regulations to the present increased facilities of communication, and to correct, as far as possible, any tendency in them to deter Officers from resorting to the places which may be most conducive to the restoration of their health, when a change of climate is required for that purpose, the following Rules are established, and are to have effect from the 1st February 1854:—

"**1.** All Regimental Officers in the Service on the 1st February 1854, who prefer retaining what may be considered the advantages of the Old Regulations, may do so provided they signify their wish to that effect when they next apply for furlough or leave of absence, without any limitation whether such leave be in India or elsewhere; and Officers who once make their election will not be entitled to any other choice, but will be afterwards subject to the New or Old Regulations, according to their decisions.

G. O. C. 10th April 1855.—With reference to G. O. C. No. 1, of the 15th March 1854, and to Rule 1 of the revised New Furlough Regulations, the Commander-in-Chief is pleased to notify, under instructions from Government, that Officers who entered the Service previously to the 1st February 1854 are required to make their election between the New and Old Furlough Regulations on the first occasion of their applying for any leave of absence which has to be announced in General Orders, whether such leave may be to places in or beyond India, and whether on private affairs or sick certificate.

Officers commanding Divisions and Forces will accordingly be careful, before transmitting to Army Head Quarters applications for leave from Officers to whom the above decision applies, to see that each applicant's election between the New and Old Rules is therein duly declared.

G. G. O. No. 370, of 2nd May 1855.—The following extract, paragraph 6 of a Despatch from the Honorable the Court of Directors, dated 20th March last, No. 22, is published for general information:—

"6. With reference to the modifications made in the New Furlough Regulations, we have determined that all Officers who quitted India on leave of absence previous to the announcement of such modifications, and subsequent to the promulgation of the New Rules, shall be allowed to reconsider their decision."

"**2.** Staff Officers, as such, have not the above option allowed them, but they may retain the advantages of the Old Regulations by giving up their appointments, which in such cases will be considered vacated from the date of embarkation.

G. G. O. No. 801, of 25th October 1855.—The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to republish the following General Order by the Honorable the President of the Council of India in Council, dated Fort William, 4th September 1855, No. 904:—

"The following paragraph of a Military letter from the Honorable the Court of

Directors to the Government of India, No. 84, dated 27th June 1855, is published for general information —

Letter dated 5th April 1855, No. 82.

"'Submit the question whether, as Officers are on their first application for leave of absence on Furlough to declare whether they will abide by the Old or accept the New Furlough Rules, Staff Officers who apply for leave to the Hills, or elsewhere in India, are to vacate their offices like those who take leave to the Cape or elsewhere beyond sea. Government observe that if this were so, the rule would have the effect of debarring such Officers from all leave, however short, in excess of the privileged leave of one month in six.'"

"'Staff Officers applying for leave in India are not required, by the New Furlough Rules, to vacate their Staff appointments. We therefore approve and confirm the view you have taken of this question.'"

"**2.** To those Officers who adopt them, the New Regulations will apply retrospectively in respect of Furlough and leave of absence beyond sea, and in computing their time of service for retirement; so that their Furlough or leaves of absence, whether under the Old or the New Rules, and whether on private affairs or sick certificate, within or beyond India, will count for service to the authorised extent only in computing the time for retirement on full pay.

G. G. O. No. 415, of 5th May 1856.—Extract from a Military letter from the Honorable the Court of Directors to the Government of India, No. 177, dated the 19th December 1855:—

"Para. 2. Under the New Rules, Officers absent from duty are allowed to count, to a prescribed extent, time of absence as service for the Pension on full pay, whether the time has been passed in Europe, or at the Cape, or at the Sanatorial Hills, or elsewhere; and in order that Officers then in the service might have the *immediate* advantage of this Rule, they are by Rule No. 3 allowed its benefits retrospectively as well as prospectively. Thus, Officers who previously could not count any portion of the time spent in Europe as service for the Pension, are enabled to do so, and they claim, in consequence, a rate of Pension which could not otherwise have been claimed in some instances until after two, three, or four years of additional service. Of those who have retired on full pay since the Rules were established, a considerable proportion have claimed and received this advantage.

Letter from the Governor General, dated 28th September 1855.

A memorial transmitted from Lieutenant William Williamson, 41st N. I., praying—*1st*, That Rule 3 of the New Furlough Regulations may be cancelled; and 2nd, that leave in India on medical certificate, or on any urgent private affairs, may be allowed to reckon as Service, as was and is still the case under the Old Rules.

3. On the other hand, Officers who had spent such lengthened periods at the Cape of Good Hope, or elsewhere within Indian limits, as exceed the privileged time allowed by the New Rules, have to consider whether it will be for their advantage to adhere to the Old Rules, and in many instances have determined to do so in virtue of the option allowed to them.

4. If Rule 3 were to be abolished, as now proposed by your Government, the effect would be that Officers adopting the New Rules, who had taken their leaves of absence at the Cape and elsewhere within Indian limits, with the enjoyment of Indian Allowances, would count all that time for the Pension; whilst those who had taken their Furlough to Europe with Regimental pay only would be deprived of any such advantage.

5. We cannot admit that this change would be satisfactory, neither can we approve of still further increasing the privileged time of absence by adding to it all leaves of absence in India. We must therefore decline to comply with the prayer of Lieutenant Williamson's memorial.

"**4.** Officers who have availed themselves of the option of the Old Rules are allowed to reconsider the question under the modifications now sanctioned.

"**5.** Officers who have not taken leave subsequent to the publication of the New Rules on the 1st February 1854, and who consequently may not have been called upon to declare whether they would abide by the Old or the New Regulations, will, on retirement from the Service, be entitled to take full advantage of the privileges given by the New Regulations.

G. G. O. No. 662, of 28th August 1856.—All unattached Officers are entitled to the benefit of the New Furlough Regulations from the date of their first Commissions.

"FURLOUGHS ON PRIVATE AFFAIRS.

"**6.** Every Officer will be allowed a Furlough to Europe, or elsewhere beyond sea, for a period of two years at the expiration of ten years' service, and for a second period of two years after twenty years' service in India. (See various Orders following Rules 7, 10, and 20.)

"**7.** The second Furlough of two years will only be granted after ten years' service in India from the date of the return to duty after the first Furlough of two years. These Furloughs are not to be cumulative under any circumstances, but are limited to two years. Officers who have taken leave of absence on sick certificate to Europe, or elsewhere beyond sea, will be ineligible to a Furlough on private affairs until they have served six years from their last return to duty. This Rule does not apply to short leaves to sea. (See Orders following Rules 20 and 21.)

G. O. C. 3rd July 1855.—With reference to Rules 6 and 7 of the revised New Furlough Regulations, the Commander-in-Chief is pleased to notify, that under a decision passed by the Government of India, Officers who may have availed themselves previously to the 1st February 1854 of Furlough to Europe, on private affairs, *with pay*, after ten years' service in India, will, in the event of their adopting the New Furlough Rules, be entitled, after completing ten years' additional service, to a second Furlough, *with pay*, under the provisions of Rule 7, for two years, deducting therefrom such period in excess of two years as they may have been previously absent on Furlough *with pay*.

G. O. C. 23rd August 1855.—With the sanction of the Right Honorable the Governor in Council, the following decisions of the Government of India, on points connected with the revised New Furlough Rules, are published to the Army :—

Question.	*Decision.*
"Are the periods of ten and twenty years' 'service in India,' which will entitle Officers, under the New Furlough Rules, to Furloughs on private affairs to Europe, or elsewhere beyond sea, with pay, to be understood to include all leaves of absence *in India ;* or are all such leaves (excepting only the privileged leave of one month in six) to be reckoned against service towards Furloughs on private affairs with pay ?"	"The ten years' service in India, after which an Officer is entitled to a Furlough, is understood to include all leaves *in* India. The second Furlough of two years is only granted after ten years' service in India from the date of return to duty after the first Furlough of two years. "All leaves *in* India are counted as service, except for Retiring Pension, for which only a portion of an Officer's total leave in and out of India can be so reckoned."

G. G. O. No. 560, of 10th July 1856.—The Honorable the Court of Directors, in their letter No. 56, of the 25th April 1856, have communicated the following decision regarding Nos. 6 and 7 of the New Furlough Rules published in Government General Order No. 1150, dated the 17th November 1854 :—

"Officers who take their first Furlough after twenty years' service in India, may take their second Furlough after an additional service of five years from the date of their last return to duty."

"**8.** All grants of Furlough on private affairs are subject to the exigencies of the public service, and to the Regulations framed for the preservation of the efficiency of each Regiment, by limiting the number of absentees.

G. G. O. No. 364, of 15th April 1857.—Under the authority of the Honorable the Court of Directors, the Right Honorable the Governor General in Council is pleased to extend to Officers generally, at the three Presidencies, the privilege granted to Officers at Mooltan and Peshawur, of being allowed, when the demands of the Service will permit, temporary leave, without pecuniary loss, or loss of service, for sixty days consecutively in the course of each year, or of thirty days consecutively in each half year, as may be preferred by them.

G. O. C. 13th August 1858.—Although privilege leave for sixty days consecutively is granted, it does not authorise Officers commanding Divisions or Forces to grant leave in excess of the periods laid down in Section XXVI. para. 327 of 3rd Appendix Jameson's Code. Applications for leave exceeding thirty days must be submitted for the sanction of His Excellency.

"**9.** Officers holding Staff or other detached appointments may be allowed Furlough for a period of six months, without losing their appointments ; but during that period they will not be entitled to any portion of their Staff salary, which will be drawn in full by the Officers officiating for them.

G. O. C. 23rd January 1855.—The Honorable the Court of Directors have been pleased to decide that Rule 9 of the revised New Furlough Regulations is not applicable to Officers proceeding on Furlough to Europe, or elsewhere beyond sea, whose service in India may fall short of the periods specified in Rules 6 and 7, and that Furloughs can be granted to such Officers only under the special provisions of Article 75, Section XXVI., page 377, of Jameson's Code, which is to be considered as still in force.

G. G. O. No. 342, of 11th April 1856.—Letter from the Honorable the Court of Directors to the Government of India, No. 8, dated 23rd January 1856:—

Letter No. 213 dated 29th September 1855. Government forward correspondence relative to certain questions connected with the New Furlough Regulations, and request to be informed as to claims of an Officer to the residue of his Furlough on private affairs when he has been already absent on leave to England on private affairs for six months.

Para. 8. "We have to state, in reply to your inquiry, that an Officer proceeding on leave to England for six months, retaining his appointment or otherwise, is not to be considered as having taken his authorised Furlough after ten or twenty years as the case may be, but may, with your permission, be allowed at any time to take the remainder of the two years' authorised Furlough on private affairs.

G. G. O. No. 560, of 10th July 1856.—The Honorable the Court of Directors, in their letter No. 56, of the 25th April 1856, have communicated the following decision regarding No. 9 of the New Furlough Rules published in Government General Order No. 1150, dated the 17th November 1854:—

"Absence for six months, under this Rule, does not preclude an Officer from taking his Furlough to Europe after ten years' service."

"**10.** All Officers, whether Staff or Regimental, while on Furlough on private affairs, will be entitled to Furlough pay only.

G. O. C. 25th May 1859.—Applications from Military Officers for Furlough on private affairs beyond Presidency limits, to be embodied in the following form, and forwarded without accompaniment through Station and Divisional Authorities for countersignature to the Officer in charge Adjutant General's Office, Presidency, for the orders of His Excellency:—

No. (Station and Date.)

To the Staff Officer

Sir,—I have the honor to recommend for the favorable consideration of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief and Government, that of the Regiment, be granted a Furlough to for on private affairs, under the Regulations.

I have the honor to be, Sir,
Your most obedient Servant,

Commanding

Commanding

Commanding Division.

No.

Submitted for the favorable consideration of the Right Honorable the Governor in Council, with the Commander-in-Chief's recommendation that the Furlough applied for be granted.

By order of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief,
, Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office, Head Quarters,

G. G. O. No. 434 of 1860.—Officers allowed to count their leave on sick certificate as service for Pension, ineligible to Furlough on private affairs until they have served six years in India from date of return to duty.

G. G. O. No. 493 of 1860.—Officers proceeding on medical certificate not required to furnish No Demand Certificates.

Officer in charge of Cash or Stores to furnish Certificate from Officer taking charge of his duties that as far as can be ascertained nothing irregular nor any known demands against him remain unadjusted.

Officers leaving on private affairs to furnish No Demand Certificates.

Officers on medical certificate intending to retire, to give earliest intimation to the Accountant General through the Paymaster, so that the requisite No Demand Certificate may be prepared, as retirement is not permitted without such Certificate.

"LEAVE OF ABSENCE ON SICK CERTIFICATE.

"**11.** Leave of absence on sick certificate will be granted for a term not exceeding eighteen months, whether it be to any place in Europe, or elsewhere out of India.

"**12.** Extensions of such leave may be granted, as at present, on production of medical certificates, for further periods not exceeding eighteen months in the whole.

"**13.** An Officer holding a Staff or other detached appointment will be allowed to be absent on sick certificate in England, or elsewhere beyond sea, for a period of fifteen months, without losing his appointment; and during the first six months only of such absence he will be entitled to draw half the Staff salary of his appointment, the Officer officiating for him drawing the remaining half salary during the first six months, and the whole salary during the remainder of the time.

"**14.** An Officer's claim to half Staff salary for six months, as sanctioned in the preceding Rule, will not be affected by his subsequently retiring from the Service, in Europe or elsewhere.

G. G. O. No. 395, of 28th April 1856.—Under instructions from the Honorable the Court of Directors, the Right Honorable the Governor General in Council is pleased to published the following Notification:—

"The grant of leave of absence to Staff Officers on medical certificate, with half Staff Allowances for six months, and with the privilege of returning to their offices if their absence from India be not prolonged beyond fifteen months, is bestowed by the Honorable Court in order to enable such Officers to regain their health, and in the expectation that they will be thereby qualified to render additional service to the Government. But if leave of absence be taken merely to run out a prescribed period of service, and without any intention of returning to duty, the principle on which the rule is founded is infringed, and the indulgence of the Honorable Court is abused. Wherefore the Right Honorable the Governor General in Council hereby notifies for general information, that if there be an avowed intention on the part of an Officer not to return to duty, or if the Government have valid grounds for concluding that the Officer has no intention to return to duty, the indulgence of leave on sick certificate, retaining office, will not be granted in future."

"**15.** No portion of Command Allowance, Medical Staff Salary, or other similar allowance, which under the Old Rules was inadmissible to Officers absent from their Corps or Stations at the Cape or elsewhere, will be allowed to absent Officers under these Regulations.

"**16.** All Officers, whether Staff or Regimental, while on leave of absence on sick certificate, will be entitled for a period of six months to the same rate of Indian pay and allowances as was allowed under the Old Regulations to Officers proceeding to the Cape on medical certificate, and for the remaining period of their leave they will receive Furlough pay only.

"**17.** If the leave on sick certificate be extended, Furlough pay will be continued, but under no circumstances for a longer period than three years altogether from the commencement of the absence.

G. O. C. 30th October 1858.—Officers who have had an undue proportion of leave, and may be proceeding to Europe on sick certificate, will, if requisite, be subject to examination as to their fitness for further service.

G. O. C. 30th August 1859.—An Officer proceeding sick to England, to show the statement of his case to the Surgeon of the ship in which he is a passenger, for the Surgeon's guidance. Sick Officers allowed, if necessary, a soldier to accompany them to Bombay.

"STAFF OFFICERS.

"**18.** The term 'Staff Officers' applies to all Officers holding Staff or detached appointments, Military (General or Regimental), Political, or Civil; also to General Officers commanding Divisions, Members of the Medical Board, Superintending Surgeons, and others who under the Old Rules were entitled to draw half Staff Allowance when absent at the Cape. (See G. G. O. No. 111, of 30th January 1856, following Rule 31.)

"**19.** Staff Officers absent on leave beyond the periods stated in Rules 9 and 13, respectively, cannot retain their appointments and allowances, except on special grounds, to be sanctioned by the Government of the Presidency. Any such special grant of leave is to be reported at once to the Honorable the Court of Directors, with the reasons for it, and to be subject to their approbation.

"**20.** The privilege of retaining Staff appointments during leave of absence on sick certificate, or on Furlough on private affairs, will not be available a second time, if the fresh leave is on sick certificate, until an Officer has been three years, or if on private affairs until he has been six years, in the discharge of the duties of his appointment from the date of last return to it.

G. O. C. 27th August 1855.—With the sanction of Government, the following decision of the Government of India is published to the Army:—

"Under the New Furlough Rules, Furlough granted without pay or other privileges, does not bar privileged leave hereafter."

"**21.** This Rule, however (No. 20), does not apply to leaves of absence, whether on sick certificate or on private affairs, in India, or for brief periods to Ceylon, the Mauritius, or other places out of India.

G. O. C. 12th July 1856.—The Government of India has fixed three months as the maximum period which is to be understood by the terms "short leaves" and "leaves for brief periods" used in Rules 7 and 21 of the New Furlough Regulations.

"**22.** Officers commanding Troops of Horse Artillery and Light Field Batteries, and Officers generally in employment, will be allowed leave out of India, under the same Rules with respect to allowances and tenure of command or office as regulated the grant of leave to the Cape to such Officers under the Old Regulations, except as to the duration of those advantages, the time for their continuance being subject to the provisions of the New Regulations.

"DATE OF FURLOUGH AND ADVANCES OF PAY.

"**23.** The period of Furlough on private affairs, or leave of absence on sick certificate, is to be calculated from the date of the departure from India of the ship in which the Officer proceeds.

"**24.** Advances of pay and allowances, Staff and Regimental, to Officers proceeding on leave of absence on sick certificate, who may be entitled to them, will be made in India for three months from date of embarkation. Payments in continuation will be made in England at the rates of exchange fixed annually for repayment of advances made on account of Her Majesty's Government. Furlough pay will continue to be issued in advance for six months when required by Officers obtaining Furlough on private affairs.

G. G. O. No. 193, of 27th February 1856.—The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to notify to the Army, that it has been decided by the Government of India that every Officer proceeding to a British Colony within Indian limits, is entitled to the advance of pay authorised in the first Clause of Rule 24 of the New Furlough Regulations, but that such Officer shall be required to appoint an agent in India to draw the arrears which may accrue to him during Furlough on either sick certificate or private affairs; if such an agent be not appointed payment of the arrears shall be postponed till the return of the Officer to India; and every agent shall be required to give a sufficient guarantee for the refund of any payment that may fail to be recovered.

"**25.** The existing Regulations regarding Passage-money to Officers are not affected by these Rules.

"**26.** The Certificates issued to Officers who are granted Furloughs on private affairs, or leave of absence on sick certificate, are to specify the time each Officer has been absent on leave within Indian limits, as well as the time of his previous absence in Europe, but will not include the periods allowed for proceeding to the Presidency or port of embarkation, and to enable Officers to rejoin their Regiments or Stations after their return to India, nor the leave of one month's absence in six months as authorised by the Regulations. The last Pay Certificate of all Officers proceeding to England on sick certificate is to specify the rate of Regimental pay and allowances and Staff salary to which they would have been entitled under the Old Regulations if proceeding to sea on medical certificate. This information is necessary, in order that no difficulty may arise in the Pay Department of the India House in adjusting the several payments which may be due. (See various Orders following Rule 31.)

G. G. O. No. 1196 of 1858.—Military Officers, Staff, Regimental, or on Civil employ, applying for leave beyond sea, to submit reports from Officers noted in the margin, whether special security is necessary for doubtful items outstanding against the applicant, or for a suspicious or extraordinary state of his accounts. Reporting Officers not to delay reports. Officers affected by these Rules to use means to settle their accounts to obviate inconvenience to themselves.

Military Officers in Civil employ—from Accountants of Government.
Officers of Public Works—from Chief Engineer of Division.
Officers of Stud and Commissariat—from Auditor of Commissariat Accounts.
Officers of Ordnance—from Inspector General of Ordnance and Magazines.

G. O. C. 27th April 1855.—With the sanction of the Right Honorable the Governor

in Council, the following decisions of the Government of India, on points connected with the revised New Furlough Rules, are published to the Army :—

Question.

"Is it only such leave (not exceeding thirty days in six months) as may be granted under the *special* Regulation contained in G. O. G. G. I. No. 341, dated the 20th March 1851, that is to be allowed to count as service; or will Officers who may be absent from their Stations, on leave granted to them under the *ordinary* Regulations, 'for short periods to sea,' or for from one day to six months, between the 1st January and 1st July, and *vice versâ*, whether on private affairs or sick certificate, be entitled to have a period not exceeding thirty days of such leave counted as service?"

Decision.

"Any short leaves are not to reckon against an Officer's length of service, but all leaves announced in General Orders, which in the aggregate exceed the periods laid down in paragraphs 32 to 36 of the Government General Order* No. 1450, of the 17th November last, count against service, and no deduction can be made from such leave, except for the period allowed an Officer preparatory to embarkation, and to enable him to rejoin his Corps or Station on his return to India.

* Bombay G. G. O. No. 775, 6th Dec. 1854.

"An Officer who has obtained leave for six months, or any other period *in General Orders*, is not allowed to deduct the thirty days' privileged leave which he might have taken without its being announced in General Orders. In such a case, the whole period announced in General Orders reckons against his service."

G. O. C. 17th September 1855.—With the sanction of Government, the following decision of the Government of India, having reference to Rule 26 of the New Furlough Regulations, is published to the Army :—

"Short leaves on private affairs for periods not exceeding thirty days, which have been granted to Officers in General Orders previously to 6th December 1854, are to be counted as privileged, provided they do not exceed an aggregate of thirty days in each half year."

G. G. O. No. 857, of 12th November 1855.—With reference to the Regulations noted in the margin, the Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to declare the following rule, obtaining under the Bengal Presidency, to be applicable to this Presidency also, from this date :—

Art. 16, Clauses 1 to 4, Sect. XIV. Jameson's Code.
Arts. 216 to 219, Sect. XXVI. 1st Appendix Jameson's Code.
Arts. 124 to 425, Sect. XXXIII. Jameson's Code, page 938.

"The thirty days privileged leave is to be calculated so as to include the day of return as one of leave, *i. e.*, if leave be granted on the 15th July, the Officer must rejoin on the 13th of August."

"OFFICERS OF HER MAJESTY'S SERVICE.

"**27.** Officers of Her Majesty's Service in India, whether employed Regimentally or in Staff or detached situations, are entitled to the advantages above laid down in respect to allowances and tenure of office when on Furlough or leave of absence.

"**28.** In the case of Officers of Her Majesty's Service on Furlough or sick certificate, in England or elsewhere, who may retire or exchange into Regiments not on the Indian Establishment, the grant to these Officers of Indian Allowances will cease from the date of their retirement or exchange, if it take place before the expiration of six months from the date of quitting India.

"PERIODS OF ABSENCE ALLOWED TO BE COUNTED AS SERVICE FOR RETIRING PENSIONS.

"**29.** In order that all Officers quitting India, on Furlough or sick certificate, may be placed on an exact equality as regards loss of time, the period allowed by Regulation for proceeding to the Presidency or to the nearest port of embarkation, as well as the time to enable Officers to rejoin their Corps or Stations after their return to India, will be considered as time counting for service for the Retiring Pension. (See various Orders following Rule 31.)

G. O. C. 31st May 1855.—Under instructions from Government, the following table, showing the number of travelling days allowed to Officers proceeding unaccompanied by Troops, between Bombay and the different Outstations, is pub-

lished for general information and guidance, in supersession of that contained in Arts. 160 and 161, Section VI. 2nd Appendix to Jameson's Code.

Officers proceeding to England, or elsewhere beyond India, on Furlough or medical certificate, under the New Furlough Regulations, will be entitled, under Rule 29, to count as service the number of travelling days now authorised, according to port and season.

Table showing the Number of Travelling Days allowed to Officers, unaccompanied by Troops, between Bombay and the undermentioned Stations.

Names of Stations.	Number of days allowed.			Time allowed to Outports if embarking thence for England.
	Fair Season.		Monsoon.	
	To Bombay.	From Bombay.	To and from Bombay.	
	Days.	Days.	Days.	
Ahmedabad	12	18	35	
Ahmednuggur	15	15	15	
Asseerghur	32	32	32	
Baroda	11	14	28	
Belgaum	18	13	31	8 days to Vingorla.
Bhooj	11	16	54	
Dapoolee	6	4	8	
Deesa	21	27	44	
Dharwar	22	17	36	12 days to Vingorla.
Hydrabad	21	33	74	9 ,, to Kurrachee.
Kaludghee	25	20	31	16 ,, to Vingorla.
Kolapore	16	13	23	
Kurrachee	12	20	77	
Mahableshwur	8	6	8	
Malligaum	18	18	18	
Neemuch	37	40	56	
Nusseerabad	45	51	68	
Poona	8	8	8	
Rajkote	17	19	45	
Sattara	11	9	15	
Seroor	12	12	12	
Shikapoor	30	56	96	18 days to Kurrachee.
Sholapoor	23	23	23	
Sukkur	28	53	94	16 days to Kurrachee.
Surat	6	7	19	

The distances in the "fair season" are entirely by land, or partly by land and partly by water, whichever is the most expeditious. Both by sea and river the passage is estimated by "country boat," and the month in which the longest passages occur has been taken as the standard for the average length of passage.

The "fair season," as regards sea or river passage from, to, and in Scinde, is estimated to commence on the 15th October and end on the 15th April.

The "fair season," as regards all other water passages, lasts from the 15th of October to the 15th of May.

When the distance is entirely by land, ten miles per diem is allowed, without halts, by the nearest marching route.

G. O. C. 23rd June 1855.—With reference to the New Furlough Regulations, the Commander-in-Chief is pleased to direct that in future, Officers, not above the Regimental rank of Captain, who may return from Furlough or leave of absence *beyond Presidency limits* during the monsoon, or who, being on sick leave within Presidency limits, may be reported fit for duty during that season, viz. between the 1st June and 1st October, shall be permitted, in the event of their own Corps being too distant to admit of their at once rejoining, to do duty until the latter date with Regiments at the Presidency or other Stations at or near which they may be at the time, unless they should obtain leave of absence in extension on private affairs.

Officers belonging to Regiments at Neemuch, who may be circumstanced as above, will remain attached to other Corps until the 15th December.

G. G. O. No. 235, of 8th March 1856.—The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to announce that the following Rule will be observed in calculating the periods of Officers' absence on furlough in or beyond India :—

As respects Furlough in India, the day of departure from a Regiment or appointment is one of leave, and the day of return thereto is one of duty.

As respects Furlough beyond India, the date of final departure from India, viz. that on which the vessel conveying the Officer from India puts out to sea, is reckoned as one of Furlough, and the day on which he returns to his Presidency as one of duty.

G. G. O. No. 120, of 28th January 1857.—Under instructions from the Government of India, the Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the rule promulgated in G. G. O. No. 235, dated 8th March 1856, regarding absence on Furlough, shall be held applicable to privileged leave.

" **30.** No Furlough or leave of absence, as announced in General Orders, exceeding two years in twenty years' aggregate service, three years in twenty-five years' service, and four years in thirty years' service, shall be allowed to count as service for the Retiring Pension ; and no difference will be made in this respect between leave of absence taken in Europe or elsewhere, in or out of India, or whether the leave be on sick certificate or on private affairs. (See various Orders following Rule 31.)

G. G. O. No. 183, of 25th February 1856.—The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased, with the sanction of the Government of India, to declare that the period during which Officers may have been, or may hereafter, be absent on leave for the purpose of accompanying insane or sick Officers, is allowed to reckon as service for Pension under the New Furlough Rules, to the extent of the regulated travelling days.

G. G. O. No. 273, of 18th March 1856.—The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased, with the sanction of the Government of India, to declare that Officers returning from Furlough to Europe, and intending to adopt the overland route, who may be ordered to do duty with Recruits proceeding to India viâ the Cape of Good Hope, shall reckon service for Pension under the New Furlough Regulations from the date of arrival at their respective Presidencies of the overland mail steamers on which they would otherwise have proceeded.

" **31.** In the term 'leave of absence as announced by General Orders' is to be included all leave of absence except the period allowed in Rule 29, and the ordinary indulgence of one month's leave in six months, as authorised by the existing Regulations, and which are in all cases, whether of Regimental or Staff Officers, to be allowed to count as service for Pension. All leave to a greater extent, granted by Political and other Authorities, which may not hitherto have been published in General Orders, must be so announced hereafter.

G. O. C. 29th May 1855.—With reference to Rules 26 and 31 of the New Furlough Regulations, and to G. O. C. No. 1, dated 26th ultimo, the Commander-in-Chief is pleased to establish the following Rules in supersession of existing Orders, with respect to the grant by Officers commanding Regiments, Stations, and Divisions or Forces of leave of absence on *private affairs* to Officers (Staff and Regimental) serving under their respective commands.

I. The periods for which leave may be granted are limited as follows :—

By Officers commanding Regiments, subject to the control of Officers commanding Stations :

For periods not exceeding three days in the calendar month (between musters), *within the Division or District*, and limited to an aggregate of ten days in six months, between the 1st January and 1st July, and *vice versâ*.

By Officers commanding Stations, subject to the control of Officers commanding Divisions or Forces :

For periods not exceeding ten days in the calendar month (between musters) *within the Division or District*, and limited to an aggregate of twenty days in six months, between the 1st January and 1st July, and *vice versâ*, exclusive of leave granted by Officers commanding Regiments.

By Officers commanding Divisions or Forces :

To the extent of thirty days in six months, between the 1st January and 1st July, and *vice versâ* (irrespective of musters), *within or beyond the limits of the Division*

or District, and *exclusive* of leaves granted by Officers commanding Regiments and Stations.

II. All leave which may involve absence from the Station for one or more nights, must be sanctioned in public Orders.

III. The period of leave specified in public Orders is to be understood as including the whole period of an Officer's absence from his Corps or Station, except when expressly sanctioned in extension of leave previously granted.

IV. Commanding Officers are strictly prohibited from granting leave of absence in extension of the periods for which leave may have been sanctioned by any authority superior to their own.

V. In every application for leave of absence, the total period of leave previously enjoyed since the 1st January or 1st July is to be specified.

VI. When leave beyond the limits of the Division or District may be granted by Officers commanding Divisions or Forces, the place to which it is granted must be specified in the Order, except when sanctioned under the special provisions of G. G. O. No. 211, dated 14th April 1851 (Jameson's Code, Arts. 216 to 219, Section XXVI.)

VII. Leave of absence under the provisions of the G. G. O. quoted in the preceding paragraph can be sanctioned in those cases only in which Officers shall declare their *bond fide* intention to rejoin their stations at the expiration of the leave applied for.

VIII. Officers commanding Stations may grant permission to Officers to proceed to places beyond the limits of the Division or District, in anticipation of the sanction of Officers commanding Divisions or Forces, in cases of pressing emergency, to be specially reported.

IX. Officers commanding Regiments, Stations, and Divisions or Forces, who may desire leave of absence, must await the sanction of the next superior authority before quitting their commands, except in cases of pressing emergency, which must be specially reported.

X. Medical Officers must obtain the sanction of the Superintending Surgeon before submitting applications for leave of absence from their Stations for any period exceeding three days.

XI. All Officers are required to provide themselves with copies of the Orders granting them leave of absence, and in reporting their arrival at any Military Station they are to specify the periods for which they may have obtained leave.

XII. It is to be distinctly understood, that with the exception of the short leaves within Divisions or Districts, which Officers commanding Regiments and Stations are above empowered to grant, no leave of absence on private affairs in excess of thirty days in six months can be sanctioned under any authority but that of the Commander-in-Chief or Government, duly announced in General Orders.

G. O. C. 22nd June 1855.—It being required by the New Furlough Regulations that all leaves of absence on *medical certificate*, whether within or beyond India, and for whatever period, shall be announced in General Orders, the Commander-in-Chief calls the attention of Officers commanding Divisions or Forces and Stations, to those Regulations, and directs that Extracts of all Orders granting Officers leave of absence from their respective Stations, *on medical certificate*, be duly transmitted on the day of issue to Army Head Quarters, for publication in General Orders. When the medical certificate sets forth that the leave applied for by any Officer is necessary for the purpose of obtaining a final certificate to proceed to any place *out of India*, the purpose is to be specified in the Order, in view to the regulated travelling days being credited to the officer in the Register of Furloughs.

G. G. O. No. 643, of 20th August 1855.—The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that every Officer proceeding on leave be required to certify the dates of his departure from and return to his Station, and that in every application preferred for leave *on private affairs* within Presidency limits, the applicant be required to specify the total period of such leave previously enjoyed since 1st January or 1st July immediately preceding.

G. O. C. 5th September 1855.—Consequently on the New Furlough Regulations, a Register of all Furloughs and leaves of absence *in* and *beyond* India, granted to Officers in General Orders, between the 1st January 1818 and the present time, has been prepared at the Adjutant General's Office at the Presidency, where every Officer will be at liberty in future to see and take a copy of his own registered leaves of absence, or to depute any other person, by a letter to the Assistant Adjutant General in charge of the Bombay Office, to do so for him. As there are probably many cases in which Officers may not have availed themselves of

the full periods of the leaves in India sanctioned in General Orders in past years, the unexpired portions (not already cancelled) of all such leaves will be credited to them, and the Register corrected accordingly upon Officers furnishing certificates from Regimental or Station Staff Officers, or (should the existing official records not afford the information) certificates upon honour, under their own signatures, of the dates on which they actually quitted and rejoined their respective Corps or Stations; provided the certificates be received at the Adjutant General's Office at Bombay within six months from this date, if the Officer be now *in India*, and if absent *beyond India*, within six months from the date of his return.

As every Officer will be able, under the provisions of this Order, at all times to inform himself regarding the total period of his service in India counting for Pension, the Adjutant General's Department is entirely exempted from hereafter furnishing certificates of service to individual Officers.

Officers will address their communications on the subject of this Order to the Assistant Adjutant General at the Presidency, postage paid.

G. O. C. 22nd September 1855.—With a view to obviate the necessity for cancelling in General Orders the portions of leaves of absence, *within Presidency limits*, granted in General Orders to Officers under the New Furlough Regulations, of which they may not have availed themselves, the Commander-in-Chief is pleased to notify, under the authority of Government, that all Officers will have such portions of their leaves credited to them in the Furlough Register in the Adjutant General's Office, provided they report by letter to the Assistant Adjutant General at the Presidency, within one month from the expiry of the leave, the precise dates of their quitting and rejoining their respective Corps and Stations; and that failing such reports, the whole period of leave published in General Orders will be debited against their service for Pension.

All Officers (however employed) will transmit the above reports *direct* to the address of the Officer in charge of the Adjutant General's Department at the Presidency, postage paid. The reports of Officers serving Regimentally must bear the countersignatures of the Officers commanding their respective Corps.

G. O. C. 16th October 1855.—Under the authority of Government, the following Rules, sanctioned by the Government of India, are published to the Army, with reference to the New Furlough Regulations:—

"I. All Officers proceeding on or returning from Furlough, or leave of absence 'beyond sea,' will be entitled to one month's preparatory leave at the ports of embarkation and debarkation, in addition to the regulated travelling days, and to count the same as service for Pension, provided they quit their respective Corps or Stations with the avowed intention of applying for leave to sea, or beyond the limits of the Presidency, and provided they proceed direct to the ports of embarkation.

"II. Officers who may be placed on Court Martial or other duty by order of the Commander-in-Chief or Government, while on leave of absence on private affairs, will be allowed to count as service for Pension the periods during which they may be so employed.

"III. Leave to the following extent may be granted to Officers to proceed to the Presidency on duty, for the purpose of being examined in the Native languages before the General Examination Committee, and will reckon as service for Pension, viz:—

"The regulated travelling days; one month for preparatory study at Bombay; and the actual period of detention in attendance on the Committee.

"IV. Officers permitted to attend the Central School at Poona for instruction in Military attainments, will be considered 'on duty,' and will be entitled to count as service for Pension the regulated travelling days, and six months in addition for residence at Poona.

"V. Officers permitted to proceed to Stations at which Mounted Corps are located, for the purpose of going through the prescribed 'Infantry Course' of Equitation Drill, will be considered 'on duty,' and will be entitled to count as service for Pension the regulated travelling days, and two months in addition for residence at the Station."

G. O. C. 5th December 1855.—With reference to G. G. O. No. 857, dated the 12th ultimo, the Right Honorable the Governor in Council has been pleased to decide that in all cases of leaves of absence on private affairs, which have been granted in General Orders previously to the date of the Order above quoted, for "one month" (whether taken between or irrespective of musters), and in which the leaves may be shown to have been granted as "privileged," the Officers shall be held entitled to

reckon thirty days of such leaves for Pension, notwithstanding that they may have been actually absent from their Stations for thirty-one or thirty-two days, the day of return included.

The Right Honourable the Governor in Council has been pleased to decide that all leaves of absence on private affairs, within Presidency limits, which have been or may hereafter be granted to Officers on their return from Furlough or leave beyond sea, or on being relieved from Staff or other detached duty, in consideration of their being prevented by the Rules contained in Articles 31, 86, and 87, Section XXXII. Jamieson's Code, from at once proceeding to join their Stations in Scinde or Rajpootana, shall reckon as service for Pension under the New Furlough Regulations.

When practicable, Officers so circumstanced will in future be employed on duty, or attached to some Corps, until the season shall admit of their joining their respective Stations.

G. G. O. No. 111, of 30th January 1856.—Referring to that part of the General Order by the Governor General of India of the 17th November 1854, which regulates the period of absence to be counted as service for the Retiring Pensions of Officers of the Army, the Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to prescribe the following Rules regarding the notification of leave of absence granted to Officers of the Staff, with a view to the maintenance of an accurate Register in the Office of the Adjutant General, and in order that all Officers quitting India may be placed on an exact equality as regards loss of time counting as service.

The term "Staff," as declared in the 18th paragraph of the above General Order, applies, for the purposes of these Regulations, to all Officers holding Staff or detached appointments, Military, Political, or Civil.

The following Rules are intended to apply only to Officers serving immediately under Government, or in offices or Departments not immediately subordinate to Army Head Quarters. For Regimental and other Officers, serving directly under the orders of the Commander-in-Chief, His Excellency will be pleased to lay down such rules as may appear to be most appropriate and convenient for the required object :—

1st.—All leave of every description, privileged or unprivileged, which is granted by Government, is to be notified in the Military General Orders.

2nd.—Every Order granting leave of absence is to express the date from which it is to commence, and the date to which it is to extend.

3rd.—Officers who have not availed themselves of the full period of leave granted to them, are authorised to notify the circumstance with full particulars to the Adjutant General's Office at the Presidency by letter (postage paid), within one month from the expiration of the leave, and such correction as is proper will then be made in the Furlough Register ; failing such Notification, the entire period of leave published in General Orders will be debited against their service for Pension.

4th.—In order to ensure still further the correctness of the Register, returns will be made by the Military Auditor General, and by the Civil Auditor, half yearly, showing the leave, privileged and unprivileged, which has been taken by Officers serving immediately under the orders of Government.

5th.—No Officer is to quit his Station until leave is regularly granted him by the proper authority ; and all Officers are to return to their Stations within the term of leave granted to them, failing which they will be considered as absent without leave, and be subjected to the penalties of that condition.

G. G. O. No. 230, of 8th March 1856.—The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to announce that the maximum period for which an Officer can be absent from his Regiment or appointment on privilege leave, whether between musters or irrespective of muster, is thirty days in each half year.

G. G. O. No. 956, of 22nd December 1856.—If an Officer obtain privilege leave for one month, and in extension thereof obtain one month's leave on private affairs in the following month, he is entitled to count the first month as privilege leave ; but in the case of an Officer obtaining leave to proceed to the Presidency preparatory to embarking for Europe on Furlough under the New Furlough Regulations, no portion of such preparatory leave can be treated as privilege leave.

Should an Officer who is on privilege leave not rejoin his Corps, but be absent in continuation, on not more than five months' leave on private affairs, or one year and eleven months' leave on medical certificate, he will retain his full salary or allowances for the thirty days of privileged leave, which will also count as service ; but he will nevertheless forfeit all military allowances on completing six months' or two years' absence, as the case may be, reckoned from the date that he quitted his Corps or Station.

"**32.** Officers, to be entitled to retire on the full pay of their Regimental rank (under the Regulation of 1796), must have served twenty-two years in India, out of which leaves of absence for two years in the aggregate, and not more, will be allowed to count as service for the Retiring Pension.

"**33.** Officers to be entitled to retire on the full pay of Captains and Majors (under the Regulations of 1835-37), must have served twenty and twenty-four years respectively, out of which time leaves of absence for two years in the aggregate, and not more, will be allowed to count as service.

"**34.** Officers, to be entitled to retire as Lieutenant Colonels, must have served twenty-eight years, out of which leaves of absence for three years in the aggregate, and not more, will be allowed to count as service.

"**35.** Officers, to be entitled to retire as Colonels, must have served thirty-two years, out of which leaves of absence for four years in the aggregate, and not more, will be allowed to count as service.

G. G. O. No. 404 of 1860.—Officers of twenty-two years' Indian service are entitled to retire on the pay of their Regimental rank. This privilege, granted under the Regulations of 1796 and 1854, may, in some cases, be rendered imperative by the Regulations of 1801 precluding them from claiming for retirement the benefit of the rank attained after twelve months from date of landing in England. The restrictive rule is rescinded in the case of Officers who, after twenty years' Indian service counting for Retiring Pension, may return to Europe on leave, and they are allowed to claim for retirement the benefits of any rank allowed prior to the expiration of twenty-two years' service.

"**36.** The scale for Medical Officers and Veterinary Surgeons, of privileged Furlough and leave of absence, as counting for the Retiring Pension, will be as follows :—

Years.	Months.				
1	8	in 17, and under 20		years'	service.
2	0	in 20,	„ 25	„	
3	0	in 25,	„ 30	„	
4	0	in 30, and upwards.			

"**37.** It is to be distinctly understood, that under no circumstances whatever will an Officer be permitted to retire on full pay until he has completed the *full time of service* above specified, whether he be in England at the close of his service or elsewhere.

G. G. O. No. 878, of 23rd September 1857.—The following extract, paras. 18 and 19, of a Military letter from the Honorable the Court of Directors to the Government of India, No. 126, dated 22nd July 1857, is published for general information :—

Letter dated 6th March 1857, *No.* 28. Request Court's decision on the question whether leave of absence in or beyond India, taken in consequence of wounds received in action, shall be allowed to reckon as service for Pension both under the Old and New Regulations.

18. By the Regulations established for the promotion of Lieutenant Colonels to the rank of Colonel after three years' service, it is provided that no longer period than one month in each year, or a total of three months in three years, or six months in six years, shall be allowed to reckon, whether the leave shall have been spent in India or out of the country, except in cases of wounds or illness contracted by service in the field, duly certified by a Medical Board, when each case will be separately considered with reference to the time to be allowed.

19. In reply to the question now put to us, we have much satisfaction in stating that we are prepared to extend the benefit of the exception above specified to the time required for retirement on full pay. Every claim to the benefit of this exception must be duly certified by a Medical Board, and be forwarded to us for our decision, accompanied by the opinion thereon of the Government and Commander-in-Chief of the Presidency to which the Officer belongs.

"**38.** The privileged time of absence may, with the permission of the local Government, be taken at any time, subject to these Regulations. If, therefore, at the end of twenty years' service, of which eighteen had been passed on actual duty in India, an Officer should be on Furlough or sick certificate in Europe or elsewhere, he will be entitled to retire on the full pay of a Captain without returning to India, and so in the other terms of service for the higher Pensions. In like manner, a Medical Officer on Furlough or sick certificate, in Europe or elsewhere, at the end of seventeen years' service, fifteen years and four months of which had been passed on actual duty in India, will be entitled to retire on the lowest rate of Pension without returning to India ; and so in the other terms of service for the higher Pension.

G. G. O. No. 679 of 1859.—The following G. O. by the Governor-General in Council, dated 8th July 1859, No. 995, is republished :—

"Under instructions from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, the following is substituted for G. G. O. No. 106, of 30th May 1836 :—

"Officers retiring in England from the service shall be considered to have retired from the date of their application for leave to retire, or from the expiration of two years and a half from the date of the commencement of their furlough, whichever shall first happen.

"Promotions in succession to casualties by death in England shall have effect from the date of decease, or from the expiration of three years' absence from India, whichever shall happen first."

"**39.** These Rules do not in any way affect the existing Regulations regarding the grant of leave in India, or for short periods to sea, whether on private affairs or on sick certificate, except as to the periods of such absence being taken into calculation in the time allowed to count as service for retirement on full pay."

G. O. C. 27th April 1855.—With the sanction of the Right Honorable the Governor in Council, the following decisions of the Government of India on points connected with the revised New Furlough Rules, are published to the Army :—

Questions.	*Decisions.*
"Will all Officers (Staff and Regimental) who may proceed on leave to places 'in India,' whether within or beyond the limits of their own Presidencies, be entitled to receive their Indian Allowances for a period not exceeding six months, if on private affairs, and two years, if on medical certificate, from the dates of their quitting their respective Corps or Stations, as allowed to them under the Furlough Rules ?"	"It has been expressly declared in Rule 39 that the former Rules regarding the absence of Officers *in India* are not in any way affected by the New Regulations."
"Will Officers holding Staff or other detached appointments, who may so proceed on medical certificate, be entitled to retain their appointments, and to receive half their Staff salaries, for a period not exceeding two years, as under the Old Furlough Regulations ?"	"An Officer may proceed to those places only which he could have visited on leave in India prior to the publication of the New Rules, and he can retain any appointment during absence for six months on private affairs and for two years on medical certificate."
"Will all Officers (Staff and Regimental) under the New Rules, who may proceed on leave for short periods to sea, or 'for brief periods to Ceylon, the Mauritius, or other places out of India' *on private affairs*, be entitled to receive their Indian Allowances during their absence ; and if so, for what period from the dates of their quitting their respective Corps or Stations ?"	"Officers absent for short periods at sea retain their Indian Allowances, the Old Rules on this subject continuing in force."

G. O. C. 17th November 1859.—Referring to the Regulations marginally noted, Officers, Military and Medical, proceeding on Furlough to Europe or beyond India, are warned that failure on their part to report intended date of departure to the Officer in charge of the Adjutant General's Office at Bombay will result in the commencement of their Furlough being calculated from date of its grant in General Orders.

Arts. 256-57, page 951 Jameson's Code.
Art. 331, page 87 of 3rd Appendix to do.

CIVIL ABSENTEE RULES.

FORT WILLIAM, FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT, THE 8TH JUNE 1855.

The following Rules for the grant of Leave of Absence, for regulating Deductions from Salaries and Deputation Allowances, and for limiting the period of service of Civil Servants, are published for general information, and will take effect in all the Presidencies and Settlements under the Government of India from the date of the publication of this Notification, in supersession of the Rules of the 17th May 1843 and the 25th August 1854 :—

CHAPTER I.

RULES FOR APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE.

Section I.—No leave of absence from any Office or Station can be granted but by the Government under which the employment is held, and on the application of the party requiring such leave, saving in such cases as may hereafter be specially excepted. The application must be made publicly, through the regular channel, in the Department to which the applicant may belong.

NOTE.—This Rule must be considered as superseding the Rule under which Commissioners of the Land Revenue and other Officers have heretofore been allowed to grant leave of absence in Bengal.

Section II.—The Official Allowances of the holder of a Civil office quitting his Station without leave will entirely cease from the date of his quitting until his return, or, in the event of his subsequently obtaining leave, to the date of such leave being granted to him.

Section III.—No leave of absence shall have any retrospective effect, except in cases of severe illness, to be attested by medical certificate, conforming in every respect to the directions contained in Section V.

Privilege leave with retrospective effect not claimable by an Officer compelled to absence from office without waiting for leave. (Notification of 23rd May 1860.)

CHAPTER II.

RULES FOR SICK LEAVE.

Section IV.—Upon application duly made, the Government may grant leave of absence on medical certificate to any Civil Servant, to any place in India, in Europe, or elsewhere, as he may consider most conducive to the restoration of his health, without any restrictions whatever as to the places to which he may resort.

Section V.—When an application for leave of absence is made on the ground of ill-health, it must be accompanied by a certificate and a statement of the case from the Medical Officer by whom the applicant has been attended, distinctly stating, from personal observation, the nature of the disease, the symptoms by which it is manifested, the period during which it has existed as far as the knowledge of the Medical Officer extends, and the necessity for temporary removal to some other place in India, or in Europe, or elsewhere, as laid down in Section IV. ; and in case of the applicant visiting the Presidency preparatory to obtain leave, the certificate must be countersigned by the Members of the Medical Board, on their being satisfied, on a perusal of the Medical Attendant's statement of the case, that the leave applied for is absolutely necessary towards his recovery. Should the applicant's Medical Attendant be of opinion that he ought to proceed to a Sanitarium or other place without visiting the Presidency, the certificate must, in the first instance, be countersigned by the Superintending Surgeon of the Division in which the applicant may be located, and afterwards submitted, with the statement of the case, for the consideration and countersignature of the Members of the Medical Board.

The certificate shall be given in the following form :—

" I, A. B., Surgeon at or of ——, do hereby certify that E. F., of the Civil Service, is in a bad state of health, and I solemnly and sincerely declare that according to the best of my judgment, a change of air is essentially necessary to his recovery ; and do therefore recommend that he may be permitted to proceed to sea (or to such place as the Surgeon may think proper, expressing it in the certificate)."

The following form shall be observed by the Members of the Medical Board or the Superintending Surgeon, in countersigning the Surgeon's certificate :—

" We (or I) do hereby certify, that, according to the best of our (or my) professional judgment, after careful personal examination of his case, we (or I) consider the state of health of E. F. to be such as to render leave of absence for a period of —————— absolutely necessary (or highly desirable) for his recovery."

An application for extension of leave must, if the applicant be in India, be accompanied by a certificate to a like effect from the Medical Officer by whom the applicant is attended, together with a statement, showing sufficient reason for the extension solicited; and such certificate must be countersigned by the Members of the Medical Board, or by the Superintending Surgeon of the Division in which the applicant may be located, as the case may be, on perusal of the statement. In like manner, if the applicant shall have proceeded beyond the territories under the Government of the East India Company, he must furnish a certificate and statement to the required effect from a Surgeon or Physician at the place of his temporary residence by whom he has been attended, such attendance, and the period of it, to be stated, and the certificate to be countersigned by the examining Physician of the East India Company, if the applicant is in England, or, if not in England, by the principal Medical authority of the colony or country to which the absentee may have proceeded, or some sufficient reason stated for the want of such countersignature, if the certificate be not so countersigned. The Medical Board or Superintending Surgeon, before countersigning a certificate as above mentioned, must either personally examine the applicant, or state some sufficient reason why they or he have or hath been unable to do so. When any of the required particulars are neglected, leave will be refused.

Section VI.—The following conditions will in future attach to leaves of absence granted to Civil Servants who may be declared by a sufficient medical certificate to require such leave for the recovery of their health :—

1*st.*—The total period of absence, with the privileges hereinafter provided, shall not (save as specially excepted in Clause 5 of this Section, and in Section VII. of these Rules) exceed eighteen months in the whole, nor shall it exceed fifteen months on any one occasion.

2*ndly.*—The office of the absentee will be considered to be vacated if he shall be absent beyond eighteen months altogether, or beyond fifteen months at any one time, unless he shall obtain leave under Clause 5 of this Section, such absence to be computed, if he shall proceed to a Sanitarium within the Presidency, from the date of his arrival thereat to the date of his quitting the Sanitarium; if to any place the beyond Presidency, but within the continent of India, from the date of his leaving the frontier of his own Presidency to the date of his return thereto; and if he shall proceed to sea, from the date of the sailing of the vessel on which he may have embarked from any port in India which is not more distant from his Station than the ports of his own Presidency, to the date of the arrival at any port within the Presidency to which he belongs, or at any other port which is not more distant from his Station than the port of his own Presidency.

3*rdly.*—The absentee will be entitled to draw a moiety of his salary, and the same will be paid to him during such period of absence, provided that he shall in no case draw a larger sum than Rupees 10,000 (£1,000) per annum during that period; in cases in which the emolument of the absentee's office does not exceed Rupees 5,000 per annum, no deduction therefrom shall be made for the period of eighteen months, nor shall such a deduction be made in other cases as shall reduce the allowance below Rupees 5,000 (£500) per annum. In cases in which the salary of the absentee may not be of that amount, the full salary will be granted.

4*thly.*—For the interval elapsing between departure from Station to the commencement of reckoning absence, or between the end of reckoning absence and re-arrival at Station, the absentee will be allowed a special leave for an additional period of one month, two months, or three months, according to the distance to be travelled, as prescribed in Section XX. of these Rules; and during this additional period the absentee will be entitled to draw the same Salary as is allowed by Clause 3 of this Section.

Civil Servants proceeding on sick leave beyond sea, will be allowed special leave for the interval elapsing between departure from Station and the commencement of reckoning absence, and between the end of reckoning absence and re-arrival at Station, for an additional period of four, six, or eight weeks, according as the distance to be travelled shall not exceed 300 or 600 miles, or be in excess of the last mentioned distance, on the condition that during this additional period the absentee shall be entitled to draw the same rate of allowance as laid down in Clause 3 of Section VI. If the leave on medical certificate be taken in India, the preparatory leave is to be calculated at the rate of one day for every fifteen miles of the distance to be travelled to the Sanatarium. (Notification of the Government of India, 14th October 1857.)

Separate applications for the special leave above referred to are no longer required, in the cases of Civil Servants proceeding on leave on medical certificate. In cases of Furlough on private affairs, separate applications for leave for the purpose of

travelling must still be submitted. (Resolution of the Government of India, 17th April 1857.)

5thly. (*As amended by the Government of India on the 22nd December* 1858.)—If the absentee shall apply, under medical certificate, to remain absent for a longer period than eighteen months, or fifteen months at any one time, and it shall appear to the Honorable the Court of Directors to be absolutely necessary, after examination by their Medical Officers in England, that he should do so, the leave which may have been granted in India will, under the orders of the Honorable Court, be extended to the limit of two years, with permission to retain office and half salary within the limits enjoined during such extension. If the absentee be in India, the leave may be extended to the limit aforesaid, under the orders of the Government of India, or the subordinate Governments, upon the certificate of a Board of Medical Officers, to be summoned to report on the state of the absentee's health.

6thly.—If the absentee be compelled by the state of his health, under due medical certificate, to remain absent for a longer period than eighteen months, or fifteen months at any one time, or beyond two years in the case of an extension under Clause 4, he will, as before stated, vacate his appointment; but he will be permitted to receive an allowance at the rate of £500 per annum if above ten years' standing at the time when the leave was granted, or of £250 if not above ten years' standing at the time when the leave was granted, for such further period of absence as shall not exceed the entire term of three years in the whole. At the expiration of that term, all allowance must cease until he reports his return to his Presidency.

Section VII.—If a Civil Servant of more than fifteen years' service, after having been absent on sick leave for eighteen months in the whole, or for fifteen months at one time, at whatever period of his service such sick leave shall have been taken, shall be again compelled by the same cause to apply for leave of absence, the Government of India and the subordinate Governments may, on special grounds, grant leave of absence for one further period not exceeding six months, during which the absentee may retain his office and half his salary under the limits above enjoined.

Section VIII.—If a Civil Servant, after fifteen years' service, shall be compelled by ill-health to apply for further leave of absence, he may be permitted on special grounds to obtain it, but his absence will involve the loss of office and salary; the Government of India and the subordinate Governments will, however, respectively, exercise a discretionary power to grant in such last-mentioned cases a Sick Absentee Allowance, not exceeding Rupees 5,000 or £500 per annum, for a further period not exceeding twelve months.

Section IX.—A Civil Servant who has taken sick leave under the Rules of the 17th May 1843 will not be debarred by that circumstance from taking such leave again under the above Rules, with the privilege of retaining office, provided the leave be not granted till three years have expired after his return from his leave under the Rules of 17th May 1843.

Section X.—None of the above-mentioned Rules will be applicable to Members of Council. Each Member may, however, with the special sanction of the Government, be permitted to be absent, under medical certificate, for a period not exceeding six months, retaining his office and receiving half his salary, which shall be paid to him during such absence; but if his absence shall exceed six months, his office will be vacated.

Section XI.—Civil Servants who may desire to draw their allowances while absent on account of sickness under the above Rules, will be required to give security, in such amount and form as may be fixed by the Government, for the refund of any excess that may be drawn either by the Agents at the Presidency or by themselves, in case of their coming under retrenchment.

CHAPTER III.

Rules for Short Leave on Private Affairs.

Section XII. (*As amended by the Government of India on the 8th May* 1856.)—The Government may grant to Civil Servants leave of absence to any place in India, Europe, or elsewhere, without any restriction whatever as to the place to which they may resort, for one month in each calendar year, without deduction from the salaries and emoluments drawn by such Servants. Such leave, however, will only be granted when the Government is satisfied that no inconvenience will arise from the departure of the officers seeking it. No second leave can be granted under this Rule until the completion of eleven months from the expiration of the last leave, if taken at one time, or from the date of return from any sick leave, or until the completion of six months from the expiration of the last instalment of a leave, if it has been divided. Servants not availing themselves of the indulgence in any one year may obtain, under the like

conditions, leave of absence for two successive months, to commence at or after the expiration of twenty-two months from the termination of their former leave; and if two years elapse without enjoyment of the privilege, leave for three months may, in like manner, be granted at the expiration of thirty-three months from the termination of the last preceding leave; but no leave shall be granted under this Rule for any period exceeding three months. If an Officer shall not return at the expiration of the period of leave granted him under this Rule, he shall forfeit all pay and allowance during the time of his remaining so absent without leave; and if he shall so continue absent for more than one month beyond the term granted, his office shall become vacant.

When the leave is divided, it is not necessary that six months should elapse before granting the second instalment provided it is taken in the same calendar year. (Decision of the Government of India, page 1869 of the Calcutta *Government Gazette* of 1856.)

Leave under Section XII. cannot be granted preparatory to Furlough or retirement from the Service, and to have the benefit of its advantages the party must continue to serve, unless disabled by sickness, for three months from the date of his return from privilege leave. (Notification of the Government of India, 19th September 1856.) Preparatory leave may, however, be granted on half salary under the same Notification.

An officer absent on leave under Section XII. cannot draw salary until he returns to his Station. (Notification of 11th July 1856.)

Civil Servants absent from their Stations under medical certificate cannot be admitted to leave under this Rule in continuation of their sick leave; and if while absent under this Rule they be granted extended leave under medical certificate, they shall be considered liable to the Rules applicable to leave of absence on medical certificate for the whole period of their absence.

Civil Servants who have been absent on medical certificate during any portion of a calendar year are not entitled to leave under this Rule during that year; but, in determining the interval necessary to entitle a person to leave under this Rule, no reference will be made to any intermediate leave of absence that may have been granted under Section XIV. Clause 1.

Leave taken under Section XIV. must be held to be an interruption in calculating for the grant of leave under Section XII., and the computation must be subject to renewal from the date of the Civil Servant's return from the former. (Para. 1st of the Honorable Court's Despatch No. 6, of 14th January 1857.)

An instalment of privilege leave taken in the latter half of June may be followed by the remaining instalment in July or subsequent month of the year. A month's leave not taken within the calendar year causes forfeiture of the balance, and fresh leave can be granted only after the expiration of eleven months from the expiration of previous leave. (Notification of 23rd May 1860.—See also Notification of 12th September 1860.)

Section XIII. (*As amended by the Government of India on the 8th May* 1856.)—As a general rule, when leave is granted under Section XII., such leave will be in one period only, whether for a whole month or less, and not in detached portions to complete one month; but, as an exception to this Rule, it shall be discretional with the several local Governments, where good cause is shown for the indulgence, and it is attended with no public inconvenience, to sanction leave of absence under this Rule, to such parties as may not have occasion to apply for the whole at once, in two instalments only, which are not to exceed in the aggregate one month within the calendar year.

Section XIV. Clause 1. (*As amended by the Government of India on 22nd December* 1855.)—The Government may, on sufficient cause being shown, grant to a Civil Servant special leave of absence on private affairs for six months to any place in India, Europe, or elsewhere, without any restrictions whatever as to the place to which he may resort; provided, however, that the absentee shall draw no more than one-half of his salary and allowances. After an absence of six months any office held by the absentee shall become vacant.

Clause 2. (*As amended by the Government of India on 22nd December* 1855.)—The leave granted under this Section, if taken in India, will be computed from the date of the absentee's quitting his Station to the date of his return thereto, and if taken to Europe, or beyond Indian limits, from the date of the sailing of the vessel on which he may have embarked from the port nearest to his Station, to the date of his arrival at the same on his return to duty. A second leave of the same description cannot be taken

till the expiration of six years from the date of return to duty from a former leave. No portion of the half salary allowed to be drawn will be claimable till the absentee shall have returned to his duty.

For the interval elapsing in the case of leave taken to Europe or beyond Indian limits, between departure from Station to arrival at the port of embarkation, or between return to port and re-arrival at Station, the Government may grant, on the same terms and conditions as the special leave, such an additional period of leave as may be considered to be absolutely required to enable the absentee to reach the port of embarkation, or the return from the port of debarkation to his Station.

Clause 3.—It will be understood that leave under this Section is not to be granted as a matter of course to every applicant, but that it will be the duty of the Government to consider and determine whether the grounds of the application are sufficiently urgent to justify the concession of the leave.

Clause 4. (*Notification of Government of India, republished, and dated Bombay Castle, 17th June* 1857.)—In the event of a Civil Servant, while absent on special private affairs leave, under Section XIV. of the Rules, falling sick, and being granted extended leave under medical certificate, he shall be considered liable, for the whole period of his absence, to the Rules applicable to leave of absence on medical certificate.

Leave under Section XIV. cannot be allowed in continuation of leave granted under Section XII., (Government Notification 11th December 1855), and cannot be granted by instalments, (para. 85 of the Court's despatch No. 97, of 19th November 1856; Government endorsement No. 323, of the 16th March 1857.)

An absent Officer is entitled to draw his authorised allowances during absence on *bonâ fide* return to service, and when ready to take up an appointment. (Notification of 4th May 1860.)

CHAPTER IV.

FURLOUGHS ON PRIVATE AFFAIRS.

Section XV.—In the place of the period of three years (in one term) for which Furlough has hitherto been granted, Civil Servants will be allowed the option of taking a Furlough of three years as at present, or of dividing the Furlough into three periods of one year each, to be taken after successive periods of seven years' service, or into two periods, which may either be of one and two years respectively, or of eighteen months each, provided that in every case the Civil Servant shall declare, on taking his Furlough, whether he intends it to be for twelve, eighteen, twenty-four, or thirty-six months, in order that the Government may make its arrangements accordingly. In case of a division into two periods, the first Furlough must be taken after a residence of not less than ten years, and the second Furlough after a further residence in India of ten years from the date of return from the first Furlough; but Civil Servants returning on Furlough to Europe will continue, as at present, to vacate their offices.

The above terms "seven years' service" and "residence in India" mean *service.* (Notifications of 23rd May and 16th October 1860.)

Civil Servants who have had sick leave beyond sea cannot take Furlough to Europe on private affairs until six years from the date of return to their duty from such sick leave. This rule however does not apply to short leave to sea on medical certificate, (page 1544 of the Bombay *Government Gazette* of 1856), nor does it interfere with Civil Servants having special leave under Section XIV. of the Absentee Rules, (page 1987 of the Bombay *Government Gazette* of 1856), but applies only to Furlough on private affairs, (Notification of 23rd May 1860.)

Section XVI.—The Furlough Allowance granted during the periods mentioned in the last Section will be at the rate of £500 per annum, and the receipt of it will not, on any grounds whatever, be permitted for any longer period than three years.

Section XVII.—Civil Servants who may have been compelled by sickness to quit their duty under medical certificate, before completing seven years' residence in India, will be entitled to receive, during their Furlough on private affairs taken subsequently to their completion of that period of residence, the ordinary Furlough Allowance of £500 per annum for three years.

Section XVIII. Clause 1.—In applying the foregoing Rules in substitution of those before existing, periods of absence to the limit of three years will count as service in India in the twenty-five years entitling to the Annuity, the present qualification of twenty-two years' residence being retained.

Clause 2.—Absence on medical certificate to the extent of one year will reckon as service and residence in India, and be so computed, in addition to the three years of absence which, under the Clause next preceding, are allowed to be reckoned as Indian

service. All periods of short leave of absence on private affairs, taken under Sections XII. and XIV. of these Rules, will also count as service and residence.

Section XIX.—Military Officers employed in the Civil Department will be subject to the Rules laid down in General Order No. 1150, dated 17th November 1854, for the grant of leave of absence and furlough to Officers holding Military Staff Appointments.

CHAPTER V.

Rules for Joining Stations.

Section XX.—There shall be allowed to Officers appointed to any new office the periods of one month, two months, or three months, for joining, according as the distance may not exceed 300 or 600 miles, or be in excess of the last-mentioned distance. Officers not joining their Station within the said periods, respectively, shall forfeit their salary for the time delayed in excess of the above periods; and if such excess shall exceed one month, the office shall be vacated, unless otherwise specially ordered by Government.

NOTE.—The time allowed for joining is computed from the date of the Order reaching the Officer appointed.

Section XXI.—Upon the first appointment of any Civil Servant, who shall be reported qualified for the Public Service by the examiners appointed by the Government, to any Civil Station, there shall be allowed for travelling expenses to the Station an allowance at the rate of 8 annas per mile by the direct post road, according to the Polymetrical Tables of the Post Office, the bill for which alowance will be passed by the Civil Auditor after the Officer shall have joined the Station; if required in advance, an order of the Government shall be necessary.

Section XXII.—The salary of office will be payable from the date only of the Officer joining, but in case of Junior Civil Servants, the salary of Assistants will be payable from the date of their being reported qualified for the public service, unless forfeited under the preceding Rule through delay in joining the Station to which they may be appointed.

The Rule of June 1841 is not superseded by this Section; *i. e.* a Civilian on the Out-of-employ List is entitled to salary from date of appointment, if not coming under forfeiture for late joining. (Notification of 23rd May 1860.)

Section XXIII.—In case of a change of office, when an Officer is appointed to a higher situation, he shall not draw the higher salary until he joins. For the period occupied in travelling, the Rule No. XX., regulating the time and distance for joining Station, shall be applicable; and the Officer will, for the periods allowed in that Rule, respectively, draw out of the salary of the office he is about to join a sum equal to that of his previous situation.

CHAPTER VI.

Rules for Deputation Allowances.

Section XXIV.—The sum of Company's Rupees 52,200 per annum having been fixed, under the orders of the Court of Directors, as the maximum salary of Civil office for the offices of Government under the situation of Member of Council, Civil Servants who may draw larger allowances than this annual sum, as a consolidated personal and sumptuary allowance, in consideration of the necessary expenses of their position, will, in all cases of absence, be treated in respect to deductions as drawing only the allowance thus limited; and the excess above the monthly salary yielded by that annual sum shall remain as a local addition to the usual Deputation Allowance to be drawn by the Officer performing the duties, to meet the necessary expenses of his position; provided, however, that in the cases of Civil Servants appointed to offices of the description referred to subsequent to the 2nd June 1854, the sum of Rupees 50,000 shall be held to be the maximum salary, under the Government Resolution No. 563, of that date.

NOTE.—This rule will equally apply in case of a Political Resident taking a leave of one, two, or three months, for which in other cases he would suffer no deduction. The excess above the maximum monthly salary will in that case be enjoyed by the person in charge.

Section XXV.—Deputation Allowances shall be granted to Civil Servants temporarily performing the duties of an office according to the following rates, and subject to the limitations and conditions hereinafter laid down:—

To Civil Servants not holding any substantive appointment, at the rate of 50 per cent. on the monthly salary of the appointment officiated in, such Deputation Allowance being in addition to the Subsistence Allowance of their respective ranks.

To Civil Servants holding an office of inferior emolument, when officiating in an office of superior emolument, at the rate of 20 per cent. upon the monthly salary of the appointment officiated in, in all cases in which the salary of such appointment shall not exceed Company's Rupees 2,000 per mensem; and in respect to all appointments of which

the salary shall be more than Company's Rupees 2,000 per mensem, at the rate of 20 per cent. upon Company's Rupees 2,000 and of 10 per cent. on the amount in which the monthly salary may exceed Company's Rupees 2,000; provided, however, that no lower rate of Deputation Allowance shall be given than Rupees 200 per mensem.

The Deputation Allowance shall in all cases be in addition to the salary of the substantive appointment held by the Officer on Deputation.

The above rates are granted provisionally, subject to future revision.

In the Punjaub, Nagpore, and other places where appointments are by classes, the amount of Deputation Allowances payable at the above rates will be calculated, not upon the salary of the individual Officer holding the substantive appointment in which the Officer deputed may be temporarily officiating, but on the average rate of salary attached to the particular *class* to which the appointments may belong.

A Civil Servant acting for another shall have no claim to commission or fees, where any such sources of emolument exist. These shall be regarded as forming part of the income of the Officer to be relieved, subject to the prescribed deductions.

A Civil Servant acting in an appointment the salary of which is to be reduced on the retirement of the present incumbent, will draw Deputation Allowance on the reduced salary.

An Officer officiating in more than one appointment will be entitled to Deputation Allowance, regulated by the aggregate amount of the salary of the offices.

An Officer appointed permanently to a higher situation, but prevented from joining his appointment by an order of Government, and detained to officiate in a situation of still higher emolument than the one to which he has been permanently appointed, will be entitled to a Deputation Allowance in addition to the higher salary to which he has been promoted.

Section XXVI.—No Civil Servant temporarily officiating for another shall draw an amount larger than the entire emoluments of the office in which he is officiating; and if the amount of the Deputation Allowance, according to the prescribed scale, added to the permanent emoluments of the officiating Servant, would exceed the emoluments of the office in which he is temporarily acting, the excess shall not be drawn. But this provision shall not apply to the case of any Officer deputed for special reasons to act in an office of inferior emolument to his own. In cases where an Officer, holding two appointments, on being deputed to officiate for another, shall be relieved only from one, he shall receive no Deputation Allowance, unless the emoluments of the office in which he is deputed to act exceed the united emoluments of his permanent appointments, and in that case the Deputation Allowance shall be limited to the difference.

Section XXVII.—No subordinate Officer acting for his principal or for any other person holding a superior appointment, in the same office or establishment, at the same Station, shall be entitled to any Deputation Allowance until after the expiration of one month, and then the Allowance is not to be drawn in arrears. But a Servant previously out of employment, or who may be deputed to act from a different Station, shall be entitled to Deputation Allowance from the date at which he may enter upon the discharge of the duties to which he has been temporarily appointed.

Section XXVIII.—Civil Servants, if deputed to act at a distance from the Stations where they are employed, or if ordered by Government on special duty, shall be permitted to draw Travelling Allowances at the rate sanctioned in the case of a first appointment.

CHAPTER VII.

Rules for Limiting the Period of Service.

Section XXIX.—After thirty-five years' service no Civil Servant shall be appointed to any new office, nor be permitted to retain an office which he has held for a period of five years and upwards, except in special cases, which are to be referred to the decision of the Honorable the Court of Directors. This Rule will be applicable to every Civil Servant appointed to office after its promulgation, and to the case of every other Civil Servant to whom it relates at the close of five years from the 25th August 1854.

CHAPTER VIII.

Rules for the Grant of Leave of Absence to Law Officers.

Section XXX.—The East India Company's Law Officers may obtain sick leave, and short leave on private affairs, under the conditions prescribed in the case of Civil Servants, both as respects the periods of absence and the limitation of Allowances during such absence. Leave will, however, only be granted at the convenience of the Government, and no additional expense will on any consideration be incurred by the Government on account thereof.

If any Law Officer shall quit his duty, save on leave under medical certificate, or on short leave on private affairs, he will be considered to have vacated his appointment.

CHAPTER IX.

Rules for Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains.

Section XXXI.—Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains may take furlough on private affairs and on medical certificate; also privilege leave and leave for short periods on private affairs and on medical certificate in or out of India, on the same terms and conditions as Military Officers, with the following modifications:—

1*st.*—Chaplains being allowed to retire after twenty years' service, the period of Furlough on private affairs is in their case limited to the present term of three years. The Furlough may, however, either be taken in one period or be divided into two periods, whether of eighteen months each, or of two years and one year respectively, and if divided, the first Furlough may be taken, as at present, after seven years' residence, and the second Furlough after a further residence of ten years in India. As respects Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains appointed before the 11th January 185[illegible], when the period of service was only eighteen years, their second Furlough, if they should exercise the option of taking Furlough in two periods, will be available after a second residence in India for a term of eight years.

2*ndly.*—No Furlough or leave of absence, whether on private affiairs or on sick certificate, taken in Europe or elsewhere out of India, in excess of three years, will be allowed to count as service in India in the twenty years which qualifies Chaplains for their Retiring Pensions.

The new Rules not to have retrospective effect so as to deprive Chaplains of the privilege of counting as service leave already taken under the Old Rules. (Para. 3 of the Honorable Court's despatch No. 21, of 5th March 1856.)

Section XXXII.—The Furlough Pay of Chaplains will remain as at present. With regard to their Allowance during sick leave to any place out of India, they shall receive salary (but at a rate not exceeding £600 per annum) for the first six months of absence, and, for the remaining twelve months, an Allowance equal to the Furlough Pay of their standing. If the leave be extended, an Allowance equal to Furlough Pay may be drawn for a further period of eighteen months.

Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains may be granted leave of absence in India on medical certificate to the extent of one year on their full salaries, subject to a deduction of one-third, but not to reduce the salary below Rs. 500. (Para. 4 of the Honorable Court's despatch No. 21, of 5th March 1856.)

Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains may have privilege leave once in every six months, and be allowed accumulated privilege leave to the extent of three months after eighteen months' continuous duty. (Para. 5 of the same despatch.)

Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains granted sick leave to Europe or beyond sea, to receive salary at the rate of Rs. 500 for the first six months, and their Furlough Pay for the remainder of their leave. (Para. 4 of the Honorable Court's despatch No. 78, of 5th September 1855.)

Leave under Section XII. cannot be granted preparatory to Furlough or retirement from the Service; and to have the benefit of its advantages the party must continue to serve, unless disabled by sickness, for three months from the date of his return from privilege leave. (Notification of the Government of India, 19th September 1856.) Preparatory leave may, however, be granted on half salary under the same Notification. (Declared applicable to Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains by Government Letters No. 1, of 3rd January, and No. 87, of 5th March 1857.)

The grant to Chaplains of full salary during preparatory leave, declined. (Notification of 8th October 1860.)

Covenanted Servants granted leave to Europe must obtain from the Audit Office Certificates of exact nature of leave, date of departure of vessel, and whether absentee allowance is to be drawn in England or not, such Certificates being forwarded to the India House immediately on arrival. (Notification of 18th April 1860.)

The two or three months' accumulated privilege leave granted under the Civil Rules to Military Officers, must be earned by a continuous service of 11, 22, or 33 months in the Civil Department alone. (Notification of 6th March 1860.)

UNCOVENANTED ABSENTEE RULES,

PASSED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA UNDER DATE THE 5TH MARCH 1857.

CHAPTER I.

RULES FOR APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE.

Section I.—Leave of absence to Officers not in the Covenanted Service of the East India Company, receiving their appointments direct from Government, will be granted by the Government only under which office is held, on application made publicly through the regular channel in the department to which the applicant may belong; but in respect of all other Officers it will be optional with the local Governments to delegate to heads of offices or departments, power to act upon the rules without special reference to higher authority.

Section II.—Absence without leave will render the absentee liable to loss of appointment, and will be attended with entire forfeiture of salary for the whole period of such absence.

Section III.—No leave of absence shall have any retrospective effect, except in cases of severe illness, to be attested by medical certificate, conforming in every respect to the directions contained in Section IV.

CHAPTER II.

RULES FOR SICK LEAVE.

Section IV.—When an application for leave of absence is made on the ground of ill-health, it must be accompanied by a statement of the case from the medical man by whom the applicant has been attended, distinctly stating, from personal observation, the nature of the disease, the symptoms by which it is manifested, the cause by which it has been probably produced, and the period during which it has existed, so far as the knowledge of the medical officer extends; and by a certificate from the chief medical officer of the station or district, or if at a Presidency town, from a Presidency or other official Surgeon, certifying after careful personal investigation, the necessity for temporary removal, and the period for which absence is, to the best of his judgment, absolutely requisite for restoration to health. If the requisite leave be for a longer period than six months, the certificate must in the first instance be countersigned by the Superintending Surgeon of the division in which the applicant may be located; and in cases of leave beyond sea, be afterwards submitted, with the statement of the case, for the consideration and countersignature of the Members of the Medical Board.

The certificate shall be given in the following form:—

"I, A. B., Surgeon at or of ——, do hereby certify that E. F. (here enter designation of office) is in a bad state of health, and I solemnly and sincerely declare that, according to the best of my judgment, a change of air is essentially necessary to his recovery; and that the circumstances of his case are such as to render leave of absence for the period of —— absolutely necessary (or highly desirable)."

The following form shall be observed by the Superintending Surgeon and Members of the Medical Board in countersigning the certificate:—

"I (or we) do hereby certify that according to the best of my (or our) professional judgment, after careful consideration of his case, I (or we) believe the state of health of E. F. to be such as to render leave of absence for a period of —— absolutely necessary (or desirable) for his recovery."

An application for extension of leave must, if the applicant be in India, be accompanied by a certificate to a like effect from the medical officer by whom the applicant is attended, together with a statement showing sufficient reason for the extension solicited; and such certificate must be countersigned by the Members of the Medical Board, or by the Superintending Surgeon of the division in which the applicant may be located. In like manner, if the applicant shall have proceeded beyond the territories under the Government of the East India Company, he must furnish a certificate and statement to the required effect from a surgeon or physician, at the place of his temporary residence, by whom he has been attended; such attendance and the period of it to be stated, and the certificate to be countersigned by the examining physician of the East India Company if the absentee is in Europe, or by the principal medical authority of the colony or country to which the absentee may

have proceeded; or some sufficient reason stated for the want of such countersignature if not produced.

The officer countersigning must either personally examine the applicant, or state some sufficient reason why he has been unable to do so; when any of the required particulars are neglected, leave will be refused.

Section V.—Leave of absence will be granted under the following limitations to servants who may be declared by a sufficient medical certificate to require leave for the restoration of their health:—

1. The limit to leave on medical certificate is fixed at three years during the entire period of service, of which not more than two years may be continuous, and two years only will be permitted to reckon as service qualifying for pension.

2. Leave of absence on medical certificate will not be granted for a longer period than twelve months at any one time, which may, however, be extended, if necessary, under renewed medical certificate, for periods not exceeding six months within the limit of two years continuously. After a continuous absence of two years on medical certificate, an interval of two years shall elapse before further leave on that account is granted.

3. During one year of the entire period of absence under this rule, the absentee will be subjected to a deduction of one-half, and during the remainder to a deduction of two-thirds of his allowances; provided, however, that he shall in no case draw a larger sum than Rupees 6,000 (£600) per annum.

4. In cases of extreme urgency the heads of offices are authorised to grant leave of absence on medical certificate to the extent of one month, provided the same be immediately reported for the sanction of Government.

Uncovenanted Servants proceeding on sick leave beyond sea, will be allowed special leave for the interval elapsing between departure from Station and the commencement of reckoning absence, and between the end of reckoning absence and rearrival at Station, for an additional period of four, six, or eight weeks, according as the distance to be travelled shall not exceed 300 or 600 miles, or be in excess of the last-mentioned distance; on the condition that during this additional period the absentee shall draw the same rate of allowance as laid down in clause 3 of Section V. If the leave on medical certificate be taken in India, the preparatory leave is to be calculated at the rate of one day for every fifteen miles of the distance to be travelled to the Sanitarium. (Notification of the Government of India, 14th October 1857.)

Separate applications for the special leave above referred to are no longer required in the cases of Uncovenanted Servants proceeding on leave to Europe on medical certificate. In cases of Furlough on private affairs, separate applications for leave for the purpose of travelling must still be submitted. (Resolution of the Government of India, 17th April 1857.)

Section VI.—Parties who may desire to draw their allowances while absent on leave, will be required to give security, in such amount and form as may be fixed by Government, for the refund of any excess that may be drawn in case of their coming under retrenchment.

Personal security sufficient, according to the form laid down. (Notification by the Government of India, 2nd January 1850.)

CHAPTER III.

Rules for Leave on Private Affairs.

Section VII.—Leave of absence may be granted for one month in each year, or, to judicial officers, during the authorised closing of the civil courts, without deduction from salary.

Privilege leave, if taken in broken periods of a month, can be granted in two instalments only, not to exceed one month in the year. If taken for a whole month, eleven months must elapse from the expiration of the last leave, before a fresh leave can be granted; if taken by instalments, six months from the termination of the last instalment taken in the previous year. (Government Notifications, 23rd July and 15th October 1856. Also 2nd para. of Notification, 28th April 1857.) The instalments may be granted within six months, provided they are taken in the same calendar year. (Vide page 1547 of the Calcutta *Government Gazette* of 1857.)

An Uncovenanted Servant is not entitled to leave on private affairs in continuation of privilege leave. (Notification, 15th November 1856.)

An Uncovenanted Servant not returning at the expiration of his privilege leave, shall forfeit all pay and allowances during the time of his remaining so absent without leave, and if he shall so continue absent for more than one month beyond the term granted, his office shall become vacant. (Resolution of the Government of India, 23rd January 1857.)

Uncovenanted Officers of the Educational Department are not entitled to leave under Section VI. in addition to the leave granted to them during the vacations. (Resolution of the Government of India, 26th September 1856.)

Uncovenanted Servants may, at the option of Government, obtain accumulated privilege leave for two or three months, according as they may have been uninterruptedly at their duties twenty-two or thirty-three months since they last had leave. (Notification, 29th July 1857.)

Judges of the Small Cause Court may, with the sanction of Government, obtain leave for one, two, or three months, under Section VII., according as they may have been at their duties eleven, twenty-two, or thirty-three months since they last had leave, and provided they have not during these periods availed themselves of leave during the vacations of the Court. (Resolution of the Government of India, 21st August 1857.)

Section VIII.—In addition to the above, and on sufficient cause being shown, leave of absence may be granted on private affairs for not more than six months, one half the absentee's salary being deducted for such period of absence, provided the rate of Rupees 6,000 (£600) per annum be not exceeded.

Clause 2.—The leave granted under this Section will be computed from the date of the absentee's quitting his post to the date of his return thereto. A second leave of the same description cannot be taken till the expiration of six years from the date of return to duty from a former leave. No portion of the salary allowed to be drawn will be claimable till the absentee shall have returned to his duty.

Clause 3.—Leave taken under this and the preceding Section will reckon as service qualifying for pension.

Leave under Section VIII. cannot be granted continuously with leave under Section VII. (Notification, 15th November 1856.)

Preparatory leave for such period as is absolutely required, granted to reach or return from port of embarkation. (Notification, 27th June 1860.)

Section IX.—In addition to the leave which may be granted under the preceding rules on medical certificate or private affairs, Government may at any time, under special circumstances, and at its discretion, grant leave of absence once during the period of service, not exceeding twelve months on private affairs, without forfeiture of appointment, but without pay; such period of absence not to count as service towards pension.

Section X.—No leave of absence on private affairs shall be claimable by any party whatever under these rules as a matter of right; such leave will be granted only at the pleasure of the Government or its authorised officers when the concession of the indulgence in no way interferes with the interests of the public service, and it shall be the duty of the Government in every instance (except in the case of leave granted under Section VI.) to consider and determine whether the grounds of the application are sufficiently urgent to justify the concession of the leave.

CHAPTER IV.

RULES FOR ALLOWANCES, &C.

Section XI.—No person appointed to a situation under the Government shall draw the salary of his appointment for any period prior to the date of his joining it.

Section XII.—An officer holding a situation, appointed to one of equal or higher value, will, until he join, draw so much of the salary of his new office as may be equal to the salary of his former situation, provided he does not exceed the time allowed for joining under the following rules; should he do so, no salary will be passed to him for such period in excess.

Section XIII.—The time ordinarily allowed for joining an appointment is to be calculated at the rate of fifteen miles a day (Sundays excepted), together with a week to prepare for the journey; but on occasions of emergency, it will be optional

with the Government to prescribe the period within which any journey is to be performed.

Section XIV.—A person officiating temporarily in any situation, will draw so much of the salary of such situation as may equal the sum deducted on account of absence from the real incumbent, and the substantive allowances of every officer temporarily acting in a situation of superior emolument will be subject to deduction at the same rate; *but no additional expense is on any account to be incurred by the absence of any officer on leave.*

Medical or Military Officers acting for Uncovenanted Officers to receive extra allowance agreeable to the Civil Absentee Rules. (Resolution of the Government of India, 22nd February 1856.)

Uncovenanted Servants acting for Civil Servants to receive extra allowance at the rate of one half allowed to Civil Servants acting for other Civil Servants. (Government letter, 12th June 1845.)

For Certificates required on proceeding on leave, see Civil Absentee Rules. (Notification, 18th April 1860.)

INDIAN NAVAL FURLOUGH REGULATIONS.

G. G. O. No. 186, *of* 1*st November* 1855.—The Right Honorable the Governor in Council, in conformity with the instructions of the Honorable the Court of Directors, is pleased to publish the following Furlough Regulations for the Indian Navy, which are to take effect from this date :—

Furlough on Private Affairs.

1. Every Officer will be allowed a Furlough to Europe, or elsewhere beyond sea, for a period of two years, at the expiration of ten years' service, and for a second period of two years, after twenty years' service in India.

2. The second Furlough of two years will only be granted after ten years' service in India from the date of the return to duty after the first Furlough of two years. These Furloughs are not to be cumulative under any circumstances, but are limited to two years. Officers who have taken leave of absence on sick certificate to Europe, or elsewhere beyond sea, will be ineligible to a Furlough on private affairs until they have served six years from their last return to duty. This rule does not apply to short leaves to sea.

3. All grants of Furloughs on private affairs are subject to the exigencies of the public service, and to the Regulations framed for the preservation of the efficiency of the Indian Navy, by limiting the number of absentees.

4. Officers holding detached or shore appointments may be allowed Furlough for a period of six months without losing their appointment; but during that period they will not be entitled to any portion of their salary, which will be drawn in full by the Officers officiating for them.

5. The Europe Furlough Pay to be granted in the above cases is as follows :—

	£	s.	d.	
To Captain, the pay of Lieutenant Colonel in the Army	1	0	0	per diem.
To Commanders, as Majors	0	16	0	ditto.
To Lieutenants and Pursers, as Captains	0	10	6	ditto.
To Mates above 3 years' service as such, as Lieutenants	0	6	6	ditto.
To Clerks, as Ensigns.....	0	5	3	ditto.

Leave of Absence on Sick Certificate.

6. Leave of absence on sick certificate will be granted for a term not exceeding eighteen months, whether it be to any place in Europe or elsewhere out of India.

7. Extensions of such leave may be granted, as at present, on production of medical certificates, for further periods not exceeding eighteen months in the whole.

8. An Officer holding a detached appointment will be allowed to be absent on sick certificate in England, or elsewhere beyond sea, for a period of fifteen months, without losing his appointment, and during the first six months only of such absence he will be entitled to draw the Indian unemployed shore pay of his rank and half the difference between that and the salary of his appointment, the Officer officiating for him drawing the unemployed shore pay of his rank and the remaining half salary during the first six months, and the full salary of the appointment during the remainder of the time.

When the salary of the appointment is not consolidated, a moiety thereof, with net pay of rank, is admitted.

9. An Officer's claim to half the salary for six months, as sanctioned in the preceding rule, will not be affected by his subsequently retiring from the service in Europe, or elsewhere.

10. No portion of Command Allowance, Medical Staff Salary, or other similar allowance, which under the Old Rules was inadmissible to Officers of the Indian Navy absent from their ships at the Cape or elsewhere, will be allowed to absent Officers under these Regulations.

11. All Officers on detached or shore employ, while on leave of absence on sick certificate, will be entitled for a period of six months to pay as above stated, and for the remaining period of their leave they will receive Furlough pay only.

12. If the leave on sick certificate be extended, Furlough pay will be continued, but under no circumstances for a longer period than three years altogether from the commencement of the absence.

13. Officers on detached shore employ, absent on leave beyond the periods stated in

paras. 4 and 8, cannot retain their appointments and allowances, except on special grounds, to be sanctioned by the Government of the Presidency; any such special extension of leave is to be reported at once to the Honorable the Court of Directors, with the reason for it, and to be subject to their approbation.

14. The privilege of retaining appointments during leave of absence on sick certificate, or on Furlough on private affairs, will not be available a second time, if the fresh leave is on sick certificate, until an Officer has been three years, or if on private affairs, until he has been six years, in the discharge of the duties of his appointment from the date of last return to it.

15. This Rule, however, does not apply to leaves of absence, whether on sick certificate or on private affairs in India, or for brief periods to Ceylon, the Mauritius, or other places out of India.

Officers Serving Afloat.

16 Officers of the Indian Navy are to be allowed, during their absence on sick leave in England, pay as follows:—

Captains.—The shore pay of Captain, Rs. 400 per mensem, being Indian shore or unemployed pay, for the first six months, and afterwards Furlough pay at the rate of £1 per diem.

Commanders.—Rs. 300 per mensem, being Indian or unemployed shore pay, for the first six months, and afterwards Furlough pay, or 16*s.* per diem.

Senior Lieutenants.—Indian pay, Rs. 191-8-1 per mensem for the first six months, and 10*s.* 6*d.* per diem for the remainder of their Furlough.

Junior Lieutenants and Pursers.—Rs. 161-8-1 for the first six months, and 10*s.* 6*d.* per diem for the remainder of their Furlough.

Mates above three years' service as such, 6*s.* 6*d.* per diem.

Mates under three years' service and *Clerks after six years' service*, 5*s.* 3*d.* per diem. And,

Midshipmen and Clerks under six years' service, £75 per annum during the currency of their Furlough.

Date of Furlough and Advance of Pay.

17. The period of Furlough on private affairs, or leave of absence on sick certificate, is to be calculated from the date of the departure from India of the ship in which the Officer proceeds.

18. Advances of pay and allowances to Officers proceeding on leave of absence on sick certificate who may be entitled to them, will be made in India for three months from the date of embarkation. Payments in continuation will be made in England at the rates of exchange fixed annually for repayment of advances made on account of Her Majesty's Government. Furlough pay will continue to be issued in advance for six months when required by Officers obtaining Furlough on private affairs.

Advances are payable for three complete months, and it is optional with Officers to receive or decline the same prior to leaving.

Furlough pay undrawn in England, is payable in India at the exchange of 2*s.* 0½*d.* per rupee.

19. The existing Regulations regarding Passage Money to Officers are not affected by these Rules.

20. The Certificates issued to Officers who are granted Furloughs on private affairs, or leave of absence on sick certificate, are to specify the time each Officer has been absent on leave within Indian limits, as well as the time of his previous absence in Europe.

21. The last Pay Certificate of all Officers proceeding to England on sick certificate is to specify the rate of pay and allowances to which they may be entitled.

22. This information is necessary, in order that no difficulty may arise in the Pay Department of the India House in adjusting the several payments which may be due.

Periods of Absence allowed to be counted as Service for Retiring Pensions.

23. Officers to be entitled to retire on the full pay of their rank (under the Regulations of 1796) must have served twenty-two years in India, out of which leaves of absence for two years in the aggregate, and not more, will be allowed to count as service for the Retiring Pension.

24. All Officers now in the Service, who prefer retaining what may be considered the advantages of the Old Regulations, may do so, provided they signify their wish to that effect when they next apply for Furlough or leave of absence, without any limitation whether such leave be in India or elsewhere; and Officers who once make their election will not be entitled to any other choice, but will be afterwards subject to the New or Old Regulations, according to their decisions.

25. Officers holding shore appointments have not the above option allowed them, but they may retain the advantages of the Old Regulations by giving up their appointments, which in such cases will be considered vacated from the date of embarkation.

26. To those Officers who adopt them, the New Regulations will apply retrospectively in respect of Furlough and leave of absence beyond sea, and in computing their time of service for retirement, so that their Furloughs or leaves of absence, whether under the Old or New Rules, and whether on private affairs or sick certificate, within or beyond India, will count for service to the authorised extent only in computing the time for retirement on full pay.

27. These Rules do not in any way affect the existing Regulations regarding the grant of leave in India or for short periods to sea, whether on private affairs or on sick certificate, except as to the periods of such absence being taken into calculation in the time allowed to count as service for retirement on full pay.

G. G. O. No. 205 *of* 1858.—Four years' leave of absence allowed to count as actual service in the period of thirty years' service required to entitle an Officer of the Indian Navy to the benefit of the Senior List Pension of £800 a year.

G. G. O. No. 3 *of* 1859.—The house-rent allowance hitherto granted to sick Officers of the rank of Lieutenant and under, to be designated Sick Allowance, and admissible from the date an Officer leaves his ship on sick certificate until reported fit for duty.

G. O. C. 17th August 1859.—Periods of leave on private affairs not exceeding in the aggregate more than sixty days in each year, allowed to count as actual service before introduction of the rule regarding privilege leave.

FURLOUGH RULES FOR ACTING MASTERS AND ACTING SECOND MASTERS.

G. G. O. No. 39 *of* 1860.—(*Approved and confirmed by Her Majesty's Government; G. G. O. No.* 124 *of* 1860.)—Under instructions from, and subject to the confirmation of, Her Majesty's Government, His Excellency the Governor in Council is pleased to declare that Acting Masters and Acting Second Masters serving with the Indian Navy, shall be eligible to Furlough on private affairs, and on medical certificate, on terms and conditions corresponding in a great measure with those now established for Lieutenants and Mates respectively.

Rules for Furlough on Private Affairs.

2. Acting Masters, as regards pay and allowances while absent on Furlough, shall be classed with Junior Lieutenants.

3. Acting 1st Class 2nd Masters shall be classed with Mates of three years' standing.

4. Acting Masters and Acting 1st Class 2nd Masters shall have the same privileges as are assigned to other Officers of relative rank by Paragraphs 1 and 2 of Government General Order No. 186, of the 1st November 1855.

Paragraph 1.—Every Officer will be allowed a Furlough to Europe, or elsewhere beyond sea, for a period of two years, at the expiration of ten years' service, and for a second period of two years after twenty years' service in India.

Paragraph 2.—The second Furlough of two years will only be granted after ten years' service in India from the date of the return to duty after the first Furlough of two years. These Furloughs are not to be cumulative under any circumstances, but are limited to two years. Officers who have taken leave of absence on sick certificate to Europe, or elsewhere beyond sea, will be ineligible to a Furlough on private affairs until they have served six years from their last return to duty. This rule does not apply to short leaves to sea.

Rules for Furlough on Sick Certificate.

5. Acting Masters and Acting 1st Class 2nd Masters will be allowed leave of absence, on sick certificate, for a term not exceeding eighteen months, whether it be to any place

in Europe or elsewhere out of India. Extensions of such leave, on production of medical certificates, for further periods not exceeding eighteen months in the whole, may also be granted.

6. Officers of the above grades, when absent on medical certificate, will be allowed pay as follows :—

If the period of actual servitude, from the date of first joining the Service, fall short of three years (except in cases of an extraordinary nature, to be determined by Government) ..... } No Pay.

Over three and less than six years' service.

One-half the Furlough Pay of his relative rank, viz :—

Acting Masters, Rs. 80-8-10 per mensem, for the first six months, and 5*s.* 3*d.* per diem afterwards; Acting 1st Class 2nd Masters, 3*s.* 3*d.* per diem; Acting 2nd Class 2nd Masters, 2*s.* 7*d.* per diem, to be issued only on return to duty.

After six years' service.

Full Furlough Pay, viz :—

Acting Masters, Rs. 161-8-1 per mensem, for the first six months, and 10*s.* 6*d.* per diem for the remainder of their leave; Acting 1st Class 2nd Masters, 6*s.* 6*d.* per diem; Acting 2nd Class 2nd Masters, 5*s.* 3*d.* per diem.

LEAVE WITHIN INDIAN LIMITS.

7. The indulgence of privilege leave and of leave of absence on private affairs and under medical certificate, within Indian limits, enjoyed by Junior Lieutenants and Mates, and on the same conditions as to pay and sick allowance as shown below, is also extended to Acting Masters and Acting 2nd Masters respectively :—

Acting Masters.

Pay	Rs.	120	per mensem.
Sick allowance	,,	90	,,
Total	Rs.	210	

Acting 1st Class 2nd Masters.

Pay	Rs.	100	per mensem.
Sick allowance	,,	60	,,
Total	Rs.	160	

Acting 2nd Class 2nd Masters.

Pay	Rs.	70	per mensem.
Sick allowance	,,	60	,,
Total	Rs.	130	

8. Any leave granted to Acting Masters or Acting 2nd Masters will be subject to the New Furlough Regulations, published in Government General Order No. 186, of the 1st November 1855.

9. The grant of passage-money now made to Lieutenants and Mates proceeding to Europe on medical certificate, will not be extended to Acting Masters and Second Masters.

TABLE OF PRECEDENCE FOR INDIA.

Under Warrant dated 10th January 1857.

The GOVERNOR GENERAL, or Governor General for the time being.

The Governor of Bengal.
The Governor of Madras.
The Governor of Bombay.
The Governor of Agra.
The Governor of any Presidency which may be hereafter formed in India.
The President of the Council of India.
The Lieutenant-Governors of any of the Presidencies in India, according to priority of appointment.
The Chief Justice, Bengal.
The Bishop of Calcutta.
The Chief Justice, Madras.
The Bishop of Madras.
The Chief Justice, Bombay.
The Bishop of Bombay.
The Commander-in-Chief in India when also a Member of the Supreme Council.
Members of the Supreme Council of India according to priority of appointment.
Members of Council of Bengal according to priority of appointment.
The Commander-in-Chief at Madras when also a Member of Council.
Members of Council at Madras according to priority of appointment.
The Commander-in-Chief at Bombay when also a Member of Council.
Members of Council at Bombay according to priority of appointment.
The Members of the Legislative Council of India according to priority of appointment.
The Puisne Judges of the Supreme Court of Calcutta according to priority of appointment.
The Puisne Judges of the Supreme Court of Madras according to priority of appointment.
The Puisne Judges of the Supreme Court of Bombay according to priority of appointment.
The Governor of the Straits' Settlements.
The Recorder of Prince of Wales' Island.
The Commander-in-Chief in India.
The Commander-in-Chief of Her Majesty's Naval Forces.
The Commander-in-Chief of the Army at the several Presidencies (not being Commander-in-Chief in India) according to relative Rank in their respective Services.
The Commander-in-Chief of the Indian Navy.
Naval and Military Officers above the Rank of Major General.
Members of the Sudder Adawlut according to priority of appointment.
Civilians with reference to their Rank and Precedence to be divided into six Classes:
Civilians of thirty-five years' standing from date of Rank assigned to them on their arrival to form Class I., and from date of entering such Class to rank with
Major Generals according to date of Commission.
Civilians of twenty years' standing, from date of Rank assigned to them on their arrival to form Class II., and from date of entering such Class to rank with
Colonels according to date of Commission.
Archdeacon, Calcutta.
Archdeacon, Madras.
Archdeacon, Bombay.
Civilians of twelve years' standing, from date of Rank assigned to them on their arrival to form Class III., and from date of entering such Class to rank with
Lieut.-Cols. according to date of Commission.
Civilians of eight years' standing, from date of Rank assigned to them on their arrival to form Class IV., and from date of entering such Class to rank with
Majors according to date of Commission.
Civilians of four years' standing, from the date of Rank assigned to them on their arrival to form Class V., and from date of entering such Class to rank with
Captains according to date of Commission.
Civilians under four years' standing, from date of Rank assigned to them on their arrival to form Class VI., and to rank with
Subalterns according to date of Commission.
Advocates General to rank with the first Class of Civil Servants.
Chaplains to rank with Civilians of the fourth Class and Majors.
Assistant Chaplains to rank with Civilians of the fifth Class and Captains.
All Officers not mentioned in the above Table, whose Rank is regulated by comparison with Rank in the Army, to have the same Rank with reference to Civil Servants as is enjoyed by Military Officers of equal grades.
All other persons who may not be mentioned in this Table, to take Rank according to general usage, which is to be explained and determined by the Governor General in Council in case any question shall arise.
Nothing in the foregoing Rules to disturb the existing practice relating to Precedency at Native Courts, or on occasions of intercourse with Natives, and the Governor General in Council to be empowered to make Rules for such occasions in case any dispute shall arise.
All Ladies to take place according to the Rank assigned to their respective Husbands, with the exception of Wives of Peers, and of Ladies having Precedence in England independently of their Husbands, and who are not in Rank below the daughters of Barons.
Such Ladies to take place according to their several Ranks with reference to such Precedence in England, immediately after the Wives of Members of Council at the Presidencies in India.

RELATIVE RANK.

Admirals	with Generals.
Vice-Admirals	with Lieutenant Generals.
Commodore and 1st Captain to Commander-in-Chief	with Brigadier-Generals.
Captains of 3 years' post	with Colonels.
Other Post Captains	with Lieutenant-Colonels.
Commanders...	with Majors.
Lieutenants...	with Captains.
Physicians General, Surgeons General, and Inspectors General of Hospitals	with Brigadier Generals.
Superintending Surgeons	with Lieutenant-Colonels.
Senior Surgeons	with Majors.
Surgeons...	with Captains.
Assistant Surgeons	with Lieutenants.

TABLE OF DAILY PAY OR ALLOWANCE,

From 1 *to* 500 *Rupees, for a Month of* 28, 29, 30, *and* 31 *Days.*

Rupees Per Month.	Month of 28 Days.			Month of 29 Days.			Month of 30 Days.			Month of 31 Days.		
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
1	0	0	7	0	0	7	0	0	6	0	0	6
2	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0
3	0	1	9	0	1	8	0	1	7	0	1	7
4	0	2	3	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	2	1
5	0	2	10	0	2	9	0	2	8	0	2	7
6	0	3	5	0	3	4	0	3	2	0	3	1
7	0	4	0	0	3	10	0	3	9	0	3	7
8	0	4	7	0	4	5	0	4	3	0	4	2
9	0	5	2	0	5	0	0	4	10	0	4	8
10	0	5	9	0	5	6	0	5	4	0	5	2
11	0	6	3	0	6	1	0	5	10	0	5	8
12	0	6	10	0	6	7	0	6	5	0	6	2
13	0	7	5	0	7	2	0	6	11	0	6	9
14	0	8	0	0	7	9	0	7	6	0	7	3
15	0	8	7	0	8	3	0	8	0	0	7	9
16	0	9	2	0	8	10	0	8	6	0	8	3
17	0	9	9	0	9	5	0	9	1	0	8	9
18	0	10	3	0	9	11	0	9	7	0	9	3
19	0	10	10	0	10	6	0	10	2	0	9	1
20	0	11	5	0	11	0	0	10	8	0	10	4
21	0	12	0	0	11	7	0	11	2	0	10	10
22	0	12	7	0	12	2	0	11	9	0	11	4
23	0	13	2	0	12	8	0	12	3	0	11	10
24	0	13	9	0	13	3	0	12	10	0	12	5
25	0	14	3	0	13	10	0	13	4	0	12	11
26	0	14	10	0	14	4	0	13	10	0	13	5
27	0	15	5	0	14	11	0	14	5	0	13	11
28	1	0	0	0	15	5	0	14	11	0	14	5
29	1	0	7	1	0	0	0	15	6	0	15	0
30	1	1	2	1	0	7	1	0	0	0	15	6
31	1	1	9	1	1	1	1	0	6	1	0	0
32	1	2	3	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	0	6
33	1	2	10	1	2	2	1	1	7	1	1	0
34	1	3	5	1	2	9	1	2	2	1	1	7
35	1	4	0	1	3	4	1	2	8	1	2	1
36	1	4	7	1	3	10	1	3	2	1	2	7
37	1	5	2	1	4	5	1	3	9	1	3	1
38	1	5	9	1	5	0	1	4	3	1	3	7
39	1	6	3	1	5	6	1	4	10	1	4	1
40	1	6	10	1	6	1	1	5	4	1	4	7
41	1	7	5	1	6	7	1	5	10	1	5	2
42	1	8	0	1	7	2	1	6	5	1	5	8
43	1	8	7	1	7	9	1	6	11	1	6	8
44	1	9	2	1	8	3	1	7	6	1	6	9
45	1	9	9	1	8	10	1	8	0	1	7	8
46	1	10	3	1	9	5	1	8	6	1	7	9
47	1	10	10	1	9	11	1	9	1	1	8	3
48	1	11	5	1	10	6	1	9	7	1	8	9
49	1	12	0	1	11	0	1	10	2	1	9	3
50	1	12	7	1	11	7	1	10	8	1	9	10
100	3	9	2	3	7	2	3	5	4	3	3	7
200	7	2	3	6	14	4	6	10	8	6	7	3
300	10	11	5	10	5	6	10	0	0	9	10	10
400	14	4	7	13	12	8	13	5	4	12	14	5
500	17	13	9	17	3	10	16	10	3	16	2	1

TABLE OF INCOME OR WAGES,

From 4 *Annas to* 10 *Rupees per Month, showing the amount per Day.*

Days	4 Annas per Month.			6 As. per Month.			8 As. per Month.			1 Rupee per Month.			2 Rs. per Month.			2 R. 8 as per Month.			3 Rs. per Month.			3 R. 8 as per Month.			4 Rs. per Month.			4 R. 8 as. per Month.			5 Rs. per Month.			5 R. 8 as. per Month.			6 Rs. per Month.			7 Rs. per Month.			8 Rs. per Month.			9 Rs. per Month.			10 Rs. per Month.		
	R.	A.	P.	R.	A.	P.	R.	A.	P.	R.	A.	P.	R.	A.	P.	R.	A.	P.	R.	A.	P.	R.	A.	P.	R.	A.	P.	R.	A.	P.	R.	A.	P.	R.	A.	P.	R.	A.	P.	R.	A.	P.	R.	A.	P.	R.	A.	P.	R.	A.	P.
1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	6	0	1	1	0	1	4	0	1	7	0	1	10	0	2	1	0	2	4	0	2	8	0	2	11	0	3	2	0	3	8	0	4	3	0	4	9	0	5	4
2	0	0	3	0	0	5	0	0	6	0	1	1	0	2	2	0	2	8	0	3	2	0	3	8	0	4	3	0	4	9	0	5	4	0	5	10	0	6	4	0	7	5	0	8	6	0	9	7	0	10	8
3	0	0	5	0	0	7	0	0	10	0	1	7	0	3	2	0	4	0	0	4	9	0	5	7	0	6	4	0	7	2	0	8	0	0	8	9	0	9	7	0	11	2	0	12	9	0	14	4	1	0	0
4	0	0	6	0	0	10	0	1	1	0	2	2	0	4	3	0	5	4	0	6	4	0	7	5	0	8	6	0	9	0	0	10	8	0	11	8	0	12	9	0	14	11	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	5	4
5	0	0	8	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	2	8	0	5	4	0	6	8	0	8	0	0	9	4	0	10	8	0	12	0	0	13	4	0	14	8	1	3	0	1	2	8	1	5	4	1	8	0	1	10	8
6	0	0	10	0	1	2	0	1	7	0	3	2	0	6	5	0	8	0	0	9	7	0	11	2	0	12	9	0	14	4	1	0	0	1	1	7	1	6	2	1	6	4	1	9	7	1	12	9	2	0	0
7	0	0	11	0	1	5	0	1	10	0	3	9	0	7	6	0	9	4	0	11	2	0	13	0	0	14	11	1	0	9	1	2	8	1	4	6	1	9	4	1	10	1	1	13	10	2	1	7	2	5	4
8	0	1	1	0	1	7	0	2	2	0	4	3	0	8	6	0	10	8	0	12	9	0	14	11	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	5	4	1	7	3	1	0	7	1	13	10	2	2	1	2	6	4	2	10	8
9	0	1	2	0	1	10	0	2	5	0	4	10	0	9	7	0	12	0	0	14	4	1	0	9	1	3	2	1	5	7	1	8	0	1	10	4	1	12	9	2	1	7	2	6	4	2	11	2	3	0	0
10	0	1	4	0	2	0	0	2	8	0	5	4	0	10	8	0	13	4	1	0	0	1	2	8	1	5	4	1	8	0	1	10	8	1	13	4	2	0	0	2	5	4	2	10	8	3	0	0	3	5	4
11	0	1	6	0	2	2	0	2	11	0	5	10	0	11	9	0	14	8	1	1	7	1	4	6	1	7	5	1	10	4	1	13	4	2	0	3	2	3	9	2	14	11	3	4	9	3	10	8			
12	0	1	7	0	2	5	0	3	2	0	6	5	0	12	10	1	0	0	1	3	2	1	6	4	1	9	7	1	12	9	2	0	0	2	3	2	2	6	4	2	12	0	3	3	2	3	9	7	4	0	0
13	0	1	9	0	2	7	0	3	5	0	6	11	0	13	10	1	1	4	1	4	9	1	8	3	1	11	8	1	15	2	2	2	8	2	6	1	2	9	7	3	1	6	3	7	3	3	14	4	4	5	4
14	0	1	10	0	2	10	0	3	8	0	7	6	0	14	11	1	2	8	1	6	4	1	10	1	1	13	10	2	1	7	2	5	4	2	9	0	2	12	9	3	4	3	3	11	8	4	3	2	4	10	8
15	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	8	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	1	8	0	1	12	0	2	0	0	2	4	0	2	8	0	2	12	0	3	0	0	3	8	0	4	0	0	4	8	0	5	0	0
16	0	2	2	0	3	2	0	4	3	0	8	6	1	1	1	1	5	4	1	9	7	1	13	10	2	2	1	2	6	4	2	10	8	2	14	11	3	3	2	3	11	8	4	4	3	4	12	9	5	5	4
17	0	2	3	0	3	5	0	4	6	0	9	1	1	2	2	1	6	8	1	11	2	1	15	8	2	4	3	2	8	9	2	13	4	3	1	10	3	6	4	3	15	5	4	8	6	5	1	7	5	10	8
18	0	2	5	0	3	7	0	4	10	0	9	7	1	3	2	1	8	0	1	12	9	2	1	7	2	6	4	2	11	2	3	0	0	3	4	9	3	9	7	4	3	2	4	12	9	5	6	4	6	0	0
19	0	2	6	0	3	10	0	5	1	0	10	2	1	4	3	1	9	4	1	14	4	2	3	5	2	8	6	2	13	7	3	2	8	3	7	8	3	12	9	4	6	11	5	1	0	5	11	2	6	5	4
20	0	2	8	0	4	0	0	5	4	0	10	8	1	5	4	1	10	8	2	0	0	2	5	4	2	10	8	3	0	0	3	5	4	3	10	8	4	0	0	4	10	8	5	5	4	6	0	0	6	10	8
21	0	2	10	0	4	2	0	5	7	0	11	2	1	6	5	1	12	0	2	1	7	2	7	2	2	12	9	3	2	4	3	8	0	3	13	7	4	3	1	4	14	4	5	9	7	6	4	9	7	0	0
22	0	2	11	0	4	5	0	5	10	0	11	9	1	7	6	1	13	4	2	3	2	2	9	0	2	14	11	3	4	9	3	10	8	4	0	6	4	6	4	5	2	1	5	13	10	6	9	7	7	5	4
23	0	3	1	0	4	7	0	6	1	0	12	3	1	8	6	1	14	8	2	4	9	2	10	1	3	1	0	3	7	2	3	13	4	4	3	5	4	9	7	5	5	10	6	2	1	6	14	4	7	10	8
24	0	3	2	0	4	10	0	6	5	0	12	10	1	9	7	2	0	0	2	6	4	2	12	9	3	3	2	3	9	7	4	0	0	4	6	4	4	12	9	5	9	7	6	6	4	7	3	2	8	0	0
25	0	3	4	0	5	0	0	6	8	0	13	4	1	10	8	2	1	4	2	8	0	2	14	8	3	5	4	3	12	0	4	2	8	4	9	4	5	0	0	5	13	4	6	10	8	7	8	0	8	5	4
26	0	3	6	0	5	2	0	6	11	0	13	10	1	11	9	2	2	8	2	9	7	3	0	6	3	7	5	3	14	4	4	5	4	4	12	3	5	3	2	6	1	0	6	14	11	7	12	9	8	10	8
27	0	3	7	0	5	5	0	7	2	0	14	5	1	12	10	2	4	0	2	11	2	3	2	4	3	9	7	4	0	9	4	8	0	4	15	2	5	6	4	6	4	9	7	3	2	8	1	7	9	0	0
28	0	3	9	0	5	7	0	7	6	0	14	11	1	13	10	2	5	4	2	12	9	3	4	3	3	11	8	4	3	2	4	10	8	5	2	1	5	9	7	6	8	6	7	7	5	8	6	4	9	5	4
29	0	3	10	0	5	10	0	7	9	0	15	6	1	14	11	2	6	8	3	14	4	3	6	1	3	13	10	4	5	7	4	13	4	5	5	3	5	12	9	6	12	3	7	11	8	8	11	2	9	10	8
30	0	4	0	0	6	0	0	8	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	8	0	3	0	0	3	8	0	4	0	0	4	8	0	5	0	0	5	8	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	8	0	0	9	0	0	10	0	0

TABLE OF DISTANCES.

Stations.	Miles distant from Calcutta.	Madras.	Bombay.
Agra ...	796	1238	755
Ahmedabad ...	1219	1050	354
Ahmednuggur ...	1033	664	162
Ahtoor ...	1232	186	779
Ajmere ...	1035	1272	677
Akola ...	829	694	349
Akulcote ...	1185	557	269
Akyab ...	548	1611	1745
Allahabad ...	498	1151	831
Alleppee ...	1475	470	805
Allyghur ...	816	1321	810
Allynuggur ...	416	1139	920
Almorah ...	896	1443	1013
Amulnair ...	1078	829	231
Anantapore ...	1068	293	507
Anjunwel ...	1240	636	149
Anopshuhur ...	856	1329	866
Arcot ...	1085	71	715
Arnee ...	1104	81	732
Arracan ...	462	980	1647
Arrah ...	381	1367	1033
Aska ...	399	707	1040
Asseerghur ...	909	779	313
Ava ...	851	1280	1947
Avanashy ...	1293	289	735
Aurungabad ..	963	690	215
Azimghur ...	475	1220	977
Backergunge ...	183	1246	1368
Bagapully ...	1151	218	566
Bair ...	364	1339	1105
Baitool ...	789	834	433
Balasore ...	145	922	1192
Bancoorah ...	101	1062	1223
Banda ...	613	1102	771
Bangalore ...	1161	295	633
Barnset ...	15	1078	1202
Bareilly ...	782	1329	918
Baroda ...	1230	997	281
Barrackpore ...	16	1079	1201
Bassein ...	1221	784	32
Beanna ...	1050	1292	808
Beauleah ...	145	1135	1345
Behar ...	340	1324	1120
Beerbhoom ...	127	1118	1279
Bejapore ...	1173	482	280
Belgaum ...	1294	519	318
Bellary ...	1090	316	446
Benares ...	428	1151	927
Berhampore (Bengal).	118	1138	1290
Berhampore (Madras).	382	682	1015
Bawure ...	1000	1287	692
Bezoarah ...	786	275	693
Bhaugulpore ...	268	1288	1202
Bhewndy ...	202	774	34
Bhilsah ...	877	973	521
Bhooloouh ...	293	1356	1478
Bhooj ...	1324	1281	587

Stations.	Miles distant from Calcutta.	Madras.	Bombay.
Bhopawur ...	1024	1095	449
Bhopaul ...	848	944	492
Bimlipatam ...	510	518	851
Bishnath ...	627	1647	1719
Biznore ...	905	1420	957
Bogra ...	246	1266	1427
Bolarum ...	972	408	444
BOMBAY ...	1185	763	—
Bolundshuhur ...	857	1335	872
Boode Pindee ...	1158	1695	1055
Broach ...	1228	927	231
Bugwah ...	332	1352	1359
Burdwan ...	75	1066	1227
Burkaghur ...	209	1256	1162
Buxar ...	446	1222	988
Cabool ...	1815	2134	1700
Cachar ...	398	1461	1583
CALCUTTA ...	—	1062	1185
Calicut ...	1374	418	672
Calimere Point ...	1283	224	925
Callian ...	1178	760	36
Culpee ...	657	1168	803
Cambay ...	1253	998	250
Canara ...	1350	436	524
Candahar ...	2047	2157	1394
Candy ...	1250	576	1277
Cannanore ...	1375	419	613
Carangooly ...	1109	49	777
Caroor ...	1272	258	799
Cashepore ...	872	1418	946
Cashmere ...	1564	1882	1259
Cawnpore ...	628	1200	854
Chandernagore ...	22	1085	1207
Chandore ...	1082	798	150
Chatterpore ...	686	1071	702
Chicacole ...	498	567	900
Chingleput ...	1095	36	767
Chinsurah ...	28	1098	1218
Chirra Poonjee ...	360	1423	1545
Chittagong ...	342	1405	1557
Chittledroog ...	1175	343	496
Chittoor ...	1079	96	685
Chitwye ...	1410	390	726
Chunar ...	433	1146	952
Chundpore ...	718	1259	894
Chuprah ...	4000	1291	1056
Cochin ...	1441	437	772
Coimbatore ...	1319	315	746
Colgong ...	250	1270	1368
Combaconum ...	1246	187	888
Comercolly ...	124	1197	1304
Comorin, Cape ...	1770	440	830
Condapilly ...	797	285	599
Conjeveram ...	1086	46	742
Contai ...	80	980	1226
Coochbehar ...	342	1362	1369
Coomrea ...	72	1196	1348

Stations.	Miles distant from Calcutta.	Madras.	Bombay.
Coorg ...	1328	372	676
Coringa ...	674	374	783
Cotamputty ...	1304	250	885
Cotapuramba ...	1355	400	637
Cotyam ...	1495	490	825
Covilputty ...	1281	236	862
Cuddalore ...	1170	110	816
Cuddapah ...	1007	166	569
Culnah ...	52	1122	1368
Culneah ...	118	1181	1303
Cumbum ...	919	223	617
Cuttack ...	251	815	1151
Dacca ...	187	1250	1372
Damaun ...	1209	861	128
Dapoolie ...	1206	622	121
Darjeeling ...	343	1373	1441
Deesa ...	1300	1147	451
Delhi ...	900	1372	868
Deyrah Dhoon ...	967	1492	1008
Dharwar ...	1299	468	351
Dhoolia ...	1055	806	208
Dhummow ...	681	975	654
Dhurrungaum ...	1087	780	236
Diamond Harbour ...	30	1028	1176
Dinajepore ...	259	1289	1357
Dinapore ...	376	1337	1072
Dindigul ...	1315	270	819
Dum-Dum ...	8	1071	1193
Durbangah ...	424	1374	1178
Ellichpore ...	796	736	433
Ellore ...	748	315	648
Errode ...	1258	253	758
Eta ...	773	1319	856
Etawah ...	719	1221	764
Ferozepore ...	1150	1695	1170
French Rocks ...	1236	287	626
Furreedpore ...	128	1194	1313
Furruckabad ...	711	1252	897
Futtyghur ...	711	1252	897
Futtypore ...	580	1157	821
Galle, Point de ...	1380	576	1277
Ganjam ...	382	699	1302
Ghazeepore ...	431	1209	974
Goa ...	1359	573	318
Golconda ...	907	358	475
Goomsoor ...	425	760	1097
Goorgong ...	924	1396	892
Gopaulpore ...	374		1022
Gorruckpore ...	525	1273	1038
Ghooty ...	1036	262	500
Gowahatty ...	502	1522	1594
Gowalparah ...	425	1445	1517
Gunga Khair ...	918	570	301
Guntoor ...	807	255	617
Gwalior ...	782	1164	680
Gya ...	289	1270	1069
Hajeepoor ...	1188	1687	1161
Hameerpore ...	629	1142	867
Hansi ...	995	1476	880
Haupper ...	880	1350	895
Hazareebaugh ...	239	1200	1166
Heerapore ...	730	1014	659
Herat ...	2595	2510	1747
Hidjcelee ...	80	980	1226
Hingolee ...	885	608	373
Hissar ...	1015	1496	900
Hooghly ...	28	1098	1218
Honore ...	1372	546	414
Hosheyarpore ...	1148	1647	1121
Hosspett ...	1129	355	424
Hurryhur ...	1203	393	446
Hursole ...	1273	1053	358
Hussingabad ...	864	900	460
Hydrabad (Deccan)...	972	398	434
Do. (Sinde). ...	1626	1541	778
Incollo ...	848	215	636
Inchura ...	44	1192	1228
Indore ...	970	975	374
Injeram ...	674	374	783
Jansee ...	766	1001	400
Jaulnah ...	932	651	253
Jaunpore ...	466	1168	933
Jeagunghe ...	125	1145	1337
Jellalabad ...	734	1275	910
Jelasore ...	112	951	1159
Jessore ...	40	1141	1263
Jeypore ...	933	1340	745
Jhelum ...	1328	1865	1195
Joudpore ...	1249	1316	696
Joynagore ...	139	1192	
Jubbulpore ...	700	879	674
Juggernauth ...	297	766	1102
Jullundur ...	1141	1678	1038
Jumalpore ...	301	1321	1479
Kaira ...	1204	1029	334
Kalladghee ...	1223	453	314
Kamptee ...	686	722	547
Kangra ...	1200	1798	1170
Karicaul ...	1231	175	876
Kedgeree ...	64	994	1210
Khandala ...	1149	700	56
Karwarah ...	1004	721	127
Khasalpore ...	91	1144	1328
Khatmandoo ...	560	1470	1215
Khyouk Phyoo ...	648	1711	1845
Kurcumbady ...	1027	82	680
Kirkee ...	1110	670	87
Kishnaghur ...	64	1114	1249
Kishore ...	980	1186	587
Kolapore ...	1245	600	220
Kotah ...	971	1161	562
Kurnaul ...	978	1477	952
Kurnool ...	988	289	542
Kurrachee ...	1750	1596	833
Kurturpore ...	1148	1647	1121
Lahore ...	1356	1675	1130
Landour ...	980	1505	1021
Lohooghaut ...	950	1497	1067
Loodianah ...	1103	1602	1077
Luckeepore ...	270	1379	1591
Lucknow ...	619	1253	907
Madapollum ...	733	327	698
MADRAS ...	1063	—	763
Madura ...	1337	292	858
Mahableshwur ...	1163	639	130
Mahidpore ...	1028	1033	432

Stations.	Miles distant from Calcutta.	Madras.	Bombay.
Malcolm Peyt ...	1163	639	130
Maldah ...	191	1211	1288
Malwa ...	1400	616	278
Malabar ...	1374	418	672
Malligaum ...	1058	774	176
Mangalore ...	1359	436	524
Manuntoddy ...	1317	362	707
Masulipatam ...	797	285	654
Meerut ...	906	1405	912
Mercara ...	1328	372	676
Mhar ...	1257	655	107
Mhow ...	980	961	360
Midnapore ...	69	994	1116
Mirzapore ...	455	1124	890
Mithencote ...	1345	1840	1077
Mokeran ...	1180	1682	1156
Mominabad ...	980	551	269
Monghyr ...	304	1324	1163
Mooltan ...	1335	1850	895
Moorshedabad ...	118	1138	1200
Moradabad ...	842	1388	916
Moulmein ...	928	1176	1939
Mozuffernuggur ...	942	1441	951
Mhow ...	726	1111	742
Muctul ...	1060	349	420
Mukhi ...	1183	1682	1157
Mundeysir ...	1012	858	328
Munnipore ...	490	1557	1679
Muttra ...	818	1301	776
Mymensing ...	281	1348	1466
Mynpooree ...	739	1285	797
Mysore ...	1246	290	636
Nacrecul ...	892	329	504
Nagercoil ...	1483	438	104
Nagery ...	1049	56	705
Nagore ...	1241	182	632
Nagpore ...	677	713	885
Naidopet ...	993	70	714
Nakodha ...	1138	1637	1100
Nalchitty ...	173	1236	1378
Nassick ...	1067	762	111
Neemuch ...	1049	1119	516
Neermul ...	859	530	599
Negapatam ...	1246	187	888
Nellore ...	952	111	684
Neilgherries ...	1342	338	722
Nepaul ...	560	1170	1215
Nerumbauk ...	1044	19	756
Noorpore ...	1213	1712	1186
Noacolley ...	293	1356	1478
Nowgong ...	610	1694	1766
Nowgaum ...	425	732	1065
Nubbenuger ...	349	1310	1095
Nuddea ...	64	1114	1249
Nujeehabad ...	907	1444	981
Nursingpore ...	756	877	574
Nusseerabad ...	1018	1255	660
Nundydroog ...	1137	196	599
Nursapore ...	733	327	698
Odeypore ...	1180	1200	435
Ongole ...	873	189	642
Oojein ...	1004	1009	408
Oolundorpet ...	1177	131	823

Stations.	Miles distant from Calcutta.	Madras.	Bombay.
Oomrawuttee ...	774	720	412
Oorungabad ...	160	1180	1347
Ootacamund ...	1342	338	722
Oosoor ...	1184	200	556
Oude ...	562	1228	1013
Paddigaum ...	1147	629	130
Pallamcottah ...	1435	390	957
Palaveram ...	1072	11	758
Palunpore ...	1291	1165	469
Paniput ...	1000	1428	924
Panwell ...	1159	741	20
Patna ...	369	1299	1065
Paulghaut ...	1350	346	754
Peshawur ...	1503	2040	1370
Pelibeet ...	817	1364	948
Penn ...	1158	716	27
Periapatam ...	1279	324	669
Pertabghur ...	1081	1151	484
Peteraghur ...	975	1525	1095
Philloor ...	1113	1612	1086
Pondigul ...	862	286	550
Pondicherry ...	1157	98	803
Poonah ...	1107	667	90
Poonamallee ...	1065	12	750
Poondy ...	439	624	957
Pooree ...	297	766	1102
Poosa ...	422	1363	1129
Porto Nova ...	1188	129	850
Pubna ...	137	1210	1317
Pulicat ...	1043	30	770
Punderpore ...	1202	549	212
Purnea ...	228	1302	1379
Puttahat ...	258	1391	1513
Puttealee ...	817	1321	832
Quetta ...	1982	1897	1134
Quilon ...	1500	454	859
Ragapore ...	783	350	683
Rajahmundry ...	690	373	706
Rajapore ...	1400	1099	215
Rajeshye ...	145	1135	1345
Rajkote ...	1383	1153	458
Rajmahal ...	196	1216	1312
Rajpootana ...	1018	1255	660
Ramnad ...	1376	331	931
Ramree ...	698	1761	1895
Rawul Pindee ...	1393	1930	1260
Rhotuck ...	950	1422	918
Rungpore ...	302	1322	1329
Rutnagherry ...	1320	1320	198
Russellcondah ...	370	746	986
Ryepore ...	497	893	689
Sadras ...	1118	58	789
Saharunpore ...	978	1477	984
Sahuswan ...	796	1336	863
Salem ...	1221	217	747
Samulcottah ...	664	399	737
Sandoway ...	748	1811	1945
Santepore ...	50	1122	237
Sattara ...	1180	699	163
Saugor ...	742	964	602
Sawant Warree ...	1360	583	280
Sealkote ...	1263	1800	1160
Secunderabad ...	962	398	434

Stations.	Miles distant from Calcutta.	Madras.	Bombay.
Sedashagur ...	1307	604	427
Segowlee ...	470	1389	1097
Sehore ...	870	966	470
Setapore ...	671	1305	959
Seonie ...	755	791	536
Serampore ...	18	1081	1203
Seringapatam ...	1236	281	626
Seroor ...	1067	661	111
Serowie ...	1213	1243	518
Severndroog ...	1218	634	133
Shahabad ...	381	1367	1033
Shalijehanpore ...	735	1320	916
Shergotty ...	297	1258	1043
Shekohabad ...	762	1257	803
Sholapore ...	1162	534	246
Sigouly ...	461	1373	1138
Sirdhanah ...	918	1417	924
Simla ...	1112	1601	1086
Sobraon ...	1173	1672	1147
Subathoo ...	1038	1577	1062
Sukree Gully ...	213	1233	1329
Sultanpore ...	436	1149	941
Do. (Oude) ...	525	1228	949
Sumbulpore ...	309	1081	879
Surat ...	1238	903	191
Sukkur ...	1818	1733	970
Surdash ...	177	1147	1357
Sylhet ...	332	1395	1517

Stations.	Miles distant from Calcutta.	Madras.	Bombay.
Tanjore ...	1257	212	871
Tannah ...	1198	764	24
Tatta ...	1602	1467	773
Tellicherry ...	1307	411	629
Tezpore ...	594	1614	1750
Tindevanum ...	1129	77	711
Tinnevelly ...	1435	390	957
Tippera ...	246	1306	1431
Tirhoot ...	392	1342	1108
Tranquebar ...	1227	168	889
Travancore ...	1500	454	859
Trichinopoly ...	1254	209	835
Trincomallee ...	1420	426	1277
Trivandrum ...	1526	481	892
Tulleh ...	1208	680	77
Tumlook ...	50	1034	1156
Tuticoreen ...	1469	424	990
Umballa ...	1033	1532	1007
Undul ...	120	1088	1249
Vaniumbaddy ...	1132	130	719
Vellore ...	1100	86	799
Vingorla ...	1370	593	283
Vizagapatam ...	557	501	834
Viziadroog ...	367	737	245
Vizianagram ...	541	523	856
Wallajahbad ...	1095	38	753
Wuzeerabad ...	1283	1820	1150

The Bombay Civil List.

10*th December* 1860.

COUNCIL OF BOMBAY.

His Excellency the Hon'ble Sir Geo. R. Clerk, K.C.B.	Governor, and President in Council. Took his seat 11th May 1860.
Lieut. General Sir W. R. Mansfield, K.C.B.	Commander in Chief, 16th May 1860; and Second Member of Council. Took his seat 29th June 1860.
The Hon'ble Henry Wilson Reeves	Third Member of Council. Took his seat 15th August 1857.
The Hon'ble William Edward Frere	Fourth Member of Council. Took his seat 7th April 1860.

Personal Staff of His Excellency the Governor.

Private Secretary.

81 T. C. Hope, Esq., C. S. (2)

Military Secretary.

Major J. C. Coley, H. M.'s 10th Regt. N. I.

Aides-de-Camp.

Capt. J. Clerk, Rifle Brigade.
Captain A. E. A. Ellis, H. M.'s 33rd Regt. of Foot.

Surgeon.

Surgeon *R. DeCourcy Peele.* (*On furlough to Europe for* 21 *months.*)
Surgeon H. J. Giraud, *M.D.* (*Acting.*)

GRADATION LIST
OF
HER MAJESTY'S COVENANTED CIVIL SERVANTS
ON THE BOMBAY ESTABLISHMENT.

As the same stood on the 10th December 1860.

The Rank of Civil Servants commences from the date of arrival at Bombay of the first Writer appointed in Europe, of the same season of which they are Writers; and, being thus determined, all Civil Servants belong, during the first four years, to Class VI.;—from the fifth to the end of the eighth year, to Class V.;—from the ninth to the end of the twelfth year, to Class IV.;—from the thirteenth to the end of the twentieth year, to Class III.;—from the twenty-first to the end of the thirty-fifth year, to Class II.;—and from and after the thirty-fifth year, to Class I.

The date of commencement of service is that of the Covenant, or of the Appointment by the Home Authority, whichever may be the earlier. This is denoted by the letters c or a in the fourth column.

The letters **A, C, G, Hin., H, M, P, S, T,** *and* (1) *or* (2) *prefixed to the names, signify that the parties have passed an examination in the Arabic, Canarese, Guzerathee, Hindee, Hindoostanee, Murathee, Persian, Sindee, and Teloogoo Languages, and the "first" or "second" Examination under the Provisional Rules published on the* 13*th Sept.* 1854 *and* 15*th April* 1856.

Nos.	NAMES.	Season of Appt.	Commencement of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Actual Residence in India.	Date of promotion to present grade.	Amount of Salary.	HOW EMPLOYED.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
				CLASS I.				
			1825		*y. m. d.*	1860	*Rs. a. p.*	
HM1	Henry Wilson Reeves....	1824	*a* 24 Aug.	12 Dec. 1825 8 Nov. 1839 10 Mar. 1853	30 10 22	6 June	5,333 5 4	Third MEMBER OF COUNCIL. Took his seat 15th August 1857.

CLASS II.

H	2	Richard Spooner.....	1827	1828 *c* 24 June	30 Nov. 1828 11 Dec. 1843	29	4	22	1848 1 June	3,500	0	0	Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium, 27th March 1857. (On special duty to Calcutta.)
H G	3	William Edward Frere..	1829	1830 *c* 11 Jan.	5 June 1830 13 Dec. 1844 22 Dec. 1855	26	8	18	1850 6 June	5,333	5	4	Fourth MEMBER OF COUNCIL. Took his seat 7th April 1860. (Chief Judge of the Sudder Adawlut, 9th April 1860, *ex-officio*.)
H G	4	Robert Keays	„	1829 *a* 31 Dec.	16 June 1830 10 May 1859	30	1	14	„	3,500	0	0	Puisne Judge of the Sudder Dewanee and Sudder Foujdaree Adawlut, 19th May 1859.
H	5	*Henry Young*.....	„	1830 *a* 28 Apr.	20 Nov. 1830 8 Apr. 1845 22 Oct. 1857	27	0	4	„				*On sick leave to Europe for fifteen months, from 12th April* 1860.
H C	6	*Albemarle Bettington* ..	„	*a* 7 July	8 Jan. 1831 14 Dec. 1847 24 Apr. 1854	24	1	2	„	2,500	0	0	Inspector General of Prisons, and Commissioner of Mofussil Police in the Bombay Presidency, 26th June and 10th October 1855. *(On sick leave to Europe for twelve months, from 12th April* 1860.*)*
H M	7	Jonathan Duncan Inverarity.	1830	1831 *a* 12 Jan.	11 May 1831 6 Nov. 1856	27	7	13	1851 11 May	4,166	10	8	Commissioner in Sind, 5th October 1859.

Nos.	NAMES.	Season of Appt.	Commencement of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Actual Residence in India.	Date of promotion to present grade.	Amount of Salary.	HOW EMPLOYED.
			1831		*y. m. d.*	1851	*Rs. a. p.*	
H M 8	*William Henry Harrison.*	1830	*a* 12 Jan.	27 Sept. 1831 10 Jan. 1837 7 Nov. 1849	24 8 7	11 May	3,500 0 0	Puisne Judge of the Sudder Dewanee and Sudder Foujdaree Adawlut, 17th February 1856. *(On sick leave to Europe for twelve months, from 12th April 1860.)*
H M 9	Charles Matthew Harrison.	„	1 June	27 Sept. 1831 2 Apr. 1848 29 Oct. 1859 1 Nov. 1860	25 10 5	„	2,333 5 4	Judge and Session Judge of Ahmednuggur, 16th February 1859.
H G C 10	Thomas Charles Loughnan	„	*a* 6 July	4 Dec. 1831 29 Dec. 1836 22 Dec. 1856	24 9 23	„	2,500 0 0	Judge and Session Judge of Poona, 3rd June 1859, and Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan, 4th June 1859.
H M 11	John Nugent Rose, C.B.	1831	„	15 May 1832 25 Aug. 1846 18 Jan. 1848 10 Nov. 1853	23 0 19	1852 11 May	3,500 0 0	Revenue Commissioner, Southern Division, 2nd February 1860. (Commissioner of Police, S.D., 9th May 1860, *ex-officio.*)
H M 12	*Arthur King Corfield* ..	„	1832 *a* 18 Jan.	16 July 1832 29 Oct. 1839 12 Dec. 1841 13 Nov. 1859	23 1 11	„	2,500 0 0	Civil Auditor, Bengal, 2nd April 1860. *(On sick leave to Europe for fifteen months, from 13th May 1860.)*

H M C	13	Henry Hebbert	„	*a* 18 July	2 Mar. 1833 7 Feb. 1849	24	10	15	„	2,833	5	4	Judge and Session Judge at Surat, and Agent for His Excellency the Governor at Surat, 19th March 1856. *Acting* Puisne Judge of the Sudder Dewanee and Sudder Foujdaree Adawlut, 2nd May 1860.
H C	14	*Arthur Wellington Jones*	„	*a* „	4 Sept. 1833 12 Feb. 1841 24 Nov. 1851	17	8	21	„	£ 500 pr. an			*On sick leave to Europe, for thirty-nine months, from 4th November* 1857.
				1834					1854				
H M C	15	The Hon'ble Sir Henry Bartle Edward Frere, K.C.B.	1833	*a* 15 Jan.	23 Sept. 1834 2 Jan. 1847 20 April 1857	23	9	24	23 Sept.	6,666	10	8	Second ORDINARY MEMBER OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR GENERAL OF INDIA, took his seat 21st December 1859.
H M C	16	Samuel Mansfield	„	„	7 Oct. 1834 19 April 1852	24	3	17	„	3,500	0	0	Revenue Commissioner, Northern Division, 5th October 1859. (Commissioner of Police N.D., 9th May 1860, *ex-officio*.)
				1835					1855				
H M	17	Duncan Davidson	1834	*a* 28 Jan.	23 Sept. 1835 14 Jan. 1843 26 Dec. 1852 9 June 1860	20	11	24	22 Sept	2,333	5	4	Collector and Magistrate of Poona, 17th October 1855.
H M	18	William Hart	„	*a* „	8 May 1835 2 July 1840 23 Nov. 1854 28 Mar. 1860	20	4	2	„	3,500	0	0	Puisne Judge of the Sudder Dewanee and Sudder Foujdaree Adawlut, 9th April 1860.
H M	19	Edward Leighton Jenkins	„	*a* 26 June	3 Feb. 1836 7 Nov. 1849 18 Sept. 1856	20	6	29	„	1,500	0	0	Deputy Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium, P. D., 22nd May 1857. *Officiating* Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium, 5th September 1860.
H C	20	*John Robley Morgan* ..	„	*a* 28 Jan.	1 Dec. 1835 10 Dec. 1854	23	5	5	„	2,333	5	4	Collector and Magistrate of Tanna, 1st June 1859. (*On three months' privilege leave.*)
				1836					1856				
H M	21	John William Hadow....	1835	*a* 8 Jan.	29 Aug. 1836 19 June 1852	21	3	5	29 Aug.	2,333	5	4	Collector and Magistrate of Kaira, 3rd February 1860.

Nos.		NAMES.	Season of Appt.	Commencement of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Actual Residence in India.	Date of promotion to present grade.	Amount of Salary.	HOW EMPLOYED.
						y. m. d.		*Rs. a. p.*	
H M G	22	George Berkley Seton Karr	1836	1836 *a* 15 June	10 Jan. 1837 25 Feb. 1850	21 0 29	1857 10 Jan.	2,533 5 4	Collector and Magistrate of Belgaum, and Political Agent in the Southern Muratha Country, 1st May 1856.
H M	23	Charles Edward Fraser Tytler.	„	„	3 May 1837 25 Dec. 1853 26 Oct 1860	20 7 29	„	2,333 5 4	Collector and Magistrate of Ahmednuggur, 3rd January 1855.
H G P A M	24	Arthur St. John Richardson.	1837	1837 *a* 18 Jan.	3 Oct. 1837 4 Apr. 1851 24 Sept. 1859	19 7 4	3 Oct.	2,333 5 4	Judge and Session Judge of Khandeish, 28th April 1854.
H M P	25	William James Turquand	„	*a* 28 June	21 Jan. 1838 11 Jan. 1845	21 11 1	„	325 9 0	Unemployed.
H M	26	George Inverarity	1839	1839 *a* 7 Aug.	29 Apr. 1840 10 Mar. 1855	16 10 6	1860 12 Mar.	2,333 5 4	Collector and Magistrate of Sattára and Mahableshwur, 15th March 1860.

HPG	27	Claudius James Erskine	1840	*a*	1840 15 Jan.	10 Oct. 1840 23 Oct. 1853	17	6	5	„	4,166	10	8	At Calcutta as MEMBER OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF INDIA, 8th August 1860. Took his seat on the 1st September 1860.
HM	28	Henry Lacon Anderson .	„	*a*	„	10 Aug. 1840	20	4	22	„	3,333	5	4	Chief Secretary to Government, in charge Separate Department, 11th September 1860, and Secretary in the Political, Secret, & Judicial Departments, and of the duties in the Persian Department, 1st May 1854, and in the Educational Department, 11th September 160.
						CLASS III.								
HC	29	William Agnew Goldfinch	„	*a*	31 July	2 May 1841 10 Mar. 1855	16	8	24	1853 12 Jan.	2,333	5	4	Collector and Magistrate of Dharwar, 18th January 1860.
HM	30	Charles Forbes.....	„	*a*	„	12 Jan. 1841 7 Feb. 1850 22 Jan. 1857	14	1	22	„	2,000	0	0	Judge and Session Judge of the Koncan, 20th August 1860.
HM	31	Archibald David Robertson.	1841	*a*	1841 28 July	12 Dec. 1841 3 Sept. 1857	16	0	17	11 Oct.	2,333	5	4	Collector and Magistrate of Khandeish, 5th October 1859. *Acting* Secretary to Government in the Revenue, Financial, and General Departments, 11th September 1860. (Government Bank Director and Member of the Mint Committee, 3rd October 1860, *ex-officio*.)

Nos.	NAMES.	Season of Appt.	Commencement of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Actual Residence in India.	Date of promotion to present grade.	Amount of Salary.	HOW EMPLOYED.
					y. m. d.		*Rs. a. p.*	
H M 32	Thomas Abingdon Compton.	1841	*a* 1841 28 July	10 Nov. 1841 21 Jan. 1855	15 11 18	1853 11 Oct.	2,333 5 4	Judge and Session Judge of Sholapoor, 25th April 1855.
H M 33	Augustus Brooke Warden	1842	*a* 1842 27 July	12 Oct. 1842 24 Mar. 1856	15 2 25	1854 12 Oct.	2,333 5 4	Judge and Session Judge of Ahmedabad, 26th March 1856.
H M 34	Augustus Fortunatus Bellasis.	,,	*a* ,,	14 Feb. 1843 19 June 1852 9 Dec. 1857	14 8 8	,,	2,333 5 4	Collector and Magistrate of Surat, 16th March 1860. *Offg.* Deputy Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium, P. D., 5th Sept. 1860. President of the Income Tax Commission, for the Town and Island of Bombay, 12th September 1860.
H M 35	Alex. Kinloch Forbes....	1843	*a* 30 Dec.	15 Nov. 1843 23 Nov. 1856	14 5 21	1855 14 Apr.	1,916 10 8	Collector and Magistrate of Broach, 3rd May 1860. *Acting* Judge and Session Judge of Surat, and Agent for His Excellency the Governor, 6th and 12th June 1860.
H M 36	Alexander Gray	,,	*a* ,,	13 May 1843 9 Mar. 1857	14 7 11	,,	2,333 5 4	Collector and Magistrate of Sholapoor, 3rd Feb. 1860.

H C	37	Michael Agnew Coxon..	„	*a*	„	15 Nov. 1843	17	1	16	„	2,333	5	4	Judge and Session Judge of Dharwar, 16th November 1859.
H G	38	*Henry Pendock St. G. Tucker.*	„	*a*	„	14 Apr. 1843 27 Dec. 1852	14	0	21	„	£ 500 pr. an.			*On furlough to Europe for three years, from 27th March* 1859.
H M S	39	*Barrow Helbert Ellis..*	„	*a*	26 July	11 Dec. 1843 22 Jan. 1857	15	1	19	„	2,916	10	8	Secretary to Government in the Revenue, Financial, and General Departments, 7th April and 11th Sept. 1860. (Govt. Bank Director and Member of the Mint Committee, 12th November 1858. *(On sick leave to England for fifteen months, from 12th Sept.* 1860.)
H M	40	Leighton Hamerton Baker Tucker.	„	*c*	1844 13 Feb.	8 Apr. 1844 21 Apr. 1857	13	9	1	„	2,333	5	4	Collector and Magistrate of Ruinagherry, 27th October 1859. *Acting* Collector, Belgaum, 7th November 1860, and *Acting* Political Agent, Southern Maratha Country, 10th November 1860.
H M	41	Henry Newton	1844	*a*	1843 26 July	24 May 1844 10 May 1858	14	3	14	1856 8 April	2,000	0	0	Registrar to the Sudder Dewanee and Sudder Foujdaree Adawlut, 16th November 1859. Member of the Income Tax Commission, 12th September 1860.
H M	42	Francis Lloyd	„	*a*	1844 31 July	11 Jan. 1845 23 Nov. 1857	14	5	17	„	1,200	0	0	Judicial Assistant to the Magistrate of Sattara, 20th August 1860.
H M	43	Alexander Ronald Grant	1845	*a*	1845 5 Feb.	9 July 1845	15	5	23	1857 9 July	300	0	0	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Khandeish, 28th July 1858. *Acting* Collector and Magistrate of Khandeish, 25th April 1860.

	Nos.	NAMES.	Season of Appt.	Commencement of Service.	Arrival.	Actual Residence in India.	Date of promotion to present grade.	Amount of Salary.	HOW EMPLOYED.
						y. m. d.		*Rs. a. p.*	
HMGP	44	Alexander Rogers	1845	1845 *a* 6 Aug.	9 Nov. 1845 22 Jan. 1857	14 2 4	1857 9 July	2,333 5 4	Collector and Magistrate of Ahmedabad, 16th March 1860.
H M	45	Lestock Reid	,,	*a* ,,	29 Dec. 1845 12 Mar. 1860	14 8 25	,,	1,500 0 0	Collector and Magistrate of Kurrachee, 16th March 1860. *Acting* Collector and Magistrate of Rutnagherry, 13th November 1860.
H M	46	Charles James Davies ..	,,	*c* 29 July	24 Nov. 1845 28 Sept. 1860	13 3 18	,,	700 0 0	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Kaira, 31st October 1860.
H M	47	*Edward Philip Down*..	1846	1846 *a* 14 Jan.	10 May 1846	13 4 3	1858 12 Mar.	£ 500 pr. an,	*On furlough to Europe for three years, on private affairs, from 12th September 1859.*
H M	48	*David Clarence Russell Leighton.*	,,	*a* ,,	9 April 1846 23 Nov. 1856	12 5 24	,,	£ 500 pr. an.	*On furlough to Europe for three years, from 11th November 1860.*

H G	49	James Gibbs	„	*a* 29 July	7 Dec. 1846 2 Jan. 1850	11	10	8	„	2,000	0	0	Special Commissioner for Income Tax, 12th September 1860.
H M	50	William Henry Havelock	„	*a* 1847 6 Jan.	27 May 1847	13	7	5	1859 14 Feb.	1,200	0	0	Political Superintendent., Kolapoor, 4th June 1859.
H M	51	George Scott	„	*a* „	13 Mar. 1847 2 July 1851 11 Nov. 1859	10	10	15	„	800	0	0	Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate of Colaba, 24th November 1860.
H G	52	*James Walker Robertson.*	„	*a* 21 July	28 Jan. 1848	11	1	29	„	£ 500 pr. an.			*On furlough to Europe, on private affairs, for three years, from 27th March* 1859.
H M	53	Walter Adolphus Ritchie.	1848	*a* 1848 26 Jan.	4 June 1848 28 Dec. 1858	10	10	2	1860 9 Feb.	800	0	0	Deputy Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium, S. D., 7th March 1859.

	Nos.	NAMES.	Season of Appt.	Commencement of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Actual Residence in India.	Date of promotion to present grade.	Amount of Salary.	HOW EMPLOYED.
				1847		*y. m. d.*	1860	*Rs. a. p.*	
H G	54	Lionel Robert Ashburner (2).	1848	*c* 20 Dec.	26 Feb. 1848 14 Nov. 1860	11 4 1	9 Feb.	800 0 0	First Assistant Collector and Magistrate, Rutnagherry, 24th November 1860.
H M	55	Charles Henry Cameron	,,	*c* 22 Dec.	9 Feb. 1848 6 Apr. 1857	12 6 8	,,	1,200 0 0	Senior Assistant Judge and Session Judge of the Konkan, for Rutnagherry, 20th August 1860.
H M	56	James Erskine Oliphant (2).	,,	*c* 23 Dec.	9 Feb. 1848	12 10 21	,,	800 0 0	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Surat, 24th December 1856. *Acting* Collector and Magistrate, Broach, 15th November 1859.
				1848				2,000 0 0	Sub-Treasurer General Paymaster (Superintendent of Stamps, and Secretary to the Government Savings' Bank, *ex-officio* Member of the Mint Committee, and Director of the Bombay Bank, *ex-officio*), 22nd August 1859.
H G	57	James Mackintosh Erskine	,,	*a* 26 Jan.	6 May 1848 29 Jan. 1858	11 3 15	,,	250 0 0	Collector of Income Tax for the Town and Island of Bombay.
H M	58	John Frederick Armstrong (2).	,,	*c* 6 July	27 Sept. 1848	12 3 4	,,	800 0 0	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Sholapoor, 27th December 1854.

H M C	59	*Michael John Maxwell Shaw Stewart* (2).	„	*a*	19 July	26 Jan. 1849 22 Oct. 1857	11	4	1	„	1,200	0	0	Assistant to the Commissioner in Sind, 19th January 1855. (*On privilege leave for three months.*)
H M	60	William D'Oyly	„	*a*	„	27 Sept. 1848 7 Nov. 1855 23 Nov. 1857	11	6	29	„	800	0	0	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Belgaum, 16th March 1860.
H M	61	*Robert Ferguson Mactier*	„	*a*	„	28 Dec. 1848	11	7	28	„	1,200	0	0	Senior Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Surat, for Broach, 19th March 1856. (*On sick leave to Europe, for fifteen months, from 27th September* 1859.)
						CLASS IV.								
H M	62	*Francis Stuart Chapman* (2).	1849	*c*	1849 22 Jan.	8 Mar. 1849	10	0	19	1857 8 Mar.	£500 pr. an.			*On furlough to Europe, on private affairs, for two years, from 27th March* 1859.
H M	63	The Hon'ble George Augustus Hobart (2).	„	*c&a*	24 Jan.	8 Mar. 1849 25 Nov. 1857	11	1	26	„	1,200	0	0	Senior Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Ahmedabad, for Kaira, 20th August 1860.
H M	64	Richard White (2)	„	*a*	15 Aug.	2 Jan. 1850 5 Oct. 1857	9	11	15	„	700	0	0	Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Poona, and Assistant Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan, 25th October 1854.

	Nos.	NAMES.	Season of Appt.	Commencement of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Actual Residence in India.	Date of promotion to present grade.	Amount of Salary.	HOW EMPLOYED.
H C	65	*Charles Walter* (2)	1849	1849 *a* 15 Aug.	31 Oct. 1849	*y. m. d.* 10 4 27	1857 · 8 Mar.	*Rs. a. p.* £500 pr. an.	*On furlough to Europe, on private affairs, for three years, from 28th March* 1860.
H M	66	Henry Bruce Boswell (2)	,,	*a* ,,	29 Dec. 1850 24 Sept. 1859	10 0 3	,,	800 0 0	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Tanna, 17th July 1855.
H M C	67	Stewart St. John Gordon (2).	1850	1850 *c* 4 July	9 Jan. 1851 20 July 1855	8 10 23	1858 21 June	800 0 0	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Dharwar, 12th March 1856.
H M	68	*Charles Forbes Hodson Shaw* (2).	,,	*c* 13 July	21 Aug. 1850	10 0 22	,,	£500 pr. an.	*On furlough to Europe, for two years, from 12th September* 1860.
H M	69	Charles Gurdon Kemball (2).	,,	*a* 14 Aug.	25 Nov. 1850	10 1 6	,,	800 0 0	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Poona, 16th March 1860.

			1851							1859				
H M	70	Robert Hill Pinhey (2)..	1851	*c* 14	Jan.	23 Feb. 1851 26 Oct. 1860	8	4	23	23 Feb.	244	0	0	*Acting* Assistant Judge and Session Judge, Surat, 14th November 1860.
H M C	71	John Raynor Arthur (2)..	,,	*a* 15	,,	4 May 1851	9	7	28	,,	800	0	0	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ahmednuggur, 11th September 1860.
H M	72	Arthur Bosanquet (2)....	,,	*a*	,,	23 Apr. 1851	9	8	8	,,	700	0	0	Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Ahmedabad, 19th June 1856.
H G	73	Edward William Ravenscroft (2).	,,	*a*	,,	25 May 1851 4 Mar. 1854 1 Dec. 1859	8	8	15	,,	800	0	0	On special duty under the Revenue Commissioner for Alienations, and Assistant to all the Collectors in Guzerat. Inam Commissioner in the Mandavee Purgunna, of the Surat Collectorate, under Act XI. of 1852. *Officiating* Collector and Magistrate of Surat, 5th September 1860.
H G	74	Elphinstone Pourtales Robertson (2).	,,	*a*	,,	27 Mar. 1851 28 Nov. 1857	6	3	5	,,	800	0	0	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ahmedabad, 15th February 1860.
H C	75	Arthur Egypt Donoughmore Grey (2).	,,	*a* 10	Sept.	25 Nov. 1851	9	1	6	,,	1,200	0	0	Judicial Assistant to the Commissioner in Sind, 13th October 1860.

	Nos.	NAMES.	Season of Appt.	Commencement of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Actual Residence in India.	Date of promotion to present grade.	Amount of Salary.	HOW EMPLOYED.
								Rs. a. p.	
H G	76	Robert William Lodwick.	1851	*c* 28 July	23 Sept. 1851 19 Jan. 1860	8 3 6	1859 23 Feb.	2,000 0 0	Civil Auditor, 2nd April 1860. (Member of the Committee of Management of the Government Savings Bank, 12th June 1860, *ex-officio*.)
H M G	77	*Thomas Weeding* (2)	1582	1851 *c* 23 Dec.	19 April 1852 22 Dec. 1856	7 11 22	1860 8 Mar.	£500 per an.	*On furlough to Europe, on private affairs, for one year, from 10th February* 1860.
H M	78	Hugh Barlow Lindsay (2).	,,	1852 14 Jan.	21 May 1852	8 5 11	,,	700 0 0	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Broach, 11th September 1860. *Acting* First Assistant ditto at Surat, 7th June 1859.
H M	79	*James Adam Gordon Duff* (2).	,,	1851 *c* 26 Dec.	23 Mar. 1852	7 9 9	,,	550 0 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Sholapoor, 2nd April 1856. (*On sick leave to Europe, for twenty-four months, from 26th January* 1859.)
H G	80	*William Sandwith* (2) ..	,,	1852 *a* 14 Jan.	23 Mar. 1852	8 7 19	,,	700 0 0	Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Surat, 19th January 1858. (*On sick leave to Europe for fifteen months, from 11th Nov.* 1859.)

CLASS V.

H M G	81	Theodore Cracroft Hope (2).	1853	*a*	15 Jan. 1853	5 June 1853 5 Oct. 1857	7	6	26	23 Feb. 1857	1,500	0	0	Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor, 16th May 1860.
H C	82	Henry Napier Bruce Erskine (2).	„	*c*	5 Jan.	23 Sept. 1853	7	3	8	„	550	0	0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Dharwar, 11th September 1860. *Acting* Second Assistant ditto, Belgaum, 1st October 1860. Special Income Tax Officer.
											150	0	0	
H G	83	*James George White* (2)	„	*c*	29 Dec.	23 Feb. 1858	7	10	6	„	550	0	0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Kaira, 26th October 1858. (*On sick leave to Neilgherry Hills till 31st December* 1860.)
H G	84	Forster Fitzgerald Arbuthnot (2).	„	*c*	20 Dec. 1852	10 Mar. 1853 11 May 1860	7	3	5	„	700	0	0	On special duty under the Revenue Commissioner for Alienations, and Assistant Collector in all the Collectorates in Guzerat.
H M	85	Reginald Phillipps (2)	„	*a*	27 July 1853	30 Dec. 1853 15 Dec. 1859	6	1	18	„	400	0	0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Sholapoor, 11th September 1860. *Acting* Second Assistant ditto.
B	86	*Jeremiah Moriarty* (2)	1854	*c*	14 Dec.	8 Apr. 1854	6	8	23	8 Apr. 1858	550	0	0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Broach, 13th July 1857. (*On sick leave to Europe, for fifteen months, from 14th March* 1860.)

No.	NAMES.	Season of Appt.	Commencement of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Actual Residence in India.	Date of promotion to present grade.	Amount of Salary.	HOW EMPLOYED.
					y. m. d.	1858	*Rs. a. p.*	
H M 87	Charles Gonne (2)	1854	*c* 1854 2 Jan.	10 Mar. 1854	6 9 22	8 Apr.	700 0 0	Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Ahmednaggur, 10th October 1860.
G M 88	George William Anderson (2).	1853	*c* 11 ,,	21 Feb 1854	6 10 8	,,	550 0 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ahmednuggur, for Nassick, 6th April 1859.
H C 89	Gilbert Wray Elliot (2) ..	,,	*c* 1853 15 Dec	22 Jan. 1854	6 11 10	,,	700 0 0	Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Dharwar, 4th May 1859. *Acting* Senior Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Surat, for Breach, 30th May 1860.
M 90	Robert William Hunter (2).	1854	*c* 1854 12 Oct.	10 Dec. 1854 10 Oct. 1860	6 0 22	,,	550 0 0 150 0 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Tanna, 13th July 1857. Special Income Tax Officer in the Tannah Collectorate, 29th October 1860.
M 91	Theodore Bosanquet (2)..	,,	*c* 14 Aug	17 Jan. 1855	5 11 15	,,	400 0 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Poona, 31st October 1860. *Acting* Second Assistant ditto, Ahmednuggur, 10th Oct. 1859.

M	92	George Frederick Sheppard (2).	„	*c* 9 „	23 Nov 1854 13 Nov. 1859	6	0	21	„	550	0	0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Khandeish, 19th November 1859. *Acting* First Assistant ditto, 25th April 1860.
M	93	*William Mant Coghlan* (2).	1854	*c* 13 Dec.	25 Feb. 1855	5	10	4	„	550	0	0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ahmednuggur, 19th November 1859. *(On sick leave to Europe for fifteen months, from 27th September* 1860.)
M	94	Baron Arthur J. de H. Larpent (2).	„	*c* 4 Oct.	21 Jan. 1855 27 Oct. 1858 9 Feb. 1860	4	11	14	„	400 150	0 0	0 0	Supernumerary Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Poona, 21st February 1860. Special Income Tax Officer in the Poona Collectorate, 1st October 1860.
M	95	Arthur Travers Crawford (2).	1855	*c* 28 Dec.	9 Feb. 1855	5	10	20	1859 9 Feb.	550 150	0 0	0 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Rutnagherry, 1st June 1859. Special Income Tax Officer in the Rutnagherry Collectorate, 24th October 1860.
M S	96	John Elphinston (2)	„	1855 *c* 3 Jan.	25 Feb. 1855	5	10	4	„	550	0	0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Belgaum, 11th September 1860. *Acting* Second Assistant ditto, Khandeish, 1st October 1860.
M H G	97	Maxwell Melvill (2)	„	*c* 18 Sept.	7 Nov. 1855	5	1	24	„	700	0	0	Assistant Judge and Session Judge of the Konkun, 4th July 1860.

Nos.	NAMES.	Season of Appt.	Commencement of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Actual Residence in India.	Date of promotion to present grade.	Amount of Salary.	HOW EMPLOYED.
			1855		*y. m. d.*	1859	*Rs. a. p.*	
G M S 98	Gustavus George Blenkinsop Coulson (2).	1855	*c* 18 Dec.	23 Jan. 1856	4 11 9	9 Feb.	600 0 0	Second Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate of Hydrabad (Sind), 11th September 1860. *Acting* Settlement Officer, Kurrachee, 26th December 1859.
G 99	Alex. Alfred Borrodaile (2).	„	*c* 18 Sept.	10 Dec. 1855	5 0 22	„	550 0 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Surat, 9th July 1860.
M H 100	Charles Robertson Ovans (2).	„	*c* 7 July	7 Nov. 1855	5 1 24	„	400 0 0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Poona, 17th December 1858. *Acting* Second ditto.
G M 101	Gerard Norman (2)	„	*c* 7 Nov.	9 Jan. 1856	4 11 23	„	550 0 0 150 0 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ahmedabad, 11th September 1860. Special Income Tax Officer.
C M 102	*Wm. Wybrow Robertson* (2).	„	*c* 30 Aug.	7 Nov. 1855	5 1 24	„	£480 pr. an.	*On sick leave to Europe for fifteen months, from 12th April* 1860.

M	103	Francis Dawes Melvill (2).	1856	1855 c 31 Dec.	22 Feb. 1856	4	10	8	1860 22 Feb.	400	0	0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Dharwar, 5th August 1857. *Acting* Second Assistant ditto, 19th January 1859.
M G	104	*William Mayor Salmon* (2).	,,	c 31 Dec.	,,	3	6	29	,,				*On sick leave to Europe for twenty-seven months, from 25th October* 1858.
G M	105	Edward Hope Percival (2)	,,	c 27 Dec.	,,	4	10	8	,,	400	0	0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Kaira, 11th September 1860. *Acting* Second Assistant ditto, 15th February 1860.
										150	0	0	Special Income Tax Officer in the Kaira Collectorate, 7th Nov. 1860.
M C	106	Archibald Lockhart Spens (2).	,,	1856 c 1 Jan.	,,	4	10	8	,,	400	0	0	Supernumerary Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Dharwar, 4th March 1858. *Acting* 3rd ditto, 11th September 1860.
M S	107	Arthur Ramsay Macdonald (2).	,,	c 8 Feb.	22 May 1856	4	7	10	,,	600	0	0	Settlement Officer in Hyderabad, Sind, 7th Dec. 1859.
M H	108	*Jameson Alers Hankey* (2)	,,	1856 c 3 Oct.	7 Dec. 1856	4	0	25	,,	400	0	0	Third Assistant Collector and Magistrate of Ahmednuggur, 14th January 1859. (*On sick leave to Europe, for fifteen months, from 27th September* 1860.)

Nos.	NAMES.	Season of Appt.	Commencement of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Actual Residence in India.	Date of promotion to present grade.	Amount of Salary.	HOW EMPLOYED.
					y. m. d.	1860	*Rs. a. p.*	
G M 109	William Henry Propert(2)	1856	*c* 7 Aug.	6 Nov. 1856	4 1 25	22 Feb.	400 0 0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ahmedabad, 11th September 1860.
G M 110	John George Moore (2) ..	„	*c* 13 „	„	4 1 25	„	400 0 0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Broach, 25th February 1860. *Acting* Second Assistant ditto.
M 111	Ferguson Macnaghten ..	„	*c* 9 Nov.	21 Jan. 1857 10 July 1860	2 5 21	„	....	Transferred to the Government of India, for employment in Nagpoor, 12th September 1860.
M G 112	James Braithwaite Peile (2).	„	*c* 9 July	8 Oct. 1856	4 2 24	„	550 0 0	On special duty under the orders of the Revenue Commissioner N. D., 9th January 1860.
M G 113	William Ramsay (2) ...	„	*c* 3 July	„	4 2 24	„	....	Transferred to the Government of India, for employment in Nagpoor, 20th August 1860.

G M 114	William George Pedder(2)	„	*c* 30 July	„	4	2	24	„	550	0	0	Assistant Settlement Officer, Guzerat, and Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate in all the Collectorates in Guzerat, 31st March 1860.
M C 115	Raymont West (2).....	„	*c* 12 July	18 Sept. 1856	4	3	13	„	400	0	0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Belgaum, 4th June 1859. *Acting* Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Dharwar, 17th January 1860.
M S 116	Cornelius Daly (2)	„	*c* 2 July	23 Oct. 1856	4	2	9	„	600	0	0	Second Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Shikarpoor Collectorate, 7th December 1859.
M H S 117	Henry Burra (2)		*c* 10 Dec.	9 Mar. 1857	3	9	23	„	....			Transferred to the Government of India, for employment in the Punjaub, 20th Aug. 1860.
H M 118	Herbert Edward Jacomb (2).	„	*c* 11 „	„	3	9	23	„	....			Ditto ditto.

CLASS VI.

M H 119	Charles Magenis Hogg (2)	1857	1857 *c&a* 14 Jan.	„	3	9	23	1857 9 Mar.	400	0	0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Rutnagherry, 22nd August 1859.

No.	NAMES.	Season of Appt.	Commencement of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Actual Residence in India.	Date of promotion to present grade.	Amount of Salary.	HOW EMPLOYED.
					y. m. d		*Rs. a. p.*	
C H 120	William Roger Pratt (2)	1857	1856 *c* 12 Dec.	9 Mar. 1857	3 9 23	1857 9 Mar.	400 0 0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Surat, 9th July 1860.
C H 121	Thomas Monck Mason (1)	„	*c* 12 „	„	3 9 23	„	....	Transferred to the Government of India, for employment in Oude, 12th September 1860.
M H 122	John Hay Grant (2)	„	*c* 22 „	6 Feb. 1857	3 10 23	„	400 0 0	Supernumerary Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ahmednuggur, 26th October 1858. Acting Third Assistant ditto, 1st October 1860.
M H 123	*Alan Arthur Clarke Jervoise* (1)	„	1857 *c* 23 Jan.	23 Mar. 1857	3 9 9	„	400 0 0	Supernumerary Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Poona, 7th March 1860. (*On six months' leave to Europe, on private affairs, from 24th May* 1860.)
M C 124	Wm. Heartley Newnham (1)	1856	1856 *c* 20 Oct.	7 Dec. 1856	4 0 25	1856 22 Feb.	400 0 0	Supernumerary Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Dharwar, 18th Jan. 1860.

M H 125	John William Shaw Wyllie (2).	„	*c* 23 „	„	4	0	25	„	....			Transferred to the Government of India, for employment in Oude, 12th September 1860.
M H 126	Richard Burton Worthington (1).	„	*c* 24 Sept.	23 Nov. 1856	4	1	8	„	400	0	0	Supernumerary Deputy Collector in Sind, 15th June 1859.
M H 127	James Bellot Richey (2)..	„	*c* 1856 25 Sept.	7 Dec. 1856	4	0	25	1856 22 Feb.	800	0	0	Educational Inspector Northern Division, 29th August 1860.
M H 128	Alexander Kyd Nairne (2)	1857	*c* 1857 5 Nov	21 Dec. 1857	3	0	11	1857 9 Mar.	400	0	0	Supernumerary Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Khandeish, 18th March 1859. *Acting* Third Assistant ditto, 11th September 1860. Special Income Tax Officer.
									150	0	0	
M H 129	John MacFarlan (2)	„	*c* 15 Oct.	„	3	0	11	„	500	0	0	Third Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Shikarpoor Collectorate, 1st September 1860.
M H 130	George Waddington (1)..	„	*c* 3 Nov.	„	3	0	11	„	400	0	0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Sattara, 11th September 1860.

Nos.	NAMES.	Season of Appt.	Commencement of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Actual Residence in India.	Date of promotion to present grade.	Amount of Salary.	HOW EMPLOYED.
					y. m. d.		*Rs. a. p.*	
H G 131	Arthur Hume Spry (1)..	1857	*c* 1857 7 Sept.	22 Oct. 1857	3 2 10	1857 9 Mar.	400 0 0	Supernumerary Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Kaira, 22nd Aug. 1859. *Acting* 3rd ditto, 11th Sept. 1860.
H M 132	Claudius William Bell (2)	1858	*c* 1858 10 Feb.	16 Mar. 1858	2 9 16	1858 24 Jan.	400 0 0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Tanna, 16th March 1860.
H M S 133	Clement Alexander Middleton (2)	„	*c* 1857 19 Dec.	„	2 9 16	„	400 0 0	Supernumerary Deputy Collector in Sind, 15th June 1859. *Acting* Judicial Deputy Magistrate, Kurrachee, 13th Oct. 1860.
H M 134	Francis Robert Shaw Wyllie	„	*c* 19 „	11 Nov. 1858	2 1 20	„	300 0 0	Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Tanna, 23rd February 1860.
H C 135	Charles Bradley Pritchard (2)	„	*c* 9 Dec.	24 Jan. 1858	2 11 8	„	400 0 0	Supernumerary Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Belgaum, 12th May 1859. *Acting* Third Assistant ditto, 13th Feb. 1860.

M H	136	Nugent Murray Whitmore Daniel (1)	„	*c* 1858 5 Feb.	29 Mar. 1858	2	9	3	„	400	0	0	Supernumerary Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Sattara, 17th April 1860.
	137	*Wm. Rankin Ferguson*..	„	2 Apr.	25 May 1858	2	7	7	„	£240 per annum.			*On sick leave to Europe, for fifteen months, from 4th January* 1860.
H M	138	Leslie Copeland	„	*c* 19 Feb.	26 Apr. 1858	2	8	5	„	300	0	0	Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Khandeish, 12th October 1859.
H M	139	James Hunter	„	*c* 1857 15 Dec.	16 Mar. 1858	2	9	16	„	300	0	0	Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Sholapoor, 12th April 1859.
H M	140	Herbert Mills Birdwood. (2)	„	1858 24 Dec.	26 Jan. 1859	1	10	6	„	400	0	0	Supernumerary Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Tanna, 18th April 1860. *Acting* 3rd ditto, Broach, 24th Nov. 1860.
	141	William Wedderburn....			25 Nov. 1860	0	1	5					Studying Hindoootanee at the Presidency.
	142	Clarence Bovill Izon ...			25 Nov. 1860	0	1	5					Do. do. at Pooa.
	143	George Morison Macpherson.			10 Oct. 1860	0	2	22					Do. do. at the Presidency.
	144	Joshua King			26 Oct. 1860.	0	2	6					Do. do. at Poona.
	145	Edgar Hutchinson Little.			26 Oct. 1860.	0	2	6					Do. do. do.

MADRAS CIVIL SERVICE (Employed in Bombay).

CLASS II.

Hin T.	Sylvester D. Birch.	1830	9 Nov.	26 May 1832	*y. m. d.* 28 7 6	1852 26 May	*Rs. a. p.* 3,000 0 0	Accountant General, Revenue, Judicial, and Military Accountant, and Accountant to the Supreme Court, 3rd June 1859. (Government Director of the Bank of Bombay, and President of the Mint Committee, 22nd June 1859, *ex-officio.*)

BENGAL CIVIL SERVICE (Employed in Bombay).

CLASS V.

Hin. P.	L. C. Probyn	1853	....	30 Jan. 1854 27 Jan. 1858	*y. m. d.* 6 11 2	1857 30 Apr.	*Rs. a. p.* 1,200 0 0	First Assistant to the Accountant General, Bombay, 6th September 1859. (Secretary to the Mint Committee, 19th October 1859, *ex-officio.*) Officiating Civil Auditor North-West Provinces, 4th Oct. 1860.

CIVIL SERVANTS ABSENT ON LEAVE TO EUROPE.

No. in Gradation Civil List.	Names.	Date of leaving India.	Length of Leave granted.	Leave Expires.
5	H. Young	12th April 1860	15 months	12th July 1861
6	A. Bettington	12th April 1860	12 months	12th April 1861
8	W. H. Harrison	12th April 1860	12 months	12th April 1861
12	A. K. Corfield	12th May 1860	15 months	12th August 1861
14	A. W. Jones	3rd November 1857	39 months	3rd February 1861
38	H. P. St. George Tucker	27th March 1859	36 months	27th March 1862
39	B. H. Ellis	12th September 1860	15 months	12th December 1861
47	E. P. Down	11th September 1859	36 months	11th September 1862
48	D. C. R. Leighton	11th November 1860	36 months	10th November 1863
52	J. W. Robertson	27th March 1859	36 months	27th March 1862
61	R. F. Mactier	26th September 1859	15 months	26th December 1860
62	F. S. Chapman	27th March 1859	24 months	27th March 1861
65	C. Walter	27th March 1860	36 months	27th March 1863
68	C. F. H. Shaw	12th September 1860	24 months	12th September 1862
77	T. Weeding	9th February 1860	12 months	9th February 1861
79	J. A. G. Duff	26th January 1859	24 months	26th January 1861
80	W. Sandwith	11th November 1859	15 months	10th February 1861
86	J. Moriarty	13th March 1860	15 months	13th June 1861
93	W. M. Coghlan	27th September 1860	15 months	27th December 1861
102	W. W. Robertson	12th April 1860	15 months	12th July 1861
104	W. M. Salmon	25th October 1858	27 months	25th January 1861
108	J. A. Hankey	27th September 1860	15 months	27th December 1861
123	A. A. C. Jervoise	May 1860	6 months	November 1860
137	W. R. Ferguson	3rd January 1860	15 months	3rd April 1861

ABSENT AT THE NEILGHERRY HILLS.

83	J. G. White	From 15th March 1860	....	31st December 1860

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

The Right Rev. John Harding, D.D., Lord Bishop of Bombay; Consecrated 10th Aug. 1851. Arrived 25th November 1851.

The Venerable Markby J. T. Boys, M.A., Archdeacon and Commissary.

J. P. Bickersteth, Registrar of the Diocese.

(JAMESON'S CODE, PAGE 377.)

Chaplains admitted to the Service previous to 31st August 1836.

62.—A Chaplain after 7 years' residence allowed to come home on Furlough on the pay of Major, should he come home from sickness previous to this period, he is allowed the pay of Captain.

Chaplains admitted to the Service subsequent to 31st August 1836.

63 GN 8th February 1837.—After 7 years' residence, full pay of Captain. If compelled by sickness to return to Europe before completing 7 years' residence, half pay of Captain.

No.	Names.	Date and Season of Appointment.	Date of Arrival.	Stations, &c.
		CHAPLAINS.		
1	The Rev. W. Kew Fletcher, M.A.	1st July 1832.....	2nd March 1833. .	Senior Chaplain.
2	„ J. H. Hughes, M.A. ...	15th July 1835.....	16th May 1836. . .	Surat and Broach.
3	„ F. J. Spring, M.A.....	5th January 1838.	8th January 1839.	Junior Presidency and Garrison Chaplain.
4	„ W. Goodall, M.A.	28th May 1842 ...	29th Sept. 1842 ..	Sattara.

5	„	H. H. Brereton, B.A...	15th July „	6th „ „	Dharwar (Kirkee temporary).
6	„	Charles Laing, M.A.....	16th August „	29th January 1843.	Malligaum. (Visiting Dhoolia, Kunhur, and Asseerghur.)
7	„	*John Churchill*, M.A. ...	2nd June 1843...	7th July „	Belgaum. (*On sick leave to Europe for twenty-four months, from 26th January* 1859.)
8	„	George Percy Badger ...	3rd March 1845...	9th May 1845 ...	Aden. (*On special duty.*)
9	„	G. L. Allen.....	3rd Dec. „ ..	6th Jan. 1846 ...	Deesa and Aboo. (*Acting* at Belgaum.)
10	„	W. H. Schwabe, B.A...	3rd Jan. 1846..	11th Feb. 1846 ..	Chaplain of Neemuch.

ASSISTANT CHAPLAINS.

11	„	J. F. Goldstein	3rd June 1846 ...	26th July 1846 ...	Sholapoor. (Visiting Shorapoor once in two months, and Daraseo twice in the year.)
12	„	George L. Fenton, B.A.	3rd March 1847 ..	29th April 1847 ...	Poona. Periodically visiting Singhur and Poorundhur. (Mahableshwar tempora-
13	„	Thomas Watson, B.A....	10th August „	8th Dec. „ ..	Kolhapoor. [rily.)
14	The Ven.	M. J. T. Boys, M.A. ...	20th Dec. „	24th February 1848.	Kirkee. (Archdeacon and Commissary.)
15	The Rev.	*John D. Gibson*, M.A..	3rd January 1848.	9th „ „	*Acting* Senior Chaplain of Poona. (*On furlough to Europe for two years, from 28th April* 1860.)
16	„	*William Carr*, B.A.....	20th July 1849 ...	22nd August 1849.	Kurrachee. (*On privilege leave for two months.*)
17	„	Digby H. Cotes, B.A...	20th Aug. „	12th Dec. „	Second Chaplain at Kurrachee. (*Acting* Chaplain of Byculla and Tanna.)
18	„	Edw. Newton Dickinson.	29th July 1850 ...	25th October 1850.	Dapoolie and Rutnagherry (residing at the latter Station during the Monsoon).
19	„	G. N. Mitford	20th January 1851.	23rd February 1851.	Rajkote. (Visiting Bhooj occasionally.)
20	„	W. H. Cummins, B.A...	21st July 1854..	22nd Nov. 1854...	Bombay Harbour. (*Acting* at Aden.)

N.B.—One of the Chaplains at Belgaum to visit the Station of Kulladghee once every two months and Dharwar once every month.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT (*continued*).

No.	Names.	Date and Season of Appointment.	Date of Arrival.	Stations, &c.
21	The Rev. G. A. F. Watson, M.A.	20th July 1855 ...	12th August 1855.	Second Chaplain of Belgaum.
22	„ Charles T. Wilson, M.A.	4th October „	7th Nov. „	Colaba.
23	„ Francis Gell, B.A.	20th January 1856.	9th March 1856..	Second Chaplain at Poona.
24	„ Robert Easum, M.A....	10th October „	9th March 1857..	Chaplain of Ahmedabad. (Visiting Kaira.)
25	„ Alexander Miller, B.A..	20th „ „	23rd Nov. 1856 ..	Baroda.
26	„ C. H. Leigh Lye, M.A..	20th March 1857	20th April 1857 ..	Ahmednuggur and Seroor.
27	„ H. O. Pace	20th Dec. „	24th Jan. 1858 ..	*Acting* Chaplain of Deesa and Aboo.
28	„ W. L. Eames, A.B.....	11th February 1858	16th March „ ..	Hyderabad and Kotree.
29	„ Henry William Bagnell.	2nd Dec. 1859 ..	12th Jan. 1860 ..	*Acting* Second Chaplain at Kurrachee during the absence of Rev. Mr. Cotes.
30	„ Ward Maule.....	28th Dec. 1859 ..	31st Dec. 1859 ..	Nusseerabad. (Visiting Neemuch once in two months, remaining there two or three Sundays at each visit.)

ESTABLISHED CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

1.	The Rev. *George Cook*, M.A. ..	24th Nov. 1841 ..	15th Jan. 1842 ..	Senior Chaplain. (*On furlough to Europe for fifteen months from 28th March* 1860.)
2	„ Robert Francis Colvin..	18th Oct. 1854 ..	23rd Nov. 1854 ..	Chaplain. (*Acting* Senior Chaplain.)
3	„ Malcolm Munro Ross..	2nd Dec. 1859 ..	1st Dec. 1859 ..	Assistant Chaplain, Poona (temporarily).
4	„ Duncan Macpherson ..	23rd Mar. 1860 ..	1st March 1860.	Assistant Chaplain.

Distribution List in the Bombay Presidency.

SECRETARIES TO GOVERNMENT.

H. L. Anderson, Chief Secretary to Government, in charge Separate Department, and Secretary in the Political, Secret, Judicial, and Educational Departments, and of the duties of the Persian Department.

B. H. Ellis, Secretary to Government in the Revenue, Financial, and General Departments. (On leave.)

A. D. Robertson, Acting.

Brevet Colonel Sir P. M. Melvill, K.C.B., 18th Regt. N. I., Secretary to Government in the Military, Marine, and Ecclesiastical Departments. (On sick leave to Europe for twenty-one months, from 12th April 1859.)

Lieut. Col. W. F. Marriott, Engineers, Acting.

Colonel W. Scott, Engineers, Secretary to Government in the Public Works Department, ex-officio. Chief Engineer at the Presidency.

Capt. H. Rivers, Engineers, Secretary to Government in the Railway Department, ex-officio. Consulting Engineer for Railways and Bombay Water Works.

UNCOVENANTED ASSISTANT SECRETARIES.

N. Spencer, Military and Marine Departments.

E. T. G. Pearson, Judicial Department.

Wassoodeo Pandoorung, Revenue and Financial Departments.

P. Ryan, Political and Secret Departments.

TRANSLATORS TO GOVERNMENT.

Venayek Wassoodew.	Uncovenanted.	Oriental Translator.
N. Fernandes.	Do.	Portuguese ditto.
J. Brodhurst.	Do.	French ditto.

POLITICAL APPOINTMENTS.

SIND.

J. D. Inverarity, Commissioner.

A. E. D. Grey, Assistant Commissioner in the Political and Judicial Branches.

Brevet Major W. L. Merewether, C.B., 3rd Bombay European Regt., Political Superintendent, Sind Frontier, Commandant in Chief of the Brigade of Sind Irregular Horse, Commandant of Jacob's Rifles, and Magistrate in Sind.

Captain W. L. Briggs, 22nd Regt. N. I., Assistant Political Superintendent and Commandant of the 3rd Regt. Sind Irregular Horse.

Assistant Surgeon J. Daubeny, Civil Surgeon at Jacobabad, and in Medical charge 1st Regiment Sind Irregular Horse.

Brevet Major W. H. R. Green, C.B., 19th Regt. N. I., Political Agent at the Court of the Khan of Khelat, and Honorary Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor General.

Assistant Surgeon H. Cook, in Medical charge Khelat Agency.

Captain G. B. Tyrwhitt, 5th Regt. N. L. I., Political Superintendent Thurr and Parkur.

KATTEEWAR.

Capt. J. T. Barr, H., 7th Regt. N. I., Political Agent.* (On sick leave to Europe for fifteen months, from 26th September 1859.)

Capt. J. Black, H., 2nd Gr. Regt. N. I., 1st Assistant.† (On furlough to Europe on private affairs, for six months, from 13th May 1860.)

Capt. A. Y. Shortt, H.M.P.G.S., 12th Regt. N. I., 2nd Assistant.† Acting Political Agent.*

Assistants to the Magistrate of Ahmedabad, with the full powers of Magistrate.

* Magistrate in the Regulation Districts of the Thakoor of Bhownuggur.

† Assistant Magistrates ditto ditto ditto.

Lieut. G. G. Leathes, H., 12th Regt. N. I., 3rd and Acting 1st Assistant.*
Lieut. H. H. Elliott, 30th Regt. N. I., Supernumerary 3rd Assistant.* Acting Superintendent of Police, Kaira.
Brevet Major W. W. Anderson, 1st Regt. L. C., Assistant Political Agent and Superintendent of the Gaekwar Contingent of Horse.
Assistant Surgeon R. G. Lord, M.D., Civil Surgeon. (On sick leave to Europe for fifteen months, from 13th September 1859.)
Assistant Surgeon T. G. Hewlett, Acting.

KUTCH.

Brevet Colonel H. W. Trevelyan, C.B., Artillery, Political Agent.
Assist. Surgeon T. G. Hewlett, Civil Surgeon. Acting Civil Surgeon, Kattywar.

MAHEE KANTA.

Major C. R. Whitelock, H., 11th Regt. N. I., Political Agent.
Capt. S. N. Raikes, H.G., 18th Regt. N. I., Assistant Political Agent, and Superintendent of the Gaekwar's Contingent. (On sick leave to Europe for fifteen months, from 27th Nov. 1859.)
Capt. S. C. Law, H.M., 2nd Grenadier Regt. N. I., Acting Assistant ditto.

REWA KANTA.

Capt. C. Buckle, H.M., 3rd Regt. L. C., Political Agent.

KOLHAPOOR.

W. H. Havelock, Political Superintendent.
(Vacant) Commandant of Kolhapoor Infantry Corps, and Assistant to Political Superintendent,
Capt. W. B. Gray, 26th Regt. N. I., Acting ditto.
Lieut. C. F. Boulton, 31st Regt. N. I., Third in Command. Assistant Magistrate in the Rutnagherry Collectorate.
Lieut. T. Kettlewell, 20th Regt. N. I., Adjutant.
Assist. Surgeon C. G. Wiehe, Civil Surgeon.

SAWUNT WAREE.

Capt. F. Schneider, H.M., 3rd European Regt., Political Superintendent, and Commandant of the Sawunt Waree Local Corps.
Lieut. A. C. Way, H.M., 28th Regt. N. I., Assist. Political Superintendent, and 2nd in Command of the Sawunt Waree Local Corps.
Lieut. J. S. D. Bolton, 11th Regt. N. I., 3rd in Command ditto, and Assist. Magistrate in the Rutnagherry Collectorate. (On sick leave to Europe for fifteen months, from 15th March 1860.)
Lieut. G. R. C. Westropp, H., 30th Regt. N. I., Adjutant. Acting 3rd in Command ditto.
Sub-Assistant Surgeon Burjorjee Ardaseer, in Medical charge.

PAHLUNPOOR.

Brevet Major E. P. Arthur, H.P.S.G., 1st Regt L. C. (Lancers), Political Superintendent.

BELGAUM.

G. B. Seton Karr, Political Agent in the Southern Muratha Country.
Capt. G. S. A. Anderson, H.M.C., 18th Regt. N. I., Assistant ditto.
Surgeon T. Waller, Civil Surgeon.

SURAT.

H. Hebbert, Agent for His Excellency the Governor. Acting Puisne Judge of the Sudder Adawlut.
A. K. Forbes, Acting.

ADEN.

Brigadier W. M. Coghlan, Arty., Political Resident and Commandant.
Second Capt. R. L. Playfair, A., Madras Artillery, Assist. to the Resident.
H. Rassam, Arabic Interpreter and Assistant to the Resident. Acting Agent at Muscat.
W. F. Arthurs. Uncovenanted. Acting Lieutenant of Police.

* Assistant Magistrates in the Regulation Districts of the Thakoor of Bhownuggur.

Assistant Surgeon J. F. Steinhaeuser, H., Civil Surgeon. (On sick leave to Europe for fifteen months, from 2nd September 1859.)
Assistant Surgeon G. E. Seward, M.D., Acting ditto.
Captain J. Stephens, I. N., Senior Naval Officer at Aden.
T. Watson, Uncovenanted, Harbour Master and Conservator of the Port.
Rustomjee Manockjee, Registrar of Trade.

PERSIAN GULF.

Captain J. F. Jones, I. N., Political Resident.
Lieut. H. F. Disbrowe, H.P., 1st Eur. Regt. (Fusiliers), Assistant.
Assistant Surgeon W. E. Wood, Residency Surgeon.
Commander C. J. Cruttenden, I. N., Senior Naval Officer.

ZANZIBAR.

Lieut. Col. C. P. Rigby, 16th Regt. N. I., Agent and Consul.
Apothecary T. Frost, in Medical charge.

TURKISH ARABIA.

Brevet Major A. B. Kemball, C.B., H.M., Artillery, Political Agent and Consul at Bagdad. (On sick leave to Europe for fifteen months.)
Assistant Surgeon J. McA. Hyslop, M.D., Surgeon to the Agency. Acting Political Agent.

POONA.

Surgeon G. G. W. Maitland, in charge of the Ex-Ameers of Sind at Poona.

KHANDESH.

Kunhur Bheel Agent.—Lieut. F. W. M. Atkins, 20th Regt. N. I., Commandant Khandesh Bheel Corps, and Superintendent of Police.
Western Bheel Agent.—Lieut. O. Probyn, Invalid Establishment, 2nd in Command.
Dhurrungaum Bheel Agent.—Captain S. Scott, 3rd in Command.

POLITICAL CIVIL CORPS, &c.

AHMEDABAD.

GUZERAT IRREGULAR HORSE.

Capt. S. J. K. Whitehill, H.G., 23rd Regt. N. L. I., Commandant, and Deputy Magistrate in the Ahmedabad, Surat, Broach, and Kaira Collectorates, with the full powers of a Magistrate.
Lieut. J. A. Pym, H., 2nd Regt. L. C., 2nd in Command, and Assistant Magistrate in the Ahmedabad, Kaira, Broach, and Surat Zillahs.
Lieut. P. H. LeGeyt, 3rd Regt. L. C., Adjutant, and Assistant Magistrate in the Ahmedabad, Kaira, Broach, and Surat Zillahs.
Assist. Surgeon R. Nicholson, M.D., in Medical charge.

GUZERAT BHEEL CORPS (STATIONED AT DOHUD).

Capt. R. M. Bonner, 7th Regt. N. I., Commandant.
Lieut. C. P. Barras, 29th Regt. N. I., 2nd in Command.
Lieut. G. A. Atkinson, 28th Regt. N. I., Adjutant.

GUZERAT PROVINCIAL BATTALION.

——— Commandant.
Lieut. R. Johnstone, 18th Regt. N. I., Adjutant, and Assistant Magistrate in the Ahmedabad, Kaira, and Broach Collectorates. In command.
Assist. Surgeon Rustomjee Byramjee, M.D., in Medical Charge.

APPOINTMENTS HELD DIRECT UNDER HER MAJESTY.

PERSIA.

His Excellency Charles Alison, H. M.'s Envoy Extraordinary, and Minister Plenipotentiary.
E. B. Eastwick, Secretary of Legation.

R. F. Thomson, 1st Attaché.
W. J. Dickson, 2nd Attaché.
Lieut. R. G. Watson, H. M.'s 2nd European Regt., Bombay Army, 3rd Attaché.
E. D. V. Fane, Attaché.
Dr. J. R. L. Dickson, Physician.
A. Glen, Accountant.

EGYPT.

The Hon'ble F. W. A. Bruce, H. M.'s Agent, and Consul General in Egypt.
Alfred J. Walne, Consul at Cairo.
George West, Vice Consul at Suez.

BAGDAD.

Brevet Major A. B. Kemball, C.B., H.M., Bombay Artillery, Consul. (On sick leave to Europe for fifteen months, from 23rd Oct. 1859.)
Assist. Surgeon J. McA. Hyslop, M.D., Acting Consul.

BUSSORA.

John G. Taylor, Vice Consul.

MUSCAT.

Hormuzd Rassam, Acting Agent.

ZANZIBAR.

Lieut. Col. C. P. Rigby, 16th Regt. N. I., Consul and Agent.

ABYSSINIA.

Charles D. Cameron, Consul.

JUDDA.

G. E. Stanley, Consul and Agent.

FOREIGN CONSULS AT BOMBAY.

America (United States).
L. H. Hatfield, Consul.

Austria.
A. H. Campbell (Absent).

Belgium.
J. G. Volkart.

Bremen.
August Carl Gumpert.

France.
Henri Eugène Angelucci, Vice-Consul.

Hamburg.
August Carl Gumpert.

Prussia.
F. Matthey (Absent).
A. E. Denso, Acting.

Oldenburg.
August Carl Gumpert.

Ottoman Consul.
Mirza Ali Mahomed Khan Shoostry.

Netherlands.
J. G. Volkart.

Persia.
Mirza Mahomed Ali Khan.

Portuguese Agent for Goa.
Braz Fernandes.

Sardinia.
John Theodore Zorn. (In Europe.)
Robert Knight, Acting Vice-Consul.

Sweden and Norway.
J. G. Volkart.

REVENUE APPOINTMENTS.

REVENUE COMMISSIONERS.

NORTHERN DIVISION.
S. Mansfield, Revenue Commissioner.
J. B. Peile, on special duty.

SOUTHERN DIVISION.
J. N. Rose, Revenue Commissioner.

COLLECTORS AND MAGISTRATES.

NORTHERN DIVISION.

Ahmedabad.

A. Rogers, Collector and Magistrate.
E. P. Robertson, First Assistant ditto.
G. Norman, Second ditto ditto.
W. H. Propert, Third ditto ditto.

Jugjeewundass Khooshaldass, Deputy Collector and Magistrate. Uncovenanted.
Rao Bahadoor Runchorebhaee Oomiashunker, District ditto ditto. Ditto. In charge of Purantej.
Premabhayee Heemabhayee, City Deputy Magistrate.

Broach.

A. K. Forbes, Collector and Magistrate. Acting Judge and Session Judge, Surat.
J. E. Oliphant, Acting Collector and Magistrate.
H. B. Lindsay, First Assistant Magistrate. Acting First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Surat.
———— Acting 1st Assistant Magistrate.
J. Moriarty, Second Assistant, ditto. (On sick leave to Europe.)
J. G. Moore, Acting 2nd Assistant ditto.
J. G. Moore, Third ditto ditto.
H. M. Birdwood, Acting ditto ditto.
W. F. A. Spry, C., Deputy Collector and Magistrate. Uncovenanted.
Rao Bahadoor Dajeebhaee Soonderlall, District ditto ditto. Ditto. In charge of the Purgunnas of Wagra and Dehej.

Kaira.

J. W. Hadow, Collector and Magistrate.
C. J. Davies, First Assistant ditto.
J. G. White, Second Assistant ditto. (On sick leave to Neilgherry Hills.)
E. H. Percival, Acting 2nd Assistant Magistrate.
E. H. Percival, Third ditto ditto.
A. H. Spry, Supy. Acting ditto ditto.
A. H. Spry, Supernumerary 3rd ditto ditto. In permanent charge of the Mahtur Talooka.
Nowrojee Byramjee, M., Deputy Collector and Magistrate. Uncovenanted.
Rao Bahadoor Rughoonath Ramchunder, District do. do. Ditto. In charge of the Mondha Talooka.

Khandeish.

A. D. Robertson, Collector and Magistrate. Acting Secretary to Government in the Revenue, Financial, and General Departments.
A. R. Grant, Acting Magistrate.
A. R. Grant, First Assistant Magistrate.
G. F. Sheppard, Acting 1st Assistant Magistrate.
G. F. Sheppard, Second ditto ditto.
J. Elphinston, Acting 2nd ditto ditto.
———— Third ditto ditto.
A. K. Nairne, Acting 3rd ditto ditto.
A. K. Nairne, Supy. 3rd ditto ditto. In temporary charge of the Malligaum and Bhurgaum Talookas.
L. Copeland, Assistant.
W. M. Kelly, Deputy Collector and Magistrate. Uncovenanted.
Rao Bahadoor Balcrustna Huree, District do. do. Ditto. In charge of Nundeorbar and Sooltanpoor.
Rao Bahadoor Shreeput Wittul, Ditto do. do. Ditto. In charge of Dhoolia, Pimpulnair, and Baglan.

Surat.

A. F. Bellasis, Collector and Magistrate. Officiating Deputy Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium.
E. W. Ravenscroft, Officiating ditto.
J. E. Oliphant, First Assistant, Acting Collector and Magistrate of Broach.
H. B. Lindsay, Acting 1st Assistant.
A. A. Borrodaile, Second Assistant Magistrate.
W. R. Pratt, Third ditto ditto.
Khan Bahadoor Framjee Nusserwanjee, Deputy Collector and Magistrate. Uncovenanted.
Rao Bahadoor Appajee Ramchunder, District ditto ditto. Ditto. In permanent charge of the Districts of Kurode and Walore, and in Magisterial charge of Mandvie.

Tanna.

J. R. Morgan, Collector and Magistrate. (On privilege leave for three months.)
D. C. R. Leighton, Acting Magistrate.
H. B. Boswell, First Assistant, ditto. In charge of Kullian, Tulloja, Panwell, and Nusrapoor Talookas.
R. W. Hunter, Second ditto ditto. Special Income Tax Officer in the Tanna Collectorate.
C. W. Bell, Third ditto ditto. In charge of Bhewndy and Salsette Tolookas.
H. M. Birdwood, Supernumerary 3rd Magistrate.
F. R. S. Wyllie, Assistant.
Dadoba Pandoorung, Deputy Collector and Magistrate. Uncovenanted.
Khan Bahadoor Hussein Mahomed Furreed, District Deputy ditto ditto. Ditto. In charge of the Kolwun and Moorbar Talookas.

Colaba Sub-Collectorate.

G. Scott, Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, Colaba.
Rao Bahadoor Withul Suddasew Bhiday, Deputy Collector and Magistrate. Uncovenanted. In charge of the Talookas of Sanksee, Rajpooree, and Ryghur.
Thomas Kyte, District do. do. temporarily.

Hill Station of Matheran.

Lieutenant H. R. Parker, Invalid Establishment, Acting Superintendent, and Assistant to the Magistrate of Tanna.

SOUTHERN DIVISION.

Ahmednuggur.

C. E. F. Tytler, Collector and Magistrate.
L. Reid, Acting ditto.
J. R. Arthur, First Assistant ditto. Acting First Assistant Collector of Rutnagherry.
W. M. Coghlan, Second ditto ditto. (On sick leave to Europe.)
T. Bosanquet, Acting ditto.
G. W. Anderson, Second Assistant Magistrate, for Nassick, in charge of Newasa and Sewgaum.
J. A. Hankey, Third ditto ditto. (On sick leave to Europe.)
J. H. Grant, Acting Third ditto ditto.
J. H. Grant, Supernumerary Third Assistant Magistrate, in charge of such villages in the Collectorate as are on the line of Railway.
Ramchunder Amrit Duglé, Deputy Collector and Magistrate. Uncovenanted.
R. H. Showell, H.M., District ditto ditto. Ditto.
Rao Bahadoor Jagonnath Girdharilal. Uncovenanted. District Deputy Collector and Magistrate, in charge of the district of Jamkheir.

Belgaum.

G. B. Seton Karr, Collector and Magistrate; is also Political Agent in the Southern Muratha Country.
W. D'Oyly, First Assistant ditto.
J. Elphinston, Second ditto ditto. Acting 2nd Assistant Collector of Khandeish.
H. N. B. Erskine, Acting ditto. ditto.
R. West, Third ditto ditto. Acting Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Dharwar.
C. B. Pritchard, Acting ditto ditto.
C. B. Pritchard, Supernumerary ditto.
Ragoba Junardhun, Deputy Collector and Magistrate. Uncovenanted.
Rao Bahadoor Wittulrow Narayen, District ditto ditto. Ditto. In charge of the Talooka of Uthnee.

Dharwar.

W. A. Goldfinch, Collector and Magistrate.
S. St. J. Gordon, First Assistant do., in charge of the Hooblee, Bunkapoor, and Dumbul Talookas.

H. N. B. Erskine, Second Assistant Collector and Magistrate. Acting 2nd do. Belgaum.
F. D. Melvill, Acting 2nd do. do. Third do. do. In charge of the Hangul, Kode, and Raneebednoor Talookas.
A. L. Spens, Acting do. do. Supernumerary 3rd do. do.
W. H. Newnham, do. do.
Rao Bahadoor Crustnajee Wassoodew, District Deputy Collector and Magistrate. Uncovenanted.

Poona.

D. Davidson, Collector and Magistrate.
C. G. Kemball, First Assistant do.
T. Bosanquet, Second do. do. Acting 2nd Assistant Collector and Magistrate, Ahmednuggur.
C. R. Ovans, Acting Second do. do. Third do. do.
———— Acting Third do. do.
A. J. DeH. Larpent, Supernumerary Third Assistant do. Special Income Tax Officer, Poona Collectorate.
A. A. C. Jervoise, do. do. (On leave to Europe.)
Nana Morojee, Deputy Collector and Magistrate. Uncovenanted.
Rao Bahadoor Gunnesh Ramchunder, District do. do. Ditto. In charge of the Indapoor Talooka.

Rutnagherry.

L. H. B. Tucker, Collector and Magistrate. Acting Collector, Belgaum; Political Agent Southern Muratha Country.
L. Reid, Acting.
L. R. Ashburner, First Assistant do.
A. T. Crawford, Second do. do. Special Income Tax Officer, Rutnagherry Collectorate.
C. M. Hogg, Third do. do.
A. W. Hughes, Deputy Collector and Magistrate. Uncovenanted.
Rao Bahadoor Madhowrow Ramchunder, District Deputy do. do. Ditto. In charge of the Rutnagherry Talooka.

Sholapoor.

A. Grey, Collector and Magistrate.
J. F. Armstrong, First Assistant do., in charge of the Sholapoor, Mohole, Marah, and Kurmulla Talookas.
J. A. G. Duff, Second do. do. (On leave to Europe.)
R. Phillipps, Acting Second do. do. Third do. do.
J. Hunter, Assistant do. do.
W. Rayment, c., Deputy Collector and Magistrate. Uncovenanted.
Rao Bahadoor Ballajee Attiajee Sumbhoos, District do. do. Ditto. In charge of the Mungolee and Moodibehal Talookas.

Sattara.

G. Inverarity, Collector and Magistrate, also Collector and Magistrate of Mahableshwur.
Captain H. B. Sandford, M., Artillery, First Revenue Assistant, in permanent charge of the Districts of Koregaum, Targaum, Kurar, and Walwun. Special Income Tax Officer, Sattara Collectorate.
Captain W. C. Parr, H.M., 24th Regt. N. I., Second ditto ditto, in permanent charge of Rudurpoor, Waee, and Sadee.
G. Waddington, Third do. do., in permanent charge of the Talookas of Khanapoor and Beejapoor.
N. M. W. Daniel, Supernumerary 3rd Assistant do.
E. T. Richardson, M., Deputy Collector and Magistrate. Uncovenanted.
Rao Bahadoor Ballajee Gunesh Maté, District ditto ditto. Ditto.
Surgeon F. Broughton, H. M., Assistant Collector and Magistrate of Mahableshwur. Acting Collector and Magistrate.

REVENUE SURVEY.

Southern Maratha Country Revenue Survey and Assessment.

Superintendent, Captain W. C. Anderson, H.M.C., 1st Eur. Regt. (Fusiliers), Assistant to Magistrate in Belgaum and Dharwar, and Assistant to the Collector of Sattara.
Deputy ditto ————, Sattara Revenue Survey.
Assistant ditto, W. S. Price, C.M., Uncovenanted, Asst. to the Magistrate of Sattara.
,, R. E. H. Light, M., ditto ditto. ditto.
,, Captain G. A. Laughton, H.M., 2nd Eur. Regt. L. I.
,, Captain R. Wallace, M., 5th Regt. N. L. I. (on Field Service, China).
,, E. A. Hobson. Uncovenanted.
Supy. Assistant do., R. C. Beynon, H., Acting Assistant Superintendent during the absence of Captain R. Wallace.
,, R. R. Beynon. Uncovenanted.
Sub-Assistant, H. Coleman. Do.
,, W. S. Price, Junior. Do.
Assist. Supt., Lieut. T. E. Britten, 28th Regt. N. I.
Supy. Assistant Supt., Lieut. G. Mackenzie, M., 2nd Eur. Regt. L. I.
,, ,, Lieut. J. P. Grant, 18th Regt. N. I.
Extra Sub-Assistant, G. C. Gilder. Uncovenanted.

For special duty in the Hyderabad Assigned Districts.

Khandesh Revenue Survey.

Superintendent, A. F. Davidson, M. Uncovenanted. Deputy Collector and Magistrate in the Khandeish Zillah, for purposes connected with the Survey.
Assistant Supt., Lieut. P. A. Elphinstone, H.M.P., 18th Regt. N. I.
,, A. Cumming, M. Uncovenanted.
,, Alfred Baker, H.M. Do.
,, J. W. Scott, M. Do.
,, W. Gray, H. Do.
Supy. ,, R. B. Pitt, M. Do.
,, ,, H. K. Disney. Do.
Sub-Assistant ditto, Conductor H. Jerrard.
,, H. G. Rowell. Uncovenanted.
,, J. C. Whitcombe. Do.

Guzerat Revenue Survey and Assessment.

Superintendent, and Settlement Officer, Guzerat, Capt. C. J. Prescott, H.M., 24th Regt. N. I., Assistant Collector and Magistrate in all the Collectorates in Guzerat.
W. G. Pedder, Assistant Settlement Officer.
Assist. Supdt. H. Bulkley, H.G. Uncovenanted.
,, H. D. Rae, G. Ditto. (On eighteen months' sick leave to the Neilgherries and elsewhere in India, from 17th September 1859.)
,, Arthur Baker, G.H.M. Uncovenanted. (On fifteen months' sick leave to Europe, from 27th October 1859.)
,, N. Beyts, G. Uncovenanted.
,, C. E. F. Nepean, G. Ditto.
,, Lieut. A. Phillips, 29th Regt. N. I. Acting.
,, A. S. Bulkley, G. Uncovenanted.
,, J. C. Hall, M.G. Ditto.
,, J. A Guerin. Ditto.
Asst. Supy. H. H. S. Parkinson. Ditto. Acting Assistant Superintendent.
Sub-Assistant ditto, E. R. Critchell, G. Uncovenanted.
,, ,, H. Summers, G. Ditto.
,, ,, A. S. Jordan, H. Ditto.
,, ,, Hormusjee Bapoojee Viccajee. Uncovenanted.
,, ,, F. De Souza. Uncovenanted.
Supy. Sub-Assistant, F. Morris. Ditto.

TANNA AND RUTNAGHERRY REVENUE SURVEY AND ASSESSMENT.

Superintendent, Capt. J. T. Francis, H.M.C., 5th Regt. N. L. I., Assistant Collector and Magistrate in the Poona and Tanna Zillahs.
Assistant Supt., Lieut. E. L. Taverner, H.M., 20th Regt. N. I.
" Brevet Capt. W. Waddington, H.M., 20th Regt. N. I.
" Lieut. J. C. Hobson, H.M., 3rd Regt. N. I. (On sick leave to Europe for fifteen months, from 27th September 1859.)
" A. W. Hughes, M. Uncovenanted.
" Conductor C. Hexton.
" W. G. Harrison, M. Uncovenanted.
" H. M. Hathway, H.M.G. Ditto.
Supernumerary ditto, H. M. Grant. Ditto.
" Lieutenant J. H. Lloyd, 15th Regt. N. I.
Sub-Assistant Supt., E. Hearn. Uncovenanted.
" T. S. Stevenson. Ditto.

ALIENATION DEPARTMENT.

Captain T. A. Cowper, H.M., 22nd Regt. N. I., Revenue Commissioner for Alienations.

INAM COMMISSION.

Lieut. C. J. Griffith, H.M., 17th Regt. N. I., Inam Commissioner Northern Division; also in charge of the Poona Duftur.
Capt. P. Dods, 9th Regt. N. I., Assistant.
I. Dracup. Uncovenanted. } Assistant Inam Commissioners.
Gopalrao Hurry. Ditto. }
Bapoo Rowjee. Ditto. }
Sudasew Bullal. Ditto. } Sub-Assistant Inam Commissioners.
J. Anding. Ditto. }
M. F. Gordon, G.H.M.P.S., 2nd Bombay European Regt. L. I., Inam Commissioner Southern Division.
Captain A. T. Etheridge, H.M.P.G., 3rd European Regiment, Assistant.
Bhasker Damother, Uncovenanted Assistant.
R. Welsh. Uncovenanted. } Sub-Assistant Inam Commissioners.
Rungrow Bhimajee. Ditto. }
Vishnoo Purushram. Ditto. } Sub-Assistant Inam Commissioners, employed under the Revenue Commissioner for Alienations.
Vishnoo Moreshwur. Ditto. }
Pestonjee Jehangeer. Ditto. }

GUZERAT SPECIAL COMMISSION.

E. W. Ravenscroft, employed in the Surat and Broach Collectorates, and vested with the power of Assistant Collector and Magistrate throughout Guzerat; also Inam Commissioner for the Mandvie Purgunna. Officiating Collector and Magistrate, Surat.
Cooverjee Cowasjee, employed under Mr. Ravenscroft, and vested with the power of Deputy Collector and Magistrate in the Province of Guzerat; also Assistant Inam Commissioner for the Mandvie Purgunna.
Eduljee Rustomjee, employed under Mr. Ravenscroft, and vested with the full power of Deputy Collector and Magistrate in the Broach Collectorate.
F. F. Arbuthnot, employed in the Ahmedabad and Kaira Collectorates, and vested with the power of Assistant Collector and Magistrate in the Province of Guzerat.
S. J. Harrison, employed under Mr. Arbuthnot, and vested with the power of Deputy Collector and Magistrate in the Province of Guzerat.
Madhowrao Nursing, employed under Mr. Arbuthnot, and vested with the power of Deputy Collector and Magistrate in the Kaira and Ahmedabad Collectorates.

INCOME TAX COMMISSION, BOMBAY,

Under Act XXXII. of 1860.

A. F. Bellasis ..... President.
H. Newton .....
W. Loudon .....
Braz Fernandes .....
M. C. Wilkinson .....
Cowasjee Jehangeer ..... Members.
Mungaldass Nuthoobhoy.....
W. F. Hunter .....
W. Steven .....
Meerza Ali Jan.....

J. Gibbs, Special Commissioner for the Town and Island of Bombay.
J. M. Erskine, Collector ditto.

A. Faulkner .....
Nicholas Fernandes.....
Dossabhoy Framjee .....
Mirza Mahomed Hussain alias Moosa Khan ..... Assessors for the Town and Island of Bombay.
Gungadass Keshordass .....
Dadabhoy Bazonjee.....
Peetamber Nanabhoy .....

SATTARA	Capt. H. B. Sandforth, Arty., Special Income Tax Officer.		
TANNA	R. W. Hunter	ditto	ditto.
RUTNAGHERRY	A. T. Crawferd	ditto	ditto.
POONA	J. De H. Larpent	ditto	ditto.
KAIRA	E. H. Percival	ditto	ditto.
AHMEDNUGGUR.....	R. H. Showell. Uncovenanted.	ditto	ditto.
KHANDEISH	A. K. Nairne.	ditto	ditto.
BELGAUM	H. N. B. Erskine	ditto	ditto.
AHMEDABAD	C. Norman	ditto	ditto.
COLABA	Thomas Kyte. Uncovenanted.	ditto	ditto.

SPECIAL ASSESSORS.

Military Paymaster.....	Presidency.		
Ditto	Belgaum.		
Ditto	Poona Division of the Army.		
Ditto	Northern	do.	do.
Ditto	Mhow	do.	do.
Ditto	Sind	do.	do.
Executive Engineer.....	Sind.		
Pension Paymaster.....	Presidency.		
Ditto	Dapoolee.		
Ditto	Surat.		
Collectors	Sind.		
Political Agent.....	Aden.		
Consulting Engr. for Railways. Deputy do. do.	Surat, for the purpose of assessing respectively the salaries of employés under the Great Indian Peninsula and the Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Companies.		
Agent Railway	Sind, for Railway Company and Indus Flotilla.		

Executive Engineer, Lower Narra.
Executive Engineer, Upper Narra.
Superintendent Canals.
Superintendent Harbour Works.
The Political Agent Rewa Kaunta, ex-officio Assessor for H. H. Sindia's Punch Mahaul District.
Deputy Superintendent Electric Telegraph, Sind.

Forest Ranger, Sind.
Port Officer, Sind.
H. Miles, Special Assessor for the Emigration Agency.

LAND REVENUE.

F. Hutchinson, H.M. Uncovenanted. Collector of Bombay, and in charge of the Stationery Department.
W. Crawford, Revenue Judge.

CUSTOMS, SALT, AND OPIUM.

R. Spooner, Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium, and Reporter General of External Commerce for the Presidency of Bombay. On special duty at Calcutta.
E. L. Jenkins, Deputy Commissioner, Presidency Division. Officiating Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium.
A. F. Bellasis, Acting ditto.
A. Stewart, Uncovenanted Deputy Commissioner, Guzerat Division.
W. A. Ritchie, Deputy Commissioner, Konkun Division.

Uncovenanted Assistants to the Commissioner.

A. W. Elliott, H.M., Vingorla.
W. A. Pelly, H.M., Bombay.
W. H. Payne, H.M., Gogo. (On leave for three months)
A. Taylor, H.M., Bassein. (On leave to Europe.)
H. Miles, H.M., Bombay.
A. D. DeSouza, H.M., Bombay.
E. J. Pratt, Bombay.
Meerjeebhoy Bapoojee Viccajee, G.H., Bombay.
J. P. de Silva, H., Bombay.
H. Showell, H., Bombay.
H. L. Wright, Acting.

Capt. W. C. Barker, Indian Navy, Master Attendant and Conservator of the Port.
J. E. C. Pryce, First Assistant ditto ditto.
W. G. Corke, Second ditto ditto ditto.
J. L. Gillett, Superintendent Customs Flotilla.

FINANCIAL APPOINTMENTS.

ACCOUNTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

S. D. Birch, Madras C. S., Accountant General, Revenue, Judicial, and Military Accountant, and Accountant to the Supreme Court.
L. C. Probyn, Bengal C. S., 1st Assistant to the Accountant General. Officiating Civil Auditor North-West Provinces.
D. B. Hodge. Uncovenanted. Acting 1st Assistant ditto.
J. Christie. Uncovenanted. 2nd Assistant to ditto. (On leave to Europe for six months, on private affairs.)
J. L. Hynes, Officiating ditto ditto.

CIVIL AUDITOR'S OFFICE.

R. W. Lodwick, Civil Auditor.

GENERAL TREASURY, PAY OFFICE, STAMPS, AND SAVINGS' BANK.

J. M. Erskine, Sub-Treasurer, General Paymaster, Superintendent of Stamps, and Secretary to the Government Savings' Bank. (Is also Collector of Income Tax.)

MINT COMMITTEE.

S. D. Birch, Madras C. S., Accountant General, President.
B. H. Ellis, Financial Secretary to Govt., Member. (On leave.)
A. D. Robertson, Acting ditto ditto.
J. M. Erskine, Sub-Treasurer.
L. C. Probyn, Bengal C. S., Secretary. On duty North-West Provinces.

Lieut. Col. J. H. Burke, H., Engineers, Mint Master and Mint Engineer.
Surgeon W. Collum, Assay Master. (On special duty to Calcutta).
Assistant Surgeon M. Kane, Madras Establishment, Deputy Assay Master. Acting Assay Master.
John Hodgart, Foreman of the Bombay Mint.

MEDICAL OFFICERS WHO HOLD CERTIFICATES OF QUALIFICATION FOR CONDUCTING THE DUTIES OF THE ASSAY DEPARTMENT.

Surgeon G. J. Shaw, M.D.
,, W. Collum.
Assist. Surgeon J. F. Shekleton.
Assist. Surg. T. G. Hewlett.
,, Rustomjee Byramjee, M.D.
,, W. Peach, M.D.

JUDICIAL APPOINTMENTS.

COURT OF SUDDER DEWANEE AND SUDDER FOUJDAREE ADAWLUT.

The Honorable W. E. Frere, Chief Judge.
W. H. Harrison, Puisne Judge.
H. Hebbert, Acting do.
R. Keays, do.
W. Hart, do.
H. Newton, Registrar.

Uncovenanted.

J. Morris, M., First Assistant Registrar.
Bhasker Soonderjee, Second Assistant Registrar.
Shaik Alee bin Shaik Ibrahim, Cazee.
Venayek Luxumon, Shastree.

INSPECTOR GENERAL OF PRISONS.

A. Bettington. Is also Commissioner of Mofussil Police in the Bombay Presidency. (On leave to Europe.)
Surgeon G. M. Ogilvie, C.B., Acting Inspector General of Prisons.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF INDIA.

C. J. Erskine, Member for Bombay.

JUDGES, &c. OF ZILLA COURTS.

Ahmedabad and Kaira.

A. B. Warden, Judge and Session Judge
The Hon'ble G. A. Hobart, Senior Assistant ditto, for the detached Station of Kaira.
A. Bosanquet, Assistant Judge and Session Judge.
J. King, Principal Sudder Ameen.
Rao Saheb Bhow Muheeral, Sudder Ameen at Ahmedabad.
Khan Saheb Goolam Mohideen Shaik Tajoodeen, Sudder Ameen at Dholka.
Azim Purshotumdass Poonjasa, Moonsiff at Dhundooka.
,, Jumeetram Himutram, Moonsiff at Gogo.
,, Chotumlal Oolasram, Moonsiff at Dholka.
,, Chimnajee Narayen, Moonsiff at Veerumgaum.
,, Temuljee Hormuzjee, Moonsiff at Ahmedabad.
,, Seolal Bhogeelal, Moonsiff at Purantej.
Mahomed Hooseinoodeen, Cazee at the Adawlut.
Bappoojee Gunesh, Shastree.

Kaira.

Rao Saheb Bholanath Sarabhaee, Sudder Ameen.
Azim Muncharam Goculdass, Moonsiff at Neriad.
Lulloo Manuckchund, Acting Moonsiff at Kaira.

Azim Ramchunder Pandoorung, Moonsiff at Oomrut.
,, Jorabhace Dwarkadass, Moonsiff at Borsud.
,, Jadowraie Runchordass, Moonsiff at Kupperwunj.
,, Mahomed Abdoola wulud Mahomed Hafiz, Moonsiff at Moundha.

SURAT AND BROACH.

H. Hebbert, Acting Puisne Judge Sudder Dewanee Adawlut, Judge and Session Judge.
A. K. Forbes, Acting do.
W. Sandwith, Assistant do. (On leave.)
R. H. Pinhey, Acting do.
R. F. Mactier, Session Judge of Surat for the detached Station of Broach. (On leave.
G. W. Elliot, Acting do.

Surat.

Khan Bahadoor Manockjee Pestonjee, Principal Sudder Ameen.
Azim Syed Hassum El-Medini, Moonsiff at Surat.
,, Kaikusroo Hormusjee, Moonsiff at Surat.
,, Moteeram Dulputram, Moonsiff at Oolpar.
,, Maneekram Oomyaram, Moonsiff at Bulsar.
,, Nowneetroy Gunwuchram, Moonsiff at Bardolee.
Shaik Goolam Ali Jumaloodeen, Cazee at the Adawlut.
Nilkunt Runchord, Shastree.

Broach.

Rao Saheb Hureelal Ambashunker, Sudder Ameen.
Azim Kawusjee Eduljee, Moonsiff at Broach.
,, Dinshaw Pestonjee, Moonsiff at Ankleshwar.
,, Narrayen Bulwunt, Moonsiff at Jumboosee.
,, Jumeeyutram Chimlamuneeshunker, Moonsiff at Wagra.
,, Huzrutmeeya Budroodeen, Moonsiff at Hansote.
,, Hafizoola wulud Ahmedoola, Cazee at the Adawlut.
Sadaseo Anunt Lele, Shastree.

KONKUN.

C. Forbes, Judge and Session Judge.
M. Melvill, Assistant Judge and Session Judge.
C. H. Cameron, Senior Assistant Judge and Session Judge. Judge of the Konkun for the detached Station of Rutnagherry.

Tanna.

Rao Bahadoor Crustnarow Wittul, Principal Sudder Ameen.
T. Taylor, Moonsiff at Bassein.
Azim Purshotum Sideshwur, Moonsiff at Callian.
,, Veynayek Govind Chobul, Moonsiff at Bhewndy.
,, Ragho Narayen, Moonsiff at Penn.
,, Muddun Shricrushna, Moonsiff at Mahar.
,, Ramchunder Bajeerao, Moonsiff at Panwell.
,, Venayek Govindjee, Moonsiff at Dahnoo.
,, Muccoondrow Bhasker, Moonsiff at Oorun.
,, Achoot Juggunath, Moonsiff at Moorbar.
,, Amroot Shreeput, Moonsiff at Tanna.
,, Dajee Govind, Moonsiff at Colaba.
Mahomed Cassim wulud Abdool Kadir Sheriff, Cazee at the Adawlut.
Atmaram Kassinath, Shastree.

Rutnagherry.

Khan Saheb Goolam Mohideen wullud Abdool Kadur, Sudder Ameen.
Azim Ardaseer Pestonjee, Moonsiff at Seindiadroog.
,, Narrayen Trimbuck Rajmachekur, Moonsiff at Viziadroog.
,, Vittul Wassoodeo, Moonsiff at Anjunwell.
,, Dajee Ladba, Moonsiff at Sooverndroog.

Sheriff Abdool Lateef bin Sheriff Mukdoom, Cazee at the Adawlut.
Lulleetanund Gowreenund, Shastree.

Poona.

T. C. Loughnan, Judge, and Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan.
R. White, Assistant Judge and Session Judge, and Assistant to the Agent for Sirdars.
Rao Bahadoor Moroba Canoba, Principal Sudder Ameen.
E. W. Fern, Sudder Ameen at Poona.
Azim Gopinath Rugoonathjee, Moonsiff at Wargaum.
,, Ardaseer Cursetjee, Moonsiff at Poona.
,, Moro Rughoonath, *Moonsiff at Poona.*
,, Abbajee Baboorao, *Moonsiff at Poona.*
,, Chintamun Hurree, *Moonsiff at Jooneir.*
,, Govindrao Hurree, *Moonsiff at Tulegaum.*
,, Crustnarao Sudasew, Moonsiff at Kheir.
,, Chintoo Wassodew, Moonsiff at Baramuttee.
,, Wittul Bulwunt, Moonsiff for general duty, stationed at Jooneir.
Syed Hubeeboola wulud Syed Abdool Kadur, Cazee at the Adawlut.
Muneenund Gowreenund, Shastree.

Sholapoor.

T. A. Compton, Judge and Session Judge.
Rao Saheb Shamrao Appajee, Sudder Ameen.
Thomas Moore, *Moonsiff at Sholapoor.*
Azim Venaekrao Appajee, *Moonsiff at Mahra.*
,, Wamunrao Purushram, *Moonsiff at Hypurga.*
,, Venkutrao Jeewajee, *Moonsiff at Barsee.*
Mahomed Afzul Araee, Cazee at the Adawlut.
Luxumonacharia Dassacharia, Shastree.

Ahmednuggur.

C. M. Harrison, Judge and Session Judge.
C. Gonne, Assistant do.
Khan Bahadoor Burjorjee Biccajee, Principal Sudder Ameen.
Khan Saheb Syud Kumaloodeen wulud Meer Hajee, Sudder Ameen at Kurda.
Rao Saheb Narayen Dadajee, Sudder Ameen at Nassick.
———— Moonsiff at Patoda.
Azim Sadasheo Bullal (Acting) Moonsiff at Patoda.
,, Shaboodeen wulud Emamoodeen, Moonsiff at Sungumnair.
Joseph Hanson, Moonsiff at Newasa.
Azim Annundrow Rajaram, (Acting) Moonsiff at Newassa.
,, Wiswasrao Bhaskur, Moonsiff at Chandore.
,, Anundrao Kesso, Moonsiff at Chandore.
,, Ramchunder Junardhun, Moonsiff at Sinnur.
,, Wittoba Dhamnusker, Moonsiff at Jamkheir.
,, Pandoorung Nilkunt, Moonsiff at Nassick.
,, Narayen Ballajee, Moonsiff at Rahooree.
,, Sudasheo Bullal, Acting at Patoda, Moonsiff at Ahmednuggur.
,, Moroo Janardhun, Extra Moonsiff at Kurda.
,, Govind Juggunath, Moonsiff at Patoda.
,, Ramchunder Bunajee, Moonsiff at Nuggur.
Lewis Cabral, Extra Moonsiff.
Azim Mahomed Bakur, Cazee at the Adawlut.
,, Govind Appajee, Shastree.

Khandesh.

A. St. J. Richardson, Judge and Session Judge.
———— Assistant ditto.
Rao Bahadoor Janardhun Wassoodewjee, Principal Sudder Ameen.
Azim Narayen Chintamun, Moonsiff at Yawul.
,, Rowjee Govind, Moonsiff at Jamnair.

Azim Madhowrao Janojee, Moonsiff at Bhurgaum.
,, Hurree Gungadhur, Moonsiff at Malligaum.
,, Appajee Luxumon, Moonsiff at Thurgora.
,, Gopall Amroot, Moonsiff at Nundoorbar.
,, Rajaram Chintamun, Moonsiff at Amulnair.
,, Syed Abdool Futteh, Cazee at the Adawlut.
,, Succaram Cassinath, Shastree.

Dharwar.

M. A. Coxon, Judge and Session Judge.
G. W. Elliott, Acting Senior Assistant Judge at Broach. Assistant Judge and Session Judge.
R. West, Acting do.
Rao Bahadoor Bheemrao Anunt, Principal Sudder Ameen.
Rao Saheb Raghoovendrow Kantrow, Sudder Ameen at Hoobloe.
Rao Saheb Trimulrao Venktesh, Sudder Ameen at Bagulkote.
Azim Shreenewasrao Krishn, Moonsiff at Belgaum.
,, Duyaram Muyaram, Moonsiff at Haveree.
,, Mahadowrao Krishn, Moonsiff at Chikodee.
,, Ragvendrow Nursew, Moonsiff at Roan.
M. A. Cantem, Moonsiff at Sounduttee.
Syed Ahmed wullud Syed Habeeboola, Cazee at the Adawlut.
Luxumon Trimbuck, Shastree.

AGENTS FOR SIRDARS IN THE DECCAN.

T. C. Loughnan, Agent.
R. White, Assistant ditto.

SATTARA.

F. Lloyd, Judicial Assistant.

SIND.

A. E. D. Grey, Judicial Assistant.

CIVIL CORPS IN THE JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Ahmedabad.

Major E. W. Agar, Retired List, Superintendent of Police, and Assistant Magistrate in the Ahmedabad and Kaira Collectorates. (On privilege leave for two months.)
Captain T. Thatcher, 11th Regt. N. I., Acting, and Assistant Magistrate.
G. W. Campbell, C. Uncovenanted. Assistant Superintendent of Police and Assistant Magistrate. Acting Supt. of Police, Rutnagherry.
Lieut. F. P. Bartholomew, 28th Regt. N. I. Acting ditto.

Kaira.

Captain T. Thatcher, 11th Regt. N. I., Superintendent of Police and Assistant Magistrate. Acting Superintendent of Police, Ahmedabad.
Lieut. H. H. Elliott, 30th Regt. N. I., Acting.

Surat.

Captain H. B. Hodgson, H., 3rd European Regiment, Superintendent of Police and Assistant Magistrate.

Broach.

Captain C. T. Palin, H.M., 19th Regiment N. I., Superintendent of Police and Assistant Magistrate.

Tanna.

Captain C. W. Walker, H.M., 5th Regt. N. I., Supt. of Police and Assist. Magistrate. On Field Service, China.
Captain J. Harpur, 6th Regiment N. I., Acting, and Magistrate.
H. E. Leeke. Uncovenanted. Assistant Superintendent of Police and Assistant Magistrate. (On sick leave to Europe for 12 months, from 12th September 1860.)
Captain T. G. Coles, 15th Regt. N. I., Acting, and Assistant Magistrate.

Rutnagherry.

Lieut. J. Harpur, 6th Regt. N. I., Supt. of Police and Assistant Magistrate. Acting Superintendent of Police, Tanna.
G. W. Campbell, G. Uncovenanted. Acting ditto, and Magistrate.

Poona.

Lieut. J. S. Carr, 6th Regt. N. I., Superintendent of Police and Assistant Magistrate. (On sick leave to Europe for fifteen months, from 15th May 1860.)
Captain F. G. Steuart, 9th Regt. N. I., Acting.

Ahmednuggur.

F. Souter, Uncovenanted Superintendent of Police, Bheel Agent, and Assistant Magistrate.
Lieut. S. F. McGillivray, 26th Regt. N. I., Assistant Superintendent of Police and Assistant Magistrate. (On sick leave to Europe for fifteen months, from 27th September 1860.)
Mr. E. Grant. Uncovenanted. Acting.

Nassick.

Captain T. Nuttall, 29th Regt. N. I., Commandant Cooly Corps, and Assistant Magistrate.
Lieut. J. Q. Davies, 4th Regt. N. I. (Rifle Corps), Adjutant, and Assistant Magistrate.

Khandesh.

Lieut. F. W. M. Atkins, 29th Regt. N. I., Superintendent of Police, Commandant Khandesh Bheel Corps, Bheel Agent at Kunhur, Assistant Magistrate, and Political Assistant to Collector of Khandesh.
Lieut. O. Probyn, Invalid Establishment, Second in Command Khandesh Bheel Corps, Assistant Superintendent of Police, Assistant Magistrate, and Western Bheel Agent.
Captain S. Scott, 2nd European Regt. L. I., 3rd in Command Khandesh Bheel Corps, Assistant Superintendent of Police, Assistant Magistrate, and Bheel Agent at Dhurrumgaum.
Lieut. G. E. S. Bell, 2nd Gr. Regt. N. I., Adjutant Khandesh Bheel Corps, Assistant Superintendent of Police, and Assistant Magistrate.

Belgaum.

Captain J. S. Kemball, 26th Regt. N. I., Superintendent of Police and Assistant Magistrate.
Lieut. G. T. Giertzen, Assistant Superintendent of Police.

Dharwar.

Captain G. E. Thomas, H.M., 13th Regt. N. I., Superintendent of Police and Assistant Magistrate.

Sholapoor.

Brevet Captain W. Y. H. Shortt, H.M., 22nd Regt. N. I., Superintendent of Police and Assistant Magistrate.

Sattara.

Captain J. Rose, 3rd European Regt., Commandant Local Corps, Superintendent of Police, and Assistant Magistrate.

POLICE.

A. Bettington, Commissioner of Mofussil Police in the Bombay Presidency. Is also Inspector General of Prisons. (On leave.)
W. Crawford, Commissioner of Police for the Town and Island of Bombay.
C. J. Forjett, Deputy Commissioner of Police for ditto.
W. H. G. Dunlop, H.C., Deputy Commissioner of Police for ditto.

Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents of Police in the Bombay Presidency, with the dates of their appointment in the Police Department, and dates of their present appointments.

Names.	Collectorate in which at present employed.	Date of Appointment to the Police Department.	Date of Present Appointment.
Agar, Major E. W., Superintendent (Retired List) (on leave)	Ahmedabad	12th November 1841	21st May 1856
Thatcher, Captain T., Acting	Ditto	16th July 1857	10th October 1860
Campbell, Mr. G. W., Assistant Superintendent (on duty)	Ditto	9th June 1857	9th June 1857
Bartholomew, Lieutenant F. P., Acting	Ditto	.....	27th March 1860
Hodgson, Captain H. B., Superintendent	Surat	3rd September 1852	29th August 1853
Thatcher, Captain T., Superintendent (on duty)	Kaira	16th July 1857	2nd June 1858
Elliot, Lieutenant H. H., Acting		10th October 1860	10th October 1860
Palin, Captain C. T., Superintendent...	Broach	29th December 1857	26th April 1859
Walker, Captain C. W., Superintendent (on Field Service)	Tanna	8th November 1848	21st January 1852
Harpur, Captain J., Acting	Ditto	23rd May 1852	27th December 1859
Leeke, Mr. H. E., Assistant Superintendent (on leave)	Ditto	28th January 1857	28th January 1857
Coles, Captain T. G., Acting	Ditto	7th May 1859	17th September 1860
Harpur, Captain J., Superintendent (on duty)	Kutnagherry	23rd May 1852	25th May 1858
Campbell, Mr. G. W., Acting	Ditto	9th June 1857	27th December 1859
Carr, Lieutenant J. S., Superintendent (on leave)	Poona	4th February 1857	24th February 1860
Stouart, Captain F. G., Acting		.....	9th May 1860
Souter, Mr. F., Superintendent	Ahmednuggur ...	28th June 1854	24th February 1860
McGillivray, Lieutenant S. F., Assistant Superintendent (on leave)	Ditto ...	9th April 1859	24th February 1860
Grant, Mr. E., Acting		10th October 1860	10th October 1860
Nuttall, Captain T., Commandant Cooly Corps	Nassick	30th June 1858	30th June 1858
Davies, Lieutenant J. Q., Adjutant	Ditto	4th August 1858	4th August 1858
Kemball, Captain J. S., Superintendent	Belgaum	4th May 1853	24th February 1860
Giertzen, Lieutenant G. T., Assistant Superintendent	Ditto	28th July 1858	28th July 1858
Thomas, Captain G. E., Superintendent	Dharwar	21st May 1856	16th January 1857
Shortt, Bt. Captain W. Y. H., Superintendent	Sholapoor	28th December 1854	28th December 1854
Atkins, Lieutenant F. W. M., Superintendent of Police, and Commandant Khandeish Bheel Corps	Khandeish	30th December 1850	17th October 1860
Probyn, Lieutenant O., Assistant Superintendent, and 2nd in Command Khandeish Bheel Corps	Ditto	9th April 1859	17th October 1860
Scott, Captain S., Assistant Superintendent, and 3rd in Command Khandeish Bheel Corps	Ditto	3rd February 1858	17th October 1860
Bell, Lieutenant G. E. S., Assistant Superintendent, and Adjutant Khandeish Bheel Corps	Ditto	6th May 1859	17th October 1860
Rose, Captain J., Superintendent, and Commandant Local Corps	Sattara	.....	.....

THUGGEE DEPARTMENT.

W. M. Hearn. Uncovenanted. Magistrate, and Assistant General Superintendent of the Operations for the Suppression of Thuggee and Dacoitee in the Territories subordinate to Bombay.

Lieut. A. Elliot, Assistant to the General Superintendent of the Thuggee and Dacoitee Department in Malwa, Khandesh, and Guzerat. Is vested with Magisterial powers in the Provinces of Guzerat and Khandesh.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

PRESIDENCY.

Colonel Walter Scott, Engineers, Secretary to Government in the Department of Public Works ex-officio, and Chief Engineer at the Presidency.

2nd Captain E. B. Holland, Engineers, Assistant ditto ditto.

Captain A. DeLisle, Engineers, on special duty, superintending the construction of the Harbour Batteries.

G. W. Mossop, C. E., Special Assist. Engineer, Assist. to do., temporarily attached.

R. Woodhouse, Special Assistant Engineer, ditto ditto ditto.

Lieutenant P. Phelps, Engineers, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer, do. do. do.

Lieutenant J. Bonus, Engineers, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer, do. do. do.

Lieutenant W. M. Ducat, Engineers, Special Assistant Engineer, do. do. do.

Lieutenant A. C. Goodfellow, Engineers, Special Assistant Engineer, do. do. do.

Captain E. Southey, Engineers, Acting Civil Architect and Engineer to the Dockyard, Garrison Engineer.

Khandass Muncharam. Uncovenanted. 2nd Class Assistant Engineer, Assistant to Garrison Engineer.

Lieutenant Colonel C. F. North, Engineers, Acting Auditor of Public Works Accounts, Civil Architect and Engineer to the Dockyard.

Capt. E. Southey, Engineers, Garrison Engineer at the Presidency, Acting do. do.

Captain J. A. Fuller, Engineers, Executive Engineer, Aden.

Lieut. K. A. Jopp, Engineers, Probationary Assistant Engineer, Assistant to ditto.

Lieut. H. C. Moore, Engineers, 2nd Class Assist. Engr., on special duty at Perim.

Lieut. Col. W. F. Marriott, Engineers, Acting Secretary to Government, Military, Marine, and Ecclesiastical Departments, Auditor of Public Works Accounts.

Lieutenant Colonel C. F. North, Engineers, Civil Architect and Engineer to the Dockyard, Acting Auditor of Public Works Accounts.

R. Maidment. Uncovenanted. Assistant to Auditor Public Works Accounts.

Narayen Wamonrow. Uncovenanted. Acting ditto ditto.

NORTHERN CIRCLE.

Captain H. W. B. Bell, Engineers, Superintending Engineer.

Lieutenant Colonel H. J. Margary, Engineers, Acting Executive Engineer, Sattara District, Executive Engineer, Surat and Broach.

Capt. H. F. Hancock, Engineers, 1st Class Assist. Engineer, Acting Ex. Engineer, Surat and Broach. Acting Dy. Consulting Engineer for Railways in Guzerat.

2nd Captain R. S. Sellon, Engineers, Executive Engineer Ahmedabad and Kaira.

F. B. Pemberton, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer, Acting 1st Class Assistant to Executive Engineer, Ahmedabad and Kaira.

Leut. T. F. Dowden, Engineers, Probationary Assist. Engineer, Assist. to ditto.

Lieutenant A. T. Mander, Engineers, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer, do. do.

2nd Capt. J. R. Maunsell, Engineers, Executive Engineer, Deesa and Aboo.

——— Executive Engineer, Nusseerabad and Neemuch.

Captain J. G. T. Griffith, Engineers, Executive Engineer, Kulladghee, Acting do.

Lieut. B. H. Mathew, Engineers, 2nd Class Assist. Engineer, Assist. to Executive Engr. Nusseerabad and Neemuch. (On sick leave to Europe for fifteen months.)

Lieut. E. P. Gambier, Engineers, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer, Acting, do. do.

Captain O. Chambers, Madras Engineers, on special duty, appointed to inspect and report on the Irrigational capabilities of the principal rivers in Guzerat.

CENTRAL CIRCLE.

Lieutenant Colonel G. B. Munbee, Engineers, Superintending Engineer.

Captain J. B. G. Close, Engineers, Acting Superintendent Engineering School, Poona, Executive Engineer, Poona and Kirkee.

T. D. Little, Probationary Assistant Engineer, Assistant Executive Engineer, Poona and Kirkee.
P. O. Reilly, ditto ditto ditto ditto.
H. Coke, A. M., Superintendent Engineering School, Poona, Acting Educational Inspector Central Division.
Nusserwanjee Chandabhoy. Uncovenanted. 2nd Class Assistant Engineer, and Teacher Poona Engineering School.
Captain H. St. C. Wilkins, Engineers, Executive Engineer, Poona Districts.
Captain H. F. Hancock, Engineers, Acting Executive Engineer, Surat and Broach, Assistant to ditto.
Lieutenant H. H. Lee, Engineers, Probationary Assistant Engineer, ditto ditto.
2nd Captain J. M. Greig, Engineers, Acting Executive Engineer, Khandesh, Executive Engineer, Northern Konkun.
Lieutenant J. H. White, Engineers, 1st Class Assistant Engineer, Acting Executive Engineer, Northern Konkun.
F. Robins, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer, Acting 1st Class, Assistant to ditto.
J. H. E. Hart, C. E., Executive Engineer, Nassick District.
2nd Captain A. U. H. Finch, Engineers, Executive Engineer, Ahmednuggur.
———————— Executive Engineer, Khandesh.
2nd Captain J. M. Greig, Engineers, Executive Engineer, N. Konkun, Acting Executive Engineer, Khandesh.
Lieutenant W. Manson, Engineers, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer, Assistant to Executive Engineer, Khandesh.
Lieutenant G. J. Melliss, 8th Regt. N. I., Executive Engineer, Mhow Division.
Lieut. C. Mant, Engineers, Probationary Assist. Engineer, Assist. to ditto ditto.
E. Compton, ditto ditto ditto ditto.
C. S. Fabey, ditto ditto ditto ditto.
2nd Captain C. W. Finch, Engineers, Executive Engineer, Bombay and Agra Road.
Lieut A. M. Rawlins, H. M.'s 95th Regt., Extra Assist. Engineer, Assist. to ditto.

SOUTHERN CIRCLE.

Lieutenant Colonel C. W. Tremenheere, Engineers, Superintending Engineer.
Captain J. W. Playfair, Engineers, Executive Engineer, Dharwar.
W. C. Barton, Special Assistant Engineer, Assistant to ditto ditto.
W. S. Howard, Probationary Assistant Engineer, ditto ditto ditto.
J. Gregory, ditto ditto ditto ditto.
Captain W. R. Dickinson, Engineers, Executive Engineer, Belgaum and Kolapoor.
Lieut. A. R. Seton, Engineers, Probationary Assist. Engineer, Assist. to ditto ditto.
Lieutenant J. H. Bedford, Engineers, ditto ditto ditto ditto.
2nd Captain J. G. T. Griffith, Engineers, Acting Executive Engineer, Nusseerabad and Neemuch, Executive Engineer, Kulladghee.
Lieutenant W. A. Baker, Engineers, Executive Engineer, Southern Konkun.
Captain M. K. Kennedy, Engineers, on special duty Calcutta, Executive Engineer, Sattara.
Lieutenant Colonel H. J. Margary, Engineers, Executive Engineer, Surat and Broach, Acting Executive Engineer, Sattara.
J. Smith, 1st Class Assistant Engineer, Assistant to Executive Engineer, Sattara.
A. Jacob, C. E., Special Assistant Engineer, ditto ditto ditto.
F. R. Griffith, C. E., Special Assistant Engineer, ditto ditto ditto.
T. D. Campbell, Probationary Assistant Engineer, ditto ditto ditto.
G. J. Fillet, ditto ditto ditto.
———————— Executive Engineer, Dapoolie.
2nd Captain W. W. Goodfellow, Executive Engineer, Sholapore.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

N. A. Dalzell. Uncovenanted. Conservator of Forests.
W. Williams. Uncovenanted. Assistant Conservator of Forests, Bombay Depôt.
J. A. Keys, I. N., Deputy Conservator of Forests, and Assistant Timber Agent, Calicut. (On leave to Europe.)
J. B. Sergent, Acting ditto ditto.
R. Wagner, 2nd Assistant Conservator of Forests.

GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

CIVIL SURGEONS, &c. UNDER THE BOMBAY PRESIDENCY,

Assistant Surgeon J. F. Steinhaeuser, H., Aden. (On sick leave to Europe.)
" G. E. Seward, M.D., Acting, Aden.
" D. Wyllie, H., M.D., Ahmedabad.
" J. G. Fraser, M.D., Ahmednuggur.
" J. McA. Hyslop, M.D., Bagdad.
Surgeon Major T. Waller, P., Belgaum.
" W. Arbuckle, C., M.D., Bombay.
Assistant Surgeon R. Haines, H., M.D., Bombay.
Surgeon W. Campbell, M.D., Bombay Lunatic Asylum.
Surgeon Major A. H. Leith, M.D., Bombay European General Hospital.
Assistant Surgeon C. C. Mead, Bombay European General Hospital.
" J. W. Reynalds, Bombay Port Surgeon.
" T. G. Hewlett, Bhooj. Acting Civil Surgeon, Rajkote.
Surgeon M. Style, of the 1st Grenadier Regiment, received charge on the 20th October 1860.
Assistant Surgeon J. Glen, Broach.
" W. E. Wood, Bushire.
Surgeon G. F. Forbes, G., Dharwar. Hoozoor Assistant Magistrate. (On special duty to Europe.)
Assistant Surgeon J. Mills, Acting, Dharwar.
" R. W. James, M.D., Dhoolia.
" F. S. Stedman, Hydrabad, Sind. (On sick leave to Europe for fifteen months.)
" G. Asher, Acting, Hydrabad Sind.
" J. Daubeny, Jacobabad.
" C. K. Colston, Acting, Kaira.
" R. G. Lord, M.D., Kattywar. (On sick leave to Europe.)
" T. G. Hewlett, H.M., Acting, Kattyawar.
" C. G. Wiehe, H.G.M., M.D., Kolhapoor.
" J. Bean, H., Kurrachee.
" H. Cook, Khelat.
Surgeon F. Broughton, H.M., Acting, Malcolm Peth, Mahableshwur.
Sub-Assistant Surgeon R. Spencer, Nassick.
Surgeon G. G. W. Maitland, H., Poona.
Assistant Surgeon E. N. C. DeCrespigny, G., M.D., Rutnagherry.
" M. M. Mackenzie, Sattara.
Sub-Assistant Surgeon Burjorjee Ardaseer, Sawunt Waree.
Assistant Surgeon A. N. E. Riddell, Shikarpoor.
" C. J. Sylvester, M.D., Sholapoor.
Sub-Assistant Surgeon H. Horne, Sukkur.
Assistant Surgeon W. C. Brown, M.D., Surat. (On sick leave to Europe for fifteen months.)
Surgeon S. M. Pelly, Acting, Surat.
Assistant Surgeon A. V. Ward, H., Tanna. (On sick leave to Europe for fifteen months.)
" John Mennie, Acting, Tanna.

CHARITABLE DISPENSARIES.

Sub-Assistant Surgeon Burjorjee Framjee, Ahmedabad.
" J. N. Mendonca, Bombay and J. J. Hospital.
" Cowasjee Hormusjee, Bombay and J. J. Hospital.
" Dossabhoy Pestonjee, in medical charge of the Myhee Kaunta Agency at Sadia.
" A. DeSouza, Bandora.
" Wamon Wassoodeo, Belgaum.
" ———————— Bhewndy.
" Rustomjee Merwanjee, Coorla.
" Bhickajee Amroot, Hoobly.
" Bazonjee Rustomjee, Kurrachee.

SUPERINTENDENTS OF VACCINATION.

Sub-Assistant Surgeon Annunta Chundroba, Bombay and Colaba. (On leave.)
Assistant Surgeon F. H. Plumptre, Acting, Deccan, N. Division.
,, J. Mills, Acting Civil Surgeon, Dharwar, Deccan, S. Division.
,, W. Peach, Acting, Deccan, S. Division
,, R. C. Thorp, H., M.D., Guzerat, W. Division.
,, C. G. H. Ross, Guzerat, S. E. Division.
,, R. G. Lord, M.D., Kattywar. (On leave.)
,, T. G. Hewlett, Acting, Kattywar.
,, T. B. Beatty, Konkun.
,, T. E. P. Martin, H., Sind.

OCULIST.

Surgeon R. DeCourcy Peele, Bombay. (On sick leave to Europe.)
Surgeon H. J. Carter, F.R.S., Bombay, Acting

REGISTRARS OF MARRIAGES IN THE BOMBAY PRESIDENCY,

Under Sec. XVIII. of Act of Parliament 14 *and* 15 *Vic., Cap. XL.*

AHMEDABAD.—Assistant Surgeon D. Wyllie, H., Civil Surgeon.
AHMEDNUGGUR.—Rev. H. Ballantine, M.A.
,, Assistant Surgeon J. G. Fraser.
,, Rev. W. P. Barker, American Mission.
BELGAUM. ———
BOMBAY.—D. B. Hodge. Uncovenanted.
,, Rev. C. Harding, American Mission.
BROACH.—Assistant Surgeon J. Glen, Civil Surgeon.
DHARWAR.—Surgeon G. F. Forbes, C., Civil Surgeon. On special duty to Europe.
HYDERABAD (SIND).—Assistant Surgeon F. S. Stedman, Civil Surgeon.
KAIRA. ———
KHANDESH (DHOOLIA).—Assistant Surgeon R. W. James, Civil Surgeon. (On leave.)
KURRACHEE.—Assistant Surgeon J. Bean, H., Civil Surgeon.
NASSICK. ———
POONA.—Surgeon G. G. W. Maitland, H., Civil Surgeon.
,, Rev. James Mitchell, Free Church Mission.
RUTNAGHERRY.—Assistant Surgeon E. N. C. DeCrespigny, G., Civil Surgeon.
SATTARA.—Assistant Surgeon M. M. Mackenzie, Civil Surgeon.
,, Rev. W. Wood, American Mission.
SHIKARPOOR.—Assistant Surgeon A. N. E. Riddell, Civil Surgeon.
SHOLAPOOR.—Assistant Surgeon C. J. Sylvester, Civil Surgeon.
SURAT.—Rev. R. Montgomery, M., Irish Presbyterian Mission.
TANNA.—Assistant Surgeon A. V. Ward, H., Civil Surgeon. (On leave.)
,, ,, J. Mennie, Acting.

REGISTRARS OF MARRIAGES UNDER THE ABOVE ACT IN THE NON-REGULATION DISTRICTS.

ADEN.—Assistant Surgeon J. F. Steinhaeuser, H. (On leave.)
BARODA. ———
DEESA AND PAHLUNPOOR. ———
KATTYWAR. ———
KOLHAPOOR. ———
KUTCH. ———
SAWUNT WAREE.—Lieut. A. C. Way, 28th Regt. N. I., 2nd in Command Sawunt Waree Local Corps.

BOTANICAL GARDENS. (DAPOOREE AND HEWRA.)

——————— Superintendent Botanical Gardens.

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

H. B. Riddell, Director General of the Post Office in India.

Bombay Postal Department.

Surgeon E. Impey, Post Master General. (On leave.)
W. Blowers, Uncovenanted, Deputy Post Master General. (On leave.)
T. Garrett, Uncovenanted, Acting ditto.

INSPECTING POST MASTERS.

Sind.
E. T. Beauvais.
Malwa.
D. L. Nicker.
Berar.
H. Vears.
Guzerat.
J. Z. Hewett.

Nagpoor.
Capt. J. R. Wilson.
Khandeish.
G. Gardiner.
Deccan.
W. Potts.
Southern Mahatha Country.
G. Kimpton.

Cutch and Kattywar,
Cursetjee Pallunjee.
Northern Konkun.
Narayen Bhaskurjee.
Southern Konkun.
E. Harrington.

MAIL SUPERINTENDENTS.

J. F. Manisty, Wassind and Goonah.
A. DeSilva, Tatta and Gogo.
——— Poona and Dharwar.
D. Schmid, Broach and Deesa.
G. Engel, Roree and Mooltan.
J. Gardiner, Hydrabad and Kotree.

POST MASTER.

Mahableshwur.
Assistant Surgeon F. Broughton, ex-officio.

DEPUTY POST MASTERS AT THE PRINCIPAL STATIONS.

J. W. Barwise, Aden.
Tamooljee Dossabhoy, Poona.
J. Cabral, Kurrachee.
E. Smart, Hydrabad (Sind).
Pranjeevundass Keesundass, Ahmedabad.
J. Dudley, Nagpore.
Samuel Doveton, Indore.
J. Waller, Ahmednuggur.
F. Nazareth, Surat.
A. Viegas, Shikarpore.
L. C. More, Belgaum.
V. K. Ramsamy, Sattara.
Sorabjee Merwanjee, Sukkur.
C. Hanson, Tanna.
Erapa Musnajee, Sholapore.
Mahadowrao Rughoonath, Bhooj.
Shreedhur Goondo, Dhoolia.
W. R. Fenwick, Jaulna.
Pallunjee Cursetjee, Rajkote.
T. V. Fernandes, Neemuch.
Purshotum Rowjee, Ruinagherry.
E. Z. Limbadree, Oomravuttee.
Gunputrao Gungaram, Erinpoora.
Girjasunker Pranjeevun, Kaira.
Rustomjee Jewunjee, Baroda.
Pallunjee Cowasjee, Jacobabad.
C. Virdoo, Kamptee.
Shreewalloo, Bhungwanjee, Deesa.
T. Sooria, Hooshingabad.
Nowrojee Byramjee, Mhow.
Narrayen Hurree, Dharwar.

SIND.

J. D. Inverarity, H.M., Commissioner.
M. J. S. Stewart, H.M., Assist. Commissioner Revenue and General Departments.
A. E. D. Gray, H.G., Assistant Commissioner Judicial and Political Departments.
Brevet Major F. J. Goldsmid, A.H.P.S., 37th Regt. Madras N. I., Grenadiers, 1st Assist. Commissioner for Jagheers, Officiating Educational Inspector in Sind.
——— 2nd Assistant Commissioner for Jagheers.
A. H. Plunkett. Uncovenanted. Superintendent of the Commissioner's Office.

FRONTIER OF UPPER SIND.

Brevet Major W. L. Merewether, H., 3rd Bombay European Regt., Political Superintendent, Commandant in Chief of the Brigade Sind Irregular Horse, Commandant of Jacob's Rifles, and Magistrate in Sind.
Captain W. L. Briggs, 22nd Regt. N. I., Assistant Political Superintendent, and Commandant of the 3rd Regt. Sind Irregular Horse.
Assistant Surgeon J. Daubeny, Civil Surgeon, Jacobabad, and in Medical charge 1st Regt. Sind Irregular Horse.

KHELAT.

Brevet Major W. H. R. Green, C.B., 19th Regt. N. I., Political Agent at the Court of the Khan of Khelat, and Hon. A. D. C. to H. E. the Governor General.
Assistant Surgeon H. Cook, in Medical charge, Khelat Agency.

THURR AND PARKUR.

Captain G. B. Tyrwhitt, 5th Regt. N. L. I., Political Superintendent.
Akhoond Hubeeboollia, Uncovenanted, Assistant to ditto.

KURRACHEE COLLECTORATE.

L. Reid, H.M., Collector and Magistrate.

Captain J. B. Dunsterville, H.M.S., 4th Regt. N. I., Rifles, Acting Collector and Magistrate.
Captain J. B. Dunsterville, H.M.S., 4th Regt. N. I., Rifles, Judicial Deputy Magistrate, in charge of Adawlut. Acting Collector, Kurrachee.
C. A. Middleton, M.H., Acting Judicial Deputy Magistrate.
Captain F. Phillips, H.M.S., 1st Eur. Regt. Fusiliers, 1st Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate, in charge of Sehwan.
Captain M. R. Haig, H.M., 5th Regt. N. L. I., Settlement Officer. On Field Service, China.
G. G. B. Coulson, G.M.S., Acting Settlement Officer.
Captain W. Southey, H.S., 48th Regt. Madras N. I., 2nd Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate, in charge Jerruck.
W. T. Cole, S. Uncovenanted. 3rd Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate in charge Railway Districts. (On sick leave to Europe.)
———, Acting ditto.
G. Wood. Uncovenanted. 3rd Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate, in charge Shahabunder.
Lieut. F. J. T. Rose, 16th Regt. N. I., 3rd Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate in Sind.
W. Maher. Uncovenanted. Deputy Collector of Income Tax for the Town and District of Kurrachee.
H. Ingle, C.H.M. Uncovenanted. Deputy Collector and Magistrate, in charge of Treasury.
Assist. Surgeon J. Bean, M.D., H., Civil Surgeon, and Registrar of Marriages.
Bazenjee Rustomjee, Sub-Assistant Surgeon, in charge Kurrachee Dispensary.
Syed Aminoodeen, Moonsiff at Kurrachee.

Customs Department.

P. M. Dalzell, H.M. Uncovenanted. Collector of Customs, and Harbour Magistrate.

HYDRABAD COLLECTORATE.

Captain W. R. Lambert, S., 1st Gr. Regt. N. I., Collector and Magistrate.
Capt. W. Widdicombe, 7th Regt. N. I., Judicial Deputy Magistrate, in charge of Adawlut.
Capt. R. Cowpar, H.S., 1st Eur. Regt. Fusiliers, 1st Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate, in charge Sahittee District.
A. R. MacDonald, M.S., Settlement Officer. With temporary charge of District of Mahomed Khan's Tanda.
G. G. B. Coulson, G.M., 2nd Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate. Acting Settlement Officer Kurrachee.
———, Acting ditto ditto.
Lieut. P. Dodd, 8th Regt. N. I., Supy. Deputy Collector and Magistrate, in charge of Meerpoor.
Lieut. G. B. Tyrwhitt, H.S., 5th Regt. N. L. I., in temporary charge.
———, 3rd Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate, in charge of Hal ah.
R. B. Worthington, H.M., Supernumerary Deputy Collector and Magistrate, in temporary charge of ditto.
F. Gibbons, S. Uncovenanted. Deputy Collector in charge of Treasury.
Akhoond Hubeeboolla. Uncovenanted. Extra Assistant Collector and Magistrate, Hydrabad Collectorate. Employed under the Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur.
Assistant Surgeon F. S., Stedman, Civil Surgeon, and Registrar of Marriages. (On sick leave to Europe.)
Assistant Surgeon G. Asher, Acting.
Shaik Mahomed Fazul, Moonsiff at Hydrabad.

SHIKARPOOR COLLECTORATE.

Capt. St. Clair Ford, H.M., 14th Regt. N. I., Collector and Magistrate.
Captain L. D'A. Dunsterville, H.M.S., 28th Regt. N. I., Judicial Deputy Magistrate, in charge of Adawlut. With temporary charge of Sukkur in addition.
Captain J. Currie, M.S., 15th Regt. N. I., 1st Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate, in charge Mehur.
Lieut. R. R. Wallace H.S., 2nd Gr. Regt. N. I., Settlement Officer. (On leave.)
C. Dally, M.S., 2nd Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate, in charge Larkhana, and Acting for Lieut. Wallace.

W. I. Surtees. Uncovenanted. 2nd Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Roree.
J. Macfarlan, H.M., 3rd Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate, and Acting for Mr. C. Daly.
T. Miles. Uncovenanted. Deputy Collector in charge of Treasury.
Meer Ameer Bux Talpoor. Uncovenanted. Extra Assistant Collector and Magistrate, Shikarpoor and Sukkur.
Meer Wully Dadkhan Talpoor. Uncovenanted. Probationary Assistant Collector and Magistrate.
Assistant Surgeon A. N. E. Riddell, M.D., Civil Surgeon, and Registrar of Marriages.
Dewan Beeja Sing, Moonsiff at Shikarpoor.
Syed Murad Ally Mah, Moonsiff of Sukkur.

Supernumerary Deputy Collectors in Sind.

R. B. Worthington, H.M., in temporary charge of Halla, Hydrabad Collectorate, Sind.
C. A. Middleton, H.M., Acting Judicial Deputy Magistrate, in charge of the Adawlut at Kurrachee.
Lieut. C. D. J. Dodd, 8th Regt. N. I., in charge of Meerpoor, Hydrabad Collectorate, Sind.
Lieut. G. Grant, 6th Regt. N. I.
Mr. S. W. Tyndall. Uncovenanted.
Mr. W. Foxton. Uncovenanted.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Brevet Major E. C. Marston, s., 25th Regt. N. I., Captain of Police.
Khan Bahadoor Shaik Goolam Hoossain, Native Adjutant.
Captain W. Pirie, H., 1st Grenadier Regt. N. I., Lieut. of Police, Kurrachee.
Lieut. C. M. Ducat, H., 17th Regt. N. I., Adjutant of Police, Kurrachee.
Lieut. C. E. Naylor, H.M.G.S., 19th Regt. N. I., Lieut. of Police, Hydrabad.
Lieut. W. A. Gillespie, 2nd European Regt. L. I., Adjutant of Police, Hydrabad.
Capt. J. H. Henderson, H., 29th Regt. N. I., Lieut. of Police, Shikarpoor.
Lieut. Thomas Trueman, 3rd European Regt., Adjutant of Police, Shikarpoor.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

Captain A. DeLisle, Engineers, Deputy Consulting Engineer. On special duty at the Presidency.

INDUS FLOTILLA.

Commander A. Macdonald, I. N., Commanding Indus Flotilla, Superintendent of Boats, Assistant Magistrate in Sind, and Deputy Magistrate, Kotree.
Acting Lieut. H. M. Liardet, I. N., Assistant Superintendent Indus Flotilla.
Lieut. W. H. Barker, I. N., Deputy Superintendent of Boats, and Government Freight Agent, Kurrachee.
Lieut. G. T. Holt, I. N., Deputy Superintendent of Boats, Government Freight Agent, and Senior Naval Officer at Mooltan.
J. Howe, Acting Master I. N., Government Freight Agent, and Deputy Superintendent of Boats, Sukkur.
C. Williams, Gunner I. N., Government Freight Agent, Kotree.
Assistant Surgeon W. Niven, in Medical charge, and Assist. Magistrate, Kotree.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS IN SIND.

Lieut. E. Giles, I. N., Port Officer, Kurrachee.
E. T. Beauvais. Uncovenanted. Inspecting Post Master, Sind.
Assist. Surgeon T. E. P. Martin, Superintendent of Vaccination, Sind.

SIND REVENUE SURVEY.

Lieut. J. Macdonald, 18th Regt. Bengal N. I., Revenue Surveyor in Sind. (On sick leave to Europe for 15 months, from 12th May 1860.)
W. Lane, Uncovenanted, Assist. ditto. Officiating Revenue Surveyor.
W. Bolton, Ditto, Sub-Assistant ditto.
E. Loftie, Ditto, Senior ditto.
J. Todd, Ditto, Junior ditto.
J. Hodgson, Ditto, ditto.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Col. H. B. Turner, H, Engineers, Chief Engineer, Sind.
———— Assistant to ditto.

2nd Capt. C. J. Merriman, Engineers, Executive Engineer Kurrachee Station and Port. Acting Executive Engineer Lower Sind, Kurrachee.
2nd Capt. A. Davidson, Engineers, Executive Engineer Lower Sind, Kurrachee. (On furlough to Europe.)
Assist. Commissary General W. Whittenbury, 1st Class Assistant Engineer, attached to Kurrachee Station and Port.
2nd Capt. D. Thomson, Engineers, Executive Engineer Central Sind, Hydrabad.
2nd Capt. H. Pym, Engineers, Executive Engineer Upper Sind, Shikarpoor.
Lieut. G. L. C. Merewether, Engineers, 2nd Class Assist. Engineer, Assist. ditto.
Juggonath Sadasew, Teacher Engineering School, Kurrachee, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer.
W. H. Price, C. E., Superintendent of Harbour Works at Kurrachee.
G. Elander. Uncovenanted. Assistant to ditto. Temporarily attached.
Lieut. A. L. LeMesurier, Engineers, Probationary Assistant Engineer. Do.

CANAL DEPARTMENT.

Capt. J. G. Fife, Engineers, Superintendent of Canals., (On furlough.)
2nd Capt. J. R. Soady, H., Engineers, 1st Ex. Engineer, Acting Supt. of Canals.
U. H. Price, C.E., 2nd Executive Engineer. Temporarily employed as Superintendent of Harbour Works at Kurrachee.
J. C. Beatty, C.E. and B. A., 3rd Executive Engineer.
F. Jones, C.E., 4th Executive Engineer.
J. W. Barnes. Uncovenanted. Acting 6th Executive Engineer.
G. Elander. Do. Assistant Collector for Canal duties, Kurrachee Collectorate. Special Assistant Engineer. Temporarily employed under the Superintendent of Harbour Works at Kurrachee.
J. W. Barnes. Uncovenanted. Assistant Collector for Canal duties, Hydrabad Collectorate. Acting 6th Executive Engineer Canal Dept.
T. Newnham. Uncovenanted. Special Assist. Engineer, Assistant Collector for Canal duties, Shikarpoor Collectorate.
Lieut. J. LeMesurier, Engineers, Ex. Engineer in charge of Lower Narra Works.
Lieut. T. J. Smith, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer, Assistant do.
Lieut. C. B. F. Penny, Engineers, Assistant Engineer, Upper Narra Works.

FOREST DEPARTMENT IN SIND.

W. A. Fenner.	Uncovenanted.	Forest Ranger.
G. Strettell.	Do.	Deputy Forest Ranger.
J. Hill.	Do.	2nd Deputy Forest Ranger.

BOMBAY CIVIL SERVANTS WHO HAVE RETIRED UPON THE ANNUITY FUND.

Arbuthnot, Sir R. K., Bart.	Elphinstone, A.	Lumsden, J. G.	Remington, A.
Barnard, Thomas.	Farish, James.	Lumsden, Wm. Jas.	Scott, Patrick.
Bax, John.	Fawcett, E. G.	Malet, Arthur.	Shaw, A. N.
Bazett, R. Y.	Giberne, George.	Malet, H. P.	Sims, F.
Bell, W. W.	Glass, H. H.	Malet, Wm. W.	Spens, A.
Blane, D. A.	Grant, Gregor.	Marriott, Saville.	Stewart, *Philip.*
Blane, G. J.	Greenhill, David.	McKenzie, J. A. S.	Stubbs, William.
Borradaile, Harry.	Harrison, H. A.	Mills, Edw. B.	Townsend, E. H.
Bouchier, Frederick.	Henderson, James.	Mills, Richard.	Vibart, John.
Brown, H.	Hunter, W. J.	Montgomerie, E.	Wathen, William Henry.
Coles, G.	Hutt, Benjamin.	Ogilvy, T.	Webb, R. T.
Courtney, W.	Jones, E. C.	Pringle, R. K.	Wedderburn, John.
DeVitre, Jas. Denis.	Kentish, John.	Ramsay, T. Williamson.	Warden, J.
Elliot, E. E.	Law, J. S.	Ravenscroft, A. W.	Willoughby, J. P.
Elliot, G. L.	Liddell, H.	Reid, L. R.	Woodcock, J. W.
	Luard, R. D.		

Annuitants on the Private Fund.

J. A. Grant.	H. Clephane.	T. G. Gardiner.
S. Rolleston.	D. D. Inglis.	J. H. Crawford.

BOMBAY EUROPEAN VOLUNTEER RIFLES.

Committee.

J. M. Maclean, Esq.
James Blair, Esq.
G. W. Terry, Esq.
Thomas Diver, Esq., M.D.
J. V. Cornforth, Esq.
C. M. Keir, Esq.

Secretary.

W. C. Sillar, Esq.

Commanding Officer of the Corps.

Lieutenant Colonel Charles Frederick North, Bombay Engineers.

The Bombay Army List,

AND

H. M.'s INDIAN NAVY LIST.

Corrected to 10th December 1860.

ABBREVIATIONS AND EXPLANATIONS.

The words subscribed under the Titles of Regiments, as "PENINSULA," "WATERLOO," &c., denote the Honorary Distinctions permitted to be borne on the Colours and Appointments in commemoration of their Services.

The following denote the Honorary Distinctions of individual Officers, viz.:—

G.C.B., Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.
K.C.B., Knight Commander of the Bath.
C.B., Companion of the Order of the Bath.
K.C.M.G., Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.H., Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Hanoverian Guelphic Order.
K.H., Knight of ditto ditto.
K.L.S., Knight of the Persian Order of the Lion and Sun.

VC The Victoria Cross.

W Medal for Waterloo.

An asterisk(*) prefixed to an Officer's name indicates that he entered the Service under the New Condition of Appointment.

The letters H., M., G., P., C., S., A., and PU., affixed to Officers' names, signify that they have passed as Interpreter in the Hindoostanee, Murathee, Guzerathee, Persian, Canarese, Sindee, Arabic, and Punjabee languages. HH. affixed to Officers' names signify that they have passed Examinations in the Hindoostanee and Hindee languages.

A. G. denote qualification to instruct in the Drill and Practice of the "Armstrong" Gun.

Sur. denotes Officers qualified as Surveyors.

C. Eng. denotes Officers qualified as Civil Engineers.

Assa. denotes that Medical Officers have studied the art of Assaying Precious Metals, and have furnished Certificates of Qualification for conducting the duties of the Assay Department.

Pas. denotes Medical Warrant Officers who have passed the Examination prescribed in Article 333, page 64, 1st Appendix Jameson's Code.

Qu. denotes Warrant Officers qualified for promotion by having passed the Special Examinations in March and April 1860, agreeably to G. G. O. No. 963, 5th December 1859.

I. M. denote that Officers have received Certificates from the School of Musketry at Hythe of qualification as *Instructors in Musketry*; and I. M. I. and A. I. M. that Officers have passed the Examination of *Instructor in Musketry*, and *Assistant Instructor in Musketry* at the School of Musketry at Poona.

The following marks indicate Warrant Officers entitled to wear Medals for the several Battles and Engagements below particularised:—

≡ Burmah.
() Cabool.
O Candahar, Ghuznee, and Cabool.
● China.
‖ Ghuznee.
=•= Ghuznee and Cabool.
[] Hyderabad.
§ Meeanee and Hyderabad.
+ Mooltan.
++ Mooltan and Goojerat.
¶ Persia (Gold).

All Officers are accounted for in their respective Regiments; and the absence of Staff Officers is more particularly explained in the Departments to which they belong.

The Lace of the Cavalry is "Silver," and of the Artillery, Engineers, and Infantry (with the exception of the 4th Rifles), "Gold."

INDEX.

The figures in this Index refer to those at the FOOT *of the Army List pages.*

A

Adam, F. J. S. 38, 165.
Adams, F. 18, 28, 45, 86.
Adams, H. A. 121, 156.
Adams, T. E. 87.
Adams, W. R. 166.
Adey, A. W. G. 186.
Affleck, J. 144.
Agar, E. W. 181.
Ahmed Khan, 190.
Aiken, J. 189.
Aikins, C. 189.
Aitchison, C. T. 29, 42, 45, 140.
Aitchison, J. 94.
Aitken, W. D. 123, 126, 129.
Alban, T. C. 30, 41, 151.
Alderson, H. J. 82.
Alexander, W. R. 165.
Allanby, J. S. M. A. 99.
Allen, Rev. G. L. 45.
Allen, G. 34.
Allen, R. M. 77, 184.
Alleyne, R. A. 187.
Alston, A. R. 93.
Anderson, C. J. 135.
Anderson, D. G. 123, 126, 128, 131.
Anderson, G. S. A. 161.
Anderson, H. S. 166.
Anderson, J. 21, 189.
Anderson, J. G. 95.
Anderson, J. W. M. 169.
Anderson, Richard, 90.
Anderson, Robert, 99.
Anderson, R. B. 139.
Anderson, T. 92.
Anderson, T. E. 178.
Anderson, W. C. 35, 138.
Anderson, W. P. 154.
Anderson, W. Forbes, 97.
Anderson, W. W. 135.
Anding, C. 188.
Andrews, E. 121, 156.
Andrews, W. G. 75.
Angell, R, 189
Angelo, E. P. 86.
Annesley, J. T. 31, 77, 169.
Annett, G. L. 38.
Ansell, A. E. H. 84.
Anstruther, R. D. 153.
Anunta Chundroba, 188.
Arbuckle, W. 183.
Arbuthnot, J. A. H. 64, 136.
Armitstead, R. 139.
Armstrong, W. A. 143.
Arnott, F. S. 18, 44, 183.
Arrow, W. G. 121, 171.
Arthur, E. P. 135.
Ashburner, G. E. 151.
Ashburner, J. 161.
Ashburner, W. 137.
Ashe, E. H. 151.
Ashe, H. 93.
Asher, J. G. 187.
Atkins, F. W. McL. 163.
Atkins, H. 156, 186.
Atkinson, G. A. 171, 181.
Auchmuty, S. F. F. 87.
Austen, C. W. 96.
Ayde, J. M. C. B. 82.
Aytoun, A. 123, 30.

B

Baby, D. A. 86.
Bacon, E. A. H. 29, 46, 168.
Bacon, J. J. 98.
Badger, Rev. G. P. 46.
Baigrie, R. 30, 143.
Bagnell, H. W. 43.
Bailie, T. 188.
Bain, J. 185.
Bainbridge, H. C. 167.
Baker, E. H. 124, 129.
Baker, W. A. 36, 133.
Balcrustna Chintoba, 188.
Baldwin, S. C. 176.
Ball, F. A. 88.
Ballard, J. A. 18, 132.
Ballingall, G. R. 185.
Ballingall, W. 121, 167.
Bally, W. 89.
Bannerman, A. J. 152.
Bannerman, P. W. 153.
Bannerman, W. 146.
Bannister, C. W. 136.
Bannister, G. 159.
Baracke, M. 190.
Barham, F. P. 83.
Barker, J. 83.
Barnard, J. 31, 42.
Barnes, G. McB. 163.
Barnes, J. 143.
Barnes, O. 156.
Barnett, J. M. 154, 186.
Barnett, O. 79, 186.
Barnett, W. 91.
Barr, D. 120, 167.
Barr, H. J. 31, 121, 140.
Barr, J. T. 150.
Barras, C. P. 172, 181.
Barras, J. 158.
Barrett, C. C. 88.
Barron, F. B. 76.
Barron, H. 95.
Barrow, C. M. 162.
Barthoiomew, F. P. 171.
Barton, C. E. 135, 188.
Barton, C. J. 123, 125, 128.
Barton, L. C. 144.
Basevi, C. E. 124, 126.
Baskerville. J. 79.
Basset, G. L. 94.
Bassett, W. W. 90.
Bates, J. 46, 151.
Batho, J. E. 184.
Battiscombe, E. G. 125, 131.
Battiscombe, R. C. 123, 130.
Battye, A. F. 168, 179.
Battye, M. J. 174.
Baugh, C. R. 152.
Baumgartner, T. M. 29, 44, 93.
Bayly, A. A. 30, 123, 128.
Bayly, N. S. K. 82.
Bayly, R. A. 121, 171.
Bayne, R. 175, 185.
Baynes, E. 121, 163.
Bazmujee Rustomjee, 188.
Beale, E. C. 121, 165.
Beale, H. Y. 29, 42, 155.
Beamish, E. S. 124, 130.
Bean, J. 185.
Bean, F. W. 67.
Beatty, T. B. 185.
Beazley, G. G. 97.
Becher, A. 151.
Becke, J. 77.
Beckwith, W. R. H. 78.
Bedford, J. H. 138, 184.
Bedford, J. H. (Apoth.) 190.
Bedford, R. 188.
Beere, A. 87.
Bell, A. 146.
Bell, D. C. 160.
Bell, E. 144.
Bell, J. 18, 84.

The figures in this Index refer to those at the FOOT *of the Army List pages.*

Bell, G. C. 166, 187.
Bell, G. E. S. 145, 186.
Bell, H. W. B. 46, 35, 132.
Bell, L. St.J. 144.
Bell, R. 38.
Bell, T. 157, 180.
Bell, W. 91.
Benison, A. 93.
Benison, G. 33.
Benison, J. 98.
Bennett, J. 177.
Benson, W. W. 124, 131.
Bentinck, Sir H. J. W. 18, 186.
Beresford, M. DeLa P. 94.
Berkeley, H. W. 76.
Berry, C. 34.
Berry, H. A. 87.
Berthon, J. F. 161.
Berthon, T. P. 124, 131.
Berthon, W. J. 158.
Best, T. C. H. 94.
Beville, G. F. 156, 175.
Beville, H. 151, 175.
Beynon, W. H. 173.
Bhicajee Amroot, 188.
Biddle, J. M. 80.
Biggs, T. 33, 45, 123, 131.
Billamore, G. R. 176.
Billing, C. B. 85.
Bingham, G. W. P. 18, 92.
Bingham, R. L. 139.
Bingham, T. 33, 46.
Birch, H. 174.
Birch, V. 152.
Birdwood, C. 121, 146.
Birdwood, G. C. M. 186.
Birdwood, G. F. 166.
Black, J. 145.
Blair, C. R. 145.
Blair, J. 34, 136.
Blair, T. H. 162.
Blake, E. S. 18, 30, 120, 122.
Blake, J. 80.
Blakeney, W. 161.
Blanc, H. J. 146, 187.
Blenkinsop, W. 76.
Blew, G. E. 160.
Blomfield, A. M. 146, 187.
Blowers, C. E. 153.
Blowers, G. F. 166.
Blowers, W. H. 32, 44, 172.
Blunt, A. 123, 126, 130.
Boddam, C. T. 132.
Bogle, G. J. 139.
Bolton, A. N. 91.
Bolton, H. F. 155.
Bolton, J. S. D. 154.
Bolton, W. M. S. 30, 42, 145.
Bond, F. T. 186.
Bone, F. 83.
Bonnor, G. H. 152.
Bonnor, J. 34.
Bonnor, R. M. 150, 181.
Bonus, J. 36, 133.
Boodle, C. E. 148, 180.
Borradaile, J. W. 124, 128.
Borrett, H. C. 85.
Boucher, J. C. 76.
Bonton, C. F. 174.
Bourdillon, O. 31, 176.
Bourke, Hon. E. R. 78, 79.
Boustead, R. 187.
Bowdich, E. H. S. 169.
Bowen, W. T. 159.
Bowker, F. 154.
Bowlby, A. P. 92.
Boxwell, R. 150, 187.
Boyd, D. 154.
Boyd, H. G. 84.
Boyd, J. M. 173.
Boyd, M. 154.
Boyd, W. C. 91.
Boyé, C. H. 31, 89, 176.
Boys, Rev. M. J. T. 27, 40.
Brabazon, W. 36.
Bradley, W. H. 184.
Bramwell, G. 151.
Brandt, E. 139.
Bray, E. W. 96.
Breton, C. E. B. 85.
Breton, W. H. 90.
Brett, E. 87.
Brett, P. 38.
Brice, W. H. 87, 186.
Bridges, G. H. 139.
Briggs, H. T. 149.
Briggs, P. M. 176.
Briggs, W. L. 167, 180.
Britten, T. E. 35, 171.
Brodigan, F. 86.
Brooke, H. V. 99.
Brooks, E. 189.
Brooks, G. B. 120, 163.
Brooks, J. 137, 177.
Broughton, F. 28, 185.
Brown, F. W. 163, 180.
Brown, G. F. H. 185.
Brown, G. G. 123, 126, 129.
Brown, H. C. 124, 129.
Brown, H. E. 95.
Brown, J. 150.
Brown, L. G. 148.
Brown, W. C. 42, 185.
Brown, W. T. 148.
Brown, W. S. 85.
Browne, A. A. P. 155.
Browne, A. M. P. 89.
Browne, C. H. 89.
Browne, C. M. 133.
Browne, P. A. 67, 158.
Browne, P. C. 97.
Browne, R. 97, 134.
Browne, W. W. 152.
Browne, W. J. 18, 120, 157.
Brownlow, F. 95.
Bruce, A. N. 147.
Bruce, H. 18, 152.
Bruce, L. S. 171, 186.
Bruce, M. R. 166.
Bryant, G. F. 66.
Bryce, J. 189.
Brydon, W. H. 129.
Brymer, J. E. 97.
Buchanan, D. 178.
Buchanan, G. J. L. 28, 82.
Buchanan, T. A. 67, 91.
Buckle, C. 137.
Budd, G. 83.
Budd, J. 33.
Budgen, J. 58.
Bulkeley, R. W. C. 67, 91.
Bull, J. J. 90.
Bum, A. M. A. 160.
Bum, J. M. 75.
Bunyer, F. 34.
Burd, R. 153.
Burges, S. D. 94.
Burjorjee Ardascer, 188.
Burjorjee Framjee, 188.
Burke, J. H. 120, 132.
Burke, R. 189.
Burn, A. 183.
Burn, B. 182, 188.
Burn, J. M. 75.
Burnes, A. B. H. 67, 174.
Burnes, H. F. H. 174.
Burnes, S. H. 67, 169.
Burnett, F. R. 141.
Burnett, J. P. 91.
Burridge, T. 85.
Burrowes, E. P. 180, 187.
Burrows, G. R.S. 29, 30, 45, 158.
Burton, R. F. 161.
Bushe, H. K. 158.
Butler, E. R. 145, 186.
Butler, T. 34.
Butler, P. A. 86.
Buzzard, C. 34.
Bythell, R. 30, 91.

C

Cabral, T. 190.
Cahill, C. J. S. 157.
Cahusac, W. L. 41, 154.
Caldecot, C. 141.
Caldecott, A. W. B. 139.
Cameron, W. L., 128, 184.
Campbell, C. H. 125, 128.
Campbell, E. 142.
Campbell, G. M. L. 83.
Campbell, H. F. 95.
Campbell, J. 165.
Campbell, John 99.
Campbell, J. H. 88.
Campbell, R. 38.
Campbell, R. L. 150, 180.
Campbell, W. 184.
Campbell, W. M. 133, 134.
Campion, W. H. 95.
Candy, G. H. 125, 130.
Candy, T. 129.
Capon, D. 18, 120, 166.
Carey, A. 124.
Carey, M. 81.
Carmichael, G. L. 98.
Carnegie, D. A. 165, 183.
Carnegy, A. 29, 43, 45, 174.
Carolan, G. McG. 95, 186.
Carpendale, M. M. 173.
Carr, J. S. 149.
Carr, Rev. W. 43.
Carter, H. J. 184.
Carter, H. V. 187.
Carvalho, D. 188.
Carvalho, E. 188.
Cashman, R. H. 83.
Castell, J. H. 147.
Castell, R. J. 147.
Cates, W. E. 179, 187.
Catesby, H 31, 41.
Cathcart, H. D. 154.
Cavanagh, S. E. 190.
Cavaye, W. 120, 149.
Cazalet, A. 189.
Chads, W. J. 92.
Chaldecott, M. A. 125, 130.
Chamberlain, C. F. F. 169.

The figures in this Index refer to those at the FOOT *of the Army List pages.*

Chambers, R. M. 160.
Chamley, B. 97.
Champion, J. H. 29, 43, 167.
Chaplin, F. 76.
Chapman, I. F. 146.
Chapple, E. 99.
Chapple, R. A. 83, 186.
Charley, J. 91.
Charlton, E. S. 93.
Cheetham, W. 36.
Chesshyre, A. P. 155.
Chetham, S. 33, 40, 177.
Chitty, W. T. 30, 38, 156.
Christie, H. T. 66, 160.
Christie, T. T. 121, 160.
Church, A. B. 42, 44, 152.
Churchill, Rev. J. 45.
Clabby, J. 36.
Clancy, P. 190.
Clark, T. (Asst. Surg.) 89, 186.
Clark, T. 38.
Clarke, C. 33, 124, 131.
Clarke, F. C. 125.
Clarke, J. 34, 186.
Clarke, John, 99.
Clarke, M. 80, 81.
Clarke, R. T. 32, 167.
Clay, C. H. 173.
Clay, T. S. 159.
Cleaveland, S. 82.
Cleeve, S. A. 28.
Clements, J. 32, 146.
Clerk, Sir G. R. 18, 26.
Clerk, J. 26.
Clifford, W. 38.
Clifton, R. W. 83.
Close, H. 174.
Close, J. B. G. 35, 40, 132.
Clowes, G. G. 80.
Clutterbuck, W. 90.
Coathupe, H. B. 98.
Cobbe, G. 82.
Cockburn, Sir F. 98.
Cockell, P. W. 187.
Cockerill, T. M. 77.
Cocks, O. Y. 84.
Codrington, G. H. F. 157, 180.
Coghlan, C. H. 143.
Coghlan, E. 147.
Coghlan, W. M. 46, 120, 122.
Collier, J. A. 41.
Colebrooke, J. R. 97.
Coleman, J. 33, 34, 177.
Coleman, C. 31, 46.
Coles, C. H. 152.
Coles, T. G. 158.
Coles, W. C. 36, 37, 185.
Coley, J. C. 26, 153.
Collier, C. A. 32, 160.
Collier, C. F. 42, 183.
Collier, H. C. 80.
Collier, J. A. 28, 40, 150.
Collings, J. E. 88.
Collins, James, 79, 188.
Collins, John, 189.
Collum, W. 184.
Colquhoun, D. 38.
Colston, C. K. 181.
Colt, C. H. 90.
Colthurst, J. N. 96, 97.
Colvill, W. H. 187.
Combe, A. B. 66, 79.
Combe, C. 137.
Combe, J. J. 45, 161.
Compton, D'O. T. 31, 39, 172.
Comyn, F. Fitz W. 66, 173.
Connell, D. 34.
Connell, W. 35.
Conran, M. 90.
Constable, J. 84.
Constant, F. F. S. 127, 188.
Constobadie, C. 76.
Conway, W. 189.
Conybeare, F. 123, 126, 129.
Cook, H. 186.
Cooke, E. 190.
Cooke, E. B. 96.
Cooke, J. 178.
Cooper, D. 190.
Cooper, E. M. G. 156.
Coote, T. G. 96.
Cooverjee Dorabjee, 188.
Cordeira, F. 189.
Cordeira, P. J. 190.
Cormack, W. F. 158.
Cornewall, F. T. 29, 40, 155.
Corrigan, J. J. 76.
Cortlandt, A. C. V. 76.
Costelloe, D. 139, 184.
Cotes, C. E. H. 124, 126, 131.
Cotes, D. H. 46.
Cotes, H. 185.
Cotes, T. 81.
Cotgrave, E. C. W. 32, 143.
Cotgrave, R. E. F. 132.
Couper, H. E. 93.
Cousens, S. 156, 166.
Coussmaker, G. 165.
Cowasjee Hormusjee, 188.
Cowell, J. D. 78.
Cowley, P. 33, 43, 177.
Cowpar, R. 138.
Cowper, A. 132, 134.
Cowper, C. C. G. 151.
Cowper, G. 36.
Cowper, T. A. 165.
Cracklow, H. 120, 145.
Craig, J. 38.
Craufurd, R. E. F. 82.
Crawford, A. 29, 41, 142.
Crawford, R. 189.
Crawford, R. I. 156.
Crawford, S. C. 125, 131.
Crawley, T. R. 78.
Creagh, W. 162.
Crealock, J. N. 30, 44, 98.
Crispin, B. 121, 145.
Crispin, G. B. 147.
Criswick, C. 190.
Crombie, A. 91.
Cross, J. 189.
Crowe, T. C. 124, 127.
Cruickshank, J. 127, 187.
Cruickshank, J. H. R. 133, 134.
Cruise, J. 34.
Cumming, F. H. T. G. 155.
Cumming, R. G. 90.
Cumming, W. G. G. 160.
Cummins, Rev. W. H. 46.
Cuninghame, D. 20, 120, 135.
Cunningham, C. A. 171.
Cunningham, E. 45, 150.
Cunyinghame, A. A. T. 28, 42.
Currie, A. 137.
Currie, A. P. 137.
Currie, J. 158.
Curtis, A. H. 145.
Curtis, W. F. 120, 135.

D

D'Acosta, L. 93.
Dalmahoy, S. S. 97.
Daly, H. 18, 138.
Daniel, G. R. 93.
Daniell, H. S. 137, 179.
Dann, H. T. 187.
Dauvers, A. F. 148.
Darby, T. 33.
Daubeny, J. 180, 185.
Daubeny, St. J. E. 66, 149.
Daveney, B. J. 79, 180.
Davey, W. 172, 185.
Davidson, A. 35, 132.
Davidson, D. 20, 32, 121, 144.
Davidson, E. H. 169.
Davidson, F. C. 162.
Davidson, R. H. 46, 158, 183.
Davidson, W. H. 139.
Davies, H. 93.
Davies, J. Q. 147.
Davies, L. M. 32, 169.
Davies, R. 79.
Davis, A. H. 141.
Davis, A. P. 143.
Davison, G. 30, 154.
Dawson, E. S. K. 174.
Dawson, A. F. 78.
Dawson, T. 77.
Day, H. 186.
Day, J. G. 86.
Day, H. J. 162.
DeAlmeida, J. J. 189.
Deas, J. 183.
DeCrespigny, E. N. C. 185.
Deeble, W. 91, 184.
DeJesus, A. G. 190.
Delamotte, P. 18, 120, 137.
DeLancey, C. J. 174.
Delaney, W. 34.
DeLisle, A. 35, 132.
DeMello, B. 190.
DeMello, M. 190.
Dennis, J. H. B. 135.
Dent, R. 184.
DeRozario, G. 189.
DeSalis, R 80.
DeSouza, A. 188.
DeSouza, A. 190.
DeSouza, J. 189.
DeSouza, J. M. 189.
DeSouza, J. M. (Apoth.) 188.
DeSouza, J. S. 190.
DeSouza, M. 190.
DeSouza, V. 190.
DesVœux, A. A. 148.
DeVitre, J. 139.
DeVitre, W. 124, 127.
DeWinton, P. 80.
Dias, P. 190.
Dick, R. 155, 186.
Dick, W. A. 137.
Dickinson, P. 90.
Dickinson, W. 151, 180.
Dickinson, W. R. 35, 45, 132.

The figures in this Index refer to those at the FOOT *of the Army List pages.*

Dickson, W. D. 146.
Dillon, J. 189.
Disbrowe, H. F. 139.
Dodd, C. D. J. 151.
Dods, P. 152.
Doig, A. F. 158.
Don, W. G. 87, 187.
Don, J. 76, 77.
Doune, F. C. 143.
Donohoe, P. 36.
Donovan, E. W. 88.
Dossabhoy Pestonjee, 188.
Douglas, C. 158.
Douglas, E. A. 141.
Douglas, G. M. 89.
Douglas, H. M. 123, 126, 128.
Douglas, W. 189.
Doveton, H. 134.
Dowden, A. 151.
Dowden, T. F. 36, 133.
Down, J. S. 23, 40, 120, 144.
Downey, T. 38.
Doyle, H. 34.
Doyle, J. 38.
Drew, E. 97.
Drumin, P. 190.
Drummond, J. H. 165.
Duberley, H. 81.
Ducat, A. W. 141.
Ducat, G. C. S. 87.
Ducat, C. H. P. 66, 139.
Ducat, C. M. 160.
Ducat, J. 160.
Ducat, W. M. 36, 133.
Duffield, F. 38.
Duncan, J. A. McN. 171.
Duncan, F. H. P. 87.
Dunsterville, James Barnes, 162.
Dunsterville, J. Bruce, 147.
Dunsterville, L. D'A. 171.
Durand, A. 153.
Durham, A. 135, 183.
Durrant, C. R. 85.
Dyett, W. N. 142.
Dymock, W. 187.
Dyson, J. F. 120, 161.

E

Eales, G. D. 172, 175.
Eaglesome, G. 38.
Eames, Rev. W. L. 43.
Easton, F. 89.
Eccles, H. 90.
Eden, M. R. 90.
Eden, W. T. 172.
Edgerly, R. J. 172.
Edgington, A. 178.
Edmonds, J. 190.
Edwardes, J. G. 125, 130.
Edwardes, S. De B. 145.
Edwards, C. 190.
Edwards, H. B. 141.
Edwards, T. B. 178.
Eggleton, J. L. 77.
Ekin, J. 85, 186.
Elder, J. J. 149.
Elhapah Lingoo, 190.
Elkington, J. H. F. 44.
Elliot, H. H. 135, 181.
Elliot, J. M. D. 84.
Elliot, M. L. 141.
Elliott, P. H. 76.
Elliott, R. A. 99, 187.
Ellis, A. E. A. 26, 88.
Ellis, J. V. 96.
Elphinstone, P. A. 35, 161.
Elton, F. C. 75.
Emmett, H. 34.
Erskine, C. M. 67, 148.
Erskine, J. L. 86, 186.
Erskine, G. E. 135.
Estridge, G. T. 167.
Etheridge, A. T. 142.
Evans, H. L. 160.
Evans, H. W. 121, 152.
Evans, J. L. 159.
Evans, W. E. 21, 26, 138.
Evezard, G. C. 40, 165.

F

Fagan, J. 66, 137.
Fagan, J. L. 66, 163.
Fagan, G. H. W. 145.
Fairbrother, J. 162.
Fanning, M. 92.
Fanshawe, T. B. 88.
Farquharson, F. 120, 152.
Farquharson, F. L. 171.
Farquharson, J. C. 136.
Farrell, F. T. 28, 43, 120, 171.
Farrell, J. 34.
Faulkner, M. K. 99.
Faulknor, J. A. S. 40, 149.
Fawcett, R. H. 89.
Fearon, D. F. 176.
Fellows, S. 148.
Fenton, Rev. G. L. 40.
Fenwick, J. B. 32, 166.
Feawick, P. P. P. 168.
Ferguson, J. T. 169.
Ferguson, William, 144.
Fergusson, A. 141.
Fernandez, F. 190.
Fettes, C. W. 187.
Ffolliott, J. 187.
Field, J. 40, 121, 149.
Field, T. S. P. 82.
Fife, J. G. 132.
Finch, A. U. H. 35, 133.
Finch, C. W. 35, 133.
Finch, W. J. 124, 129.
Finlay, H. 91.
Finn, C. 33.
Firth, J. 38.
Fisher, C. E. 99.
Fitter, H. J. 188.
FitzGerald, H. C. 88.
FitzGerald, J. 178.
Fitzgerald, J. W. 77.
FitzMaurice, Hon. A. T. 94.
FitzSimon, T. J. 79.
Fleming, W. 99.
Fleming, William, 187.
Fletcher, Rev. W. K. 46.
Fletcher, T. C. 124, 131.
Flinn, J. 18.
Flood, F. R. S. 26.
Forbes, C. H. H. 157.
Forbes, D. 120, 142.
Forbes, C. P. 143.
Forbes, G. F. 184.
Forbes, H. E. 135.
Forbes, J. 18, 120, 137.
Forbes, J. F. 43, 168, 179, 180.
Forbes, J. P. 146.
Ford, St. C. 157.
Ford, F. 97.
Ford, J. 38.
Forde, H. D. 34.
Forrest, E. W. 38.
Forrest, J. O'B. 142.
Forster, H. 120, 122, 127.
Forster, J. P. B. 84.
Forteath, F. P. 155.
Foster, H. 98.
Fowler, C. B. 38.
Fox, A. 185.
Francis, F. E. 157.
Francis, H. 92.
Francis, J. T. 35, 148.
Francis, M. 190.
Francis, T. J. 76.
Frankland, C. 155.
Fraser, J. A. 183.
Fraser, J. J. 67, 168.
Fraser, J. G. 185.
Fraser, T. L. 157.
Frederick, E. 18, 120, 153.
Freeman, J. E. 161, 185.
Freeman, W. 85.
Freeth, J. 19, 20, 92.
French, H. 67, 141.
French, J. 189.
Frost, T. 188.
Fuller, C. B. 123, 126, 130.
Fuller, H. A. 97.
Fuller, J. A. 35, 46, 132.
Fullerton, H. M. 144.
Fulton, G. G. H. 150.
Furlong, J. 34.
Furneaux, J. E. 139.
Furneaux, W. S. 138.

G

Gabb, C. W. 66, 137.
Gabbett, J. H. 99.
Gaimber, J. C. 38.
Gaitskell, J. H. 141.
Galbraith, D. 34.
Galloway, J. 156.
Galway, J. 68, 97.
Gamber, J. C. 38.
Gambier, E. P. 36, 133.
Gamble, D. J. 84.
Gane, H. J. 186.
Gardiner, D. 93.
Gardiner, H. 151.
Gardyne, E. B. 141.
Garlick, J. W. 66, 148.
Garnett, R. J. 79.
Garrow, W. G. B. 141.
Gatacre, J. 166.

The figures in this Index refer to those at the FOOT *of the Army List pages.*

Gaye, D. 123, 127.
Gayer, J. A. 43, 141.
Geach, G. O. 176.
Gell, Rev. F. 40.
Gell, J. S. 45, 121, 153.
George, E. C. 85.
George, L. 188.
Gibb, H. F. 125, 131.
Gibb, R. K. 97.
Gibbard, H. L. 123, 127.
Gibbard, T. B. 123, 128.
Gibbons, J. 99.
Gibson, H. 154.
Gibson, Rev. J. D. 27.
Gilbert, J. 148, 185.
Gilbert, W. 120, 146.
Gillespie, R. R. 141.
Gillespie, W. A. 141.
Gillmor, J. G. 163.
Girardot, G. C. 67, 146.
Giraud, H. J. 26, 37, 184.
Glasfurd, C. L. R. 139.
Glasgow, G. T. D. 67, 154.
Glass, A. P. 187.
Glass, C. F. 125, 128.
Glasse, H. D. 37, 129, 184.
Glasse, J. M. 33, 120, 122, 129.
Glasspoole, W. A. 147.
Glaig, C. F. 67, 93.
Gleig, DeL. McD. 176.
Glen, J. 186.
Glover, T. 190.
Godfrey, G. W. 125, 130.
Godfrey, T. H. 176.
Godfrey, W. H. 160.
Godson, A. W. 155.
Golding, E. W. 99.
Godley, W. A. 90.
Goldstein, Rev. J. F. 40.
Goldsworthy, W. T. 80.
Goodall, Rev. W. 40.
Goode, W. 92.
Goode, E. R. 159.
Goodfellow, C. A. 133.
Goodfellow, G. R. 158.
Goodfellow, W. B. 120, 132.
Goodfellow, W. W. 35, 133.
Goold, F. 187.
Gordon, James, 42, 144.
Gordon, J. 162.
Gordon, John, 144, 180.
Gordon, M. F. 140.
Gordon, R. 147.
Gordon, S. 33.
Gordon, W. F. 32, 138.
Gore, C. C. 93.
Gore, W. H. 89.
Goring, C. C. 89.
Gorringe, J. 85, 184.
Goslin, W. 33.
Gould, N. 76.
Grady, J. 34.
Graham, A. W. 31, 41, 147.
Graham, B. G. 89.
Graham, James, 34.
Graham, John, 145.
Graham, M. 155.
Grant, C. 136.
Grant, C. F. 146.
Grant, C. N. 141.
Grant, E. 19, 146.
Grant, G. C. 149.
Grant, H. 93.
Grant, J. P. 35, 161.
Grant, M. D. V. T. H. 89.
Grant, W. J. E. 82.
Graves, J. C. 137.
Graves, J. S. 139.
Gray, G. 34.
Gray, W. 32, 138.
Gray, W. B. 169.
Green, E. 18, 20, 121, 173.
Green, Lt. Alfred, 29, 45, 173.
Green, Ernest Augustus, 152, 154.
Green, M. S. 21, 159, 180.
Green, W. H. R. 18, 21, 162.
Greenfield, J. H. L. 66, 154.
Greengrass, W. 189.
Greenland, A. 67, 154.
Greenwood, J. J. 88.
Gregory, W. 31, 40.
Greig, I. M. 36, 138.
Greig, Piercy H. 67, 165.
Greig, Philip H. 125, 130.
Grey, E. S. 87, 188.
Grierson, D. 42, 183.
Grierson, J. 125, 130.
Griffith, C. J. 180.
Griffith, C. M. 144, 180.
Griffith, J. G. 120, 122, 131.
Griffith, J. G. E. 161.
Griffith, J. G. T. 35, 45, 133.
Griffiths, A. S. 141.
Grimes, G. D. 91.
Grimes, G. R. 121, 158.
Groube, F. J. 31, 40, 176.
Gubbins, G. S. 91.
Guerin, E. A. 121, 140.
Guslavinski, L. T. K. 99.
Gwyn, H. L. 88.

H

Hackett, S. 86.
Hadaway, S. M. 28, 183.
Haggard, T. T. 33, 42, 123, 131.
Haig, C. T. 133.
Haig, M. R. 148.
Hailes, J. C. 123, 131.
Haines, R. 37, 185.
Haldane, G. H. J. 93.
Hale, J. 22, 39, 120, 138.
Hall, G. 178.
Hall, J. D. 147.
Hall, H. L. 67, 139.
Hall, W. J. 75.
Hallen, J. H. B. 188.
Hallett, W. L. 144.
Hallum, E. 176.
Hamilton, J. J. 27, 46, 183.
Hammond, C. R. 85.
Hanbury, C. E. 125, 129.
Hanbury, G. 80.
Hanbury, W. 89, 184.
Hancock, G. E. 125, 127.
Hancock, H. 20, 120, 162.
Hancock, H. F. 35, 133.
Hand, N. 178.
Hankey, A. B. 90.
Hanson, S. 188.
Hanson, F. 34.
Hanson, G. W. 152.
Harcourt, P. H. 124, 131.
Harding, G. W. 145.
Hardy, E. A. 135.
Hardy, J. B. 124, 128.
Hardy, J. 79.
Harpur, J. 149, 182.
Harris, F. W. 168, 185.
Harris, G. E. 139.
Harris, H. W. 153.
Harris, T. M. 127, 128.
Harrison, C. H. 158, 180.
Harrison, J. 33.
Hart, E. H. 121, 162.
Hart, P. L. 15.
Hartigan, J. McK. 148.
Harvey, F. 161.
Hassard, R. D. 140.
Hastings, D. 28, 94.
Hasting, H. C. H. 67, 155.
Hatch, W. S. 34, 40, 123, 125, 130.
Hathway, H. R. 41, 154.
Havelock, J. 149.
Hawkins, J. R. 33, 39, 123, 130.
Hawthorn, A. 152.
Hawthorn, G. S. 167.
Hay, C. 86.
Hay, S. M. 157.
Hay, W. D. O. 94.
Hayes, P. 97.
Hayter, D. 189.
Hayward, G. F. 160.
Hayward, W. 189.
Haywood, W. W. 67, 153.
Hazells, H. 34.
Hazlegrove, G. 34.
Hazlerigg, T. M. 83.
Healey, J. 97.
Hearn, J. H. 83.
Hearn, M. 188.
Heath, J. C. 27, 41, 121, 154.
Heath, Josiah M. 185.
Heath, John M. 68, 89.
Heathcote, C. T. 30, 41, 155.
Heathorn, T. B. 21, 124, 129.
Heaton, L. F. 68, 97.
Hebbert, H. T. 160.
Heffernan, E. 190.
Heffernan, T. 177.
Heisch, H. J. 171.
Heime, A. T. 99.
Helyar, T. 81.
Hemsted, E. 66, 141.
Henderson, J. 33.
Henderson, J. H. 172.
Henderson, J. R. 124, 126, 131,
Heneage, C. W. 18, 80.
Hennell, J. B. 67, 169.
Henslowe, P. J. F. 143.
Hepburn, J. G. B. 85.
Hepworth, J. L. 88.
Hepworth, B. 178.
Herd, W. G. 99.
Herne, G. E. 138.
Hervey, C. R. W. 140.
Hewett, F. S. 40, 171.
Hewett, W. S. 29, 41, 154.
Hewlett, T. G. 186.
Heyland, A. R. 91.
Heyland, A. T. 18, 90.

The figures in this Index refer to those at the FOOT *of the Army List pages.*

Heyman, H. 21, 158.
Hibbert, J. 56, 161.
Hicks, W. 139, 175.
Higgon, J. D. G. 82.
Higgs, G. 189.
Hill, C. W. 135.
Hill, F. C. 90.
Hill, J. 82.
Hill, J. T. 157.
Hills, J. 133.
Hobart, Hon. H. M. 139.
Hobart, Hon. W. A. 143.
Hobden, D. J. B. 95.
Hobson, H. A. 66, 149.
Hobson, J. 28, 40, 121, 138.
Hobson, J. C. 35, 146.
Hockin, P. W. 132, 183.
Hodgkinson, C. 124.
Hodgson, H. B. 142.
Hodgson, J. 134.
Hodgson, P. 165.
Hogg, A. 174.
Hogg, A. G. P. 148.
Hogg, C. R. 107.
Hogg, G. C. 136.
Hogg, G. T. 139, 175.
Hojel, A. N. 182.
Holberton, T. N. 124, 127.
Holbrook, C. J. 99.
Holbrow, W. F. 31, 176.
Holland, E. B. 36, 133.
Holland, H. W. 32, 39, 156.
Holland, J. W. 167.
Holland, T. J. 30, 46, 156.
Holmes, J. 20, 121, 155.
Holt, J. M. 103.
Holt, W. J. 85.
Holtham, T. 34.
Holton, F. 184.
Holton, Surgeon 43.
Homner, A. C. 121, 144.
Homner, R. W. 18, 28, 44, 121, 147.
Hope, T. C. 26.
Hopkins, N. 187.
Horne, H. 188.
Hornblow, T. 87.
Hoskins, A. R. 46, 124, 131.
Hossack, G. 123, 126, 131.
Hotchkis, R. J. 155.
Hough, L. S. 121, 174, 175.
Houghton, W. R. 43, 157.
Howes, J. 93.
Howley, J. 84.
Hudson, F. C. 89, 146.
Hudson, R. 189.
Hughes, Rev. J. H. 42.
Huibert, C. L. 67, 165.
Humfery, A. 87.
Hunt, R. A. C. 143.
Hunt, E. D'A. 78.
Hunter, A. C. 160.
Hunter, C. F. 94.
Hunter, G. Y. 187.
Hunter, T. G. 66, 146.
Hunter, W. F. 136.
Hunter, W. G. 46, 185.
Hurford, R. J. G. 77, 188.
Huskisson, J. W. 91.
Hutchcon, D. 32, 140.
Hutchison, F. J. 86.
Hutton, C. P. 86.
Huyshe, O. L. 97.
Hyslop, J. McA. 185.

I

Impey, E. 164.
Inge, D. M. M. 79.
Ingham, C. D. 86.
Inglis, J. G. 93, 183.
Innes, F. J. 174.
Innes, G. 165.
Innes, H. M. L. 85.
Isaac, J. 69.
Iredell, F. S. 150.
Iredell, J. S. 163.
Irwin, F. C. 83.
Irwin, C. G. 87, 186.
Isaac, G. 34.
Ivimy, W. H. 97.

J

Jackson, J. 44, 81.
Jacob, G. A. 165.
Jacob, G. LeG. 18, 121, 148.
Jacob, H. 121, 163.
Jacob, H. B. 167.
Jacob, H. E. 161.
Jacob, J. 165.
Jacob, S. S. 125.
Jacob, W. 162, 180.
James, C. B. 120, 147.
James, C. F. 163.
James, C. M. W. 149.
James, E. M. V. 158.
James, H. 46, 121, 149.
James, H. H. 45, 153.
James, R. W. 185.
Jameson, C. 168.
Jameson, G. I. 30, 120, 173.
Jameson, T. L. 172.
Jamieson, L. F. 81.
Janvrin, H. S. 93.
Jardine, F. R. 176.
Jarvie, J. 38.
Jenkins, E. G. 135.
Jenkins, R. W. 80.
Jervis, E. 89.
Jervis, E. S. 141.
Jervis, W. Y. 83.
Jessop, C. S. 140.
Johnson, A. W. 82.
Johnson, C. 187.
Johnson, G. V. 75.
Johnson, H. J. 176.
Johnson, W. T. 149.
Johnstone, T. B. W. P. 159, 180.
Johnstone, J. D. 88.
Johnstone, R. 161, 181.
Johnstone, R. G. H. 150.
Johnstone, R. M. 144.
Johnstone, T. B. 184.
Jones, F. W. 161.
Jones, H. C. 176.
Jones, J. 132.
Jones, Morgan, 95, 186.
Jones, M. 178.
Jones, W. S. 165.
Jopp, D'A. W. 37, 41, 174.
Jopp, J. 172.
Jopp, K. A. 42, 133, 134.
Jopp, K. 31, 41, 159.
Jordan, J. P. 99.
Joynt, C. 160, 187.
Joynt, F. G. 146, 185, 152.
Judd, G. 34.

K

Kane, P. A. C. 21, 158.
Karslake, F. 97.
Kavanagh, J. 34.
Kaye, A. L. 82.
Kearney, E. B. 85, 187.
Kearney, J. 187.
Keatinge, R. H. 123, 130.
Keays, C. F. 32, 46, 157.
Keays, W. T. 157.
Keily, E. W. 31, 42, 43.
Keily, J. 38.
Keily, J. R. 121, 150.
Keith, G. E. 32, 40, 174.
Keith, J. 121, 185.
Kelsey, A. 187.
Kemball, A. B. 18, 120, 122, 131.
Kemball, J. S. 169.
Kemp, G. R. 120, 165.
Kempt, F. S. 138.
Kendall, W. 132.
Kennedy, G. H. 146.
Kennedy, M. K. 35, 132.
Kennedy, R. C. 13.
Kenrick, B. M. 88.
Keogh, J. 33.
Ker, T. D. 39, 149.
Kerr, W. A. 18, 167, 179.
Kerrich, E. 172.
Ketchen, J. 67, 139.
Kettlewell, T. 163, 182.
Kitchahl, J. R. 95.
Kilroy, A. R. 88.
King, E. 43, 138, 179.
King, L. S. 91.
King, W. V. 79.
Kingstone, H. C. 187.
Kinloch, D. J. 33, 34, 37, 123, 130.
Kinloch, J. 190.
Kirby, W. H. 26.
Kirkland, N. 172.
Kirkman, W. R. 28, 83.
Kittoe, G. H. 85.
Knapp, J. M. 165.
Knatchbull, N. 98.
Knight, F. W. 139.
Knight, G. L. 92.
Knight, T. 150.
Know, R. A. 85.
Knox, A. 34.

The figures in this Index refer to those at the FOOT *of the Army List pages.*

L

Lacy, R. 88.
Lacy, R. W. 90.
Lafond, A. 189.
Laing, Rev. C. 40.
Lalor, J. 180, 187.
Lamb, W. 137, 188.
Lambert, W. R. 144.
Lancaster, H. 163.
Lane, W. M. 172.
Lang, W. 121, 169.
Langley, L. H. R. 148, 187.
Langston, J. 147.
Laprimaudaye, C. H. 42, 93.
Larken, E. L. M. 187.
Larkins, T. B. 39, 40, 184.
LaTouche, C. B. 160.
LaTouche, C. D'U. 157, 179.
LaTouche, W. P. 165, 179.
Laughton, G. A. 36, 140.
Laurie, J. J. 173.
Laurie, J. W. 84, 85.
Law, E. A. 139.
Law, F. T. A. 83.
Law. J. 190,
Law, R. A. 84.
Law, S. C. 145.
Lawrance, E. A. 187.
Lawrence, H. P. 185.
Lawrence, I. 189.
Lawrence, J. 189.
Lawrence, T. 189.
Leacock, F. S. 67.
Leahy, J. 189.
Leathes, G. G. 155.
Lechmere, C. S. 67, 161.
Leckie, G. A. 173, 178.
Leckie, W. M. 156.
LeCocq, H. 124, 127.
Ledwith, J. S. 176.
Lee, H. H. 133.
Lee, J. R. 173.
Lee, T. 33.
LePebure, C. E. 93.
LeGeyt, P. H. 137, 181.
LeGeyt, W. E. 136.
Leighton, Sir D. 18, 120,
Leishman, J. T. 124, 127.
Leith, A. H. 183.
Leith, R. W. D. 41, 121, 139.
Leith, T. 157.
LeMessurier, A. 133, 134.
LeMessurier, A. P. 121, 153.
LeMessurier, R. 125, 127, 131.
LeMesurier, J. 36, 133.
Lempriere, P. R. 125, 128.
Leslie, G. B. 167.
Lester, J. F. 153.
Lester, W. C. 145.
L'Estrange, E. 32, 43, 152.
Lewis, C. M. 141.
Lewellyn, W. R. 82.
Liddell, J. 18, 121, 138.
Lightfoot, J. G. 18, 123, 127.
Lindfield, W. 34.
Little, A. B. 163.
Littlewood, R. J. 176.
Llewelyn, J. H. 81, 184.
Lloyd, F. 124, 129.
Lloyd, J. Hayes, 35, 158.
Lloyd, J. Henry, 123, 127.
Lloyd, C. C. 91.
Lloyd, R. M. 151.
Lobo, M. F. 189.
Loch, C. A. 135.
Loch, F. A. E. 135.
Loch, W. 120, 135.
Lockett, R. C. 178.
Lockhart, R. D. E. 83.
Lodge, F. 125.
Lodwick, F. 147, 184.
Lodwick, P. 120, 159.
Lodwick, W. 155.
Lord, C. O. 156.
Lord, R. G. 185.
Lord, W. B. 75, 188.
Loudon, W. 37.
Lougheed, J. W. 91.
Louis, J. 143.
Lovell, N. De J. 78.
Lownds, T. M. 186.
Lucan, G. C. Earl of, 18, 80.
Lucas, A. W. (Major) 32, 42, 66, 150.
Lucas, A. W. (Lieut.) 66, 144.
Lucas, C. 28, 45, 120, 130
Lucas, C. S. DeN. 124, 131.
Lukis, F. DuB. 92.
Lumsdaine, J. 127, 186.
Lumsden, W. 165.
Lumsden, T. 87.
Lye. Rev. C. H. L. 40.
Lye, G. L. 171.
Lye, W. H. C. 121, 174.
Lynch. E. P. 21, 121, 172.
Lynch, M. 89.
Lyons, E. W. 171.
Lyons, G. M. 167.
Lyons, H. 120.

M

Mabbott J. 177
Macan, G. 120, 168.
Macan, H. 120, 160.
Macauley, G. W. 150, 180.
Macdonald, J. A. M. 30, 39, 142.
Macdonell, D. J. 145.
MacDougall, N. P. 121, 151.
Macgowan, F. 29, 44, 153.
MacGregor, E. M. 136.
Mackechnie, R. W. 33.
Mackenzie, G. 35, 141.
Mackenzie, C. S. 86.
Mackenzie, J. T. 187.
Mackenzie, M. M. 180.
Mackenzie, W. H. 148.
Mackenzie, T. 45, 188.
Mackeson, F. L. 102.
Mackintosh, J. E. A. 143.
Mackachlan, T. J. 124, 127.
Maclean, H. T. 174.
Macleod, C. D. 174.
Macleod, W. E. 42, 163.
Macnaghten, A. W. 136.
Macnaghten, F. E. 86.
Macnee, R. 99.
Madden, J. M. 67, 158.
Madden, J. W. 90.
Mahaffy, E. 136, 184.
Mahadeo Narayen Joglakur, 190.
Maher, D. D. V. 81.
Mainwaring, R. P. 163.
Mainwaring, W. G. 135, 180.
Mairs, P. 34.
Maitland, G. G. W. 184.
Major, F. W. 125, 130.
Malcolm, G. 18, 45, 144, 178.
Malcolm, R. P. 35, 133.
Malcolmson, A. 99.
Malcolmson, J. H. P. 124, 129.
Malcolmson, J. G. 18, 137.
Malden, P. D. 149.
Malden, R. V. 162.
Malone, J. 18, 79.
Mallaby, R. 30, 44, 156.
Mander, A. T. 36, 133.
Mander, F. D. 67, 157.
Manisty, F. 46, 184.
Mannock, F. A. S. 77.
Mansfield, Sir W. R. 18, 26.
Manson, A. R. 121, 147.
Manson, W. 36, 133.
Mant, C. 133, 134.
Marett, P. D. 123, 126, 131.
Margary, H. J. 35, 120, 132.
Margesson, W. G. 90.
Marlow, B. J. W. 87, 184.
Marriott, W. F. 29, 35, 132.
Marsh, E. N. 161.
Marsh, H. 76.
Marshall, W. 67, 168.
Marston, E. C. 168.
Martin, H. 168, 180.
Martin, J. J. 85.
Martin, T. 84.
Martin, T. E. P. 186.
Mason, W. H. 146.
Massey, Hon. E. C. H. 93.
Massy, A. W. 90.
Mathew, B. H. 36, 133.
Mathieson, J. 33.
Maude, C. O. 30, 43, 44, 150.
Maude, E. 147.
Mauger, C. 142.
Maughan, T. 121, 182.
Maule, H. B. 84.
Maule, Rev. W. 44.
Maunder, E. 76.
Maunsell, G. 154.
Maunsell, T. 86.
Maunsell, J. R. 36, 133.
Maunsell, F. E. 85.
Maurice, R. M. B. 98.
Mayne, A. G. 135.
Mayne, R. G. 135.
Mayor, F. 176.
McBean, W. 18.
McCloy, W. 187.
McConnell, R. C. 187.
McCosh, D. 187.
McCulloch, E. 174.
McDonald, John, 34.
McDonald, J. 180.
McDonald, W. 94.
McDougall, H. R. L. 187.
McDowall, C. J. F. 187.
McDowell, A. 34.
McGeoch, E. 190.
McGillivray, S. F. 169.

The figures in this Index refer to those at the foot of the Army List pages.

McGrath, H. F. 187.
McGrigor, J. 121, 173.
McGuire, T. 138.
McKenna, S, J. 87.
McKenzie, D. 33.
McKeon, G. 33, 177.
McKnight, J. 36.
McLean, R. 190.
McLoughlin, P. 31, 39, 40.
McMaster, V. N. 79.
McMillan, C. 34.
McMorris, C. 189.
McMurrie, J. 38.
McNally, M. 36.
McPherson, W. E. 167.
McQuirt, B. 18.
McRae, J. G. 166.
McRae, A. R. T. 68.
M'Farlane, F. J. 76.
M'Grath, J. 91.
M'Kay, G. 95.
Mead, C. C. 185.
Mecredy, R. 155.
Meek, J. 34.
Mellersh, G. B. 33, 42, 123, 129.
Melliss, G. J. 36, 151.
Melvill, Sir P. M. 18, 29, 121, 161.
Mendoca, J. N. 188.
Mennie, J. 187.
Merewether, G. L. C. 36, 133.
Merewether, W. L. 18, 43, 142, 179.
Merriman, C. J. 35, 43, 133.
Merriman, W. 133, 134.
Messiter, S. L. A. B. 86.
Meurant, E. 96.
Michel, Sir J. 18, 42.
Mignon, F. P. 32, 41, 169.
Mignon, G. S. 32, 158.
Mignon, M. J. J. 32, 158.
Miguel, M. 169.
Mildmay, A. G. St. J. 143.
Miles, John, 143.
Miles, Joseph, 159.
Miles, S. B. 150.
Milford, S. C. 149.
Millar, J. G. 165.
Millar, R. 139, 185.
Miller, Rev. A. 41.
Miller, H. N. 138.
Miller, J. 76.
Miller, J. R. 44, 184.
Miller, T. 187.
Mills, J. 185.
Mills, W. T. 168.
Milne, G. D. 83.
Minhear, W. 96.
Mirehouse, A. W. L. 93.
Mitford, Rev. G. N. 41, 42.
Mockler, E. 67, 144.
Mockler, R. 92.
Molony, J. S. 96.
Monk, H. G. H. 90.
Montgomery, G. S. 121, 157.
Montmorency, Hon. R. H. de, 88.
Montriou, F. A. 169, 175.
Montriou, W. 167.
Moon, J. 33.
Moore, A. T. 18, 137.
Moore, C. A. 136.
Moore, G. 120, 151.
Moore, H. 149.
Moore, H. C. 36, 133.
Moore, R. 36.
Moore, R. B. 137.
Moore, W. J. 41, 175, 186.
Moray, J. C. D. S. 150.
Morehead, C. 183.
Morgan, E. 177.
Morgan, H. F. 86.
Morris, G. G. 67, 150.
Morris, J. E. G. 120, 153.
Morris, M. K. 90.
Morris, W. J. 82.
Morse, H. C. 151.
Morse, R. A. 123, 131.
Mortimer, F. J. 125, 131.
Morton, E. 187.
Mott, A. A. 160, 187.
Mould, T. R. 97.
Moule, W. 78.
Moyle, C. A. 29, 46, 173.
Moyle, H. R. C. 145.
Mulrony, T. 189.
Mulligan, W. 36
Munbee, G. B. 35, 120, 132.
Munday, D. 189.
Mundy, C. F. 89.
Mungavin, J. St. J. 36.
Munro, C. G. G. 121, 150.
Munro, D. 95.
Murphy, J. 33, 177.
Murphy, M. 97.
Murray, C. S. 95.
Murray, A. M. 33, 41, 123, 126, 131.
Murray, D. M. 92.
Murray, J. F. 43, 96.
Murray, Patrick, 143.
Murray, P. 175.
Murray, T. 153, 185.
Mussenden, W. 80.
Muter, St. J. O'N. 145.
Myers, E. B. 159.
Mytton, F. C. 133, 134.

N

Nagapah, 189.
Napier, E. 79.
Napier, G. 42, 124, 130.
Napier, R. D. 80.
Nasmyth, D. J. 132.
Nayler, G. 186.
Naylor, C. E. 162.
Neale, W. A. 146.
Neave, A. 76.
Neave, K. 167.
Neil, J. 190.
Neilson, W. 163, 188.
Neville, F. 86.
Newall, F. 173.
Newall, J. T. 145.
Newall, M. C. 124, 128.
Newman, H. 34.
Newman, W. 83.
Newnham, F. G. 166.
Newport, C. E. 124, 128.
Newport, C. P. 153.
Newport, W. H. 143.
Newton, J. P. M. 154.
Nichol, G. A. F. 176.
Nicholas, J. 90.
Nicholetts, G. 139, 175.
Nicholson, I. T. 166.
Nicholson, R. 181, 185.
Nicolson, J. G. 157, 175.
Nicolson, M. H. 67, 151.
Nimmo, T. R. 171.
Niven, W. 186.
Nixon, J. P. 168.
Noding, J. 147.
Norman, A. 178.
Norman, C. J. W. 94.
North, C. F. 35, 120, 132.
Norton, M. 34.
Norwood, R. 76.
Noyes, E. H. 153.
Nue, E. 36.
Nuthall, H. J. 91.
Nutt, H. L. 139.
Nutt, J. A. 171.
Nuttall, G. R. 185.
Nuttall, T. 172.
Nutty, R. 38.

O

O'Brien, J. 87.
O'Dell, J. 93.
Ogilvie, C. F. 187.
Ogilvie, G. M. 184.
Ogilvy, G. DeS. 67, 158.
Ogilvy, J. 89, 186.
O'Grady, S. DeC. 92.
Oldfield, F. J. 137.
Oldham, G. W. 133, 134.
Oliver, T. 176.
O'Neil, J. 189.
Onslow, G. M. 97.
Ord, E. H. 146.
Orton, T. J. 82, 186.
Osborne, H. S. 176.
Osborne, J. 34.
Ostreham, E. S. 168.
Ouchterlony, T. H. 125, 129.
Outram, Sir J. 18, 20, 121.
Owen, H. H. D. 136.

P

Pace, Rev. H. O. 41.
Pack, J. T. 188.
Packe, F. 173.
Pafin, C. T. 163.
Palliser, R. W. 80.
Pandoo Chowan, 190.
Pardoe, T. F. 95.
Park, W. A. 143.
Parker, H. R. 176.
Parker, M. W. 40, 151.
Parkes, H. 34.
Parkinson, C. F. 98.
Parr, T. C. 120, 140.
Parr, W. C. 167.

The figures in this Index refer to those at the FOOT *of the Army List pages.*

Parry, W. H. 88.
Parsons, C. 33, 177.
Parsonage, E. 93.
Partridge, W. P. 43, 186.
Paske, H. G. 99.
Pasley, M.W. B. S. 124, 128.
Patey, G. W. 99.
Paton, J. 84.
Paul, A. G. 176.
Paul, C. C. 163.
Paul, F. 166.
Payn, W. 18, 94.
Payne, C. D. P. 156.
Peach, W. 185.
Pearson, J. 18.
Pearson, Jas. 18.
Pearson, P. 34.
Pearson, T. 23.
Peart, G. R. 67, 162.
Peat, W. S. 63, 146.
Pechell, H. S. K. 124, 129.
Pedder, D. C. 67, 154.
Peele, R. DeC. 184.
Peet, J. 37, 184.
Pelly, H. J. 46, 121, 151.
Pelly, L. 160.
Pelly, S. M. 159, 184.
Pemberton, C. C. 125, 131.
Pengelley, W. M. 30.
Pennefather, N. 97.
Penny, C. B. F. 36, 134.
Penrose, H. 34.
Penton, T. 80.
Pereira, A. 190.
Pereira, J. J. 190.
Pestonjee Bomanjee, 188.
Petrie, J. G. 123, 127.
Peyton, J. 166.
Peyton, E. G. 67, 147.
Phayre, R. 31, 168.
Phelps, A. 32, 154.
Phelps, P. 36, 133
Philips, A. M. 141, 180.
Phillip, J. 89.
Phillipps, H. 172.
Phillips, A. 35, 172.
Phillips, E. 80.
Phillips, F. 133.
Phillips, H. 81.
Pickworth, J. 81.
Pierce, J. H. S. 167.
Pierce, T. W. W. 153.
Piers, T. T. 172.
Pigott, H. DeR. 96.
Pinkerton, J. 137.
Pinkerton, A. W. P. 83.
Pinto, J. W. 189.
Pirie, J. 185.
Pirie, W. 144.
Pitcher, D. G. 66, 137.
Pitman, H. 159, 185.
Pittman, R. 21, 124, 127.
Playfair, J. W. 35, 132.
Plomer, A. G. 163.
Plummer, F. 93.
Plumptre, F. H. 187.
Plunkett, Hon. E. S. 98.
Poett, A. J. 136, 188.
Pogson, J. 160.
Pollard, A. 189.
Poole, A. 157.
Poore, R. 80.
Pope, G. 32, 38, 121, 157.
Portman, A. B. 125.
Pottinger, B. H. 125, 131.
Pottinger, E. T. 125, 128.
Pottinger, J. 33, 34, 120, 122, 125.
Powell, B. R. 121, 169.
Powell, T. 187.
Powys, L. A. 97.
Pratt, T. H. 33.
Pratten, J. W. 34.
Prescott, A. 120, 136.
Prescott, C. J. 35, 167.
Prescott, E. B. 88.
Preston, J. W. 86.
Preston, W. B. 157.
Price, G. U. 142.
Prideaux, W. F. 67, 153.
Probyn, O. 176, 182.
Puget, J. 80.
Pulleyne, F. 81.
Purcell, H. 33, 44, 177.
Purvis, G. R. 34.
Pye, W. H. 174.
Pym, H. 36, 133.
Pym, J. A. 133, 181.

R

Raikes, S. N. 161, 181.
Raines, J. A. R. 13, 98.
Rait, A. J. 83.
Raitt, A. 176.
Ramsay, A. 188.
Ramsay, J. A. 148.
Rama Succaram, 190.
Rance, F. 87.
Raverty, H. G. 146.
Rawlins, A. M. 99.
Rawlins, S. W. 81.
Rawlinson, G. R. 76.
Rawlinson, W. S. 78.
Reay, E. R. 68, 97.
Redy, E. R. 68.
Rees, T. H. 159.
Reeves, F. 139.
Reeves, H. N. 149, 179.
Reid, A. T. 153.
Reid, J. H. 124, 129, 171.
Reinecker, G. H. 171.
Renshaw, R. W. 78.
Revell, H. A. R. 79.
Reynalds, J. 185.
Reynolds, E. S. 67, 163.
Reynolds, J. H. 160.
Reynolds, W. (Major) 31, 39, 176.
Reynolds, W. 144.
Rice, A. 95.
Rice, C. 94.
Rice, W. 168.
Richardes, R. W. 153.
Richards, H. 146.
Richards, R. 146.
Richards, T. 80.
Richardson, C. J. 151.
Richardson, H. 178.
Richmond, H. F. 76.
Riddell, A. N. E. 187.
Rigby, C. P. 159.
Rimington, J. S. 173, 175, 185.
Rimington, S. 174.
Ritchie, D. 157, 183.
Ritchie, J. 124, 130.
Rivers, H. 152.
Roach, J. 189.
Roberts, C. P. 124, 130.
Roberts, F. B. 125, 128.
Roberts, F. P. C. 145.
Roberts, W. 86.
Robertes, R. H. 89.
Robertson, E. L. 141.
Robertson, G. 98.
Robertson, G. F. 77.
Robertson, G. H. 18, 27, 30, 38, 168.
Robertson, J. F. 171.
Robertson, W. D. 120, 172.
Robinson, D. 94.
Robinson, H. L. 163.
Robinson, Morris, 99.
Rouinson, M. 178.
Robinson, T. 189.
Robinson, W. C. 140.
Robison, H G. 21, 112.
Robottom, G. 178.
Roche, M. 38.
Roche, W. P. 77.
Rocke, R. 94.
Rockley, A. 34.
Rodrigues, A. 189.
Rodrigues, J. C. 189.
Rodrigues, M. 190.
Rogers, A. M. 186.
Rooke, B. P. 36, 37, 133.
Rooke, C. G. T. 155.
Roome, F. 153.
Roome, H. 185.
Rose, J. 142, 182.
Ross, A. 93.
Ross, C. G. H. 186.
Ross, E. C. 143.
Ross, F. J. T. 159.
Ross, G. C. 80.
Ross, F. T. 161.
Ross, W. H. 166.
Rourke, J. 189.
Rowland, A. 40, 120, 122, 127.
Russell, E. L. 121, 155.
Russell, L. 159.
Rustomjee Byramjee, 187.
Rustomjee Hormusjee, 188.
Rustomjee Merwanjee, 188.
Rutherford, J. 67, 167.
Rutter, T. W. 95. 136.
Ryan, F. 34.
Ryan, V. 92.
Ryder, H. C. 143.
Ryder, T. 143.

S

Sabben, E. G. E. 160.
Sadler, D. 34.
Salmon, W. A. 66, 169.
Salmon, W. B. 162.

The figures in this Index refer to those at the FOOT *of the Army List pages.*

Sams, C. F. 93.
Sanders, T. W. 150, 180.
Sanderson, J. T. 179, 185.
Sandford, H. B. 123, 131.
Sandham, W. H. 125, 127.
Sandwith, H. M. B. 146.
Sandwith, J. P. 144, 175.
Sandwith, J. W. F. 30, 142.
Sandwith, W. F. 143.
Sandys, F. R. 85.
Sangster, D. J. K. 147.
Sangster, T. H. 147.
Sargon, J. M. 189.
Saulez, W. H. 123, 126, 130.
Saunders, A. E. 121, 140.
Savage, G. 33.
Schneider, F. 142, 182.
Schneider, S. W. 37, 121, 145.
Schwabe, Rev. W. H. 44.
Schreiber, E. F. 83.
Schuler, F. 120, 1.2, 128.
Scobell, H. F. 93.
Scobie, D. M. 121, 160.
Scott, C. 134.
Scott, E. L. 43, 173.
Scott, James, 120, 148.
Scott, J. G. 29, 40, 165.
Scott, John (Lieut.) 33, 177.
Scott, John, 34.
Scott, John (Surg.) 36, 183.
Scott, J. 76.
Scott, R. R. 81.
Scott, Stanley, 140, 182.
Scott, T. A. F. 187.
Scott, Wm. 162.
Scott, Walter, 35, 38, 120, 132.
Scott, Walter, 60, 155.
Scott, Winkworth, 44, 156.
Scrivener, F. 38.
Seager, E. 80,
Sealy, G. P. 120, 122, 131.
Seaman, W. C. 95, 183.
Segrave, F. M. 159.
Selby, Mr. 30.
Sellon, R. S. 35, 132.
Seton, A. R. 133.
Seton, W. S. 141.
Seward, G. E. 187.
Sexton, E. 187.
Sexton, S. M. 98, 99.
Shaik Cassim, 190.
Sharman, W. 190.
Sharp, W. 97, 186.
Sharpe, M. S. 85.
Shaw, G. J. 184.
Shaw, R. J. 138.
Shekleton, J. 123, 126, 128, 130.
Shekleton, J. F. 185.
Shepheard, A. 121, 150.
Shepherd, W. A. 39, 186.
Sheppard, J. L. 147, 178.
Sheppard, T. 84.
Sheppee, F. F. 124, 129.
Sherlock, F. G. 95.
Sherlock, H. 81, 186.
Sherren, F. C 33, 177.
Shewell, A. M. 141.
Shewell, E. H. 166, 178.
Shewell, H. 140, 141.
Shewell, W. V. 30, 43, 163.
Shipton, J. M. 89.
Shore, T. 34.
Shortrede, R. 121, 165.
Shortt, A. Y. 155.
Shortt, J. M. 27, 120, 153.
Shortt, J. R. G. G. 150.
Shortt, W. Y. H. 165.
Shreeput Sheshadree, 189.
Shute, N. H. 92.
Shute, C. C. 78.
Shute, W. G. 86.
Sibthorpe, L. H. 152.
Simpson, D. 187.
Simpson, E. H. 136.
Simpson, G. B. 168.
Sinclair, A. Y. 169.
Sinclair, G. 189.
Sinclair, J. (Col.) 120, 122, 129.
Sinclair, J. 190.
Singer, R. B. 87.
Singleton, F. C. 67, 165.
Skelding, W. 185.
Skinner, P. K. 30, 38, 121, 152.
Slator, N. R. 87.
Smales, T. 79.
Smee, W. N. T. 120, 154.
Smith, C. L. 97.
Smith, C. W. 139.
Smith, D. F. 176.
Smith, E. D. 98.
Smith, E. M. 173.
Smith, F. H. 187.
Smith, F. J. 36, 133.
Smith, G. (Capt.) 136.
Smith, G. 38.
Smith, J. A. 149.
Smith, J. Y. 185.
Smith, M. W. 18, 27, 76.
Smith, R. G. 77.
Smith, D. 85.
Smith, S. A. 160.
Smyth, A. 87.
Smyth, W. J. 82.
Soudy, J. R. 35, 132.
Somers, J. 33.
Somerset, C. H. 18, 28.
Soppitt, A. 153.
Soppitt, M. 120, 169.
Soppitt, M. J. 155.
Southey, E. 35, 46, 132.
Southey, A. H. 87.
Spencer, R. 188.
Spens, A. T. 137.
Spiller, A. 91.
Spooner, S. 34.
Spring, Rev. F. J. 46.
Spring, F. W. M. 125, 128.
Sprot, J. 96.
Squire, W. T. 162.
Stack, C. E. 135.
Stack, M. 18, 120, 136.
Stanley, H. 121, 148.
Stanley, St.J. 77, 186.
Stapleton, E. 36.
Statham, R. 89.
Stedman, F. S. 186.
Steele, E. 96.
Steers, A. 136, 177.
Steinhaeuser, J. F. 185.
Stephens, F. 135.
Sterling, J. 135, 177.
Steuart, F. G. 32, 132.
Stevens, G. S. 163, 180.
Stevens, S. W. O. 137.
Stevenson, A. T. B. 125, 129.
Stevenson, H. 125, 128.
Stevenson, R. A. 124, 127.
Stevenson, R. G. T. 136.
Stevenson, W. J. H. 124.
Steward, W. A. 86.
Stewart, A. Fraser, 67, 163.
Stewart, A. Fred. 79.
Stewart, J. C. 94.
Stewart, J. D. 121, 168.
Stewart, James D. 95.
St.Francis, F. 190.
Stileman, W. C. 158.
Stiles, H. 121, 142.
Stirling, J. S. 82.
St.John, R. (Lieut.) 95, 180.
St.John, R. 120, 150.
Stock, H. J. 149.
Stock, T. 29, 121, 142.
Stockley, G. C. 142, 171.
Stockley, H. W. 124, 127.
Stockwell, C. M. 95.
Stockwell, J. W. J. 98.
Stokes, C. P. 84.
Stone, G. H. 124, 131
Stoney, F. S. 83.
Stopford, J. G. 81.
Stopford, W. H. J. 137.
Stourton, Hon. E. 80.
Stovell, M. 30, 183.
Stovin, Sir F. 18, 19, 20, 98.
Straker, J. F. 151, 187.
Strange, J. D. 83.
Stratton, J. P. 186.
Strong, T. E. 146.
Strutt, C. H. 124, 129.
Strutt, J. R. 140.
Stuart, J. 38.
Stuart, Sir C. S. 18, 27, 28, 38, 46, 121, 140.
Stuart, W. J. 134.
Stubbs, F. J. 174.
Stubbs, J. A. 99.
Sturt, C. S. 149.
Sturt, E. G. 68, 91.
Style, M. 144, 184.
Sullivan, T. D. 91.
Sullivan, N. 189.
Summers, A. 188.
Sutton, H. 34.
Swanson, F. 124, 130.
Swanson, J. 32, 37, 121, 162.
Sweeting, E. 84.
Sweny, A. H. 145.
Sweny, G. A. 85.
Swinburne, J. 76.
Swinburne, J. D. 97.
Swindley, F. 80.
Swindley, J. E. 78.
Swiney, J. D. 133, 158.
Swinhoe, C. 91.
Sykes, H. P. 130.
Sykes, W. H. F. 137.
Sykes, A. J. 84.
Sylvester, C. J. 185.
Sylvester, J. 100.
Sylvester, J. H. 186.
Symons, C. J. 27, 176.

The figures in this Index refer to those at the FOOT *of the Army List pages.*

T

Talbot, H. L. 82.
Tanner, A. 95.
Tanner, H. C. B. 124, 127.
Tanner, O. V. 161.
Tapp, T. 18, 121, 138.
Tarleton, W. C. 46.
Tarrant, T. M. 75, 186.
Tasker, J. 124, 127.
Taverner, E. L. 35, 163.
Taylor, D. C. 91, 186.
Taylor, G. F. 165.
Taylor, H. 187.
Taylor, J. McK. 120, 136.
Taylor, J. W. 93.
Taylor, R. A. 138, 139.
Taylor, R. L. 18, 161.
Taylor, W. W. 45, 148.
Temple, G. 38.
Teschemaker, T. R. 123, 129.
Thacker, J. 32, 152.
Thacker, S. 29, 46, 152.
Thackeray, C. 87.
Thatcher, T. 154, 181.
Theobald, C. P. 124, 131.
Thesiger, Hon. F. A. 98.
Thesiger, Hon. C. W. 78.
Thom, W. 178, 184.
Thomas, G. E. 156.
Thompson, C. 189.
Thompson, Charles (64th), 92.
Thompson, Charles, 140.
Thompson, E. 151.
Thompson, J. 89.
Thompson, J. D. 189.
Thompson, M. 41, 183.
Thompson, R. T. 80.
Thomson, C. 185.
Thomson, D. 35, 43, 133.
Thomson, G. L. 169.
Thomson, Jas. 95.
Thorley, M. 189.
Thorold, H. O. 174, 186.
Thorp, R. C. 186.
Thorp, S. J. 143.
Thoyts, N. B. 173.
Tibeaudo, A. 43.
Ticehurst, W. D. T. 162, 186.
Tiernan, J. 190.
Tilley, G. 180.
Tinling, J. J. 67, 93.
Todd, H. A. G. 85.
Tofft, G. R. 31, 44.
Tonnochy, A. 80.
Toole, M. 135, 177.
Touch, E. 184.
Tower, C. 76.
Trafford, T. H. 125, 130.
Tragett, R. T. 169, 179.
Travers, J. 82.
Travers, R. 121, 166.
Treasure, C. N. 176.
Tremenheere, C. W. 35, 45, 120, 132.
Trench, R. J. LeP. 67, 167.
Trent, J. 88.
Trestrail, J. C. 149, 184.
Trevelyan, H. W. 18, 120, 122, 127.
Trevelyan, W. 120, 137.
Trevelyan, W. R. 158.
Trevor, E. W. 139.
Trevor, J. S. 132.
Troward, A. 17[illegible].
Trower, C. T. 138.
Trueman, T. 143.
Tubbs, R. T. N. 176.
Tuke, A. J. 92.
Turnbull, C. J. 166.
Turnbull, G. A. 79, 184.
Turner, A. F. 148.
Turner A. W. 90.
Turner, J. G. 86.
Turner, A. H. 87.
Turner, H. B. 35, 42, 132.
Turner, J. 184.
Turner, S. G. D. 125.
Turner, T. 20.
Turner, T. H. 30, 124, 128.
Tweedie, M. 156.
Twiss, G. 124, 126, 128.
Tyacke, H. P. 140.
Tyndall, J. 31, 41, 42, 43, 176.
Tyndall, E. H. T. 150.
Tyrwhitt, G. B. 148.

U

Underwood, J. 189.
Urquhart, T. B. 95.
Utterson, A. 141.

V

Vachell, H. T. 124, 127.
Vacher, F. S. 88.
Van-Heythuysen, H. R. M. 152.
Vaughan, E. P. 86.
Vaughan, H. 160.
Vaughan, J. 21, 184.
Vennyek Wassoodew, 37.
Vesey, C. C. W. 94.
Vialls, G. C. 98.
Vialls, O. 77.
Vibart, A. J. 157.
Vibart, J. 124, 127.
Vibart, J. M. C. 28, 82, 83.
Vincent, H. T. 31, 42, 150.
Vint, D. 34.
Vitters, J. 188.
Voules, W. J. 93.
Vyse, E. 89.

W

Waddington, E. 166.
Waddington, T. 150.
Waddington, W. 35, 163.
Wainwright, M. F. 176.
Waite, W. 188.
Wakefield, H. 180, 186.
Wakefield, J. 96.
Walcott, E. S. 67.
Walker, C. W. 143, 182.
Walker, J. 34.
Walker, J. B. 125, 129.
Walker, J. S. 93.
Walker, J. T. 35, 132.
Walker, T. (Lieut.) 125, 127.
Walker, T. 38.
Walker, W. 21, 144.
Walkey, R. 83.
Wall, G. P. 93.
Wallace, A. T. 125, 130.
Wallace, H. 28, 29, 37, 40, 123, 127.
Wallace, H. J. 79.
Wallace, Raynor, 35, 148.
Wallace, Robert, 161.
Wallace, R. R. 145.
Waller, T. 45, 183.
Waller, W. F. 168.
Wallis, A. B. 88.
Walsh, L. 34.
Walsh, P. 34.
Walsh, T. 187.
Walsh, T. P. B. 144.
Walter, H. L. 152.
Wamon Wassoodave, 188.
Ward, A. V. 185.
Ward, F. B. 80.
Ward, J. 18, 33.
Ward, T. M. 125.
Ward, T. W. 143, 184.
Ward, E. H. 87.
Ward, W. 125.
Wardell, G. W. H. 97.
Warden, F. 141.
Warden, G. L. 160.
Warden, R. P. 31, 45, 159.
Warden, T. S. 147.
Wardrop, A. 172.
Wartonby, 31.
Washington, H. 190.
Wassoodew Pandoorung, 37.
Watkin, H. S. 121, 142.
Watson, H. W. 133, 134.
Watson, J. 18, 171.
Watson, J. W. 159.
Watson, R. G. 141.
Watson, Rev. G. A. F. 45.
Watson, Rev. T. 45.
Watson, T. 189.
Watt, J. S. 91.
Watts, J. G. 152, 179.
Wauchope, J. 167.
Waudby, S. J. 162.
Way, A. C. 171, 182.
Way, C. L. F. 167.
Webb, E. T. 163.
Webb, J. 176.
Webb, F. E. 87.
Webster, P. C. G. 80.

The figures in this Index refer to those at the foot of the Army List pages.

Webster, R. 95.
Weir, W. 157.
Weir, A. 78.
Welsh, J. 185.
West, E. W. 171.
Westbrooke, F. 121, 161.
Weston, H. 176.
Westmacott, R. 158.
Westropp, G. R. C. 173, 182.
Westropp, J. E. 41, 140.
Westropp, R. M. 157, 179.
Wheatley, E. F. 187.
Whitmore, E. 31.
Whish, F. A. 130.
White, A. H. 76.
White, B. 41, 183.
White, C. J. 27, 186.
White, J. H. 36, 133.
White, S. 33.
Whitehill, C. S. 142.
Whitehill, S. J. 172.
Whitehill, S. J. K. 124, 166, 181.
Whitelock, C. R. 121, 154.
Whitlock, H. C. 97.
Whittaker, B. R. 149.
Whittenbury, W. 36.
Whyte, C. 28.
Wickham, T. 88.
Widdicombe, W. 150.
Wiche, C. G. 185.
Wigney, C. W. 149.
Wilby, W. 84.
Wild, 33.
Wilkins, H. St. C. 85, 132.
Wilkins, J. F. 34, 177.
Williams, W. R. 99.
Williams, A. L. 186.
Williams, G. 190.
Williams, H. 90.
Williams, H. L. 185.
Williams, J. 96.
Williams, J. D. 171.
Williams, R. F. 173.
Williams, T. 27, 28, 41, 84.
Williams, W. 36.
Williams, W. 139.
Williams, W. E. 176.
Williamson, E. S. 67, 153.
Willis, C. W. 88.
Willis, T. 189.
Willoughby, M. W. 32, 40, 45 147.
Wilmore, E. 46.
Wilmot, G. W. 154.
Wilmot, J. H. 127, 185.
Wilson, A. 180.
Wilson, C. T. 85.
Wilson, A. R. 150.
Wilson, Rev. C. T. 46.
Wilson, G. J. 120, 174.
Wilson, H. 179, 185.
Wilson, W. 144.
Wilson, William, 190.
Wilson, F. E. 93.
Wilson, W. H. 161.
Winn, J. 190.
Winchester, J. W. 37, 183.
Wise, F. J. 169.
Wisram Ramjee Gholay, 190.
Withers, J. 168.
Wodehouse, A. H. 67, 153.
Wodehouse, C. 155.
Wolfe, A. 38.
Wood, A. 67, 144.
Wood, G. W. 94.
Wood, H. H. A. 29, 30, 147.
Wood, J. A. 18, 29, 41, 163.
Wood, W. E. 185.
Wooden, C. 79.
Woodcock, E. M. 141.
Woodhouse, H. A. 150.
Woodhouse, R. R. 173.
Woods, J. 189.
Woodward, W. W. 124, 127.
Woollcombe, J. D. 18, 123, 127.
Woosnam, J. B. 33, 38, 120, 130.
Worgan, J. 34, 123, 129.
Wormald, R. C. 40, 120, 122.
Worsley, G. F. 37, 46, 124, 129.
Worthington, G. T. 89
Worthy, F. P. 156.
Wray, E. 21, 34, 123, 128.
Wray, J. 31, 167.
Wren, R. F. 137.
Wright, A. 141, 183.
Wright, D. 143.
Wright, J. 161.
Wright, John, 188.
Wright, Jonas, 188.
Wright, T. A. B. 93.
Wright, T. P. 96.
Wright, W. 190.
Wyllie, D. 185.
Wyllie, W. 18, 120, 155.

X

Xavier, J. F. 169.

Y

Yates, W. H. 146.
Yonge, C. W. 159, 175
Yorke, Sir C. 18, 88.
Young, D. B. 168.
Younghusband, C. W. 82.
Younghusband, J. W. 151.
Younghusband, R. R. 29, 38, 42, 163.

Casualties, &c.

Reported between the 2nd October and 10th December 1860.

Rank.	Names.	Corps or Department.	When.	Where.
	DIED.			
Lieutenant ..	Davenport, W. V.	30th N. I. ..	1 Feb.	1860 Europe
Captain	Glasspoole, R. E.	6th ,,	7 Sept.	,,
Major	Mylne. C. D.	,,	25 ,,	,,
Major General ..	Roberts, Sir H. G., K.C.B...	30th ,,	6 Oct.	,,
Captain	Cottell. J. W.	26th ,,	18 ,,	,,
Assist. Surgeon..	McAlister, J.	Medical Estab.	25 ,,	Hongkong
Acting Conductor	Toner, M.	Ordnance Dept.	7 Nov.	Kurrachee
Lieutenant ..	Welsh, R.	Comt. Dept. ..	16 ,,	Bombay
	INVALIDED.			
Captain	Briggs, P. M.	19th N. I. ..	26 Oct.	1860 Bombay
,, ...	Billamore, G. R.	2nd Eur. Regt.	,,	,,
	RESIGNED.			
Ensign	Vibart, W. E. F.	General List ..	3 Nov.	1860 Bombay
	RETIRED.			
Captain	Cameron, C.	Invalid Est. ..	26 Oct.	1860 Bombay
Colonel	Ramsay, J. S.	29th N. I. ..	2 Nov.	1859 Europe
	STRUCK OFF THE STRENGTH.			
Lieutenant.. ..	Kennedy, R. C.	2nd Cavalry ..	.. ..	India

Members of the Most Honorable Order of the Bath, and of the Victoria Cross, serving on the Bombay Establishment.

ORDER OF THE BATH.

KNIGHT GRAND CROSS.

Lieutenant General ..	Sir J. Outram, Bart.	Bombay Infantry ..	..	30 July 1857
..	Sir C. Yorke ..	33rd Regt. Foot ..	..	29 June 1860

CIVIL KNIGHT COMMANDER.

	Sir George Russell Clerk.	..	..	

MILITARY KNIGHTS COMMANDER.

General	Sir F. Stovin ..	83rd Regt. Foot ..	..	2 Jan. 1851
„	Sir J. Bell ..	4th Regt. Foot ..	..	.. ..
Lieutenant General ..	G. C. Earl of Lucan ..	8th Dragoons ..	..	.. ..
„ ..	Sir W. R. Mansfield.	British Infantry ..	..	.. ..
„ ..	Sir H. J. W. Bentinck.	28th Regt. Foot ..	..	.. ..
Major General	Sir J. Michel ..	British Inf. (unattached) ..		22 Mar. 1859
Colonel	Sir C. S. Stuart ..	Bombay Infantry ..	..	„
„	Sir P. M. Melvill ..	Do. do. ..	..	.. 1860

MILITARY COMPANIONS.

General	P. Delamotte ..	Bombay Cavalry ..	..	20 July 1838
„	E. Frederick ..	Do. Infantry ..	..	„
Major General	D. Capon	Do. do. ..	..	9 June 1840
„	M. Stack	Do. Cavalry ..	..	4 July 1843
„	W. Wyllie	Do. Infantry ..	..	„
„	W. J. Browne ..	Do. do. ..	..	„
Colonel	E. Green	Do. do. ..	..	4 July 1843
„	R. W. Honner ..	Do. do. ..	..	21 Jan. 1858
„	C. H. Somerset ..	72nd Highlanders ..	..	„
„	A. T. Heyland ..	56th Regt. Foot ..	..	.. ..
„	F. Adams	28th do. ..	..	1 Oct. 1858
„	H. W. Trevelyan ..	Bombay Artillery ..	..	21 Jan. 1858
„	T. Tapp	Do. Infantry ..	..	„
Lieutenant Colonel ..	H. Daly	Do. do. ..	..	„
„ „ ..	G. W. P. Bingham ..	64th Regt. Foot ..	..	24 Mar. 1858
„ „ ..	J. Forbes	Bombay Cavalry ..	..	21 Jan. 1858
„ „ ..	A. B. Kemball ..	Do. Artillery ..	..	„
Colonel	G. LeG. Jacob ..	Do. Infantry ..	..	22 Mar. 1859
„	J. Liddell	Do. do. ..	..	„
Lieutenant Colonel ..	G. Malcolm	Do. do. ..	..	„
„ ..	E. S. Blake	Do. Artillery ..	..	„
Colonel	G. H. Robertson ..	Do. Infantry ..	..	„
Lieutenant Colonel ..	H. Bruce	Do. do. ..	..	„
Major	J. D. Woollcombe ..	Do. Artillery ..	..	„
„	J. G. Lightfoot ..	Do. do. ..	..	„
Deputy Insp. Genl. of Hospitals	F. S. Arnott	Do. Medical Estabt. ..		„
Colonel	W. Payn	72nd Highlanders		.. ..
„	M. W. Smith ..	2nd Dragoon Guards ..		22 Mar. 1859
„	J. A. R. Raines ..	95th Regt. of Foot		„

CIVIL COMPANION.

Lieutenant Colonel ..	J. A. Ballard ..	Bombay Engineers ..		10 May 1856
Major	R. L. Taylor ..	Do. Infantry		25 Mar. 1859
„	W. H. R. Green ..	Do. do.		5 Dec. 1859

VICTORIA CROSS.

Major C. W. Heneage, 8th Royal Hussars
„ J. A. Wood, 20th Bombay Army
Lieutenant W. A. Kerr, „
„ J. Watson, „
„ A. T. Moore, Bombay Cavalry
„ J. G. Malcolmson, „
Riding Mr. J. Malone, 6th (Inniskilling) Drgns.
Troop Serjt. Major J. Ward, 8th Royal Hussars
Corporal J. Pearson, 8th Royal Hussars
Drummer J. Flinn, 64th Foot
Private Bernard McQuirt, 95th Regt. Foot
„ James Pearson, 56th Regt. Foot

Aides-de-Camp to the Queen.

Col. T. Tapp, C.B., Bombay Infantry; Col. G. H. Robertson, C.B., Bombay Infantry

Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Officers, and Soldiers on the Bombay Establishment permitted to wear

Foreign Orders and Medals.

ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.

KNIGHT COMMANDER.

Genl. Sir P. Stevin, *K.C.B.*, 83rd Regt. Foot

MEMBER OF THE ROYAL HANOVERIAN GUELPHIC ORDER.

KNIGHT, *K.H.*

Lieut. Genl. J. Freeth, 64th Regt. Foot

LEGION OF HONOR OF FRANCE.

Brigadier Genl. T. Williams, *C.B.*, 4th Regt. Foot
Brigadier F. Adams, *C.B.*, 28th Regt. Foot
Colonel R. DeSalis, 8th Hussars
,, C. C. Shute, 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons
Lieut. Col. P. A. Butler, 28th Regt. Foot
,, J. E. Collings, 33rd Regt. Foot
,, E. W. Donovan, 33rd Regt. Foot
,, W. E. Evans, Bombay Infantry
,, Hon. E. C. H. Massey, 95th Regt. Foot
Major W. Roberts, 28th Regt. Foot
,, F. S. Vachier, 33rd Regt. Foot
,, R. Anderson, 50th Regt. Foot
,, G. L. Carmichael, 95th Regt. Foot
Captain W. J. Margesson, 50th Regt. Foot
,, J. Paton, 4th Regt. Foot
Lieut. J. M. Sexton, 95th Regt. Foot
Surgeon B. W. Marlow, 28th Regt. Foot
Serjeant Wm. McKay, 33rd Regt. Foot
,, James Linn, 95th Regt. Foot
,, N. Ormond, 95th Regt. Foot
Private J. Cody, 95th Regt. Foot
,, P. Dooley, 95th Regt. Foot
,, J. English, 95th Regt. Foot
,, P. Gallagher, 95th Regt. Foot.
,, J. Jacques, 95th Regt. Foot

FRENCH WAR MEDAL.

Serjt. Major W. Barwell, 33rd Regt. Foot
,, J. Whittaker, 56th Regt. Foot
Troop Serjt. Major A. Moreton, 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons
,, T. J. Wakefield, 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons
Color Serjeant A. Fleming, 4th Regt. Foot

Color Serjeant W. Dibbs, 56th Regt. Foot
Serjeant J. Bacon, 33rd Regt. Foot
,, P. Whelan, 33rd Regt. Foot
,, W. Craine, 33rd Regt. Foot
Corporal J. Clarkson, 4th Regt. Foot
Trumpeter Thomas Monks, 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons
Private J. Murphy, 4th Regt. Foot
,, T. Murry, 4th Regt. Foot
,, J. Newth, 4th Regt. Foot
,, J. Blake, 28th Regt. Foot
,, M. Connell, 28th Regt. Foot
,, W. Dunn, 28th Regt. Foot
,, F. Crotty, 33rd Regt. Foot
,, W. Mcnairy, 33rd Regt. Foot
,, P. McGuire, 33rd Regt. Foot
,, E. Hogan, 56th Regt. Foot
,, J. Lord, 56th Regt. Foot
,, J. Harper, 72nd Regt. Foot
,, S. McNeish, 72nd Regt. Foot

SARDINIAN WAR MEDAL.

Brigadier F. Adams, *C.B.*, 28th Regt. Foot
Colonel A. T. Heyland, *C.B.*, 56th Regt. Foot
,, J. A. R. Raines, *C.B.*, 95th Regt. Foot
Lieut. Col. J. E. Collings, 33rd Regt. Foot
,, Hon. E. A. Thesiger, 95th Regt. Foot
Major F. Maunsell, 28th Regt. Foot
,, E. D. A. Hunt, 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons
Captain S. L. A. B. Messiter, 28th Regt. Foot
,, A. B. Wallis, 33rd Regt. Foot
Lieut. Hon. R. H. DeMontmorency, 33rd Regt. Foot
,, R. Davis, 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons
Assist. Surgeon R. G. Burton, M.D., 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons
,, T. Clark, 33rd Regt. Foot
Color Serjeant T. T. Cluney, 95th Regt. Foot
Serjeant J. McLaughlan, 28th Regt. Foot
Corporal J. Bond, 33rd Regt. Foot
Private John Hardy, 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons
,, J. Hawley, 4th Regt. Foot
,, Wm. Gleeson, 28th Regt. Foot
,, P. Leary, 33rd Regt. Foot
,, J. Howley, 4th Regt. Foot

MEMBERS OF THE ORDER OF THE DOORANEE EMPIRE.

2ND CLASS.

Lieut. Genl. Sir J. Outram, Bart., *G.C.B.*, Bombay Infantry (unattached)

3RD CLASS.

Major Genl. D. Cuninghame, Bombay Cavalry
,, H. Rancock, Bombay Infantry
Colonel.. D. Davidson, Ditto

TURKISH ORDER OF THE MEDJIDIE.

2ND CLASS.

Colonel M. W. Smith, *C.B.*, 3rd Dragoon Guards

3RD CLASS.

Brigadier F. Adams, *C.B.*, 28th Regt. of Foot
Lieut. Colonel J. Holmes, Bombay Infantry

4TH CLASS.

Brigadier Genl. T. Williams, *C.B.*, 4th Regt. Foot
Colonel A. T. Heyland, *C.B.*, 56th Regt. Foot
Major E. Wray, Bombay Artillery
" W. H. R. Green, *C.B.*, Bombay Infantry
" Hon. E. S. Plunkett, 95th Regt. Foot
" M. S. Green, Bombay Infantry
" R. Pittman, Bombay Artillery
Captain H. Heyman, Bombay Infantry
" R. Grant, Ditto
" J. Williams, 28th Regt. Foot
" W. Walker, Bombay Infantry
" H. G. Robison, Ditto
" T. B. Heathorn, Bombay Artillery
Surgeon J. Vaughan, Bombay Medical Establishment

5TH CLASS.

Colonel R. DeSalis, 8th Hussars
" J. A. R. Raines, *C.B.*, 95th Regt. Foot
" C. C. Shute, 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons
Lieut. Col. P. A. Butler, 28th Regt. Foot
" J. E. Collings, 33rd Regt. Foot
" E. W. Donovan, 33rd Regt. Foot
" Hon. F. A. Thesiger, 95th Regt. Foot
" W. E. Evans, Bombay Infantry
" Hon. E. C. H. Massey, 95th Regt. Foot
" E. Seager, 8th Hussars
" G. Chetwode, 8th Hussars
Major F. A. C. Kane, Bombay Infantry
" T. Maunsell, 28th Regt. Foot
" W. Roberts, 28th Regt. Foot
" F. S. Vacher, 33rd Regt. Foot
" R. Rocke, 72nd Regt. Foot
" H. C. FitzGerald, 33rd Regt. Foot
" E. D. A. Hunt, 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons
" G. L. Carmichael, 95th Regt. Foot
Captain S. L. A. B. Messiter, 28th Regt. Foot
" C. C. Barrett, 33rd Regt. Foot
" S. Hackett, 28th Regt. Foot
" T. Sheppard, 4th Regt. Foot
" H. F. Morgan, 28th Regt. Foot
" J. W. Laurie, 4th Regt. Foot
" J. W. J. Stockwell, 95th Regt. Foot
" A. Weir, 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons
" J. Benison, 95th Regt. Foot
" W. Mussenden, 8th Hussars
" J. C. Stewart, 72nd Regt. Foot
" R. Wield, 95th Regt. Foot
" C. C. W. Vesey, 72nd Regt. Foot
" G. Robertson, 95th Regt. Foot
Lieutenant H. B. Maule, 4th Regt. Foot
Assist. Surgeon R. G. Burton, *M.D.*, 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons
Color Serjeant J. Hunt, 4th Regt. Foot.
Private J. Wheatly, 83rd Regt. Foot

PERSIAN ORDER OF THE LION AND SUN.

2ND CLASS.

Major R. P. Lynch, Bombay Infantry
Apothecary Joseph Anderson, Subordinate Medical Department

Native Officers of the Bombay Local Army admitted to the "Order of British India," with the Titles of "Sirdar Bahadoor" and "Bahadoor."

SIRDAR BAHADOORS (16).

Rank and Names.	Date of Appointment.	Corps.	Remarks.
Subedar Major. Beenee Sing	1st May 1837..	7th Regt. N.I. ..	Pensioned
Subedar .. Shaik Geesa	ditto ..	16th „ ..	ditto
„ Kishna	20th July 1838..	3rd „ ..	ditto
Subedar Major. Secunder Khan.. ..	10th May 1839..	Sappers and Miners	ditto
„ Soogoolam Sing.. ..	17th Aug. 1844..	23rd Regt. N.L.I. ..	ditto
„ Shaik Peer Mahomed ..	19th Sept. 1846..	24th Regt. N.I. ..	ditto
„ Changojee Silka ..	14th April 1850..	18th Regt. N.I. ..	ditto
„ Ismael Beg	24th Oct. 1853..	3rd „ ..	ditto
„ Chain Sing	12th Feb. 1857..	1st Regt. L.C.(Lan.)	
„ Gunga Sing	30th June 1857..	2nd Gr. Regt. N.I.	
Subedar .. Jallum Sing	8th Sept. 1857..	4th Battn. Artillery	
Subedar Major. Sheik Mahomed ..	23rd July 1858..	Sind Irr. Horse ..	
Ressaldar .. Sheik Kurreem ..	ditto ..	„	
„ Shaik Kader Bux ..	23rd Mar. 1859..	Poona Irr. Horse ..	Pensioned
„			

BAHADOORS (17); (1 in excess).

Jemedar .. Shaik Muctoom ..	1st May 1837..	2nd Regt. L.C. ..	Pensioned
„ John Waggon	ditto ..	9th Regt. N.I. ..	ditto
Subedar Major. Shaik Moorad	ditto ..	11th „ ..	ditto
„ Shamajee Bappojee ..	24th Mar. 1841..	4th „ (Rifles)	ditto
„ Nund Ram	16th Nov. 1848..	25th „ ..	ditto
Ressaldar .. Mohubut Khan	9th Mar. 1852..	2nd Sind Irr. Horse.	ditto
Subedar Major. Moossajee Ballajee ..	23rd Sept. 1852..	19th N. I., Native Comdt. Ght. Pol.C.	ditto
Ressaldar .. Shaik Abdool Nubbee..	9th Nov. 1853..	1st Sind Irr. Horse	
Subedar .. Hussen Khan	24th Oct. 1856..	3rd Regt. L.C. ..	
„ .. Raj Geer	12th Feb. 1857..	Sappers and Miners	
„ Major. Mairwan Sing	23rd Mar. 1859..	5th Regt. N.L.I. ..	
„ „ Sirdar Sing	1st June 1859..	25th Regt. N.L.I. ..	Pensioned
Subedar.. .. Dhack Metter	ditto ..	13th Regt. N.I. ..	
Ressaldar .. Shaik Rolishon	28th ditto ..	South. Mura. Horse.	
Subedar Major Kristna	29th ditto ..	26th Regt. N.I. ..	
„ „ Sumserjee Israel ..	ditto ..	24th „ ..	
„ „ Isree Pursaud	6th Jan. 1860..	1st Gr. Regt. N.I.	
Subedar .. Ram Sing	9th April „ ..	9th Regt. N.I. ..	

List of Native Officers and Soldiers of the Bombay Local Army admitted to the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Classes of the "Order of Merit."

Rank.	Names.	Corps.	Admission.
	1st Class.		
Subedar ..	Mendhye Sing	19th N. I.	13 May 59
"	Goorbuccus ..	Ahmednuggur Police.	"
	2nd Class.		
Ressaidar ..	Ahmed Khan..	1st S. I. H.	15 Apr. 56
Jemedar ..	Allum Khan ..	S. Irr. H.	21 July 58
Subedar ..	Soojut Khan ..	3rd L.C.	17 Jan. 60
" ..	Sew Churrun Missur	1st Belooch Regt	18 Apr.
	3rd Class.		
Jemedar ..	Gunga Sing ..	Sap.&Min	23 July 39
Naique ..	Shaik Cassim..	"	"
" ..	Ragoo Margoot	15th N. I.	17 July 46
Private ..	Ittoo Nagria ..	"	"
" ..	Maha Sing ..	"	"
Ressaidar ..	Shaik Ali ..	1st S.I. H.	1 Oct. 47
Woor. Maj.	Azum Khan ..	"	"
N. Bardar..	Kallie Khan ..	"	"
Sowar ..	Bhajjoo Khan..	"	"
" ..	Bahadoor Khan	"	"
" ..	Kurreen Khan.	"	"
" ..	Nahar Khan ..	"	"
Subedar ..	Luck. Heernac.	20th N. I.	22 "
Jemedar ..	Son. Heernac	"	"
Havildar ..	Bab. Bhewnac	"	"
" ..	Gopall Panday.	"	"
Jemedar ..	Ram Sing ..	4th "	27 Dec. 48
Naib Ress.	KhyratteeKhan	1st S.I.H.	21 Feb. 49
Ressaldar .	Shaik Kureem	2d "	2 Dec. 53
Jemedar ..	HafeezolaKhan	"	"
Duffedar ..	ShaikG.Nubbee	"	"
Duffedar ..	Khallie Khan..	"	"
Sowar	Shaik Ismael..	"	"
Ressaldar..	Khundaye Rao Pole	Poona Irr. Horse	8 Mar. 57
Sowar	Goolam Hussaen Khan	"	"
"	Shumshoodeen	"	"
Naib Ress.	Shumshoodeen	S. M. I.H.	10 Aug.
Subr. Major	Jorawur Sing .	2d G.N.I.	9 Jan. 58
Subedar ..	Bhyroo Pursad.	"	"
Jemedar ..	Tecka Missur..	12th N.I.	26 Mar.
Havildar ..	Malwona Khan	12th "	26 Mar.
Subr.Major	DulgunjunSing	15th "	18 June
Subedar ..	Matura Pursad	22nd "	"
Ressaldar..	SewpursadSing	S. M. I.H.	9 July
Duffedar ..	Gunput Row Deokur	"	23 "
Havildar ..	Ram Lall Oopadia	10th N.I.	5 Oct.
Havildar ..	Dowlut Sing..	25th N.LI.	5 Oct.
Duffedar ..	Shaik Hossain.	S. M. I.H.	1 June
Ressaldar..	Sirdar Khan..	"	"
Sowar ..	Shaik Abdoola.	"	2 "
Jemedar ..	Koonjul Sing.	25th N.LI.	4 Oct.
Havildar ..	Dorga Tewree.	"	"
Naique ..	Punnoo Lodh.	"	"
Ressaldar..	Meer Mahomed Ally	Guzerat Irr. Horse	16 Nov.
Naib Ress.	Meer Shumshad Allee.	Guzerat Irr. Horse	16 Nov. 58
Subedar ..	Moideen Khan.	2nd Cav.	26 Mar. 59
Subr. Maj.	Boodhye Sing.	19th N.I.	30 "
Subedar ..	Kyroolla Khan	1st Belooch Regt	1 April
" ..	Hadjee Khan..	"	"
"	Zurreeff Khan.	"	"
"	Pyand Khan..	"	"
Ressaldar .	Meer Moodad Buksh	Guzerat Irr. Horse	"
Havildar .	Sonnac Dewnac	Marine Bt.	27 "
Naique ..	Ramnac Bahnac	"	"
Havildar .	Meindah.. ..	6th N.I.	13 May
"	Doorjun	25th N.LI	"
"	Mahomed Khan	26th N.I.	"
Naique ..	Sheik Khyratee	3rd "	"
"	Petumber Sing.	15th "	"
"	Sooklail Sing.	19th "	"
"	Gunga Geer ..	21st "	"
"	Ousaree	26th "	"
"	Russool Khan.	27th "	"
"	Shaik Fyzoo ..	29th "	"
Sepoy ..	Bhowanee Deen	3rd "	"
"	Ram Sing. ..	7th "	"
"	Rajahram Doobay.	11th "	"
Subedar ..	Emam Khan..	2nd Cav.	24 June
"	Thakoor Purshaud.	16th N.I.	30 Aug.
Havildar..	Mahomed Ukbar Khan.	1st Belooch Rgt.	16 "
Naique ..	Hamut Sing..	3rd Lt. C.	17 Jan. 60
"	Babadheen Khan.	"	"
Trooper ..	Vass	"	"
Ressaldar.	Sheik Hussein Bux.	Poona Irr. Horse	19 Mar.
Subedar ..	Ellahee Bux ..	1st Belooch Regt	18 Apr.
"	Peer Khan ..	14th N. I.	20 "
Naique ..	SewpursadSing	17th N. I.	2 Aug.
Sepoy	RamdeenAginhotree.	"	"
"	Jubber Sing ..	"	"
"	Cakin Sing Chuttree.	"	"
Subedar ..	Peer Bux.. ..	1st Belooch Rt.	21 "
Subr.Major	Esree Pursaud.	Khandesh Bheel Corps	11 Sept.
Naique ..	Rajeenah ..	Sap.&Min	23 Oct.
"	Dakul Sing ..	3rd Cav.	6 Nov.
Jemedar ..	Dhoonjee Guicowar	10th N.I.	16 Nov.
"	Luximon Rao Ranay	"	"
Col. Hav..	Bunsee	"	"
Naique ..	Shaik Kadar..	"	"
Sepoy ..	Danka Ahier..	"	"

Distribution of the British and Indian Troops

SERVING ON THE BOMBAY ESTABLISHMENT.

BRITISH TROOPS.

ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

D Battery Royal Horse Artillery Brigade .. Mhow

CAVALRY.

3rd (The Prince of Wales's) Dragoon Guards .. Mhow
Squadrons .. .. Poona
6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons Ahmednuggur
8th (King's Royal Irish) Lt. Dragoons (Hussars) Nusseerabad (under orders to Mhow)
Squadron .. .. Neemuch

ROYAL FOOT ARTILLERY.

13th Brigade No. 1 Bat... Poona
Do. No. 5 ,, .. Aden
Do. No. 6 ,, .. Neemuch
Do. No. 7 ,, .. Poona

INFANTRY.

4th (King's Own) Regt.
1st Battalion.. .. Ahmedabad (under orders to Ahmednuggur)
Wing .. .. .. Aden (do.)
Detachment .. .. Surat (do.)
28th Regt. of Foot .. Nusseerabad
Detachments .. .. Asseerghur and Ajmere
33rd (Duke of Wellington's) Regt. .. .. Deesa
Detachment .. .. Mount Aboo and Baroda
56th (West Essex) Regt... Bombay
Wing .. .. .. Poona
Detachment .. .. Sattara
64th (2nd Staffordshire) Regt. .. .. .. Kurrachee
Detachment .. .. Hyderabad
72nd (The Duke of Albany's Own Highlndrs.) Regt. of Foot .. .. Mhow
Detachment .. .. Augur
83rd Regt. .. .. Belgaum
95th (The Derbyshire) Regt. Under orders to Poona
Detachments .. .. Asseerghur

LOCAL INDIAN TROOPS.

REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY, HEAD QUARTERS, KIRKEE.

HORSE ARTILLERY.

HORSE BRIGADE (Head Quarters, Poona).

1st (or Leslie's) Troop .. Deesa
2nd Troop .. .. .. Kurrachee
3rd Troop .. .. .. Nusseerabad
4th Troop .. .. .. Poona

FOOT ARTILLERY—(EUROPEAN).

1ST BATTALION (Head Quarters, Kirkee).

1st Company .. .. Ahmedabad (under orders to Poona)
2nd Company .. .. Belgaum
3rd Company .. .. Hyderabad
4th Company .. .. Bombay

2ND BATTALION (Head Quarters, Bombay).

1st Company .. .. Indore and Schore
2nd Company .. .. Sattara (under orders to Belgaum)
3rd Company .. .. Sholapore (under orders to Kurrachee)
4th Company .. .. Mhow

3RD BATTALION (Hd. Qrs., Kirkee).

1st Company .. .. Kurrachee
2nd Company .. .. Ahmednuggur
3rd Company .. .. Ahmedabad
4th Company .. .. Kurrachee

FOOT ARTILLERY—(NATIVE).

4TH BATTALION (Hd. Qrs. Ahmedabad).

1st Company .. .. Baroda
2nd Company .. .. Ahmednuggur
3rd Company .. .. Bhooj
4th Company .. .. Ahmednuggur (under orders to Sholapore)
5th Company .. .. Aden
6th Company .. .. Malligaum

Distribution of the British and Indian Troops serving on the Bombay Establishment (continued).

ENGINEERS.

Head Quarters .. .. Poona

SAPPERS AND MINERS.

Head Quarters .. .. Poona
1st Company .. .. Poona
2nd Company .. .. Aden
3rd Company .. .. Poona
4th Company .. .. Poona
5th Company .. .. Mhow

LIGHT CAVALRY.

1st Regt. (Lancers) .. .. Nusseerabad
Squadron .. .. .. Deesa
2nd Regt. .. .. Neemuch
Squadron .. .. .. Rajkote
Do. .. .. .. *En route* to Dwarka
3rd Regt. .. .. Aurungabad

INFANTRY.

EUROPEAN.

1st Regt. (Fusiliers) .. Poona
2nd Regt. L.I. .. .. *En route* to Neemuch
3rd Regt. .. .. .. Kurrachee (under orders to Hyderabad)

NATIVE.

1st Regt. (Grenadiers) .. Dwarka (under orders to Bhooj)
2nd do. (do.) .. Bombay
Detachment .. .. Tanna
3rd Regt. .. .. China
Depot .. .. Malligaum
4th Regt. (Rifles) .. .. Mhow
5th do. (Light) .. China
Depot .. .. Dharwar
6th Regt. .. .. Malligaum
7th do. .. .. Kulladghee
Detachments .. .. Beejapore & Vingoria
8th Regt. .. .. Aurungabad
9th do. .. .. Mhow
10th do. .. .. Kolapore
11th do. .. .. Ahmedabad
Detachments .. .. Rajkote
12th Regt. .. .. Surat
13th do. .. .. Neemuch
14th do. .. .. Ahmedabad
15th do. .. .. Aden
16th do. .. .. Rajkote
Detachment .. .. Broach
17th Regt. .. .. Nusseerabad
Detachments .. .. *En route* to Dwarka
18th Regt. .. .. Belgaum
19th do. .. .. Mhow
Detachments .. .. Mundlaisir & Augur
20th Regt. .. .. Dhoolia
22nd do. .. .. Ahmednuggur
23rd do. (Light) .. Bombay
24th do. .. .. Belgaum
25th do. (Light) .. Poona
26th do. .. .. Aurungabad
28th do. .. .. Sholapore
29th do. .. .. Poona
30th do. .. .. Baroda
31st do. .. .. Deesa
1st Belooch Regt. .. Kurrachee
2nd do. do. .. Hyderabad

IRREGULAR AND LOCAL CORPS.

MILITARY.

Cavalry.

Poona Irregular Horse .. Seroor
Detachment .. .. .. Toka
1st Regt. Sind Irr. Horse. Jacobabad
2nd do. do. .. Do.
3rd do. do. .. Do.
1st Regt. South. Mahratta Irregular Horse .. Kulludghee
Detachment .. .. .. Do.
2nd Reg.. South. Mahratta Irregular Horse .. Do.
Detachment .. .. .. Kolapore & Beejapore

Infantry.

Marine Battalion .. Bombay
1st Regt. Jacob's Rifles .. Jacobabad
2nd do. do. .. Jacobabad

CIVIL.

Guzerat Irregular Horse. . Ahmedabad
Guzerat Police Corps .. Kaira
Guzerat Cooly Police Corps Ahmedabad
Guzerat Bheel Corps .. Dehud
Guzerat Provincial Batt. Kaira
Khandeish Bheel Corps .. Dhurrungaum
Tanna Police Corps .. Tanna
Sawunt Waree Local Corps .. .. .. Sawunt Waree
Kolapore Infantry Corps. Kolapore
Rutnagherry Rangers .. Rutnagherry
Sattara Local Corps .. Sattara

SANITARIA.

Ghizree.—Mount Aboo.—Poorundhur.
Salabut Khan's Tomb, Ahmednuggur.

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

GOVERNOR OF THE FORT AND PRESIDENCY OF BOMBAY.

His Excellency the Honorable

SIR GEORGE RUSSELL CLERK, *K.C.B.*

COMMANDER IN CHIEF.

LIEUT. GENERAL SIR W. R. MANSFIELD, *K.C.B.*

PERSONAL STAFF OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE HONORABLE THE GOVERNOR.

Private Secretary.

Hope, T. C., Esq., Bombay Civil Service

Military Secretary.

Coley, Major J. C., 10th Regt. N. I.

Aides-de-Camp.

Clerk, Capt. J., Rifle Brigade

Ellis, Capt. A. E. A., 33rd (Duke of Wellington's) Regt. Foot

Surgeon.

Giraud, Surgeon H. J., *M.D.*, Bombay Estab. (Acting)

PERSONAL STAFF OF THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF.

Military Secretary.

Kirby, Lieut. Col. W. H., H.M.'s 94th Foot

Persian Interpreter.

Evans, Lieut. Col. W. E., 1st Fusiliers (Eur., Furl.)

Aide-de-Camp.

Flood, Major F. R. S., H.M.'s 82nd Regt. Foot

General Officers Commanding Divisions.

(4 permanent.)

	Expiry of Tenure.	*Command.*
Farrell, Major Genl. F. T.	18th July 1863 ..	Mhow Division
Michel, Major Genl. Sir J., *K.C.B.* ..	24th Mar. 1863 ..	Special Service, China
Hale, Major Genl. J.	17th Feb. 1865 ..	Poona Division
Cunynghame, Major Genl. A. A. T., *C.B.*	29th Mar. 1865 ..	Sind Division
Williams, Brigr. Genl. T., *C.B.*		Northern Div. (temp.)

BRIGADIERS.

1st Class. (4)

Honner, Brigr. R. W., *C.B.*	1st Oct. 1863 ..	Nusseerabad
Williams, Brigr. T., *C.B.*		Deesa, Brigadier Genl. Comg. North. Div.
Adams, Brigr. F., *C.B.*	31st Jan. 1865 ..	Belgaum
Stuart, Brigr. Sir C. S., *K.B.C.*	25th May 1865 ..	Bombay Garrison

2nd Class. (4)

Hobson, Brigr. J.	26th Feb. 1862 ..	Ahmednuggur
Down, Brigr. J. S.	16th April 1861 ..	Sholapore
Lucas, Brigr. C.	19th June 1865 ..	Neemuch
Smith, Brigr. M. W., *C.B.*	30th Nov. 1865 ..	Poona
Heath, Brigr. J. C.		Deesa (temp.)

Staff of the British Troops.

ARMY HEAD QUARTERS.

Deputy Adjutant General.

Somerset, Col. C. H., *C.B.*, 72nd Highlanders

BOMBAY.

Brigade Major.

Cleeve, Capt. S. A., 51st Regt. of Foot (Europe, S. C.)
Hastings, Capt. D., 72nd Highlanders (Acting)

ARMY HEAD QUARTERS.

Royal Artillery.

Buchanan, Col. G. J. L.	..	..	..	Commanding
Vibart, 2nd Capt. J. M. C.	..	..	..	Adjutant
Kirkman, W. R.	..	..	..	Quarter Master

Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals.

Hadaway, S. M., Esq.

Departments and Establishments.

(LOCAL ARMY.)

Secretary to Government, Military Department.

Melvill, Lieut. Col. Sir P. M., *K.C.B.*, 18th N.I. (Eur., S. C.)
Marriott, Lieut. Col. W. F., Engineers (Acting)

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

ARMY HEAD QUARTERS.

Adjutant General.

Green, Col. E., *C.B.*, 30th N.I. (Europe, S. C.)
Stock, Major T., 3rd Eur. Regt. (Acting)

Deputy Adjutant General.

Stock, Major T., 3rd Eur. Regt. (Acting Adjutant General)
Younghusband, Bt. Col. R. R., 20th N.I. (Acting)

Assistant Adjutant General.

Aitchison, Capt. C. T., 2nd Eur. Regt L.I.

Divisional Assistants Adjutant General.

Younghusband, Bt. Col. R. R., 20th N.I. ..	.. Acting Depy. Adjutant Genl.
Wood, Bt. Major H. H. A., 4th N.I. (Rifles)..	.. Poona Division
Champion, Bt. Major J. H., 24th N.I. ..	.. Mhow Division
Crawford, Bt. Major A., 3rd Eur. Regt. ..	.. Northern Division

BRIGADE MAJORS.

	Date of Appt.	
Green, Capt. E. A., 30th N.I.	28th April 1854	Nusseerabad
Thacker, Capt. S., 9th N.I.	8th Dec. 1854	Aden
Wallace, Capt. H., Bombay Artillery ..	29th April 1857	Artillery
Macgowan, Bt. Major F., 10th N.I. ..	31st Aug. 1858	Mhow
V.C. Wood, Bt. Major J. A., 20th N.I...	27th May 1859	Deesa
Carnegy, Bt. Major A., 31st N.I. ..	4th July 1859	Kurrachee (Actg. at Bel-
Cornewall, Lieut. F. T., 12th N.I. ..	24th Oct. 1858	Sholapore [gaum)
Aitchison, Capt. C. T., 2nd Eur. L.I. ..	25th Feb. 1860	Belgaum (Actg. Asst. Adjt. Genl., Army Head Qr.)
Bacon, Bt. Major E. A. H., 25th N.L.I.	30th June 1860	Bombay Garrison
Collier, Capt. J. A., 7th N.I.	1st July 1860	Poona
Baumgartner, Capt. T. M., H.M.'s 83rd Regt. Foot	1st Aug. 1860	Neemuch
Hewett, Capt. W. S., 11th N.I. ..	17th Sept. 1860	Ahmedabad

LINE ADJUTANT.

Scott, Capt. J. G., 22nd N.I. .. .. Ahmednuggur

FORT ADJUTANTS.

Moyle, Capt. C. A., 30th N.I. .. .. Asseerghur
Beal, Capt. H. Y., 12th N.I. .. .. Surat

QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

ARMY HEAD QUARTERS.

Quarter Master General.

Phayre, Lieut. Col. R., 25th N.L.I.

Deputy Quarter Master General.

Wray, Major J., 24th N.I.

Divisional Assistants Quarter Master General.

Burrows, Capt. G. R. S., 15th N.I. ..	.. Belgaum Brigade
Macdonald, Capt. J. A. M., 3rd Eur. Regt.	.. Poona Division
Shewell, Capt. W. V., 20th N.I. ..	.. Malwa Division
Heathcote, Capt. C. T., 12th N.I. ..	.. Northern Division

Divisional Deputy Assistants Quarter Master General.

Holland, Capt. T. J., 13th N.I.	.. Bombay
Bolton, Bt. Major W. M. S., 2nd Gr. N.I.	.. Sind Division
Baigrie, Lieut. R., 3rd Eur. Regt. ..	.. On special duty (Acting)
Mallaby, Capt. R., 13th N.I.	.. On special duty (Acting)

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

ARMY HEAD QUARTERS.

Judge Advocate General.

Skinner, Colonel P. K., 9th N.I.

Divisional Deputy Judge Advocates General.

Maude, Capt. C. O., 7th N.I.	.. Mhow Division
Church, Capt. A. B., 9th N. I.	.. Sind Division
Alban, Capt. T. C., 8th N.I.	.. Northern Division
Sandwith, Bt. Major J. W. F., 3rd Eur. Regt.	.. Poona Division

DEPARTMENT OF MUSKETRY.

DISTRICT INSPECTORS.

Davison, Capt. G., 11th N.I.	.. Senior Inspector, Army Hd. Qrs.
Crealock, Capt. J. N., H. M.'s 95th Reg. Foot	.. Junior Inspector, Mhow

MUSKETRY SCHOOL, POONA.

Davison, Capt. G., 11th N.I.	.. Commandant
Thompson, Lieut. R. T., 56th Foot ..	.. Adjutant

AUDIT DEPARTMENT.

(NAVAL AND MILITARY.)

Jameson, Col. G. I., 30th N.I.	.. Auditor Genl. (Europe, S. C.)
Robertson, Colonel G. H., *C.B.*, A.D.C. to the Queen, 25th N.L.I.	.. Acting Auditor General
Chitty, Capt. W. T., 13th N.I.	.. Deputy Auditor General
Selby, T., Esq. (Uncovenanted Service)	.. Assistant Auditor General
Turner, Lieut. T. H., Artillery	.. Assist. Audit. Genl., Ordnance Branch
Pengelley, Lieut. W. M., Indian Navy ..	.. Assist. Aud. Genl., Naval Branch

PAY DEPARTMENT.

Paymasters.

Barr, Bt. Lt. Col. H. J., 2nd Eur. L.I.	.. Presidency
Vincent, Capt. H. T., 7th N.I.	.. Sind Division
Compton, Capt. D'O. T., 29th N.I. ..	.. Poona Division
Warden, Capt. R. P., 16th N.I.	.. Belgaum Brigade
Graham, Capt. A. W., 4th Rifles.. ..	.. Northern Division

PENSION DEPARTMENT.

Annesley, Capt. J. T., 26th N.I. ..	.. Paymaster, and Supt. Fam. Payments, Bombay
Reynolds, Major W., Invalids	.. Paymaster, Poona
Tyndall, Capt. J., Invalids	Do. Surat
Boyé, Lieut. C. H., Invalids	Do. Dapoolie

BARRACK DEPARTMENT.

Barrack Masters.

1st Class.

Bourdillon, Capt., Invalid Estb.	.. Belgaum, Dharwar, Kolapore, and Kulludghee
Keily, Conductor E. W., Pension Estb..	.. Kurrachee, Ghizree, and Hydrabad
Jackson, Conductor J., Unattached List..	.. Mhow and Indore
McLoughlin, Conductor P., ,, ..	.. Poona, Kirkee, and Poorundhur
Whilmore, Conductor E., ,, ..	.. Bombay and Khandalla
Barnard, Sub-Condr. J., ,, ..	.. Ahmedabad, Baroda, and Surat

2nd Class.

Gregory, Sub-Condr. W., Unattached List	.. Sattara and Sholapore
Catesby, Sub-Condr. H., ,, ..	.. Deesa and Mount Aboo
Tofft, Sub-Condr. G. R., ,, ..	.. Neemuch
Tarleton, Sub-Condr. W. C. ,, ..	.. Aden (Eur. S. C.)
Groube, Capt. F. G., Invalid Estb. ..	.. Ahmednuggur, Malligaum, and Asseerghur
Coleman, Sub-Condr., Unattached List..	.. Aden (Acting)
Holbrow, Capt. W. F., Invalid Estab. ..	.. Nusserabad
Wartonby, Acting Sub-Condr. A., ,, ..	.. Poona

Commissariat Department.

Names.	Regiment.	Date of Appointment.	Stations.
Commissary General.			
Davidson, Col. D.	1st Gr. N.I.	1 Oct. 1846	Bombay
Deputy Commissary Genl.			
Pope, Lieut. Col. G.	14th N.I.	18 May 1852	Europe, S. C.
Assts. Commissary Genl.			
Salmon, Bt. Major W. B. ..	19th N.I.	20 July 1855	Neilgherries and Sea Coast (S. C.)
Dunsterville, Capt. J. B. ..	19th ,,	28 Jan. 1859	Acting Deputy Comy. Genl.
Holland, Capt. H. W.. ..	13th ,,	14 Dec. 1860	Poona
Depy. Assts. Comy. Genl.			
Gordon, Bt. Major W. F. ..	1st Fusiliers	4 Oct. 1855	Europe, S. C.
Gray, Capt. W.	1st ,,	24 Sept. 1857	Mhow (Provnl. Act. Asst. Comy. Gen.)
Keays, Lieut. C. F.	14th N. I.	14 Dec. 1860	Aden
Sub-Assts. Comy. Genl.			
Lucas, Bt. Major A. W. ..	7th N. I.	28 Jan. 1857	Provisional Acting Asst. Comy. Genl., Kurrachee
Mignon, Lieut. F. P.	26th ,,	4 July 1854	Acting Assistant Comy. Genl., Ahmedabad
Willoughby, Lieut. M. W. ..	4th ,, (R.C.)	6 June ,,	Belgaum (Actg. Depy. Assist. Commy. Genl.)
Collier, Lieut. C. A.	26th N.I.	13 Jan. 1856	Bombay (Ditto)
L'Estrange, Lieut. E... ..	9th ,,	23 June ,,	Hyderabad (Ditto)
Mignon, Lieut. G. S.. ..	15th ,,	18 Oct. ,,	Europe, S. C.
Steuart, Capt. F. G.	9th ,,	15 July ,,	Actg. Supt. of Police, Poona
Blowers, Lieut. W. H.. ..	29th ,,	14 Dec. 1860	Nusseerabad
Probationers and Agents.			
Clarke, Lieut. R. T.	24th N. I.	14 Jan. 1857	Ditto, Ahmednuggur
Clements, Lieut. J.	3rd ,,	22 April 1858	Ditto (Europe, S. C.)
Hutcheon, Lieut. D.	2nd Eur. L.I.	18 Mar. ,,	Ditto, Deesa
Fenwick, Lieut. J. B.. ..	23rd N.L.I.	3 Nov. ,,	Ditto (Europe, S. C.)
Phelps, Lieut. A.	11th N.I.	2 Sept. 1859	Ditto, Rajkote
Thacker, Capt. J.	9th ,,	20 Oct. 1858	Ditto, Poona
Cotgrave, Lieut. E. C. W. ..	3rd Eur. Regt.	8 Nov. ,,	Ditto, late Bombay Brigade, Gwalior Division
Davies, Lieut. E. M.	26th N.I.	3 Feb. 1859	Ditto, Deesa
Keith, Lieut. G. E.	31st ,,	7 Feb. ,,	Ditto, Sholapore
Mignon, Lieut. M. J. J. ..	15th ,,	7 Mar. ,,	Probationer, Bombay

The Commissariat duties at Baroda, Malligaum, Sattara, and Surat are performed by the local Staff Officers.

Auditor of Accounts.

Swanson, Colonel J., 19th N.I. (Eur., S. C.)
Shaw, Bt. Major R. J., 1st Fusiliers (Acting)

COMMISSARIAT WARRANT OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Stations.
Deputy Assistant Commissaries.		
(1) Sherren, Lieut. Frederick C.	18 May 1853	Poona
(1) Scott, Lieut. John	23 Nov. 1856	Kurrachee
(2) Murphy, Lieut. John	24 Jan. 1858	Europe, S. C.
Finn, Charles	8 Dec. 1859	Belgaum
Conductors.		
Benison, George (*alias* Gerrard Macklin Benison Eccles)	5 March 1853	Europe, S. C.
Goslin, William	2 Nov. ,,	Poona
Ward, John	18 May 1858	Under orders for Nusseerabad
Gordon, Samuel	10 July ,,	Poona
White, Samuel	30 Sept. 1859	Kurrachee
Harrison, John	26 April 1857	Bombay
Sub-Conductors.		
Henderson, James	18 May 1858	Ahmedabad (Acting Conductor)
Pratt, Thomas Henry	19 ,, ,,	Aden (Ditto)
Budd, James	10 July ,,	Deesa
Moon, J.	17 October ,,	Bombay
Somers, John	24 July 1859	Kolapore
Lee, William	24 Sept. ,,	Ahmednuggur
Pearson, Thomas	1 October ,,	Asseerghur
Keogh, James	18 Nov. ,,	Kurrachee
Wild, William	27 May 1860	Under orders for Aden

CATTLE BRANCH.

Sub-Conductors.		
Forrest, E. W.	4 Jan. 1858	Eur., S. C.
Darby, Thomas	,, ,,	Mhow Division
Savage, George	8 Jan. 1858	Poona

(1) Lieut. on the Vet. Estab. Dec. 12, 1858. (2) Ditto Nov. 24, 1859.

Ordnance Department.

Glasse, Lt. Col. J. M., Bombay Arty.	2 April 1860	Inspector General of Ordn. and Magazines Eur., S. C.
Pottinger, Lieut. Col. J., Bombay Arty.	26 Nov. 1860	Acting Ditto
PRINCIPAL COMMISSARY.		
Woosnam, Lt.Col.J. B., Bom. Arty.	2 April 1860	Grand Arsenal (Eur., S. C.)
Haggard, Major T. T., Bomb. Arty.	.. ..	Acting Principal Commy. and Acting Senior Deputy, Grand Arsenal [the Army)
DEPUTY PRINCIPAL COMMISSARIES.		
Kinloch, Capt. D. J., Bomb. Arty.	2 April 1860	Senior Deputy (Actg. Agent for Clothing
Coleman, Lieut. J., Actg. Depy. Comy.	25 April 1860	Actg. Junior Deputy, Grand Arsenal
COMMISSARIES.		
Hawkins, Capt. J. R., Bombay Artillery.	17 Dec. 1852	Poona Division, Poona
Biggs, Capt. T., Bombay Artillery	19 Mar. 1856	Belgaum
Haggard, Major T. T., Bombay Arty.	1 Dec. 1858	Sind Division (Acting Principal Comy.)
Mellersh, 2nd Capt. G. B., Bomb. Arty.	14 July 1860	Kurrachee (Acting)
Murray, Capt. A. M., Bombay Artillery	14 July 1860	Northern Division, Ahmedabad
DEPUTY COMMISSARIES.		
Mellersh, 2nd Capt. G. B., Bomb. Arty.	27 July 1853	Hyderabad (Acting Comy., Kurrachee)
(1) Purcell, Lieut. Henry	26 March 1859	Junior Deputy Commy. Ordnance, Mhow
Clarke, 2nd Capt. C., Bombay Artillery.	25 April 1860	In charge, Ajmere Arsenal
(2) Cowley, Lieut. Patrick	29 Nov. 1860	Hyderabad
DEPUTY ASSIST. COMMISSARIES (5).		
(3) Parsons, Lieut. Charles	24 Jan. 1852	Kurrachee
(4) Chetham, Lieut. Samuel	8 Jan. 1856	Sholapore
(5) McKeon, Lieut. George	26 March 1859	Furl. Eur., 28 April 1859
Mathieson, John	17 June 1860	Depy. Assist. Comy. (on leave at Kurrachee)
Bingham, Thomas	29 Nov. 1860	In Charge, Aden Arsenal

(1) Lieut. on Vet. Estab. 20 Sept. 1859. (2) Ditto, 4 June 1852. (3) Ditto, 21 Jan. 1855.
(4) Lieut. on Vet. Estab. 13 Dec. 1858. (5) Ditto, March 30 1859.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Stations.
Conductors (23).		
(1) Wilkins, Lieut. James Frederick‖	15 Sept. 1847	Actg. Depy. Assist. Comy., Ahmedabad
(2) Coleman, Lieut. Jeremiah	,, ,,	Actg. Junior Depy. Print. Comy. of Ord.
Berry, Charles‖	5 Jan. 1848	Powder Works (Grand Arsenal
Newman, Henry	13 May ,,	Grand Arsenal
Shore, Thomas+	18 Jan. 1850	Eur., S. C.
Osborne, John=	23 Feb. ,,	Hyderabad
Grady, James	14 Oct. ,,	Grand Arsenal
Mairs, Patrick	29 Mar. 1851	Ahmedabad
Graham, James	29 Oct. 1853	Malligaum
Doyle, Henry ○	25 Jan. 1855	Poona
Knox, Arthur	27 Sept. ,,	Europe, S. C.
Hazelgrove, George, H.	1 Oct. ,,	Belgaum
McDowell, Alexander ⊗ +	31 May 1856	Grand Arsenal
Connell, Daniel	14 Sept. ,,	Kurrachee
Furlong, John+	6 Oct. ,,	Mhow
Lindfield, Walter	7 ,, ,,	Kurrachee
Meek, John	20 Jan. 1858	Europe, S. C.
Pratten, John W.‖	21 May 1859	Grand Arsenal
Purvis, George R.	5 June ,,	Ahmednuggur
Holthum, Thomas	5 Apr. 1860	Grand Arsenal
Emmett, Henry	6 May ,,	Grand Arsenal
Clarke, John	17 June ,,	Europe, S. C.
Sub-Conductors (33).		
Walsh, Lawrence	24 Jan. 1852	Ajmere (Acting Conductor)
Bunyer, Francis‖+	13 May ,,	Grand Arsenal (Acting Conductor)
Kavanagh, James	9 Oct. ,,	Aden (Ditto)
Butler, Tobias§	1 Oct. 1853	Grand Arsenal
Scott, John++	29 ,, ,,	Europe, S. C.
Delaney, William	25 Jan. 1855	Ajmere (Acting Conductor)
Walsh, Patrick	27 ,, ,,	Belgaum (Ditto)
Sweeting, Edward	1 Oct. ,,	Grand Arsenal (Ditto)
Penrose, Henry	11 Nov. ,,	Ordnance Office (Ditto)
McDonald, John	8 Jan. 1856	Hyderabad (Ditto)
Spooner, Samuel	12 ,, ,,	Mhow (Ditto)
Isaac, George	3 March ,,	Grand Arsenal (Ditto)
Cruise, James	29 April ,,	Ahmedabad (Ditto)
Allen, George	6 Oct. ,,	Aden (Ditto)
Blair, John	9 Jan. 1858	Kurrachee (Ditto)
Judd, George	29 ,, ,,	Grand Arsenal (Ditto)
Hanson, Frederick	22 Feb. ,,	Leave (Ditto)
Farrell, John	23 ,, ,,	Grand Arsenal (Ditto)
Walker, John	13 Aug. ,,	Attached to Gun Carriage Manufactory
Vint, David	11 Mar. 1859	Belgaum
Parkes, Henry	26 ,, ,,	Ahmednuggur
Pearson, Peter	21 May ,,	Ajmere
Sutton, Henry	3 June ,,	Bhooj
Rockley, Arthur	5 ,, ,,	Mhow
Forde, H. D.	20 July ,,	Vingorla
Norton, M.	11 Oct. ,,	Grand Arsenal
McMillan, Charles	22 Dec. ,,	Aden
Buzzard, C.	5 April 1860	Hyderabad
Galbraith, D.	6 May ,,	Ordnance Office
Ryan, F.	17 June ,,	Ajmere

(1) Lieut. on the Vet. Estab. June 23, 1858. (2) Ditto, Jan. 1, 1855.

GUN CARRIAGE MANUFACTORY.

Agent.—Worgan, Major J., Bombay Artillery

Deputy Assistant Commissary and Head Overseer.—Gray, George (appointed 8 July 1859)
Conductor and Overseer.—Hazells, Henry (appointed 8 July 1859)
Sub-Conductor and Assistant Overseer.—Bonner, James (appointed 8 July 1859)

GUNPOWDER AND PERCUSSION CAP MANUFACTORY.

Agent and Superintendent.—Wray, Major E., Bombay Artillery

Conductor.—Berry, Charles,‖ Powder Works
Sub-Conductor and Overseer.—Sadler, David, Percussion Cap Manufactory

ARTILLERY DEPOT OF INSTRUCTION, KIRKEE.

Director.—Pottinger, Lieut. Col. J., Bombay Artillery (Acting Inspector Genl. Ordnance)
Hatch, Major W. S., Bombay Artillery (Acting)

Survey Department.

Names.	Regiment.	Date of Appointment	Appointments.
Walker, Bt. Major J. T. ..	Bomb. Engrs.	24 Mar. 1854	Astronomical Asst. Great Trigonom. Survey of India
Phillips, Lieut. A.	29th N.I.	21 Feb. 1860	Actg. Assist. Supt. Guzerat Rev. Surv.
Elphinstone, Lieut. P. A. ..	18th ,,	1 July 1852	Assist. Supt. Khandeish Rev. Survey
Francis, Capt. J. T. ..	5th N.L.I.	Aug. 1859	Supt. Rev. Sur. & Assessment, Tanna
Prescott, Capt. C. J. ..	24th N. I.	26 Sept. 1859	Supt. Rev. Sur. & Assessment, Guzerat
Taverner, Lieut. E. L. ..	20th ,,	1 Nov. 1853	Assist. Supts. Tanna Rev. Survey
Waddington, Capt. W. ..	20th ,,	4 Nov. 1854	
Hobson, Lieut. J. C. ..	3rd ,,	21 May 1855	Asst Supt. Tanna Rev. Sur. (Eur., S. C.)
Lloyd, Lieut. J. H... ..	15th ,,	16 Jan. 1860	Supernumerary Assist. Tanna Rev. Surv.
Anderson, Capt. W. C. ..	1st Eur. (Fus.)	Sept. 1851	Supt. Rev. Sur. & Assess. in the S. M. C.
Laughton, Capt. G. A. ..	2nd Eur. L.I.	1 Jan. 1853	Assistant do. do.
Wallace, Capt. R.	5th N.L.I.	1 June 1854	Do. do. do. (Regtl. duty, temp.)
Britten, Lieut. T. E. ..	28th N.I.	12 Oct. 1859	Assist. Supt. Rev. Surv. & Assess., S.M.C.
Mackenzie, Lieut. G. ..	2nd Eur. L.I.	30 Dec. 1859	Supy. Assist. Supt. Rev. Surv. & Assest., Hyderabad Assigned Districts
Grant, Lieut. J. P.	18th N.I.	30 May 1860	Do. do. do.

Public Works Department.

Scott, Col. W.	Bomb. Engrs.	19 Jan. 1859	Chief Engineer, and ex-Off. Secy. to Government, Bombay
Turner, Col. H. B.	,,	1 May 1858	Chief Engineer, Sind
Tremenheere, Lt. Col. C. W.	,,	,, ,,	Suptg. Engineer, Southern Circle
Margary, Lieut. Col. H. J..	,,	,, ,,	2nd Class Ex. Engr., Surat & Broach Dist. (Acting Ex. Engr. Sattara District)
Munbee, Lieut. Col. G. B..	,,	19 Jan. 1859	Suptg. Engr., Central Circle
North, Lieut. Col. C. F. ..	,,	,, ,,	Civil Archt. & Engr. to Dockyard, Bombay (Actg. Auditor P. W. Accounts)
Marriott, Lieut. Col. W. F..	,,	,, ,,	Auditor of P. W. Accts. (Offg. Secy. to Govt., Mily. Marine & Ecclest. Departs.)
Bell, Capt. H. W. B. ..	,,	,, ,,	Superintending Engineer, Northern Circle
Kennedy, Capt. M. K. ..	,,	1 May ,,	1st Class Exec. Engr., Sattara District (Special duty Calcutta
DeLisle, Capt. A.	,,	9 ,, ,,	Special duty under Chief Engr., Bombay, and Supt. Bombay Harbour Defences
Dickinson, Capt. W. R. ..	,,	1 ,, ,,	1st Class Ex. Engr., Belgaum and Kolapoor Districts
Playfair, Capt. J. W. ..	,,	1 May 1858	1st Class Ex. Engr., Dharwar District
Close, Capt. J. B. G. ..	,,	,, ,,	1st Class Ex. Engr., Poona and Kirkee, and in Charge Poona Engr. School
Fuller, Capt. J. A.	,,	,, ,,	Executive Engineer, Aden
Wilkins, Capt. H. St. C. ..	,,	29 July 1859	1st Class Ex. Engr., Poona Districts
Southey, Capt. E.	,,	1 May 1858	Garrison Engineer, Bombay
Davidson, 2nd Capt. A. ..	,,	,, ,,	2nd Class Exec. Engr., Lower Sind (Eur., S. C., 16 Aug. 1859)
Soady, 2nd Capt. J. R. ..	,,	,, ,,	1st Class Exec. Engr., Sind Canal Dept. (Actg. Supt. of Canals in Sind)
Merriman, 2nd Capt. C. J. ..	,,	,, ,,	2nd Class Ex. Engr., Kurrachee Station and Port (Actg. Exec. Engr., Kurrachee Collectorate)
Sellon, 2nd Capt. R. S. ..	,,	,, ,,	2nd Class Ex. Engr., Ahmedabad and Kaira
Malcolm, Bt. Major R. P..	,,	,, ,,	Deputy Supg. Engr. Railway Department, Sind
Finch, 2nd Capt. A. U. H..	,,	,, ,,	2nd Class Ex. Engr., Ahmednuggur District
Thomson, 2nd Capt. D. ..	,,	,, ,,	3rd Cl. Ex. Engr. (Actg. 2nd Cl. Cent. Sind;
Goodfellow, 2nd Capt. W.W.	,,	,, ,,	3rd Class Ex. Engr. (Actg. 2nd Class Ex. Engr., Sholapoor District)
Hancock, 2nd Capt. H. F..	,,	8 Feb. 1860	Special Asst. Exec. Engr., (Actg. Depy. Consulting Engr. for Railways in Guzerat)
Griffith, 2nd Capt. J. G. T..	,,	1 May 1858	4th Class Exec. Engr.; Exec. Engr., Kulladghee District
Finch, 2nd Capt. C. W. ..	,,	,, ,,	3rd Class Ex. Engr. of Bom. & Agra Road
Greig, 2nd Capt. I. M. ..	,,	,, ,,	3rd Class Ex. Engr., Northern Concan (Actg. Do., Khandeish district)

Names.	Regiment.	Date of Appointment	Appointments.
Maunsell, 2nd Capt. J. R. ..	Bomb. Engrs.	1 May 1858	3rd Class Ex. Engr., Deesa and Aboo
Pym, 2nd Capt. H.	,,	,, ,,	3rd Class Ex. Engr., Upper Sind
Holland, 2nd Capt. E. B. ..	,,	,, ,,	2nd Class Ex. Engr. and Asst. to Chief Engr., Presidency
LeMesurier, Lieut. J. ..	,,	,, ,,	1st Class Asst. Engr. (Ex. Engr., Southern Konkun)
Baker, Lieut. W. A. ..	,,	,, ,,	3rd Cl. Asst. Engr. (attach. to Sind Prov.)
White, Lieut. J. H... ..	,,	,, ,,	1st Class Asst. Engr. (Actg. Ex. Engr., Northern Konkun)
Penny, Lieut. C. B. F. ..	,,	24 ,, ,,	1st Cl. Assist. Engr. (Offg. Ex. Engr. at the mouth of Narra Supply Channel)
Bonus, Lieut. J.	,,	12 June 1859	2nd Class Assist. Engineer, Bombay
Mathew, Lieut. B. H. ..	,,	1 May ,,	2nd Cl. Asst. Eng., Neemuch (Eur., S.C.)
Gambier, Lieut. E. P. ..	,,	21 July ,,	2nd Class Asst. Engr., Nusseerabad and Neemuch
Manson, Lieut. W. ..	,,	1 May ,,	2nd Class Assist. Engr., Asseerghur
Moore, Lieut. H. C. ..	,,	,, ,,	2nd Class Assist. Engineer, Aden
Mander, Lieut. A. T. ..	,,	,, ,,	2nd Class Assist. Engr. (Special duty, Guzerat)
Ducat, Lieut. W. M. ..	,,	26 Aug. 1859	2nd Class Assist. Engr., and Assist. to Capt. DeLisle, Bombay
Merewether, Lieut. G. L. C.	,,	21 July ,,	Assist. Exec. Engr., Sind Prov.
Phelps, Lieut. P.	,,	,, ,,	2nd Class Assist. Engr., Cent. Circle (Assist. to Capt. DeLisle, Bombay)
Smith, Lieut. F. J... ..	,,	,, ,,	Assist. Engr., Sind Prov.
Dowden, Lieut. T. F. ..	,,	17 Aug. 1859	Probationary Assist. Engr., Ahmedabad and Kaira
Melliss, Lieut. G. J.. ..	8th N.I.	21 July 1859	2nd Class Ex. Engr. (Ex. Engr., Mhow)
Whittenbury, Assist. Comy. W	.. ..	24 May 1858	1st Cl. Asst. Engr. (attach. to Sind Prov.
Donohoe, Actg. Depy. Assist. Comy. P.	.. ..	.. ..	Sub-Engr. 1st Class, Poona
McNally, Actg. Depy. Assistant Comy. M.	.. ..	.. ..	Do. do. Kurrachee
Stapleton, Conductor E. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Do. 2nd Class, Sattara
Davis, Conductor J. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Do. do. Bombay
Nue, Conductor E.	.. ..	.. ..	Europe, S. C.
Mungavin, Condr. J. St. J...	.. ..	.. ..	Sub-Engr. 3rd Class, Dharwar
Brabazon, Acting Condr. W.	.. ..	.. ..	Khandaila Districts
Cheetham, Sub-Condr. W..	.. ..	.. ..	Supervisor, Surat
Williams, Acting Condr. W.	.. ..	.. ..	Supervisor, Northern Konkun
Neville, Sub-Condr. F. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Supervisor, Poona
Moore, Sub-Condr. R.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Europe, S. C.
Mulligan, Sub-Condr. W...	.. ..	.. ..	Assistant Supervisor, Dharwar
Cowper, Sub-Condr. George	.. ..	.. ..	Assistant Supervisor, Aden
Clabby, Sub-Condr. John ..	.. ..	.. ..	Assistant Supervisor, Poona

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, INDIAN TROOPS.

Principal Inspector General. Rooke, B. P., *M.D.*
Inspector General .. .. Scott, J.
Secretary .. .. .. Coles, Assist. Surg. W.C., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.*

PRESIDENCY STANDING MEDICAL COMMITTEE

Meets punctually at *noon* on Mondays and Thursdays, at the Office of the Principal Inspector General Medical Department.

Ex-officio President.—Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals, Bombay Garrison

Members. The Surgeon European General Hospital; The Surgeon Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital; The Garrison Surgeon; The Civil Surgeon; The Medical Storekeeper; The Surgeon Lunatic Asylum; The Port Surgeon; The Civil Oculist; The 1st and 2nd Assist. Surgs. of the J. J. Hosp.; The Assist. Surg. of the Eur. General Hospital; The Assistant Garrison Surgeon — Two being available for the duty, for periods to be fixed by the Principal Inspector General

ARMY CLOTHING DEPARTMENT.

Swanson, Col. J., 19th N.I.	.. Supt. (Eur., S. C.)
Shaw, Major R. J , 1st Fusiliers	.. Agent and Acting Supt.
Kinloch, Capt. D. J., Bombay Artillery ..	.. Acting Agent

ARTILLERY SELECT COMMITTEE OF OFFICERS.

Ex-officio President.—The Commandant Bombay Artillery

Members. The Principal Commissary of Ordnance
The Agent for Gun Carriages
The Agent for Gunpowder
The Senior Officer Bombay Artillery, Ahmednuggur
The Director Artillery Depôt of Instruction, Kirkee

Secretary.—Wallace, Capt. H., Bombay Artillery

CIVIL AND MILITARY COMMITTEE FOR EXAMINATION IN NATIVE LANGUAGES.

President.—Schneider, Major J. W., 2nd Gr. N.I. (Acting)

Members. Venayek Wassoodew, Esq., Oriental Translator to Govt.
Loudon, W. Esq., Administrator General

Secretary.—Venayek Wasssoodew, Esq., Oriental Translator to Govt.

MEDICAL RETIRING FUND.

MANAGERS.

Rooke, B.P., *M.D.*, Principal Inspector General.—Re-elected January 1859
Winchester, J. W., *LL.D.*, Surg. Major—Elected March 1858
Glasse, H. D., Surgeon Major—Re-elected May 1858
Peet, J., *M.D.*, Surg.Maj.—*Re-elected Apr. 1859*
Giraud, H. J., *M.D.*, Surg.—Re-elected Jan. 1859 [January 1858, *Secretary*
Coles, W. C., *M.D.*, Assist. Surg.—Re-elected
Haines, R., *M.B.*, Assistant Surg.—Re-elected January 1858

MILITARY FUND DIRECTORS.

Scott, Col. W., Engrs.
Stuart, Col. Sir C. S. *K.C.B.*, 2nd Eur. L.I.
Skinner, Col. P. K., 9th Regt. N.I.
Younghusband, Col. R. R., 20th Regt. N.I.
Robertson, Col. G. H., *C.B.*, 25th Regt. N.L.I.
Stock, Major T., 3rd Eur. Regt.
Phayre, Lieut. Col. R., 25th Regt. N.L.I.

Secretary.—Chitty, Capt. W. T., 18th N.I.

Agents for the Fund in London.—Messrs. Forbes, Forbes, and Co., 9, King William Street

Army Educational Department

(EUROPEAN AND NATIVE).

SUPERINTENDENT,—CAPTAIN F. SCRIVENER.

ASSISTANT SUPT. NATIVE BRANCH—Lieut. F. J. S. Adam, 22nd N. I.

From May to November the Superintendent is at Poona, and from November to May on tours of inspection.

Name.	Rank.	How Employed.
SCHOOLMASTERS.		
Brett, Mr. Patrick	1st Class	3rd European Regt.
Keily, John	2nd Class	Royal Artillery, Poona
Wolfe, Alfred	,,	2nd European Light Infantry
Stuart, James	,,	1st European Regt. (Fusiliers)
Clifford, Walter	,,	Head Quarters 1st Battn. Artillery
Doyle, James	,,	Normal School, Poona
Walker, Thomas	3rd Class	95th Regt. Foot (Attached temp. to 6th Dra-
Bell, Robert	,,	28th Regt. Foot [goons
Duffield, Frederick..	,,	56th Regt. Foot
Annett, George Louis	,,	83rd Regt. Foot
Fowler, Charles B...	,,	72nd Regt. Foot
McKnight, John	,,	3rd Dragoon Guards
McMutrie, John	,,	2nd Company 1st Battn. Artillery
Smith, George	,,	57th Regt. Foot
Nutty, Robert	,,	3rd Company 1st Battn. Artillery
Eaglesome, George	,,	Head Quarters 2nd Battn. Artillery
Temple, George	,,	Horse Brigade, Poona
Firth, John	,,	95th Regt. Foot
Clark, Thomas..	4th Class	64th Regt. Foot
Colquhoun, Duncan..	,,	Artillery, Kurrachee
Craig, James	,,	17th Lancers
Jarvie, Joseph..	,,	1st European Regt. (Fusiliers)
Roche, Michael	,,	Ditto ditto
Campbell, Robert	,,	95th Regt. Foot
Downey, Timothy	,,	2nd European Light Infantry
Gainher, James C.	,,	3rd European Regiment
Ford, John	,,	Poorundhur

Division and Brigade Staff.

POONA DIVISION.

HEAD QUARTERS, POONA.

Hale, Major Genl. J., 1st Fusiliers .. Commanding
Bythell, Lieut. R., 56th Regt. Foot .. Aide-de-Camp
Wood, Bt. Major H. H. A., 4th N.I. (Rifles) .. .. Assistant Adjutant General
Macdonald, Capt. J. A. M., 3rd Eur. Regt. .. .. Assistant Quarter Master General
Sandwith, Bt. Major J. W. F., 3rd Eur. Regt. .. .. Deputy Judge Advocate General
Hawkins, Capt. J. R., Bombay Artillery. Commissary of Ordnance
Holland, Capt. H. W., 13th N. I. .. .. Assist. Commissary General
Compton, Capt. D'O. T., 29th N.I. .. Paymaster
Reynolds, Major W., Invalid Estab. .. Paymaster of Pensioners, Poona
Boyé, Lieut. C. H., Invalid Estab. .. Paymaster of Pensioners, Dapoolie
Stovell, M., Esq., *M.R.C.P.* .. .. Depy. Inspector General of Hospitals
Larkins, Surgeon T. B., *F.R.C.S.* .. Staff Surg. and Depy. Medl. Storekeeper
McLoughlin, Conductor P. .. .. Barrack Master
Ker, Capt. T. D., 6th N.I. .. .. Commg. Sanitarium, Poorundhur
Shepherd, Assist. Surg. W. A. .. .. In Medl. Charge Sanitarium, Poorundhur

Horse Brig., Bom. Art., Hd. Qrs.	Poona
4th Troop Bombay Horse Arty.	Poona
3rd Dragoon Guards, Squadron.	Poona
6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons ..	Ahmednuggur
13th Brig. Royal Arty. No. 1 Bat.	Poona
13th Brig. Royal Arty. No. 7 Bat.	Poona
1st Battalion Bombay Artillery.	Kirkee
2nd do. do. 2nd Co...	Sattara (under orders to Belgaum)
2nd do. do. 3rd Co...	Sholapore (under orders to Kurrachee)
3rd do. Head Quarters ..	Kirkee
3rd do. 2nd Company ..	Kirkee)
4th Bat. Bom. Native Art. 2nd Co.	Ahmednuggur (under orders to Kirkee)
4th Batt. Bombay Native Artillery 2nd Company.	Malligaum
Bombay Engineers, Head Quarters	Poona
Sappers & Miners, Head Quarters ..	Poona
Sappers, and Miners 1st Company	Poona
Sappers & Miners, 3rd Co.	Poona
Do. 4th Co.	Poona
56th Regt. Foot, Wing ..	Poona
Detachment	Sattara
1st Eur. Regt. Fusiliers ..	Poona
3rd Regt. N. I. Depôt ..	Malligaum
6th Regt. N.I.	Malligaum
8th do.	Aurungabad
22nd do.	Ahmednuggur
25th Regt. N.I.I... ..	Poona
26th Regt. N.I.	Aurungabad
28th do.	Sholapore
29th do.	Aden
Poona Irregular Horse ..	Seroor
Detachment	Toka
Sanitarium	Poorundhur
Sanitarium	Salabut Khan's Tomb, Ahmednuggur

BRIGADES AND STATIONS.

POONA BRIGADE (2ND CLASS).

Smith, Brigr. M. W., *C.B.*, 3rd Dragoon Guards	.. Commanding
Collier, Capt. J. A., 7th N.I. ..	.. Brigade Major
Evezard, Capt. G. C., 22nd N.I ..	.. Superintendent of Bazars
Close, Capt. J. B. G., Bombay Engineers	.. Executive Engineer
Larkins, Surgeon T. B., *F.R.C.S.*	.. Staff Surgeon
Boys, The Venerable M. J. T., *M.A.*	.. Chaplain at Kirkee
Fenton, Rev. G. L., *B.A.* ..	.. Senior Chaplain
Gell, Rev. F., *B.A.*	.. 2nd Chaplain

AHMEDNUGGUR BRIGADE (2ND CLASS).

Hobson, Brigr. J., 1st Fusiliers..	.. Commanding
Scott, Capt. J. G., 22nd N.I. ..	.. Line Adjutant
Clarke, Lieut. R. T., 24th N.I. ..	.. Provl. Sub-Assist. Commissary General
	.. Staff Surgeon
Lye, Rev. C. H. L., *M.A.* ..	.. Chaplain

SHOLAPORE BRIGADE (2ND CLASS).

Bown, Brigr. J. S., 1st Gr. N.I.	.. Commanding
Cornewall, Lieut. F. T., 12th N.I.	.. Brigade Major
Keith, Lieut. G. E., 31st N. I. ..	.. Prob. Sub-Assistant Comy. Genl. [trate
Hewett, Capt. F. S., 28th N.I. ..	.. Supt. of Bazars and Cantonment Magis-
Chetham, Lieut. S., Vet. Estab. ..	.. Depy. Assist. Commissary of Ordnance
Goldstein, Rev. J. F.	.. Chaplain

KIRKEE.

Rowland, Col. A., Artillery ..	.. Commanding
Wallace, Capt. H., Artillery ..	.. Brigade Major
Hatch, Major W. S., Artillery ..	.. Actg. Director Arty. Depôt of Instruction

MALLIGAUM.

Field, Major J., 6th N.I... ..	.. Commanding
Faulknor, Captain J. A. S., 6th N.I.	.. Acting Staff Officer
Laing, Rev. C., *M.A.*	.. Chaplain

SATTARA.

	.. Commanding
	.. Staff Officer
Goodall, Rev. W., *M.A.* ..	.. Chaplain

NORTHERN DIVISION.

HEAD QUARTERS, AHMEDABAD.

Williams, Brigr. Genl. T., *C.B.*, H. M.'s 4th Foot	.. Commanding (temp.)
	.. Aide-de-Camp
Crawford, Major A., 3rd Eur. Regt.	.. Assist Adjt. General
Hewett, Capt. W. S., 11th N.I. ..	.. Brigade Major, Ahmedabad.
Heathcote, Capt. C. T., 12th N.I.	.. Assistant Qr. Mr. General
Allan, Capt. T. C., 8th N.I. ..	.. Deputy Judge Advocate General
Murray, Capt. A. M., Bombay Artillery	.. Commissary of Ordnance
Mignon, Capt. F. P., 26th N.I. ..	.. Acting Assist. Comy. General
Graham, Capt. A. W., 4th Rifles	.. Paymaster
Cahusac, Capt. W. L., 11th N.I.	.. Supt. of Bazars, Ahmedabad
White, B., Esq.	.. Depy. Inspector Genl. of Hospitals
Thompson, Surgeon Major M. ..	.. Depy. Medl. Storekeeper, and Staff Surg.
Tyndall, Capt. J., Invalid Establishment	.. Paymaster of Pensioners, Surat
Easum, Rev. R., *M.A.*	.. Chaplain
Westropp, Capt. J. E., 2nd Eur. Regt. L. I.	Commanding Sanitarium, Mount Aboo
Moore, Assist. Surgeon W. J. ..	.. In Medical charge of ditto

1st Troop Horse Artillery	.. Deesa	1st Regt. N. I. Grs. ..	.. Bhooj
1st Batt. Bomb. Arty.	1st Co. Ahmedabad (under orders to Poona)	11th Regt. N.I.	.. Ahmedabad
4th Batt. Bom. Arty.	Hd. Qrs. Ahmedabad	Detachment	.. Rajkote
4th do.	1st Co. .. Baroda	14th Regt. N.I.	.. Ahmedabad
4th do.	3rd Co. .. Bhooj	16th Regt. N.I.	.. Surat (under orders to Rajkote)
1st Regt. Lt. Cav. (Lancers) Squadron	.. Deesa	Detachment	.. Broach (ditto)
2nd Regt. Lt. Cav.,	Squadron. Rajkote	17th Regt. N.I.	.. Rajkote (under orders to Nusseerabad)
Squadron	.. *En route* Dwarka	Detachment	.. *En route* to Dwarka
4th Regt. Foot, 1st Battalion.	Ahmedabad (under orders to Ahmednuggur)	30th Regt. N.I.	.. Baroda
Detachment ..	.. Surat (ditto)	31st Regt. N.I.	.. Deesa
33rd Regt. Foot ..	.. Deesa [Baroda	Sanitarium	.. Mount Aboo
33rd Regt. Foot, Detachment	Mount Aboo and		

BRIGADE AND STATIONS.

DEESA BRIGADE (2ND CLASS).

Williams, Brigr. T., *C.B.*, 4th Foot	.. Comg. (temp. Comg. Northern Div.)
Heath, Brigr. J. C., 11th N.I. ..	.. Commanding temporarily
Wood, Bt. Major J. A., 20th N.I.	.. *Brigade Major*
	.. *Sub-Assistant Commissary General*
Jopp, Lieut. D'A. W., 31st N.I.	.. *Acting Supt. of Bazars*
Pace, Rev. H. O.	.. Chaplain (Acting)

BARODA.

Senior Officer	.. Commanding
Hathway, Capt. H. R., 11th N.I.	.. Staff Officer
Miller, Rev. A., *B.A.*	.. Chaplain

RAJKOTE.

Senior Officer	.. Commanding
Mitford, Rev. G. N.	.. Chaplain

BHOOJ.

	.. Commanding
Gordon, Lieut. J., 1st Gr. N.I. ..	.. Staff Officer
Mitford, Rev. G. N.	.. Chaplain

SURAT.

Jopp, Major K., 16th N.I. ..	.. Commanding
Beale, Capt. H. Y., 12th N.I. ..	.. Fort Adjutant
Tyndall, Capt. J., Invalid Estab..	.. Paymaster of Pensioners
Brown, Assist. Surg. W. C., *M.D.*	.. Garrison Surgeon (Europe, S. C.)
Hughes, Rev. J. H., *M.A.* ..	.. Chaplain

SIND DIVISION.

HEAD QUARTERS, KURRACHEE.

Michel, Major Genl. Sir J., *K.C.B.*, Home Establishment (unattached)	.. Comdg. (Special service, China)
Cunynghame, Major Genl. A. A.T., *C.B.*, Home Establishment (unattached)	.. Commanding
Laprimandaye, Lieut. C. H., H.M.'s 64th Foot	.. Acting Aide-de-Camp [of the Army)
Younghusband, Bt. Col. R.R., 20th N.I.	.. Asst. Adjt. Genl (Actg. Depy. Adjt. Genl.
MacLeod, Capt. W. E., 20th N.I.	.. Actg. Assist. Adjt. Genl.
Bolton, Bt. Major W. M. S., 2nd Gr. N.I.	Depy. Assistant Quarter Master General
Church, Capt. A. B., 9th N.I. ..	.. Depy. Judge Advocate Genl. and Supt. of Bazars and Cant. Magist. Kurrachee
Napier, 2nd Capt. G., Bombay Arty.	.. Adjutant and Quarter Master of Artillery
Turner, Col. H. B., Bombay Engineers	.. Chief Engineer
Haggard, Major T. T., Bombay Arty.	.. Comy. of Ordn. (Acting Prin. Comy., Bombay)
Mellersh, Capt. G. B., Bombay Arty.	.. Commissary of Ordnance
Lucas, Bt. Major A. W., 7th N.I.	.. Provisional Actg. Assist. Comy. General
Vincent, Capt. H. T., 7th N.I. ..	.. Paymaster
Collier, C. F., Esq.	.. Depy. Insp. Genl. of Hospitals
Grierson, Surgeon Major D., *M.D.*	.. Depy. Medl. Storekeeper, and Staff Surg.

2nd Troop Horse Artillery	.. Kurrachee	1st Belooch Regt. ..	.. Kurrachee
1st Batt. Bombay Arty. 3rd	Co. Hyderabad	2nd Belooch Regt. ..	.. Hyderabad
3rd „ „ 1st	Co. Kurrachee	1st Regt. Sind Irregular Horse	Jacobabad
3rd „ „ 4th	Co. Kurrachee	2nd Regt. Sind Irregular Horse	Jacobabad
64th Regt. Foot	.. Kurrachee	3rd Regt. Sind Irregular Horse	Jacobabad
Detachment	.. Hyderabad	1st Regt. Jacob's Rifles..	.. Jacobabad
3rd Eur. Regt.	.. Kurrachee (under orders to Hydrabad)	2nd Regt. Jacob's Rifles..	.. Jacobabad

STATIONS.

KURRACHEE.

Carnegy, Bt. Major A., 31st N.I. .. Brigade Major (Acting at Belgaum)
Scott, Captain E. L., 30th N.I.. .. Acting Brigade Major.
Church, Capt. A. B., 9th N.I. .. .. Superintendent of Bazars & Cantonment Joint Magistrate
Merriman, 2nd Capt. C. J., Bombay Engineers .. .. Executive Engineer
Murray, Major J. F., 83rd Regt. Foot .. Comdg. Depôt, H.M.'s Troops
Tibeaudo, Lieut. A., 7th Royal Fusiliers. Adjutant, Depôt, H.M.'s Troops
Holton, Staff Surgeon, Home Establishment .. .. In Medical Charge, Queen's Depôt
Partridge, Asst. Surgeon W. P., Bombay Establishment .. .. .. In Med. charge, Sanitarium, Ghizree
Carr, Rev. W., *B.A.* .. .. .. Chaplain
Bagnell, Rev. H. W. .. .. .. 2nd Chaplain (Acting)

HYDERABAD.

Senior Officer .. .. Commanding
Houghton, Capt. W. H., 14th N.I. .. Staff Officer and Supt. of Bazars
L'Estrange, Lieut. E., 9th N.I. .. .. Actg. Depy. Assistant Comy. General
Cowley, Lieut. P., Vet. Establishment .. Deputy Commissary of Ordnance
Thomson, 2nd Capt. D., Bombay Engrs. Executive Engineer
Eames, Rev. W. L., *A.B.*... .. .. Chaplain

JACOBABAD (FRONTIER).

Merewether, Major W. L., *C.B.*, 3rd Eur. Regiment .. .. Commanding
King, Lieut. E., 1st Fusiliers Eur. S. C. Brigade Major (Europe, S.C.)
Forbes, Lieut. J. F., 25th N.L.I. .. Acting Brigade Major

MHOW DIVISION.

HEAD QUARTERS, MHOW.

Farrell, Major Genl. F. T., 28th N.I. .. Commanding
Gayer, Lieut. J. A., 2nd Eur. Regt. L.I... Aide-de-Camp
Champion, Bt. Major J. H., 24th N.I. .. Assist. Adjt. General
Shewell, Capt. W. V., 20th N.I. .. .. Assist. Qr. Mr. Genl.
Maude, Capt. C. O., 7th N.I. .. .. Depy. Judge Adv. General

Gray, Bt. Major W., 1st Fusiliers .. Acting Assist. Comy. Genl.
Scott, Bt. Major W., 13th N.I. .. Paymaster
Crealock, Capt. I. N., H.M 's 95th Foot .. Junior District Inspector of Musketry
Arnott, F. S., Esq., *M.D., C.B.* .. Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals
Miller, Surgeon J. R., *M.D.* .. .. Staff Surgeon, and Depy. Medical Storekeeper

D Battery Royal Horse Arty. Mhow
3rd Troop Bombay Horse Artillery .. .. Nusseerabad
3rd Dragoon Guards .. .. Mhow
8th Hussars .. .. Nusseerabad (under orders to Mhow)
Squadron .. .. Neemuch
13th Brigade No. 6 Battery Royal Artillery .. .. Neemuch
2nd Batt. 1st Co. Bom. Arty. Indore and Sehore
2nd do. 4th Co. do. .. Mhow
28th Regt. of Foot .. .. Nusseerabad
Detachment .. .. .. Ajmere

72nd Highlanders .. .. .. Mhow
95th Regt. of Foot .. .. Neemuch
Detachments .. .. Indore and Sehore
2nd Eur. Regt. L. I. .. .. *En route* to Neemuch
Sappers and Miners, 5th Co. .. Mhow
1st Regt. Lt. Cav. (Lancers) .. Nusseerabad
2nd do. .. .. Neemuch
4th Regt. N.I. (Rifles) .. .. Mhow
9th do. .. .. .. Mhow
12th do. .. .. Nusseerabad (orders to Surat)
13th do. .. .. Neemuch
19th do .. .. Mhow
Detachment .. .. Mundlaisir

NUSSEERABAD BRIGADE (1ST CLASS).

Honner, Brigr. R. W., *C.B.*, 4th Rifles .. Commanding
Green, Capt. E. A., 30th N.I. .. .. Brigade Major [special duty
Mallaby, Capt. R., 13th N.I. .. .. Acting Depy. Assist. Qr. Mr. Genl. (on
Blowers, Lieut. W. H., 29th N.I. .. Sub-Assist. Comy. Genl.
Schwabe, Rev. W. H., *B.A.* .. .. Chaplain

NEEMUCH BRIGADE (2ND CLASS).

Lucas, Brigr. C., Bombay Artillery .. Commanding
Baumgartner, Capt. T. M., H. M.'s 83rd Foot .. .. Brigade Major
Maule, Rev. W. .. .. Chaplain

MHOW.

Macgowan, Major F., 10th N.I. .. Brigade Major
Maude, Capt. C. O., 7th N.I. .. .. Supt. of Bazars and Joint Magistrate
Purcell, Lieut. H., Vet. Establishment .. Depy. Comy. of Ordnance

Separate.

BRIGADES AND STATIONS.

BELGAUM BRIGADE.

(1st Class.)

Adams, Brigr. F., *C.B.*, 28th Foot .. Commanding
Aitchison, Capt. C. T., 2nd Eur. Regt. [Head Quarters)
L. I. .. .. Brigade Major (Assist. Adjt. Genl. Army
Carnegy, Bt. Major A., 31st N.I. .. Brigade Major
Burrows, Capt. G. R. S., 15th N.I. .. Assistant Quarter. Master General
Tremenheere, Lieut. Col. C. W., Bombay Engineers .. .. Superintending Engineer
Dickinson, Capt. W. R., Bombay Engrs.. Executive Engineer
Biggs, Capt. T., Bombay Artillery .. Commissary of Ordnance
Willoughby, Lieut. M.W. 4th N.I. (R. C.) Acting Depy.Assistant Commissary Genl.
Warden, Capt. R. P., 16th N.I... .. Paymaster
Combe, Capt. J. J., 18th N.I. .. .. Supt. of Bazars and Cantonment Magistrate, *Belgaum*
MacKenzie, T., Esq. .. .. .. *Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals*
Waller, Surgeon Major T. .. .. *Dep.Med. Storekeeper and Staff Surgeon*
Churchill, Rev. J., *M.A*... .. .. Chaplain (*Europe*, S. C.)
Allen, Rev. G. L... .. .. .. *Acting Chaplain*
Watson, Rev. G. A. F., *M.A*. .. .. 2nd Chaplain

1st Batt. Bomb. Arty., 2nd Co. Belgaum
83rd Regt. Foot .. .. Belgaum
1st Eur. Regt. (Fusiliers).. .. Poona
Detachment .. .. Kolapore
5th Regt. N.L.I. Depot .. ..
7th Regt. N. I. .. .. Kulladghee
7th Regt. Detachments .. .. Beejapore and Vingoria
10th Regt. N.I. .. .. Kolapore
18th Regt. N.I... .. .. .. *Belgaum*
20th Regt. N.I. .. .. .. *En route to Dhoolia*
24th Regt. N.I. .. .. .. Belgaum
1st Regt. Sou. Mar. Irr. Horse. Kulladghee
2nd Regt. Sou. Mar. Irr. Horse, Kulladghee
Detachments .. .. .. Kolapore and Beejapore

STATIONS.

KOLAPORE.

Gell, Major J. S., 10th N.I. .. .. Commanding
James, Capt. H. H., 10th N.I. .. .. Staff Officer and Supt. of Bazars
Watson, Rev. T., *B.A*. .. .. .. Chaplain

KULLADGHEE.

Malcolm, Lt.Col. G., *C.B.*, S. M. Horse... Commanding
Cunningham, Lieut. E., 7th N.I. .. .. Actg. Staff Officer & Supt. of Bazars
Griffith, 2nd Capt. J. G. T., Bomb. Engrs.. Executive Engineer

BOMBAY BRIGADE.

(1ST CLASS.)

Stuart, Brigr. Sir C. S., *K.C.B.*, 2nd Bar. Regt. L.I. .. .. Commanding
Bacon, Bt. Major E. A. H., 25th N.L.I... Brigade Major
Holland, Capt. T. J., 13th N.I... .. Depy. Assistant Quarter Master General
Wormald, Lieut. Col. R. C., Bom. Arty. Commanding Artillery
Worsley, Lieut. G. F., Bombay Artillery. Staff Officer of Artillery
Southey, Capt. E., Engineers .. .. Garrison Engineer
Hamilton, J. J., Esq. .. .. .. Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals
Manisty, Surgeon F. .. .. .. Garrison Surgeon
Hunter, Assist. Surgeon W. G., Medical Establishment.. .. .. .. Assistant Garrison Surgeon
Fletcher, Rev. W. K., Eccl. Establishment Senior Chaplain
Spring, Rev. F. J., *M.A.*, ditto .. Chaplain
Wilson, Rev. C.T., *M.A.*, ditto .. Chaplain (Colaba)
Cotes, Rev. D. H., ditto .. Chaplain (Byculla and Tanna)

1st Battalion Bombay Artillery, 4th Co. ..	Fort George
2nd Battalion Bombay Artillery, Head Quarters	Fort George
Sappers and Miners Detachment, 1st Co. ..	Bombay
H.M.'s 56th Regt. Foot	Colaba
2nd Regiment N.I. Grenadiers	Bombay
Detachment	Tanna
23rd Regiment N.L.I.	Bombay
Marine Battalion	Bombay
Sanitarium..	Colaba

ADEN BRIGADE.

Coghlan, Brigr. W. M., Bombay Arty. .. Commanding
Thacker, Capt. S., 9th N.I. .. .. Brigade Major
Hoskins, Capt. A. R., Bomb. Arty. .. Adjutant and Qr. Mr. of Artillery
Bingham, Depy. Assist. Comy. T. .. In charge Ordnance Department
Keays, Lieut. C. F., 14th N.I. .. .. Deputy Assist. Comy. Genl. and in charge Bazars
Farlier, 2nd Capt. J. A., Bomb. Engrs. .. Executive Engineer
Davidson, Surgeon Major R. H., *M.D*.. Control & Superintendence Medl. Dept.
Badger, Rev. G. P. .. .. .. Chaplain (on special duty)
Cummins, Rev. W. H., *B.A.* .. .. Acting Chaplain

13th Brigade, No. 5 Battery Royal Artillery	4th (King's Own) Regt. Foot, Wing
4th Battalion Bombay Native Arty., 5th Co.	15th Regt. N. I.
Bombay Sappers and Miners, 2nd Company	

AURUNGABAD.

Pelly, Col. H. J., 8th N. I. .. .. Commanding
Bates, Capt. J., 8th N. I... .. .. Staff Officer

4th Com. 4th Batt. Arty. with 2nd Div. Mountain Train.	8th Regt. N. I.
3rd Regt. Light Cavalry	26th Regt. N. I.

ASSEERGHUR.

James, Col. H., 6th N.I. .. .. Commanding
Moyle, Capt. C. A., 30th N.I. .. .. Fort Adjutant

Gradation List of Officers of Her Majesty's Forces serving on the Bombay Establishment.

Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieutenant Colonel.	Colonel.	Major Genl.	Lieut. Genl.	General.
1796	Kemp, G. R. ..	22nd N. I...	29 Jan. 1798	30 Jan. 1798	28 Mar. 1805	25 Dec. 1812	1 Jan. 1818	5 June 1829	10 Jan. 1837	9 Nov. 1846	20 June 1854
1797	Dyson, J. F... ..	18th „	21 Sept. 1798	28 Dec. 1798	17 July 1805	2 Mar. 1815	2 Feb. 1819	„	„	„	„
1795	Gilbert, W.	3rd „	20 Jan. 1797	6 Sept. 1797	28 Nov. 1804	4 June 1814	11 Dec. 1819	„	„	„	„
	Stovin, Sir F., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	83rd Foot ..	22 Mar. 1800	7 Jan. 1801	24 June 1802	27 Apr. 1812	26 Aug. 1813	22 July 1830	23 Nov. 1841	11 Nov. 1851	14 Aug. 1859
	Bell, Sir J., K.C.B. ..	4th Foot ..	1 Aug. 1805	1 Oct. 1807	12 Mar. 1812	21 June 1813	12 Apr. 1814	6 May 1831	23 Nov. 1841	„	16 June 1860
1797	Delamotte, P., C.B. ..	3rd L. C...	21 Sept. 1798	6 Mar. 1800	8 Oct. 1807	4 May 1820	1 May 1824	5 June 1829	28 June 1838	„	„
	Aitchison, J	72nd Hldrs.	25 Oct. 1805	22 Nov. 1810	22 Nov. 1810	.. ..	15 Dec. 1814	20 May 1836	23 Nov. 1841	„	30th July
1799	Frederick, E., C.B. ..	10th N. I...	6 Mar. 1800	26 May 1800	25 Dec. 1812	17 Apr. 1821	1 May 1824	1 Dec. 1829	28 June 1838	„	
„	Brooks, G. B. ..	20th „	„	„	3 Aug. 1809	4 July 1821	„	„	„	„	
„	Lodwick, P	16th „	„	„	23 May 1811	9 Apr. 1822	21 „	„	„	„	
1803	Barr, D.	24th „	1 May 1804	4 Oct. 1804	20 June 1817	1 May 1824	11 Apr. 1828	22 Jan. 1834	23 Nov. 1841	„	
1802	Farquharson, F. ..	9th „	„	9 Dec. 1804	8 Jan. 1817	„	21 Jan. 1829	„	„	„	
	Cockburn, Sir E. ..	95th Foot ..	16 Oct. 1800	6 Apr. 1803	3 Mar. 1804	27 June 1811	27 Oct. 1814	10 Jan. 1837	9 Nov. 1846	20 June 1854	
1818	Outram, Sir James, Bart., G.C.B.	Bombay Inf. (Unatt.)	2 May 1819	4 Aug. 1819	7 Oct. 1832	13 Nov. 1839	4 July 1843	1 Feb. 1854	28 Nov. 1854	16 July 1858	
	Freeth, J., K.H. ..	64th Foot ..	25 Dec. 1806	30 May 1809	21 Apr. 1814	21 Jan. 1819	11 July 1826	23 Nov. 1841	11 Nov. 1851	26 Oct. 1858	
	Lucan, G. C. Earl of, K.C.B.	8th Dragoons	29 Aug. 1816	24 Dec. 1818	16 May 1822	23 June 1825	9 Nov. 1826	23 Nov. 1841	11 Nov. 1851	24 Dec. 1858	
1810	Griffith, J. G. ..	Bomb. Arty.	27 May 1810	27 May 1810	2 Feb. 1816	28 Sept. 1827	6 May 1833	26 Dec. 1844	20 June 1854	4 Feb. 1859	
	Yorke, Sir C., G.C.B.	33rd Foot ..	22 Jan. 1807	18 Feb. 1808	24 Dec. 1813	9 June 1825	30 Nov. 1826	23 Nov. 1841	11 Nov. 1851	13 „	
1800	James, C. B.	4th N.I.,R.C.	11 June 1802	18 Dec. 1803	8 Jan. 1816	13 Nov. 1828	8 July 1833	1 Jan. 1845	20 June 1854	15 May	
	Bentinck, Sir H.J.W., K.C.B.	28th Foot ..	25 Mar. 1813	18 Jan. 1820	.. ..	.. ..	16 May 1829	23 Nov. 1841	20 June 1854	24 Apr. 1860	
	Mansfield, Sir W. R., K.C.B.	British Inf..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	18 May 1860	
	Scott, J., C.B., ..	3rd Drg. Gds.	4 May 1815	26 Oct. 1815	28 June 1821	9 Nov. 1826	31 Aug. 1830	19 June 1846	„		
1809	Capon, D., C.B. ..	23rd N. L. I.	26 May 1810	27 Mar. 1815	5 Nov. 1821	21 Aug. 1829	30 May 1836	9 Nov. 1846	„		
	Beckwith	6th Dragoons									
1806	Robertson, W. D. ..	29th N. I.	2 Sept. 1807	1 Oct. 1813	5 Feb. 1822	16 Dec. 1829	25 July 1836	„	„		
1803	Soppitt, M.	26th „	1 May 1804	20 Dec. 1805	1 Jan. 1818	15 Dec. 1830	26 Jan. 1838	6 Nov. 1848	28 Nov.		
1810	Schuler, F.	Bom. Arty.	8 June 1811	7 Sept. 1811	1 Sept. 1818	6 May 1833	4 June 1838	19 Mar. 1849	„		
1807	Moore, G.	8th N. I. ..	26 Mar. 1809	7 July 1813	16 Sept. 1823	19 Aug. 1831	28 „	„	„		
1816	Cuninghame, D. ..	1st L.C.(Lan)	15 July 1817	28 Dec. 1820	1 May 1824	1 Dec. 1837	29 Apr. 1839	16 July 1849	„		
1803	Wilson, G. J. ..	31st N. I...	20 June 1805	23 Apr. 1807	1 Jan. 1818	7 Oct. 1832	8 Oct. 1839	28 Mar. 1850	„		
1816	Farrell, F. T. ..	28th „	.. ..	1 Nov. 1817	20 Nov. 1825	10 Oct. 1833	29 Nov. 1840	15 Mar. 1851	„		
1817	Cavaye, W... ..	6th „	22 May 1818	23 May 1818	14 May 1828	8 Apr. 1836	„	25 May 1852	„		

Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieutenant Colonel.	Colonel.	Major Genl.	Lieut. Genl.	General.
1816	Forbes, D.	3d Bur. Regt.	.. ..	1 Nov. 1817	1 May 1824	30 May 1836	29 Nov. 1846	25 May 1852	28 Nov. 1854		
1814	Stack, M., C.B. ..	2nd L. C. ..	8 Nov. 1815	8 July 1817	27 Apr. 1826	22 Sept. 1838	4 July 1843	1 Feb. 1854	"		
1818	Wyllie, W., C.B. ..	12th N. I. ..	30 Apr. 1819	1 May 1819	24 Dec. 1833	13 Nov. 1839	"	"	"		
1819	Browne, W. J., C.B..	14th " ..	17 Sept. 1819	26 Dec. 1819	18 Nov. 1827	23 Nov. 1841	"	"	"		
"	Cracklow, H. ..	2nd Gr. N. I.	23 Dec. 1819	4 May 1820	5 Mar. 1829	19 Oct. 1836	19 Aug. 1843	15 Apr. 1854	22 Aug. 1855		
	Michel, Sir J., K.C.B.	Br. Lt.(unat.)	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	31 " 1856		
1818	Hancock, H. ..	19th N. I. ..	18 June 1819	12 Dec. 1819	30 Aug. 1826	28 June 1838	6 June 1845	20 June 1854	28 Nov. 1857		
"	Smee, W. N. T. ..	11th " "		4 May 1820	5 June 1829	6 July 1839	21 Jan. 1846	"	13 Oct.		
"	Parr, T. C.	2nd E. L. I.	4 Feb. 1819	5 Feb. 1819	4 Sept. 1827	19 Oct. 1839	"	"	"		
1820	Macan, H.	17th N. I. ..	4 Jan. 1821	1 Feb. 1822	27 Nov. 1834	17 Oct. 1841	29 Dec. 1846	"	5 Mar. 1859		
1817	Scott, J.	5th N. L. I.	29 Apr. 1818	30 Apr. 1818	8 Sept. 1826	23 Oct. 1841	21 Feb. 1848	28 Nov. 1854	25 Oct.		
1819	Morris, J. E. G. ..	15th N. I. ..	21 May 1820	4 Jan. 1821	9 Mar. 1830	10 Nov. 1843	3 July 1848	28 Nov. 1854	2* June 1860		
1820	Hale, J.	1st Eur. Fus.)	4 Jan. 1821	4 July 1821	1 Sept. 1835	30 Nov. 1843	30 Nov. 1848	28 Nov. 1854	16 "		
	Cunynghame, A. A. T. C.B.*	British Estb. (Unatt.)									
1826	Green, E., C.B. ..	30th N. I. ..	22 Apr. 1827	24 Dec. 1833	23 Nov. 1841	4 July 1843	7 June 1849				
1821	St. John, R. ..	7th "	26 Dec. 1821	2 Apr. 1824	5 July 1836	16 Aug. 1845	"	"			
1819	Hobson, J.	1st Eur. Fus)	1 Mar. 1820	15 June 1820	15 Sept. 1835	9 Nov. 1846	"	"			
1825	Scott, W.	Bomb. Engrs.	16 Dec. 1824	17 Dec. 1824	26 Mar. 1835	9 Nov. 1846	9 Oct. 1848	"			
1820	Honner, R. W., C.B.	4th N.I., R.C.	11 Feb. 1821	1 May 1825	11 Feb. 1836	"	"	"			
1819	Down, J. S.	1st Gr. N. I.	22 Dec. 1819	4 May 1820	19 Oct. 1827	23 Nov. 1841	21 "	"			
1823	Trevelyan, W. ..	3rd L. C. ..	21 Feb. 1824	1 May 1824	19 July 1835	9 Nov. 1846	19 Oct. 1849	"			
1820	Shortt, J. M. ..	13th N. I. ..	6 June 1821	19 Apr. 1822	17 Aug. 1829	23 Apr. 1845	1 Dec. 1849	"			
	Smith, M. W., C.B..	3rd Dragoons	19 Nov. 1830	21 Feb. 1834	23 Apr. 1839	9 Feb. 1847	8 Mar. 1850	"			
1819	Macan, G.	25th N. L. I.	1 Dec. 1819	4 May 1820	9 Feb. 1829	10 Oct. 1845	15 May 1850	"			
"	Jameson, G. I. ..	30th N. I.	27 Apr. 1820	22 Sept. 1820	27 Apr. 1835	14 Jan. 1846	24 Aug. 1850	"			
1817	Sinclair, J.	Bomb. Arty.	17 Oct. 1818	18 Oct. 1818	30 Dec. 1831	3 July 1845	17 Sept. 1850	"			
"	Lyons, H.	Bo. H.(unat.)	8 July 1818	9 July 1818	25 May 1827	23 Nov. 1841	21 Oct. 1850	"			
1819	Bayly, R. A. ..	28th N. I...	28 Feb. 1820	4 May 1820	28 June 1834	21 Jan. 1846	25 Feb. 1851	"			
1820	Rowland, A. ..	Bomb. Arty.	19 Dec. 1820	20 Dec. 1820	26 Dec. 1833	9 Nov. 1846	28 Apr. 1851	"			
1819	Stuart, Sir C.S., K.C.B.	2nd E. L. I.	30 Apr. 1820	25 Nov. 1820	29 Sept. 1831	2 Mar. 1846	17 June 1851	"			
1819	LeMessurier, A. P. ..	10th N. I. ..	21 May 1820	18 Dec. 1820	21 May 1835	9 Nov. 1846	3 Sept. 1851	"			
1825	Goodfellow, W. B. ..	Bomb. Engrs.	16 Dec. 1824	17 Dec. 1824	20 Aug. 1834	"	14 Oct. 1851	"			
1820	Coghlan, W. M. ..	Bomb. Arty.	19 Dec. 1820	20 Dec. 1820	16 June 1834	13 Nov. 1839	11 Nov. 1851	"			
	Williams, Thos., C.B.	4th Foot ..	12 Dec. 1825	7 May 1825	17 June 1828	23 Nov. 1841	"	"			
1822	Davidson, D. ..	1st Gr. N. I.	8 Dec. 1822	8 Sept. 1826	18 Feb. 1835	"	1 Dec. 1851	"			
1819	James, H.	6th N. I. ..	6 Oct. 1820	5 May 1822	19 Aug. 1831	9 Nov. 1846	17 Feb. 1852	"			
1821	Lang, W.	26th "	25 Feb. 1822	21 May 1824	25 Feb. 1837	10 May 1847	25 June 1852	"			
	Adams, F., C.B. ..	28th Foot ..	30 Dec. 1826	23 Mar. 1832	31 Dec. 1833	29 Oct. 1843	16 July 1852	"			
1819	Melvill, Sir P. M. K.C.B.	18th N. I. ..	4 July 1819	22 Dec. 1819	18 Apr. 1833	9 Nov. 1846	17 Nov. 1852	"			
	Somerset, C. H., C.B..	72nd Hldrs.	30 July 1831	20 Sept. 1839	8 Jan. 1847	17 May 1850	28 Jan. 1853	"			
1820	Jacob, G. LeG., C.B.	5th N. L. I.	6 June 1821	10 Dec. 1823	6 June 1836	9 Nov. 1846	15 Nov. 1853	"			

* Has the temporary rank of Major General from 13th January 1860.

| | | |

Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut. Colonel.
1839	Stewart, J. D.	25th N. L. I.	2 Jan 39	3 Oct. 40	24 Aug. 45	26 Mar. 52	24 Mar. 58
	Shute, N. H.	64th Foot	22 Mar. 44	25 Sept. 46	9 Aug. 50	20 Nov. 54	,,
	Steele, E. C.B.	83rd ,,	18 Apr. 31	15 Mar. 39	19 Mar. 47	19 Jan. 55	15 Apr.
1835	Evans, W. E.	1st Eur. Fus.	12 June 35	24 Dec. 37	12 Mar. 49	25 ,,	14 May
	Vialls, G. C.	95th Foot	20 Jan. 43	22 May 46	25 Mar. 53	6 June	20 July
	Massey, Hon. E. C. H..	95th ,,	8 Oct. 47	21 Nov. 51	14 Jan. 53	2 Nov. 55	,,
1835	Forbes, J., C.B.	3rd L. C.	1 Mar. 35	28 Feb. 38	24 June 48	10 Jan. 58	,,
1840	Daly, H., C.B.	1st Eur.(Fus)	1 Sept. 40	18 June 43	25 Dec. 54	,,	,,
1836	Forster, H.	Bomb. Arty.	15 June 27	28 Sept. 27	15 June 42	20 June 54	27 Aug.
,,	Glasse, J. M.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
1830	Tremenheere, C. W. ..	Bomb. Engrs.	11 Dec. 29	17 April 34	11 Dec. 44	28 Nov. 54	,,
1831	Margary, H. J.	,,	10 May 32	26 Mar. 35	10 Dec. 45	24 May 56	,,
1825	Watkin, H. S.	3rd Eur. Reg.	16 Sept. 26	18 June 28	8 Oct. 39	11 Nov. 51	24 Oct.
	Austen, C. W.	83rd Foot	14 Dec. 38	15 Dec. 40	1 Dec. 48	16 May 56	26 ,,
1826	Wormald, R. C. ..	Bomb. Arty.	15 June 27	28 Sept. 27	15 June 42	20 June 54	10 Nov.
1824	Guerin, E. A.	2nd E. L. I.	7 Dec. 24	9 May 27	7 Dec. 39	11 Nov. 51	23 ,,
1830	Munbee, G. B.	Bomb. Engrs	1 July 33	25 Mar. 38	9 June 46	....	,,
1840	Grimes, G. R.	15th N. I.	31 Aug. 40	9 Aug. 41	20 Mar. 45	15 Nov. 53	28 ,,
1828	Woosnam, J. B. ..	Bomb. Arty.	12 Dec. 28	4 June 38	12 Dec. 43	20 June 54	6 Dec.
1835	Lye, W. H. C. ..	31st N. I.	12 June 35	10 July 38	1 Dec. 49	1 May 55	7 ,,
1840	Manson, A. R. ..	4th N.I.(R.C)	10 Dec. 39	16 July 42	1 July 49	10 Dec. 55	,,
1848	Ballard, J. A., C.B. ..	Bomb. Engrs.	8 Dec. 48	1 Aug. 54	27 Aug. 58	28 Aug. 58	,,
	Wilby, F.	4th Foot	27 May 36	7 Oct. 37	10 Dec. 47	7 Aug. 55	15 Feb. 59
	Barron, F. B.	3rd Dgn. Gds.	8 May 40	26 Sept. 45	29 Dec. 46	16 June 57	1 Apr.
1842	Bruce, H., C.B... ..	2nd E. L. I.	11 June 42	13 Sept. 44	27 Mar. 55	24 Mar. 58	26 ,,
1830	Pottinger, J.	Bomb. Arty.	9 June 31	20 Feb. 41	9 June 46	26 Apr. 59	18 May
1826	Christie, T. T.	17th N. I.	27 June 27	27 Nov. 34	30 Apr. 40	11 Nov. 51	17 ,,
	Senger, E.	8th Dragoons	17 Sept. 41	29 June 43	26 Oct. 54	31 Jan. 58	5 Aug.
1825	Munro, C. G. G. ..	10th N. I.	17 Feb. 26	25 Jan. 29	17 Feb. 41	20 June 54	3 Nov.
1827	Evans, H. W.	9th ,,	19 Feb. 28	15 June 33	19 Feb. 43	20 June 54	20 Dec.
1839	Montgomery, G. S. ..	14th ,,	3 Feb. 39	19 Nov. 40	21 Jan. 46	27 Jan. 58	,,
1830	Sealy, G. P.	Bomb. Arty.	8 Dec. 31	17 Aug. 41	8 Dec. 46	27 Sept. 59	30 Mar. 60
1838	Kemball, A. B., C.B. ..	,,	11 Dec. 37	17 Aug. 41	23 Feb. 51	19 Jan. 56	11 Apr.
1833	North, C. F.	Bomb. Engrs	11 June 33	4 June 42	11 June 48	16 Feb. 54	23 ,,
1825	Hogg, C. R.	24th N. I.	18 Feb. 27	27 Sept. 28	18 Feb. 42	20 June 54	2 June
1827	Travers, R.	23rd N. L. I.	16 Mar. 28	10 Jan. 38	16 Mar. 43	,,	1 July
1834	Burke, J. H.	Bomb. Engrs.	12 Dec. 34	2 Sept. 45	12 Dec. 49	,,	28 ,,
1835	Honner, A. C.	1st Gr. N. I.	13 June 35	19 July 38	20 May 46	15 Oct. 56	14 Aug.
1836	Marriott, W. F.. ..	Bomb. Engrs.	9 Dec. 36	2 June 46	9 Dec. 51	20 June 54	16 ,,
1825	Salmon, W. B.	19th N. I.	20 Feb. 26	30 June 32	20 Feb. 41	,,	
1828	Westbrooke, F.	18th ,,	22 Apr. 27	20 Apr. 31	29 May 41	,,	
1825	Stock, T.	3rd Eur. Regt.	30 Nov. 26	26 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 41	,,	
1826	Andrews, E.	7th N. I.	2 Jan. 27	15 Aug. 34	2 Jan. 42	,,	
,,	Lynch, E. P., K.L.S. ..	20th ,,	16 Feb. 27	16 Sept. 33	16 Feb. 42	,,	
1827	Baynes, E.	20th ,,	12 June 28	22 May 38	22 Apr. 42	,,	
,,	Godfrey, W. H. ..	17th ,,	5 July 28	18 Feb. 35	9 May 42	,,	
,,	Wallace, R.	18th ,,	3 Jan. 28	18 Jan. 33	3 Jan. 43	,,	
,,	Shaw, R. J.	4st Eur.(Fus)	5 Jan. 58	6 Apr. 36	5 ,,	,,	
,,	Jopp, K.	16th N. I.	18 Feb. 28	15 Aug. 35	18 Feb. 43	,,	
,,	Whitelock, C. R. ..	11th ,,	25 Apr. 28	28 Oct. 39	25 Apr. 43	,,	
,,	Cormack, W. F. ..	15th ,,	5 June 29	2 Dec. 36	21 July 43	,,	
	Bull, J. J.	59th Foot	8 June 39	16 Nov. 41	29 Dec. 43	,,	
1841	Kendall, W.	Bomb. Engrs.	11 June 41	13 Nov. 46	1 Aug. 54	2 Aug.	
1828	Powell, D. R.	26th N. I.	25 Apr. 29	8 Oct. 39	25 Apr. 44	28 Nov.	
,,	Gordon, M. F.	2nd E. L. I.	5 July 29	8 Oct. 39	5 July 44	,,	
1833	Mauger, C.	3rd Eur. Regt.	27 Nov. 34	30 July 35	24 Jan. 45	,,	
1834	Crawford, A.	,,	21 Mar. 34	14 Sept. 35	,,	,,	
1853	McGrigor, J.	30th N. I.	12 Dec. 34	8 Oct. 39	,,	,,	
1840	Kane, E. A. C...	15th ,,	20 Dec. 39	10 May 43	15 Nov. 53	12 Dec.	
	Chads, W. J.	64th Foot	12 Nov. 47	12 Sept. 48	30 June 54	15 ,,	
	Pattey, G. W.	50th ,,	6 Sept. 39	18 Feb. 42	6 Feb. 46	23 Apr. 55	
	Maunsell, T.	28th ,,	27 May 42	28 May 45	8 Oct. 50	2 Nov.	
	Roberts, W.	,,	1 Nov. 39	10 July 43	17 Aug. 52	,,	
	Grant, W. J. B.. ..	Royal Arty.	4 Jan. 42	31 Dec. 42	1 Nov. 48	,,	
	Hassard, J.	57th Foot	3 Oct. 44	18 May 48	6 June 54	,,	
1840	Wray, R.	Bomb. Arty.	11 Dec. 39	9 Nov. 42	20 Jan. 53	6 June 56	
	Wickham, T.	33rd Foot	25 Oct. 42	22 Dec. 46	25 Mar. 53	,,	
	Vacher, F. S.	,,	8 Dec. 46	20 Oct. 48	29 Dec. 54	,,	
1841	Green, W. H. R., C.B...	19th N. I.	2 Jan. 41	6 June 45	2 Jan. 56	24 Nov.	
,,	Merewether, W. L., C.B.	3rd Eur. Regt.	18 Mar. 41	5 Apr. 43	18 Mar. 56	,,	

Station on 01 Apl.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.	Captain.	Major.
	Anderson, R.	56th Foot	8 Jan. 1811	7 Apr. 1843	29 Dec. 1846	26 Dec. 1856
	Rocke, R.	72nd Hindrs.	20 May 1842	8 Nov. 1844	8 Mar. 1850	,,
	Plunkett, Hon. E. S. ..	95th Foot	17 June 1836	11 May 1841	7 Mar. 1851	,,
	FitzGerald, H. C.. ..	33rd ,,	25 Sept. 1840	9 Oct. 1842	2 Jan. 1852	,,
1836	Arrow, W. G.	28th N. I.	11 Dec. 1835	25 Aug. 1838	21 Oct. 1850	14 Feb. 1857
1835	Saunders, A. E.	2nd E. L. I.	12 June 1835	24 Dec. 1837	10 Oct. 1845	14 Mar.
	Martin, Thos.	4th Foot	27 May 1836	27 Oct. 1839	5 Dec. 1851	12 May
1839	Phayre, R.	25th N. L. I.	26 Jan. 1839	1 Dec. 1840	28 Dec. 1848	16 June
,,	Marston, E. C.	,,	18 Feb. 1839	4 June 1841	3 June 1852	,,
	Marsh, H.	3rd Dgn. Gds.	5 Aug. 1842	12 May 1843	7 June 1850	24 July
1834	Jameson, T. L.	29th N. I.	14 June 1834	14 Mar. 1837	21 Jan. 1846	1 Dec.
1836	Beale, E. C.	22nd ,,	11 Dec. 1835	24 Feb. 1840	,,	3 ,,
1838	Taylor, J. MacK.	2nd L. C.	3 Aug. 1836	24 Dec. 1838	19 Mar. 1848	1 Jan. 1858
1839	Ballingall, W.	24th N. I.	11 Dec. 1838	18 June 1840	3 Mar. 1851	16 ,,
1836	Hervey, C. R. W. ..	2nd E. L. I.	11 Dec. 1835	12 Nov. 1839	2 Nov. 1846	19 ,,
1836	Graves, J. C.	3rd L. C.	27 Nov. 1836	12 Feb. 1840	8 May 1849	,,
1837	Hunter, W. F.	2nd L. C.	16 Apr. 1837	12 Dec. 1840	,,	,,
1839	VC Wood, J. A.	20th N. I.	9 July 1839	31 Mar. 1842	5 April 1851	,,
1838	Taylor, R. L., C.B. ..	18th ,,	11 June 1838	29 May 1841	8 July 1851	,,
1840	Worgan, J.	Bomb. Arty.	11 Dec. 1840	25 Aug. 1842	15 Aug. 1852	,,
1839	Wray, J.	24th N. I.	11 June 1839	19 Aug. 1841	8 Dec. 1852	,,
1841	Hatch, W. S.	Bomb. Arty.	10 Dec. 1841	7 Jan. 1844	29 Aug. 1854	,,
,,	Gibbard, H. L.	,,	,,	20 Sept. 1844	,,	,,
1842	Arthur, E. P.	1st L.C. (Lan)	2 May 1842	9 Oct. 1844	17 June 1855	,,
1843	Green, M. S.	16th N. I.	3 Jan. 1845	21 Jan. 1846	28 Nov. 1856	,,
1844	Walker, J. T.	Bomb. Engrs.	9 Dec. 1844	2 July 1853	4 Dec. 1857	,,
	Anderson, T.	64th Foot	16 May 1834	29 Dec. 1837	22 Aug. 1848	16 Mar.
1837	Simpson, E. L.	2nd L. C.	7 Mar. 1837	30 July 1840	18 Apr. 1848	24 ,,
	Mockler, R.	64th Foot	12 Sept. 1843	12 Jan. 1848	9 May 1851	,,
1837	Evans, H. L.	17th N. I.	12 June 1837	3 Oct. 1840	1 Dec. 1851	,,
	Goode, W.	64th Foot	26 Apr. 1844	28 Aug. 1846	25 June 1852	,,
	Francis, H.	,,	23 June 1843	14 Sept. 1845	15 Mar. 1853	,,
	Bowlby, A. P.	,,	31 Oct. 1845	12 Mar. 1848	,,	,,
1841	Laurie, J. J.	30th N. I.	2 Feb. 1841	18 Feb. 1843	3 Aug. 1853	,,
	Thompson, C.	64th Foot	19 June 1846	2 June 1848	28 Oct. 1853	,,
1841	Woollcombe, J. D., C.B. .	Bomb. Arty.	11 June 1841	26 May 1843	25 Feb. 1854	,,
1840	Schneider, J. W.	2nd Gr. N. I.	11 Dec. 1840	27 Oct. 1841	29 Jan. 1846	25 Apr.
1839	Ashburner, G. E. ..	8th N. I.	22 Dec. 1838	4 May 1841	9 June 1847	20 July
,,	Sandwith, J. W. F. ..	3rd Eur. Regt.	6 Feb. 1839	5 Oct. 1840	15 June 1848	,,
1836	Adams, H. A.	13th N. I.	7 Feb. 1836	29 Jan. 1841	7 Mar. 1850	,,
1838	Leckie, W. M.	,,	12 Dec. 1837	13 Oct. 1840	1 Apr. 1850	,,
1840	Anderson, W. W. ..	1st L.C. (Lan)	4 Dec. 1840	23 May 1842	7 Dec. 1850	,,
	Norman, C. J. W. ..	72nd Hindrs.				
1840	Aitken, W. D.	Bomb. Arty.	11 Dec. 1840	2 Nov. 1841	25 June 1852	,,
1838	Lucas, A. W.	7th N. I.	1 Sept. 1838	13 Feb. 1840	17 Nov. 1852	,,
1841	Hardy, E. A.	1st L.C. (Lan)	2 Feb. 1841	22 Sept. 1842	25 ,,	,,
1840	Coley, J. C.	10th N. I.	22 Dec. 1839	16 July 1842	3 Aug. 1853	,,
,,	Campbell, E.	3rd Eur. Regt.	23 Feb. 1840	15 Apr. 1842	15 Nov. 1853	,,
,,	Lightfoot, J. G., C.B. ..	Bomb. Arty.	11 Dec. 1840	27 Dec. 1842	28 Nov. 1853	,,
1841	Petrie, J. G.	,,	11 June 1841	28 Feb. 1843	31 Dec. 1853	,,
1843	Wood, H. H. A.	4th N.I. (R.C)	9 Dec. 1843	11 May 1845	28 Jan. 1854	,,
	Foster, H.	95th Foot	25 Nov. 1845	9 June 1848	21 Sept. 1854	,,
	Talbot, H. L.	Royal Arty.	18 Dec. 1847	30 June 1848	1 Apr. 1855	,,
1841	Scott, W.	15th N. I.	2 Feb. 1841	24 Jan. 1845	1 May 1855	,,
1842	Bolton, W. M. S.	2nd Gr. N. I.	11 June 1842	26 Mar. 1845	30 June 1856	,,
,,	Keatinge, R. H.	Bomb. Arty.	11 June 1842	3 July 1845	3 Jan. 1857	,,
	VC Heneage, C. W. ..	8th Drgns.	19 Aug. 1843	3 Sept. 1854	12 May 1857	,,
1844	Dennis, J. H. B.	1st L.C. (Lan)	1 Mar. 1844	5 Feb. 1849	28 May 1857	,,
,,	Loch, F. A. E.	1st L.C. (Lan)	7 Apr. 1844	8 May 1849	29 May 1857	,,
1842	Little, A. B.	25th N. L.I.	10 Dec. 1842	21 Jan. 1846	20 July 1857	,,
,,	Bacon, E. A. H.	,,	22 Dec. 1842	14 Nov. 1847	8 Sept. 1857	,,
	Poore, R.	8th Drgns.	5 Dec. 1851	19 Jan. 1855	14 Sept. 1857	,,
1843	Dick, W. A.	3rd L. C.	1 Dec. 1843	24 June 1848	11 July 1858	,,
1844	Brown, G. G.	Bomb. Arty.	7 June 1844	1 Aug. 1846	29 April 1858	,,
1845	Haggard, T. T.	,,	14 June 1845	8 Jan. 1849	27 Aug. 1858	,,
	Cowell, J. D.	6th Dragoons	18 July 1834	17 Mar. 1837	9 June 1848	26 ,,
	Hunt, E. D'A.	,,	29 Oct. 1842	19 Oct. 1849	15 Sept. 1858	,,
1838	Stanley, H.	5th N. L. I.	12 Dec. 1837	17 Sept. 1848	25 Feb. 1851	21 Aug.
1833	Richards, H.	3rd N. I.	14 Jan. 1834	9 Mar. 1837	12 May 1846	27 ,,
1847	Pitman, R.	Bomb. Arty.	10 Dec. 1847	3 Nov. 1853	27 Aug. 1858	28 ,,

Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.	Captain.	Major.
1847	Murray, J. F.	83rd Foot	28 Nov. 1837	7 Jan. 1842	14 Nov. 1847	26 Oct. 1858
	Carmichael, G. L. ..	95th ,,	15 Dec. 1848	22 Oct. 1852	29 Dec. 1854	15 Nov.
1839	Gell, J. S.	10th N. I.	11 June 1839	25 Feb. 1842	14 June 1849	2 Dec.
1837	Barrow, C. M.	19th ,,	19 Jan. 1837	2 May 1838	31 Mar. 1848	7 ,,
1839	Baugh, C. R.	9th ,,	12 June 1839	22 July 1843	18 May 1852	,,
1840	Champion, J. H... ..	24th ,,	10 Dec. 1839	12 May 1842	9 Dec. 1853	,,
1848	Carnegy, A.	31st ,,	27 July 1848	22 Mar. 1853	15 Feb. 1856	,,
1842	Oldfield, F. J.	3rd L. C.	2 Jan. 1842	24 Oct. 1842	3 Oct. 1856	,,
	Buckle, C.	3rd ,,	2 Feb. 1842	25 Feb. 1844	23 Nov. 1856	
1847	Smith, G.	2nd ,,	17 Feb. 1847	8 May 1849	1 Jan. 1858	,,
1851	Malçolm, R. P.	Bomb. Engrs.	13 June 1851	1 Aug. 1854	27 Aug. 1858	,,
1846	Cumming, W. G. G.	17th N. I.	12 Dec. 1846	15 Nov. 1853	3 Sept. 1858	,,
	Chaplin, F..	3rd D. Guards	8 May 1846	31 Oct. 1848	8 Apr. 1853	1 Apr. 1859
	Hankey, A. B. ..	83rd Foot	30 Oct. 1840	20 June 1845	29 May 1849	22 ,,
	Macnaughten, F. E. ..	8th Dragoons	27 Oct. 1846	23 May 1848	8 Dec. 1854	5 Aug.
1846	Roome, F.	10th N. I.	3 Jan. 1846	7 Jan. 1852	14 Sept. 1859	15 Sep.
	Murray, D. M.	64th Foot	14 Dec. 1849	26 Nov. 1852	2 Sept. 1859	18 ,,
	Rice, C.	72nd Hlndrs.	1 Dec. 1848	2 Aug. 1850	1 Dec. 1854	7 Oct.
	Clowes, G. G.	8th Dragoons	11 Mar. 1853	19 Jan. 1855	17 Sept. 1857	,,
1840	Johnstone, R. M... ..	1st Gr. N. I.	11 Dec. 1839	16 July 1842	15 Nov 1853	4 Nov.
1843	Bannister, C. W... ..	2nd L. C.	8 Nov. 1843	14 Nov. 1847	24 Apr.. 1854	20 Dec.
1841	Macgowan, F.	10th N. I.	11 Dec. 1841	24 Jan. 1845	23 May 1855	,,
1842	Soppitt, M. J.	12th ,,	11 June 1842	1 Oct. 1844	28 Nov. 1855	,,
1848	Birch, H.	31st ,,	11 Feb. 1848	1 Oct. 1852	30 Jan. 1856	,,
1856	Johnson, W. T.	6th ,,	23 June 1846	2 July 1849	1 Mar. 1860	5 Mar. 1860
1835	Loch, W.	1st L.C. (Lan)	24 Feb. 1835	14 Feb. 1837	5 Feb. 1849	4 Apr.
1844	Gordon, W. F.	1st Eur. (Fus)	18 Feb. 1844	19 Feb. 1844	17 Jan. 1859	20 ,,
	Phillips, E.	8th Dragoons	11 May 1851	24 Feb. 1854	1 Aug. 1856	11 May
1838	Bowdich, E. H. S.	26th N. I.	6 Mar. 1838	30 Apr. 1840	25 Mar. 1847	16 June
1836	Whitehill, S. J. K. ..	23rd N. L. I.	17 Jan. 1836	3 Oct. 1840	7 Jan. 1857	1 July
	Penton, T...	8th Hussars	16 Nov. 1841	26 Jan. 1844	20 Feb. 1857	3 ,,
1840	Field, John	6th N. I.	22 Dec. 1839	26 Apr. 1842	27 Oct. 1856	26 Sept.
1836	Cowper, T. A.	22nd ,,	9 Mar. 1836	3 Oct. 1840	27 June 1847	
1837	Whitehill, C. S.	3rd Eur Regt.	10 Dec. 1836	12 Nov. 1839	7 Aug.	
,,	Boyd, D.	11th N. I.	19 Jan. 1837	3 Oct. 1840	19 ,,	
1833	Vincent, H. T.	7th ,,	6 Mar. 1834	8 Oct. 1839	6 Dec.	
1838	Macleod, W. E.	20th ,,	11 Dec. 1837	8 Oct. 1839	28 Feb. 1848	
1841	Moyle, H. R. C.	2nd Gr. N. I.	10 Jan. 1841	6 Apr. 1842	1 May	
1836	Leckie, G. A.	30th N. I.	7 Feb. 1836	8 Oct. 1841	22 Mar. 1849	
,,	Richards, R.	3rd ,,	13 Nov. 1835	8 Oct. 1839	27 May	
,,	Compton, D' O. T.	29th ,,	21 Dec. 1835	12 Dec. 1838	27 June	
1840	Price, G. U.	3rd Eur. Regt.	10 Dec. 1839	3 Oct. 1840	5 July	
1836	Heyman, H.	15th N. I.	10 June 1836	20 Sept. 1839	9 July	
1840	MacGregor, E. M.	2nd L. C.	12 Apr. 1840	18 May 1842	19 Oct.	
1838	Trower, C. T.	1st Eur. (Fus)	11 Dec. 1837	3 Oct. 1840	30 Nov.	
	Tower, C.	3rd Dragoons	7 June 1844	6 June 1845	18 Jan. 1850	
1836	Rigby, C. P.	16th N. I.	18 Jan. 1836	4 Mar. 1840	28 ,,	
1838	Rose, J.	3rd Eur. Regt.	11 Dec. 1837	13 Oct. 1840	24 Apr.	
1839	Furneaux, W. S. ..	1st Eur. (Fus)	3 Feb. 1839	23 Nov. 1841	25 Apr.	
,,	Kempt, F. S.	,,	6 July 1839	16 July 1842	4 May	
	Cooke, E. B.	83rd Foot	16 Aug. 1842	8 May 1846	17 ,,	
1838	Lancaster, H.	20th N. I.	13 Feb. 1838	14 July 1841	31 ,,	
	Bray, E. W.	83rd Foot	21 June 1839	21 Jan. 1841	14 June	
1840	Edgerly, R. J.	29th N. I.	14 Sept. 1840	23 Apr. 1842	25 ,,	
1839	Dunsterville, J. B. ..	4th N.I. (RC.)	29 Sept. 1839	23 Nov. 1844	24 Aug.	
1837	Ashburner, W.	3rd L. C.	19 Jan. 1837	24 Mar. 1840	31 ,,	
1839	Anderson, W. C. ..	1st Eur. (Fus.)	6 Aug. 1839	2 Dec. 1842	11 Sept.	
1838	Dunsterville, J. B. ..	19th N. I.	11 June 1838	3 Oct. 1840	25 ,,	
	Margesson, W. G. ..	56th Foot	16 July 1841	12 Sept. 1843	8 Nov.	
1839	Kemball, J. S.	26th N. I.	11 Dec. 1838	3 Oct. 1840	12 ,,	
	Robinson, D.	72nd Hldrs.	17 Mar. 1843	19 Mar. 1847	2 Dec.	
1836	Barr, J. T.	7th N. I.	17 Jan. 1836	19 Oct. 1839	17 Jan. 1851	
1841	Gordon, R.	4th N.I. (RC.)	1 Oct. 1841	4 Jan. 1845	15 Apr.	
,,	Muter, St. J. O'N.	2nd Gr. N. I.	18 Mar. 1841	16 July 1842	12 May	
,,	Westropp, R. M. ..	14th N. I.	2 Feb. 1841	24 Jan. 1845	6 June	
1836	Grant, C. F.	3rd ,,	10 June 1836	26 Sept. 1841	10 ,,	
1842	Francis, F. E.	14th ,,	24 June 1842	24 Aug. 1845	17 ,,	
1838	Thacker, S.	9th ,,	11 Dec. 1837	1 Nov. 1839	6 July	
,,	Taylor, W. W.	5th N. L. I.	13 Feb. 1838	3 Oct. 1840	16 ,,	
1840	Shewell, H.	2nd Eur. Regt.	31 Aug. 1840	16 July 1842	3 Sept.	

Season of Arr.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.	Captain.
1838	Combe, J. J.	18th N. I.	11 June 1838	16 July 1842	1 Jan. 1852
1842	Laugston, J.	4th N.I. (R.C.)	11 June 1842	24 Jan. 1845	,,
1840	Walker, C. W.	5th N. L. I.	10 Mar. 1840	16 July 1842	4 Feb.
1839	Gray, W. B.	26th N. I.	19 June 1839	,,	6 ,,
1840	Hawkins, J. R.	Bomb. Arty.	10 Dec. 1839	9 May 1842	17 ,,
1838	Anderson, G. S. A.	18th N. I.	12 June 1838	5 July 1844	,,
1839	Green, E. A.	30th ,,	11 June 1839	17 Dec. 1840	16 Mar.
1842	Houghton, W. R.	14th ,,	2 Aug. 1842	21 Jan. 1846	26 ,,
1840	Faulkner, J. A. S.	6th ,,	12 Dec. 1840	16 July 1842	12 June
,,	Moyle, C. A.	30th ,,	23 Dec. 1839	2 Nov. 1841	25 ,,
,,	Fuller, C. B.	Bomb. Arty.	11 Dec. 1840	28 June 1842	18 July
,,	Thompson, E.	8th N. I.	22 Dec. 1839	16 July 1842	2 Sept.
	Bayly, N. S. K.	Royal Arty.	19 Dec. 1844	26 Feb. 1846	27 ,,
1839	M'Culloch, E.	31st N. I.	6 Aug. 1839	16 Aug. 1841	1 Oct.
,,	Lodwick, W.	12th ,,	12 June 1839	17 Feb. 1843	6 ,,
1840	Anderson, W.	11th ,,	11 Dec. 1839	16 July 1842	1 Nov.
1841	Curtis, A. H. F.	2nd Gr. N. I.	25 Feb. 1841	8 Sept. 1842	11 ,,
1839	Scott, J. G.	22nd N. I.	11 June 1839	22 July 1841	4 Dec.
1842	Church, A. B.	9th ,,	11 June 1842	21 Jan. 1846	10 Feb. 1853
	Hastings, D.	72nd Hindrs.	20 Mar. 1840	8 Apr. 1842	15 Mar.
1840	Battye, M. J.	31st N. I.	31 Aug. 1839	28 Nov. 1841	6 May
,,	Millar, J. G.	22nd ,,	20 Dec. 1839	1 May 1842	20 July
1841	Francis, J. T.	5th N. L. I.	12 Jan. 1841	24 Jan. 1845	29 ,,
1840	Cahusac, W. L.	11th N. I.	31 Mar. 1840	23 Oct. 1843	4 Aug.
,,	Montriou, W.	24th ,,	10 Dec. 1839	13 Mar. 1842	30 ,,
1839	Lye, G. L.	28th ,,	11 June 1839	3 Sept. 1840	15 Nov.
1840	Hodgkinson, C.	,,	11 Dec. 1839	21 Sept. 1841	,,
1839	Pogson, J.	17th ,,	11 June 1839	2 Nov. 1841	,,
1840	Hodgson, H. B.	3rd Eur. Regt.	10 Dec. 1839	9 May 1842	,,
1839	Evans, J. L.	16th N. I.	29 Sept. 1839	16 July 1842	,,
1841	Harding, G. W.	2nd Gr. N. I.	25 July 1841	26 May 1843	,,
1840	Tyacke, H. P.	2nd E. L. I.	12 Dec. 1840	20 Nov. 1843	,,
	Colt, C. R.	56th Foot	16 May 1845	9 Nov. 1846	3 Feb. 1854
1839	Moore, R. B.	3rd L. C.	10 Feb. 1839	28 Aug. 1842	10 ,,
1841	Biggs, T.	Bomb. Arty	10 Dec. 1841	15 Nov. 1843	27 ,,
1840	Jacob, H. E.	18th N. I.	25 Feb. 1840	24 Jan. 1845	5 Mar.
1839	Grant, E.	3rd ,,	12 June 1839	22 Feb. 1844	1 Apr.
1841	M'Pherson, W. E.	24th ,,	11 Dec. 1841	24 Jan. 1845	18 ,,
,,	Scott, E. L.	30th ,,	25 July 1841	10 Dec. 1844	1 May
	Pigott, H. D. R.	83rd Foot	22 July 1845	19 Sept. 1848	7 ,,
1839	Peyton, J.	23rd N. L. I.	28 July 1839	16 July 1842	3 June
	Lacy, R.	33rd Foot	11 Mar. 1842	27 Sept. 1844	6 ,,
	Bassett, W. W.	56th ,,	6 Feb. 1846	28 Jan. 1848	,,
	Crombie, A.	72nd Hindrs.	8 May 1846	25 Jan. 1849	,,
1839	Bell, H. W. B.	Bomb. Engrs.	11 June 1839	18 Nov. 1846	11 ,,
,,	Rivers, H.	,,	,,	,,	,,
1840	Sandwith, J. P.	1st Gr. N. I.	11 Dec. 1839	5 May 1844	13 July
1841	Kennedy, M. K.	Bomb. Engrs.	11 June 1841	13 Nov. 1840	1 Aug.
,,	DeLisle, A.	,,	10 Dec. 1841	16 June 1847	,,
	Clutterbuck, W.	56th Foot	3 Apr. 1846	3 Oct. 1848	,,
1841	Briggs, H. T.	6th N. I.	2 July 1841	24 Jan. 1845	26 ,,
,,	Gaye, D.	Bomb. Arty.	11 Dec. 1841	3 July 1845	29 ,,
1842	Douglas, H. M.	,,	10 June 1842	,,	,,
	Charlton, E. S.	95th Foot	23 Mar. 1844	3 Mar. 1848	21 Sept.
	Eden, M. R.	56th ,,	19 May 1846	21 Aug. 1849	22 ,,
1846	Neale, W. A.	3rd N. I.	29 Dec. 1839	1 May 1844	3 Oct.
1842	Murray, A. M.	Bomb. Arty.	10 June 1842	3 July 1845	10 Nov.
1840	Pirie, W.	1st Gr. N. I.	12 Dec. 1840	5 Apr. 1845	28 ,,
1842	Warden, R. P.	16th N. I.	2 Mar. 1842	31 Oct. 1845	,,
	Best, T. C. H.	72nd Hindrs.	12 Nov. 1847	25 Apr. 1850	1 Dec.
1841	Newnham, F. G.	23rd N. L. I.	11 Dec. 1841	24 Jan. 1845	28 ,,
	Messiter, S. L. A. B. ..	28th Foot	5 Nov. 1842	24 May 1844	29 ,,
	Fanshawe, T. B.	33rd Foot	14 Apr. 1846	3 Oct. 1848	,,
	Ansell, A. H.	4th ,,	22 Dec. 1848	22 Aug. 1850	,,
1842	Aitchison, C. T.	2nd E. L. I.	10 June 1842	27 Aug. 1844	16 Jan. 1855
	Parry, W. H.	33rd Foot	20 Oct. 1848	2 Jan. 1852	19 ,,
	Shute, W. G.	28th ,,	26 Nov. 1847	30 Mar. 1849	26 ,,
	Hackett, S.	28th ,,	31 Dec. 1847	16 July 1852	16 Mar.
	Eccles, H.	56th ,,	1 May 1846	15 June 1849	23 Apr.
1841	Scott, W.	13th N. I.	2 Feb. 1841	24 Jan. 1845	1 May

Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.	Captain.
	Forster, J. P. B.	4th Foot	10 July 1852	15 Aug. 1854	1 May 1855
	Paton, J.	,,	15 Feb. 1850	6 June 1851	6 ,,
1842	Dickinson, W. R.	Bomb. Engrs.	10 June 1842	20 Jan. 1848	10 ,,
	Smith, E. D.	95th Foot	22 Apr. 1853	6 June 1854	5 June
1840	Jones, W. S.	22nd N. I.	12 June 1840	16 July 1842	12 ,,
	Hunter, C. F.	72nd Hindrs.	9 Mar. 1849	2 Dec. 1850	22 ,,
	Hay, W. D. O.	,,	17 May 1850	14 Oct. 1851	,,
	Coathupe, H. B.	,,	12 July 1850	,,	,,
1842	Ker, T. D.	6th N. I.	30 Jan. 1842	21 Jan. 1846	28 ,,
	McFarlane, F. J.	3rd Dragoons	6 Jan. 1843	24 Oct. 1845	6 July
1842	Thompson, C.	2nd E. L. I.	18 June 1842	30 Sept. 1844	3 ,,
	Conran, M.	56th Foot	28 Jan. 1848	12 Oct. 1849	13 ,,
	Cumming, R. G.	,,	22 July 1842	22 Dec. 1845	,,
1840	Herne, G. E.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	11 Dec. 1840	24 Jan. 1845	4 Aug.
	Sheppard, T.	4th Foot	14 Feb. 1851	6 June 1854	7 ,,
1840	Younghusband, J. W. ..	8th N. I.	19 Aug. 1840	24 Jan. 1843	19 ,,
	Wallis, A. B.	33rd Foot	22 Dec. 1848	6 July 1852	24 ,,
1843	Scott, C.	Bomb. Engrs.	9 June 1843	15 Apr. 1848	13 Sept.
	Francis, T. J.	3rd Dragoons	14 June 1839	1 July 1844	14 ,,
1844	Maude, E.	4th N. I. (R.C.)	1 Feb. 1844	14 Jan. 1846	15 ,,
1840	Raikes, S. N.	18th N. I.	18 Sept. 1840	21 Jan. 1846	18 ,,
	Kenrick, B. M.	33rd Foot	18 Jan. 1850	21 Sept. 1852	19 ,,
1844	Bowen, W. T.	16th N. I.	8 June 1844	21 Jan. 1846	20 ,,
	Williams, J.	28th Foot	21 Sept. 1852	29 Nov. 1854	25 ,,
	Miller, J.	3rd Dragoons	8 Nov. 1842	4 June 1845	2 Oct.
1844	Maclean, H. T.	31st N. I.	6 Mar. 1844	16 May 1849	4 ,,
	Turner, J. G.	28th Foot	30 Mar. 1849	18 Oct. 1853	9 ,,
	Prescott, E. B.	33rd ,,	15 Mar. 1850	8 Apr. 1853	26 ,,
1844	Fife, J. G.	Bomb. Engrs.	7 June 1844	27 June 1848	28 ,,
1845	Warden, F. S.	4th N. I. (R. C.)	3 Jan. 1845	18 Aug. 1847	10 Dec.
1840	Hewett, W. S.	11th N. I.	12 Dec. 1840	24 Nov. 1843	12 ,,
,,	Pelly, L.	17th ,,	,,	24 Jan. 1845	,,
,,	Day, H. J.	19th ,,	,,	21 Apr. 1845	,,
1842	Phillips, F.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	11 June 1842	16 Aug. 1845	31 ,,
1841	Piers, T. T.	25th N. I.	10 Dec. 1841	24 Jan. 1845	1 Jan. 1856
,,	Harvey, F.	18th ,,	12 Jan. 1841	21 Jan. 1846	12 ,,
	Morgan, H. F.	28th Foot	23 Sept. 1849	6 June 1854	15 ,,
	Swinburne, J.	3rd Dragoons	17 Sept. 1850	8 Apr. 1853	1 Feb.
	Sykes, A. J.	4th Foot	17 Aug. 1852	15 Sept. 1854	,,
1842	Lambert, W. R.	1st Gr. N. I.	9 Dec. 1842	21 Jan. 1846	29 ,,
1841	Dickson, W. D.	3rd N. I.	2 Mar. 1841	24 Jan. 1845	2 Mar.
	Stirling, J. S.	Royal Arty.	19 June 1850	30 Nov. 1851	4 ,,
1841	Williams, J. D.	28th N. I.	14 July 1841	1 Dec. 1843	24 ,,
1843	Hewett, F. S.	,,	9 June 1843	21 Jan. 1848	18 Apr.
1842	Hossack, G.	Bomb. Arty.	11 June 1842	3 July 1845	28 ,,
1844	Jones, J.	Bomb. Engrs.	9 Dec. 1844	9 Oct. 1848	24 May
1841	Holland, H. W.	13th N. I.	25 July 1841	23 Apr. 1845	1 June
,,	Nixon, J. P.	25th N. L. I.	12 June 1841	24 Jan. 1845	12 ,,
1842	Collier, J. A.	7th N. I.	11 June 1842	21 Jan. 1846	21 June
1841	Etheridge, A. T.	3rd Eur. Regt.	13 July 1841	5 Jan. 1844	13 July
	Baumgartner, T. M. ..	83rd Foot	4 Apr. 1845	26 Nov. 1847	19 Aug.
1842	Lester, J. F.	16th N. I.	9 Dec. 1842	21 Jan. 1846	26 ,,
	Greenwood, J. J.	33rd Foot	15 Oct. 1852	21 Sept. 1854	19 Sept.
1844	Henderson, J. H.	29th N. I.	10 June 1844	29 Oct. 1846	10 Oct.
1843	Walker, W.	1st Gr. N. I.	9 Dec. 1843	20 May 1846	15 ,,
,,	Annesley, J. T.	26th N. I.	15 Oct. 1842	27 Nov. 1844	23 Nov.
1843	Westropp, J. E.	2nd E. L. I.	1 Feb. 1843	24 Jan. 1845	,,
1841	Bates, J.	8th N. I.	4 Dec. 1841	1 Apr. 1845	,,
1842	Shewell, W. V.	20th ,,	6 Jan. 1842	7 Sept. 1845	,,
,,	Thacker, J.	9th ,,	11 June 1842	21 Jan. 1846	,,
,,	James, C. M. W.	6th ,,	,,	,,	,,
,,	Cowpar, R.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	13 July 1842	,,	,,
,,	Miller, H. N.	,,	9 Dec. 1842	,,	,,
,,	Waddington, E.	23rd N. L. I.	,,	,,	,,
1843	Jessop, C. S.	2nd E. L. I.	1 Aug. 1843	21 Jan. 1846	,,
,,	Parr, W. C.	24th N. I.	1 Sept. 1843	20 May 1846	,,
1842	Beale, H. Y.	12th ,,	10 Dec. 1842	29 June 1846	,,
1844	Burrows, G. R. S.	15th ,,	1 Jan. 1844	1 Aug. 1846	,,
1845	Nuttall, T.	29th ,,	2 Aug. 1845	26 June 1847	,,
1843	Maude, C. O.	7th ,,	1 Feb. 1843	6 Dec. 1847	,,

Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.	Captain.
1845	Graham, A. W.	4th N. I. (R. C.)	14 June 1845	6 Dec. 1847	23 Nov. 1856
1844	Wilson, W.	1st Gr. N. I.	28 Dec. 1844	29 Sept. 1849	,,
1843	Forbes, H. E.	1st L. C. (Lan.)	25 May 1843	12 Jan. 1849	,,
1846	Robertson, J. P.	28th N. I.	3 Jan. 1846	5 Nov. 1849	,,
1849	Dawson, E. S. K.	31st ,,	11 Dec. 1849	6 May 1853	,,
1843	Wren, R. F.	3rd L. C.	1 Feb. 1845	1 Nov. 1846	9 Dec.
1841	Schneider, F.	3rd Eur. Regt.	10 Dec. 1841	3 May 1844	10 ,,
1842	Taylor, G. P.	22nd N. I.	9 Dec. 1842	21 Jan. 1846	17 ,,
,,	Barnes, G. McB.	20th ,,	30 Jan. 1842	21 Jan. 1846	30 Jan. 1857
1845	Stileman, W. C.	15th ,,	3 Feb. 1845	9 July 1849	1 Feb.
1846	Dansterville, L. D'A.	28th ,,	12 Dec. 1846	21 Oct. 1850	5 ,,
,,	Godley, W. A.	56th Foot	8 Oct. 1850	21 Oct. 1853	6 ,,
1847	Lyons, E. W.	28th N. I.	17 Feb. 1847	18 June 1851	14 ,,
,,	Johnson, A. W.	Royal Arty.	19 June 1850	1 Apr. 1852	23 ,,
1844	Shortt, A. Y.	12th N. I.	1 Feb. 1844	30 Aug. 1848	3 Mar.
,,	Laurie, J. W.	4th Foot	2 Sept. 1853	8 Dec. 1854	12 May
1842	Reynolds, J. H.	17th N. I.	2 July 1842	21 Jan. 1846	29 ,,
	Stockwell, J. W. J. ..	95th Foot	11 Aug. 1854	8 Dec. 1854	,,
	Puget, J.	8th Dragoons	12 Sept. 1848	14 Oct. 1851	5 June
1842	Palin, C. T.	19th N. I.	11 June 1842	21 Jan. 1846	11 ,,
	Neuve, A.	3rd Dragoons	9 July 1852	19 May 1854	16 ,,
1842	Burton, R. F.	18th N. I.	18 June 1842	21 Jan. 1846	18 ,,
,,	Hathway, H. R.	11th ,,	10 July 1842	24 Jan. 1845	27 ,,
1843	Whittaker, B. R.	2nd E. L. I.	5 Sept. 1843	21 Jan. 1846	4 July
	Preston, J. W.	28th Foot	26 May 1844	13 Nov. 1846	17 ,,
1843	Black, J.	2nd Gr. N. I.	29 Jan. 1843	29 Jan. 1846	31 Aug.
1842	Davison, G.	11th N. I.	4 Sept. 1842	21 ,,	4 Sept.
1845	Pierce, J. H. S.	24th ,,	14 June 184-	7 Dec. 1849	12 ,,
	Corrigan, J. J.	3rd Dragoons	18 Feb. 1853	29 June 1855	25 ,,
1843	Nicholson, I. T.	23rd N. L. I.	1 Sept. 1843	15 Sept. 1850	4 Oct.
	Wright, T. P.	83rd Foot	2 Feb. 1841	Aug. 1846	5 ,,
	Weir, A.	6th Dragoons	21 May 1852	14 Apr. 1854	9 ,,
	Vibart, J. M. C.	Royal Arty.	19 Dec. 1850	31 Aug. 1852	10 ,,
1844	Hassard, R. D.	2nd E. L. I.	1 Jan. 1844	18 July 1846	12 ,,
,,	Blair, J.	2nd L. C.	10 Jan. 1844	19 Mar. 1848	23 ,,
	Rawlinson, W. S.	6th Dragoons	10 June 1853	6 Oct. 1854	23 ,,
	Ellis, J. V.	83rd Foot	29 Mar. 1844	8 Sept. 1846	24 ,,
1844	Widdicombe, W.	7th N. I.	7 Jan. 1844	18 May 1851	2 Nov.
,,	Boddam, C. T.	Bomb. Engrs.	9 Dec. 1841	14 Oct. 1851	5 ,,
	Benison, J.	95th Foot	6 June 1854	8 Dec. 1854	17 ,,
	Fanning, M.	64th ,,	1 Feb. 1844	14 Apr. 1846	29 ,,
	Knight, G. L.	,,	28 Feb. 1845	17 Mar. 1848	,,
	Hutchinson, F. J.	,,	22 Dec. 1848	9 May 1851	,,
	O'Grady, S. de C.	,,	16 Feb. 1849	5 Dec. 1851	,,
1846	Hayward, G. F.	17th N. I.	12 June 1846	1 Dec. 1851	1 Dec.
1850	Close, H.	31st ,,	10 Dec. 1850	15 Nov. 1853	4 ,,
1842	Teschemaker, T. R.	Bomb. Arty.	9 Dec. 1842	3 July 1845	9 ,,
,,	Forrest, J. O'B.	3rd Eur. Regt.	10 ,,	24 Jan. 1846	10 ,,
1844	James, H. H.	10th N. I.	10 Dec. 1844	26 Feb. 1848	18 ,,
1842	Becher, A.	8th ,,	22 Dec. 1842	3 Jan. 1846	22 ,,
	Stokes, C. A.	4th Foot	14 July 1854	29 Dec. 1854	8 Jan. 1858
	Howley, J.	,,	2 Dec. 1853	8 Dec. 1854	15 ,,
1846	Prescott, C. J.	24th N. I.	17 Jan. 1846	3 Mar. 1851	16 ,,
1845	Hill, J. T.	14th ,,	18 Feb. 1845	1 Jan. 1848	19 ,,
1843	Robison, H. G.	3rd Eur. Regt.	31 Jan. 1843	21 Jan. 1846	31 ,,
1844	Holt, J. M.	20th N. I.	26 Dec. 1844	4 Mar. 1850	,,
	Mussenden, W.	8th Dragoons	10 June 1853	19 Jan. 1855	,,
1845	Boodle, C. E.	5th N. L. I.	13 June 1845	9 Oct. 1849	3 Feb.
	Lovell, N. DeJ.	6th Dragoons	18 Oct. 1853	24 Nov. 1854	19 ,,
1843	Macdonald, J. M.	3rd Eur. Regt.	21 Feb. 1843	21 Jan. 1846	21 ,,
,,	Browne, W. W.	9th N. I.	,,	,,	,,
,,	Cowper, C. C. G.	8th ,,	1 Mar. 1843	21 Jan. 1846	1 Mar.
,,	Mainwaring, W. G.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	,,	,,	,,
1845	Cowper, A.	Bomb. Engrs.	13 June 1845	30 Sept. 1853	,,
	Stewart, J. C.	72nd Highrs.	16 Aug. 1850	25 June 1852	6 ,,
	Ryan, V.	64th Foot	30 Nov. 1849	2 Jan. 1852	16 ,,
1846	Wahab, C. W.	14th N. I.	13 June 1846	12 May 1849	24 ,,
	Ingham, C. D.	28th Foot	17 Feb. 1854	8 Dec. 1854	26 ,,
	Dickinson, F.	83rd ,,	18 Aug. 1848	2 Feb. 1849	13 Apr.
1843	Aytoun, A.	Bomb. Arty.	9 June 1843	3 July 1845	27 ,,

Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.	Captain.
1843	Wallace, H.	Bomb. Arty.	9 June 1843	7 Sept. 1845	27 Apr. 1858
1844	Conybeare, F.	,,	9 Dec. 1844	24 Nov. 1846	C ,,
1845	Playfair, J. W.	Bomb. Engrs.	13 June 1845	22 Dec. 1853	,,
1846	Close, J. B. G.	,,	11 Dec. 1846	15 Feb. 1854	,,
,,	Fuller, J. A.	,,	,,	,, 1855	,,
	Day, J. G.	28th Foot	3 Mar. 1854	12 Jan. 1855	7 May
1844	Sinclair, A. Y.	26th N. I.	1 Feb. 1844	5 May 1846	19 ,,
1843	Rice, W.	25th N. I. I.	26 Aug. 1843	15 June 1848	3 June
,,	Campbell, J.	22nd N. I.	9 June 1843	21 Jan. 1846	9 ,,
,,	Dyett, W. N.	3rd Eur. Regt.	10 ,,	6 Apr. 1845	10 ,,
,,	Thatcher, T.	11th N. I.	,,	21 Jan. 1846	,,
,,	Raverty, H. G.	3rd ,,	28 June 1843	21 Jan. 1846	28 ,,
,,	Briggs, W. L.	22nd ,,	1 July 1843	27 June 1847	1 July
	Thesiger, Hon. C. W. ..	6th Dragoons	5 Aug. 1853	30 Dec. 1853	2 ,,
	Dawson, A. P.	,,	17 Aug. 1854	19 Jan. 1855	,,
1844	Kinloch, D. J.	Bomb. Arty.	9 Dec. 1844	6 Jan. 1847	4 ,,
	Sprot, J.	83rd Foot	19 Sept. 1848	29 May 1849	14 ,,
1846	Beynon, W. H.	30th N. I.	20 Dec. 1846	1 Nov. 1851	20 ,,
	Elliot, J. M'D.	4th Foot	21 Oct. 1853	29 Dec. 1854	23 ,,
	Anderson, T. E.	6th Dragoons	10 Nov. 1854	9 Oct. 1857	25 ,,
1845	Wallace, R.	5th N. I. I.	12 Dec. 1845	11 Feb. 1851	21 Aug.
1843	Evezard, G. C.	22nd N. I.	26 Aug. 1843	30 Nov. 1848	26 ,,
1844	Sandford, H. B.	Bomb. Arty.	9 Dec. 1844	15 Jan. 1847	27 ,,
1845	Hailes, J. C.	,,	13 June 1845	1 Sept. 1848	,,
,,	Morse, R. A.	,,	14 June 1845	20 Feb. 1849	,,
,,	Anderson, D. G.	,,	,,	31 Mar.	,,
,,	Shekleton, J.	,,	,,	16 Apr.	,,
,,	Barton, C. J.	,,	12 Dec. 1845	1 June	,,
,,	Mellersh, G. B.	,,	,,	25 ,,	,,
,,	Gibbard, T. B.	,,	,,	4 Oct.	,,
,,	Marett, P. D.	,,	13 Dec. 1845	20 ,,	,,
,,	Saulez, W. H.	,,	,,	15 Apr. 1850	,,
,,	Blunt, A.	,,	,,	17 Sept.	,,
,,	Battiscombe, R. C.	,,	,,	28 Feb. 1851	,,
,,	Bayly, A. A.	,,	,,	28 Apr.	,,
,,	Henderson, J. R.	,,	,,	17 Aug.	,,
,,	Beamish, E. S.	,,	,,	17 Feb. 1852	,,
1846	Clarke, C.	,,	12 June 1846	3 May	,,
,,	Cotes, C. E. H.	,,	,,	25 June	,,
,,	Reid, J. H.	,,	11 Dec. 1846	1 July	,,
,,	Stevenson, W. J. H.	,,	,,	18 ,,	,,
1847	Harris, T. M.	,,	11 June 1847	15 Aug. 1852	,,
,,	Napier, G.	,,	,,	20 Jan. 1853	,,
,,	Maclachlan, T. J.	,,	,,	28 Mar.	,,
,,	Crowe, T. C.	,,	10 Dec. 1847	31 Dec.	,,
,,	Trevor, J. S.	Bomb. Engrs.	11 June 1847	15 Feb. 1854	,,
,,	Wilkins, A. St. C.	,,	,,	,,	,,
1848	Lucas, C. S. DeN.	Bomb. Arty.	9 June 1848	25 Feb.	,,
1847	Southey, E.	Bomb. Engrs.	10 Dec. 1847	15 June	,,
,,	Nasmyth, D. J.	,,	,,	1 Aug.	,,
1848	Davidson, A.	,,	8 Dec. 1848	,,	,,
1849	Cotgrave, R. E. F.	,,	8 June 1849	,,	,,
,,	Soady, J. R.	,,	11 Dec. 1849	,,	,,
1850	Merriman, C. J.	,,	14 June 1850	,,	,,
,,	Selton, R. S.	,,	,,	,,	,,
1851	Finch, A. U. H.	,,	13 June 1851	,,	,,
,,	Thomson, D.	,,	12 Dec. 1851	,,	,,
,,	Goodfellow, W. W.	,,	,,	,,	,,
1852	Hancock, H. F.	,,	12 June 1852	,,	,,
,,	Griffith, J. G. T.	,,	,,	,,	,,
,,	Finch, C. W.	,,	9 Dec. 1852	,,	,,
1849	Malcolmson, J. H. P.	Bomb. Arty.	8 June 1849	29 ,,	,,
,,	Hardy, J. B.	,,	,,	,,	,,
,,	DeVitre, W.	,,	11 Dec. 1849	,,	,,
	Meurant, E.	83rd Foot	10 Nov. 1848	7 May	26 Oct.
	Parkinson, C. F.	95th ,,	21 Sept. 1854	9 Feb. 1855	26 Nov.
1845	Miles, J.	16th N. I.	3 Feb. 1845	28 Jan. 1850	28 ,,
,,	Richardes, R. W.	19th ,,	,,	14 June 1849	2 Dec.
1846	Chesshyre, A. P.	12th ,,	5 Feb. 1846	22 Dec. 1849	9 ,,
1844	Ashburner, J.	18th ,,	1 Jan. 1844	23 Mar. 1847	1 Jan. 1859
	Kaye, A. L.	Royal Arty.	17 Dec. 1851	28 Jan. 1854	3 ,,

Season of Act	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.	Captain.
1847	Ford, St. C.	14th N. I.	11 June 1847	31 Oct. 1849	4 Feb. 1859
1840	Twiss, G.	Bomb. Arty.	11 Dec. 1840	29 Aug. 1854	14 „
1844	Thomson, G. L.	26th N. I.	15 Feb. 1844	9 June 1846	15 „
„	Alban, T. C.	8th „	15 Feb. 1844	26 Aug. 1846	„
	Maule, H. B.	4th Foot	7 June 1854	29 Dec. 1854	„
1848	Leith, T.	14th N. I.	8 Feb. 1848	6 June 1851	21 „
	Swindley, J. E.	6th Dragoons	15 Jan. 1847	22 Dec. 1850	5 Mar.
1849	Bruce, M. R.	23rd N. L. I.	20 Jan. 1849	22 June 1853	9 „
	Vesey, C. C. W.	72nd Hindrs.	8 Nov. 1850	6 June 1854	15 Apr.
1846	Currie, J.	15th N. I.	12 Dec. 1846	24 April 1850	2 May
	Crealock, J. N.	95th Foot	13 Oct. 1854	9 Feb. 1855	6 „
1849	Stone, G. H.	Bomb. Arty.	11 Dec. 1849	20 Aug. 1854	8 „
„	Swanson, F.	„	„	15 Sept. 1854	13 „
1845	Thomas, G. E.	13th N. I.	3 Feb. 1845	1 Feb. 1850	17 „
1848	Williams, R. F.	30th „	3 Mar. 1848	16 Mar. 1852	2 June
1847	Farquharson, J. C.	2nd L. C.	3 Dec. 1847	19 Oct. 1849	22 „
1846	Laughton, G. A.	2nd E. L. I.	3 July 1846	13 Dec. 1849	3 July
„	Dods, P.	9th N. I.	3 Mar. 1846	27 Dec. 1848	17 „
	Constable, J.	4th Foot	21 Sept. 1852	19 Jan. 1855	2 Aug.
1844	Ross, F. T.	18th N. I.	4 Aug. 1844	28 May 1850	4 „
1850	Lloyd, F.	Bomb. Arty.	14 June 1850	23 Oct. 1854	14 „
„	Browne, A. A. P.	12th N. I.	13 June 1846	6 Oct. 1852	21 „
1850	Heathorn, T. B.	Bombay Arty.	9 Dec. 1850	10 Nov. 1854	19 Oct.
1845	Chitty, W. T.	13th N. I.	1 Apr. 1845	7 Mar. 1850	25 „
1841	Law, S. C.	2nd Gr. N. I.	28 Dec. 1844	15 Oct. 1857	30 „
1846	Macauley, G. W.	16th N. I.	12 June 1846	25 May 1850	3 Nov.
1847	Coles, T. G.	15th „	3 Mar. 1847	15 Nov. 1853	29 „
1852	Greig, I. M.	Bomb. Engrs.	9 Dec. 1852	1 Aug. 1854	28 „
1844	Battye, A. F.	25th N. L. I.	10 Dec. 1844	28 Dec. 1848	10 Dec.
„	Shortt, W. Y. H.	22nd N. I.	„	12 Jan. 1849	„
1845	Mackeson, F. L.	19th „	3 Jan. 1845	23 Aug. 1846	3 Jan. 1860
1846	Pierce, T. W. W.	10th „	29 Dec. 1846	31 Oct. 1853	13 „
1845	Ord, E. H.	3rd „	3 Feb. 1845	1 Nov. 1847	23 „
„	Miles, J.	3rd Eur. Regt.	„	21 Jan. 1846	3 Feb.
„	Creagh, W.	19th N. I.	„	31 Mar. 1848	„
	Law, R. A.	4th Foot	2 Feb. 1849	9 Feb. 1856	17 „
1846	Scott, S.	2nd E. L. I.	11 Dec. 1846	16 Apr. 1850	25 „
„	Bolton, H. F.	12th N. I.	3 Aug. 1846	17 Oct. 1853	1 Mar.
1851	LeCocq, H.	Bomb. Arty.	13 June 1851	12 Sept. 1855	30 „
„	Hoskins, A. R.	„	„	28 Apr. 1856	„
1848	Loch, C. A.	1st L. C. (Lan.)	30 Oct. 1848	27 Aug. 1849	4 Apr.
1851	Sheppee, F. F. I.	Bomb. Arty.	12 Dec. 1851	3 Jan. 1857	11 „
1850	Anderson, H. S.	23rd N. L. I.	6 Apr. 1850	18 Sept. 1853	30 „
1846	Cooper, E. M. G.	13th N. I.	13 June 1846	1 Apr. 1850	4 May
„	Bonnor, R. M.	7th „	„	17 Nov. 1852	„
„	Lewellyn W. R.	Royal Arty.	11 Apr. 1854	28 Sept. 1854	„
1860	Haig, M. R.	5th N. L. I.	13 June 1846	25 Feb. 1851	10 „
1847	Tyrwhitt, G. B.	5th „	17 Feb. 1847	10 July 1851	22 „
1845	Gray, W.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	19 July 1845	15 Aug. 1847	2 June
1846	Steuart, F. G.	9th „	11 Dec. 1846	6 July 1851	„
1852	Morris, G. S.	15th „	13 June 1852	15 May 1854	13 „
1845	Boville, H.	8th „	14 June 1845	10 Feb. 1848	14 „
„	Macdonell, D. J.	2nd Gr. N. I.	„	1 May 1848	„
„	Waddington, W.	20th N. I.	„	3 Apr. 1850	„
1853	Maunsell, J. R.	Bomb. Engrs.	11 June 1853	1 Aug. 1854	15 „
1851	Roberts, C. P.	Bomb. Arty.	12 Dec. 1851	4 Apr. 1858	25 „
1845	Fairbrother, J.	19th N. I.	19 July 1845	25 Sept. 1850	19 July
1853	Pym, H.	Bomb. Engrs.	11 June 1853	1 Aug. 1854	28 „
1847	Eales, G. D.	29th N. I.	3 Jan. 1847	27 June 1849	4 Aug.
1853	Holland, E. B.	Bombay Engrs.	9 Dec. 1853	1 Aug. 1854	16 „
1846	Milford, S. C	6th N. I.	4 July 1846	2 Feb. 1851	8 Sept.
1845	Berthon, J. F.	18th „	8 Sept. 1845	20 Feb. 1851	„
1847	Harpur, J.	6th „	17 Feb. 1847	26 Aug.	26 Sept.
1851	Hawkins, C. A. C.	23rd N. L. I.	20 Mar. 1851	15 Nov. 1853	29 „
1846	Mallaby, R.	13th N. I.	3 Aug. 1846	1 May 1850	7 Oct.
„	Mignon, F. P.	26th „	13 June 1846	12 Nov.	19 „
„	Thorp, S. J.	3rd Eur. Regt.	3 Mar. 1846	25 Mar. 1847	
„	Taylor, R. A.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	7 Mar. 1846	15 Oct.	
„	Bannerman, W.	3rd N. I.	3 Feb. 1846	12 Mar. 1848	
„	King, E.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	3 Apr. 1846	20 Apr.	

Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.
1846	Ferguson, W.	1st Gr. N. I.	3 Feb. 1846	30 Jan. 1849
,,	Law, E. A.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	12 June 1846	12 Mar.
,,	Gordon, J.	1st Gr. N. I.	13 June 1846	21 June
1846	Castell, R. J.	4th N. I. (R. C.)	13 June 1846	1 July
,,	Disbrowe, H. F.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	,,	25 Apr. 1850
,,	Armstrong, W. A.	3rd Eur. Regt.	29 Dec. 1846	4 ,,
1846	Taverner, E. L.	20th N. I.	17 Jan. 1846	31 ,,
1847	Blowers, W. H.	29th ,,	17 Feb. 1847	25 June
1848	Cousens, S.	13th ,,	9 Dec. 1848	1 Aug.
1846	Sheppard, J. L.	4th N. I. (R. C.)	3 July 1846	24 ,,
1847	Furneaux, J. E.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	17 Feb. 1847	11 Sept.
1846	Naylor, C. E.	19th N. I.	13 June 1846	12 Oct.
1847	Barras, C. P.	29th ,,	3 July 1847	20 ,,
1846	Graham, J.	2nd Gr. N. I.	17 Jan. 1846	11 Nov.
,,	Melliss, G. J.	8th ,,	13 June 1846	13 ,,
,,	Atkins, F. W. McL.	20th ,,	,,	26 ,,
1847	Bingham, R. L.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	3 May 1847	19 ,,
,,	Robinson, H. L.	20th N. I.	3 Nov. 1847	5 Apr.
,,	Glasspoole, W. A.	4th N. I. (R. C.)	3 Jan. 1847	15 ,,
1846	Lester, W. C.	2nd Gr. N. I.	13 June 1846	12 May
1847	Johnstone, R.	18th N. I.	20 Jan. 1847	8 July
1848	Sykes, W. H. F.	3rd L. C.	3 Apr. 1848	23 Aug.
1847	Hutcheon, D.	2nd E. L. I.	17 Feb. 1847	3 Sept.
,,	Smith, J. A.	6th N. I.	10 Dec. 1847	27 Oct.
,,	Elphinstone, P. A.	18th ,,	3 Feb. 1847	1 Jan. 1852
,,	Ryder, T.	3rd Eur. Regt.	10 Apr. 1847	,,
,,	Plomer, A. G.	25th N. L. I.	11 June 1847	,,
1848	DesVœux, A. A.	5th ,,	8 Dec. 1848	4 Feb.
1846	Collier, C. A.	26th N. I.	3 Aug. 1846	6 ,,
1848	Marsh, E. N.	18th ,,	10 June 1848	17 ,,
1850	Preston, W. B.	14th ,,	20 Jan. 1850	28 Mar.
1847	L'Estrange, E.	9th ,,	17 Feb. 1847	18 May
,,	Knight, F. W.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	3 April 1847	3 June
1848	Elder, J. J.	6th N. I.	29 Jan. 1848	12 ,,
1849	Thoyts, N. B.	30th ,,	9 June 1849	25 ,,
1840	VC Watson, J.	28th ,,	3 Feb. 1848	27 July
1850	Elliott, H. H.	30th ,,	20 Feb. 1850	8 Aug.
1847	Newall, J. T.	2nd Gr. N. I.	20 Feb. 1847	11 Nov.
1847	Griffiths, A. S.	2nd E. L. I.	10 Apr. 1847	25 ,,
1849	Elliot, H. H.	1st L. C. (Lan.)	20 June 1849	,,
1846	Alexander, W. R.	22nd N. I.	3 Feb. 1846	4 Dec.
1848	Hanson, G. W.	9th ,,	3 Jan. 1848	10 Feb. 1853
,,	Johnstone, R. G. H.	13th ,,	20 Dec. 1848	2 Mar.
1849	Lord, C. O.	13th ,,	24 Feb. 1849	10 ,,
1846	Shortt, J. R. G. G.	7th ,,	12 Dec. 1846	30 Apr.
1847	Wauchope, J.	24th ,,	11 Dec. 1847	8 May
,,	Lewis, C. M.	1st Gr. N. I.	23 Dec. 1847	17 June
1846	Chamberlain, C. F. F.	26th N. I.	13 June 1846	1 July
1847	Hodgson, P	22nd ,,	10 Apr. 1847	20 ,,
1850	Heath, J. M.	1st L. C. (Lan.)	20 July 1850	26 ,,
1849	Hickman, D. H.	5th N. L. I.	11 Dec. 1849	29 ,,
1850	Clay, C. H.	30th N. I.	24 Aug. 1850	3 Aug.
1847	Boyd, M.	11th ,,	8 Apr. 1847	4 ,,
1848	Bainbridge, H. C.	24th ,,	3 Jan. 1848	30 ,,
1847	Hall, J. D.	4th N. I. (R. C.)	12 June 1847	14 Nov.
1846	Rees, T. H.	16th N. I	13 June 1846	15 ,,
,,	Mason, W. H.	3rd ,,	,,	,,
,,	Blair, T. H.	19th ,,	29 Dec. 1846	,,
1847	Knight, T.	16th ,,	3 Jan. 1847	,,
,,	Hobart, Hon. W. A.	3rd Eur. Regt.	14 Jan 1847	,,
,,	Richardson, C. J.	8th N. I.	8 Feb. 1847	,,
,,	Griffith, C. J.	17th ,,	17 Feb. 1847	,,
,,	Davies, L. M.	26th ,,	,,	,,
,,	Wallace, R. R.	2nd Gr. N. I.	11 June 1847	,,
,,	Clements, J.	3rd N. I.	11 June 1847	,,
,,	Waddington, T.	7th ,,	12 June 1847	,,
,,	Woodhouse, H. A.	7th ,,	3 Aug. 1847	,,
,,	Fergusson, A.	2nd E. L. I.	10 Aug. 1847	,,
1848	Barton, L. C.	1st Gr. N. I.	3 Jan. 1848	,,

Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.
1848	Burd, R.	10th N. I.	11 Feb. 1848	15 Nov. 1853
„	Nodding, J.	4th N. I. (R. C.)	9 June 1848	„
„	Phillips, A.	29th N. I.	10 „	„
„	Heathcote, C. T.	22nd „	7 Sept. 1848	„
„	Duncan, J. A. McN.	28th „	30 Dec. 1848	„
1849	Nimmo, T. R.	„	11 Dec. 1849	„
1850	Westropp, G. R. C.	30th „	20 Dec. 1850	„
1851	Shewell, E. H.	23rd N. L. I.	15 Dec. 1851	„
1847	Green, E. A.	11th N. I.	11 June 1847	16 Dec.
1851	Wilson, A. R.	7th „	20 Dec. 1851	30 „
1849	Willoughby, M. W.	4th N. I. (R. C.)	9 June 1849	28 Jan. 1854
1850	Young, D. B.	25th N. L. I.	15 June 1850	8 Feb.
1849	Blakeney, W.	18th N. I.	24 Feb. 1849	5 Mar.
1850	Forbes, C. H. H.	14th „	31 Jan. 1850	15 „
„	Jopp, D'A. W.	31st „	20 Dec. 1850	„
1848	Chapman, I. F.	3rd „	27 May 1848	1 Apr.
„	Sykes, H. P.	2nd L. C.	3 Apr. 1848	3 „
1850	Neave, K.	24th N. I.	20 Dec. 1850	11 „
„	Soppitt, A.	10th „	9 Dec. 1850	16 „
1851	VC Kerr, W. A.	24th „	14 June 1851	18 „
1850	Pym, J. A.	2nd L. C.	29 Sept. 1850	24 „
„	Ramsay, J. A.	5th N. L. I.	20 Feb. 1850	6 May
1852	Hawthorn, G. S.	24th N. I.	20 Feb. 1852	11 „
1850	Stevens, S. W. O.	3rd L. C.	31 Jan. 1850	19 „
1848	Davis, A. P.	3rd Eur. Regt.	20 Jan. 1848	23 „
1852	Bannerman, P. W.	10th N. I.	13 June 1852	„
1853	Mignon, G. S.	15th „	4 Feb. 1853	30 June
1848	Gordon, J.	1st Gr. N. I.	9 June 1848	13 July
1849	Wigney, C. W.	6th N. I.	26 Dec. 1849	26 Aug.
1851	Boulton, C. F.	31st „	13 Dec. 1851	22 Sept.
1849	Cornewall, F. T.	12th „	23 Jan. 1849	1 Oct.
1848	Hobson, J. C.	3rd „	8 Dec. 1848	3 „
1851	Mecredy, R.	12th „	28 Feb. 1851	28 Nov.
1854	Bushe, H. K.	15th „	14 Mar. 1854	„
	Hall, W. J.	Royal Arty.	14 Aug. 1854	28 Nov.
1848	Dickinson, W.	8th N. I.	18 Jan. 1848	5 Dec.
„	Hogg, G. F.	1st Eur. Rt. (Fus.)	3 Mar. 1848	25 „
1852	Ross, W. H.	23rd N. L. I.	20 Dec. 1852	28 „
	Elton, F. C.	Royal Arty.	23 Oct. 1854	1 Jan. 1855
1851	Vaughan, H.	17th N. I.	14 June 1851	12 „
	Breton, C. E. B.	4th Foot	15 Sept. 1854	9 Feb.
1848	De Vitre, J.	1st Eur. Rt. (Fus.)	10 June 1848	15 „
1854	Barras, J.	15th N. I.	14 Mar. 1854	7 Mar.
„	Harrison, C. H.	„	20 „	„
	Burridge, J.	4th Foot	5 Nov. 1854	9 „
	George, E. C.	„	5 Jan. 1855	„
1851	Castell, J. H.	4th N. I. (R. C.)	20 Jan. 1851	13 „
1849	Kirkland, N.	29th N. I.	20 Dec. 1849	29 „
1853	Le Mesurier, J.	Bomb. Engrs.	9 Dec. 1853	10 Apr.
	Strange, J. D.	Royal Arty.	28 Feb. 1849	20 „
1848	Baigrie, R.	3rd Eur. Regt.	3 Feb. 1848	23 „
1847	Mildmay, A. G. St. J.	„	11 Dec. 1847	3 May
1851	Drummond, J. H.	22nd N. I.	14 June 1851	„
1853	Baker, W. A.	Bomb. Engrs.	9 Dec. 1853	10 „
1851	Ducat, C. M.	17th N. I.	12 Dec. 1851	21 May
1852	La Touche, C. B.	17th „	9 Dec. 1852	15 June
1853	Stack, C. E.	1st L. C. (Lan.)	20 Feb. 1853	„
1850	Carr, J. T.	6th N. I.	14 June 1850	28 „
1849	Gillespie, R. R.	2nd E. L. I.	8 June 1849	3 July
1847	Gordon, J.	19th N. I.	25 Sept. 1847	12 „
	Campbell, G. L. M.	Royal Arty.	....	31 „
1848	Brandt, E.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	8 Dec. 1848	2 Aug.
1849	Glasfurd, C. L. R.	„	20 Feb. 1849	4 „
1852	Stubbs, F. J.	31st N. I.	20 Jan. 1852	16 „
„	Moray, J. C. D. S.	7th „	10 Dec. 1852	22 „
1850	VC Moore, A. T.	3rd L. C.	29 July 1850	28 „
1853	White, J. H.	Bomb. Engrs.	9 Dec. 1853	13 Sept.
1851	Coghlan, E.	4th N. I. (R. C.)	7 Feb. 1851	15 „
1852	Ross, F. J. T.	16th N. I.	13 June 1852	20 „
1854	Macleod, C. D.	31st „	4 Jan. 1854	4 Oct.

Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.
1854	DeLancey, C. J.	31st N. I.	4 Jan. 1854	1 Oct. 1855
,,	Browne, C. M.	Bomb. Engrs.	8 June 1854	28 ,,
,,	Watson, J. W.	16th N. I.	4 Sept. 1854	31 ,,
1853	Warden, G. L.	17th ,,	9 Dec. 1853	9 Nov.
1854	Lloyd, J. H.	15th ,,	4 Apr. 1854	12 ,,
1848	Barnes, J.	3rd Eur. Regt.	20 July 1848	21 ,,
1852	Crispin, G. B.	4th N. I. (R. C.)	20 July 1852	10 Dec.
1853	Anderson, C. J.	1st L. C. (Lan.)	20 May 1853	19 ,,
1848	Nicholetts, G.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	27 June 1848	1 Jan. 1856
1850	Wardrop, A.	29th N. I.	10 Dec. 1850	,,
,,	Way, A. C.	28th ,,	20 Jan. 1850	24 ,,
1854	Rimington, S.	31st ,,	20 July 1854	30 ,,
1855	Burnes, H. F. H.	,,	16 July 1855	15 Feb.
1850	Fenwick, P. P. P.	25th N. L. I.	24 Aug. 1850	2 Mar.
	Budd, G.	Royal Arty.	....	6 ,,
1849	Parker, M. W.	8th N. I.	11 Dec. 1849	9 ,,
1852	Clarke, R. T.	24th ,,	20 Mar. 1852	16 ,,
1849	Davidson, F. C.	19th ,,	20 Aug. 1849	18 ,,
,,	Britten, T. E.	28th ,,	26 Dec. 1849	24 ,,
1851	Woodhouse, R. R.	30th ,,	13 June 1851	,,
1850	Gayer, J. A.	2nd E. L. I.	10 Dec. 1850	29 ,,
1848	Hawthorn, A.	9th N. I.	20 Jan. 1848	11 Apr.
1851	Nutt, J. A.	28th ,,	13 June 1851	18 ,,
1854	Campbell, R. L.	7th ,,	20 Jan. 1854	12 May
,,	Haig, C. T.	Bomb. Engrs.	8 June 1854	24 ,,
1851	Holland, T. J.	13th N. I.	13 Dec. 1851	1 June
1852	Whitehill, S. J.	29th ,,	29 Sept. 1852	2 ,,
1854	Iredell, F. S.	16th ,,	10 Dec. 1854	13 ,,
1854	Fulton, G. G. H.	7th ,,	4 Aug. 1854	21 ,,
1851	Dodd, C. D. J.	8th ,,	13 June 1851	30 ,,
1850	Keays, C. F.	14th ,,	20 Feb. 1850	31 July
1849	Mainwaring, R. P.	20th ,,	12 Dec. 1849	2 Aug.
1851	Utterson, A.	2nd E. L. I.	12 Dec. 1851	20 ,,
1854	Durand, A.	10th N. I.	20 Feb. 1854	26 ,,
1849	Park, W. A.	3rd E. R.	11 Dec. 1849	30 ,,
1851	Leathes, G. G.	12th N. I.	20 Feb. 1851	11 Sept.
1854	Turnbull, C. J.	23rd N. L. I.	20 Jan. 1854	,,
1851	LeGeyt, P. H.	3rd L. C.	20 Feb. 1851	3 Oct.
1853	Phillipps, H.	29th N. I.	10 Sept. 1853	10 ,,
,,	Walsh, T. P. B.	1st Gr. N. I.	20 Jan. 1853	15 ,,
1852	Gillespie, W. A.	2nd E. L. I.	13 June 1852	20 ,,
1851	Innes, G.	22nd N. I.	21 Aug. 1851	28 ,,
1853	Donne, F. C.	3rd Eur. Regt.	20 Jan. 1853	29 ,,
1848	Maunsell, G.	11th N. I.	29 Sept. 1848	23 Nov.
1849	Williams, W.	1st Eur. (Fus.).	20 Mar. 1849	,,
,,	Hicks, W.	,,	29 Dec. 1849	,,
1850	Brown, F. W.	20th N. I.	20 Jan. 1850	,,
,,	Forbes, J. P.	3rd ,,	31 ,,	,,
,,	Jones, F. W.	18th ,,	20 Mar. 1850	,,
,,	Moore H.	6th ,,	15 June 1850	,,
,,	Bell, G. E. S.	2nd Gr. N. I.	,,	,,
,,	LaTouche, C. D'U.	14th N. I.	29 July 1850	,,
,,	Tanner, O. V.	18th ,,	19 Aug. 1850	,,
,,	Fellows, S.	5th N. L. I.	10 Dec. 1850	,,
,,	Bell, T.	14th N. I.	,,	,,
,,	Havelock, J.	6th ,,	20 Dec. 1850	,,
1851	Mills, W. T.	25th N. L. I.	20 Jan. 1851	,,
,,	Sibthorpe, L. H.	9th N. I.	20 Jan. 1851	,,
,,	Bolton, J. S. D.	11th ,,	14 June 1851	,,
,,	Strutt, J. R.	3rd ,,	20 Dec. 1851	,,
1854	Danvers, A. F.	5th N. L. I.	20 Feb. 1852	,,
,,	Kettlewell, T.	20th N. I.	,,	,,
,,	Jameson, C.	25th N. L. I.	12 June 1852	,,
,,	Hotchkis, R. J.	12th N. I.	15 June 1852	,,
,,	Bartholomew, F. P.	28th ,,	20 Sept. 1852	,,
,,	Gardyne, E. B.	2nd E. L. I.	9 Dec. 1852	,,
,,	Smith, C. W.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	20 ,,	,,
,,	Tragett, R. T.	26th N. I.	,,	,,
,,	Smith, E. M.	30th ,,	,,	,,
1853	Mackintosh, J. E. A.	3rd Eur. Regt.	20 Jan. 1853	,,

Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.
1853	Lyons, G. M.	24th N. I.	20 Jan. 1853	23 Nov. 1856
„	Forsyth, F. P.	12th „	20 Feb. 1853	„
„	Speths, A. F.	3rd L. C.	20 Mar. 1853	„
„	Anderson, R. B.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	11 June 1853	„
„	Watson, R. G.	2nd E. L. I.	„	„
„	Galloway, J.	13th N. I.	„	„
„	Mayne, A. G.	1st L. C. (Lan.)	20 Sept. 1853	„
„	LeGeyt, W. E.	2nd L. C.	4 Oct. 1853	„
„	Lane, W. H.	29th N. I.	9 Dec. 1853	„
„	Robertson, E. L.	2nd E. L. I.	„	„
„	Ashe, E. H.	8th N. I.	20 „	„
1854	Lumsden, W.	22nd „	4 Feb. 1854	„
„	Boyd, J. M.	30th „	20 „	„
„	Cotgrave, E. C. W.	3rd E. R.	„	„
„	Louis, J.	„	4 Mar. 1854	„
„	Harris, H. W.	10th N. I.	4 Apr. 1854	„
„	Griffith, C. M.	1st Gr. N. I.	8 June 1854	„
„	Douglas, C.	15th N. I.	„	„
„	Stephens, F.	1st L. C. (Lan.)	20 July 1854	„
„	Heisch, H. J.	28th N. I.	„	„
„	La Touche, W. P.	22nd „	6 Sept. 1854	„
„	Adams, W. R.	23rd N. L. I.	4 Oct. 1854	„
„	Paul, F.	„	4 Dec. 1854	„
„	Blew, G. E.	17th N. I.	9 „	„
„	Ryder, H. C.	3rd E. R.	10 „	„
„	Yonge, C. W.	16th N. I.	„	„
„	Goodfellow, G. R.	15th „	23 „	„
1855	Kerrick, E.	29th „	20 Jan. 1855	„
„	Fullerton, H. M.	1st Gr. N. I.	20 Feb. 1855	„
„	Barnes, O.	13th N. I.	5 Mar. 1855	„
„	Smith, S. A.	17th „	19 Apr. 1855	„
„	Sanders, T. W.	7th „	16 July 1855	„
„	Segrave, F. H.	16th „	7 Aug. 1855	„
„	Keith, G. E.	31st „	20 Oct. 1855	„
„	Davies, J. Q.	4th N. I. (R. C.)	8 Dec. 1855	„
1856	Cunningham, E.	7th N. I.	20 Mar. 1856	„
1853	Grant, G. C.	6th „	4 Oct. 1853	6 Dec.
1854	VC Malcolmson, J. G.	3rd L. C.	20 Nov. 1854	9 „
1856	Webb, E. T.	20th N. I.	4 Feb. 1856	„
1853	Stevens, G. S.	„	10 Dec. 1853	10 „
1854	McGillivray, S. F.	26th „	4 Feb. 1854	12 „
1855	Phillips, A. M.	2nd E. L. I.	8 June 1855	27 „
„	Bell, D. C.	17th N. I.	19 Apr. 1855	1 Jan. 1857
„	Doig, A. J.	15th „	16 July 1855	1 Feb.
„	Atkinson, G. A.	28th „	8 Dec. 1855	5 „
„	Warden, F.	2nd E. L. I.	9 June 1855	8 „
1856	West, E. W.	28th N. I.	7 Feb. 1856	14 „
1855	Anderson, J. W. M.	26th „	20 Jan. 1855	22 „
1853	Sandwith, H. M. B.	3rd „	20 Jan. 1853	25 „
1855	Rooke, C. G. T.	12th „	30 Jan. 1855	3 Mar.
1854	Hogg, A. G. F.	5th N. L. I.	4 Jan. 1854	21 Apr.
1856	Woodcock, E. M.	2nd E. L. I.	4 Feb. 1856	23 May
1854	Brown, L. G.	5th N. L. I.	9 June 1854	25 „
„	Jenkins, E. G.	1st L. C. (Lan.)	20 Sept. 1854	28 „
1855	Hebbert, H. T.	17th N. I.	9 June 1855	29 „
1856	Hill, C. W.	1st L. C. (Lan)	4 Mar. 1856	„
1854	Fenwick, J. B.	23rd N. L. I.	10 Dec. 1854	10 June
1855	Bell, E	1st Gr. N. I.	7 Mar. 1855	14 „
„	Jacob, J.	22nd N. I.	8 June 1855	19 „
1851	Newton, J. P. M.	11th „	20 Dec. 1851	27 „
1856	Jervis, E. S.	2nd E. L. I.	20 July 1856	4 July
„	James, C. F.	20th N. I.	12 Dec. 1856	5 „
1854	Forbes, J. F.	25th N. L. I.	4 Jan. 1854	20 „
1855	Ross, E. C.	3rd E. R.	7 Mar. 1855	26 „
1851	Van-Heythuysen, H. R. M.	9th N. I.	12 Dec. 1851	29 „
1855	Innes, F. J.	31st „	8 Dec. 1855	2 Aug.
1856	Edwards, H. B.	2nd E. L. I.	12 Dec. 1856	10 „
1853	Watts, J. G.	9th N. I.	10 Dec. 1853	17 „
1856	Bruce, A. N.	4th N. I. (R. C.)	20 Jan. 1856	25 „
1855	Roberts, F. P. C.	2nd Gr. N. I.	7 Dec. 1855	31 „

Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.
1856	Shewell, A. M.	2nd E. L. I.	13 Dec. 1856	2 Sept. 1857
1855	Ostrehan, E. S.	25th N. L. I.	31 Jan. 1855	8 "
1856	Hallett, W. L.	1st Gr. N. I.	20 Sept. 1856	"
1854	Leslie, G. B.	24th N. I.	4 Apr. 1854	12 "
1853	Phelps, A.	11th "	20 Dec. 1853	16 "
	Raitt, A. J.	Royal Arty.	.. ..	1 Oct.
1853	Fraser, T. L.	14th N. I.	10 Dec. 1853	4 "
1855	Newport, W. H.	3rd E. R.	7 Dec. 1855	"
1856	Birdwood, G. F.	23rd N. L. I.	20 Sept. 1856	"
"	Ducat, A. W.	2nd E. L. I.	13 Dec. 1856	12 "
"	Ferguson, J. T.	26th N. I.	13 Dec. 1856	13 "
1854	Macnaghten, A. W.	2nd L. C.	4 Mar. 1854	23 "
	Todd, H. A. G.	4th Foot	1 May 1855	"
1856	Blair, C. R.	2nd Gr. N. I.	13 June 1856	28 "
"	Brown, J.	7th N. I.	4 July 1856	2 Nov.
1854	Hills, J.	Bomb. Engrs.	8 June 1854	5 "
"	Vibart, A. J.	14th N. I.	9 Dec. 1854	8 "
1855	Graves, J. S.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	20 Jan. 1855	20 "
"	Stevenson, R. G. T.	2nd L. C.	20 June 1855	22 "
1856	Hunter, A. C.	17th N. I.	13 Dec. 1856	1 Dec.
1854	Penny, C. B. F.	Bomb. Engrs.	7 Sept. 1854	4 "
1857	Hogg, A.	31st N. I.	16 May 1857	"
1856	Moore, C. A.	2nd L. C.	4 Nov. 1856	1 Jan. 1858
1855	Beville, G. F.	13th N. I.	4 Sept. 1855	4 "
	Kittoe, G. H.	4th Foot	7 Sept. 1855	8 "
1855	Estridge, G. T.	24th N. I.	4 Feb. 1855	16 "
	Sharpe, M. S.	4th Foot	23 Oct. 1855	15 "
1857	Codrington, G. H. F.	14th N. I.	13 Jan. 1857	19 "
"	Bowker, F.	11th "	20 Jan. 1857	22 "
"	Catheart, H. D.	"	13 June 1857	28 "
1856	Iredell, J. S.	20th "	13 Dec. 1856	31 "
"	Brown, W. T.	5th N. L. I.	20 Feb. 1856	3 Feb.
"	Bramwell, G.	8th N. I.	20 Jan. 1856	25 "
1857	Bonnor, G. H.	9th "	20 Feb. 1857	14 Mar.
1856	Grant, J. P.	18th "	4 Jan. 1856	24 "
1857	Weir, W.	14th "	20 July 1857	"
1855	Jacob, W.	19th "	20 Jan. 1855	31 "
1857	Affleck, J.	1st Gr. N. I.	13 June 1857	"
"	Blowers, G. F.	23rd N. L. I.	6 Mar. 1857	1 Apr.
185.	Mytton, F. C.	Bomb. Engrs.	9 Dec. 1854	4 "
185	James, E. M. V.	10th N. I.	7 Dec. 1855	16 "
1857	Birch, V.	9th "	20 Aug. 1857	25 "
1852	Holberton, T. N.	Bomb. Arty.	12 June 1852	27 "
"	Turner, T. H.	"	"	"
"	Whish, F. A.	"	9 Dec. 1852	"
"	Stevenson, R. A.	"	"	"
"	Pasley, M. W. B. S.	"	"	"
"	Woodward, W. W.	"	"	"
1853	Worsley, G. F.	"	11 June 1853	"
"	Ritchie, J.	"	"	"
"	Strutt, C. H.	"	"	"
1855	Bonus, J.	Bomb. Engrs.	8 June 1855	"
"	Goodfellow, C. A.	"	"	"
"	Mathew, B. H.	"	"	"
"	Gambier, E. P.	"	7 Aug. 1855	"
"	Manson, W.	"	"	"
"	Moore, H. C.	"	3 Sept. 1855	"
"	Trevor, E. W.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	4 Apr. 1855	18 May
1857	Davidson, E. H.	26th N. I.	19 Feb. 1857	19 "
"	Walter, H. L.	9th "	20 Dec. 1857	20 "
"	Waller, W. F. F.	25th N. L. I.	20 Feb. 1857	3 June
1856	Lloyd, R. M.	8th "	4 Mar. 1856	12 "
1853	Berthon, T. P.	Bomb. Arty.	9 Dec. 1853	4 July
1857	Montriou, F. A.	25th N. L. I.	5 Mar. 1857	5 "
1855	Combe, C.	3rd L. C.	22 Sept. 1855	11 "
1856	Jacob, G. A.	22nd N. I.	13 Dec. 1856	13 "
"	Newall, F.	30th "	4 July 1856	20 "
1853	Tasker, J.	Bomb. Arty.	9 Dec. 1853	27 "
1855	Russell, H. L.	16th N. I.	4 Oct. 1855	31 "
1856	Trueman, T.	3rd Eur. Regt.	20 Oct. 1856	5 Aug.

Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.
	Smith, D.	4th Foot	26 Dec. 1856	7 Aug. 1858
	Billing, C. E.	"	15 May 1857	"
1856	Frankland, C.	12th N. I.	7 Sept. 1856	18 "
1853	Harcourt, P. H.	Bomb. Arty.	9 Dec. 1853	21 "
1857	Mackenzie, W. H.	5th N. L. I.	20 Jan. 1857	"
1858	Simpson, G. B.	25th "	11 Mar. 1858	25 "
1854	Tanner, H. C. B.	Bomb. Arty.	8 June 1854	27 "
"	Carey, A.	"	"	"
"	Pechell, H. S. K.	"	"	"
"	Brydon, W. H...	"	"	"
"	Newport, C. E.	"	9 Dec. 1854	"
"	Vibart, J.	"	"	"
"	Vachell, H. T.	"	"	"
"	Baker, E. H.	"	"	"
1855	Leishman, J. T.	"	8 June 1855	"
"	Theobald, C. P.	"	"	"
"	Basevi, C. E.	"	"	"
"	Maunder, A. T.	Bomb. Engrs.	7 Dec. 1855	"
"	Swiney, J. D.	"	"	"
"	Stockley, H. W.	Bomb. Arty.	"	"
1856	Bedford, J. H.	Bomb. Engrs.	1 Mar. 1856	"
"	Ducat, W. M.	"	13 June 1856	"
"	Merewether, G. L. C.	"	"	"
"	Phelps, P.	"	"	"
"	Smith, F. J.	"	"	"
"	Dowden, T. F.	"	12 Dec. 1856	"
"	LeMessurier, A.	"	"	"
"	Merriman, W.	"	"	"
1857	Jopp, K. A.	"	12 June 1857	"
"	Benson, W. W.	Bomb. Arty.	"	"
"	Fletcher, T. C.	"	"	"
"	Brown, H. C.	"	"	"
"	Mant, C.	Bomb. Engrs.	11 Dec. 1857	"
"	Lee, H. H.	"	"	"
"	Seton, A. R.	"	"	"
"	Finch, W. J.	Bomb. Arty.	"	"
"	Borradaile, J. W.	"	"	"
"	Pottinger, E. T.	"	12 "	"
"	Pottinger, B. H.	"	"	"
"	Grierson, J.	"	"	"
"	Lloyd, J. H.	"	"	"
"	Wallace, A. T...	"	"	"
"	Stevenson, A. T. B.	"	"	"
"	Battiscombe, E. G.	"	"	"
"	Ouchterlony, T. H.	"	"	"
"	Gibb, H. F.	"	"	"
"	Roberts, F. B.	"	"	"
"	Greig, P. H.	"	"	"
"	Sandham, W. H.	"	"	"
1858	Campbell, W. M.	Bomb. Engrs.	11 June 1858	"
"	Cruickshank, J. H. R..	"	"	"
"	Oldham, G. W...	"	"	"
"	Watson, H. W...	"	"	"
"	Candy, G. H.	Bomb. Arty.	"	"
"	Pemberton, C. C.	"	"	"
"	Lempriere, P. R.	"	"	"
"	Newall, M. C.	"	12 "	"
"	LeMessurier, R	"	"	"
"	Ward, W.	"	"	"
"	Walker, J. B.	"	"	"
"	Edwardes, J. G.	"	"	"
"	Crawford, S. C.	"	"	"
"	Chaldecott, M. A.	"	"	"
"	Stevenson, H.	"	"	"
"	Campbell, C. H.	"	"	"
"	Hanbury, C. E.	"	"	"
1855	Clay, T. S.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	9 June 1855	1 Sept.
1856	Currie, A. P.	3rd L. C.	4 Mar. 1856	16 "
"	Sabben, E. G. E.	17th N. I.	20 Dec. 1856	19 "
	Hammond, C. R.	4th Foot	24 Feb. 1857	1 Oct.

Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut, Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.
1857	Wright, D.	3rd Eur. Regt.	7 Apr. 1857	10 Nov. 1858
1855	Bannister, G.	16th N. I.	4 Oct. 1855	28 ,,
1857	Edwardes, S. DeB.	2nd Gr. N. I.	20 Feb. 1857	,,
,,	Newport, C. P.	10th N. I.	4 Mar. 1857	2 Dec.
,,	Wodehouse, C.	12th ,,	,,	9 ,,
1858	Doveton, H.	Bomb. Engrs.	.. ..	10 ,,
,,	Jacob, S. S.	Bomb. Arty.	.. ..	,,
,,	Major, F. W.	,,	.. ..	,,
,,	Spring, F. W. M.	,,	.. ..	11 ,,
,,	Godfrey, C. W.	,,	.. ..	,,
,,	Trafford, T. H.	,,	.. ..	,,
,,	Mortimer, F. J.	,,	.. ..	,,
1857	Jacob, H. B.	24th N. I.	20 Dec. 1857	13 ,,
1858	Grant, C.	2nd L. C.	4 Jan. 1857	16 ,,
1857	Henslowe, P. J. F.	3rd Eur. Regt.	20 July 1857	2 Jan. 1859
,,	Malden, R. V.	19th N. I.	13 June 1857	16 ,,
1856	Farquharson, F. L.	28th ,,	20 Feb. 1856	17 ,,
,,	Hobart, Hon. H. M.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	16 July 1856	,,
1857	Keays, W. T.	14th N. I.	20 Sept. 1857	4 Feb.
,,	Scott, W.	19th ,,	20 July 1857	16 ,,
1858	Cahill, C. J. S.	14th ,,	20 Jan. 1858	21 ,,
1857	Pye, W. H.	31st ,,	12 June 1857	23 ,,
1854	Strong, T. E.	3rd ,,	4 Jan. 1854	25 ,,
1857	Gatacre, J.	23rd N. L. I.	13 June 1857	9 Mar.
,,	Blowers, C. E.	10th N. I.	13 June 1857	2 April
,,	Packe, F.	30th ,,	19 Feb. 1857	13 ,,
,,	Grant, C. N.	2nd E. L. I.	20 Apr. 1857	26 April
,,	Gardiner, H.	8th N. I.	13 June 1857	1 May
1856	Mignon, M. J. J.	15th ,,	14 June 1856	2 ,,
1857	Wilmot, G. W.	11th ,,	12 Dec. 1857	10 ,,
1858	Wandby, S. J.	19th ,,	4 Sept. 1858	12 ,,
1856	Tweedie, M.	13th ,,	20 Sept. 1856	17 ,,
1857	Reeves, H. N.	6th ,,	4 Jan. 1857	24 ,,
1855	Eden, W. T.	29th ,,	20 Dec. 1855	26 ,,
1858	Carpendale, M. M.	30th ,,	12 June 1858	2 June
1859	Walker, T, ...	Bombay Arty.	.. ..	10 ,,
,,	Hancock G. E.	,,	.. ..	,,
1858	Owen, H. H. D.	2nd L. C.	11 Oct. 1858	22 ,,
1857	Burnett F. R.	2nd E. L. I.	12 June 1857	3 July
,,	Caldecott, A. W. B.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	20 Jan. 1857	8 ,,
1858	Noyes, E. H.	10th ,,	12 June 1858	14 Sept.
,,	Godson, A. W.	12th ,,	27 Aug.	21 ,,
,,	Morse, H. C.	8th ,,	12 June	1 Oct.
1857	Crawford, R. I.	13th Eur. (Fus.)	4 Oct. 1857	25 ,,
,,	Sweny, A. H.	2nd Gr. N. I.	11 Dec.	30 ,,
1856	Daniell, H. S.	3rd L. C.	4 Nov. 1856	2 Nov.
1858	Goode, E. R.	16th N. I	12 June 1858	3 ,,
1858	Holland, J. W.	24th N. I.	11 April 1858	4 ,,
1857	Berthon, W. J.	15th ,,	4 Jan. 1857	29 ,,
1858	Myers, C. B.	16th ,,	11 Dec. 1858	7 Dec.
1859	Clarke, F. C. H.	Bombay Art.	.. ..	9 ,,
,,	Portman, A. B.	,,	.. ..	,,
,,	Ward, T. M.	,,	.. ..	,,
,,	Glass, C. T.	,,	.. ..	,,
1855	Kennedy, G. H.	3rd N. I.	20 Feb. 1855	23 Jan. 1860
1859	Lee, J. R.	30th ,,	10 June 1859	2 Feb.
1857	Mackenzie, G.	2nd E. L. I.	13 June 1857	25 Feb.
1858	Graham, M.	12th N. I.	24 Oct. 1858	1 Mar.
1859	Malden, P. D.	6th ,,	27 Jan. 1859	,,
1857	Erskine, G. E.	1st L. C. (Lancers)	4 Nov. 1857	4 April
1858	Coussmaker, G.	23rd N. L. I.	4 Jan. 1858	30 ,,
1857	Anstruther, R. D.	10th N. I.	13 June 1857	3 May
1856	Tyndall, E. H. T.	7th ,,	20 Oct. 1856	4 ,,
1858	Worthy, F. P.	13th ,,	11 June 1858	,,
1857	Hunt, R. A. C.	5th N. L. I.	4 Oct. 1857	10 ,,
1858	Hartigan, J. McK.	5th ,,	21 July 1858	22 ,,
1857	Wise, F. J.	9th N. I.	13 June 1857	26 ,,
,,	Fagan, G. H. W.	2nd Gr. N. I.	12 Dec. 1857	31 ,,
,,	Armitstead, R.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	13 June 1857	2 June
1858	Bannerman, A. J.	26th N. I.	11 June 1858	,,

Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.
1856	Adam, F. J. S.	22nd N. I.	20 Dec. 1856	6 June 1860
1860	Caldecott, F. J.	Bombay Arty.	.. ..	8 „
„	Gardner, A. C.	„	.. ..	„
„	Lodge, F.	„	.. ..	„
„	Seton, H. C.	„	.. ..	„
„	Turner, S. G. D.	„	.. ..	„
„	Montefiore, E.	„	.. ..	„
1858	Burnes, S. H.	26th N.I.	21 July 1858	9 „
1857	Trevelyan, W. R.	15th „	4 Oct. 1857	13 „
1858	McRae, J. G.	23rd N.L.I.	2 Feb. 1858	1 July
1857	Gibson, H.	11th N. I.	„	9 May
1856	Jopp, J.	29th „	20 Oct. 1856	4 Aug.
1857	Yates, W. H.	3rd „	4 Mar. 1857	26 „
„	Coles, C. H.	9th „	20 June 1858	30 „
18.	Seton, W. S.	2nd E. L. I.	20 July 1857	29 Sept.
18.	Sandwith, W. F.	3rd E. R.	20 July	3 Oct.
18.	Payne, C. D. P.	13th N. I.	12 Jan. 1859	7 „
185	Hogg, G. C.	2nd L. C.	27 Oct. 1858	16 „
18.	Garrow, W. G. B.	2nd E. L. I.	4 Aug. 1857	27 „
18.	Squire, W. T.	19th N. I.	27 Oct. 1858	„
„	Stock, H. J.	6th N. I.	4 Jan.	29 „
„	Sturt, C. S.	„	11 June	9 Nov.
1856	Griffith, J. G. E.	18th „	9 Mar. 1856	
„	Sangster, T. H.	4th N. I. (R. C.)	4 June 1856	
„	Reinecker, G. H.	28th N. I.	13 Dec.	
„	Wilson, W. H.	18th „	20 „	
1857	Gillmor, J. G.	20th „	12 June 1857	
„	Ducat, J.	17th „	13 „	
„	Reeves, F.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	„	
„	Wright, J.	18th N. I.	20 July	
„	Bell, L. St. J.	1st Gr. N. I.	11 Aug.	
„	Miles, S. B.	7th N. I.	20 „	
„	Bridges, G. H.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	4 Sept.	
„	Coghlan, C. H.	3rd E. R.	4 Oct.	
„	Paul, C. C.	20th N. I.	12 Dec.	
„	Caldecot, C.	2nd E. L. I.	„	
„	Sangster, D. J. K.	4th N. I.	„	
„	Harris, G. F.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	20 „	
1858	Stopford, W. H. J.	3rd L. C.	11 Feb. 1858	
„	Bogle, G. J.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	26 Apr.	
„	Withers, J.	25th N. L. I.	4 June	
„	Cunningham, C. A.	28th N. I.	10 July	
„	Martin, H.	25th N. L. I.	21 „	
„	Mayne, R. G.	1st L. C. (Lancers)	21 „	
„	Chambers, R. M.	17th N. I.	„	
„	Forbes, C. P.	3rd E. R.	27 Aug.	
„	Davis, A. H.	2nd E.L.I.	19 Sept.	
„	Currie, A.	3rd L. C.	27 Oct.	
„	Dowden, A.	8th N. I.	„	
„	Poole, A.	14th „	11 Nov.	
„	Nutt, H. L.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	11 Dec.	
„	Way, C. F. H. L.	24th N. I.	„	
„	Hay, S. M.	14th „	„	
„	Davidson, W. H.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	„	
„	Gaitskell, J. H.	2nd E. L. I.	„	
„	Murray, P.	3rd E. R.	27 „	
„	Turner, A. F.	„	30 „	
1859	Beville, E. S.	19th N. I.	12 Jan. 1859	
„	Reynolds, W.	1st Gr. N. I.	„	
„	Elliot, M. L.	2nd E. L. I.	27 Feb.	
„	Westmacott, R.	16th N. I.	19 Mar.	
„	Cumming, F. H. T. G.	12th „	10 June	

Officers of Her Majesty's Indian Army under the New Condition of Appointment.

Season of Appt.	Name.	Cornet or Ensign.	Lieut.	Date of Arrival.	To what Regiment Attached.	When Attached.	Remarks.
	CAVALRY.						
1859	Gabb, Charles Willoughby	27 March 1859	.. ..	28 April 1859	3rd Regt. L. C.	28 May 1859	
,,	Peat, Walter Scott	27 June	.. ..	27 July	2nd ,,	25 Feb. 1860	
,,	Pitcher, Duncan George	3 Sept.	.. ..	20 Jan. 1860	3rd ,,	26 July	
,,	Fagan, Joseph	27 Dec.	.. ..	,,	,,	,,	
1860	Arbuthnot, John Alves Henry	12 April 1860	.. ..	11 May ,,	2nd ,,	6 Nov.	
,,	Combe, Albert Boyce	.. ..	.. ..	28 Sept. ,,	6th Dragoons	28 Sept.	
	INFANTRY.						
	Lieutenant.						
1859	Lucas, Alfred William	12 Feb. 1859	22 July 1859	12 March 1859	1st Gr. N.I.	29 May 1860	
	Ensigns.						
1859	Comyn, Frederick Fitz William	27 Feb. 1859	.. ..	30 March 1859	30th N.I.	19 Dec. 1859	
,,	Hibbert, John	,,	.. ..	,,	18th ,,	,,	
,,	Hobson, Henry Adolphus	12 Mar.	.. ..	11 April 1859	6th ,,	26 Nov.	
,,	Salmon, William Arthur	12 April	.. ..	11 May 1859	26th ,,	26 ,,	
,,	Christie, Henry Tolfrey	14 ,,	.. ..	9 July 1859	17th ,,	19 Jan. 1860	
,,	Greenfield, James Henry Latham	1 June	.. ..	30 Aug. 1859	11th ,,	15 Mar.	
,,	Garlick, John William	,,	.. ..	,,	5th N. I. I.	30 Dec. 1859	
,,	Fagan, James Lawtie	11 ,,	.. ..	15 ,,	7th N. I.	29 Oct. 1860	
,,	Hunter, Thomas George	,,	.. ..	11 May 1859	3rd N. I.	27 Jan. 1859	
,,	Daubeny, St.John Edward	,,	.. ..	9 June 1859	6th ,,	26 Nov. ,,	
,,	Bryant, George Frederick	27 ,,	.. ..	27 July 1859	26th N. I.	16 Nov. 1860	
,,	Ducat, Cyril Hugh Pennycuick	,,	.. ..	,,	1st Fusiliers	7 June ,,	

| | | |

Season of Appt.	Name.	Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.	Date of Arrival.	To what Regiment Attached.	When Attached.	Remarks.
1860	McRae, Alexander Richard Tylor	9 June 1860	.. ..	22 Oct. 1860	1st Fusiliers	22 Oct. 1860	
"	Sturt, Evelyn Gawler..	"	.. ..	25 June	56th Foot	5 July	
"	Redy, Edward Robert	"	.. ..	Not arrived	.. ..	.. ..	
"	Hemsted, Edward	27 "	.. ..	25 July 1860	2nd Eur. Regt.	25 July 1860	
"	Hay, Charles	"	.. ..	"	1st Fusiliers	9 Nov.	
"	Beville, Frederick Augustus..	1 July	.. ..	"	64th Foot	22 Oct.	
"	Dalmahoy, Simon Sawers	.. ..	.. ..	27 Aug.	83rd Foot	27 Aug.	
"	Douglas, Edmund Alexander	.. ..	.. ..	9 Sept.	2nd Eur. Regt.	10 Sept.	
"	Galway, John	.. ..	.. ..	26 Oct.	83rd Foot	27 Oct.	
"	Reay, Edward Robert	.. ..	.. ..	28 "	"	10 Nov.	
"	Heath, John Macclesfield	.. ..	.. ..	14 Nov.	33rd Foot	4 Dec.	
"	Heaton, Lewelly Francis	.. ..	.. ..	23 "	83rd Foot	27 Nov.	

68—73

HER MAJESTY'S BRITISH TROOPS

SERVING ON THE

BOMBAY ESTABLISHMENT.

ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY BRIGADE

D BATTERY, MHOW.

Arrived in India, 28th December 1857.

Bombay Agent, EDULJEE NUSSERWANJEE, Colabawalla.

Rank and Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Remarks.
CAPTAIN.			
Johnson, G. V.	1 Nov. 1848	Bt. Major 3 Aug. 1860	Commanding
2ND CAPTAIN.			
Andrews, W. G.	16 Sept. 1855	Bt. Major 2 Nov. 1855	
LIEUTENANTS.			
Hall, W. J.	14 Aug. 1854	28 Nov. 1854	
Elton, F. C.	23 Oct. 1854	1 Jan. 1855	
Burn, J. M.	31 July 1855	.. ..	China
MEDICAL OFFICERS.			
Assistant Surgeon.			
Tarrant, Thomas, *M.D.*... ..	28 May 1855	16 June 1854	
Veterinary Surgeon.			
Lord, William Barry	1 Oct. 1854	.. ..	Eur., S. C., 5 June 1859

H. M.'S 3RD (THE PRINCE OF WALES'S) DRAGOON GUARDS

The Prince's Plume.—The Rising Sun and Red Dragon.

"TALAVERA"—"ALBUHERA"—"VITTORIA"—"PENINSULA."

Arrived in India, 11th November 1857.

MHOW.

SQUADRON, POONA.

Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Agents, C. R. AND W. M'GREGOR, Esqrs.

Agent at Bombay, EDULJEE NUSSERWANJEE, Colabawalla.

Rank and Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Remarks.
COLONEL.			
Scott, John, *C.B.*	13 Feb. 1859	Lieut. Genl. 12 Oct. 1860	England
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
Smith, Michael W., *C.B.* ..	16 June 1857	Bt. Col. 28 Nov. 1854	Brigr. Commanding Poona Brigade
Barron, Fenwick B.	1 Apr. 1859		
MAJORS.			
Marsh, Henry	24 July 1857	.. ..	Eur., S. C., 5 Jan. 1860
Chaplin, Frank..	1 Apr. 1859		
CAPTAINS.			
Tower, Conyers	30 Jan. 1857	18 Jan. 1850	
Miller, John	2 Oct. 1855	.. ..	Eur., Furl., 5 Dec. 1859
Swinburne, James	1 Feb. 1856	.. ..	Europe, Furlough
Neave, Arundel	16 June 1857	.. ..	Depôt, Canterbury
M'Farlane, Francis J.	17 June 1857	6 July 1855	
Francis, Thomas J...	17 June 1857	14 Sept. 1855	Europe, Furlough, 14 April 1860
Corrigan, John Joseph	25 Sept. 1857		
Berkeley, Henry W.	29 Oct. 1858		
Norwood, Robert	29 Apr. 1859		
Boucher, John C.	18 Nov. 1859	.. ..	Europe, S. C.
LIEUTENANTS.			
Richmond, Henry F.	9 Oct. 1855	24 Mar. 1854	Riding Master
Blenkinsop, William	29 Feb. 1856		
White, Alfred H.	16 June 1857	29 Dec. 1854	
Rawlinson, George R.	31 July 1857		
Don, James	9 Oct. 1857	.. ..	Adjutant
Gould, Nathaniel	9 Oct. 1857		
Maunder, Edward	28 July 1858		
Cortlandt, A. C. Van	11 Jan. 1859		
Constobadie, C.	25 Mar. 1859	12 Nov. 1858	Depot, Canterbury
Elliott, P. H.	29 Apr. 1859		

H. M.'s 3RD DRAGOON GUARDS (*continued*).

Rank and Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Remarks.
CORNETS.			
Fitzgerald, Joseph W.	14 July 1857		
Dawson, Thomas	16 Oct. 1857		
Mannock, F. A. S.	17 Oct. 1857		
Smith, Robert George	16 Jan. 1858		
Roche, Winship P.	6 Aug. 1858		
Brett, Edwin	13 Aug. 1858	.. ..	Instructor of Musketry, Hythe
Egginton, J. L.	31 May 1859	.. ..	Depot, Canterbury
Robertson, G. F.	20 April 1860		
STAFF.			
Cockerill, Thomas M.	13 Mar. 1857	16 May 1856	*Paymaster*
Don, James	12 Dec. 1856	.. ..	*Adjutant*
Vialls, Otho	22 Apr. 1853	.. ..	*Quarter Master*
Allen, R. Marshall	28 Mar. 1854	.. ..	*Surgeon* (Europe, S. C.)
White, Charles J.	28 Mar. 1854	.. ..	*Assistant Surgeon*
Stanley, St. J.	19 Jan. 1857	24 Feb. 1854	*Do. do.* (Eur., S. C.)
Hurford, R. J. G.	17 Apr. 1857	1 July 1859	*1st Class Veterinary Surgeon*

H. M.'s 6TH (INNISKILLING) DRAGOONS

The Castle of Inniskilling.—"WATERLOO."—"BALAKLAVA."—"SEVASTOPOL."

Arrived in India, 16th October 1858.

AHMEDNUGGUR.

Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Agents, Messrs. COX AND Co. *Irish Agents*, R. CANE AND SONS.

Rank and Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Remarks.
COLONEL.			
Beckwith, Wm. R. H.	17 July 1860	Major Genl. 20 June 1854	Europe
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
Shute, C. Cameron	19 Feb. 1858	Rt. Col. 21 Sept. 1858	
Crawley, Thomas R.	18 Sept. 1860		
MAJORS.			
Hunt, E. D'Arcy	26 July 1858	.. ..	Furl., Europe
Cowell, James D.	26 July 1858		
CAPTAINS.			
Weir, Archibald	9 Oct. 1857		
Rawlinson, William S.	23 Oct. 1857	.. ..	Furl., Europe
Lovell, N. De Jersey	19 Feb. 1858		
Thesiger, Hon. C. W.	2 July 1858	.. ..	In charge of Horses proceeding to China
Anderson, Thomas E.	26 July 1858		
Swindley, John E.	5 Mar. 1859		
Renshaw, Richard William ..	17 Apr. 1860		
Bourke, Hon. E. R.	8 Sept. 1860	.. ..	Instructor of Musketry
LIEUTENANTS.			
Moole, William	23 Oct. 1857		
Napier, Edward	26 July 1858		
Daveney, Barton J.	26 July 1858	26 Dec. 1856	Doing duty with Sind Irregular Horse
Garnett, Robert J.	24 Aug. 1858		
Inge, D. M. M., A.I.M.	20 Jan. 1859	26 Mar. 1858	
Hardy, John	13 May 1859		
Baskerville, John	16 Mar. 1860		
Davies, Robert	23 May 1860		
FitzSimon, Thomas Joseph, H.	8 Sept. 1860	.. ..	Adjutant

H. M.'s 6TH DRAGOONS (*continued*).

Rank and Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Remarks.
CORNETS.			
Stewart, Alexander Frederick	26 July 1858	24 July 1858	
Revell, Henry A. R.	13 Aug. 1858	.. ..	In Charge of Horses proceeding to China
Kirk, William V..	14 Aug. 1858		
Bunnit, William W.	10 Apr. 1860		
Stevenson, Hew	10 Apr. 1860		
Wallace, H. J..	.. ..	13 Dec. 1859	
Cornet attached from Local Army.			
Combe, B. A. (1860).			
STAFF.			
Smales, Thomas	7 Mar. 1859	24 Sept. 1858	*Paymaster*
Bourke, Hon. E. R..	14 Jan. 1859	.. ..	*Instructor of Musketry*
FitzSimon, Thomas Joseph ..	3 July 1860	.. ..	*Adjutant*
VC Malone, J.	7 Sept. 1858	.. ..	*Riding Master*
Wooden, Charles	26 Oct. 1860	.. ..	*Quarter Master*
Turnbull, Gavin A...	14 Jan. 1860	28 Dec. 1855	*Surgeon*
Barnett, Oliver	24 Nov. 1854	.. ..	*Assistant Surgeon*
McMaster, V. M.	26 Sept, 1860	.. ..	*Do. do.*
Collins, James	23 June 1854	.. ..	*Veterinary Surgeon*

LIBRARY OF THE ROYAL BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY

H. M.'s 8TH (THE KING'S ROYAL IRISH) LIGHT DRAGOONS (HUSSARS)

The Harp and Crown.—"PRISTINÆ VIRTUTIS MEMORES"—"LESWARREE"—"HINDOOSTAN"—"ALMA"—"BALAKLAVA"—"INKERMAN"—"SEVASTOPOL."

Arrived in India, 17th December 1857.

NUSSEERABAD (UNDER ORDERS TO MHOW). SQUADRON, NEEMUCH.

Blue.

Agents, Messrs. COX AND CO. *Irish Agents*, Messrs. CANE AND CO.

Rank and Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Remarks.
COLONEL.			
Lucan, G. C. Earl of, *K.C.B.*	17 Nov. 1855	Lieut. Genl. 24 Dec. 1858	Europe
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
DeSalis, Rodolph	2 Oct. 1856	Bt. Col. 30 Mar. 1858	
Seager, Edward	5 Aug. 1859		
MAJORS.			
Macnaghten, Francis E., H.	5 Aug. 1859		
Phillips, Edward	11 May 1860	.. ..	Eur., Furl., 17 June 1859
CAPTAINS.			
VC Heneage, Clement W.	12 May 1857	Bt. Major 20 July 1858	Europe, Furlough
Puget, John, H.	5 June 1857		
Poore, Robert	17 Sept. 1857	Bt. Major 20 July 1858	
Clowes, George Gooch	17 Sept. 1857	Bt. Major 7 Dec. 1858	Europe, Furlough
Penton, Thomas	20 Feb. 1857	Bt. Major 3 July 1860	
Mussenden, William	31 Jan. 1858	.. ..	Eur., Furl., 17 June 1859
Webster, Peter C. G.	13 May 1859		
Napier, Robert D.	20 Dec. 1859	22 June 1858	
Hanbury, Gurney	3 Feb. 1860		
Stourton, Hon. Everard	11 May 1860	.. ..	Eur., S. C., 6 Dec. 1859
LIEUTENANTS.			
Jenkins, R. W	22 Sept. 1857	20 Feb. 1857	Eur., S. C.
Biddle, John M.	5 Feb. 1858		
Richards, Thomas	18 June 1858		
DeWinton, Parry	7 Dec. 1858		
Ross, George Campbell	22 Apr. 1859	30 July 1858	
Palliser, R. W.	13 May 1859		
Collier, H. C., H. *Sur.*	5 Aug. 1859	.. ..	2nd in commd. Ramghur Irr. Cavalry
Goldsworthy, W. T., H.	30 Oct. 1859		
Tonnochy, Augustus	3 Feb. 1860		
Clarke, Michael	11 May 1860	.. ..	Adjutant
Swindley, Fred.	.. ..	9 May 1858	

H. M.'s 8TH HUSSARS (*continued*).

Rank and Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Remarks.
CORNETS.			
Maher, D. D. V.	11 Oct. 1857		
Pulleyne, Edward	14 May 1858	7 May 1858	
Rawlins, S. W...	21 May 1858	5 Feb. 1859	
Stopford, John George	23 Sept. 1859		
Jamieson, Lachlan Foster ..	2 Dec. 1859		
Phillips, H.	15 Sept. 1860		
Coates, T.	1 Oct. 1860		
Helyar, Frederick	26 Oct. 1860		
STAFF.			
Duberly, Henry	12 Nov. 1847	.. ..	*Paymaster*
Clarke, Michael	24 Nov. 1859	.. ..	*Adjutant*
Pickworth, John	31 Aug. 1858	.. ..	*Riding Master*
Carey, Michael	30 Dec. 1859	.. ..	*Quarter Master*
Llewellyn, J. H.	31 Aug. 1858	9 Feb. 1855	*Surgeon*
Sherlock, Henry	18 Sept. 1857	15 Dec. 1854	*Assistant Surgeon*
Scott, Ralph Robert..	2 Dec. 1859	28 July 1854	*Do. do.*
Grey, Edward Simpson	24 Apr. 1843	1 July 1859	*1st Class Veterinary Surgeon*

ROYAL ARTILLERY

43RD BRIGADE FIELD ARTILLERY (FOOT).

HEAD QUARTERS, POONA.

The Royal Arms and Supporters, with a Cannon.—"*Ubique*" over the Gun, and "*Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt*" below it.

Cloth—Blue; *Facings*—Red.

Regimental Agent, EDULJEE NUSSERWANJEE, Colabawalla, Medow Street, Bombay.

Rank and Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Remarks.
COLONEL COMMANDANT.			
Cobbe, G.	29 Aug. 1857	Lieut. Genl. 4 Feb. 1857	Europe
COLONELS.			
Hill, J.	7 July 1856	28 Nov. 1854	Europe
Morris, W. J.	24 Jan. 1857	28 Nov. 1854	Europe
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
Buchanan, Gilbert John Lane	28 Nov. 1854	Bt. Col. 28 Nov. 1857	Comg. Royal Artillery Bombay Presidency, Army Head Quarters
Travers, John	24 Jan. 1857		
Adye, J. M., *C.B.*	29 Aug. 1857	12 Dec. 1854	Comdg. R. A. Madras Presidency
Ward, F. B.	28 Nov. 1859	.. ..	Employed, England
CAPTAINS.			
Grant, Wm. James Esten	1 Nov. 1848	Bt. Major 2 Nov. 1855	Comdg. No. 6 Battery, Neemuch
Bayly, Neville S. K.	27 Sept. 1852	.. ..	Comdg. No. 5 Battery, Aden
Crauford, R. E. F.	22 Mar. 1853	Bt. Major 6 June 1856	Comdg. No. 7 Battery, Poona
Talbot, H. L.	1 Apr. 1855	Bt. Major 20 July 1858	Comdg. No. 1 Battery, Poona
2ND CAPTAINS.			
Stirling, J. S.	4 Mar. 1856	.. ..	No. 1 Battery, Poona
Johnson, Augustus William	28 Feb. 1857	.. ..	With No. 5 Battery, Aden
Vibart, J. M. C.	10 Oct. 1857	.. ..	Adjutant.
Kaye, Arthur Lester	3 Jan. 1859	.. ..	With No. 6 Battery, Neemuch
Loudlyn, W. R.	4 May 1860	.. ..	No. 7 Battery, Poona

ROYAL ARTILLERY (*continued*).

Rank and Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANTS.			
Strange, James Douglas	20 Apr. 1855	.. ..	With No. 4 Battery, Poona
Campbell, G. M. L.	31 July 1855	.. ..	With No. 1 Battery, Poona
Budd, G.	6 Mar. 1856	.. ..	With No. 6 Battery, Neemuch
Rait, A. J.	1 Oct. 1857	.. ..	Europe, S. C.
Gwyn, H. L.	23 Dec. 1857	.. ..	With No. 7 Battery, Poona
Barham, F. F.	21 Dec. 1859	.. ..	On passage to India
Walkey, R.	19 June 1860	.. ..	[Neemuch No. 6 Battery, under orders for
Lockart, R. D.E.	19 June 1860	.. ..	No. 7 Battery, Poona
MEDICAL OFFICERS (*attached from 14th Brigade*). *Assistant Surgeon.*			
Chapple, R. A.	1 Aug. 1855	28 Apr. 1854	With No. 1 Battery, Poona
STAFF.			
Murray, A. S.	17 June 1859	.. ..	*Paymaster* (Poona)
Vibart, J. M. C.	17 June 1849	.. ..	*Adjutant*
Kirkman, W. R.	17 Feb. 1854	.. ..	*Quarter Master*
Bone, Fred., *M.D.*	21 Sept. 1860	.. ..	*Surgeon, Dum Dum*
Barker, J.	15 July 1853	.. ..	*Assistant Surgeon* (Bengal)
Hearn, J. H.	28 May 1855	.. ..	*Do. do.* (do.)
Jervis, W. Y.	9 Jan. 1857	.. ..	*Do. do.* (do.)
Cashman, R. H., M.D.	9 Jan. 1857	.. ..	*Do. do.* (do.)
Hepworth, J. L.	1 July 1857	.. ..	*Do. do.* (Bur., S. C.)
Milne, G. D., M.D.	1 Nov. 1857	.. ..	*Do. do.* (Bengal)
Clifton, R. W.	17 Nov. 1857	.. ..	*Do. do.* (China)
Pinkerton, A. W. P., M.D.	26 Jan. 1859	.. ..	*Do. do.* (Bengal)

H. M.'s 4TH (KING'S OWN) REGIMENT OF FOOT

1ST BATTALION.

The Lion of England.—The Royal Cypher.—"CORUNNA"—"BADAJOZ"—"SALAMANCA"—"VITTORIA"—"ST. SEBASTIAN"—"NIVE"—"PENINSULA"—"BLADENSBURG"—"WATERLOO"—"ALMA"—"INKERMAN"—"SEVASTOPOL."

Arrived in India, 4th January 1859.

AHMEDABAD (UNDER ORDERS TO AHMEDNUGGUR).

LEFT WING. *Arrived in India 17th September* 1857.

WING, ADEN (UNDER ORDERS TO AHMEDNUGGUR).

DETACHMENT, SURAT (DITTO).

Facings—Blue.

Agents, Messrs. COX AND CO. *Irish Agents*, Sir E. R. BOROUGH, Bt.; ARMIT AND CO.

Rank and Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Remarks.
COLONEL.			
Bell, Sir John, *K.C.B.*	26 Dec. 1853	Genl. 15 June 1860	Europe
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
Williams, Thomas, *C.B.* ..	7 Aug. 1855	Bt. Col. 28 Nov. 1854	Brigadier General Commanding Northern Division
Wilby, William	15 Feb. 1859		
MAJORS.			
Martin, Thomas	13 May 1857		
Cocks, O. Y.	25 May 1860		
CAPTAINS.			
Ansell, A. E. H.	20 Dec. 1854		
Forster, John P. B.	4 May 1855		
Paton, James	6 May 1855	.. ..	Furlough, Europe
Sheppard, Thomas	7 Aug. 1855	.. ..	Furlough, Europe
Sykes, Augustus Joseph	1 Feb. 1856		
Laurie, John W.	12 May 1857	.. ..	Instructor of Musketry (Furl. Europe)
Stokes, Charles P.	8 Jan. 1858		
Howley, John	15 Jan. 1858		
Elliot, John M'D.	23 July 1858		
Maule, Henry Budgen	15 Feb. 1859		
Constable, James	2 Aug. 1859		
Law, Richard A.	17 Feb. 1860	.. ..	Furlough, Europe

H. M.'s 4TH REGIMENT (*continued*).

Rank and Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANTS.			
Breton, Charles Edward B. ..	9 Feb. 1855		
Burridge, Thomas	9 Mar. 1855		
George, Edward C.	9 Mar. 1855		
Martin, John James	1 Feb. 1856		
Todd, H. A. Grey	23 Oct. 1857	.. ..	Adjutant
Kittoe, George H.	8 Jan. 1858	.. ..	Acting Instructor of Musketry
Sharpe, Martin S.	15 Jan. 1858		
Smith, David	7 Aug. 1858		
Billing, Charles E.	7 Aug. 1858		
Hammond, C. R.	1 Oct. 1858		
Holt, W. J.	15 Feb. 1859		
Durrant, C. R.	2 Aug. 1859		
ENSIGNS.			
Brown, Walter S.	16 Mar. 1858		
Sandys, Francis Robert	26 Mar. 1858	.. ..	Europe, S. C.
Freeman, William Thomas ..	21 May 1858	.. ..	Europe, S. C.
Innes, H. M. L.	2 May 1858	.. ..	Europe, S. C.
Sweny, G. A.	7 Sept. 1858		
Stone, W. H.	8 Sept. 1858		
Borrett, H. C.	29 Oct. 1858	.. ..	Depot, Europe
Hepburn, John George Buchan	31 Dec. 1859		
Plummer, Francis	4 July 1860		
STAFF.			
Maunsell, Francis Edwin ..	13 Sept. 1853	.. ..	*Paymaster*
Laurie, John W.	14 Nov. 1856	.. ..	*Instructor of Musketry* (Furl. Europe)
Todd, H. A. G.	31 May 1860	.. ..	*Adjutant*
Connell, William	19 Sept. 1854	.. ..	*Quarter Master*
Gorringe, J., *M.D.*	29 June 1855	.. ..	*Surgeon*
Ekin, James, *M.B.*	7 Apr. 1854	.. ..	*Assistant Surgeon*
Erskine, J. L., *M. D.*	1 Sept. 1854	.. ..	*Do. do.* (Colaba Sanitarium)
Kearney, Edward Barrett ..	1 Nov. 1858	22 Jan. 1858	*Do. do.*

H. M.'s 28TH (NORTH GLOUCESTERSHIRE) REGIMENT OF FOOT

The Sphinx.—"EGYPT"—"CORUNNA"—"BARROSA"—"ALBUHERA"—"VITTORIA"—"PYRENEES"—"NIVELLE"—"NIVE"—"ORTHES"—"PENINSULA"—"WATERLOO"—"ALMA"—"INKERMAN"—"SEVASTOPOL."

Arrived in India, 8th December 1858.

NUSSEERABAD. DETACHMENTS, ASSEERGHUR AND AJMERE.

Facings—Yellow.

Agents, Messrs. COX AND CO. *Irish Agents*, E. R. BOROUGH, Bt.; ARMIT AND CO.

Agent at Bombay, EDULJEE NUSSERWANJEE, Colabawalla.

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
COLONEL.			
Bentinck, Sir H. J. W., *K.C.B.*	11 Oct. 1854	Lieut. Genl. 24 Apr. 1860	In Europe
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
Adams, Frank, *C.B.*	16 July 1852	Colonel 28 Nov. 1854	Brigr. Commanding Belgaum Brigade
Butler, Percy Archer	17 Sept. 1858	6 June 1856	Enr., S. C., 22 Feb. 1859
MAJORS.			
Maunsell, Thomas	9 Jan. 1857	2 Nov. 1855	
Roberts, William	17 Sept. 1858	2 Nov. 1855	
CAPTAINS.			
Messiter, Sussex L. A. B. ..	29 Dec. 1854	.. ..	Europe, S. C.
Shute, William Gordon	26 Jan. 1855		
Hackett, Simpson	16 Mar. 1855	.. ..	Depôt, Europe
Williams, James	25 Sept. 1855	.. ..	In Charge of Horses proceeding to China
Turner, James G.	9 Oct. 1855		
Morgan, Hill F.	15 Jan. 1856	.. ..	Europe, Furlough
Ingham, Charles D.	26 Mar. 1858		
Day, John Godfrey	7 May 1858		
Preston, John William	23 Sept. 1859	17 July 1857	Depôt, Europe
Hutton, Charles Frederick ..	17 Apr. 1860		
Mackenzie, Charles G.	17 Apr. 1860	.. ..	Recruiting Service at Devonport
Blake, J.	25 Sept. 1860		
LIEUTENANTS.			
Brodigan, Francis	8 Jan. 1855		
Steward, William Alfred ..	12 Jan. 1855	.. ..	Attached to Mhair Regt.
Vaughan, Edward P.	16 June 1854		
Irwin, Frederick C.	9 Mar. 1855		
Angelo, Edward Fox	13 Apr. 1855	.. ..	Attached to Deolee Irregular Horse

H. M.'s 28TH REGIMENT (*continued*).

Rank and Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Remarks.
LIEUTS. (*continued.*)			
Adams, Thomas E.	13 Apr. 1855		
Ducat, Gordon C. S.	26 Nov. 1857		
Thackeray, Charles	5 Mar. 1858		
Webb, Francis Edward	7 May 1858	.. ..	Europe, with Detachment
Humfery, Alexander	13 June 1859		
Horniblow, Thomas..	7 Oct. 1859		
Brett, Edward	5 Jan. 1860	.. ..	Instructor of Musketry
Rance, Frederick	17 Apr. 1860	.. ..	Adjutant
O'Brien, Jerome	17 Apr. 1860		
ENSIGNS.			
Turner, Arthur H.	5 Mar. 1858		
Ward, Ellis H.	23 Apr. 1858		
Southey, Arthur H.	21 May 1858		
Auchmuty, Samuel F. Fred..	13 July 1858		
Singer, Robert Burn	24 Sept. 1858		
Slator, Nathaniel Robert ..	29 July 1859		
Beere, Alfred	6 Jan. 1860		
Duncan, Francis Henry P. ..	23 Mar. 1860	.. ..	Depot, Europe
McKenna, Stephen Joseph ..	30 Mar. 1860	.. ..	Depot, Europe
Smyth, Anthony	25 May 1860	.. ..	Depot, Europe
STAFF			
Berry, Henry A.	14 Dec. 1855	.. ..	*Paymaster*
Brett, E.	20 June 1857	.. ..	*Instructor of Musketry*
Rance, Fredrick	8 Aug. 1856	.. ..	*Adjutant*
Lumsden, Thomas	14 Dec. 1855	.. ..	*Quarter Master*
Marlow, Benj. J. W., *M.D.* ..	24 Feb. 1854	.. ..	*Surgeon*
Brice, William Henry	6 Jan. 1854	.. ..	*Assistant Surgeon*
Irwin, Chauncy G.	24 Feb. 1854	.. ..	*Ditto do.*
Don, W. G., *M.D.*	22 Jan. 1858	.. ..	*Ditto do.*

H. M.'s 33RD (DUKE OF WELLINGTON'S) REGIMENT OF FOOT

"SERINGAPATAM"—"WATERLOO"—The Crest and Motto of the late Duke of Wellington —"ALMA"—"INKERMAN"—"SEVASTOPOL."

Arrived in India, 6th August 1857.

DEESA.

DETACHMENTS, MOUNT ABOO AND BARODA.

Facings—Red.

Agents, Messrs. COX AND CO. *Irish Agents*, Sir E. R. BOROUGH, Bt.; ARMIT AND CO.

Rank and Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Remarks.
COLONEL.			
Yorke, Sir Charles, *G.C.B.* ..	27 Sept. 1855	Lieut. Genl. 13 Feb. 1859	Europe
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
Collings, John E.	17 Nov. 1857	6 June 1856	Europe, Furlough
Donovan, E. W.	17 Apr. 1860	26 Dec. 1856	
MAJORS.			
FitzGerald, Henry C.	17 Nov. 1857	26 Dec. 1856	
Wickham, Thomas	17 Apr. 1860	6 June 1856	
CAPTAINS.			
Lacy, Richard	6 June 1854	.. ..	Instructor of Musketry, North America
Fanshawe, T. Basil	29 Dec. 1854	.. ..	Europe, Furlough
		Bt. Major	
Vacher, F. S.	29 Dec. 1854	6 June 1856	Eur., S. C.
Barrett, C. Carter	29 Dec. 1854	.. ..	Depot, England
Parry, Wm. Henry	19 Jan. 1855	.. ..	Furlough, Europe
Wallis, A. Bruce	24 Aug. 1855	.. ..	Depot, England
Kenrick, Buxton M.	19 Sept. 1855		
Prescott, E. B.	26 Oct. 1855		
Greenwood, John J.	19 Sept. 1856	.. ..	Eur., S. C.
Trent, John	28 May 1859	.. ..	Depot, England
Willis, Charles W.	21 Feb. 1860		
Ellis, Arthur Edw. Aug.	17 Apr. 1860	.. ..	A.D.C. to His Excellency the Hon. the Governor, Bombay
Montmorency, Hon. R. H. de.	3 Oct. 1860	.. ..	Europe, Furlough
LIEUTENANTS.			
Johnstone, John D.	9 Feb. 1855		
Hall, Francis A.	9 Feb. 1855	.. ..	Furl. Eur., 23 May 1859
Campbell, John Henry	16 Feb. 1855		

H. M.'s 33RD REGIMENT (*continued*).

Rank and Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Remarks.
LIEUTS. (*continued.*)			
Worthington, George T... ..	9 Mar. 1855		
Graham, Birchall G.	19 June 1855	.. ..	Adjutant
Bally, William	9 Sept. 1855		
Statham, Richard, H.	19 Sept. 1855	.. ..	Paymaster General, Depot, Khandalla
Roberts, Randal H...	16 Oct. 1855	.. ..	Depot, England
Browne, Arthur M. P.	18 Jan. 1856		
Boyd, Henry G.	26 May 1859	.. ..	Europe, with Detachment
Gore, Wm. Henry	21 Feb. 1860		
Lynch, Marcus	21 Feb. 1860	.. ..	Instructor of Musketry
Grant, M. D. V. T., H... ..	17 Apr. 1860	.. ..	Interpreter
ENSIGNS.			
Shipton, James M.	14 Oct. 1855		
Easton, Frederick	16 Oct. 1855		
Mundy, Charles Francis ..	18 Jan. 1856		
Phillip, James	27 Nov. 1857		
Fawcett, Rowland Hill	29 Oct. 1858	15 May 1858	
Jervis, Edwin	30 Sept. 1859	23 Aug. 1850	Depot, England
Douglas, George M.	31 Dec. 1859		
Goring, C. C.	9 Mar. 1860		
STAFF.			
Thompson, John	25 May 1855	.. ..	*Paymaster*
Lynch, Marcus (Lieutenant).	7 Oct. 1859	.. ..	*Instructor of Musketry*
Graham, B. G.	17 Feb. 1857	.. ..	*Adjutant*
Vyse, Edward	14 July 1854	.. ..	*Quarter Master*
Hanbury, William	.. ..	3 Nov. 1854	*Surgeon*
Ogilvy, John, *M.A., M.D.* ...	15 July 1853	.. ..	*Assistant Surgeon* (in Medical charge, Meywar Agency and Civil Station of Neemuch)
Clark, Thomas	7 Apr. 1854	.. ..	*Assistant Surgeon*
Kilroy, Alexander Robert ..	8 Jan. 1858	12 Apr. 1855	*Do. do.*

H. M.'s 56TH (WEST ESSEX) REGIMENT OF FOOT

"MORO"—The Castle and Key—"MONTIS INSIGNIA CALPE"—"GIBRALTAR"—"SEVASTOPOOL."

Arrived in India 21st November 1857.

BOMBAY. WING, POONA. DETACHMENT, SATTARA.

Facings—Purple.

Agents, Messrs. COX AND Co., *Irish Agents*, Sir E. R. BOROUGH, Bt.; ARMIT AND Co.

Rank and Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Remarks.
COLONEL.			
Breton, W. H.	23 Apr. 1860	Major Genl. 20 June 1854	Europe
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
Lacy, Richard W.	16 May 1856		
Heyland, A. T., *C.B.*	25 Aug. 1857	Bt. Col. 20 Mar. 1858	
MAJORS.			
Patey, George Wm.	23 Apr. 1855		
Ball, John J.	16 May 1856	20 June 1854	
CAPTAINS.			
Anderson, Richard	29 Dec. 1846	Bt. Major 26 Dec. 1856	Coung, General Depot, Kurrachee
Margesson, W. G.	8 Nov. 1850	.. ..	Europe S. C.
Bassett, Wm. Watkin	6 June 1854	.. ..	Depôt, England
Clutterbuck, Wm.	4 Aug. 1854		
Eden, Morton Robert	22 Sept. 1854	.. ..	Depôt, England
Eccles, Hugh	23 Apr. 1855	.. ..	Depôt, England
Conran, Marcell	13 July 1855		
Cumming, Rob. G.	13 July 1855		
Godley, Wm. Alex...	6 Feb. 1857		
Colt, Charles Russell	9 Sept. 1859	3 Feb. 1854	
Hill, Fra. Chas.	16 Mar. 1860		
Williams, Henry	24 Aug. 1860		
LIEUTENANTS.			
Massy, Augustine W.	29 June 1855	.. ..	Ens. Furl., 25 May 1860
Monk, Henry Geo., *n.*	13 July 1855		
Turner, Art. Wm.	13 July 1855		

H. M.'s 56TH REGIMENT (*continued*).

Rank and Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Remarks.
LIEUTS. (*continued.*)			
Gubbins, Geo. S.	20 July 1855	.. ..	Depôt, England
Huskisson, John W., H.	19 Jan. 1855	.. ..	Adjutant
Thompson, Robert T.	27 July 1855	.. ..	Adjutant, School of Musketry, Poona
King, Livins S.	3 Aug. 1855		
Bolton, Arthur N.	9 Mar. 1857		
Spiller, Augustus	14 Jan. 1859		
Bell, William	25 Jan. 1859		
Bythell, Reginald	8 Apr. 1859	.. ..	A. D. C. to Brigr. Genl. J. Hale
Swinhoe, Charles	8 Sept. 1859	.. ..	Europe, Furlough
Charley, John	21 Feb. 1860		
Lloyd, Caleb Coote	16 Mar. 1860		
ENSIGNS.			
Nuthall, Henry John, H.	19 Nov. 1858		
Sullivan, Thomas D.	7 Dec. 1858		
Heyland, A. R.	31 Dec. 1858		
Watt, James London	25 Jan. 1859	.. ..	Europe, S. C.
Grimes, G. Dixwell	8 Apr. 1859		
Burnett, John Philip	30 Aug. 1859	.. ..	Depôt, England
Barnett, William	30 Dec. 1859	.. ..	Depôt, England
Wood, George W.	23 Mar. 1860	.. ..	Depôt, England
———			
Ensigns Indian Army attached.			
Bulkeley, H. W. C. (1860) (x)	.. ..	27 Apr. 1860	
Buchanan, Thos. A. (1860) (x)	.. ..	27 Apr. 1860	
Sturt, E. G. (1860) (x)	.. ..	9 June 1860	
———			
STAFF.			
Finlay, Hamilton	14 Dec. 1855	.. ..	*Paymaster* (Fur., S. C., 30 Jan. 1860)
	.. ..	.. ..	*Instructor of Musketry*
Huskisson, John W. (Lieut.)	.. ..	.. ..	*Adjutant*
M'Grath, James	1 May 1855	.. ..	*Quarter Master*
Deeble, Wm.	12 Jan. 1855	.. ..	*Surgeon*
Taylor, D. C., *M.D.*	26 May 1854	.. ..	*Assistant Surgeon*
Boyd, William C.	24 Sept. 1858	22 Jan. 1858	*Ditto do.*
Lougheed, J. W.	3 Feb. 1860	16 Nov. 1858	*Ditto do.*

H. M.'s 64TH (2ND STAFFORDSHIRE) REGIMENT OF FOOT

"ST. LUCIA"—"SURINAM"—"PERSIA"—"RESHIRE"—"BUSHIRE"—"KHOOSHAB."

Arrived in India 4th May 1849.

KURRACHEE.

DETACHMENT, HYDERABAD.

Facings—Black. *Agents*, Messrs. COX AND CO.

Rank and Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Remarks.
COLONEL.			
Freeth, James, K.H.	13 Aug. 1855	Lieut. Genl. 26 Oct. 1858	Europe
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
Bingham, G. W. Powlett, *C.B.*	29 Nov. 1857	.. ..	Europe, Furlough
Shute, Neville Hill	2 Sept. 1859	24 Mar. 1858	
MAJORS.			
Anderson, Thomas	16 Mar. 1858		
Mockler, Robert	2 Sept. 1859	24 Mar. 1858	
CAPTAINS.			
Francis, Henry	15 Mar. 1853	Bt. Major 24 Mar. 1858	
Bowlby, Alfred Picton	15 Mar. 1853	Bt. Major 24 Mar. 1858	Depôt, England
Thompson, Charles	28 Oct. 1853	Bt. Major 24 Mar. 1858	Europe, Furlough, 4 May 1859
Goode, Winter	16 Dec. 1853	Bt. Major 24 Mar. 1858	Europe, Furlough
Chads, William John	30 June 1854	Bt. Major 15 Dec. 1854	
Fanning, Matthew	29 Nov. 1857	.. ..	Neilgherries, S.C.
Knight, Godfrey Lyon	29 Nov. 1857		
Hutchison, F. J.	29 Nov. 1857		
O'Grady, S. de Courcy	29 Nov. 1857		
Ryan, Valentine, H. M.	16 Mar. 1858	.. ..	Interpreter
Murray, David Mortimer ..	2 Sept. 1859	Bt. Major 18 Sept. 1860	Europe, Furlough
Lukis, F. DuBois	25 Sept. 1860		
Tuke, Alfred John	25 Sept. 1860	.. ..	Depôt, Chatham
LIEUTENANTS.			
Benison, Alexander, H. M. ..	30 June 1854	.. ..	Europe, S.C.

II. M.'s 64TH REGIMENT (*continued*).

Rank and Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Remarks.
LIEUTS. (*continued.*)			
D'Acosta, Louis	23 Nov. 1855		
Haldane, George Henry John.	1 Apr. 1856		
Laprimandaye, Charles H..	3 Mar. 1857	29 Apr. 1850	Acting A. D. C. to Major Genl. Cunyng-hame, *C.B*
Pack, John Thomas..	24 July 1857	.. ..	Adjutant
Taylor, John William	29 Nov. 1857	.. ..	Europe, Furlough, 4 May 1859
Mirehouse, Arthur Wm. Leigh.	29 Nov 1857	.. ..	*Depôt*, England
Gardiner, David	29 Dec 1857	.. ..	Instructor of Musketry
Couper, Henry Edward	1 May 1858		
Davies, Henry	22 April 1859	.. ..	Eur., S. C., 5 Dec. 1859
Ashe, William Henry	2 Sept. 1859		
Daniel, G. R.	16 Dec. 1859		
Sams, Charles Hamilton ..	25 Sept. 1860		
Voules, W. J.	25 Sept. 1860		
ENSIGNS.			
Anderson, J. G.	5 Feb. 1858	26 Feb. 1856	
Wilson, F. E.	5 Feb. 1858	5 Jan. 1858	
Janvrin, Herbert Small.. ..	19 Feb. 1858		
Grant, Herbert..	2 July 1858		
Scobell, Henry F.	31 Aug. 1858		
Alston, A. R.	24 June 1859	.. ..	Depôt, England
Wright, Thomas Albert Bray.	16 Sept. 1859	.. ..	Depôt, England
Walker, John S.	30 Dec. 1859		
O'Dell, John	25 Sept. 1860		
Ensigns Indian Army attached.			
Tinling, John Isaac (1860) (N)	.. ..	9 June 1860	
Gleig, C. F. (1860) .. .. (N)			
STAFF.			
Howes, James	1 Oct. 1847	.. ..	*Paymaster*
Gardiner, D.	8 Mar. 1857	.. ..	*Instructor of Musketry*
Pack, John Thomas	23 July 1858	.. ..	*Adjutant*
Ross, Alexander	20 Dec. 1859	.. ..	*Quarter Master*
Inglis, Jas. Gordon, *M.D., C.B.*	26 Mar. 1852	.. ..	*Surgeon Major*
Wall, George Parsons	17 Oct. 1857	.. ..	*Assistant Surgeon*
LeFebure, C. E.	.. ..	30 July 1855	*Do. do.* (Eur., S, C.)
Parsonage, Edwin	18 Sept. 1860	.. ..	*Do. do.*

H. M.'s 72ND (THE DUKE OF ALBANY'S OWN HIGHLANDERS) REGIMENT OF FOOT

The Duke's Cypher and Coronet.

"HINDOOSTAN"—"CAPE OF GOOD HOPE"—"SEVASTOPOL."

Arrived in India, 10th December 1857.

MHOW. DETACHMENT, AUGUR.

Facings—Yellow.

Agents, Messrs. COX AND CO.

Rank and Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Remarks.
COLONEL.			
Aitchison, Sir John, *K.C.B.*	29 Dec. 1851	Genl. 30 July 1860	Europe
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
Somerset, Chas. Henry, *C.B.*	25 Aug. 1857	Bt. Col. 28 Nov. 1854	Deputy Adjutant General, British Troops, Bombay
Payn, William, *C.B.*	14 Aug. 1860	24 Mar. 1848	Europe
MAJORS.			
Rocke, Richard	6 Mar. 1858	26 Dec. 1856	
Norman, C. J. W.	14 Aug. 1860	20 July 1858	Furl. Eur.,
CAPTAINS.			
Robinson, Douglas	2 Dec. 1850		
Crombie, Alexander	6 June 1854		
Best, T. C. H.	1 Dec. 1854		Eur., S.C.
Rice, Cecil	1 Dec. 1854	Bt. Major 7 Dec. 1858	Furl. Eur.,
Hunter, Charles F.	22 June 1855		
Hay, William D. O.	22 June 1855		
Coathupe, Henry B.	22 June 1855		Depôt, England
Stewart, John C.	6 Mar. 1858		[Bombay
Hastings, Douglas	29 Oct. 1858	15 Mar. 1853	Acting Brigade Major, British Troops,
Vesey, Charles C. W.	15 Apr. 1859		
Basset, Gustavus L.	10 July 1860		Europe, Furlough
McDonald, William	23 Oct. 1860	Bt. Lt. Col.	
LIEUTENANTS.			
Beresford, Moystyn DeLa Poer.	22 June 1855		
Barges, Stapleton D.	22 June 1855		

H. M.'s 72ND REGIMENT (*continued*).

Rank and Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Remarks.
LIEUTS. (*continued.*)			
Campion, William Henry ..	22 June 1855	.. ..	Furl. Eur., 23 May 1859
Brownlow, Francis	22 June 1855	.. ..	Depot, England
St.John, Robert, *n.*	23 June 1855	.. ..	Attached to Cavalry, Sind Frontier F.F.
Stockwell, Charles M.	22 June 1855		
Brown, *H. E.*	26 *Feb.* 1856		
Murray, Charles S.	26 Feb. 1856		
Kildahl, James R.	23 Mar. 1858	.. ..	Europe
Stewart, James D.	15 Apr. 1859	.. ..	Eur., S. C., 16 Nov. 1859
M'Kay, George	3 July 1860	.. ..	Instructor of Musketry
Sherlock, Francis George ..	10 July 1860		
Tanner, Albert	14 Aug. 1860	.. ..	Adjutant, General Depôt, Khandalla
ENSIGNS.			
Barron, Herbert	27 Mar. 1857		
Campbell, H. F.	3 Mar. 1857	.. ..	Depot, England
Thomson James	15 Oct. 1858	.. ..	Adjutant
Rice, Arthur	31 Dec. 1858	.. ..	Depot, England
Pardoe, Thomas F.	31 May 1859		
Hebden, Douglas J. B.	31 Dec. 1859		
Urquhart, T. B.	24 Aug. 1860		
STAFF.			
Webster, Rowland	29 May 1849	25 July 1845	*Paymaster* (Europe, Furl.)
M'Kay, George	30 July 1857	.. ..	*Instructor of Musketry*
Thomson, James	28 Dec. 1858	.. ..	*Adjutant*
Munro, Donald	30 Nov. 1855	.. ..	*Quarter Maste*
Seaman, W. C., *M.D.*	16 May 1858	16 May 1851	*Surgeon*
Rutter, T. W., *M.D.*	9 June 1854	.. ..	*Assistant Surgeon*
Carolan, G. McG.	14 Aug. 1857	3 Dec. 1854	*Do. do.*
Jones, Morgan	14 Aug. 1857	15 Feb. 1855	*Do. do.*

H. M.'s 83RD REGIMENT OF FOOT

"CAPE OF GOOD HOPE"—"TALAVERA"—"BUSACO"—"FUENTES D'ONOR"—"CIUDAD RODRIGO"—"BADAJOZ"—"SALAMANCA"—"VITTORIA"—"NIVELLE"—"ORTHES"—"TOULOUSE"—"PENINSULA."

Arrived in India 8th May 1849.

BELGAUM.

Facings— Yellow. *Agents*, Messrs. COX AND Co.

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
COLONEL.			
Stovin, Sir Frederick, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*	1 Sept. 1846	General 14 Aug. 1859	Europe
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
Steele, Edward, *C.B.*	13 Apr. 1858		
Austen, Charles Wilson	26 Oct. 1858	.. ..	Furlough, Europe
MAJORS.			
Murray, J. F.	26 Oct. 1858	.. ..	Comg. Queen's Depot, Kurrachee
Hankey, A. B.	16 Feb. 1860	22 Apr. 1859	
CAPTAINS.			
Bray, E. W., M., *Sur.*	20 Dec. 1850	14 June 1850	Instructor of Musketry, England
Cooke, Edward Bowen	28 Nov. 1851	17 May 1850	
Pigott, Henry DeRenzy, *Sur. C. Eng.*	7 May 1854	.. ..	Eur., S. C.
Baumgartner, Thomas Mowbray, H. M. G. S.	29 Aug. 1856	.. ..	Brigade Major, Neemuch
Wright, Thomas Parker	5 Oct. 1857	.. ..	Depot, Europe
Ellis, James Verling	24 Oct 1857		
Dickinson, Frederick	13 Apr. 1858		
Sprot, John, *Sur., C. Eng.*	14 July 1858	.. ..	Europe, S.C.
Meurant, Edward	26 Oct. 1858		
Wakefield, Julian	6 Jan. 1860		
Gore, Charles C.	20 Apr. 1860		
Minhear, William	15 June 1860	.. ..	Depôt, England
LIEUTENANTS.			
Colthurst, James Nicholas	11 May 1855	.. ..	Adjutant
Coote, Thomas Guthin	10 Jan. 1856		

H. M.'s 83RD REGIMENT (*continued*).

Rank and Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Remarks.
LIEUTS. (*continued.*)			
Browne, Peter Clifford, *Sur*...	16 May 1856		
Beazley, Geo. Gant, *Sur., C.E.*	1 Aug. 1856	1 Dec. 1854	
Wardell, George Wm. Henry.	2 Aug. 1856		
Huyshe, George Lightfoot ..	19 Aug. 1856		
Onslow, Guildford Macleay ..	29 Aug. 1856	26 Feb. 1856	Europe, Furlough
Ivimy, William Henry	5 Oct. 1857		
Chamley, Braithwaite	24 Oct. 1857	.. ..	Europe, Furlough
Pennefather, Nicholas	26 Jan. 1858		
Karslake, Frederick	2 Sept. 1858		
Anderson, Wm. Forbes	26 Oct. 1858	.. ..	Instructor of Musketry
Whitlock, H. C.	6 Jan. 1860	.. ..	Depot, England
Healey, John	30 Apr. 1860	.. ..	Commandant, Colaba Sanitarium
Murphy, Michael	24 Aug. 1860		
Brymer, James Edward.. ..	24 Aug. 1860		
ENSIGNS.			
Powys, Littleton Albert.. ..	29 Oct. 1858		
Gibb, Reginald Kennett ..	12 Nov. 1858		
Ford, Frederick	28 Jan. 1859		
Fuller, Henry Albert	1 July 1859	26 Nov. 1858	
Davies, Herbert Grant	4 Sept. 1860		
Smith, Charles Lucius	23 Oct. 1860		
Ensign Indian Army attached.			
Dalmahoy, L. S. (1860) ..(N)			
STAFF.			
Swinburne, John Dennis.. ..	2 Mar. 1849	.. ..	*Paymaster*
Anderson, W. F.	20 Dec. 1859	.. ..	*Instructor of Musketry*
Colthurst, James Nicholas ..	2 Aug. 1856	.. ..	*Adjutant*
Hayes, Patrick	5 Nov. 1852	.. ..	*Quarter Master*
Browne, Robert	14 July 1856	.. ..	*Surgeon*
Sharp, William	3 Feb. 1855	.. ..	*Assistant Surgeon*
Mould, Thomas R...	31 May 1857	.. ..	*Do. do.*
Drew, Edwin	26 Oct. 1860	.. ..	*Do. do.*

H. M.'s 95TH (THE DERBYSHIRE) REGIMENT OF FOOT

"ALMA"—"INKERMAN"—"SEVASTOPOL."

NEEMUCH (UNDER ORDERS TO POONA).

DETACHMENTS, INDORE AND SEHORE.

Facings—Yellow.

Agents, Messrs. PRICE AND BOUSTEAD. *Irish Agents*, Messrs. CANE AND CO.

Rank and Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Remarks.
COLONEL.			
Cockburn, Sir Francis	26 Dec. 1853	Lieut. Genl. 20 June 1854	Europe
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
Raines, Julius A. R., *C.B.* ..	17 Nov. 1857	Bt. Col. 20 July 1858	Eur., S. C., 4 July 1859
Thesiger, Hon. F. A.	30 Apr. 1858	28 Aug. 1857	
MAJORS.			
Vialls, G. C.	29 May 1857	Bt. Lt. Col. 20 July 1858	Eur., S. C., 2 April 1859
Massey, Hon. E. C. H. ..	17 Nov. 1857	Bt. Lt. Col. 20 July 1858	Europe, Furlough
CAPTAINS.			
Plunkett, Hon. E. S.	7 Mar. 1851	Bt. Major 26 Dec. 1856	Eur., S. C., 16 Nov. 1859
Charlton, Edw. S.	21 Sept. 1854	.. ..	Depot, England
Foster, Henry	21 Sept. 1854	Bt. Major 20 July 1858	
Carmichael, George L.	29 Dec. 1854	Bt. Major 15 Nov. 1858	
Smith, Edmund D.	5 June 1855	.. ..	Depot, England
Stockwell, John W. J.	29 May 1857		
Benison, Jonathan	17 Nov. 1857		
Parkinson, Chas. Fred... ..	20 Nov. 1858		
Crealock, J. N.	6 May 1859	.. ..	Junior Inspector of Musketry, Mhow
Robertson, George	16 Dec. 1859	.. ..	Furl. Eur., 7 July 1859
Budgen, John	8 June 1860		
Maurice, R. M. Bonnor	22 June 1860		
LIEUTENANTS.			
Sexton, John Malone	9 Mar. 1855	.. ..	Adjutant
Knatchbull, Norton	9 Mar. 1855		
Bacon, John Joseph	6 Apr. 1855		

H. M.'s 95TH REGIMENT (*continued*).

Rank and Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Remarks.
LIEUTS. (*continued.*)			
Rawlins, A. M.	10 Aug. 1855		
Paske, Henry G.	7 Nov. 1855		
Fisher, Cha. E.	30 Nov. 1855		
Gabbett, Joseph, H.	14 Dec. 1855	.. ..	Interpreter H. M.'s 72nd Regt. Foot
Fleming, William	1 Feb. 1856		
Willans, Wm. R.	29 Feb. 1856		
Nicholas, John	6 Feb. 1857	.. ..	Instructor of Musketry (Eur., S. C.)
Holbrook, Charles J., H.	17 Nov. 1857	.. ..	Interpreter
Macnee, Robert	2 Apr. 1858	.. ..	Europe, S. C.
Chapple, Edward	24 May 1859	.. ..	Depôt, England
Stubbs, J. A.	21 Oct. 1859	24 Nov. 1857	
Malcolmson, Anderson	31 May 1860		
Andros, E. B.	11 Sept. 1860		
Robinson, Morris	26 Oct. 1860		
ENSIGNS.			
Anderson, Robert	29 Feb. 1856		
Brooke, Henry V.	25 June 1858		
Herd, W. G.	26 Nov. 1858		
Golding, Edward W.	18 Jan. 1859		
Faulkner, M. K.	14 June 1859	.. ..	Europe, S. C.
Helme, Arthur Thomas.	26 Aug. 1859	.. ..	Depot, England
Jordan, John French	24 Jan. 1860	.. ..	Depot, England
Gustavinski, L. T. K.	3 Feb. 1860		
STAFF.			
Morris, M. K.	10 Mar. 1857	.. ..	*Paymaster*
Nicholas, J.	1 Aug. 1859	.. ..	*Instructor of Musketry* (Eur., S. C.)
Sexton, J. M.	9 Oct. 1855	.. ..	*Adjutant*
Campbell, John	7 Apr. 1854	.. ..	*Quarter Master*
Gibbons, John	3 Feb. 1860	3 Nov. 1857	*Surgeon*
Clarke, John	13 Dec. 1853	.. ..	*Assistant Surgeon* (Furl., Eur.)
Elliott, Robert A.	8 Jan. 1858	30 May 1857	*Ditto do.*
Allanby, J. S., *M.D.*	10 July 1860	.. ..	*Ditto do.*

WAR SERVICES

OF

HER MAJESTY'S BRITISH TROOPS

SERVING

ON THE BOMBAY ESTABLISHMENT.

STAFF.

Lieutenant General Sir WILLIAM ROSE MANSFIELD, K.C.B., of H. M.'s service (unattached), Commander-in-Chief of the Bombay Army, served with the 53rd Regiment in the campaign on the Sutlej in 1846, and was present at Buddiwal, Aliwal, and Sobraon, at which last he acted as Aide-de-camp to the Commander-in-Chief (medal and clasps); he commanded the Regiment in the Punjaub campaign in 1849, and was present at the battle of Gbojerat (medal and clasp); he was also constantly employed in the operations on the Peshawur frontier in 1851-52, whether his Regiment was in the field or not, and was present at the affairs of Nawadund, Pranghur, and Skarkote (horse wounded); was promoted to the rank of Major General "in recognition of his valuable services as Chief of the Staff in the East Indies," having been present at the relief of Lucknow and subsequent operations under Lord Clyde.

Major General Sir JOHN MICHEL, K.C.B., of H. M.'s service (unattached), on special service in China, was nominated a C.B. after the termination of the Kaffir war in 1853, in consideration of his distinguished services in the Kaffir wars of 1846-47 and 1851-52-53; also served with the Turkish Contingent in the Crimea, and received the order of the Medjidie; commanded a division of the Bombay Army in pursuit of the rebels under Tantia Topee (K.C.B., and Indian medal).

Major-General A. A. T. CUNYNGHAME, C.B., late of the 51st Regiment of Foot, commanding the Sind Division of the Bombay Army, served as Aide-de-camp to Lord Salton during the latter part of the war in China (medal), and was present at the storm and capture of Chin-kiang-foo, and at the investment of Nankin; served the Crimean campaign of 1854 as Assistant Quarter Master General to the 1st Division, including the affair of Bulganack, battle of the Alma, taking of Balaklava, affair of 23rd October on the heights of the Tchernaya, battles of Balaklava and Inkerman, and siege of Sebastopol (medal and clasps, C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honor, and 3rd class of the Medjidie).

Brevet Colonel M. W. SMITH, C.B., of the 3rd Dragoon Guards, commanding the Poona Brigade, was appointed to the Turkish Contingent with local rank of Major General in 1855, and subsequently to the command of the Osmanli Irregular Cavalry, and obtained the Turkish rank of Lieutenant-General (2nd class of the Medjidie); commanded a Brigade during the Central India campaign; commanded at the recapture of Chandairee in May 1858, also at the actions between Kota-ke-Serai and Gwalior on the 17th June; commanded a Brigade in the action of the 19th June, resulting in the capture of the city and fortress of Gwalior, also at the siege and capture of Powree; commanded at the surprise of the rebel camp at Koondry, also in pursuit of Tantia Topee and the Rao Sahib (medal and clasp, and C.B., frequently mentioned in despatches).

Brevet Colonel T. WILLIAMS, C.B., of the 4th Regiment of Foot, commanding the Northern Division of the Bombay Army, served in the Crimean campaign, landed in the Crimea from Gallipoli in March 1855, and commanded the 4th Regiment at the siege and fall of Sebastopol from 18th June 1855 (medal and clasp, C.B., Knight of the Legion of Honor, and 4th class of the Medjidie).

Brevet Colonel C. H. SOMERSET, C.B., of the 72nd Highlanders, Deputy Adjutant General British Troops, Bombay, served as Aide-de-camp to Sir Benjamin D'Urban during the Kaffir

war in 1835; in 1841 he accompanied Major Smith's expedition towards Natal, and served in the Kaffir war of 1846-47 as Aide-de-camp to Sir Henry Somerset, and afterwards to Sir George Berkeley; served throughout the Kaffir war of 1850-53 (medal); in December 1850 took the Head Quarters of the Cape Mounted Riflemen into the field; on the 29th, commanded that portion of the Regiment with the 1st Division in action (horse wounded); commanded the storming party at the capture of Fort Armstrong; commanded the wing of the Cape Mounted Riflemen, the only Cavalry with the 1st Division throughout the war, and was present in all its operations; commanded the Regiment in the action of Berea (repeatedly mentioned in despatches and General Orders); commanded a Cavalry Brigade in Central India in 1858-59, and defeated the rebels under Tantia Topee at Burod (medal).

Captain D. HASTINGS, of the 72nd Highlanders, Acting Brigade Major British Troops, Bombay, served in the Persian war in 1857, including the night attack and battle of Kooshab and bombardment of Mohamrah; served in Bengal in the several actions leading to and ending in the relief of the Residency at Lucknow (severely wounded).

Captain S. A. CLEEVE, of the 51st Regiment Light Infantry, Brigade Major British Troops, Bombay, served as Adjutant of the 51st Light Infantry throughout the Burmese war of 1852-53, on board the E I. Company's Steam Frigate *Ferooz*, during the naval action and destruction of the enemy's stockades on the Rangoon River; served during the succeeding three days' operations in the vicinity, including the storming of the White House Redoubt, and the storm and capture of Rangoon (medal and clasp).

Captain T. M. BAUMGARTNER, of the 83rd Regiment of Foot, Brigade Major, Neemuch, served as Assistant Adjutant General of the Rajpootana Field Force, and was present at the attack on the Fort of Awah in September 1857, and at the siege of Kotah, and its capture by assault on the 30th March 1858 (medal).

Captains J. CLERK, of the Rifle Brigade, and A. E. A. ELLIS, of the 33rd Regiment of Foot, Aides-de-camp to the Hon'ble the Governor of Bombay, served at the siege of Sebastopol (medal and clasp).

Captain J. N. CREALOCK, of the 95th Regiment of Foot, Junior District Inspector of Musketry, Mhow Division of the Bombay Army, served at the siege and capture of Kotah in 1858, battle of Kota-ke-Serai (wounded), and general action resulting in the capture of Gwalior, siege and capture of Powree, and surprise of the rebel camp of Kunrye (medal and clasp, and twice mentioned in despatches).

Surgeon Major J. A. FRASER, M.D., of the General Depôt, Poona, served with the 74th Regiment throughout the Kaffir war of 1851-52-53.

Staff Surgeon E. TOUCH, M.D., served at Aboo, in Rajpootana, in 1857, as Assistant Surgeon 83rd Regiment, when a large detachment of the Joudpore Legion mutinied and attacked the barracks and station, and was officially thanked by the Officer Commanding the Deesa Field Brigade, in a letter which was read to the Regiment, for having, in the absence of the officer commanding the detachment of the 83rd Regiment, who was sick, "at the commencement of the attack so ably directed the convalescents upon the points most exposed to the attack of the mutineers." By the conduct of the detachment 83rd Regiment, the lives of 136 European women and children were saved. He served also in medical charge of the 83rd at the siege, assault, and capture of Kotah, action of Sanganeer, battle of Bunass, and night attack on the enemy's camp at Seekur (medal).

ARTILLERY.

Lieutenant General G. COBBE served the campaign in the West Indies in 1801, under Lieutenant General Sir Thos. Trigge.

Colonel H. J. MORRIS served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, and was present at the siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal and clasp, and 5th class of the Medjidie).

Lieutenant Colonel J. M. ADYE, C.B., served the Crimean campaign of 1854-55 as Assistant Adjutant General of Royal Artillery, and was present at the affairs of Bulganac and M'Kenzie's Farm, the battles of the Alma, Balaklava, and Inkerman, capture of Balaklava Castle, siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal and clasps, C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honor, and 4th class of the Medjidie); served in India in 1857-58 as Assistant Adjutant General of Royal Artillery, and was present at the action of Pandoo Nuddy on the 26th November, operations before Cawnpore under General Windham on the 27th, 28th, and 29th November, battle of Cawnpore and defeat of the Gwalior Contingent on the 6th December 1857 (three times mentioned in despatches, medal).

Lieutenant-Colonel F. B. WARD served at the siege and fall of Sebastopol in 1855, and at the battle of the Tchernaya (medal and clasp, Sardinian medal, and 5th class of the Medjidie).

Brevet Major W. J. E. GRANT served in the Crimean campaign from 18th January 1855, in the trenches with the siege train, including the siege and fall of Sebastopol, and bombardments of

April and 6th and 17th June (medal and clasp, Brevet Major, Knight of the Legion of Honor, and 5th class of the Medjidie).

Brevet Major G. V. JOHNSON served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal and clasp, and 5th class of the Medjidie).

Captain N. S. K. BAYLY served in India in 1858, and commanded a small force sent from Kurrachee to reduce a fort on Beyt Island, and was dangerously wounded on the 2nd April (medal).

Brevet Major R. E. F. CRAUFURD served in 1855, with the siege train, at the siege and fall of Sebastopol, and bombardment of 17th June; was also with the Kertch expedition (medal and clasp, and 5th class of the Medjidie).

Brevet Major H. L. TALBOT served in the Indian campaign of 1857-58, including the relief of Lucknow by Lord Clyde, battle of Cawnpore on the 6th December, siege and capture of Lucknow, actions of Barree and Sirsee (medal and clasps).

Brevet Major W. G. ANDREWS served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battle of Inkerman, siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal and clasps, Brevet Major, Sardinian medal, and 5th class of the Medjidie).

Captain A. W. JOHNSON served in India in 1858, and commanded the Artillery in the attack on a fort in Beyt Island on the 2nd April (medal).

Captain A. L. KAYE served at the siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal and clasp).

Lieutenant W. J. HALL served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the siege and fall of Sebastopol, in the trenches with the siege train, and bombardments of April and 6th and 17th June (medal and clasp, and Knight of the Legion of Honor); was also present at the siege and capture of Lucknow in March 1858 (medal and clasp).

Lieutenant F. C. ELTON served in 1855 at the siege and fall of Sebastopol, in the trenches with the siege train, and bombardments of April, and 6th and 17th June (medal and clasp, and Knight of the Legion of Honor).

Lieutenant J. M. BURN served in India in 1857-58, and was present at the capture of Nurgoond on 1st June 1858 (medal).

Assistant Surgeon T. TARRANT, M.D., served in India in 1857-58, and was present at the battle of Cawnpore on 6th December, action of Kalee Nuddee, and affair of Kankur (medal).

Assistant Surgeon R. A. CHAPPLE served the Crimean campaign of 1854-55 (medal and clasps, and 5th class of the Medjidie).

CAVALRY.

3rd (The Prince of Wales') Dragoon Guards.

Major General JOHN SCOTT, C.B., was present with the French army under Marshal Gerard, at the siege of Antwerp, in December 1832; and, by permission of the Marshal, he accompanied the troops upon every occasion during the siege. In October 1838 he was appointed to the command of the Cavalry of the Bombay Division of the Army of the Indus, as Brigadier; served in that rank during the campaigns of 1838-39 in Scinde and Affghanistan, and was present at the attack and capture of Ghuznee (medal). During the latter part of 1839 he commanded a detached column, consisting of the whole of the artillery (excepting four guns), the cavalry, and one battalion of infantry—this column was destined to secure the subjugation of Upper Scinde, and to co-operate with the main column, under Sir Thomas Willshire, directed against Khelat. In the action at Maharajpore (medal) on the 29th December 1843, he commanded a brigade of Cavalry, as also at the battle of Sobraon (medal).

Major F. CHAPLIN served the Punjaub campaign of 1848-49 with the 3rd Light Dragoons, and was present in the affair of Ramnuggur, passage of the Chenab at Wuzeerabad on the 1st December 1848 with the force under Sir Joseph Thackwell, and battles of Sadoolapore, Chillianwallah, and Goojerat (medal and two clasps).

Captain C. TOWER served with the 6th Dragoons in the Crimean campaign of 1854, including the battle of Balaklava, and siege of Sebastopol (medal and clasps).

Captain J. MILLER served with the 10th Regiment in the campaign on the Sutlej in 1846, and was present in the battle of Sobraon (medal).

Captain F. J. M'FARLANE served in the Sutlej campaign of 1845-46, including the battle of Sobraon (medal), previous to which he was wounded in a skirmish close to the Seik entrenchments; served also in the Punjaub campaign of 1848-49, and was present at the passage of

the Chenab at Ramnuggur, and battles of Chillianwallah and Goojerat (medal and clasps) in which last he led the charge which was specially reported to the Governor General, and alluded to by the Duke of Wellington for its important results.

Captain T. J. FRANCIS served with the 16th Lancers at the actions of Buddiwal and Aliwal, and as Aide-de-camp to Sir Joseph Thackwell at Sobraon (medal and clasp). He served also in the Punjaub campaign of 1848-49, including the passage of the Chenab at Ramnuggur, and battles of Chillianwallah and Goojerat (medal and clasps).

Captain J. J. CORRIGAN served as a Lieutenant in the 74th Highlanders in the Kaffir war of 1851-52 (slightly wounded), and was afterwards attached to, and served with, the Cape Mounted Rifles as a volunteer (medal).

Lieutenant H. F. RICHMOND served with the 10th Hussars in the Crimean campaign from 17th April 1855, and was present at the capture of Tchorgaum, battle of the Tchernaya, siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal and clasp).

Lieutenant A. H. WHITE served with the 47th Regiment at the siege of Sebastopol from 14th November 1854 to 18th January 1855 (medal and clasp).

Surgeon R. M. ALLEN served in the field with the Cape Mounted Riflemen during the Kaffir war of 1846-47, and was present during many severe skirmishes (medal).

Assistant Surgeon C. J. WHITE served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the taking of Kertch and Yenikale, siege and fall of Sebastopol, bombardment and surrender of the forts of Kinburn (medal and clasp).

Assistant Surgeon ST. J. STANLEY served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Alma and Inkerman, and siege of Sebastopol (medal and clasps).

Veterinary Surgeon R. J. G. HURFORD served with the 16th Lancers during the campaign in Affghanistan under Lord Keane, including the siege and capture of Ghuznee (medal); was also in the action at Maharajpore, 29th December 1843 (medal); served with the 9th Lancers at Sobraon (medal); also in the Punjaub campaign of 1848-49, including the passage of the Chenab at Ramnuggur, and battles of Chillianwallah and Goojerat (medal and clasps); served in 1857 at the siege and capture of Delhi, actions of Boolundshur and Allyghur, battle of Agra, and reliefs of Lucknow and Cawnpore (medal and two clasps).

6th (Inniskilling) Regiment of Dragoons.

Major-General W. BECKWITH, K.H., served in the Peninsula with the 16th Light Dragoons, from July 1813 to the end of that war in 1814, including the battle of the Nivelle, and battles of the Nive on the 9th and 10th December (war medal with two clasps); served also the campaign of 1815, and was present at the retreat on 17th June and at the battle of Waterloo.

Brevet Colonel C. C. SHUTE served in the 13th Light Dragoons, with the field force employed in the reduction of Kurnool, in the East Indies; served with the 6th Dragoons in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55 (as Assistant Adjutant General of the Cavalry Division from 23rd November 1854), including the battles of Balaklava, Inkerman, and Tchernaya, and siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal and clasps, Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, Knight of the Legion of Honor, and 5th class of the Medjidie).

Lieutenant Colonel T. R. CRAWLEY was present at the closing operations before Mooltan and at the surrender of the citadel on the 22nd January 1849; served as extra Aide-de-camp to Sir Henry Dundas, Commanding the Bombay Division of the Army of the Punjaub, during the march from Mooltan and the subsequent operations, and was present at the battle of Goojerat (medal), and in the pursuit of the Sikh Army to the river Jhelum.

Major E. D'A. HUNT served with the 9th Lancers in the last Punjaub campaign, and was present at the battles of Chillianwallah and Goojerat (medal and clasps); served also in the Crimean campaign with the 6th Dragoons, including the battles of Balaklava, Inkerman, and Tchernaya, and siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal and clasps, Sardinian medal, and 5th class of the Medjidie.)

Major J. D. COWELL served with the 3rd Light Dragoons throughout the campaign of 1842 in Affghanistan (medal), and was present at the forcing of the Khyber Pass, capture of Mamoo Khail, storming the heights of Jugdulluck, actions of Tezeen and Huftkotul, and occupation of Cabool; was present as Aide-de-camp to Sir Joseph Thackwell in the action of Maharajpore, on the 29th December 1843 (medal); also served in the Sutlej campaign of 1845-46, including the battles of Moodkee Ferozeshah (charger killed), and Sobraon (medal and two clasps); towards the close of the Sutlej campaign he officiated as Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General of the Cavalry Division; served with the 10th Hussars in the Crimea from April 1855, including the capture of Tchorgaum, battle of the Tchernaya, siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal and clasp).

Captains A. WEIR and W. S. RAWLINSON served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Balaklava, Inkerman, and Tchernaya, and siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal and clasps). Captain Weir has also the 5th class of the Medjidie.

Captain T. E. ANDERSON served the Crimean campaign of 1854-55 with the 13th Light Dragoons; was under fire the day previous to the Alma, and present at the battles of Alma, Balaklava, and Inkerman (medal and clasps.)

Captain J. E. SWINDLEY served with the 12th Lancers in the Kaffir war of 1852-53 (medal), and was at the action of the Berea; also in the Crimean campaign from 9th May 1855, including the siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal and clasp), and commanded General Simpson's escort in the Crimea.

Lieutenant W. MOULE was present at the battle of the Tchernaya and fall of Sebastopol (medal and clasp).

Lieutenant R. DAVIES served the Crimean campaign of 1854-55 with the 11th Hussars, including the affair of Bulganak, battles of Alma, Balaklava (wounded), and Tchernaya, and siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal and three clasps, and Sardinian medal).

Paymaster T. SMALES served with the 7th Dragoon Guards during the Kaffir war of 1846-47 (medal); served in the Crimea as Chief Paymaster of the Turkish Contingent.

Veterinary Surgeon J. COLLINS served the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Balaklava and Inkerman, and siege of Sebastopol (medal and clasp.)

8th (The King's Royal Irish) Light Dragoons (Hussars).

Lieutenant General G. C. the *Earl of* LUCAN, K.C.B., served the campaign of 1828, on the Staff of the Russian Army in Bulgaria (Russian war medal, and Commander of St. Anne of Russia); commanded the Cavalry Division throughout the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Alma, Balaklava (wounded), and Inkerman, and siege of Sebastopol (medal and four clasps, K.C.B., Commander of the Legion of Honor, and 1st class of the Medjidie.)

Brevet Colonel R. DESALIS served the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Alma, Balaklava, Inkerman, and Tchernaya, affairs of Bulganak and M'Kenzie's Farm, and siege of Sebastopol, and commanded the Cavalry on the expedition to Kertch (medal and four clasps, Knight of the Legion of Honor, Sardinian medal, and 5th class of the Medjidie); commanded the Cavalry at the siege of Kotah, and in pursuit of the rebels under Tantia Topee, in Central India (medal and clasp).

Lieutenant Colonel E. SEAGER served the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Alma, Balaklava (wounded), and Inkerman, affairs of Bulganak and M'Kenzie's Farm, and siege of Sebastopol (medal and four clasps, and 5th class of the Medjidie).

Major F. E. MACNAGHTEN served the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Alma, Balaklava, and Inkerman, affairs of Bulganak and M'Kenzie's Farm, and siege of Sebastopol (medal and four clasps).

Major E. PHILLIPS served the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Balaklava (horse shot) and Inkerman, and siege of Sebastopol (medal and three clasps).

Brevet Major C. W. HENEAGE served the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Alma, Balaklava, and Inkerman, siege of Sebastopol, and expedition to Kertch (medal and four clasps); served in India in 1857-58 at the siege and capture of Kotah; and has received the Victoria Cross for his gallantry in the charge made by a squadron of the 8th Hussars at Gwalior, on the 17th June 1858, when, supported by a division of the Bombay Horse Artillery and Her Majesty's 95th Regiment, they routed the enemy, who were advancing against Brigadier Smith's position, charged through the rebel camp into two batteries, capturing and bringing into their camp two of the enemy's guns, under a heavy and converging fire from the fort and town (Brevet Major, medal and clasp).

Captain J. PUGET served on the expedition to Kertch, and at the siege of Sebastopol (medal and clasp).

Brevet Major G. G. CLOWES served the Crimean campaign of 1854, inluding the battles of Alma and Balaklava, affairs of Bulganak and M'Kenzie's Farm and siege of Sebastopol; was wounded and taken prisoner, and horse shot, at the battle of Balaklava (medal and three clasps).

Brevet Major T. PENTON served with the 3rd Light Dragoons throughout the Sutlej campaign of 1845-46, and was present at the battles of Moodkee (charger killed), and Sobraon (medal and two clasps). Also throughout the Punjaub campaign of 1848-49, including the cavalry affair at Ramnuggur, passage of the Chenab at Wuzeerabad on the 1st December 1848, with the force under Sir Joseph Thackwell, action of Sadoolapore, and battles of Chillianwallah and Goojerat (medal and two clasps).

Captain W. MUSSENDEN served the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Alma, Balaklava (horse shot), Inkerman, and Tchernaya, affairs of Bulganak and M'Kenzie's Farm, and siege of Sebastopol (medal and four clasps, and 5th class of the Medjidie.)

Lieutenant J. M. BIDDLE served with the 60th Rifles at the siege and capture of Delhi (medal and clasp).

Lieutenant H. C. COLLIER served on the Staff in the Persian campaign of 1857, and was present at the capture of Bushire and Mohamreh (medal).

Lieutenant W. T. GOLDSWORTHY served with the Volunteer Cavalry with Havelock's column in 1857, and was present at the actions of Oonao and Busserutgunge, and recapture of Busserutgunge (medal and clasp).

Lieutenant A. TONNOCHY served during the Indian mutiny in the Meerut Volunteer Cavalry, and was present in the actions of Barote, Golothee, Morepore, and Thawna Bhawim; at Barote he was severely wounded, having personally encountered and killed the rebel leader Shahmul, for whose capture Government had offered a large reward; for his services he received a commission in the 8th Hussars, and subsequently in 1858, when in command of a party of Bombay Lancers and some Irregular Cavalry, he attacked the rebels in the fort of Akajree, in the Gwalior territory, and afterwards, on their evacuating it, he overtook and dispersed them at Gurodie, in the Jhansi district (medal).

Paymaster H. DUBERLY and Veterinary Surgeon E. S. GREY served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Alma, Balaklava, Inkerman, and Tchernaya, affairs of Bulganak and M'Kenzie's Farm, and siege of Sebastopol (medal and four clasps).

Surgeon J. H. LLEWELLYN served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Alma, Balaklava, and Inkerman, and siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal and four clasps).

Assistant Surgeon H. SHERLOCK served in the Crimean campaign of 1855, including the siege and fall of Sebastopol, and assault of the Redan on the 18th June (medal and clasp).

INFANTRY.

1st *Battalion 4th (The King's Own) Regiment of Foot.*

General Sir JOHN BELL, K.C.B., served in Sicily in 1806 and 1807; in the Peninsula and France from July 1808 to February 1809, and again from May 1809 to July 1814, including the battle of Vimiera, action at the bridge of Almeida, battle of Busaco; all the actions during the retreat of the French from Portugal, siege and storming of Ciudad Rodrigo, siege and storming of Badajoz, action at the heights of Castrillos, battle of Salamanca, action of Sabijana de Morillos, battles of Vittoria, the Pyrenees, Nivelle, Orthes, and Toulouse; served afterwards with the army employed against Louisiana, from December 1814 to June 1815. He has received the gold cross for the battles of the Pyrenees, Nivelle, Orthes, and Toulouse; and the silver war medal with six clasps for the other battles and sieges.

Lieutenant Colonel W. WILBY served at the siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal and clasp).

Major T. MARTIN served with the 18th Royal Irish throughout the China expedition (medal), and was present at the storming of Amoy, attack and capture of Chapoo, Woosung, Shanghae, and Chin-Kiang-Foo (where he commanded the Light Company), and investment of Nankin.

Major O. Y. COCKS and Lieutenant T. BURRIDGE served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles in the Crimea, and siege of Sebastopol (medal and three clasps).

Captains A. E. H. ANSELL and J. P. B. FORSTER served in the Crimean campaign, and at the siege and fall of Sebastopol, from March 1855 (medal and clasp).

Captain J. PATON served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battle of Inkerman, siege and fall of Sebastopol; wounded (medal and two clasps, and Knight of the Legion of Honor).

Captains T. SHEPPARD and A. J. SYKES, Paymaster F. E. MAUNSELL, and Quarter Master W. CONNELL, served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles in the Crimea, and siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal and three clasps). Captain Sykes has also the Sardinian medal. Captain Sheppard has the 5th class of the Medjidie.

Captain J. W. LAURIE served at the siege and fall of Sebastopol from November 1854, and was engaged in the repulse of the two sorties on the night of the 22nd November 1854 and the following morning (medal and clasp, and 5th class of the Medjidie).

Captains C. P. STOKES and J. HOWLEY served at the siege and fall of Sebastopol from November 1854 (medal and clasp). Captain Howley has also the Sardinian medal.

Captains J. M'D. ELLIOT, J. CONSTABLE, and R. A. LAW, and Lieutenants C. E. B. BRETON and E. C. GEORGE, served at the siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal and clasp).

Captain H. B. MAULE served at the siege of Sebastopol from January 1855 (medal and clasp, and 5th class of the Medjidie).

Surgeon J. GORRINGE, M.D., served with the 1st Dragoons in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Balaklava and Inkerman, siege of Sebastopol, night attack on the Russian outposts on the 19th February, and expedition to Kertch (medal and three clasps).

Assistant Surgeons J. EKIN, M.B., and J. L. ERSKINE, M.D., served at the siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal and clasp).

28*th (The North Gloucestershire) Regiment of Foot.*

Lieutenant General Sir HENRY J. W. BENTINCK, K.C.B., left England with the Guards on the 22nd February 1854, and commanded that Brigade during the Crimean campaign until the 8th November, including the battles of Alma, Balaklava, and Inkerman (wounded in the arm), siege of Sebastopol, and in support of the 2nd Division at the repulse of the sortie of 26th October; was appointed to the 4th Division after the fall of Sir George Cathcart, but prevented by wound and ill-health from joining it till the 1st June 1855; continued in command till the 10th October (medal and clasps, K.C.B., Commander of the Legion of Honor, Sardinian medal, and 2nd class of the Medjidie).

Brevet Colonel F. ADAMS, C.B., commanded the 28th Regiment throughout the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Alma and Inkerman, siege and fall of Sebastopol, and affair on the 18th June in the Cemetery; succeeded to the command of the Brigade on Sir William Eyre being wounded, and brought it out of action (medal and three clasps, C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honor, Sardinian medal, and 3rd class of the Medjidie).

Lieutenant Colonel P. A. BUTLER served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Alma and Inkerman, and siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal and three clasps. Brevet of Major and Lieutenant Colonel, Knight of the Legion of Honor, and 5th class of the Medjidie).

Major T. MAUNSELL served in the 32nd Regiment in the Punjaub campaign of 1848-49, and was present at the first and second siege operations before Mooltan, including the attack on the enemy's position in front of the advanced trenches of the 12th September 1848, the action of Soorjkoond, storm and capture of the city and surrender of the fortress; afterwards present at the surrender of the fort and garrison of Cheniote, and at the battle of Goojerat (medal and two clasps); was wounded at Mooltan on the 21st January 1849; served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55 with the 28th Regiment, including the battles of Alma and Inkerman, and siege of Sebastopol, during which he commanded the volunteer sharpshooters of the 3rd Division until severely wounded on the 30th December, for which service he was made honourable mention of in Division Orders of 3rd January 1855, and promoted to Brevet Major (medal and three clasps, Sardinian medal, and 5th class of the Medjidie).

Major W. ROBERTS and Assistant Surgeon W. H. BRICE served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Alma and Inkerman, siege and fall of Sebastopol, and affair in the Cemetery (medal and three clasps). Major Roberts is also a Knight of the Legion of Honor, and has the 5th class of the Medjidie.

Captain S. L. A. B. MESSITER served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Alma and Inkerman, and siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal and clasps, Sardinian medal, and 5th class of the Medjidie).

Captain W. G. SHUTE served in the Crimean campaign until January 1855, including the battles of Alma and Inkerman, and siege of Sebastopol (medal and three clasps).

Captain S. HACKETT served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, as Adjutant of the 28th Regiment, including the battles of Alma and Inkerman, siege and fall of Sebastopol, and affair in the Cemetery (medal and three clasps, and 5th class of the Medjidie).

Captain J. WILLIAMS served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Alma and Inkerman, siege and fall of Sebastopol, and affair in the Cemetery; served in Turkey from February 1856 as Aide-de-camp to Major General Smith, commanding Osmanli Irregular Cavalry, until the disbandment of that force (medal and three clasps, 4th class of the Medjidie, and Lieutenant Colonel in the Turkish Army).

Captain J. G. TURNER, Lieutenants E. F. ANGELO and T. E. ADAMS, served in the Crimean campaign of 1855, including the siege of Sebastopol (medal and clasp).

Captain H. F. MORGAN served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Alma and Inkerman, and siege of Sebastopol; severely wounded in the trenches, 3rd June, by two musket balls in the right leg (medal and three clasps, and 5th class of the Medjidie)

Captains C. D. INGHAM and J. G. DAY, and Lieutenant F. C. IRWIN, served in the Crimean campaign of 1855, including the siege and fall of Sebastopol, and affair in the Cemetery (medal and clasp).

Lieutenant F. BRODIGAN served in the Crimean campaign of 1855, including the siege of Sebastopol and affair in the Cemetery; severely wounded (medal and clasp).

Lieutenant W. A. STEWARD served in the Crimea from the 20th January 1855, including the siege and fall of Sebastopol, and the affair in the Cemetery on the 18th June (medal and clasp).

Lieutenant E. P. VAUGHAN served in the Crimean campaign of 1855, including the siege of Sebastopol (medal and clasp).

Lieutenant F. RANCE served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Alma and Inkerman in the trenches at the siege and fall of Sebastopol, and assault of the 18th June (medal and three clasps).

Paymaster H. A. BERRY served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Alma and Inkerman, siege of Sebastopol, and affair in the Cemetery (medal and three clasps).

Surgeon B. J. W. MARLOW, M.D., served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Alma and Inkerman, and siege of Sebastopol (medal and three clasps, and Knight of the Legion of Honor).

Assistant Surgeon C. G. IRWIN served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battle of Alma, and siege of Sebastopol (medal and clasps).

33rd (The Duke of Wellington's) Regiment of Foot.

Lieutenant General Sir CHARLES YORKE, K.C.B., served in the Peninsula with the 52nd Regiment, and was present at the battles of Vimiera, Fuentes d'Onor, Salamanca, Vittoria, Pyrenees, Nivelle (wounded), Nive, and Orthes (severely wounded), and at the sieges of Ciudad Rodrigo and Badajoz (wounded), for which he has received the war medal with ten clasps; served also in the Waterloo campaign.

Lieutenant Colonel J. E. COLLINGS served the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Alma and Inkerman, siege and fall of Sebastopol, and assault on the 18th June (medal and clasp, Brevet Lieut. Colonel, Knight of the Legion of Honor, Sardinian medal, and 5th class of the Medjidie).

Lieutenant Colonel E. W. DONOVAN served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Alma and Inkerman, and siege of Sebastopol; severely wounded in the trenches on the 16th of April (medal and three clasps, Brevet Major, Knight of the Legion of Honor, and 5th class of the Medjidie).

Major H. C. FITZ-GERALD served in the Crimean campaign of 1854, and was severely wounded at the battle of Alma (medal and clasp, and 5th class of the Medjidie).

Major T. WICKHAM served at the siege of Sebastopol, and was severely wounded at the attack on the Redan on the 18th June (medal and clasp, and Brevet Major).

Captain T. B. FANSHAWE served at the siege of Sebastopol in 1855, and at the assault on the Redan on the 18th June (medal and clasp).

Brevet Major F. S. VACHER served with the 33rd Regiment in the campaign of 1854 until November, when he was appointed Assistant Engineer, right attack, and served in the trenches until February 1855, when he was transferred to the General Staff, and held the appointment of Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General at Head Quarters during the remainder of the war (medal and three clasps, Brevet Major, Knight of the Legion of Honor, and 5th class of the Medjidie).

Captain C. C. BARRETT served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, as Adjutant of the 33rd Regiment, including the battles of the Alma and Inkerman, and siege of Sebastopol (medal and three clasps, and 5th class of the Medjidie).

Captains W. H. PARRY and B. M. KENRICK served in the Crimean campaign of 1854, including the battle of Inkerman, and siege of Sebastopol (medal and clasps).

Captain A. B. WALLIS carried a colour at the Alma, and, although severely wounded through the thigh, remained with the Regiment until after the close of the action (medal and clasp, and Sardinian medal).

Captain E. B. PRESCOTT served at the siege of Sebastopol in 1855, and was severely wounded on the 15th August (medal and clasp).

Captain J. J. GREENWOOD served with the 33rd Regiment in the Crimean campaign of 1854, and was severely wounded while carrying the colours at the battle of Alma (medal and clasp).

Captain J. TRENT served at the siege of Sebastopol, and was wounded at the assault on the Redan on the 8th September 1855 (medal).

Captain C. W. WILLIS served at the siege of Sebastopol in 1855, and assaults on the Redan on the 18th June and 8th September; wounded (medal and clasp).

Captain the *Hon.* R. H. DEMONTMORENCY served at the siege of Sebastopol, and at the attack on the Redan on the 8th September (medal and clasp, and Sardinian medal).

Lieutenant J. D. JOHNSTONE served at the siege of Sebastopol in 1855, and at the assault on the Redan on the 18th June (medal and clasp).

Lieutenant F. A. BALL served at the siege of Sebastopol (medal and clasp).

Paymaster J. THOMPSON and Quarter Master E. VYSE served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Alma and Inkerman, and siege of Sebastopol (medal and two clasps).

Surgeon W. HANBURY served with the 24th Regiment in the Punjaub campaign of 1848-49, including the passage of the Chenab, and battles of Sadoolapore, Chillianwallah, and Goojerat (medal and clasps); served in the Crimea during the winter and spring of 1854-55 (medal and clasp for Sebastopol).

Assistant Surgeons J. OGILVY, M.B., and T. CLARK, served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Alma and Inkerman, siege of Sebastopol, and assaults on the Redan on the 18th June and 8th September (medal and clasps). Assistant Surgeon Clark has also the Sardinian medal.

56*th (The West Essex) Regiment of Foot.*

Lieutenant Colonel R. W. LACY, Major J. J. BULL, Captains M. R. EDEN, M. CONRAN, W. A. GODLEY, F. C. HILL, and H. WILLIAMS, Lieutenants A. W. TURNER, R. T. THOMPSON, and A. N. BOLTON, Quarter Master J. M'GRATH, and Surgeon W. DEEBLE, landed with the 56th Regiment in the Crimea on the 25th August 1855, and have received the medal with clasp for Sebastopol.

Brevet Colonel A. T. HEYLAND, C.B., served with the 95th Regiment in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battle of Alma (severely wounded, arm amputated), and siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal and clasps, Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, Sardinian medal, and 4th class of the Medjidie).

Brevet Major R. ANDERSON and Captain W. G. MARGESSON served at the siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal and clasp, and Knight of the Legion of Honor).

Captain R. G. CUMMING served in the campaign of 1845-46 on the Sutlej, with the 9th Regiment, and has received the medal and two clasps for Moodkee, Ferozeshah, and Sobraon.

Captain C. R. COLT served with the 3rd Light Dragoons in the Sutlej campaign in 1846, and was present at the battles of Aliwal and Sobraon (medal and one clasp); served also in the Punjaub campaign of 1848-49, as Aide-de-camp to Major General Gilbert, and was present at the affair of Ramnugger and battles of Chillianwallah and Goojerat (medal and two clasps).

64*th (The 2nd Staffordshire) Regiment of Foot.*

Lieutenant General J. FREETH, K.H., served in the Peninsula and France from May 1809 to January 1814, and was present at the following actions and sieges, viz., Fuentes d'Onor, capture of Ciudad Rodrigo and Badajoz, battles of Salamanca, Burgos, Vittoria, and Pyrenees, near Pampeluna, Nivelle, and Nive (war medal with eight clasps).

Lieutenant Colonel G. W. POWLETT BINGHAM, C.B., served with the 64th Regiment in the Persian campaign of 1856-57, including the storm and capture of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, and night attack and battle of Kooshab (medal); served in Bengal and the North-West Provinces in suppressing the mutiny of 1857-58; present with Havelock's column in the actions of Futtehpore, Aoung, Pandoo Nuddee, Cawnpore, Busserut Gunge (1st and 2nd), Boorbeakechowkee, and Bithoor commanded a convoy with provisions from Cawnpore to Alumbagh; served in defence of the Alumbagh; and afterwards in the actions at La Martiniere, and the second relief of Lucknow; commanded the Regiment during the defence of Cawnpore and defeat of the Gwalior mutineers; also present in the actions of Kala Nuddee and Korkeroulie, and capture of Bareilly (C.B., medal and clasp).

Lieutenant Colonel N. H. SHUTE served with the 64th Regiment in Bengal and the North-West Provinces in suppressing the mutiny in 1857-58; present with Havelock's column in

the actions of ...ttehpore, Aoung, Pandoo Nuddee, Cawnpore, Onao, Busseerut Gunge (1st and 2nd), Boorbeake...howkee, Bithoor, Mungurwarra, Alumbagh, and first relief of Lucknow; present in three sorties, two of which he commanded (thanked by the Governor General in Council); served in defence at Cawnpore, and at the defeat of the Gwalior mutineers; also in the actions of Kala Nuddee and Kerkeroulie, and capture of Bareilly (medal and clasp, Brevet Lieutenant Colonel).

Major T. ANDERSON served with the 64th Regiment in the Persian campaign of 1856-57, including the storm and capture of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, night attack and battle of Kooshab, and bombardment of Mohamreh (medal); served in Bengal and North-West Provinces in suppressing the mutiny in 1857-58; present with Havelock's column in the actions of Futtehpore, Aoung, Pandoo Nuddee, Cawnpore, Onao, and Busseerut Gunge, both actions (medal).

Major R. MOCKLER served in the Persian campaign of 1856, including the storm and capture of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, and night attack and battle of Kooshab; severely wounded by round shot (medal); served in the Indian campaign of 1857-58, including the actions of Kala Nuddee and Kerkeroulie, Bareilly, Shajehanpore, Bunow, and Mahomdie (medal).

Brevet Major H. FRANCIS served in Bengal and the North-West Provinces in suppressing the mutiny in 1857-58; served in defence of the Alumbagh, in the actions at the Dilkoosha, second relief of Lucknow, defence of Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior mutineers, and actions of Kala Nuddee and Kerkeroulie, and capture of Bareilly (medal and clasp).

Brevet Major A. P. HOWLBY served with the 64th Regiment in the Persian campaign of 1856-57, including the storm and capture of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, night attack and battle of Kooshab, and bombardment of Mohamreh (medal); served in the N. W. Provinces in suppressing the mutiny in 1857-58; succeeded to the command of the Regiment on the death of Colonel Wilson and Major Stirling, in the operations at Cawnpore under General Windham (mentioned in despatches as having distinguished himself; Brevet Major); served also at the defence of Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior mutineers, actions of Kala Nuddee and Kerkeroulie, and capture of Bareilly (medal).

Brevet Major C. THOMPSON served in Bengal and the N. W. Provinces in suppressing the mutiny in 1857-58; commanded the escort which safely conveyed the treasure from Gya to Calcutta (thanked by the Governor General in Council); present in the operations at Cawnpore under General Windham, defence of Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior mutineers, and action of Kala Nuddee (medal).

Brevet Major W. GOODE served with the 64th Regiment in the Persian campaign of 1856-57, including the storm and capture of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, night attack and battle of Kooshab, and bombardment of Mohamreh; commanded the flank companies in the expedition to Ahwaz, for which he was thanked by the Governor General in Council (medal); served in Bengal and N. W. Provinces in suppressing the mutiny in 1857-58; present with Havelock's column in the actions of Futtehpore, Aoung, Pandoo Nuddee, Cawnpore, Onao, Busseerut Gunge (1st and 2nd), Boorbeakeechowkee, and Bithoor; subsequent defence of the Alumbagh, actions at La Martiniere and second relief of Lucknow, defence of Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior mutineers, actions of Kala Nuddee and Kerkeroulie, capture of Bareilly, and several minor affairs (medal and clasp).

Brevet Major W. J. CHADS served as Aide-de-camp to General Godwin throughout the Burmese war of 1852-53, and was present at the assault and capture of Martaban, the destruction of the river stockades at Rangoon, attack on the White House Stockade, 13th April (wounded, but did not quit the field), and operations of the two following days, concluding with the storm of the Great Shoe Dagon Pagoda Stockade; also present at the capture of Bassein and Pegu, the relief of the beleaguered garrison at Pegu, and the operations of the four following days, during which the enemy in force were driven out of three entrenched positions (medal and Brevet Major); received the thanks of the Governor General in Council on six separate occasions during the war; served as a volunteer at the bombardment and capture of Bomarsund, in the Baltic expedition of 1854 (medal); served as Staff Captain at Smyrna from April to September 1855, and as Commandant, with the rank of Assistant Adjutant General, at Smyrna and Abydos (Dardanelles) from 1st September to 27th October 1856.

Captain M. FANNING served with the 64th Regiment in the Persian campaign of 1856-57, including the storm and capture of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, night attack and battle of Kooshab, and bombardment of Mohamreh (medal); served in the N. W. Provinces in suppressing the mutiny of 1857-58; commanded a detachment in the action of Khujwa, present in the defence of Cawnpore, and defeat of the Gwalior mutineers, actions of Kala Nuddee and Kerkeroulie, and capture of Bareilly (medal).

Captain G. L. KNIGHT served in the Persian campaign of 1857, including the bombardment of Mohamreh (medal); served in Bengal and the N. W. Provinces, in suppressing the mutiny in 1857-58; present in the operations at Cawnpore, under General Windham, defence of Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior mutineers, and action of Kala Nuddee (medal).

Captain F. J. HUTCHISON served in the Persian campaign of 1856, including the storm and capture of Reshire, and surrender of Bushire (medal); present in the action of Kerkeroulie, capture of Bareilly, and attack of Mohundee (medal and clasp).

Captains S. DEC. O'GRADY and V. RYAN served in the N. W. Provinces in suppressing the

mutiny in 1857-58; present in the operations at Cawnpore under General Windham (Captain Ryan acting as his Aide-de-camp), defence of Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior mutineers, actions of Kala Nuddee and Kerkeroulie, and capture of Bareilly (medal).

Captain F. BuB. LUKIS served in the Persian campaign of 1856-57, including the night attack and battle of Kooshab, and bombardment of Mohamreh (medal); served in Bengal and N. W. Provinces in suppressing the mutiny in 1857-58; present with Havelock's column in the actions of Futtehpore, Aoung, Pandoo Nuddee, Cawnpore, Onao, Busseerut Gunge (1st and 2nd), Boorbeakechowkee, and defence of Cawnpore; also present in the action of Kerkeroulie and capture of Bareilly (medal and clasp).

Lieutenant A. BENISON served in the Persian campaign of 1856-57, including the storm and capture of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, night attack and battle of Kooshab, and bombardment of Mohamreh (medal); served in Bengal and the N. W. Provinces in suppressing the mutiny in 1857-58; present with Havelock's column in the actions of Futtehpore, Aoung, Pandoo Nuddee, Cawnpore, Onao, Busseerut Gunge (1st and 2nd), Boorbeakechowkee, and Bithoor; operations at Cawnpore under General Windham, defence of Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior mutineers, action of Kerkeroulie, and capture of Bareilly (medal and clasp).

Lieutenant L. D'ACOSTA served in the Persian campaign of 1856-57, including the bombardment of Mohamreh (medal); served in Bengal and the N. W. Provinces in suppressing the mutiny in 1857-58, including the defence of Cawnpore; also present in the action of Kerkeroulie, and capture of Bareilly (medal).

Lieutenant G. H. J. HALDANE served in the Persian campaign of 1856-57, including the storm and capture of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, night attack and battle of Kooshab, bombardment of Mohamreh, and expedition to Ahwaz (medal); served in Bengal and N. W. Provinces in suppressing the mutiny in 1857-58; present with Havelock's column in the actions of Futtehpore, Aoung, Pandoo Nuddee, Cawnpore (wounded), Onao, Busserut Gunge (1st and 2nd); was an Assistant Field Engineer in the defence of the Alumbagh (mentioned in despatches); present at the actions of Dilkoosha and second relief of Lucknow, defence of Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior mutineers, actions of Kala Nuddee and Kerkeroulie, and capture of Bareilly (medal and clasp).

Lieutenant J. T. PACK served with the 64th Regiment throughout the Persian campaign of 1856-57, including the storm and capture of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, night attack and battle of Kooshab, bombardment of Mohamreh, and expedition to Ahwaz (medal); served in Bengal and the N. W. Provinces in suppressing the mutiny in 1857-58, including the operations at Cawnpore under General Windham (as acting Adjutant), defence of Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior mutineers, actions of Kala Nuddee and Kerkeroulie, and capture of Bareilly (medal).

Lieutenant J. W. TAYLOR served in the Persian campaign of 1856-57, including the night attack and battle of Kooshab, and bombardment of Mohamreh (medal); served in Bengal and N. W. Provinces in suppressing the mutiny in 1857-58; present with the escort conveying treasure from Gya to Calcutta, operations at Cawnpore under General Windham, defence of Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior mutineers, and action of Kala Nuddee (medal).

Lieutenant A. W. L. MIREHOUSE served in Bengal and the N. W. Provinces in suppressing the mutiny in 1857-58, including the actions of Futtehpore, Aoung, Pandoo Nuddee, Cawnpore, Onao, Busserut Gunge (1st and 2nd), and Bithoor, with Havelock's column; defence of the Alumbagh, actions of La Martiniere, and second relief of Lucknow; defence of Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior mutineers, actions of Kala Nuddee and Kerkeroulie, and capture of Bareilly (medal and clasp).

Lieutenant D. GARDINER served in the campaign of 1844-45 in the Southern Mahratta Country, including the capture of the forts of Panulla, Pownghur, Monahur, and Munsuntoosh.

Paymaster J. HOWES was present at the action of Kerkeroulie and capture of Bareilly (medal).

Surgeon Major J. G. INGLIS, M.D., C.B., served in the Punjaub campaign of 1848-49 with the 10th Regiment, including the whole of the siege operations before Mooltan (the greater part of which in medical charge of the regiment) and battle of Goojerat (medal and clasps); served with the 64th Regiment in the Persian campaign of 1856-57, including the capture of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, night attack and battle of Kooshab, and bombardment of Mohamreh (medal); served in Bengal and N. W. Provinces in suppressing the mutiny in 1857-58, including the operations at Cawnpore under General Windham, defence of Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior mutineers, actions of Kala Nuddee and Kerkeroulie, and capture of Bareilly (C.B., and medal).

72nd (*The Duke of Albany's Own Highlanders*) *Regiment of Foot.*

General Sir JOHN AITCHISON, K.C.B., served in 1807 at the siege and capture of Copenhagen; embarked in 1808 for the Peninsula, and in 1809 was present at the passage of the Douro, capture of Oporto, and subsequent pursuit of Soult's army to Salamonde; was wounded in the arm at the battle of Talavera, while carrying the King's colour, which was also shot through; served in the campaigns of 1810, 12, 13, and 14, and was present at the battle of Busaco and retreat to the lines of Torres Vedras; battle of Salamanca, capture of Madrid, siege of Burgos,

and retreat from thence into Portugal; affair at Osma, battle of Vittoria, affair at Tolosa; siege of San Sebastian, battles of the Nivelle and the Nive, passage of the Adour, investment of Bayonne, siege of the citadel, and repulse of the sortie. He has received the war medal with six clasps; was Lieutenant Colonel of the Scots Fusilier Guards when promoted to Major-General, and had commanded that Regiment upwards of four years; served in India as Major General on the Staff of the Madras Presidency from June 1845 to November 1851, in command of the Mysore division (including Coorg) and of the provinces of Malabar and Canara.

Lieutenant Colonel W. PAYN, C.B., served with the 53rd Regiment in the Sutlej campaign of 1845-6, including the affair of Buddiwal and actions of Aliwal and Sobraon (medal and clasp); in the Punjaub campaign of 1849, including the battle of Guzerat (medal and clasp); in the campaign of 1851-52 against the Hill Tribes on the Peshawur frontier; served in the Crimea in command of a Regiment of the Turkish Contingent, and was present with that force from June 1855 until its disbandment in May 1856 (Brevet Major and 4th class of the Medjidie); served in the Indian campaign of 1857-8, including the actions of the 26th, 27th, and 28th November at Cawnpore under General Windham, battle of Cawnpore on the 6th December, and pursuit of the Gwalior Contingent to Serai Ghat, action of Khodagunge, and entry into Futtehghur, affair of Shumshabad, storm and capture of Meangunge in command of the left attack, siege and capture of Lucknow, and affair of Koorsie; commanded the 53rd throughout the hot weather campaign and passage of the Goomtee and occupation of Sultanpore; present with the Regiment at the passage of the Gogra at Fyzabad on the 25th November, action of Toolsepore and minor affairs (mentioned five times in despatches, Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, C.B., medal and clasp).

Major R. ROCKE, Captains J. C. STEWART and C. C. W. VESEY, served in the Crimea from 13th June 1855, including the expedition to Kertch, siege and fall of Sebastopol, and attack of the 18th June (medal and clasp, and 5th class of the Medjidie).

Major C. J. W. NORMAN, Captains D. ROBINSON, A. CROMBIE, C. F. HUNTER, H. B. COATHUPE, G. L. BASSET, Lieutenants M. DE LA P. BERESFORD, W. H. CAMPION, F. BROWNLOW, R. ST. JOHN, G. M'KAY, and Surgeon W. C. SEAMAN, M.D., served in the Crimean campaign in 1855, including the expedition to Kertch, siege and fall of Sebastopol, and attack of the 18th June (medal and clasp).

Brevet Major C. RICE served at the siege and fall of Sebastopol in 1855 (medal and clasp).

Lieutenant S. D. BURGES served in the Crimean campaign in 1855, including the expedition to Kertch, siege of Sebastopol, and attack of the 18th June (medal and clasp).

Lieutenant C. M. STOCKWELL served at the siege of Sebastopol in 1855 (medal and clasp).

Paymaster R. WEBSTER served in the Crimean campaign in 1855, including the expedition to Kertch and siege of Sebastopol (medal and clasp).

Quarter Master D. MUNRO served in the Crimean campaign in 1855, including the expedition to Kertch, and siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal and clasp).

Assistant Surgeon T. W. RUTTER, M.D., served in the Crimea in 1854-55, during the siege and at the fall of Sebastopol (medal and clasp).

83rd *Regiment of Foot.*

General Sir FREDERICK STOVIN, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., served at the Ferrol in 1800; in Germany in 1805; at the siege and capture of Copenhagen in 1807; with the expedition to Sweden in 1808; in Spain and Portugal in 1808-9, including the retreat to and battle of Corunna; with the expedition to Walcheren and at the capture of Flushing in 1809; subsequently in the Peninsula, and was second in command at the first defence of Tarifa; Aide-de-camp to Sir Thomas Picton at the siege and capture of Ciudad Rodrigo and Badajoz; Assistant Adjutant General to the 3rd Division at the battle of Salamanca, capture of Madrid and the Retiro, retreat therefrom and subsequent advance, passage of the Ebro, battles of Vittoria, Pyrenees, Nivelle, and Orthes, action at Vic Bigorre, and battle of Toulouse; served also at New Orleans, where he was wounded (gold cross and two clasps for Salamanca, Vittoria, Nivelle, Nive, and Orthes, and the silver war medal with three clasps for Corunna, Ciudad Rodrigo, and Badajoz).

Lieutenant Colonel E. STEELE, C.B., served with the 83rd Regiment during the insurrection in Canada in 1838, and was present at the affair at Prescott, on the St. Lawrence, in November, when a piratical force was captured or destroyed; served during the suppression of the Indian mutiny, and commanded the Regiment at the siege of Kotah and its capture by assault on 30th March 1858, affair at Sanganeer on 8th August, and defeat of the Gwalior rebels at Kotaria, on the Bunass River, on 14th August 1858 (C.B., medal and clasp).

Lieutenant Colonel C. W. AUSTEN served during the suppression of the Indian mutiny, and was present with the Regiment at the affair at Sanganeer, August 8th, defeat of the Gwalior rebels at Kotaria, on the Bunass River, on 14th August 1858, and commanded the head quarters 83rd Regiment at the surprise and attack on the rebels at Seekur, on 21st January 1859 (medal).

Captain E. W. BRAY served with the 31st Regiment throughout the campaign of 1842 in Affghanistan under Major General Pollock, and was present in the actions of Mazeena, Tezeen, and Jugduluck, the occupation of Cabool, and the different engagements leading to it (medal).

Captain H. DeR. PIGOTT served in suppressing the Indian mutiny, and was present at the reduction of the Fort of Awah in January 1858; served with the Regiment at the siege of Kotah and its capture by assault on the 30th March 1858, at the affair at Sanganeer on the 8th August, and at the defeat of the Gwalior rebels at Kotaria, on the Bunass River, on the 14th August 1858 (medal and clasp).

Captain T. P. WRIGHT and Lieutenant T. G. COOTE served in suppressing the Indian mutiny, and were present with the Regiment at the affair at Sanganeer, August 8th, and at the defeat of the Gwalior rebels at Kotaria, on the Bunass River, on the 14th August 1858 (medal).

Captain J. SPROT, at the commencement of the Indian mutinies, was placed at the disposal of Major General Woodburn, C.B., to assist in transporting his brigade across the Godavery, then flooded by recent rains; he proceeded afterwards with him to Aurungabad, and was present at the affair there. Captain Sprot also served in Rajpootana from October 1857 to the end of 1858; while quartered with his detachment at Neemuch, he was ordered to build barracks for a European Regiment, and in less than three months he succeeded, "under unusual difficulties, in erecting buildings of a very superior description," for which he received not only the praise of the General in command of the division and the Commander-in-Chief, but also the commendation of the Governments of India and of Bombay (medal for India).

Captain E. MEURANT was present at the surprise of and attack on the rebels at Seekur on 21st January 1859 (medal).

Captain J. WAKEFIELD served with a detachment of the Regiment at the attack on the Fort of Awah in September 1857 (medal).

Captain C. C. GORE was present at the siege and capture of Kotah on 30th March 1858, affair at Sanganeer, defeat of the Gwalior rebels at Kotaria, surprise of and attack on the rebels at Seekur (medal and clasp).

Captain W. MINHEAR and Lieutenant N. PENNEFATHER were present at the siege of Kotah and its capture by assault on the 30th March 1858 (medal and clasp).

Lieutenant J. N. COLTHURST served as Adjutant of the 83rd Regiment during the suppression of the Indian mutiny, and was present at the siege of Kotah and its capture by assault on the 30th March 1858, affair of Sanganeer, defeat of the Gwalior rebels at Kotaria, surprise of and attack on the rebels at Seekur (medal and clasp).

Lieutenant P. C. BROWNE was present at the attack on the Fort of Awah in September 1857, and at its reduction in January 1858 (medal).

Lieutenant G. G. BEAZLEY served with the combined naval and military force which attacked and destroyed the town of Malageah, West Coast of Africa, on the 22nd and 23rd May 1855; served with 83rd Regiment at the affair at Sanganeer on the 8th August 1858, defeat of the Gwalior rebels at Kotaria, on the Bunass River, on the 14th August 1858, and surprise and attack of the rebels at Seekur (medal).

Lieutenant G. W. H. WARDELL was present at the reduction of the Fort of Awah in January 1858, at the siege of Kotah and its capture by assault, affair of Sanganeer, defeat of the Gwalior rebels at Kotaria, surprise of and attack on the rebels at Seekur (medal and clasp).

Lieutenant G. L. HUYSHE was present at an affair with the rebels at Koosanah on the 10th February 1859 (medal).

Lieutenant G. M. ONSLOW was present at the siege of Kotah and its capture by assault on the 30th March 1858, affair of Sanganeer, defeat of the Gwalior rebels at Kotaria, and affair at Koosanah (medal and clasp).

Lieutenant B. CHAMLEY was present at an affair with the rebels at Nimbhaira, in September 1857, and commanded a detachment of the 83rd Regiment in the Fort of Neemuch during its defence in November 1857; present at the siege of Kotah and its capture by assault, affair at Sanganeer, and defeat of the Gwalior rebels at Kotaria (medal and clasp).

Lieutenant F. KARSLAKE was present at the siege of Kotah and its capture by assault on the 30th March 1858, affair at Sanganeer, and defeat of the Gwalior rebels at Kotaria (medal and clasp).

Lieutenant J. HEALEY was present at the reduction of the Fort of Awah in January 1858, at the siege of Kotah and its capture by assault on the 30th March 1858, defeat of the Gwalior rebels at Kotaria on the 14th August 1858, and surprise on and attack of the rebels at Seekur, on the 21st January 1859 (medal and clasp).

Quarter Master P. HAYES was present at the surprise of and attack on the rebels at Seekur, on 21st January 1859 (medal).

95*th (The Derbyshire) Regiment of Foot.*

Lieutenant General Sir FRANCIS COCKBURN served in South America in 1807; in the Peninsula in 1809 and 1810; and in Canada from 1811 to 1814.

Brevet Colonel J. A. R. RAINES, C.B., served the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Alma, Inkerman, and Tchernaya; served as an Assistant Engineer throughout the siege and fall of Sebastopol (wounded in the trenches 17th October); was present at the attack of the Redan on the 18th June (medal and clasps, Brevet Major, Sardinian and Turkish medals, and 5th class of the Medjidie); commanded the troops at the assault and capture of Rowa on the 6th January 1858; commanded the left wing 95th Regiment at the siege and capture of Awah on the 24th January; commanded the 95th at the siege and capture of Kotah, and commanded the 3rd assaulting column on the 30th March; commanded the Infantry of Brigadier Smith's column at the battle of Kota-ke-Serai, before Gwalior, on the 17th June, and in the general action on the 19th June (wounded by a musket ball in the left arm), which resulted in the capture of the city and fortress of Gwalior; and present at the siege and capture of Powree on 24th August 1858 (frequently mentioned in despatches, medal and clasps, Colonel, and C.B.)

Lieutenant Colonel *Hon.* F. A. THESIGER served with the Grenadier Guards at the siege and fall of Sebastopol from 31st May 1855 (medal and clasp, Brevet Major, Sardinian and Turkish medals, and 5th class of the Medjidie); served with the 95th Regiment in the Indian campaign (medal).

Brevet Lieutenant Colonel G. C. VIALLS served the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battle of Inkerman (severely wounded), siege of Sebastopol, and sortie on 26th October (medal and clasps, Brevet Major, and Turkish medal); served in 1858 at the siege and capture of Kotah, battle of Kota-ke-Serai, general action resulting in the capture of Gwalior, and siege and capture of Powree (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp).

Brevet Lieutenant Colonel *Hon.* E. C. H. MASSEY served at the siege and fall of Sebastopol from 22nd November 1854 (medal and clasp, Brevet Major, Knight of the Legion of Honor, Turkish medal, and 5th class of the Medjidie); served in 1858 at the siege and capture of Kotah, battle of Kota-ke-Serai, general action resulting in the capture of Gwalior, siege and capture of Powree (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp).

Brevet Major *Hon.* E. S. PLUNKETT served at the siege of Sebastopol from 10th December 1854 to July 1855, including the capture of the Quarries on 7th June, and present in the trenches during the attack of the Redan on the 18th June (medal and clasp, and Brevet Major); has also the 4th class of the Medjidie for service in the late Osmanli Horse Artillery; served in 1858 at the siege and capture of Awah and Kotah, battle of Kota-ke-Serai, and general action resulting in the capture of Gwalior (medal and clasp).

Captain E. S. CHARLTON served in the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Alma and Inkerman, siege of Sebastopol, and sortie on 26th October (medal and clasps, and Turkish medal).

Brevet Major H. FOSTER served in 1858 at the siege and capture of Awah and Kotah, battle of Kota-ke-Serai, general action resulting in the capture of Gwalior, siege and capture of Powree, and action of Bejapore (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major, medal and clasp).

Brevet Major G. L. CARMICHAEL served the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Alma and Inkerman, siege and fall of Sebastopol, and sortie on 26th October (medal and clasps, Knight of the Legion of Honor, Turkish medal, and 5th class of the Medjidie); served in 1858 at the siege and capture of Kotah (medal).

Captain E. D. SMITH served the Crimean campaign of 1854, including the battles of Alma and Inkerman, siege of Sebastopol, and sortie on 26th October (wounded in the head in the trenches 17th October) (medal and clasps and Turkish medal); served in 1858 at the siege and capture of Awah and Kotah, battle of Kota-ke-Serai, and general action resulting in the capture of Gwalior (medal and clasp).

Captain J. W. I. STOCKWELL served at the siege and fall of Sebastopol from 18th January 1855 (medal and clasp, Turkish medal, and 5th class of the Medjidie); served in 1858 at the siege and capture of Awah and Kotah, battle of Kota-ke-Serai, general action resulting in the capture of Gwalior, siege and capture of Powree (medal and clasp).

Captain J. BENISON served at the siege and fall of Sebastopol from 23rd December 1854, including the capture of the rifle pits on 19th April, capture of the Quarries on 7th June, and was present in the trenches during the attacks on the Redan on 18th June and 8th September (medal and clasp, Turkish medal, and 5th class of the Medjidie); served in 1858 at the siege and capture of Awah (medal).

Captain C. F. PARKINSON served at the siege and fall of Sebastopol from 30th May 1855, and was wounded at the attack on the Redan on the 8th September (medal and clasp and Turkish medal); served in 1858 at the siege and capture of Kotah (medal).

Captain G. ROBERTSON served with the 12th Regiment in the Kaffir war of 1851-53 (medal); served with the 95th Regiment at the siege and fall of Sebastopol from 26th January

1855 (medal and clasp, Turkish medal, and 5th class of the Medjidie); served in 1858 at the siege and capture of Kotah (medal).

Captain J. BUDGEN served at the siege and fall of Sebastopol from 16th August 1855 (medal and clasp, and Turkish medal); served in 1858 at the siege and capture of Awah and Kotah, battle of Kota-ke-Serai, general action resulting in the capture of Gwalior, siege and capture of Powree, and action of Beejapore (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp).

Captain R. M. B. MAURICE served at the siege and fall of Sebastopol from 16th August 1855 (medal and clasp, and Turkish medal); served in 1858 at the siege and capture of Kotah, battle of Kota-ke-Serai, and general action resulting in the capture of Gwalior (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp).

Lieutenant J. M. SEXTON served the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Alma and Inkerman, siege and fall of Sebastopol, and sortie of 26th October (medal and clasps, Knight of the Legion of Honor, and Turkish medal); served in 1858 at the siege and capture of Kotah, battle of Kota-ke-Serai, general action resulting in the capture of Gwalior (severely burnt by an explosion of powder while serving a gun captured from the enemy, and turned on them), siege and capture of Powree (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp).

Lieutenant N. KNATCHBULL served at the siege of Sebastopol from 16th June 1855 (medal and clasp, and Turkish medal); served in 1858 at the siege and capture of Kotah, battle of Kota-ke-Serai, general action resulting in the capture of Gwalior, siege and capture of Powree (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp).

Lieutenant J. J. BACON served at the siege of Sebastopol from 11th July 1855 (medal and clasp, and Turkish medal); served in 1858 at the siege and capture of Kotah, battle of Kota-ke-Serai, general action resulting in the capture of Gwalior, siege and capture of Powree (medal and clasp).

Lieutenants A. M. RAWLINS, W. R. WILLANS, and C. J. HOLBROOK, served in 1858 at the siege and capture of Awah and Kotah, battle of Kota-ke-Serai, general action resulting in the capture of Gwalior, siege and capture of Powree (medal and clasp).

Lieutenant H. G. PASKE served at the siege and fall of Sebastopol from 25th August 1855 (medal and clasp); served in 1858 at the siege and capture of Kotah.

Lieutenant C. E. FISHER served in 1858 at the siege and capture of Kotah, battle of Kota-ke-Serai, general action resulting in the capture of Gwalior, siege and capture of Powree (dangerously wounded) (medal and clasp).

Lieutenants R. MACNEE and E. CHAPPLE, and Ensign R. ANDERSON, served in 1858 at the siege and capture of Awah and Kotah, battle of Kota-ke-Serai, and general action resulting in the capture of Gwalior (medal and clasp).

Paymaster M. K. MORRIS served in 1858 at the siege and capture of Kotah, battle of Kota-ke-Serai, general action resulting in the capture of Gwalior (medal and clasp).

Surgeon J. GIBBONS served the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Alma and Inkerman, siege and fall of Sebastopol (wounded by a shell in the trenches), and attack and occupation of the Cemetery on the 18th June (specially mentioned in Lord Raglan's despatches, medal and clasps, and Knight of the Legion of Honor); served the Indian campaign of 1857-58 in medical charge of the 32nd Light Infantry, and was present at the successful attack on the entrenched position at Dehaygain, capture of the Fort of Dirhool, action at Doadpore, affair at Jugdespore, surrender of the Forts of Amethie and Lurkorpore, and accompanied the column under Colonel Carmichael which drove Beni Madhoo across the Gogra (medal).

Assistant Surgeon J. CLARKE and Quartor Master J. CAMPBELL served the Crimean campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Alma and Inkerman, siege of Sebastopol, and sortie on 26th October (medal and clasps); served in 1858 at the siege and capture of Kotah, battle of Kota-ke-Serai, general action resulting in the capture of Gwalior, siege and capture of Powree (medal and clasp).

HER MAJESTY'S LOCAL INDIAN TROOPS

ON THE

BOMBAY ESTABLISHMENT.

Field Officers, Local Indian Troops,

BY REGIMENTAL SUCCESSION,

As they stood on the 10th December 1860.

Names.	Date of Rank.
ARTILLERY.	
Colonels 5.	
Batt.	
4th J. G. Griffith	July 3, 1845
1st F. Schuler	Apr. 28, 1851
2nd J. Sinclair	Nov. 10, 1854
H. B.—A. Rowland	July 4, 1858
3rd W. M. Coghlan	May 8, 1859
Lieut. Colonels 10.	
3rd C. Lucas	Nov. 10, 1854
1st H. W. Trevelyan, *C.B.* ..	Jan. 3, 1857
H. B.—H. Forster	Aug. 27, 1858
2nd J. M. Glasse	Aug. 27, 1858
2nd R. C. Wormald	Nov. 10, 1858
3rd J. B. Woosnam	Dec. 6, 1858
1st E. S. Blake, *C.B.*	May 8, 1859
H. B.—J. Pottinger	,, 13, ,,
4th G. P. Seely	Mar. 30, 1860
4th A. B. Kemball, *C.B.* ..	April 11, ,,
ENGINEERS.	
Colonels 3.	
W. B. Goodfellow	Aug. 1, 1854
W. Scott	Nov. 23, 1858
H. B. Turner	June 15, 1860
Lieut. Colonels 6.	
C. W. Tremenheere	Aug. 27, 1858
H. J. Margary	Aug. 27, 1858
G. B. Munbee	Nov. 23, 1858
C. F. North	April 23, 1860
J. H. Burke	July 28, ,,
W. P. Marriott	Aug. 16, ,,
CAVALRY.	
Colonels 3.	
Regt.	
3rd P. Delamotte, *C.B.* ..	Apr. 27, 1826
1st D. Cuninghame	Oct. 19, 1849
2nd M. Stack, *C.B.*	Dec. 7, 1850
Lieut. Colonels 3.	
Regt.	
3rd W. Trevelyan	Oct. 19, 1849
2nd A. Prescott	Jan. 1, 1858
1st W. F. Curtis	April 4, 1860
Majors 3.	
Regt.	
2nd J. McK. Taylor	Jan. 1, 1858
3rd J. Forbes, *C.B.*	July 11, ,,
1st W. Loch	April 4, 1860
INFANTRY.	
Colonels 33.	
Regt.	
22nd G. R. Kemp	May 1, 1824
18th J. F. Dyson	,,
3rd W. Gilbert	,,
10th E. Frederick, *C.B.*	June 28, 1838
20th G. B. Brooks	Oct. 8, 1839
16th P. Lodwick	Nov. 9, 1840
24th D. Barr	July 4, 1844
9th F. Farquharson	Mar. 8, 1845
4th C. B. James	Mar. 2, 1846
23rd D. Capon, *C.B.*	Feb. 26, 1848
29th W. D. Robertson	Feb. 28, ,,
26th M. Soppitt	July 3, ,,
8th G. Moore	July 9, 1849
31st G. J. Wilson	Oct. 21, 1850
28th F. T. Farrell	Feb. 2, 1851
6th W. Cavaye	June 25, 1852
3rd Eur. R. D. Forbes	Nov. 17, ,,
2nd Grs.—H. Cracklow ..	Nov. 15, 1853
19th H. Hancock	Mar. 27, 1855
11th W. N. T. Smee	Sept. 15, ,,
2nd E. L. I.—T. C. Parr ..	Mar. 18, 1856
17th H. Macan	Dec. 6, ,,
12th W. Wyllie, *C.B.*	Mar. 14, 1857
14th W. J. Browne, *C.B.* ..	Aug. 22, ,,
5th N. L. I.—J. Scott	Oct. 12, ,,
15th J. E. G Morris	Dec. 1, ,,
1st E. R.—J. Hale	Apr. 25, 1858
1st Grs.—J. S. Down	July 13, ,,
13th J. M. Shortt	,, 20, ,,
7th R. St.John	Sept. 21, 1859
25th N. L. I. G. Macan	June 2, 1860
30th G. J. Jameson	Sept. 29, ,,
Unatt. H. Lyons	Oct. 7, ,,

FIELD OFFICERS BY REGIMENTAL SUCCESSION (*continued*).

Names.	Date of Rank.	Names.	Date of Rank.
Lieut. Colonels 36.		*Majors* 35.	
* *Unattached* 1.			
Regt.		Regt.	
28th R. A. Bayly	Feb. 25, 1851	3rd E. R.—G. C. Stockley ..	Nov. 21, 1855
2nd E. L. I.—Sir C. S. Stuart, *K.C.B.*	June 17, ,,	4th Rifles.—A. R. Manson ..	Dec. 10, ,,
10th A. P. Le Messurier	Sept. 3, ,,	19th E. H. Hart	Mar. 18, 1856
1st N. I. Grs.—D. Davidson ..	Dec. 4, ,,	7th E. Andrews	May 12, ,,
6th H. James	Feb. 17, 1852	20th E. P. Lynch, *K.L.S.* ..	Oct. 10, ,,
26th W. Lang	June 25, ,,	1st Grs.—A. C. Honner.. ..	Oct. 15, ,,
13th Sir P. M. Metvill, *K.C.B.* ..	Nov. 17, ,,	28th W. G. Arrow	Feb. 14, 1857
* Sir J. Outram, Bart., *G.C.B.*	June 22, 1853	20th E. Baynes	July 5, ,,
5th N. L. I.—G. LeG. Jacob, *C.B.*	Nov. 15, ,,	11th C. R. Whitelock	Sept. 16, ,,
13th A. Shepheard	Apr. 18, 1854	17th T. T. Christie	Dec. 1, ,,
29th N. I.—T. Maughan.. ..	Nov. 28, ,,	31st L. S. Hough	,, 4, ,,
2nd Grs.—B. Crispin	,,	24th W. Ballingall	Jan. 16, 1858
3rd Eur. R.—H. Stiles ..	Dec. 25, ,,	18th F. Westbrooke	Mar. 24, ,,
8th N. P. MacDougall.. ..	May 1, 1855	14th G. S. Montgomery	,,
4th Rifles.—R. W. Honner, *C.B.*	Sept. 15, ,,	1st Eur. (Fus.)—T. Tapp, *C.B.*..	May 18, ,,
19th J. Swanson	Oct. 1, ,,	26th R. R. Powell	,, 19, ,,
20th H. Jacob	Mar. 18, 1856	9th W. H. Evans	,, 20, ,,
17th D. M. Scobie	Oct. 10, ,,	30th J. McGrigor	July 20, ,,
11th J. C. Heath..	May 25, 1857	5th N. L. I.—H. Stanley ..	Aug. 21, ,,
7th J. R. Keily	July 5, ,,	2nd Grs.—J. W. Schneider ..	Nov. 28, ,,
22nd R. Shortrede	Oct. 12, ,,	10th J. S. Gell	Dec. 2, ,,
25th N. L. I.—J. D. Stewart ..	Mar. 24, 1858	3rd E. R.—T. Stock	Jan. 2, 1859
9th P. K. Skinner	Apr. 25, ,,	12th E. L. Russell	Sep. 21, ,,
1st Eur. (Fus.)—J. Hobson ..	May 18, ,,	8th H. J. Relly	Oct. 1, ,,
14th G. Pope	July 13, ,,	16th K. Jopp	Nov. 3, ,,
30th R. Green, *C.B.*	,, 20, ,,	15th W. F. Cormack	,, 20, ,,
1st E. R. (Fus.)—J. Liddell, *C.B.*	Nov. 10, ,,	3rd H. Richards	Jan. 23, 1860
15th G. R. Grimes..	,, 28, ,,	2nd E. L. I.—H. J. Barr ..	Feb. 25, ,,
3rd C. Birdwood..	Feb. 25, 1859	1st Eur. (Fus.) R. W. D. Leith..	June 2, ,,
3rd Eur. Regt. H. S. Watkin ..	May 2, ,,	22nd E. C. Beale	,, 6, ,,
12th J. Holmes	Sept. 21, ,,	23rd E. I.—S. J. K. Whitehill ..	July 1, ,,
16th C. G. G. Munro	Nov. 3, ,,	8th J. Field	Sept. 20, ,,
24th C. R. Hogg	June 2, 1860	2nd Eur. L. I.—A. B. Saunders.	,, 29, ,,
23rd L. I.—R. Travers	July 1, ,,	13th H. A. Adams	Oct. 7, ,,
2nd Eur. L. I.—Guerin, E. A..	Sept. 29, ,,		
31st W. H. C. Lye	Oct. 7, ,,		

HER MAJESTY'S BOMBAY REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY

HEAD QUARTERS, KIRKEE.

(*General Order* 16*th November* 1860.)

Cloth—Blue; *Facings*—Red.

HORSE BRIGADE—"BENI-BOO-ALI"—"GHUZNEE"—"KHELAT"—"AFFGHANISTAN."
1ST OR LESLIE'S TROOP—"HYDERABAD." Bears upon its Appointments the Eagle.
3RD TROOP—"PUNJAUB"—"MOOLTAN"—"GOOJERAT"—"PERSIA"—"RESHIRE"—"KHOOSHAB." 4TH TROOP—"PERSIA."
1ST BATTALION—"SERINGAPATAM"—"EGYPT"—"ASSAYE."
1ST COMPANY—"PERSIA"—"RESHIRE"—"KHOOSHAB."
2ND COMPANY—"MEEANEE"—"HYDERABAD"—"PUNJAUB"—"MOOLTAN"—"GOOJERAT."
3RD COMPANY—"CANDAHAR, 1842."
4TH COMPANY—"PERSIA"—"RESHIRE"—"KHOOSHAB."
2ND BATTALION—"SERINGAPATAM"—"KIRKEE"—"GHUZNEE"—"AFFGHANISTAN."
1ST COMPANY—"PERSIA."
2ND COMPANY—"MEEANEE"—"HYDERABAD."
3RD COMPANY—"PERSIA."
4TH COMPANY—"ADEN"—"PUNJAUB"—"MOOLTAN."
3RD COMPANY—"GHUZNEE"—"AFFGHANISTAN"—"ADEN"—"MEEANEE"—"HYDERABAD."
4TH COMPANY—"PERSIA."
HORSE BRIGADE, POONA; 1ST BATTALION, KIRKEE; 2ND BATTALION, BOMBAY; 3RD BATTALION, KIRKEE; 4TH BATTALION, AHMEDABAD.

The Brigade of Horse Artillery consists of four European Troops; the three Battalions of European Foot Artillery of four Companies each; and the 4th Battalion of Native Foot Artillery of six Companies.

Season of Appoint.	Rank and Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Brigade or Battalion.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
	COLONELS. (5)					
1810	Griffith, Julius George.. ..	3 July 1845	Lieut. Gen. 4 Feb. 1859	4	..	Europe, Furlough
1810	Schuler, Frederick	28 Apr. 1851	Major Gen. 28 Nov. 1854	1	O	Europe, Furlough
1817	Sinclair, James	10 Nov. 1854	28 Nov. 1854	2	N	Europe, Furlough
1820	Rowland, Andrew	4 July 1858	28 Nov. 1854	H. B.	..	Comdt. and *ex-officio* President Perm. Artillery Select Committee
1820	Coghlan, William Marcus..	8 May 1859	28 Nov. 1854	3	..	Political Resident and Brigadier Commandant at Aden
	LIEUT. COLONELS. (10)					
1820	Lucas, Charles	10 Nov. 1854	Bt. Col. 13 Nov. 1857	3	..	Brigr. Comg. at Neemuch
1820	Trevelyan, H. W., *C.B.*..	3 Jan. 1857	Bt. Col. 5 Mar. 1859	1	N	Political Agent in Kutch
1826	Forster, Henry	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	H. B.	..	Comg. Horse Brigade
1826	Glasse, John Maxwell.. ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	2	N	Insp. Gen. of Ord. and Magazines (Eur., S. C.)
1826	Wormald, Robert Croft ..	10 Nov. 1858	.. ..	2	O	Comg. 2nd Batt. and Arty., Bombay Garrison
1828	Woosnam, Jas. Bowen, H. ..	6 Dec. 1858	.. ..	3	N	Prin. Com. of Ordnance, Eur. S. C.
1828	Blake, Edward Samuel, *C.B.*	8 May 1859	19 Jan. 1858	1	N	Europe, Furlough
1830	Pottinger, John	13 May 1859	.. ..	H. B.	..	Director Artillery Depôt of Instruction (*Acting Inspector* Genl. of Ordnance and Magazines)
1830	Sealy, George Prince, H. ..	30 Mar. 1860	.. ..	4	O	Commanding 4th Battalion
1831	Kemball, A. B., *C.B.*, H. M.	11 Apr. 1860	.. ..	4	O	Political Agent Turkish Arabia Baghdad (Eur., S. C.)

H. M.'s BOMBAY REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY (*continued*).

Season of Appoint.	Rank and Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Brigade or Battalion.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
	CAPTAINS. (30)					
1840	Hawkins, John Richard ..	17 Feb. 1852	.. .. Bt. Major	3	..	Comy. of Ordn., Poona Division
1840	Aitken, William David ..	25 June 1852	20 July 1858	2	..	Com. 1st Co. with No. 2 L. F. B.
1840	Fuller, Ch. Boudler, H. M. ..	18 July 1852	.. .. Bt. Major	3	N	Com. 2nd Co. with No. 18 L. F. B.
1840	Worgan, John, H.	15 Aug. 1852	19 Jan. 1858 Bt. Major	2	..	Agent for Gun Carriages
1840	Wray, Edward	20 Jan. 1853	6 June 1856 Bt. Major	1	N	Agent for Gunpowder
1840	Lightfoot, J. Granville, *C.B.*	28 Mar. 1853	20 July 1858 Bt. Major	H.B.	..	Commanding 1st Troop H. B.
1841	Petrie, John Gordon	31 Dec. 1853	20 July 1858 Bt. Major	H.B.	N	Europe, Furlough
1841	Woolleombe, J. Dobree, *C.B.*	25 Feb. 1854	24 Mar. 1858	H.B.	N	Commanding 2nd Troop H. B.
1841	Biggs, Thomas, H. M. C. ..	27 Feb. 1854	.. .. Bt. Major	4	..	Comy. of Ord. S. D., Belgaum
1841	Hatch, William Sparkes, H..	29 Aug. 1854	19 Jan. 1858 Bt. Major	3	N	Acting Director Artillery Depot of Instruction
1841	Gibbard, Henry Lee	29 Aug. 1854	19 Jan. 1858	H.B.	N	Commanding 3rd Troop H. B.
1841	Gaye, Douglas	29 Aug. 1854	.. ..	H.B.	..	Commanding 4th Troop H. B.
1842	Douglas, Hugh Maxwell ..	29 Aug. 1854	.. ..	1	..	Com. 3rd Co. with No. 5 L. F. B.
1842	Murray, Anthony Maxtone..	10 Nov. 1854	.. ..	4	..	Commissary of Ordnance, Ahmedabad (Acting).
1842	Hossack, George	28 Apr. 1856	.. .. Bt. Major	3	..	Com. 3rd Co. with No. 15 L. F. B.
1842	Keatinge, Richard Harte, H.	3 Jan. 1857	20 July 1858	3	N	Pol. Agent, Nimar
1842	Teschemaker, T. R., H. ..	4 Apr. 1858	9 Dec. 1857	2	0	Europe, S. C.
1843	Aytoun, Andrew	27 Apr. 1858	.. ..	1	..	4th Company
1843	Wallace, Hill..	27 Apr. 1858	.. .. Bt. Major	H.B.	..	Brigade Major of Artillery, Secy. of Arty. Select Committee
1844	Brown, George Gleig	27 Apr. 1858	20 July 1858	2	..	Comg. 4th Co. with No. 4 L. F. B.
1844	Conybeare, Frederick, H. ..	27 Apr. 1858	.. ..	2	0	Com. 3rd Co. with No. 14 L. F. B.
1844	Kinloch, David James H. ..	4 July 1858	.. ..	3	N	Senior Dep. Prin. Com. of Ord. (Actg. Agent for Clothing the Army)
1844	Sandford, Herbert Bruce, M.	14 Feb. 1859	27 Aug. 1858	4	..	1st Assist. to the Collector, Sattara
1845	Hailes, John Clements, H. ..	8 May 1859	27 Aug. 1858 Bt. Major	4	N	Europe, Furlough
1845	Haggard, Thomas Trenchard, H. M.	13 May 1859	20 July 1858	4	..	Comy. of Ordn., Sind Div. (Acting Prin. Com. of Ord.)
1845	Morse, Rt. Alexander, C. ..	14 Aug. 1859	27 Aug. 1858	4	..	Comg. detacht. with No. 8 L. F. B.
1845	Anderson, David Greenhill..	19 Oct. 1859	27 Aug. 1858	1	..	Com. 1st Co. with No. 8 L. F. Bat.
1845	Shekleton, Joseph, H. ..	30 Mar. 1860	27 Aug. 1858	1	..	Com. 2nd Com. with No. 1 L. F. B.
1845	Barton, Chas. James, H. M. G.	11 Apr. 1860	27 Aug. 1858	1	..	Europe, Furlough
1845	Mellersh, George Brown ..	25 June 1860	27 Aug. 1858	2	..	Com. of Ordn., Kurrachee
	2ND CAPTAINS. (30)					
1845	Gibbard, Thomas Bayly, A. G.	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	1	N	Europe, S. C.
1845	Marett, Peter Daniel ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	4	..	Com. 1st Co., with No. 6 L. F. B.
1845	Saulez, William Henry ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	3	..	Comg. 1st Co., with No. 9 L.F.B.
1845	Blunt, Arthur	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	3	N	Furl. Europe
1845	Battiscombe, Robert Charles	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	3	..	Adjt. & Qr. Mr. 3rd Battalion
1845	Bayly, Abingdon Aug., H. ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	1	N	Europe, S. C.

H. M.'s BOMBAY REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY (*continued*).

Season of Appoint.	Rank and Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Brigade or Battalion.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
	2ND CAPTAINS (*continued*).					
1845	Henderson, James Renny ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	4	..	Adjutant
1845	Beamish, Edwd. Spread, *Sur.*	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	3	N	
1846	Clarke, Charles	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	4	..	Depy. Comy. of Ordnance, Ajmere
1846	Cotes, Charles Edward Henry	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	4	N	Comg. 3rd Co. with No. 13 L. F. B.
1846	Reid, James Henry, H. ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	2	..	Comg. 2nd Co. with ,, 16 do.
1846	Stevenson, Walter James H.	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	3	N	3rd Co. with ,, 15 do.
1847	Harris, Thos. Marshall, H. M.	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	H.B.	N	4th Troop
1847	Napier, George, H.	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	3	N	Adjt. and Qr. Mr. Arty., Sind Div.
1847	Maclachlan, Thos. James ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. .. Bt. Major	H.B.	..	Adjt. & Qr. Mr., Horse Brigade
1847	Pittman, Richard, A.G.. ..	27 Aug. 1858	28 Aug. 1858	H.B.	0	1st Troop
1847	Crowe, Thomas Carlisle ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	H.B.	0	Europe, Furlough
1848	Lucas, C. S. DeNeufville, H.	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	4	..	Quarter Master, 4th Battalion
1849	Malcolmson, John Henry P.	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	2	N	Europe, S. C.
1849	Hardy, John Brathwaite, A.G.	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	1	..	Europe, Furl.
1849	DeVitre, William, H., *Sur.*	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	H.B.	..	2nd Troop
1849	Twiss, Godfrey	14 Feb. 1859	.. ..	1	..	Adjutant and Qr. Mr. 1st Battalion
1849	Stone, George Henry	8 May 1859	.. ..	4	0	Mountain Train, Ahmednuggur 4th
1849	Swanson, Francis, H. M. ..	13 May 1859	.. ..	3	N	Furlough, Europe [Company
1850	Lloyd, Frederic, H.	14 Aug. 1859	.. ..	2	N	Europe, S. C.
1850	Heathorn, T.B., H., *Sur.*, A.G	19 Oct. 1859	.. ..	2	N	Europe, S. C.
1851	LeCocq, Hubert	30 Mar. 1860	.. ..	H. B.	..	3rd Troop
1851	Hoskins, Arthur Reginald, H.	30 Mar. 1860	.. ..	4		Adjt. and Qr. Master Arty. Aden
1851	Sheppee, Francis Faulkner.	11 Apr. 1860	.. ..	2	..	1st Co. No. 2 L. F. B.
1851	Roberts, Charles Pasley	25 June 1860	.. ..	3	N	Europe, S. C.
	LIEUTENANTS (ON THE HIGHER SCALE OF PAY).					
1852	Holberton, Thos. Nelson. H.	27 Apr. 1858	.. ..	H.B.	..	7th Troop
1852	Turner, Thomas Hawkins, H	27 Apr. 1858	.. ..	1	..	Ord. Assist. Milty. Aud. Genl.
1852	Whish, Frederick Alexander	27 Apr. 1858	.. ..	3	N	Europe, S. C.
1852	Stevenson, Russell Alex., *Sur.*	27 Apr. 1858	.. ..	2	..	Europe, S. C.
1852	Pasley, M. W. B. S.	27 Apr. 1858	.. ..	1	0	2nd Company No. 1 L. F. B.
1852	Woodward, Walter William.	27 Apr. 1858	.. ..	H. B.	..	2nd Troop
1853	Worsley, George Francis ..	27 Apr. 1858	.. ..	2	..	Adjt. and Qr. Mr. 2nd Battalion
1853	Ritchie, John	27 Apr. 1858	.. ..	3	N	Assistant Supt. Jawud, Neemuch (Europe, S. C.)
1853	Strutt, Charles Henry ..	27 Apr. 1858	.. ..	2	0	A. D. C. to Sir H. Rose, *G.C.B.*, Comdr. Chief in India (Eur., S. C.)
1853	Berthon, Thomas Porter ..	4 July 1858	.. ..	4	..	Europe, S. C.
1853	Tasker, John	27 July 1858	.. ..	H.B.	..	4th Troop
1853	Harcourt, Philip Hanmer..	21 Aug. 1858	.. ..	4	0	Europe, S. C.
1854	Tanner, H. C. Baskerville..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	H.B.	N	2nd Troop
1854	Carey, Arthur	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	4	N	Comg. Post Guns Rajkote
1854	Pechell, Horace S. Kerr ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	2	N	Europe, S. C.
1854	Brydon, William Home ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	2	N	Europe, S. C.
1854	Newport, Christopher Edwd.	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	1	N	Europe, S. C.
1854	Vibart, John	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	2	N	Europe, S. C.
1854	Vachell, Henry Tanfield, A.G	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	3	N	Europe, S. C.
1854	Baker, Edward Henry ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	2	N	3rd Co. No. 14 L. F. B.
1855	Leishman, John Thomas ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	H.B.	N	1st Troop
1855	Theobald, Charles Percy, *Sur.*	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	4	N	4th Company with 2nd Division Mountain Train
1855	Basevi, Charles Edward ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	G.B.	N	Head Quarters Horse Brigade
1855	Stockley, Henry Watts ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	H.B.	N	3rd Troop
1857	Benson, Wallace William ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	4	N	6th Co. Mountain Train
1857	Fletcher, Thomas Carr ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	4	N	Detail at Aden
1857	Brown, Horace Cowley ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	2	N	2nd Co. with No. 16 L. B.
1857	Finch, Walter John	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	2	N	4th Company ,, 4 do.
1857	Borradaile, John William ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	1	N	3rd Company ,, 5 do.

H. M.'s BOMBAY REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY (*continued*).

Season of Appoint.	Rank and Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Brigade or Battalion.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
	LIEUTENANTS (ON THE HIGHER SCALE OF PAY), *continued*.					
1857	Pottinger, Eldred Thomas ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	1	N	1st Company No. 3 L. F. B
1857	Pottinger, Brabazon Henry, H.	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	4	N	2nd Company with 1st Division Mountain Train
1857	Grierson, John	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	3	N	1st Company No. 9 L. F. B.
1857	Lloyd, John Henry	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	H.B.	N	4th Troop
1857	Wallace, Alexander Thomas.	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	H.B.	N	Head Quarters Horse Brigade
1857	Stevenson, A. T. B.	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	2	N	4th Company No. 4 L. F. B.
1857	Battiscombe, Edmund Geo.	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	4	N	Detachment ,, 8 do.
1857	Ouchterlony, T. Heathcote, H.	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	H.B.	N	Head Quarters Horse Brigade
1857	Gibb, Henry Francis	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	4	N	5th Company No. 12 L. F. B.
1857	Roberts, Frederic Boyd ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	1	N	1st Company ,, 3 do.
1857	Greig, Philip Henry	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	3	N	1st Company ,, 9 do.
1857	Sandham, W. H...	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	H.B.	N	
1858	Candy, George Henry	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	3	N	2nd Company ,, 18 do.
1858	Pemberton, Christ. Chas. ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	4	N	3rd Company ,, 13 do.
1858	Lempriere, Percy Reid ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	..	N	Europe, S. C.
1858	Newall, Marius Charles ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	..	N	Europe, S. C.
1858	LeMessurier, Robert	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	H.B.	N	
1858	Ward, William	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	3	N	3rd Company with No. 15 L. F. B.
	LIEUTENANTS (ON THE LOWER SCALE OF PAY).					
1858	Walker, John Bridges ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	2	N	2nd Company No. 16 L.F.B.
1858	Edwards, James Graham ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	3	N	3rd Company No. 3 do.
1858	Crawford, Shakespear C. ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	4	N	1st Company No. 6 do.
1858	Chaldecott, Mark Algernon..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	3	N	4th Company No. 7 do.
1858	Stevenson, Henry	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	1	N	3rd Company No. 5 do.
1858	Campbell, Cornwall Henry .	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	..	N	Europe, S. C.
1858	Hanbury, Charles Edward ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	2	N	1st Company No. 2 L.F B.
1858	Jacob, Samuel Swinton, *Sur.*	10 Dec. 1858	10 Dec. 1858	4	N	2nd Company with 1st Division Mountain Train
1858	Major, Francis Ward, *Sur.*..	10 Dec. 1858	10 Dec. 1858	3	N	2nd Company No. 18 L. F. B.
1858	Spring, Fred. Wm. Mackenzie	14 Feb. 1859	11 Dec. 1858	1	N	2nd Company No. 1 do.
1858	Godfrey, Charles Willis ..	11 Apr. 1859	11 Dec. 1858	3	N	4th Company No. 7 do.
1858	Trafford, Thomas Henry ..	8 May 1859	11 Dec. 1858	3	N	4th Company No. 7 do.
1858	Mortimer, Francis James ..	13 May 1859	11 Dec. 1858	4	N	With detail at Aden
1859	Walker, Thomas, *Sur.*... ..	30 July 1859	10 June 1859	..	N	Artillery Head Quarters
1859	Hancock, George Edward, *Sur*	14 Aug. 1859	10 June 1859	..	N	Ditto
1859	Clarke, Fran. C. Hannam .	9 Dec. 1859	9 Dec. 1859	..	N	Head Quarters 1st Battalion
1859	Portman, A. Berkeley ..	9 Dec. 1859	9 Dec. 1859	..	N	Ditto ditto
1859	Ward, Theodore Methuen .	18 Jan. 1860	9 Dec. 1859	..	N	Ditto ditto
1859	Glass, Charles Faulkner ..	5 Mar. 1860	9 Dec. 1859	3	N	Head Quarters 3rd Battalion
1860	Caldecott, Francis James ..	8 June 1860	8 June 1860	..	N	Ditto 1st ditto
1860	Gardner, Alan Coulstoun ..	8 June 1860	8 June 1860	..	N	Not arrived
1860	Lodge, Frank	8 June 1860	8 June 1860	..	N	Head Quarters 1st Battalion
1860	Seton, Henry Cariston ..	25 June 1860	8 June 1860	..	N	Not arrived
1860	Turner, Samuel G. Drury ..	.. ..	8 June 1860	..	N	Head Quarters 1st Battalion
1860	Montefiore, Emanuel	.. ..	8 June 1860	..	N	Ditto ditto

LIGHT FIELD BATTERIES.

No. of Battery.	Cattle.	Company to which attached.		Number, description, and calibre of Guns attached to each Battery.				Station.	By whom Commanded.
		Co.	Batt.	Guns. 6 pr.	Guns. 9 pr.	Howitzers. 12 pr.	Howitzers. 24 pr.		
1	Horses	2	1	..	4	..	2	Belgaum	Capt. J. Shekleton
2	,,	1	2	..	4	..	2	Indore and Schore	Major W. D. Aitken
3	,,	1	1	..	4	..	2	Ahmedabad ..	Capt. D. G. Anderson
4	,,	4	2	..	4	..	2	Mhow	Major G. G. Brown
5	,,	3	1	..	4	..	2	Hyderabad ..	Capt. H. M. Douglas
6	,,	1	4	4	..	2	..	Baroda	Capt. P. D. Marett
9	,,	1	3	..	4	..	2	Kurrachee ..	Capt. W. H. Saulez
12	,,	5	4	4	..	2	..	Ahmedabad ..	Capt. J. R. Henderson
13	,,	3	4	4	..	2	..	Bhooj	Capt. C. E. H. Cores
14	,,	3	2	..	4	..	2	Sholapore ..	Capt. F. Conybeare
15	,,	3	3	..	4	..	2	Ahmedabad ..	Capt. G. Hossack
18	,,	2	3	..	4	..	2	Ahmednuggur. .	Capt. C. B. Fuller
Post Gun	,,	3	4	2	..	..	..	Rajkote	Lieut. A. Carey

DRILL BATTERY.

No. of Battery.	Company to which attached.	Guns. 6 pr.	Guns. 9 pr.	Howitzers. 12 pr.	Howitzers. 24 pr.	Station.	By whom Commanded.
11	Hd. Qrs. 4th B.	4	..	2	..	Ahmedabad ..	

HORSE BRIGADE.

HEAD QUARTERS, POONA.

1ST TROOP, DEESA. 3RD TROOP, NUSSEERABAD.
2ND TROOP, KURRACHEE. 4TH TROOP, POONA.

Season of Appoint.	Rank and Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Remarks.
	COLONEL.			
1820	Rowland, Andrew	4 July 1858	28 Nov. 1854	Comdt. of Art., and *ex-officio* President Select Com. Arty. Officers
	LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
1826	Forster, Henry	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	Commanding
1830	Pottinger John..	13 May 1859	.. ..	Director Artillery Depot of Instruction (Acting Inspector General Ordnance & Magazines)
	CAPTAINS.			
1840	Lightfoot, J. Granville, *C.B.*.	28 Mar. 1853	Bt. Major 20 July 1858	Commanding 1st Troop
1841	Petrie, John Gordon	31 Dec. 1853	Bt. Major 20 July 1858	Europe; Furlough
1841	Woolcombe, J. Dobree, *C.B.*	25 Feb. 1854	Bt. Major 24 Mar. 1858	Commanding 2nd Troop
1841	Gibbard, Henry Lee	29 Aug. 1854	29 Jan. 1858	Commanding 3rd Troop
1841	Gaye, Douglas	29 Aug. 1854	.. ..	Commanding 4th Troop
1843	Wallace, Hill	27 Apr. 1858	.. ..	Brigade Major of Arty., Secretary of Arty. Select Committee
	2ND CAPTAINS.			
1847	Harris, Thomas Marshall, H.M.	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	4th Troop
1847	Maclachlan, Thomas James ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. .. Bt. Major	Adjutant and Quarter Master
1847	Pittman, Richard, A.G.	27 Aug. 1858	28 Aug. 1858	1st Troop
1847	Crowe, Thomas Carlisle	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	Europe, Furlough
1849	DeVitre, William, H., *Surv.* ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	2nd Troop
1851	LeCocq, Hubert	30 Mar. 1860	.. ..	3rd Troop
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1852	Holberton, Thomas Nelson, H..	27 Apr. 1858	.. ..	4th Troop
1852	Woodward, Walter William..	27 Apr. 1858	.. ..	2nd Troop
1853	Tasker, John	27 July 1858	.. ..	4th Troop
1854	Tanner, H. Char. Baskerville.	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	2nd Troop
1855	Leishman, John Thomas ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	1st Troop
1855	Basevi, Charles Edward.. ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	Head Quarters
1855	Stockley, Henry Watts	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	3rd Troop
1857	Lloyd, John Henry	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	4th Troop
1857	Wallace, Alexander Thomas..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	Head Quarters
1857	Ouchterlony, T. Heathcote, H	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	Head Quarters
1857	Sandham, Willoughby H. ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	Head Quarters
1858	LeMessurier, Robert	27 Aug. 1858		
1859	Walker, Thomas, *Surv.*	30 July 1859	10 June 1859	Head Quarters
1859	Hancock, George Edward, *Surv.*	14 Aug. 1859	10 June 1859	Head Quarters
	STAFF.			
	Maclachlan, T. J.	23 May 1859	.. ..	*Adjutant and Quarter Master*
	Turner, John	9 June 1860	9 June 1860	*Surg.*(Med. Charge Brig., Hd.Qrs.)
	Wilmot, John Henry	25 Nov. 1850	3 Jan. 1840	*Assist. Surg.* (Med. Charge 2nd Troop)
	Cruickshank, J., *M.D.*	25 May 1859	20 Feb. 1856	*Assistant Surgeon* (Med. Charge 3rd Troop)
	Lumsdaine, John	19 Feb. 1859	10 Nov. 1852	*Assist. Sur.*(Med.Charge 1st Troop)
	Constant, F. F. S.	24 June 1859	.. ..	*Vet. Surgeon* (Kurrachee)

* *On Veteran Establishment, 11 April 1859.*

1ST BATTALION OF (EUROPEAN) FOOT ARTILLERY.

HEAD QUARTERS, KIRKEE.

1ST COMPANY, AHMEDABAD (UNDER ORDERS TO POONA); (No. 3 Light Field Battery attached).
2ND COMPANY, BELGAUM (No. 1 Light Field Battery attached).
3RD COMPANY, HYDERABAD (No. 5 Light Field Battery attached).
4TH COMPANY, BOMBAY.

Season of Appoint.	Rank and Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Remarks.
	COLONEL.			
1810	Schuler, Frederick	28 Apr. 1851	Major Genl. 28 Nov. 1854	Europe, Furlough
	LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
1820	Trevelyan, Henry W., *C.B.* ..	3 Jan. 1857	Bt. Colonel 5 Mar. 1850	Political Agent, Kutch
1828	Blake, R. S., *C.B.*	8 May 1850	19 Jan. 1858	Europe, Furlough
	CAPTAINS.			
1810	Wray, Edward	20 Jan. 1853	Bt. Major 6 June 1858	Agent for Gunpowder
1841	Douglas, Hugh Maxwell ..	29 Aug. 1854	.. ..	Com. 3rd Co. with No. 5 Lt. F. Batt.
1843	Aytoun, Andrew	27 April 1858	.. ..	Commanding 4th Company
1845	Anderson, David Greenhill ..	19 Oct. 1859	27 Aug. 1858	Com. 1st Co. with No. 3 L. F. B.
1845	Skekleton, Joseph, H.	30 Mar. 1860	.. ..	Com. 2nd Co. with No. 1 L. F. B.
1845	Barton, Chas. James, H. M. G.	21 Apr. 1860	.. ..	Europe, Furlough
	2ND CAPTAINS.			
1845	Gibbard, Thomas Bayly, A.G.	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	Europe, S. C.
1845	Bayly, Abingdon Augustus, H.	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	Europe, S. C.
1847	Harris, Thos. Marshall, H. M.	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	Europe, S. C.
1849	Twiss, Godfrey	14 Feb. 1859	.. ..	Adjutant and Quarter Master
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1852	Turner, Thomas Hawkins, H.	27 Apr. 1858	.. ..	Ord. Assist. Mil. Aud. Genl.
1852	Pusley, M. W. B. S.	27 Apr. 1858	.. ..	2nd Company
1854	Newport, Christopher Edward.	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	Europe, S. C.
1857	Borradaile, John William ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	3rd Company
1857	Pottinger, Eldred Thomas ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	1st Company
1857	Roberts, Frederic Boyd ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	1st Company
1858	Lempriere, Percy Reid.. ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	Europe, S. C.
1858	Newall, Marius Charles ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	Europe, S. C.
1858	Stevenson, Henry	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	3rd Company
1858	Campbell, Cornwall Henry ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	Europe, S. C.
1858	Spring, Fred. Wm. Mackenzie.	24 Feb. 1859	11 Dec. 1858	2nd Company
	STAFF.			
	Twiss, Godfrey	26 Aug. 1850	.. ..	*Adjutant and Quarter Master*
	Cameron, W. L.	16 Mar. 1857	13 Oct. 1855	*Surgeon*

2ND BATTALION OF (EUROPEAN) FOOT ARTILLERY.

HEAD QUARTERS, BOMBAY.

1ST COMPANY, INDORE AND SEHORE (No. 2 Light Field Battery attached).

2ND COMPANY, SATTARA (UNDER ORDERS TO BELGAUM).

3RD COMPANY, SHOLAPORE (UNDER ORDERS TO KURRACHEE). (No. 15 Light Field Battery attached).

4TH COMPANY, MHOW (No. 4 Light Field Battery attached).

Season of Appoint.	Rank and Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Remarks.
	COLONEL.			
1817	Sinclair, James	10 Nov. 1854	28 Nov. 1854	Europe, Furlough
	LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
1826	Glasse, John Maxwell	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	Inspector Genl. of Ordnance and Magazines (Europe, S. C.)
1826	Wormald, Robert Croft ..	10 Nov. 1858	.. ..	Commanding Battalion and Arty., Bombay Garrison and Harbour defences
	CAPTAINS.			
1840	Aitken, William David	25 June 1852	Bt. Major 20 July 1858	Com. 1st, Co. with No. 2 L. F. Batt.
1840	Worgan, John, H.	15 Aug. 1852	Bt. Major 19 Jan. 1858	Agent for Gun Carriages
1842	Teschemaker, Thos. Richard, H.	4 Apr. 1858	9 Dec. 1857	Europe, S. C.
1844	Brown, George Gleig	27 Apr. 1858	Bt. Major 20 July 1858	Comg. 4th Co. with No. 4 L. F. B.
1844	Conybeare, Frederick, H. ..	27 Apr. 1858	.. ..	Comg. 3rd Co. „ 14 „
1845	Mellersh, George Brown ..	25 June 1860	Bt. Major 27 Aug. 1858	Commy. of Ordn., Kurrachee
	2ND CAPTAINS.			
1846	Reid, James Henry, H.	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	Comg. 2nd Co.
1849	Malcolmson, John Henry P..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	Europe, S. C.
1850	Lloyd, Frederic, H.	14 Aug. 1859	.. ..	Europe, S. C.
1850	Heathorn, Tho.B., H.*Sur.*, A.G.	19 Oct. 1859	.. ..	Europe, S. C.
1851	Sheppee, Francis Faulkner ..	11 Apr. 1860	.. ..	1st Com. with No. 2 L. F. B.
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1852	Stevenson, Russell Alex., *Sur.*	27 April 1858	.. ..	Europe S. C.
1853	Worsley, George Francis ..	27 Apr. 1858	.. ..	Adjutant and Quarter Master
1853	Strutt, Charles Henry	27 Apr. 1858	.. ..	A. D. C. to Sir H. Rose, *G.C.B.*, Commander in Chief of India (Europe, S. C.)
1854	Pechell, Horace Seymour Kerr	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	Europe, S. C.
1854	Brydon, William Horne.. ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	Europe, S. C.
1854	Vibart John	27 July 1858	.. ..	Europe, S. C.
1854	Baker, Edward Henry	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	3rd Co. with No. 14 L. F. B.
1857	Brown, Horace Cowley.. ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	2nd Co. „ 16 „
1857	Finch, William John	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	4th Co. „ 4 „
1857	Stevenson, A. Thomas Biscoe.	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	4th Co. „ 4 „
1858	LeMessurier Robert	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	3rd Co. „ 14 „
1858	Walker, John Bridges	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	2nd Co.
1858	Hanbury, Charles Edward ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	1st Co. with No. 2 L. F. B.
	—			
	STAFF.			
	Worsley, G. F...	11 July 1859	.. ..	*Adjutant and Qr. Mr.*
	Glasse, H. D.	20 Jan. 1858	3 Jan. 1852	*Surgeon Major*

3RD BATTALION OF (EUROPEAN) FOOT ARTILLERY.

HEAD QUARTERS, KIRKEE.

1ST COMPANY, KURRACHEE (No. 9 Light Field Battery).
2ND COMPANY, AHMEDNUGGUR (No. 18 Light Field Battery).
3RD COMPANY, AHMEDABAD (No 15 Light Field Battery attached).
4TH COMPANY, KURRACHEE (UNDER ORDERS TO SHOLAPORE).

Season of Appoint.	Rank and Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Remarks.
	COLONEL.			
1820	Coghlan, William Marcus ..	8 May 1859	28 Nov. 1854	Pol. Resident and Brigr. Comt. at Aden
	LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
1820	Lucas, Charles..	10 Nov. 1854	Bt. Col. 13 Nov. 1857	Brigr. Comg. at Neemuch.
1828	Woosnam, James Bowen, H.	6 Dec. 1858	.. ..	Prin. Comy. of Ordnance Eur. S. C.
	CAPTAINS.			
1840	Hawkins, John Richard.. ..	17 Feb. 1852	.. ..	Commy. of Ord., Poona Div.
1840	Fuller, Charles Boudier, H. M.	18 July 1852	.. ..	Com. 2nd Co. with No. 18 L. F. B.
1841	Hatch, William Sparkes, H..	29 Aug. 1854	Bt. Major 19 Jan. 1858	Actg. Director Arty. Depôt of Instruction
1842	Hossack, George	28 Apr. 1850	.. ..	Com. 3rd Co. with No. 15 L. F. B.
1842	Keatinge, Richard Harte, H...	3 Jan. 1857	Bt. Major 20 July 1858	Political Agent, Nimar
1844	Kinloch, David James, H. ..	4 July 1858	.. ..	Senior Dep'y. Prin. Comy. of Ord. (Actg. Agent for Clothing Army)
	2ND CAPTAINS.			
1845	Sanlez, William Henry.. ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	Com. 1st Co. with No. 9 L. F. B.
1845	Blunt, Arthur	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	Furl. Europe
1845	Battiscombe, Robert Charles..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	Adjutant and Qr. Mr.
1845	Beamish, Edw. Spread, Sur..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	Europe, S. C.
1846	Stevenson, Walter J. H. ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	3rd Co. with No. 15 L. F. B.
1847	Napier, George, H.	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	Adjutant & Qr. Mr. Arty., Sind Div.
1849	Swanson, Francis, H. M. ..	13 May 1859	.. ..	Europe, Furlough.
1851	Roberts, Charles Pasley ..	25 June 1860	.. ..	Europe, S. C.
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1852	Whish, Frederick Alexander.	27 April 1858	.. ..	Europe S. C. [Europe S. C.)
1853	Ritchie, John	27 April 1858	.. ..	Assist. Supt. Jowud, Neemuch,
1854	Vachell, Henry Tanfield, A. G	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	Europe S. C.
1857	Grierson, John..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	1st Company, with No. 9 L. F. B.
1857	Greig, Philip Henry	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	1st Company ,, 9 ,,
1858	Candy, George Henry	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	2nd Company ,, 18 ,,
1858	Ward, William	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	3rd Company ,, 15 ,,
1858	Edwardes, James Graham ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	3rd Company ,, 3 ,,
1858	Chaldecott, Mark Algernon ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	4th Company
1858	Major, Francis Ward, Sur...	10 Dec. 1858	.. ..	2nd Company with No. 18 L. F. B.
1858	Godfrey, Charles Willis ..	11 Apr. 1859	11 Dec. 1858	4th Company ,, 7 ,,
1858	Trafford, Thomas Henry ..	8 May 1859	11 Dec. 1858	4th Company ,, 7 ,,
	STAFF.			
	Battiscombe, R. C...	.. ..	.. ..	*Adjutant and Qr. Mr.*
		.. ..	.. ..	*Surgeon*

4TH BATTALION OF (NATIVE) FOOT ARTILLERY.

HEAD QUARTERS, AHMEDABAD.

1ST COMPANY, BARODA
(No. 6 L. F. Battery attached).
2ND COMPANY, JACOBABAD
(with 1st Division Mountain Train).
3RD COMPANY, BHOOJ
(No. 13 L. F. Battery attached).
4TH COMPANY, AURUNGABAD
(with 2nd Division Mountain Train).
5TH COMPANY, AHMEDABAD
(No. 12 L. F. Battery attached).
6TH COMPANY, MALLIGAUM
(with Division Mountain Train).

Season of Appoint.	Rank and Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Remarks.
	COLONEL.			
1810	Griffith, Julius George	3 July 1845	Lieut. Genl. 4 Feb. 1859	Europe
	LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
1830	Sealy, George Prince, H.. ..	30 Mar. 1860	.. ..	Commanding
1838	Kemball, Arnold Burrowes, *C.B.*, H. M.	11 Apr. 1860	.. ..	Political Agent Turkish Arabia, Bagdad (Europe) S. C.
	CAPTAINS.			
1841	Biggs, Thomas, H.M.C... ..	27 Feb. 1854	.. ..	Comy. of Ord. Sou. Div., Belgaum
1842	Murray, Anthony Maxton ..	10 Nov. 1854	.. ..	Comy. of Ord. Ahmedabad (Actg.)
1844	Sandford, Herbert Bruce, M..	14 Feb. 1859	27 Aug. 1858	1st Asst. to the Collector, Suttara
1845	Hailes, John Clements, H. ..	8 May 1859	27 Aug. 1858 Bt. Major	Europe, Furlough
1845	Haggard, Thomas T., H.M. ..	13 May 1859	20 July 1858	Comy. of Ord., Sind Div. (Actg. Princ. Comy. of Ordnance)
1845	Morse, Robert Alexander, C..	14 Aug. 1859	27 Aug. 1858	Comd. Detacht. with No. 8 L. F. B.
	2ND CAPTAINS.			
1845	Marett, Peter Daniel	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	Com. 1st Co., with No. 6 L. F. Batt.
1845	Henderson, James Renny. ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	Adjutant
1846	Clarke, Charles	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	Depty. Comy. of Ord., Ajmere
1846	Cotes, Charles Edward Henry.	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	Attached to Head Quarter 1st Batt.
1848	Lucas, C. S. DeNeufville, H.	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	Quarter Master
1849	Stone, George Henry	8 May 1849	.. ..	Mountain Train, Ahmednuggur, 4th Company
1851	Hoskins, Arthur R., H.	30 Mar. 1860	.. ..	Adjt. and Qr. Mr. Arty., Aden
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1853	Berthon, Thomas Porter ..	4 July 1858	.. ..	Europe, S. C.
1853	Harcourt, Philip Hanmer ..	21 Aug. 1858	.. ..	Europe, S. C.
1854	Carey, Arthur	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	Comg. Post Guns, Rajkote [Train
1855	Theobald, Charles Percy, *Sur.*	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	4th Co., with 2nd Div. Mountain
1857	Benson, Wallace William. ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	2nd Co. with No. 18 L. F. B.
1857	Fletcher, Thomas Carr	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	Detail at Aden
1857	Pottinger, Brabazon Henry, H.	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	2nd Co. with 1st Div. Mountain
1857	Battiscombe, Edmund George.	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	No. 8 L F B. [Train
1857	Gibb, Henry Francis	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	5th Co., with No. 12 L. F. B.
1858	Pemberton, Christ. Charles ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	3rd Co. with No. 13 L. F. B.
1858	Crawford, Shakespear C. ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	1st Co., with No. 6 L. F. B.
1858	Jacob, Samuel Swinton, *Sur.*	10 Dec. 1858	.. ..	Attached to No. 4 Co.
1858	Mortimer, Francis James ..	13 May 1859	11 Dec. 1858	Attached to Detcht. at Aden
	STAFF.			
	Henderson, J. R., H.	.. ..	.. ..	*Adjutant*
	Lucas, C. S. N., H.	.. ..	.. ..	*Acting Quarter Master*

H. M.'s BOMBAY CORPS OF ENGINEERS

"GHUZNEE"—"KHELAT"—"AFFGHANISTAN."

HEAD QUARTERS, POONA.

Cloth—Scarlet; *Facings*—Blue Velvet.

The Corps of Engineers consists of three Battalions, and its Head Quarters established at the Head Quarters of the Corps of Sappers and Miners by G. G. O. No. 352, 12th April 1856.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
	COLONELS.				
1825	Goodfellow, Wm. Barclay, H..	1 Aug. 1854	28 Nov. 1854	..	Commandant of Engineers
1825	Scott, Walter, H.	28 Nov. 1858	28 Nov. 1854	..	Chief Engr. and Ex. Off. Secy. to Govt. Pub. Works. Dept.
1825	Turner, Henry Blois, H. ..	15 June 1860	20 June 1857	N	Chief Engineer in Sind
	LIEUTENANT COLONELS.				
1830	Fremenheere, Chas. Wm. ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	N	Suptdg. Engineer, Southern Circle
1834	Margary, Henry Joshua ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	N	Exec. Engr., Surat & Broach Dists. (Actg. ditto Sattara Districts)
1831	Munbee, Gore Boland, H. ..	23 Nov. 1858	.. ..	..	Suptdg. Engr., Central Circle
1833	North, Charles Frederick, H. ..	23 Apr. 1860	.. ..	..	Civ. Archt. & Dockd. Engr. Bombay (Actg. Auditor Pub. Works Accts.)
1834	Burke, James Henry, H. ..	28 July 1860	.. ..	N	Bombay Mint Master and Mint Engr.
1836	Marriott, Wm. Fred. H. ..	16 Aug. 1860	.. ..	N	Auditor Public Works Accts. (Actg. Secy. to Govt. Mily., Marine, Ecclesiastical Depts.)
	CAPTAINS.				
1839	Bell, Hy. Wainwright Bax...	1 Aug. 1854	11 June 1854	..	Suptdg. Engineer, Northern Circle
1839	Rivers, Harry	1 Aug. 1854	11 June 1854	..	Consulting Engr. for Railways and Bombay Waterworks, and ex. off. Secy. to Govt. Railway Dept.
			Bt. Major		
1841	Kendall, William	1 Aug. 1854	2 Aug. 1854	O	Europe, Furlough [duty Calcutta
1841	Kennedy, Mich. Kavanagh, H.	1 Aug. 1854	.. ..	..	Exec. Engr., Sattara District Special
1841	DeLisle, Alfred	1 Aug. 1854	.. ..	O	Special duty under Chief Engr., Bombay, and Supt. Harbour Defences, Bombay
1842	Dickinson, Wm. Rice	10 May 1855	.. ..	..	Exec. Engr., Belgaum and Kolapore
1843	Scott, Charles	13 Sept. 1855	.. ..	N	Furl. Europe
1844	Fife, James George..	28 Oct. 1855	.. ..	N	Europe, Furlough
1844	Jones, Jenkin	24 May 1856	.. ..	O	
1844	Boddam, Castle Tudor, H. M..	5 Nov. 1857	.. ..	O	Suptdg. Engr., Saugor Circle [metrical Survey
			Bt. Major		
1844	Walker, James Thomas ..	4 Dec. 1857	19 Jan. 1858	..	Astronomical Assist. Great Trigono-
1845	Cowper, Alexander, M. C. ..	1 Mar. 1858			Comdg. Sappers and Miners, Poona
1845	Playfair, John William, H. ..	27 Apr. 1858	.. ..	..	Exec. Engr., Dharwar District
1846	Close, J. Bapt. Granville ..	27 Apr. 1858	.. ..	N	Exec. Engr., Poona & Kirkee, and in charge Poona Engr. School
1846	Fuller, John Augustus	27 Apr. 1858	.. ..	..	Executive Engineer, Aden
1847	Trevor, John Salusbury, H. ..	15 June 1860	27 Aug. 1858	N	Depy. Consulting Engr. for Railways, Bombay
1847	Wilkins, Henry St. Clair ..	28 July 1860	27 Aug. 1858	N	Executive Engr., Poona District
1847	Southey, Edmund	16 Aug. 1860	27 Aug. 1858	..	Garrison Engineer, Bombay
	2ND CAPTAINS.				
1847	Nasmyth, David J.	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	O	Europe, Furlough
1848	Davidson, Alexander, H.. ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	N	Exec. Engr., Lower Sind (Europe, [S. C.)
			Bt. Lt. Col.		
1848	Ballard, John Archibald, C.B.	27 Aug. 1858	7 Dec. 1854	N	Furl. Europe
1849	Cotgrave, Rd. Edwd. Forbes, H.	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	N	Furl. Europe
1849	Soady, Joseph Rogers, H. ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	..	1st Exec. Engr. Sind Canal Depart. (Act. Supt. Canals. Sind Prov.)
1850	Merriman, Charles James ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	..	Exec. Engr. Kurrachee Station and Port (Actg. Ex. Engr. Kurrachee Statoin and District)
1850	Sellon, Robert Sellon	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	N	Exec. Engr. Ahmedabad and Kaira

H. M.'s BOMBAY CORPS OF ENGINEERS (*continued*).

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
	2ND CAPTAINS (*contd.*)		Bt. Major		[ways in Sind
1851	Malcolm, Robert Preston, H..	27 Aug. 1858	7 Dec. 1858	..	Depy. Consulting Engr. for Rail-
1851	Finch, A. Urquhart H.	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	o	Exec. Engr., Ahmednuggur District
1851	Thomson, David	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	x	Exec. Engineer, Central Sind
1851	Goodfellow, William West ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	..	Actg. Exec. Engr., Sholapore Dist.
1852	Hancock, Henry Francis ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	..	Special Asst. Exec. Engr. (Acting Depy. Consulting Engr. for Rail-ways in Guzerat)
1852	Griffith, Julius Geo. Thomas..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	x	Exec. Engr., Kulladghee
1852	Finch, Cuthbert Walter ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	o	Exec. Engr. Bombay & Agra Road
1852	Greig, Irwin Montgomery ..	28 Nov. 1859	.. ..	..	2nd Cl. Exec. Engr., Northern Con-can (Acting do. Khandeish Dist.)
1853	Maunsell, John Richardson ..	15 June 1860	.. ..	..	Exec. Engr., Deesa and Aboo
1853	Pym, Harry	28 July 1860	.. ..	x	Exec. Engr., Upper Sind
1853	Holland, Edward Burnes ..	16 Aug. 1860	.. ..	x	2nd Class Ex. Engr. and Asst. to Chief Engr. Bombay
	LIEUTENANTS. (ON THE HIGHER SCALE OF PAY).				
1853	LeMesurier, John	10 Apr. 1855	.. ..	..	Ex. Engr., Southern Konkan
1853	Baker, William Adolphus ..	10 May 1855	.. ..	..	Asst. Exec. Engr., Sind Province
1853	White, John Hubbard	13 Sept. 1855	.. ..	..	Asst. Exec. Engr., Sou. Circle (Actg. Exec. Engr. Northern Concan)
1854	Browne, Clement Metcalfe ..	28 Oct. 1855	.. ..	x	1st Class Assist. Engr., Exec. Engr. West. Sirhind Div., Pub. Works
1854	Haig, Charles Thomas ..	24 May 1856	.. ..	x	2nd Assist. Great Trigonometrical Survey
1854	Hills, John	5 Nov. 1857	.. ..	x	2nd Class Assist. Engr., Fort William, Calcutta
1854	Penny, Charles Brodie Fortman	4 Dec. 1857	.. ..	x	Assist. Exec. Engr., Sind Province (Offg. Exec. Engr. in charge of Works at the mouth of Narra Supply Channel)
1854	Mytton, Frederick Colvin ..	4 Apr. 1858	.. ..	x	Assist. to Capt. DeLisle, Bombay
1855	Bonus, Joseph	27 Apr. 1858	.. ..	x	Assist. Engineer, Bombay Harbour Defences
1855	Goodfellow, Charles Augustus.	27 Apr. 1858	.. ..	x	Special Assist. Engr. for employ-ment under Capt. DeLisle, Bom.
1855	Mathew, Brownlow Hugh ..	27 Apr. 1858	.. ..	x	Assist. Ex. Engr. (Europe, S. C.)
1855	Gambier, Edward Parry ..	27 Apr. 1858	.. ..	x	Assist. Ex. Engr., Nusserabad and Neemuch
1855	Manson, Walter	27 Apr. 1858	.. ..	x	2nd Cl. Asst. Ex. Engr., Asseerghur
1855	Moore, Henry Cecil	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	x	2nd Class Asst. Exec. Engr., Aden
1855	Mander, Alfred Thomas ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	x	2nd Cl. Asst. Engr., Belgaum (Spe-cial duty, Guzerat)
1855	Swiney, John Downing ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	x	Acting Adjt., Sappers and Miners
1856	Bedford, Joseph Herbert ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	x	Prov. Asst. Engr., Belgaum & Ko-lapore [DeLisle, Bombay)
1856	Ducat, Walter Mardon.. ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	x	2nd Cl. Asst. Engr. (Asst. to Capt.
1856	Merewether, George L. C. ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	x	Assist. Exec. Engr., Sind Prov.
1856	Phelps, Peyton..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	x	2nd Cl. Assist. Engr. Central Circle (Assist. to Capt. DeLisle, Bombay)
1856	Smith, Frederick James.. ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	x	Assist. Engr., Sind Prov. (Kaira
1856	Dowden, Thomas Freeman ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	x	Prob. Assist. Engr., Ahmedabad &
1856	LeMesurier, Augustus	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	x	Prob. Assist. Engr., Sind
1856	Merriman, William	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	x	Europe, S. C.
	LIEUTENANT (ON THE LOWER SCALE OF PAY).				[Aden
1857	Jopp, Keith Alexander	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	x	Com. 2nd Co. Sappers & Miners,
1857	Mant, Charles	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	x	Com. 5th Co. Sapp. & Min., Mhow
1857	Lee, Henry Herbert	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	x	Prob. Assist. Engr., Central Circle
1857	Seton, Alexander Reginald ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	x	Prob. Assist. Engr., Belgaum and
1858	Campbell, William Maxwell.	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	x	Sappers & Miners, Poona [Kolapoor
1858	Cruickshank, James H. R. ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	x	Sappers & Miners, Poona
1858	Oldham, George Wingate ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	x	Sappers & Miners, Poona
1858	Watson, Henry Wathen ..	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	x	Sappers & Miners, Poona
1858	Doveton, Henry	28 Nov. 1859	10 Dec. 1858	x	Sappers & Miners, Poona

H. M.'s BOMBAY CORPS OF SAPPERS AND MINERS

(Consisting of 5 Companies)

Officered from the Corps of Engineers.

HEAD QUARTERS, POONA.

"PERSIA"—"RESHIRE"—"KHOOSHAB."

Cloth—Scarlet; *Facings*—Dark Blue.

1ST COMPANY.—"PUNJAUB"—"MOOLTAN"—"GOOJERAT."

2ND COMPANY.—"PUNJAUB"—"MOOLTAN."

1ST COMPANY, POONA.
DETACHMENT, BOMBAY.
2ND COMPANY, ADEN.
3RD COMPANY, POONA.
4TH COMPANY, POONA.
5TH COMPANY, MHOW.

The Head Quarters of the Corps of Engineers established at the Head Quarters of the Corps of Sappers and Miners by G. G. O. No. 352, 12th April 1856.

Rank.	Names.	Army Rank.	Date of Appointment.	Remarks.
Captain	Cowper, A., M. C.	1 Mar. 1858	17 Nov. 1859	Commanding
Lieutenant ..	Mytton, C. F.	4 Apr. 1858	5 Apr. 1860	
,,	Swiney, J. D.	27 Aug. 1858	22 Dec. 1857	Acting Adjutant
,,	Merriman, W.	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	Europe, S. C.
,,	Jopp, K. A.	27 Aug. 1858	11 May 1859	Commanding 2nd Co., Aden
,,	Mant, C.	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	Commanding 5th Co., Mhow
,,	Campbell, W. M.	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	Poona
,,	Cruickshank, J. H. R ...	26 Aug. 1858	.. ..	Poona
,,	Oldham, G. W.	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	Poona
,,	Watson, H. W.	27 Aug. 1858	.. ..	Poona
,,	Dovetou, H.	10 Dec. 1858	.. ..	Poona
	STAFF.			
Lieutenant ..	Swiney, J. D.	.. ..	21 Oct. 1859	*Adjutant* (Acting)
	Hodgson, J.	.. ..	3 May 1860	*Conductor*

H. M.'s 1st BOMBAY REGIMENT LIGHT CAVALRY (LANCERS)

Raised 5th November 1817.

"GHUZNEE"—"AFFGHANISTAN"—"PUNJAUB"—"MOOLTAN."

Converted into SILLADAR CAVALRY *from 1st January* 1861.

NUSSEERABAD. SQUADRON, DEESA.

Jacket—French Grey; *Facings*—White.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Part. Reg.	Remarks.
	COLONEL.				
1816	Cuninghame, David	19 Oct. 1849	Major-Genl. 28 Nov. 1854	..	Europe
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1829	Curtis, William Frederick ..	4 April 1860	19 Jan. 1858		
	MAJOR.				
1835	Loch, William	4 April 1860	.. ..	x	Europe, S. C.
	CAPTAINS.				
1840	Anderson, W. Warden, H. M...	7 Dec. 1850	Bt. Major 20 July 1858	o	Assist. Political Agent, Kattywar
1841	Hardy, Edmund Armitage ..	25 Nov. 1852	Bt. Major 20 July 1858	x	
1842	Arthur, Edwd. Penfold, H.P.S.C.	17 June 1855	Bt. Major 19 Jan. 1858	x	Political Supt., Pahlunpore
1843	Forbes, Henry Erskine, H.	23 Nov. 1856	..	x	
1844	Dennis, John Hy. Bloomfield, H. M.	28 May 1857	Bt. Major 20 July 1858	x	Europe, Furlough
1844	Loch, Francis Adam Ellis ..	29 May 1857	Bt. Major 20 July 1858	x	Europe, S. C.
1848	Loch, Charles Adam	4 April 1860	.. ..	x	
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1849	Elliot, Hugh Hislop	25 Nov. 1852	.. ..	x	
1850	Heath, Josiah Marshall	26 July 1853	.. ..	o	Europe, S. C.
1853	Stack, Charles Edward	17 June 1855	.. ..	o	
1853	Anderson, Charles John ..	19 Dec. 1855	.. ..	..	*Acting Adjutant*
1853	Mayne, Ashton George, H. ..	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	..	Brigade Major, Mayne's Horse
1854	Stephens, Frederick	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	x	Europe, S. C.
1854	Jenkins, Edward Gordon ..	28 May 1857	.. ..	x	
1856	Hill, Charles Willoughby ..	29 May 1857	.. ..	x	Europe, S. C.
1857	Erskine, George Elphinstone..	4 April 1860	.. ..	x	Doing Duty Officer, Poona Horse
	CORNET.				
1858	Mayne, Robert Graham.. ..	21 July 1858	21 July 1858	x	
	—				
	STAFF.				
	Anderson, C. J..	14 June 1859	.. ..	..	*Adjutant (Acting)*
	* Sterling, John, Lieut. ..	8 June 1859	.. ..	..	*Qr. Mr. and Paymaster*
	† Toole, Michael, Ensign ..	30 Nov. 1859	.. ..	..	*Riding Master*
	Durham, Andrew, *M.D.* ..	8 May 1855	20 May 1849	..	*Surgeon Major*
		.. ..	.. ..	..	*Assistant Surgeon*
	Barton, Charles Edward.. ..	28 Oct. 1858	11 Dec. 1849	..	*Veterinary Surgeon*

* On the Veteran Establishment. † Unattached Ensign, from 24 Nov. 1859.

H. M.'s 2nd BOMBAY REGIMENT LIGHT CAVALRY

Raised 5th November 1817.

Converted into SILLADAR CAVALRY *from 1st January* 1861.

NEEMUCH.

SQUADRON, EN ROUTE TO DWARKA.

Jacket—French Grey; *Facings*—White.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
	COLONEL.				
1814	Stack, Maurice, *C.B.*	7 Dec. 1850	Major-Genl. 28 Nov. 1854	..	Europe
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1827	Prescott, Arthur	1 Jan. 1858	.. ..	O	Europe, S. C.
	MAJOR.				
1836	Taylor, James MacKillop ..	1 Jan. 1858	.. ..	N	
	CAPTAINS.				
1837	Simpson, Edward Henry ..	13 Apr. 1848	Bt. Major 24 Mar. 1858	O	
1837	Hunter, Wm. Francis	8 May 1849	Bt. Major 19 Jan. 1858	O	
1840	MacGregor, Evan Murray ..	19 Oct. 1840	Bt. Major		
1843	Bannister, Charles Wm ..	24 Apr. 1854	20 Dec. 1858	N	Europe, S. C.
1844	Blair, James	23 Oct. 1857	.. ..	O	
1842	Smith, George, B.	1 Jan. 1858	Bt. Major 7 Dec. 1858	N	
1847	Farquharson, J. Cassamajor ..	22 June 1859	.. ..	O	Europe, S. C.
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1848	Sykes, Henry Peter	3 Apr. 1854			
1850	Pym, John Archibald, B. ..	24 Apr. 1853	.. ..	N	2nd in Comd., Guzerat Irr. Horse
1853	LeGeyt, Walter Elliot	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	..	Adjutant
1854	Macnaghten, Arthur Wm. ..	23 Oct. 1857	.. ..	N	
1855	Stevenson, Roderick George Thomas	22 Nov. 1857	.. ..	N	
1856	Moore, Charles Alfred	1 Jan. 1858	.. ..	N	
1857	Grant, Charles	16 Dec. 1858	.. ..	N	
1858	Owen, Henry Hawkins Drury.	22 June 1859	.. ..	N	
1858	Hogg, George Crawford, B. ..	16 Oct. 1860	.. ..	N	
	Cornets attached.				
1859	Peat, Walter Scott	.. ..	27 June 1859	N	
1860	Arbuthnot, John A. H.	.. ..	12 Apr. 1860	N	
	STAFF.				
	LeGeyt, W. E.	24 Aug. 1859	.. ..	..	*Adjutant*
		.. ..	.. ..	..	*Qr. Mr. and Interpreter*
	Mahaffy, E., *M.D.*	30 Jan. 1859	16 Jan. 1857	..	*Surgeon*
		.. ..	.. ..	..	*Assistant Surgeon*
	Poett, A. J.	28 Oct. 1858	24 May 1844	N	*Veterinary Surgeon* (Europe)
	Pitter, H. J.	10 May 1860	.. ..	..	*Veterinary Surgeon*
	Steers, Arthur (Ensign) ..	21 Jan. 1854	.. ..	..	*Riding Master*

* Unattached Ensign, from 24 November 1859.

H. M.'s 3rd BOMBAY REGIMENT LIGHT CAVALRY

Raised 4th May 1820.

"GHUZNEE"—"CABOOL, 1842"—"HYDERABAD"—"PERSIA"—"RESHIRE"—"KHOOSHAB."

Converted into SILLADAR CAVALRY *from 1st January* 1861.

AURUNGABAD.

Jacket—French Grey; *Facings*—White.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
	COLONEL.		Genl.		
1797	Delamotte, Peter, *C.B.*, H. ..	27 Apr. 1826	16 June 1860	..	Europe
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.		Bt. Col.		
1823	Trevelyan, Willoughby	19 Oct. 1849	28 Nov. 1854	O	Europe, Furlough
	MAJOR.		Bt. Lt. Col.		
1835	Forbes, John, *C.B.*	11 July 1858	20 July 1858	N	
	CAPTAINS.		Bt. Major		
1836	Graves, John Crosbie	8 May 1849	19 Jan. 1858	N	
1837	Ashburner, William	31 Aug. 1850	.. ..	O	
1839	Moore, Ross Balfour	19 May 1854	10 Feb. 1854	O	Neilgherries, S. C., 24 Feb. 1860
			Bt. Major		
1842	Oldfield, Francis John, H. ..	3 Oct. 1856	7 Dec. 1858	N	Europe, Furlough
			Bt. Major		
1842	Buckle, Christopher, H. M. ..	23 Nov. 1856	7 Dec. 1858	..	Political Agent, Rewa Kanta
1843	Wren, Robert Fellowes ..	9 Dec. 1856	.. ..	O	Europe, S. C.
			Bt. Major		
1843	Dick, Wm. Abercrombie, H...	11 July 1858	20 July 1858	O	Europe, S. C.
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1848	Sykes, Wm. Henry Fred., L.M.	23 Aug. 1851	.. ..	O	Europe, S. C.
1850	Stevens, Stephen William Ogilvie	19 May 1854			
1850	VC Moore, Arthur Thomas ..	28 Aug. 1855	.. ..	..	Adjutant
1851	LeGeyt, Philip Harrison, H. ..	3 Oct. 1856	.. ..	N	Adjutant Guzerat Irregular Horse
1853	Spens, Arundel Thomas ..	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	O	Acting Quarter Master
1854	VC Malcolmson, John Grant..	9 Dec. 1856	.. ..	N	Europe, S. C.
1855	Combe, Charles	11 July 1858	.. ..	N	Europe, S. C.
1856	Currie, Albert Purcell	16 Sept. 1858	.. ..	N	
1856	Daniell, Henry Smith	2 Nov. 1859	.. ..	N	Doing Duty Officer S. M. Irr. Horse
	CORNETS.				
1858	Stopford, William Henry James	11 Feb. 1858	11 Feb. 1858	N	
1858	Currie, Algernon	27 Oct. 1858	27 Oct. 1858	N	
	Cornets attached.				
1859	Gabb, Charles Willoughby ..	27 Mar. 1859	.. ..	N	
1859	Pitcher, Duncan George	3 Sept. 1859	.. ..	N	
1859	Fagan, Joseph	27 Dec. 1859	.. ..	N	
	STAFF.				
	Moore, Arthur Thomas	20 Apr. 1857	.. ..	..	*Adjutant*
		.. ..	.. ..	..	*Qr. Mr. and Interpreter*
	Hockin, P. W.	14 June 1850	31 Jan. 1847	..	*Surgeon Major*
	Lamb, William	23 Dec. 1854	20 Mar. 1853	O	*1st Class Veterinary Surgeon*
	Brooks, Joshua	27 Mar. 1845	.. ..	..	*Riding Master*

H. M.'s 1st BOMBAY EUROPEAN REGIMENT (FUSILIERS)

Raised 23rd September 1668.

"PLASSY"—"BUXAR"—"CARNATIC"—"MYSORE"—"GUZERAT"—"SERINGAPATAM"—"KIRKEE"—"BENI-BOO-ALI"—"ADEN"—"PUNJAUB"—"MOOLTAN"—"GOOJERAT."

POONA. *Arrived 4th December* 1860.

DETACHMENT, KOLAPORE.

Facings—Dark Blue.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
	RIGHT WING.				
	COLONEL.				
1820	Hale Joseph	25 Apr. 1858	Major Genl. 16 June 1860	..	Comdg. Poona Division
	LIEUTENANT COLONELS.				
1819	Hobson, John	18 May 1858	Bt. Col. 28 Nov. 1854	..	Brigr. Commanding, Ahmednuggur
1820	Liddell, John, *C.B.*, H. ..	*10* Nov. 1848	Bt. Col. 20 June 1857	N	
	MAJOR.				
1821	Tapp, Thomas, *C.B.*	18 May 1858	Bt. Col. 28 Nov. 1857	N	Europe, S. C.
	CAPTAINS.				
1827	Shaw, Robt. Jas., H.	21 Jan. 1846	Bt. Major 20 June 1854	O	Agent for Clothing the Army (Actg. Supt. of Clothing, and Actg. Auditor of Commissariat Accounts)
1835	Evans, Wm. Edwyn, H. M. ..	12 Mar. 1849	Bt. Lt. Col. 14 May 1858	N	Persian Interpreter to the Comr. in Chief, Bombay (Furl. Eur.)
1838	Trower, Chas. Thos...	30 Nov. 1849	.. ..	N	
1839	Furneaux, Wm. Stuart	25 Apr. 1850			
1839	Kempt, Francis Seton, H. ..	4 May 1850	.. ..	O	Europe, S. C.
1839	Anderson, W. Coussmaker, H. M. C.	11 Sept. 1850	.. ..	N	Supt. Revenue Survey and Assessment, S. M. C.
1840	Daly, Hen., *C.B.*, H. M. G. ..	25 Dec. 1854	Bt. Lt. Col. 20 July 1858	N	Europe, S. C.
1840	Herne, George Edward	4 Aug. 1855	.. ..	O	Europe, Furlough
1842	Phillips, Frederick, H. M. ..	31 Dec. 1855	.. ..	N	1st Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Kurrachee
1842	Cowpar, Robert, H...	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	N	1st Cl. Depy. Collr. and Magistrate, Hyderabad Collectorate, Sind
1842	Miller, Henry Newdick	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	N	Captain of Police, Punjaub
1843	Mainwaring, Wm. George ..	18 May 1858	1 Mar. 1858 Bt. Major.	..	Comdt. 1st Jacob's Rifle Regt.
1844	Gordon, Wm. Fletcher, H. ..	17 Jan. 1859	20 April 1860	N	Depy. Assist. Comy. Genl., (Europe, S. C.)
1845	Gray, William, H...	2 June 1860	.. ..	..	Acting Assist. Comy. Genl., Mhow
	1ST LIEUTENANTS.				
1846	Taylor, Robert Alexander ..	15 Oct. 1847	.. ..	..	Adjutant
1846	King, Edmund, H.	20 Apr. 1848	.. ..	N	Brigade Major, Sind Irregular Horse (Europe, S. C.)

H. M.'s 1st BOMBAY EUROPEAN REGIMENT (*continued*).

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
	1st LIEUTS. (*continued*).				
1845	Law, Edward Augustine	12 Mar. 1849	.. ..	N	
1846	Disbrowe, Herbert Fred., H. P.	25 Apr. 1850	.. ..	..	Asst. Resdt. Persian Gulf, Bushire
1847	Furneaux, John Edward ..	11 Sept. 1850	.. ..	N	
1847	Bingham, Richard Leeke, H...	19 Feb. 1851	.. ..	..	Acting Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1847	Knight, Frederick William, H.	3 June 1852	.. ..	N	[Regt.
1848	Hogg, George Forbes, H.. ..	25 Dec. 1854	.. ..	N	Qr. Mr. and Interp. 2nd Belooch
1848	DeVitre, John	15 Feb. 1855	.. ..	N	Furlough, Europe
1848	Brandt, Edward, I. M.	2 Aug. 1855	.. ..	O	Instructor of Musketry, Napore
1849	Glasfurd, C. Lamont Robertson, H. M. G., *Sur.*	4 Aug. 1855	.. ..	..	Deputy Commissioner in charge of Godavery District
1848	Nicholetts, Gilbert, H.	31 Dec. 1855	.. ..	N	2nd in Comd. 1st Belooch Regt.
1849	Williams, William	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	N	Eur., S. C.
1849	Hicks, William, H...	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	..	Adjutant 1st Belooch Regt.
1852	Smith, Conway Williams ..	23 Nov. 1856			
1853	Anderson, Robert Burn ..	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	..	Adjutant, Fane's Horse
1855	Graves, John Samuel	20 Nov. 1857	.. ..	N	
1855	Trevor, Edward Walter.. ..	18 May 1858	.. ..	N	Europe, S. C.
1855	Clay, Thomas Stanley	1 Sept. 1858	.. ..	N	School of Musketry, Poona
1856	Hobart, Hon. Horace Miles ..	17 Jan. 1859	.. ..	N	
1857	Caldecott, Alex. Wm. Bradfield, H.	8 July 1859	.. ..	N	
1857	Armitstead, Robert	2 June 1860	.. ..	N	
	2nd LIEUTENANTS.				
1857	Reeves, Frederick	13 June 1857	13 June 1857	N	
1857	Bridges, George Henry	4 Sept. 1857	4 Sept. 1857	N	Europe, S. C.
1857	Harris, George Edward	20 Dec. 1857	20 Dec. 1857	N	
1858	Bogle, George John	26 Apr. 1858	26 Apr. 1858	N	
1858	Davidson, Wyndham Henry.	11 Dec. 1858	11 Dec. 1858	N	
1858	Nutt, Henry Lowther	11 Dec. 1858	11 Dec. 1858	N	
	Ensigns attached.				
1859	Ducat, Cyril Hugh Pennycuick.	.. ..	27 June 1859	N	
1859	Ketchen, James	.. ..	27 July 1859	N	
1860	Hall, Herbert Lee	.. ..	12 Jan. 1860	N	
	LEFT WING.				
	MAJOR.		Bt. Col.		
1837	Leith, Robert Wm. Disney ..	.. ..	26 June 1860	N	Europe, S. C.
	STAFF.				
	Brandt, Edward	9 Dec. 1859	.. ..	..	*Instructor of Musketry*
	Taylor, R. A.	3 Mar. 1859	.. ..	..	*Adjutant*
		.. ..	.. ..	..	*Qr. Mr. and Interpreter*
	Costellioe, D., *M.D.*...	9 June 1854	7 Oct. 1851	..	*Surgeon Major*
	Millar, Robert, *M.D.*	21 July 1860	24 Dec. 1845	..	*Assistant Surgeon*

H. M.'s 2ND BOMBAY EUROPEAN REGIMENT LIGHT INFANTRY

Raised 8th October 1839.

"PERSIA"—"RESHIRE"—"KHOOSHAB."

EN ROUTE TO NEEMUCH.

Facings—White.

Agent in Bombay, EDULJEE CURSETJEE, Boycewalla, 30, Medow Street.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
	COLONEL.				
1818	Parr, Thomas Chase, H. ..	18 Mar. 1856	Major Genl. 18 Oct. 1857	N	Europe
	LIEUTENANT COLONELS.				
1819	Stuart, Sir Charles Shepherd, *K.C.B.*	17 June 1851	Bt. Col. 28 Nov. 1854	..	Brig. Comdg. Bombay Garrison
1824	Guerin, Edmund Arthur ..	29 Sept. 1860	23 Nov. 1858	O	
	MAJORS.				
1831	Barr, Henry James, H. ..	25 Feb. 1860	Bt. Lt. Col. 19 Jan. 1858	N	Paymaster, Presidency
1835	Saunders, Ambrose Edward ..	29 Sept. 1860	14 Mar. 1857	O	
	CAPTAINS.				
1828	Gordon, Michie Forbes, H.M. *M. G. P.*	21 Jan. 1846	Bt. Major 28 Nov. 1854	..	Inam Commr., Southern Division
1836	Hervey, Charles Robert West, H. M. G.	2 Nov. 1846	Bt. Major 19 Jan. 1858	N	Asst. Gen. Supt. for the Suppression of Thuggee (Offg. *Genl. Supt.* ditto)
1840	Shewell, Henry, I. M.	3 Sept. 1851	.. ..	..	Instructor of Musketry
1840	Tyacke, Henry Phillip	15 Nov. 1853	.. ..	O	Europe, Furlough
1842	Aitchison, Chas. Terrington, H.	16 Jan. 1855	.. ..	N	Brigade Major, Belgaum, Assist. Adjt. Genl. Army Head Quarters
1842	Bruce, Herbert, *C.B.*	27 Mar. 1855	Bt. Lt. Col. 26 April 1859	N	Chief of Police, Oude
1842	Thompson, Charles	3 July 1855	.. ..	O	
1843	Westropp, James Edward, H.M.	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	O	Comdg. Sanitarium, Mount Aboo
1843	Jessop, Charles Scott	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	O	
1845	Whittaker, Benjamin Robt. ..	4 July 1857	.. ..	..	
1844	Hassard, Robert Deey	12 Oct. 1857	.. ..	N	Europe, Furlough
1846	Laughton, Geo. Arnold, H. M..	3 July 1859	.. ..	..	Asst. Supt. Rev. Sur. S. M. C.
1846	Scott, Stanley, H. M. G. ..	25 Feb. 1860	.. ..	N	2nd in Command, 2nd Khandeish Bheel Corps
1847	Robinson, Wm. Chas.	16 Jan. 1851	.. ..	O	
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1847	Hutcheon, David, H.	3 Sept. 1851	.. ..	N	Probationary Sub-Asst.Comy.Genl. Malligaum
1847	Griffiths, Aug. Spottiswoode, H. M., *Sur.*	25 Nov. 1852	.. ..	N	Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1847	Fergusson, Alexander	15 Nov 1853	.. ..	N	Europe, S. C.
1849	Gillespie, Robert Rollo, *Sur.*..	3 July 1855	.. ..	..	Adjutant
1850	Gayer, James Arthur, *Sur.* ..	29 Mar. 1856	.. ..	N	A.D.C. to Maj. Genl. F. T. Farrell

H. M.'s 2ND BOMBAY EUROPEAN REGIMENT (*continued*).

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
	LIEUTS. (*continued.*)				
1851	Utterson, Alfred	20 Aug. 1856	.. ..	..	Adjutant of Police, Hyderabad, Sind
1852	Gillespie, William Augustus, H	20 Oct. 1856	.. ..	0	Europe, S. C.
1852	Gardyne, Evan Bruce	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	N	H. M.'s Embassy, Court of Persia
1853	Watson, Robert Grant, H., I.M.	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	N	Europe, S. C.
1853	Robertson, Elliot Larkins, I.M.	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	0	Europe, S. C. [Horse
1855	Phillips, Augustus Marshall..	27 Dec. 1856	.. ..	N	Actg. Adjt. 2nd Regt. Sind Irr.
1855	Warden, Francis	8 Feb. 1857	.. ..	N	Europe, S. C.
1856	Woodcock, Elborough M., H.	23 May 1857	.. ..	N	District Adjt., Oude Military Police
1856	Jervis, Ernest Scott	4 July 1857	.. ..	N	Europe, Furlough
1856	Edwards, Henry Bennett, I.M.	10 Aug. 1857	.. ..	N	School of Musketry, Poona
1856	Shewell, Arthur Mark	2 Sept. 1857	.. ..	N	Invalid Estabt., 26th Oct. 1860
1856	Ducat, Alfred William	12 Oct. 1857	.. ..	N	
1857	Grant, Charles Newel	26 April 1859	.. ..	N	
1857	Burnett, Francis Redfearn ..	3 July 1859	.. ..	N	
1857	Mackenzie, George, H.	25 Feb. 1860	.. ..	N	Supy. Assist. Rev. Survey and Assesst., Hyderabad Assigned Districts
1857	Seton, William Samuel	29 Sept. 1860	.. ..	N	
1857	Garrow, Wm. George Baker..	29 Oct. 1860	.. ..	N	
	ENSIGNS.				
1857	Caldecot, Cuthbert	12 Dec. 1857	12 Dec. 1857	N	
1858	Davis, Arthur Harvey	19 Sept. 1858	19 Sept. 1858	N	Leave to Delhi, 20th Jan. 1861
1858	Gaitskell, John Henry	11 Dec. 1858	11 Dec 1858	N	
1859	Elliot, Mowbray Lettson ..	27 Feb. 1859	27 Feb. 1859	N	
	Ensigns attached.				
1859	French, Henry..	.. ..	27 Oct. 1859	N	
1859	Nicolson, Malcolm Hassells..	.. ..	9 Dec. 1859	N	
1860	Hemsted, Edward	.. ..	27 June 1860	N	
1860	Douglas, Edmund Alexander.	.. ..	19 Sept. 1860	N	
	STAFF.				
	Shewell, Henry	24 Mar. 1857	.. ..	..	*Instructor of Musketry*
	Gillespie, R.R..	18 Jan. 1859	.. ..	..	*Adjutant*
	Griffiths, A. S..	29 Nov. 1855	.. ..	..	*Qr. Mr. and Interpreter*
	Wright, A.	6 Sept. 1854	5 Sept. 1850	..	*Surgeon Major*
		.. ..	.. ..	..	*Assistant Surgeon*

H. M.'s 3RD BOMBAY EUROPEAN REGIMENT

Raised 15th November 1853.

KURRACHEE. (UNDER ORDERS TO HYDERABAD.)

Facings—White.

Agent in Bombay, EDULJEE CURSETJEE, Boycewalla, 30, Medow Street.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
	COLONEL.				
1816	Forbes, David	17 Nov. 1852	Major Genl. 28 Nov. 1854	..	Europe
	LIEUTENANT COLONELS.				
1823	Stiles, Henry, H. M.	25 Dec. 1854	Bt. Col. 28 Nov. 1857	0	
1825	Watkin, Henry Spiller	2 May 1859	24 Oct. 1858	0	Europe, S. C.
	MAJORS.				
1822	Stockley, George Cator, H. ..	21 Nov. 1855	Bt. Lt. Col. 6 Dec. 1856	N	Commanding 28th Regt. N.I.
1825	Stock, Thomas	2 Jan. 1859	20 June 1854	N	Acting Adjutant General of the Army
	CAPTAINS.				
1833	Mauger, Charles	15 Nov. 1853	Bt. Major 28 Nov. 1854	N	
1831	Crawford, Andrew, H., *Sur.*..	15 Nov. 1853	Bt. Major 28 Nov. 1854	N	Assist. Adjt. Genl. Northern Div.
1837	Whitehill, Charles Stephen ..	15 Nov. 1853	7 Aug. 1847	0	
1839	Sandwith, John William Fleming, H., I.M.	15 Nov. 1853	Bt. Major 20 July 1858	N	Deputy Judge Advocate General, Poona Div.
1840	Price, George Uvedale, H., *Sur., C. Eng.*	15 Nov. 1853	5 July 1849	..	At disposal G. G.'s Agent Rajpootana States
1838	Rose, James, H. M.	15 Nov. 1853	24 April 1850	N	Commandant Sattara Local Corps
1840	Campbell, Edmund..	15 Nov. 1853	Bt. Major 20 July 1858	N	Cantonment Magistrate, Morar (Europe, S. C.)
1840	Hodgson, Henry Burdam, H..	15 Nov. 1853	.. ..	N	Supt. of Police, Surat Collectorate
1841	Merewether, Wm. L., *C.B.*, H.	23 Nov. 1856	Bt. Major 24 Nov. 1856	N	Comdt. in Chief, Sind Irregular Horse, Comdt. Jacob's Rifles, and Supt. Sind Frontier
1841	Etheridge, Alfred Thomas, H. M. P. G.	23 Nov. 1858	13 July 1856	N	Asst. Inam Comr. Southern Div.
1841	Schneider, Frederick, H. M..	5 Aug. 1858	10 Dec. 1856	..	Pol. Supt. Sawunt Waree, & Comdt. Sawunt Waree Local Corps
1842	Forrest, James O'Bryen, H...	10 Nov. 1858	10 Dec. 1857	..	Europe, S. C.
1843	Dyett, Walter Neill..	2 Jan. 1859	10 June 1858	N	Europe, S. C.
1843	Robison, Hugh George, H.M.G.	3 Oct. 1860	31 Jan. 1858	N	Europe, Furl.
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1843	Macdonald, John Alexander Mathew, H., *Sur.*	15 Nov. 1853	Bt. Capt. 21 Feb. 1858	..	Asst. Qr. Mr. Genl., Poona Div.
1845	Miles, John, I. M.	15 Nov. 1853	Bt. Capt. 3 Feb. 1860		
1846	Thorp, Samuel Joseph, H. ..	15 Nov. 1853	25 Mar. 1847	N	Europe, S. C.
1846	Armstrong, Wm. Augustus ..	15 Nov. 1853	4 May 1851	N	Europe, S. C.
1847	Ryder, Thomas	15 Nov. 1853	1 Jan. 1852	N	Europe, S. C.
1847	Hobart, Hon. W. Arthur, H...	15 Nov. 1853	.. ..	N	Europe, S. C.

II. M.'s 3RD BOMBAY EUROPEAN REGIMENT (*continued*).

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
	LIEUTS. (*continued.*)				
1848	Davis, Arthur Palmer	23 May 1854	.. ..	..	Acting Quarter Master
1848	Baigrie, Robert, H., *Sur.* ..	23 Apr. 1855	.. ..	..	Acting Asst. Qr. Mr. Genl. (on special Survey duty Mhow Division)
1847	Mildmay, Arthur George St. John, H. M., *Sur.*	3 May 1855	.. ..	N	Europe, S. C.
1848	Barnes, John	21 Nov. 1855	.. ..	O	
1849	Park, William Atherton ..	30 Aug. 1856	.. ..	N	Adjutant
1853	Donne, Frederick Clench, H., *Sur.*	29 Oct. 1856	.. ..	S	
1853	Mackintosh, James Eaton Angus	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	O	Europe, S. C.
1854	Cotgrave, Edwin Charles Wm., *Sur.*	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	N	Provisional Sub-Asst. Comy. Genl., Morar
1851	Louis, John, I. M.	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	N	Instructor of Musketry
1851	Ryder, Herbert Croft, I. M..	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	N	Europe, S. C.
1855	Ross, Edward Charles, H. ..	26 July 1857	.. ..	N	
1855	Newport, William Henry ..	4 Oct. 1857	.. ..	N	
1856	Trueman, Thomas	5 Aug. 1858	.. ..	N	
1857	Wright, Dennis	10 Nov. 1858	.. ..	N	
1857	Henslowe, Patrick John Francis	2 Jan. 1859	.. ..	N	Europe, S. C.
1857	Sandwith, William Frederick.	3 Oct. 1860	.. ..	N	
	ENSIGNS.				
1857	Coghlan, Charles Hay	4 Oct. 1857	4 Oct. 1857	N	Europe, S. C.
1858	Forbes, Charles Pulteney ..	27 Aug. 1858	27 Aug. 1858	N	
1858	Turner, Arthur Fisher	30 Dec. 1858	30 Dec. 1858	N	
1858	Murray, Patrick, A. I. M. ..	31 Dec. 1858	27 Dec. 1858	N	School of Musketry, Poona
	Ensign attached.				
1860	Erskine, Charles Mounstuart.	.. ..	12 May 1860	N	
	STAFF.				
	Louis, John	9 Dec. 1859	.. ..	..	*Instructor of Musketry*
	Park, W. A.	21 Aug. 1855	.. ..	..	*Adjutant*
		.. ..	.. ..	..	*Qr. Mr. and Interprete*
	Ward, T. W.	16 Oct. 1856	10 May 1854	..	*Surgeon*

H. M.'s 1st BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY (GRENADIERS)

Raised 1st June 1796.

"MANGALORE"—"HYDERABAD."

DWARKA. (UNDER ORDERS TO BHOOJ.)

Facings—White.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Pens. Regs.	Remarks.
	COLONEL.				
1819	Down, James Sommers, ...	15 July 1858	28 Nov. 1854	x	Brig. Comg. at Sholapore
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
			Bt. Col.		
1822	Davidson, David, H.	1 Dec. 1851	28 Nov. 1854	x	Commissary General
	MAJOR.		Bt. Lt. Col.		
1835	Homner, Augustus Cotgrave, H.	15 Oct. 1850	14 Aug. 1860	o	Commanding Troops Dwarka Field Force
	CAPTAINS.		Bt. Lt. Col.		
1836	Malcolm, George, *C.B.*, H. ..	21 June 1849	28 Nov. 1854	x	Comdt. Sou. Muratha Irr. Horse
1840	Johnstone, Robert Maxwell, H.	15 Nov. 1853	Bt. Major 4 Nov. 1859		
1840	Sandwith, John Pitcairn, H. M. *Sur.*	13 July 1854	.. ..	..	Actg. 2nd in Com. 2nd Belooch Regt.
1840	Pirie, William, H.	28 Nov. 1854	.. ..	..	Lieut. of Police, Kurrachee
1842	Lambert, Walter Rathborne..	29 Feb. 1856	.. ..	x	Collector and Magistrate, Hyderabad, Sind
1843	Walker, William	15 Oct. 1856			
1844	Wilson, William, H.	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	x	Europe, S. C.
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1846	Ferguson, William..	30 Jan. 1849	.. ..	o	
1846	Gordon, James, H. M. *Sur.* ..	21 June 1849	.. ..	x	Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1847	Lewis, Charles Matthew, H. M.	17 June 1853	.. ..	o	Europe, S. C.
1848	Barton, Lionel Chase, H. M., *Sur.*	15 Nov. 1853	.. ..	..	Assistant Resident, Baroda (Horse (Europe, S. C.)
1848	Gordon, John, H.	13 July 1854	.. ..	x	2nd in Command 1st Regt. Sind Irr.
1853	Walsh, Thos. Prendergast Boles.	15 Oct. 1856	.. ..	x	
1854	Griffith, Charles Matthew ..	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	x	Actg. Adjt. 3rd Regt. Sind Irr. Horse
1855	Fullerton, Henry Monteith ..	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	x	
1855	Bell, Edward	14 June 1857	.. ..	x	Eur., C. S.
1856	Halfett, Walter Leckie	8 Sept. 1857	.. ..	x	
1857	Aitkeck, James	31 Mar. 1858	.. ..	x	
	ENSIGNS.				
1857	Bell, Lestock St. John	21 Aug. 1857	4 Aug. 1857	x	
1859	Reynolds, William	12 Jan. 1859	12 Jan. 1859	x	
	Lieutenant attached.				
1859	Lucas, A. W.	.. ..	22 July 1859	x	
	Ensigns attached.				
1859	Wood, Alexander	.. ..	12 July 1859	x	
1859	Mockler, Edward	.. ..	2 Aug. 1859	x	
	STAFF.	.. ..	.. ..	..	*Adjutant*
	Gordon, James	27 Oct. 1849	.. ..	..	*Qr. Mr. and Interpreter*
	Style, Mark	4 Jan 1856	1 Dec. 1857	..	*Surgeon*
		.. ..	.. ..	..	*Assistant Surgeon*

H. M.'s 2d BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY (GRENADIERS)

Raised 1st June 1796.

"EGYPT"—"KORREGAUM"—"KIRKEE." Left Flank Company, "PERSIA."

BOMBAY. *Arrived 21st March* 1859.

DETACHMENT, TANNA.

Facings—White.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
	COLONEL.		Major Genl.		
1819	Cracklow, Henry	15 Nov. 1853	22 Aug. 1855	..	Europe
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.		Bt. Col.		
1820	Crispin, Benjamin, H. M. ..	28 Nov. 1854	20 July 1858	N	Europe, S. C.
	MAJOR.				
1840	Schneider, John Wm., H.M.G.P.	28 Nov. 1858	25 Apr. 1858	N	
	CAPTAINS.				
1841	Moyle, Hen. Rd. Connell, H...	1 May 1848	.. ..	O	Europe, S. C.
1841	Muter, St. John O'Neill ..	12 May 1851			
1841	Curtis, Arthur Henry, H. M., *Sur.*, I. M.	11 Nov. 1852	.. ..	N	Europe, with Invalids
1841	Harding, Geo. Whittall, H. M..	15 Nov. 1853	.. .. Bt. Major	N	Comdt. 2nd or Hill Regt. Seikh Local Infantry
1842	Bolton, Wm. Mainwaring Sloane, H. M.	30 June 1856	20 July 1858	O	Deputy Assist. Qr. Master General, Sind Division
1843	Black, James, H.	31 Aug. 1857	.. ..	N	1st Asst. Political Agent, Kattywar
1844	Law, Samuel Crozier, H. M. ..	30 Oct. 1859	.. ..	N	Actg. Assist. Pol. Agent, Mahee Kanta
	LIEUTENANTS.		Bt. Capt.		
1845	Macdonell, Donald Joseph ..	1 May 1848	14 June 1860	..	Adjutant
1846	Graham, John	11 Nov. 1850	.. ..	O	
1846	Lester, William Charles, H. M.	12 May 1851	.. ..	N	Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1847	Newall, James Torrington, H..	11 Nov. 1852	.. ..	O	Offg. Assist. to the Agent Governor General, Rajpootana [S. C.)
1847	Wallace, Rowland Robert, H. S.	15 Nov. 1853	.. ..	N	Settlement Officer, Shikarpore (Eur.
1850	Bell, Geo. Edward Stanley, H..	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	O	Adjt. Khandeish Bheel Corps
1855	Roberts, Frederick Ponsonby Cramer, *Sur.*	31 Aug. 1857	.. ..	N	
1856	Blair, Charles Renny	28 Oct. 1857	.. ..	N	Europe, S. C.
1857	Edwardes, Stanley DeBurgh, H	28 Nov. 1858	.. ..	N	
1857	Sweny, Albert Henry	30 Oct. 1859	.. ..	N	In charge of Horses proceeding to
1857	Fagan, George Henry William	31 May 1860	.. ..	N	[China
	—				
	STAFF.				
	Macdonell, D. J.	18 Aug. 1856	.. ..	..	*Adjutant*
	Lester, W. C.	27 Nov. 1860	.. ..	..	*Qr. Mr. and Interpreter*
		.. ..	.. ..	..	*Surgeon*
	Butler, E. R., *M.D.*..	1 June 1860	4 Oct. 1854	..	*Assistant Surgeon*

H. M.'s 3rd BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 1st June 1796.

"SEEDASEER"—"SERINGAPATAM"—"BENI-BOO-ALI"—"PUNJAUB"—"MOOLTAN"—"GOOJERAT." Light Company, "PERSIA."

CHINA. DEPOT, MALLIGAUM.

Facings—Sky Blue.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
	COLONEL.		Genl.		
1795	Gilbert, William	1 May 1824	20 June 1854	..	Europe
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1825	Birdwood, Christopher, H. ..	25 Feb. 1850	9 Apr. 1856	N	Europe, S. C.
	MAJOR.				
1833	Richards, Henry	23 Jan. 1860	27 Aug. 1858	O	
	CAPTAINS.				
1836	Richards, Robert	27 May 1849	.. ..	..	Europe, S. C.
1836	Grant, Chas. Fortunatus.. ..	15 Nov. 1853	10 June 1854	N	
1839	Grant, Ewan	1 Apr. 1854	.. ..	..	Depy. Asst. Qr. Mr. Genl. in China
1840	Neale, Wm. Augustus	3 Oct. 1854			
1841	Dickson, Wm. David, H. M. G. P. S. C.	23 Nov. 1853	2 Mar. 1856	..	Assistant Supt. of Thuggee, Agra (Regtl. Depôt)
1843	Raverty, Hen. Geo., H.M. P. G.	25 Feb. 1859	28 June 1858	O	Furlough, Europe
1845	Ord, Edmund Harry	23 Jan. 1860	.. ..	O	Neilgherries, S. C.
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1846	Bannerman, William	12 Mar. 1848	.. ..	O	
1846	Mason, William Henry, H.M...	15 Nov. 1853	.. ..	O	Europe, S. C.
1847	Clements, James, H.	15 Nov. 1853	.. ..	N	Probationary Provisional Sub-Asst. Commy. Genl. (Eur., S. C.)
1848	Chapman, Ingram Fr., H. M. G.	1 Apr. 1854	.. ..	..	Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1848	Hobson, Julian Campbell, H.M.	3 Oct. 1854	.. ..	N	Assist. Poona and Tanna Revenue [Survey
1850	Forbes, John Pyne	23 Nov. 1856			
1851	Strutt, John Rootsey, H. ..	23 Nov. 1853	.. ..	O	
1853	Sandwith, Henry Marriott Boyd, H.	25 Feb. 1857	.. ..	..	Adjutant
1854	Strong, Tho. Edmond, A. I. M..	25 Feb. 1859	.. ..	N	Europe, S. C.
1855	Kennedy, Gerald Hume.. ..	23 Jun. 1860	.. ..	N	
1857	Yates, William Hassalls ..	26 Aug. 1860	.. ..	N	Europe, S. C.
	Ensigns attached.				
1859	Hunter, Thos. George	.. ..	11 June 1859	N	
1859	Girardot, George Charles ..	.. ..	12 Aug. 1859	N	
1859	Hudson, Frederick Charles..	.. ..	12 Nov. 1859	N	
	STAFF.				
	Sandwith, H. M. B..	13 Sept. 1860	.. ..	..	*Adjutant*
	Chapman, Ingram Francis ..	11 Nov. 1850	.. ..	..	*Qr. Mr. and Interpreter*
		.. ..	.. ..	..	*Surgeon*
	Blomfield, A. M.	24 Nov. 1860	20 Feb. 1860	..	*Assistant Surgeon*
	Blane, H. J., *M.D*	17 Feb. 1860	10 Feb. 1859	..	*Assistant Surgeon* (attached)

H. M.'s 4TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY (OR RIFLE CORPS)

Raised 1st June 1796.

"SERINGAPATAM"—"BENI-BOO-ALI"—"BOURBON"—"PUNJAUR"—"MOOLTAN"
—"PERSIA"—"RESHIRE"—"KHOOSHAB."

MHOW. *Arrived 17th October* 1860.

Jacket—Rifle Green; *Facings*—Red.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
	COLONEL.				
1800	James, Charles Butler	2 Mar. 1846	Lieut. Genl. 15 May 1859	..	Europe
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1820	Honner, Robert Wm., *C.B* ..	15 Sept. 1855	Bt. Col. 28 Nov. 1854	..	Brigr. Comng. at Nusseerabad
	MAJOR.				
1840	Manson, Alex. Robert, H. M...	10 Dec. 1855	Bt. Lt. Col. 7 Dec. 1858		
	CAPTAINS.				
1830	Dunsterville, J. Bruce, H. M. S	24 Aug. 1850	.. ..	..	Judicial Magist. Kurrachee Collectorate, & Actg. Collr. & Magist. do.
1841	Gordon, Robert, H. M. G. ...	15 Apr. 1851	.. ..	O	
1842	Langston, John	1 Jan. 1852	Bt. Major		
1843	Wood, Henry Hastings Affleck, H.	28 Jan. 1854	20 July 1858	N	Assist. Adj. Genl., Poona Div.
1844	Maude, Edwin, H. M., *Stn. C. Eng.*	15 Sept. 1855	.. ..	O	Furl., Europe
1845	Warden, Thomas Smith, H. ..	10 Dec. 1855	.. ..	N	
1845	Graham, Archibald Wm., H...	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	N	Paymaster, Northern Division
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1846	Castell, Richard John H. ..	1 July 1849	.. ..	..	Adjutant
1846	Sheppard, John Lewin, H. ..	24 Aug. 1850	.. ..	N	Adjutant, Marine Battalion
1847	Glasspoole, William Alfred ..	15 Apr. 1851			
1847	Hall, John Durham	14 Nov. 1853	.. ..	N	
1848	Nodding, James	15 Nov. 1853	.. ..	N	Europe, S. C.
1849	Willoughby, Mich. Weekes, H.M.	28 Jan. 1854	.. ..	..	Sub-Assist. Comy. Genl. (Acting Deputy do., Belgaum)
1851	Castell, John Henry, H.. ..	13 Mar. 1855	.. ..	..	Acting Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1851	Coghlan, Edward	15 Sept. 1855	.. ..	N	Europe, S. C.
1852	Crispin, George Bell, H.M. ..	10 Dec. 1855	.. ..	..	Adjutant 3rd Punjaub Irr. Cavalry
1855	Davies, John Quentin, H.. ..	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	N	Adjt. Cooly Police Corps, Nassick
1856	Bruce, Arthur Neil, H.	25 Aug. 1857	.. ..	N	
	2ND LIEUTENANTS.				
1856	Sangster, Thomas Henry, H...	8 Oct. 1856	4 June 1856	N	
1857	Sangster, David James Kilgour.	12 Dec. 1857	12 Dec. 1857	N	Europe, S. C.
	Ensign attached.				
1859	Peyton, Edward Gilbert ..	.. ..	5 Nov. 1859	N	
	STAFF.				
	Castell, R. J.	19 May 1857	.. ..	..	*Adjutant*
		.. ..	.. ..	..	*Qr. Mr. and Interpreter*
	Lodwick, F.	14 June 1855	5 Nov. 1854	..	*Surgeon*
		.. ..	.. ..	..	*Assistant Surgeon*

H. M.'s 5TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE (LIGHT) INFANTRY

Raised 1st June 1796.

"SEEDASEER"—"SERINGAPATAM"—"KAHUN"—"BENI-BOO-ALI."

Left Flank Company, "PERSIA."

CHINA. DEPOT, DHARWAR.

Facings—Black.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Furl. Rot.	Remarks.
	COLONEL.		Major Genl.		
1817	Scott, James	12 Oct. 1857	25 Oct. 1859	N	Europe, Furlough
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.		Bt. Col.		
1820	Jacob, G. LeGrand, *C.B.*, H.M.P.	15 Nov. 1853	28 Nov. 1854	O	Europe, S. C.
	MAJOR.				
1838	Stanley, Henry, H.	21 Aug. 1858	.. ..	N	
	CAPTAINS.				
1838	Taylor, Wm. Wilkinson, H. ..	16 July 1851			
1840	Walker, Chamberlen Wm., H.M.	4 Feb. 1852	.. ..	N	Supt. of Police, Tanna Collectorate, and Comg. Ghaut Police Corps (Regtl. duty, temp.)
1843	Francis, John Thos., H.M.C., *Sur.*	29 July 1853	.. ..	N	Supt. Rev. Survey and Assess. and Settlement Officer in Deccan (Assistant to Collector of Tanna)
1843	Boodle, Charles Edward, H.M.	3 Feb. 1858	.. ..	..	Comdt. 2nd Jacob's Rifle Regt.
1845	Wallace, Raynor, M.	24 Aug. 1858	.. ..	..	Assist. Rev. Surv. and Assesst. S.M.C. (Regtl. duty. temp.)
1846	Haig, Malcolm Robert, H.M. ..	10 May 1860	.. ..	N	Settlement Officer, Kurrachee (Regtl. duty. temp.)
1847	Tyrwhitt, George Booth, H. ..	22 May 1860	.. ..	..	Political Supt. Thurr and Parkur
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1848	DesVoeux, Alfred Anthony, H.	4 Feb. 1852	.. ..	N	
1849	Hickman, Devereux Henry..	29 July 1853	.. ..	N	Eur., S. C.
1850	Ramsay, James Alexander ..	6 May 1854			
1850	Fellows, Stewart, H.	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	..	Comg. Depot, Dharwar [Police
1852	Danvers, Augustus Fennell, H.	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	..	Acting District Comdt., Oude Mily.
1854	Hogg, Adam George Forbes, H, M.	21 Apr. 1857	.. ..	N	Qr. Mr. and Interpreter Actg. Adjt.
1851	Brown, Lewis George, H. ..	25 May 1857	.. ..	N	Actg. Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1859	Brown, William Thomas, H...	3 Feb. 1858	.. ..	N	
1857	Mackenzie, Wedderburn Hannah	21 Aug. 1858	.. ..	N	Europe, S. C.
1857	Hunt, Robert Augustus Carew	10 May 1860	.. ..	N	
1858	Hartigan, John McKnight ..	22 May 1860	.. ..	N	
	Ensign attached.				
1859	Garlick, John William.. ..	.. ..	1 June 1859	N	
	STAFF.				
	Hogg, A. G. F.	10 Feb. 1858	.. ..	..	*Qr. Mr. and Interpreter*
	Gilbert, James	.. ..	.. ..	..	*Surgeon*
	Langley, E. H. R.	28 Nov. 1859	23 Mar. 1848	..	*Assistant Surgeon*
		17 Feb. 1860	23 July 1858	..	*Assistant Surgeon* (attached)

H. M.'s 6TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 1st June 1796.

"SERINGAPATAM."

MALLIGAUM. *Arrived 2nd April* 1860.

Facings—Black.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
	COLONEL.				
1817	Cavaye, William	25 June 1852	Major Genl. 28 Nov. 1854	..	Europe
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1819	James, Haughton, H.	17 Feb. 1852	Bt. Col. 28 Nov. 1854	N	Commanding at Asseerghur
	MAJOR.				
1840	Field, John, H.	26 Sept. 1860	.. ..	O	
	CAPTAINS.				
1840	Faulknor, Jonathan Augustus Spry	12 June 1852	.. ..	N	Acting Staff Officer, Malligaum
1841	Briggs, Howden Trapaud ..	26 Aug. 1854			
1842	Ker, Thomas Darling	28 June 1855	.. ..	O	Comdg. Sanitarium, Poorundhur
1842	James, Chas. Mardon Wallace	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	N	
1846	Johnson, Wm. Thomas, H. M...	1 Mar. 1860	Bt. Major 5 Mar. 1860	N	Comdt. 12th Bengal Irr. Cavalry
1846	Milford, Sussex Charles	8 Sept. 1860	.. ..	O	
1847	Harpur, Jervis, H. M.	26 Sept. 1860	.. ..	..	Supt. of Police, Rutnagherry (Actg. do., Tanna)
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1847	Smith, James Annesley	27 Oct. 1851	.. ..	..	Adjutant
1848	Elder, John James, *Sur*.. ..	12 June 1852	.. ..	O	Europe, Furlough
1849	Wigney, Cecil Willoughby, H.	26 Aug. 1854	.. ..	N	2nd in Com. 2nd Jacob's Rifle Regt.
1850	Carr, James Sweet, H., *Sur*...	28 June 1855	.. ..	N	Supt. of Police, Poona (Bar., S. C.)
1850	Moore, Henry, H. M. P. A. S..	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	..	Interpreter and A. D. C. to General Sir H. Rose, *G.C.B.*, Commr. in Chief in India
1850	Havelock, Joshua, H. M. ..	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	..	Assistant Commissioner, Punjaub
1853	Grant, Gregory Colquhoun, H.	6 Dec. 1856	.. ..	N	Supy. Deputy Collr. & Magist., Sind
1857	Reeves, Henry Nicholas, H. ..	24 May 1859	.. ..	N	Assist. Pol. Agent, Kutch
1859	Malden, Percival Downton ..	1 Mar. 1860	.. ..	N	Europe, S. C.
1858	Stock, Henry John..	20 Oct. 1860	.. ..	N	
1858	Sturt, Charles Sheppey.. ..	9 Nov. 1860	.. ..	N	
	Ensigns attached.				
1859	Hobson, Henry Adolphus ..	.. ..	12 Mar. 1859	N	
1859	Daubeny, St. John Edward ..	.. ..	11 June 1859	N	
	STAFF.				
	Smith, James Annesley ..	20 June 1857	.. ..	..	*Adjutant*
		.. ..	.. ..	..	*Qr. Mr. and Interpreter*
	Trestrail, J. C.	24 Dec. 1859	10 Feb. 1858	..	*Surgeon*
		.. ..	.. ..	..	*Assistant Surgeon*

H. M.'s 7th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY.

Raised 1st June 1796.

"SEEDASEER"—"SERINGAPATAM"—"BENI-BOO-ALI."

KULLADGHEE. *Arrived 27th May* 1860.

DETACHMENTS, BEEJAPORE AND VINGORLA.

Facings—White.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
	COLONEL.				
1821	St.John, Robert	21 Sept. 1859	28 Nov. 1854	N	Europe
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1827	Kealy, John Richard, H. M. ..	5 July 1857	28 Nov. 1854	N	Europe, S. C.
	MAJOR.				
1826	Andrews, Edwin	12 May 1856	20 June 1854	N	
	CAPTAINS.				
1833	Vincent, H. Forrens, H. ..	6 Dec. 1847	.. ..	N	Paymaster, Sind Division
1836	Barr, John Turnly, H.	18 May 1851	17 Jan. 1851 Bt. Major	N	Polit. Agent, Kattywar (Europe, S.C.)
1838	Lucas, Alfred Wm., H.	17 Nov. 1852	20 July 1858	..	Depy. Assist. Comy.Genl., Kurrachee
1842	Collier, James Alphonse, H. ..	21 June 1856	.. ..	O	Brigade Major, Poona
1843	Maude, Cornwallis Oswald, H. M.	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	N	Depy. Judge Adv. General, Mhow Division, and Cantonment Joint Magist. and Supt. of Bazars, Mhow
1834	Widdicombe, William, H. ..	2 Nov. 1857	.. ..	O	Judicial Depy. Magistrate, Hydrabad
1846	Bonnor, Richard Maurice, H..	4 May 1860	.. ..	O	Comdt. Guzerat Bheel Corps
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1846	Shortt, Jas. Rob. Geo. Graham, H.	30 Apr. 1853	.. ..	..	Assistant Commissioner, Punjaub
1842	Waddington, Thomas, H. M...	15 Nov. 1853	.. ..	N	Furl. Europe
1847	Woodhouse, Hilary Alderson, H. M.	15 Nov. 1853	.. ..	N	Qr. Mr. and Interp. (Furl. Europe)
1851	Wilson, Arthur Robert, *Sur*...	30 Dec. 1853	.. ..	..	Adjutant
1852	Moray, John Crippin Dawson Sidney	22 Aug. 1855	.. ..	O	Europe, S. C.
1851	Campbell, Ronald Laurentz ..	12 May 1856	.. ..	N	2nd in Command 2nd Regt. Sind Irr. Horse
1854	Fulton, George Graham Howe.	21 June 1856	.. ..	N	Europe, S. C.
1855	Sanders, Thomas Weeding, H.	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	N	With Field Force, Jacobabad
1856	Cunningham, Edward	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	N	Acting Staff Officer, Kulladghee
1856	Brown, John	2 Nov. 1857	.. ..	N	
1856	Tyndall, Edward Hume Townsend, H.	4 May 1860	.. ..	N	Acting Qr. Mr. and Interpreter.
	ENSIGN.				
1857	Miles, Samuel Barrett	20 Aug. 1857	20 Aug. 1857	N	
	Ensign attached.				
1859	Morris, George Gordon ..	.. ..	9 Dec. 1859	N	
	STAFF.				
	Wilson, A. R.	25 Mar. 1858	.. ..	..	*Adjutant*
	Woodhouse, Hilary A.	7 Feb. 1853	.. ..	..	*Qr. Mr. and Interp.* (Furl. Eur.)
		.. ..	.. ..	..	*Surgeon*
	Boxwell, R., *A.B., M.D.* ..	14 June 1859	20 Nov. 1859	..	*Assistant Surgeon* (attached)

H.M.'S 8TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 1st June 1796.

"HYDERABAD." Light Company, "PERSIA."

AURUNGABAD. *Arrived 1st December* 1860.

Facings—White.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
	COLONEL.				
1807	Moore, George	9 July 1849	Major Genl. 28 Nov. 1854	..	Europe
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1826	MacDougall, Neil Patrick ..	1 May 1855	Bt. Col. 28 Nov. 1857	O	Neilgherries, S. C.
	MAJOR.				
1835	Pelly, H. Jos., H. M. P. G. ..	1 Oct. 1859	Bt. Col. 1 Dec. 1857		
	CAPTAINS.				
1839	Ashburner, George Elliot, H., *Sur.*	9 June 1847	Bt. Major 20 July 1858	O	Europe, S. C.
1840	Thompson, Edward, H. ..	2 Sept. 1852	.. ..	O	At the disposal of the Govt. of India
1840	Younghusband, John Wm., H..	9 Mar. 1856	19 Aug. 1855	N	Captain New Punjaub Police, Derajat Frontier
1841	Bates, John	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	N	Staff Officer, Aurungabad
1842	Becher, Alfred	25 Feb. 1858	22 Dec. 1857	N	
1843	Cowper, C. Clarkson Grant, H.	1 May 1859	1 Mar. 1858	O	Europe, S. C.
1844	Alban, Thomas Clifton, H., *Sur.*	1 Oct. 1859	15 Feb. 1859	N	Depy. Judge Adv. Genl., North. Div.
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1845	Beville, Henry, H., I. M. ..	10 Feb. 1848	Bt. Capt. 14 June 1860	N	Commdt. 1st Belooch Regt.
1846	Melliss, George Julius, H., *Sur.*	13 Nov. 1850	.. ..	N	Exec. Engineer, Mhow
1847	Richardson, Charles James ..	15 Nov. 1853	.. ..	O	In charge of Horses proceeding to China
1848	Dickinson, William, H., *Sur.* ..	5 Dec. 1854	.. ..	..	2nd in Comd. 3rd Regt. Sind Irr. Horse (Acting Comdr. 1st Regt.)
1849	Parker, Montagu William, H.M.	9 Mar. 1850	.. ..	O	Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1851	Dodd, Cecil David James, H., *Sur., C. Engr.*	30 June 1856	.. ..	..	Supernumerary Depy. Collector and Magistrate, Sinde
1853	Ashe, Ed. Hopper, *Sur.* I. M. ..	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	O	Europe, S. C.
1856	Bramwell, George	25 Feb. 1858	.. ..	N	
1856	Lloyd, Richard Mercer	12 June 1858	.. ..	N	Adjutant
1857	Gardiner, Henry	1 May 1859	.. ..	N	
1858	Morse, Henry Charles	1 Oct. 1859	.. ..	N	
	ENSIGN.				
1858	Dowden, Alfred..	27 Oct. 1858	27 Oct. 1858	N	
	STAFF.				
	Lloyd, R. M.	1 July 1859	.. ..	..	*Adjutant*
	Parker, M. W.	14 Nov. 1855	.. ..	..	*Qr. Mr. and Interpreter*
	Straker, J. P.	10 Oct. 1860	14 Nov. 1855	..	*Assistant Surgeon* (attached)

H. M.'S 9TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 6th September 1797.

"SERINGAPATAM"—"PUNJAUR"—"MOOLTAN."

MHOW. *Arrived 16th January* 1860.

Facings—Black.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
	COLONEL.				
1802	Farquharson, Francis, H. M..	8 Mar. 1845	Lieut. Genl. 11 Nov. 1851	..	Europe
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1824	Skinner, Philip Kearney, H...	25 Apr. 1858	Bt. Col. 28 Nov. 1857	..	Judge Advocate General
	MAJOR.				
1827	Evans, Henry William.. ..	20 May 1858	Bt. Lt. Col. 20 Dec. 1859	N	
	CAPTAINS.				
1838	Thacker, Samuel, H.	6 July 1851	.. ..	N	Brigade Major, Aden
1830	Baugh, Charles Richard ..	18 May 1852	Bt. Major 7 Dec. 1858	O	
1842	Church, Anthony Benn, H. M...	10 Feb. 1853	.. ..	..	Deputy Judge Adv. General, Sind Division, and Cantonment Magistrate, Kurrachee
1842	Thacker, John, H. M., *Sur*..	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	N	Provnl. Sub-Assist. Commy. Genl.
1843	Browne, William Wylde, H. ..	14 Mar. 1858	21 Feb. 1858	O	Europe, S. C. [Bombay
1846	Dods, Peter, H. M.	17 July 1859	.. ..	..	Asst. Inam Comr., North. Division
1846	Steuart, Fred. George, H. M ..	2 June 1860	.. ..	..	Sub-Assist. Commy. General (Actg. Supt. of Police, Poona)
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1847	L'Estrange, Edmund, H. M. ..	8 May 1852	.. ..	N	Sub-Assist. Comy. Genl., Hyderabad (Actg. Depy. Assist. ditto)
1848	Hanson, George William ..	10 Feb. 1853	.. ..	..	Adjutant
1848	Hawthorn, Alexander	11 Apr. 1856			
1851	Sitthorpe, Lester Horatio ..	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	N	
1851	Van-Heythuysen, Henry Rivett Mandeville, H. M., *Sur*.	29 July 1857	.. ..	N	Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1853	Watts, John Gennaiw, H. M...	17 Aug. 1857	.. ..	N	Adjt. 2nd Regt. Sou. Mur. Irr. Horse
1857	Bonnor, George Hawkins ..	14 Mar. 1858	.. ..	N	Europe, S. C.
1857	Biveh, Valentine	25 Apr. 1858	.. ..	N	
1857	Walter, Hubert Langton ..	20 May 1858	.. ..	N	
1858	Bannerman, Arthur Johnston	2 June 1860	.. ..	N	
1858	Coles, Charles Henry	30 Aug. 1860	.. ..	N	
	—				
	STAFF.				
	Hanson, G. W.	19 Dec. 1856	.. ..	..	*Adjutant*
	Van-Heythuysen, H. R. M..	17 July 1857	.. ..	..	*Qr. Mr. & Interpreter*
		.. ..	.. ..	..	*Surgeon*
	Joynt, F. G.	20 June 1860	19 Aug. 1851	..	*Assistant Surgeon*

H. M.'s 10TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 6th September 1797.

KOLAPORE. *Arrived 13th March* 1860.

Facings—Black.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
	COLONEL.				
1799	Frederick, Edward, *C.B.* ..	28 June 1838	Genl. 26 June 1860	..	Europe
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1819	LeMessurier, Alex. Peter ..	3 Sept. 1851	Bt. Col. 28 Nov. 1854	N	Europe, S. C.
	MAJOR.				
1839	Gell, John Sherbrooke, H., *Sur.*	2 Dec. 1858			
	CAPTAINS.				
1840	Coley, Joseph Charles, H. ..	3 Aug. 1853	Bt. Major 20 July 1858	N	Mily. Secy. to H. E. the Governor [of Bombay
1841	Macgowan, Frederick, H. ..	23 May 1854	Bt. Major 20 *Dec.* 1859	O	Brigade Major, Mhow
1842	Lester, John Fred., H. M. G.S. ..	26 Aug. 1856	.. ..	..	Educational Inspector, *Deccan Div.*
1844	James, Herbert Henderson ..	18 Dec. 1857	.. ..	..	Staff Officer, and Supt. of Bazars, Kolapore
1845	Richardes, Roderick William..	2 Dec. 1858	.. ..	..	In charge of Horses proceeding to
1846	Roome, Frederick	14 Sept. 1859	.. ..	O	Europe, Furlough [China
1846	Pierce, Thos. Wm. West ..	13 Jan. 1860	Bt. Major 15 Sept. 1859	..	In charge of Horses proceeding to China
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1848	Burd, Robert	15 Nov. 1853	.. ..	N	
1850	Soppitt, Arthur, H.	16 Apr. 1854	.. ..	N	District Adjt., Oude Mily. Police
1852	Bannerman, Patrick Wilson, H.	23 May 1854	.. ..	..	1st Assist. Gov. Genl.'s Agent Cent. India, and Depy. Opium Agent
1852	Reid, Alexander Thomson, *Sur.*	30 Oct. 1854	.. ..	N	Adjutant
1854	Durand, Anthony	26 Aug. 1856	.. ..	N	
1854	Harris, Henry William ..	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	N	
1855	James, Edmund Marcus Veret.	16 Apr. 1858	.. ..	N	
1857	Newport, Charles Peter	2 Dec. 1858	.. ..	N	
1857	Blowers, Charles Edward ..	2 Apr. 1859	.. ..	N	
1858	Noyes, Edward Herbert, *Sur.*	14 Sept. 1859	.. ..	N	School of Musketry, Poona
1857	Anstruther, Robert Durham..	3 May 1860	.. ..	N	
	Ensigns attached.				
1859	Wodehouse, Alfred Hobart ..	2 Aug 1859	.. ..	N	
1859	Williamson, Edward Stiverd..	27 Dec. 1859	.. ..	N	
1860	Haywood, Walter Wightwick.	12 Jan. 1860	.. ..	N	
	STAFF.				
	Reid, A. T.	9 June 1857	.. ..	..	*Adjutant*
		.. ..	.. ..	..	*Qr. Mr. and Interprete*
		.. ..	.. ..	..	*Surgeon*
	Murray, Thomas	10 Sept. 1857	7 Mar. 1846	..	*Assistant Surgeon*

H. M.'s 11TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY.

Raised 15th January 1700.

Light Company, "PERSIA."

AHMEDABAD. *Arrived 24th March* 1858.

DETACHMENT, RAJKOTE.

Facings—Pale Buff.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Furl. Rec.	Remarks.
	COLONEL.		Major Genl.		
1818	Smee, Walter Nugent Thomas.	15 Sept. 1855	13 Oct. 1857	N	Europe
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1825	Heath, John Coussmaker ..	25 May 1857	28 Nov. 1857	O	Brigadier Comg. Deesa
	MAJOR.				
1827	Whitelock, Charles Robert, H.	16 Sept. 1857	20 June 1854	N	Political Agent, Mahee Kanta
	CAPTAINS.				
1837	Boyd, Daniel, H.	19 Aug. 1847	.. ..	N	
1840	Anderson, Walter Fergus. ..	1 Nov. 1852	.. ..	O	[Magistrate, Ahmedabad
1840	Cahusac, William Legh ..	4 Aug. 1853	.. ..	..	Supt. of Bazars and Cantonment
1840	Hewett, William Selwood, H.	23 Nov. 1850	12 Dec. 1855	..	Brigade Major, Ahmedabad
1842	Hathway, Hamilton Robert, H.	27 June 1857	.. ..	..	Staff Officer, Baroda
1842	Davison, George, I. M.	16 Sept. 1857	4 Sept. 1857	..	Senior Inspecter of Musketry, Poona, Asst. Supt. Police, Ahmedabad
1843	Thatcher, Torin, H.	18 July 1859	10 June 1858	O	Supt. of Police, Kaira, and Comg. Guzerat Police Corps
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1847	Boyd, Mossom, H.	4 Aug. 1853	.. ..	..	Europe, Furlough
1847	Green, Ernest Augustus	16 Dec. 1853	.. ..	O	Adjutant
1848	Maunsell, George	23 Nov. 1856			
1851	Bolton, John Shand Douglas, H.	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	N	Europe, S. C.
1851	Newton, James Patrick Murray, *Sur.*	27 June 1857			
1853	Phelps, Arthur, M. *Sur. C. Eng.*	16 Sept. 1857	.. ..	..	Provl. Sub-Asst. Comy. Genl., Raj-
1857	Bowker, Frederick	22 Jan. 1858	.. ..	N	[kote
1857	Cathcart, Hugh David	28 Jan. 1858	.. ..	N	Acting Quarter Master
1857	Wilmot, George Washington.	10 May 1859	.. ..	N	
1857	Gibson, Henry .. .. (Vacancy filled by Lieutenant Lucas)	9 July 1860	.. ..	N	
	Ensigns attached.				
1859	Greenfield, J. H. Latham ..	.. ..	1 June 1859	N	
1859	Greenland, Albert	.. ..	12 Oct. 1859	N	
1859	Glasgow, G. T. Dennis	.. ..	12 Oct. 1859	N	
1860	Pedder, Digby Cotes	.. ..	12 Mar. 1860	N	
	STAFF.				
	Green, E. A.	1 Oct. 1857	.. ..	..	*Adjutant*
		.. ..	.. ..	..	*Qr. Mr. and Interpreter*
		.. ..	.. ..	..	*Surgeon*
	Barnett, J. M.	28 May 1860	20 Apr. 1853	..	*Assistant Surgeon*

H. M.'s 12TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 15th January 1799.

"KIRKEE"—"MEEANEE"—"HYDERABAD."

NUSSEERABAD. *Arrived 17th June* 1857. (UNDER ORDERS TO SURAT.)

Facings—Deep Buff.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
	COLONEL.				
1818	Wyllie, William, *C.B.*, H. ..	14 Mar. 1857	Major Genl. 28 Nov. 1854	N	Europe
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1825	Holmes, John	21 Sept. 1859	6 June 1856		
	MAJOR.				
1837	Russell, Edward Lechmere, H.	21 Sept. 1859	Bt. Lt. Col. 28 Nov. 1854	N	Remount Agent, Bombay
	CAPTAINS.				
1839	Lodwick, William, H. M. ..	6 Oct. 1852	.. ..	N	Europe, S. C.
1842	Soppitt, Matthew John ..	28 Nov. 1854	Bt. Major 20 Dec. 1859	N	
1842	Beale, Henry Yelverton, B. *Sur.*	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	O	Fort Adjutant, and 2nd Class Commissariat Agent, Surat
1844	Shortt, Alex. Young, H. M. P. G. S.	3 Mar. 1857	.. ..	..	Second Assist. Pol. Agent, Kattywar (Actg. Political Agent)
1846	Chesshyre, Augustus Phillips, H.	9 Dec. 1858	.. ..	N	
1846	Browne, Alexander Anthony Preston	21 Sept. 1859	.. ..	N	Eur., Furl.
1846	Bolton, Hely Frederick, H. ..	1 Mar. 1860	.. ..	..	School of Musketry, Poona
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1848	Heathcote, Charles Thos., H.M., *Sur.*	15 Nov. 1853	.. ..	..	Assistant Qr. Mr. Genl., Northern Div. (official rank of Captain)
1849	Cornewall, Fred. Talbot, H. ..	1 Oct. 1854	.. ..	N	Brigade Major, Sholapore
1851	Meeredy, Robert, *M.A.*, H. M.	28 Nov. 1854	.. ..	N	Acting Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1851	Leathes, George Galloway, H..	11 Sept. 1856	.. ..	N	3rd Assist. Pol. Agent, Kattywar (Actg. 1st Assist. do.)
1852	Hotchkis, Richard James ..	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	N	Adjutant (Europe, S. C.)
1853	Forteath, Frederick Prescott..	23 Nov. 1856			
1855	Rooke, Clement Geo. Turner..	3 Mar. 1857	.. ..	N	Europe, S. C. [95th Regt.
1856	Frankland, Colville, I. M. ..	18 Aug. 1858	.. ..	N	Instructor of Musketry H. M.'s
1857	Wodehouse, Charles	9 Dec. 1858	.. ..	N	Attached to Sind Frontier Field
1858	Godson, Algernon William ..	21 Sept. 1859	.. ..	N	[Force
1858	Graham, Maxwell	1 Mar. 1860	.. ..	N	
	ENSIGN.				
1859	Cumming, Francis Hastings Toone Gordon	10 June 1859	10 June 1859	N	
	Ensigns attached.				
1859	*Hastings, H.* Charles Holland.	.. ..	3 Sept. 1859	N	
1860	Scott, Walter	.. ..	12 Mar. 1860	N	
	STAFF.				
	Hotchkis, R. J.	31 Mar. 1857	.. ..	..	*Adjutant (Eur., S. C.)*
		.. ..	.. ..	..	*Qr. Mr. and Interpreter*
		.. ..	.. ..	..	*Surgeon*
	Dick, Robert, *M.D.*, H... ..	12 Aug. 1859	24 Jan. 1855	..	*Assistant Surgeon* (attached)

H. M.'s 13TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 6th March 1800.

"EGYPT," with the Sphinx—"KIRKEE"—"BENI-BOO-ALI."

NEEMUCH. *Arrived 13th March 1858.*

Facings—Buff.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
	COLONEL.				
1820	Shortt, John Macourtie ..	20 July 1858	28 Nov. 1854	N	Europe, S. C.
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1823	Shepheard, Alfred, H.	18 Apr. 1854	Bt. Col. 28 Nov. 1854	O	Europe, S. C.
	MAJOR.				
1836	Adams, Henry Augustus ..	7 Oct. 1860	20 July 1858	N	
	CAPTAINS.				
1838	Leckie, William Malcolm ..	1 Apr. 1850	Bt. Major 20 July 1858	N	
1841	Scott, Winckworth, H. M. G., I. M.	1 May 1855	Bt. Major 20 July 1858	N	Paymaster, Mhow Division
1841	Holland, Henry William, H. ..	1 June 1856	.. ..	N	Asst. Comy. Genl., Poona
1845	Thomas, George Edward, H. M.	17 May 1859	.. ..	..	Supt. of Police, Dharwar
1845	Chitty, Walter Theodore, H. M.	25 Oct. 1859	.. ..	..	Deputy Auditor Genl., and Secy. Military Fund
1846	Cooper, Edward Macalister Gilbert	4 May 1860	.. ..	O	
1846	Mailnby, Robert, *Sur., C. Eng.*, I. M.	7 Oct. 1860	.. ..	O	Actg. Depy. Asst. Qr. Mr. Genl. (on special duty, Nusseerabad)
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1848	Cousens, Sidney	1 Aug. 1850	.. ..	O	
1848	Johnstone, H. Gordon Hope, H.	2 Mar. 1853	.. ..	N	Europe, S.C.
1849	Lord, Charles Owen..	10 Mar. 1853	.. ..	O	Europe, Furlough
1851	Holland, Trevenen James, H.M. G. S., *Sur., C. Eng.*	1 June 1856	.. ..	N	Depy. Asst. Qr. Mr. Genl., Bombay Garrison (official rank of Capt.)
1853	Galloway, James	25 Nov. 1856	.. ..	O	Adjutant
1855	Barnes, Osmond, H., I. M. ..	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	N	Adjt. 2nd Regt. of Muratha Horse
1855	Beville, George Francis, H. ..	4 Jan. 1858	.. ..	N	Acting Adjutant 1st Belooch Regt.
1856	Tweedie, Maurice	17 May 1859	.. ..	N	Oude Military Police
1857	Crawford, Richmond Irvine ..	25 Oct. 1859	.. ..	N	Acting Quarter Master
1858	Worthy, Frederick Pratt ..	4 May 1860	.. ..	N	
1859	Payne, Charles Drummond Pasmore	12 Jan. 1860	.. ..	N	
	STAFF.				
	Galloway, James	16 Nov. 1860	.. ..	..	*Adjutant*
		.. ..	.. ..	..	*Qr. Mr. and Interpreter*
		.. ..	.. ..	..	*Surgeon*
	Atkins, Henry	12 Aug. 1859	24 Jan. 1855	..	*Assistant Surgeon* (attached)

H. M.'s 14TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 6th March 1800.

AHMEDABAD. *Arrived 21st February* 1860.

Facings—Light Buff.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
	COLONEL.				
1819	Browne, Walter John, *C.B.*, H. M.	22 Aug. 1857	Major Genl. 28 Nov. 1854	N	Europe, Furlough
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1823	Pope, George, H. M. P. G. ..	18 July 1858	18 July 1856	N	Deputy Comy. Gen. (Europe, S. C.)
	MAJOR.				
1839	Montgomery, Geo. S., H., *Sur.*	24 Mar. 1858	Bt. Lt. Col. 20 Dec. 1859		
	CAPTAINS.				
1841	Westropp, Roberts Michael, H.	6 June 1851	.. ..	..	Comdt. Poona Irr. Horse
1842	Francis, Francis Edward ..	17 June 1851			
1842	Houghton, Wm. Robt., H.M. ..	26 Mar. 1852	.. ..	..	Staff Officer and Supt. of Bazars,
1845	Hill, James Turner	19 Jan. 1858	.. ..	O	[Hyderabad
1846	Walhab, Charles William, I.M.	24 Mar. 1858	.. ..	O	
1847	Ford, St. Clair, H. M.	4 Feb. 1859	.. ..	N	Collector and Magistrate, Shikarpore
1848	Leith, Thomas, H.	21 Feb. 1859	.. ..	O	Europe, S. C.
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1850	Preston William Berthon, H..	28 Mar. 1852	.. ..	O	Adjutant
1850	Forbes, Charles Henry Hunter.	15 Mar. 1854	.. ..	O	
1850	Keays, Charles Frederic, H.M.G.	31 July 1856	.. ..	N	Assistant Commy. General, Aden
1850	LaTouche, Cecil D'Urban, H..	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	N	2nd in Com. Poona Irregular Horse
1850	Bell, Thomas	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	..	Adjt. 2nd Regt. Jacob's Rifles
1853	Fraser, Thomas Lyons, H., *Sur., C. Engr.*, A. I. M.	4 Oct. 1857	.. ..	N	Acting Qr. Master and Interpreter
1854	Vibart, Alexander John ..	8 Nov. 1857	.. ..	N	
1857	Codrington, Geo. Hen. Forbes.	19 Jan. 1858	.. ..	N	Acting Adjt. 1st Regt. Sind Irr.
1857	Weir, William	24 Mar. 1858	.. ..	N	[Horse
1857	Keays, William Tufnell ..	4 Feb. 1859	.. ..	N	
1858	Cahill, Charles John Staunton.	21 Feb. 1859	.. ..	N	
	ENSIGNS.				
1858	Poole, Arthur	11 Nov. 1858	11 Nov. 1858	N	
1858	Hay, Stratford Morrison ..	11 Dec. 1858	11 Dec. 1858	N	
	Ensign attached.				
1859	Mander, Fred. Day	.. ..	2 Aug. 1859	N	
	STAFF.				
	Preston, W. B...	29 Nov. 1858	.. ..	..	*Adjutant*
		.. ..	.. ..	..	*Qr. Mr. and Interpreter*
		.. ..	.. ..	..	*Surgeon*
	Nicolson, John George, *M.D.*	3 Aug. 1860	3 Dec. 1845	..	*Assistant Surgeon*

H M.'s 15TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 6th March 1800.

Light Company, "PERSIA."

ADEN.

Facings—Light Buff.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
	COLONEL.				
1819	Morris, Jas. Edward Gordon, H.	1 Dec. 1857	Major Genl. 2 June 1860	..	Europe, Furlough
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1840	Grimes, George Robert ..	28 Nov. 1858	.. ..	N	
	MAJOR.				
1827	Cormack, W. Foster, H. M. P. 6.	29 Nov. 1859	20 June 1854	o	Europe, S. C.
	CAPTAINS.				
1836	Heyman, Henry	9 July 1849			
1840	Kane, F. A. Campbell, H. M. G.	15 Nov. 1853	Bt. Major 12 Dec. 1854	N	Actg. Assist. Comy. Gl., & Director of Transport Train between Wassind and Indore ; Asst. Magist. Tanna, Ahmednuggur, and Khandeish Collectorates (Eur., S. C.)
1844	Barrows, George Reynolds Scott, H., *Sur.*	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	N	Assist. Qr. Mr. General, Belgaum Circle
1845	Stileman, Wm. Croughton, H.	1 Feb. 1857	.. ..	N	Europe, S. C.
1846	Currie, James, H.	2 May 1859	.. ..	N	2nd Class Depy. Collr. and Magistrate, Shikarpore Collectorate
1847	Coles, Thomas Gordon, H. ..	29 Nov. 1859	.. ..	N	Actg. Asst. Supt. of Police, Tanna
1852	Morris, Gordon Sutherland ..	13 June 1860	.. ..	N	Europe, S. C.
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1853	Mignon, George Strachan, H..	30 June 1854	.. ..	N	Sub-Assist. Comy. Genl. (Eur., S. C.)
1854	Busbe, Horace Kendall.. ..	28 Nov. 1854	.. ..	N	
1854	Barras, Julius, H.	7 Mar. 1855	.. ..	N	Adjutant
1854	Harrison, Charles Henry, H..	7 Mar. 1855	.. ..	N	Adjt. 2nd Regt. Sind Irr. Horse
1854	Lloyd, John Hayes, H.	12 Nov. 1855	.. ..	N	Supernumerary Assist. Supt. Rev.
1854	Douglas, Charles	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	N	[Survey, Tanna
1854	Goodfellow, G. Ritso, H. M. *Sur.*	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	N	Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1855	Doig, Arthur John	1 Feb. 1857	.. ..	N	
1856	Mignon, May Jephson Jas. H. M.	2 May 1858	.. ..	N	Probationary Sub-Assist. Comy
1857	Berthon, Willoughby John ..	29 Nov. 1859	.. ..	N	[*Genl.*, Poona
1857	Trevelyan, Walter Raleigh ..	13 June 1860	.. ..	N	
	Ensigns attached.				
1859	Browne, Precival Altamont ..	.. ..	27 Aug. 1859	N	
1859	Madden, John Mellish	.. ..	5 Sep. 1859	N	
1859	Prideaux, W. Francis	.. ..	27 Dec. 1859	N	
1860	Ogilvie, George DeSeton ..	.. ..	12 July 1860	N	
	STAFF.				
	Barras, Julius	23 Aug. 1860	.. ..	..	*Adjutant*
	Goodfellow, G. R.	23 Aug. 1860	.. ..	..	*Qr. Mr. and Interpreter*
	Davidson, R. H.	3 Dec. 1860	13 Jan. 1860	..	*Surgeon Major*

H. M.'s 16TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 6th March 1800.

SURAT. *Arrived 24th February* 1858. (UNDER ORDERS TO RAJKOTE.)

DETACHMENT, BROACH.

Facings—Light Buff.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
	COLONEL.				
1799	Lodwick, Peter	9 Nov. 1840	Lieut. Genl. 14 Nov. 1851	..	Europe, Furlough
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1825	Munro, Chas. Geo. Graham ..	3 Nov. 1850	.. ..	N	Furlough, Europe
	MAJOR.				
1827	Jopp, Keith, H. P.	3 Nov. 1850	20 June 1854	N	
	CAPTAINS.				
1836	(1) Rigby, C. P., H.M.P.G.A.C.	28 Jan. 1850	.. ..	..	H. M.'s Consul, Zanzibar
1839	Evans, Jas. Llewellyn, H., *Sur.*	15 Nov. 1853	.. ..	N	Europe, S. C.
1842	Warden, Robt. Palmer, H. M...	28 Nov. 1854	.. ..	O	Paymaster, Belgaum Circle
1844	Bowen, William Thomas, H. ..	20 Sept. 1855	Bt. Major		
1845	Green, Malcolm Scrimshire, H.	23 Nov. 1856	19 Jan. 1858	N	Comdt. 2nd Regt. Sind Irr. Horse
1845	Miles, Joseph, H. M.	28 Nov. 1856	.. ..	N	Europe, S. C.
1846	Macauley, George William, H.	3 Nov. 1850	.. ..	N	Comdt. 1st Regt. Sind Irr. Horse (Europe, S. C.)
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1846	Rees, Thomas Hedger	15 Nov. 1853	.. ..	O	Adjutant
1847	Knight, Thomas, H.	15 Nov. 1853			[Sind
1852	Ross, Francis James Thomas, H.	20 Sept. 1855	.. ..	N	3rd Class Depy. Collr. and Magist.,
1854	Watson, John Whaley, H.M...	31 Oct. 1855	.. ..	N	Acting Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1854	Iredell, Francis Shrubb, H. ..	13 June 1856	.. ..	N	
1854	Yonge, Charles William ..	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	N	Adjutant 2nd Belooch Regt.
1855	Segrave, Frederick Harboard	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	N	
1855	Russell, Lechmere	31 July 1858	.. ..	N	Europe, S. C.
1855	Bannister, George	23 Nov. 1858	.. ..	N	Europe, S. C.
1858	Goode, Elmhirst Roger	3 Nov. 1859	.. ..	N	
1858	Myers, Christopher Banbury..	7 Dec. 1859	.. ..	N	
	ENSIGN.				
1859	Westmacott, Richard	19 Mar. 1859	19 Mar. 1859	N	
	—				
	STAFF.				
	Rees, Thomas Hedger	7 Jan. 1857	.. ..	..	*Adjutant*
		.. ..	.. ..	..	*Qr. Mr. and Interpreter*
	Pelly, S. M.	23 Nov. 1859	30 Nov. 1850	..	*Surg.* (Actg. Garrison Surg., Surat)
	Johnstone, T. B. W. P.	30 Oct. 1860	7 Nov. 1854	..	*Assistant Surgeon*

(1) Has the local rank of Lieutenant Colonel in Zanzibar, from the 16th Aug. 1859.

H. M.'s 17TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 18th December 1803.

RAJKOTE. *Arrived 20th February* 1860. (UNDER ORDERS TO NUSSEERABAD.)

DETACHMENT, EN ROUTE TO DWARKA,

Facings—Pale Yellow.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
	COLONEL.				
1820	Macan, Henry, H. M.	6 Dec. 1856	Major Genl. 5 Mar. 1859	N	Europe, S. C.
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1821	Scobie, Donald Mackay.. ..	10 Oct. 1856	Bt. Col. 20 June 1857	N	Europe, S. C.
	MAJOR.				
1826	Christie, Thomas Tolfrey, H...	1 Dec. 1857	Bt. Lt. Col. 17 May 1859		
	CAPTAINS.				
1827	Godfrey, William Hayley ..	9 May 1842	Bt. Major 20 June 1854	N	
1837	Evans, Henry Lloyd, H. ..	1 Dec. 1851	Bt. Major 24 Mar. 1858	N	Depy. Commissioner in Oude
1839	Pogson, John	15 Nov. 1853	.. ..	O	
1840	Pelly, Lewis, H. M., *Sur.* ..	23 Nov. 1856	12 Dec. 1855	N	1st Attaché, H. M.'s Envoy and Minister in Persia
1842	Reynolds, John Henry	29 May 1857	.. ..	O	
1846	Hayward, George Frederick ..	1 Dec. 1857	.. ..	..	Boundary Settlement Officer in the Baroda and Rewa Kanta States
1846	Cumming, Wm. Gordon G., H.G.	19 Sept. 1858	Bt. Major 7 Dec. 1858	N	Bheel Agent and Polit. Asst. Govr. Genl., Bhopawur
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1847	Griffith, Chas. John, H. M. ..	15 Nov. 1853	.. ..	N	Inam Comr., Nor. Div.
1851	Vaughan, Henry	12 Jan. 1855	.. ..	O	Europe, S. C.
1851	Ducat, Claude Malet, H	21 May 1855	.. ..	..	Adjutant of Police, Kurrachee
1852	LaTouche, Charles Blunt ..	15 June 1855	.. ..	O	Adjutant
1853	Warden, George Lodwick ..	9 Nov. 1855	.. ..	N	
1854	Blew, George Ernest	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	N	Europe, S. C.
1855	Smith, Sidney Armstead, H...	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	N	Europe, S. C.
1855	Bell, David Charles	1 Jan. 1857	.. ..	N	
1855	Hebbert, Henry Thomas ..	29 May 1857	.. ..	N	
1856	Hunter, Alexander Chambers.	1 Dec. 1857	.. ..	N	
1856	Sabben, Ed. Glasse Evans, *Sur.*	19 Sept. 1858	.. ..	N	Attached to 15th Regt. N.I.
	ENSIGNS.				
1857	Ducat, James, H.	13 June 1857	13 June 1857	N	At disposal of Government N. W.
1858	Chambers, Robert Macdonald	21 July 1858	21 July 1858	N	[Provinces
	Ensign attached.				
1859	Christie, Henry Tolfrey.. ..	.. ..	14 Apr. 1859	N	
	STAFF.				
	LaTouche, Charles Blunt ..	4 Nov. 1857	.. ..	..	*Adjutant*
		.. ..	.. ..	..	*Qr. Mr. and Interpreter*
	Joynt, C., *M.D.*	10 Oct. 1860	20 Feb. 1856	..	*Assistant Surgeon* (attached)

H. M.'s 18TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 18th December 1803.

"BENI-BOO-ALI."

BELGAUM. *Arrived 6th February* 1858.

Facings—Yellow.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
	COLONEL.				
1797	Dyson, Jerry Francis	1 May 1824	Genl. 20 June 1854	..	Europe
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1819	Melvill, Sir Peter Melvill, *K.C.B.*	17 Nov. 1852	Bt. Col. 28 Nov. 1854	N	Secretary to Govt., Military and Marine Departments (Europe, S. C.)
	MAJOR.				
1826	Westbrooke, Frederick	24 Mar. 1858	20 June 1854		
	CAPTAINS.				
1827	Wallace, Robert, H.	24 Jan. 1845	Bt. Major 20 June 1854	N	Resident at Baroda
1838	Taylor, Robert Lewis, *C.B.*, H. M. P.	8 July 1851	Bt. Major 19 Jan. 1858	..	Political Agent, Jeypore
1838	Combe, James John	1 Jan. 1852	.. ..	N	(Magistrate, Belgaum Supt. of Bazars and Cantonment
1838	Anderson, George Sligo Alexander, H. M. C.	17 Feb. 1852	.. ..	..	Asst. Political Agent, Southern Muratha Country
1840	Jacob, Henry Ebenezer, H. ..	5 Mar. 1854	.. ..	N	
1840	Raikes, Stanley Napier, H. G..	23 Nov. 1856	18 Sept. 1855	N	Asst. Political Agent, Mahee Kanta, and Supt. Gaekwar Contingent in that Province (Europe, S. C.)
1841	Harvey, Francis, H.	24 Mar. 1858	12 Jan. 1856	O	
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1842	Burton, Richard Fra., H. M. P. G. S. PU.	21 Jan. 1846	Bt. Capt. 18 June 1857	N	Europe, S. C.
1844	Ashburner, John, H. M. ..	23 Mar. 1847	Bt. Capt. 1 Jan. 1859	N	2nd Class Assist. Commr., and Offg. Assist. Agent, Gov. Genl., Nagpore
1844	Ross, Fred. Torriano, H. M. ..	28 May 1850	Bt. Capt. 4 Aug. 1859	N	Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1845	Berthon, John Frederic ..	20 Feb. 1851	8 Sept. 1860	O	
1847	Johnstone, Rd., H. M. P., I. M.	8 July 1851	.. ..	N	Comdt. Guzerat Provincial Batt.
1847	Elphinstone, Percy Aug., M. H. P., *Sur.*	1 Jan. 1852	.. ..	N	Assist. Khandeish Rev. Sur.
1848	Marsh, Edward Newnham ..	17 Feb. 1852	.. ..	O	
1849	Blakeney, William	5 Mar. 1854	.. ..	N	Adjutant
1850	Jones, Frederic William ..	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	O	Europe, S. C.
1850	Tanner, Oriel Vivenah, H. ..	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	O	Actg. Interpreter 83rd Regt. Foot
1856	Grant, John Pyne, M.	24 Mar. 1858	.. ..	N	Supernumerary Assist. Supt. of Rev. Survey S. M. C. for employment Hyderabad Assigned Dists.
	ENSIGNS.				
1858	Griffith, Jn. Gilbert Erskine, H.	16 May 1856	9 Mar. 1856	N	Ilooch Regt.
1856	Wilson, William Henry, H. ..	21 Dec. 1856	20 Dec. 1856	N	Actg. Adjutant Left Wing 1st Be-
1857	Wright, John	20 July 1857	20 July 1857	N	
	Ensigns attached.				
1850	Hibbert, John	.. ..	27 Feb. 1850	N	
1859	Lechmere, Charles Spring ..	.. ..	27 Dec. 1859	N	
	STAFF.				
	Blakeney, William	17 Jan. 1857	.. ..	..	*Adjutant*
	Ross, F. T.	22 June 1860	.. ..	..	*Qr. Mr. and Interpreter*
	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	..	*Surgeon*
	Freeman, J. E., *M.D.*	14 Sept. 1859	3 July 1845	..	*Assistant Surgeon*

H. M.'s 19TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 5th November 1817.

"GHUZNEE"—"AFFGHANISTAN"—"PUNJAUB"—"MOOLTAN"—"GOOJERAT."

MHOW. *Arrived 28th May* 1858.

DETACHMENT, MUNDLAISIR.

Facings—Deep Yellow.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
	COLONEL.		Major Genl.		
1818	Hancock, Henry, H. M. ..	27 Mar. 1855	28 Nov. 1856	O	Europe
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.		Bt. Col.		
1820	Swanson, John	1 Oct. 1855	20 June 1857	N	Auditor of Comt. Accounts and Supt. Army Clothing (Europe, S. C.)
	MAJOR.		Bt. Col.		
1821	Hart, Edward Hume, H. ..	18 Mar. 1856	21 Sept. 1859	N	On leave
	CAPTAINS.		Bt. Major		
1825	Salmon, Wm. Broome, H. M.	21 Jan. 1846	20 June 1854	O	Assist. Commy. Genl. (Neilgherries [and the sea Coast, S. C.)
1837	Barrow, C. Malcolm, H., *Sur.*	31 Mar. 1848	Bt. Major 7 Dec. 1858		
1838	Dunsterville, J. Barnes, H. ..	25 Sept. 1850	.. ..	N	Actg. Depy. Comy. Genl., Bombay
1840	Day, Hen. John, H.M., *Sur.*..	18 Mar. 1856	12 Dec. 1855	N	[and Pol. Agent, Beloochistan
1841	Green, W. Hen. Rodes, *C.B.*, H.	23 Nov. 1856	Bt. Major 24 Nov. 1856	..	Attached to Brigade Sind Horse,
1842	Palin, Charles Thomas, H. M..	16 Jan. 1859	11 June 1857	..	Supt. of Police, Broach
1845	Mackeson, Fred. Laing, H. ..	27 Oct. 1850	3 Jan. 1860	..	Adjutant Meywar Bheel Corps and Acting 2nd in Comd.
	LIEUTENANTS.		Bt. Capt.		
1845	Creagh, W., H., *Sur.*, *C. Eng.*	31 Mar. 1848	3 Feb. 1860	N	Acting Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1845	Fairbrother, James	25 Sept. 1850	Bt. Capt. 19 July 1860	..	Adjutant
1846	Naylor, Chas. Edward, H. M. G. S., *Sur.*	12 Oct. 1850	... ..	N	Lieut. of Police, Hyderabad, Sind
1846	Blair, Thomas Hawkes ..	15 Nov. 1853	.. ..	N	
1847	Gordon, John	12 July 1855	.. ..	N	Europe, S. C.
1849	Davidson, Francis Charteris ..	18 Mar. 1856	.. ..	O	Acting Assist. Commy. Genl., and Assist. to Director of Transport Train for the Charge of the line between Mhow and Neemuch
1855	Jacob, Woiam, H.	31 Mar. 1858	.. ..	N	Qr. Mr. 2nd Regt. Jacob's Rifles
1857	Malden, Robert Vaughan ..	16 Jan. 1859	.. ..	N	[(Eur., S. C.)
1857	Scott, William	16 Feb. 1859	.. ..	N	
1858	Waudby, Sidney James.. ..	12 May 1859	.. ..	N	
1858	Squire, Wright Thomas.. ..	27 Oct. 1860	.. ..	N	Europe, S. C.
	ENSIGN.				
1859	Beville, Edward Sperling. ..	12 Jan. 1859	12 Jan. 1859	N	
	Ensign attached.				
1859	Peart, George Richard	.. ..	12 Aug. 1859	N	
	STAFF.				
	Fairbrother, James..	19 Sept. 1855	.. ..	..	*Adjutant*
		.. ..	.. ..	..	*Qr. Mr. and Interpreter*
		.. ..	.. ..	..	*Surgeon*
	Ticehurst, W. D. T.	6 June 1859	31 Dec. 1854	..	*Assistant Surgeon* (attached)

H. M.'s 20TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 5th November 1817.

"PERSIA"—"RESHIRE"—"KHOOSHAB."

DHARWAR. *Arrived 24th December* 1858. (UNDER ORDERS TO DHOOLIA.)

Facings—Yellow.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
	COLONEL.				
			Lieut.-Genl.		
1799	Brooks, George Benjamin ..	8 Oct. 1839	11 Nov. 1851	..	Europe
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
			Bt. Col.		
1821	Jacob, Herbert, H. M. G.. ..	18 Mar. 1856	28 Nov. 1854	0	Europe, Furlough
	MAJOR.				
1827	Baynes, Edward	5 July 1857	20 June 1854		
	CAPTAINS.				
1838	Macleod, Wm. Edmonstone, H.	28 Feb. 1848	.. ..	..	Actg. Asst. Adjt. Genl., Sind Div.
			Bt. Col.		
1838	Younghusband, Rt. Romer, H.	3 Apr. 1850	2 Mar. 1858	..	Actg. Depy. Adjt. Genl. of the Army
1838	Lancaster, Henry, H.	31 May 1850	.. ..	0	
			Bt. Major		
1839	VC Wood, John. Augustus, H.	5 Apr. 1851	19 Jan. 1858	N	Brigade Major, Deesa
1842	Shewell, Walter Valentine, H. M. G., *Sur.*	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	N	Asst. Qr. Mr. Genl., Mhow Div.
1842	Barnes, Geo. McBain, H. M..	5 July 1857	30 Jan. 1857		
1844	Holt, John Mingaye, H., *Sur*..	31 Jan. 1858	.. ..	N	Europe, Furlough
	LIEUTENANTS.				
			Bt. Capt.		
1845	Waddington, William, H. M. P.	3 Apr. 1850	14 June 1860	N	Assist. Poona and Tanna Rev. Surv.
1846	Taverner, Edm. Lewin, H. M., *Sur.*	31 May 1850	.. ..	N	Assist. Poona and Tanna Rev. Surv.
1846	Atkins, Fr. Wm. McLean, H.M.	26 Nov. 1850	.. ..	..	Comd. Khandeish Bheel Corps
1847	Robinson, Henry Luke, H. ..	5 Apr. 1851	.. ..	N	Adjutant (Eur., S. C.)
1849	Mainwaring, Randle Parker ..	2 Aug. 1856	.. ..	..	Acting Quarter Master
1850	Brown, Francis William ..	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	..	2d in Comd. 1st Regt. Jacob's Rifles
1852	Kettlewell, Thomas, H. M. ..	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	..	Adjutant Kolapore Inf. Corps
1850	Webb, Edward Townsend ..	9 Dec. 1856	.. ..	N	
1853	Stevens, George Shepherd ..	10 Dec. 1856	.. ..	..	Actg. Adjt. 1st Regt. Jacob's Rifles
1856	James, Cornelius Francis ..	5 July 1857	.. ..	N	Acting Adjutant and Staff Officer,
1856	Iredell, James Shrubb	31 Jan. 1858	.. ..	N	[Dharwar
	ENSIGNS.				
1857	Gillmor, John Greenwood ..	12 June 1857	12 June 1857	N	
1857	Paul, Charles Coombs	12 Dec. 1857	12 Dec. 1857	N	
	Ensign attached.				
1859	Reynolds, Edward Swatman..	.. ..	27 Oct. 1859	N	
	STAFF.				
	Robinson, Henry Luke	16 Apr. 1856	.. ..	..	*Adjutant* (Eur., S. C.)
		.. ..	.. ..	..	*Qr. Mr. and Interpreter*
	Neilson, W., *M.D.*	4 Apr. 1849	13 Jan. 1860	..	*Surgeon Major*
		.. ..	.. ..	..	*Assistant Surgeon*

N. M.'S 22ND BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 1st January 1818.

Light Company, "PERSIA."

AHMEDNUGGUR. *Arrived 18th February* 1859.

Facings—Dark Green.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Purl. Reg.	Remarks.
	COLONEL.				
1796	Kemp, George Rees..	1 May 1824	Genl. 20 June 1854	..	Europe
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1822	Shortrede, Robert	12 Oct. 1857	28 Nov. 1854	N	Europe, S. C.
	MAJOR.				
1836	Beale, Edward Charles, H., *Sur.*	6 June 1860	3 Dec. 1857	N	
	CAPTAINS.				
1836	Cowper, Thos. Alex., H. M. ..	27 June 1847	.. ..	N	Revenue Commr. for Alienations
1839	Scott, John Guillum	4 Dec. 1852	.. ..	..	Line Adjutant, Ahmednuggur
1840	Millar, James Glen, H.	20 July 1853	.. ..	O	Europe, S. C.
1840	Jones, William Samuel, H. ..	23 Nov. 1856	12 June 1855	O	
1842	Taylor, Gerald Fred., H. M. S..	17 Dec. 1850	.. ..	O	Europe, S. C.
1843	Campbell, James, H. M. ..	13 July 1858	9 June 1858	O	
1843	Briggs, Willoughby Lake, H..	6 June 1860	1 July 1858	N	Comdt. 3rd Regt. Sind Irr. Horse
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1843	Evezard, George Charles, H. ..	30 Nov. 1848	Bt. Capt. 26 Aug. 1858	..	Supt. of Bazars, Cantonment, and Joint Magistrate, Poona
1844	Shortt, Wm. Young Herries, H. M.	12 Jan. 1849	Bt. Capt. 10 Dec. 1859	N	Supt. of Police, Sholapore
1846	Alexander, Wm. Ryrie	4 Dec. 1852	.. ..	N	Adjutant
1847	Hodgson, Preceval, *Sur.* ..	20 July 1853	.. ..	O	Horse Transport Service, China
1851	Drummond, J. Houlbrooke, H. M.	3 May 1855	.. ..	O	Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1851	Innes, George, H.	28 Oct. 1856	.. ..	N	Europe, S. C.
1854	Lumsden, Walter	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	N	Europe, S. C.
1854	LaTouche, William Puget, H..	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	N	Adjt. 1st Regt. Sou. Mar. Irr. Horse
1855	Jacob, John, H..	19 June 1857	.. ..	N	With 2nd Corps Cent. India Horse
1856	Jacob, George Adolphus, H. M.	13 July 1858	.. ..	N	
1856	Adam, Frederick John Stuart, H. *Sur.*	6 June 1860	.. ..	N	Assist. Supt. Native Army Schools
	Ensigns attached.				
1859	Greig, Piercy Henderson ..	.. ..	2 Aug. 1859	N	
1859	Hulbert, Charles Lewis ..	.. ..	27 Aug. 1859	N	
1859	Singleton, Francis Corbet	.. ..	9 Dec. 1859	N	
	STAFF.				
	Alexander, W. R.	8 May 1856	.. ..	..	*Adjutant*
	Drummond, J. H.	22 Sept. 1859	.. ..	..	*Qr. Mr. and Interpreter*
	Carnegie, D. A., *M.D.*	26 Jan. 1855	13 Jan. 1860	..	*Surgeon Major*
	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	..	*Assistant Surgeon*

H. M.'s 23RD BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE (LIGHT) INFANTRY

Raised 4th May 1820.

"KIRKEE"—"PERSIA."

BOMBAY. *Arrived 1st May* 1860.

Facings—Dark Green.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
	COLONEL.				
1809	Capon, David, *C.B.*, H.M. ..	26 Feb. 1848	Major Genl. 20 June 1854	..	Europe
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1827	Travers, Robert	1 July 1860			
	MAJOR.				
1836	Whitehill, Stephen James Keate, H.	1 July 1860	.. ..	N	Comg. Guzerat Irr. Horse
	CAPTAINS.				
1839	Peyton, John, H.	3 June 1854			
1841	Newnham, Fred. Geo., H. M. ..	28 Dec. 1854	.. ..	O	Europe, S. C.
1842	Waddington, Evelyn, H	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	O	Europe, Furlough
1843	Nicholson, Isaac Tertius, H.M. G.	4 Oct. 1857	.. ..	O	Europe, S. C.
1849	Bruce, Michael Robert	9 Mar. 1859	.. ..	O	
1850	Anderson, Horace Searle ..	30 Apr. 1860	.. ..	N	Europe, with Invalids
1851	Hawkins, Croft Augustus Charles, H. M.	1 July 1860	.. ..	..	
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1851	Shewell, Ernest Hawkins, H. M. G.	1o Nov. 1853	.. ..	..	Quarter Master and Interpreter, Marine Battalion
1852	Ross, William Henry	28 Dec. 1854	.. ..	..	Adjutant
1854	Turnbull, Claudius James ..	11 Sept. 1856	.. ..	N	
1854	Adams, William Redmond ..	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	N	
1854	Paul, Francis	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	N	[Genl., (Europe, S. C.)
1854	Fenwick, John Bourchier, H...	10 June 1857	.. ..	N	Proby. Provl. Sub-Assist. Comy.
1856	Birdwood, Gordon Forbes, H.	4 Oct. 1857	.. ..	N	
1857	Blowers, George Francis, H..	1 Apr. 1858	.. ..	N	Adjutant, Deolee Irregular Horse
1857	Gatacre, John	9 Mar. 1859	.. ..	N	In charge of Horses proceeding to
1858	Coussmaker, George, H.. ..	30 Apr. 1860	.. ..	N	[China
1858	McRae, John Graham, H. ..	1 July 1860	.. ..	N	
	STAFF.				
	Ross, W. H.	2 June 1860	.. ..	..	*Adjutant*
		.. ..	.. ..	..	*Qr. Mr. and Interpreter*
		.. ..	.. ..	..	*Surgeon*
	Bell, G. C., *M.D.*	14 June 1859	17 Oct. 1855	..	*Assistant Surg.* (attached)

H. M.'s 24TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 4th May 1820.

"ADEN."

BELGAUM. *Arrived 13th April 1860.*

Facings—Dark Green.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
	COLONEL.				
1803	Barr, David	4 July 1844	Lieut. Genl. 11 Nov. 1851	..	Europe
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1826	Hogg, Charles Robert	2 June 1860	.. ..	O	Europe, Furlough
	MAJOR.				
1839	Ballingall, William	16 Jan. 1858	.. ..	O	
	CAPTAINS.				
1839	Wray, John, H. *Sur.*	8 Dec. 1852	Bt. Major 19 Jan. 1858	N	Depy. Qr. Mr. General
1840	Montriou, Walter	30 Aug. 1853	.. ..	N	
1840	Champion, Jas. Hyde, H. M. ..	9 Dec. 1853	Bt. Major 7 Dec. 1858	..	Asst. Adjt. Genl., Mhow Division
1841	McPherson, Walter Edw., H.M.	18 Apr. 1854			
1843	Parr, William Chase, H. M. ..	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	N	2nd Assist. to the Collector, Sattara
1845	Pierce, Joseph Hume Spry ..	12 Sept. 1857	.. ..	N	
1846	Prescott, Cyril J., H. M., *Sur.*	16 Jan. 1858	.. ..	N	Supt. Revenue Survey and Assess., Guzerat
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1847	Wauchope, John	8 May 1853	.. ..	O	Europe, S. C.
1848	Bainbridge, Henry Chas., H ..	30 Aug. 1853	.. ..	..	Adjutant [tral Indian Irr. Horse)
1850	Neave, Kenelm, H. M.	11 Apr. 1854	.. ..	O	Qr. Mr. and Interpreter (with Cen-
1851	VC Kerr, William Alexander, H. M., *Sur.*	18 Apr. 1854	.. ..	N	2nd in Com. 2nd Regt. Sou. Mar. Horse)
1852	Hawthorn, George Shedden ..	11 May 1854	.. ..	O	Europe, S. C.
1852	Clarke, Reay Templer, H. M...	16 Mar. 1856	.. ..	..	Probationary Provl. Sub-Assist. [Comy. Genl., Ahmednuggur
1853	Lyons, George Maughan ..	23 Nov. 1856			
1854	Leslie, George Bartholomew..	12 Sept. 1857	.. ..	N	
1855	Estridge, George Tyler	16 Jan. 1858	.. ..	N	Europe, S. C.
1857	Jacob, Herbert Bruce	13 Dec. 1858	.. ..	N	
1858	Holland, John William	4 Nov. 1859	.. ..	N	
	ENSIGN.				
1858	Way, Cecil FitzHenry Lewis.	11 Dec. 1858	11 Dec. 1858	N	
	Ensigns attached.				
1859	Rutherford, James	.. ..	4 Aug. 1859	N	
1859	Trench, Rich. John LePoer ..	.. ..	3 Sept. 1859	N	
	STAFF.				
	Bainbridge, H. C.	14 Feb. 1855	.. ..	..	*Adjutant*
	Neave, Kenelm	3 May 1854	.. ..	..	*Qr. Mr. and Interpreter*
	Ritchie, *D., M.D.*	14 April 1860	13 Jan. 1860	..	*Surgeon Major*
		.. ..	.. ..	..	*Assistant Surgeon*

H. M.'s 25TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE (LIGHT) INFANTRY

Raised 26th May 1820.

"MEEANEE"—"HYDERABAD." Light Company, "PERSIA."

POONA. *Arrived* *March* 1859.

Facings—Pale Yellow.

Season of Apoint.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
	COLONEL.				
1819	Macan, George, H. M.	2 June 1860	28 Nov. 1854	..	Furlough, Europe
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			N	
1839	Stewart, John Drummin, H.M'	24 Mar. 1858	.. ..		
	CAPTAINS.				
1828	Robertson, George Henry, *C.B.* H. M., *Sur.*	12 Apr. 1845	Bt. Col. 26 Apr. 1859 Bt. Major	N	Actg. Military Auditor General
1839	Phayre, Robert, H., *Sur.* ..	28 Dec. 1848	16 June 1857 Bt. Major	N	Qr. Mr. Genl. (official rank of [Lieutenant Colonel)
1839	Marston, Edward Charles ..	3 June 1852	16 June 1857	..	Captain of Police, Sind
1841	Nixon, John Pigott, H. M. ..	28 Nov. 1856	12 June 1856 Bt. Major	..	Political Agent, Joudpore
1842	Little, Alfred Butler	20 July 1857	20 July 1858 Bt. Major	N	Europe, S. C.
1842	Bacon, Edm. Antoine Hy., H.M.	8 Sept. 1857	20 July 1858	N	Brigade Major, Bombay Garrison
1843	Rice, William, H.	3 June 1858	.. ..	O	
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1844	Battye, Arthur Fred., H. M. ..	28 Dec. 1848	Bt. Capt. 10 Dec. 1859	N	2nd in Com. 1st Regt. Sou. Mur.
1847	Plomer, Alfred George	1 Jan. 1852	.. ..	N	Adjutant [Horse
1850	Young, David Butler, H. ..	8 Feb. 1854	.. ..	..	Acting Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1850	Fenwick, Peregrine Powell Peart, H.	2 Mar. 1856	.. ..	N	Temp. at the disposal of the Resident at Baroda [Contingent
1851	Mills, William Thomas	23 Nov. 1856			
1852	Jameson, Charles, H.	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	N	Adjt. 6th Regt. N.I., Hyderabad
1854	Forbes, John Foster	20 July 1857	.. ..	N	Adjt. 1st Regt. Sind Horse (Actg. Brigade Major do.)
1855	Ostrehan, Eliott Seward, H.I.M.	8 Sept. 1857	.. ..	N	Instructor of Musketry Royal Ar-
1857	Waller, W. Francis Frederick, H.	3 June 1858	.. ..	N	[tillery at Poona
1857	Montriou, Francis Austin, H..	5 July 1858	.. ..	N	Offg. Pay Mr., Qr. Mr., and Inter-
1858	Simpson, George Bruce.. ..	25 Aug. 1858	.. ..	N	[preter 1st Belooch Regt.
	ENSIGNS.				
1858	Withers, Joseph	4 June 1858	4 June 1858	N	
1858	Martin, Henry	10 July 1858	10 July 1858	N	Attached to Frontier Field Force, [Upper Sind
	Ensigns attached.				
1859	Fagan, John Lawtie	11 June 1859	.. ..	N	
1859	Fraser, John James..	27 July 1859	.. ..	N	
1859	Marshall, Walter	12 Aug. 1859	.. ..	N	
1859	Stewart, Alexander Fraser ..	12 Sept. 1859	.. ..	N	
	STAFF.				
	Plomer, A. G.	4 Aug. 1857	.. ..	..	*Adjutant*
		.. ..	.. ..	..	*Qr. Mr. and Interpreter*
	Harris, F. W.	6 Nov. 1860	31 July 1845	..	*Assistant Surgeon*

H. M.'s 26TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 9th March 1825.

"PERSIA"—"KHOOSHAB."

AURUNGABAD. *Arrived 1st December* 1860.

Facings—Light Buff.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
	COLONEL.				
1803	Soppitt, Mathew	3 July 1848	Major Genl. 28 Nov. 1854	..	Europe
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1821	Lang, William, H. M.	25 June 1852	Bt. Col. 28 Nov. 1854	o	Europe, S. C.
	MAJOR.				
1828	Powell, Burdett Richard ..	19 May 1858	28 Nov. 1854		
	CAPTAINS.				
1838	Bowdich, Edw. Hope Smith..	25 Mar 1847	Bt. Major 16 June 1860		
1839	Kemball, John Shaw, H.M.G.P.	12 Nov. 1850	.. ..	N	Superintendent of Police, Belgaum
1839	Gray, Wm. Barry, H. M. G. P.	6 Feb. 1852	.. ..	..	Actg. 2nd in Comd. Kolapore Infantry Corps
1842	Annesley, Jno. Tisdall, H. M...	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	..	Paymaster of Pensioners and Supt. of Family Payments, Bombay
1844	Sinclair, Alexander Young ..	19 May 1858	.. ..	N	Europe, S. C.
1844	Thomson, George Leslie.. ..	9 June 1860	15 Feb. 1859		
1846	Mignon, Franklin Phillips, H.M.	19 Oct. 1850	.. ..	..	Actg. Assistant Comy. General, Ahmedabad
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1846	Collier, Clarence Augustus, H.M.	6 Feb. 1852	.. ..	N	Sub-Assist. Comy. Genl. (Actg. Depy. Assist., Bombay)
1846	Chamberlain, Chas. Francis Falcon	1 July 1853	.. ..	..	Divisional Comdt. Military Police, Oude
1847	Davies, Lewis Matthew, H. M..	15 Nov. 1853	.. ..	..	Provnl. Sub-Assisst. Comy. Genl., Deesa
1852	Tragett, Robert Thorpe, *Sur*..	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	o	Actg. Adjt., Poona Irr. Horse
1854	McGillivray, Simon Fraser, H.	12 Dec. 1856	.. ..	N	Assist. Supt. Police, Ahmednuggur
					Europe, S. C.
1855	Anderson, John Watson Macclesfield	22 Feb. 1857	.. ..	N	Adjutant
1856	Ferguson, John Thomas ..	13 Oct. 1857	.. ..	N	
1857	Davidson, Eugene Hilary ..	19 May 1858	.. ..	N	
1857	Wise, Francis John	26 May 1860	.. ..	N	Acting Quarter Master
1858	Burnes, Sidney Holmes.. ..	9 June 1860	.. ..	N	Europe, S. C.
	Ensigns attached.				
1859	Salmon, William Arthur ..	.. ..	22 Apr. 1859	N	
1859	Henneil, James Bruce	.. ..	9 Dec. 1859	N	
	STAFF.				
	Anderson, J. W. M.	2 Aug. 1858	.. ..	..	*Adjutant*
		.. ..	.. ..	..	*Qr. Mr. and Interpreter*
		.. ..	.. ..	..	*Surgeon*
	Pitman, H., H.	9 Jan. 1860	17 Jan. 1844	..	*Assistant Surgeon*

H. M.'s 28TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 21st January 1846.

Light Company, "PERSIA."

SHOLAPORE. *Arrived 13th January* 1859.

Facings—Pale Yellow.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
	COLONEL.				
1816	Farrell, Francis Turnley ..	2 Feb. 1851	Major Genl. 15 Feb. 1858	..	Commanding Mhow Division
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1819	Bayly, Richard Albert	25 Feb. 1851	Bt. Col. 28 Nov. 1854	O	Europe, Furlough
	Attached from 3rd Eur. Regt.				
	BT. LIEUT. COLONEL.				
1822	Stockley, George Cator, H. ..	11 Feb. 1860	.. ..	..	Commanding
	MAJOR.				
1836	Arrow, Wm. George, H.M. ..	14 Feb. 1857	.. ..	N	Europe, S. C.
	CAPTAINS.				
1839	Lye, George Leigh	15 Nov. 1853	.. ..	N	
1840	Hodgkinson, Cadman, H.M. ..	15 Nov. 1853	.. ..	N	
1841	Williams, John Daniel, H.M. ..	24 Mar. 1856	.. ..	N	Europe, S. C.
1843	Hewett, Frederick Stafford, H., *Sur., C. Eng.*	18 Apr. 1856	.. ..	O	Supt. of Bazars and Cantonment Magistrate, Sholapore
1846	Robertson, James Forbes.. ..	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	O	Europe, Furlough
1846	Dunsterville, Lionel D'Arcy, H. M. S.	5 Feb. 1857	.. ..	..	Judicial Deputy Magistrate, in charge of Adawlut, Shikarpore
1847	Lyons, Edm. Willoughby, H. *Sur.*	14 Feb. 1857			
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1848	VC Watson, John, H.	27 July 1852	.. ..	N	Comd. 4th Seikh Irr. Cav.
1849	Nimmo, Thomas Rose	15 Nov. 1853	.. ..	O	Europe, Furlough
1848	Duncan, James Andrew McNeill	15 Nov. 1853	.. ..	O	[Local Corps
1850	Way, Alfred Cotton, H. M. ..	24 Jan. 1856	.. ..	..	2nd in Command, Sawant Waree
1849	Britton, Thomas Ernst, H. M..	24 Mar. 1856	.. ..	..	Assist. Supt. Rev. Surv., Sou. M. C.
1851	Nutt, Justinian Armitage ..	18 Apr. 1856	.. ..	O	Europe, S. C. [abad
1852	Bartholomew, Fred. Pelham, H.	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	N	Actg. Asst. Supt. of Police, Ahmed-
1854	Heisch, Horace John	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	N	Europe, S. C.
1855	Atkinson, George Andrew, M.	5 Feb. 1857	.. ..	N	Adjutant, Guzerat Bheel Corps
1856	West, Edward William, H. ..	14 Feb. 1857	.. ..	N	Adjutant, Shikarpore Police
1856	Farquharson, Frederick Lewis.	17 Jan. 1859	.. ..	N	
	ENSIGNS.				
1856	Reinecker, George Herman ..	14 Dec. 1856	13 Dec. 1856	N	Adjutant
1858	Cunninghaun, C. Alexander ..	20 June 1858	20 June 1858	N	
	——				
	STAFF.				
	Reinecker, G. H.	23 Aug. 1860	.. ..	..	*Adjutant*
	Bruce, L. S.	28 July 1860	6 May 1854	..	*Assistant Surgeon*

H. M.'s 29TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 21st January 1846.

Light Company, "PERSIA."

ADEN (UNDER ORDERS TO POONA). *Arrived 9th December* 1857.

Facings—Pale Yellow.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
	COLONEL.				
1806	Robertson, William Donald..	28 Feb. 1848	Major Genl. 20 June 1854	..	Europe
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1821	Maughan, Thomas	28 Nov. 1854	.. ..	N	
	MAJOR.				
1826	Lynch, Ed. Patr., *K.L.S.*, H. ..	10 Oct. 1856	20 June 1854	N	
	CAPTAINS.				
1834	Jameson, Thomas Loughnan..	21 Jan. 1846	Bt. Major 1 Dec. 1857	N	Europe, S. C.
1836	Compton, D'Oyly Trevor, H. G.	27 June 1849	.. ..	N	Paymaster, Poona Division
1840	Edgerley, Richard Jones ..	25 June 1850	.. ..	O	
1841	Piers, Thos. Tristram, H. *Sur.*	1 Jan. 1856			
1844	Henderson, Joseph Hume, H..	10 Oct. 1856	.. ..	..	Lieutenant of Police, Shikarpore
1845	Nuttall, Thomas	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	..	Commandant Kolee Police Corps, Nassick
1847	Eales, George Daniell, H. ..	4 Aug. 1860	.. ..	N	2nd in Comd. 2nd Belooch Regt. (Europe, S. C.)
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1847	Blowers, Wm. Henry, H.M. ..	25 June 1850	.. ..	O	Sub-Assist. Commissary General, Nusseerabad
1847	Barras, Charles Payne, H. ..	26 Oct. 1850	.. ..	..	2nd in Comd. Guzerat Bheel Corps
1848	Phillips, Alfred, H. G.	15 Nov. 1853	.. ..	N	Actg. Assist. Supt. Rev. Survey Guzerat
1849	Kirkland, Nugent, H.	29 Mar. 1855	.. ..	O	
1850	Wardrop, Alexander, H. ..	1 Jan. 1856	.. ..	..	Adjutant
1852	Whitehill, Stephen John ..	2 June 1856	.. ..	O	Europe, S. C.
1853	Phillipps, Henry	10 Oct. 1856	.. ..	N	Europe, S. C.
1855	Kerrich, Edmund, H. M. ..	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	N	Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1853	Lane, William Melville ..	23 Nov. 1856			
1855	Eden, William Thomas, H. ..	26 May 1859	.. ..	N	
1856	Jopp, John	4 Aug. 1860	.. ..	N	
	STAFF.				
	Wardrop, A.	27 May 1857	.. ..	..	*Adjutant*
	Kerrick, E.	7 Dec. 1857	.. ..	..	*Qr. Mr. and Interpreter*
		.. ..	.. ..	..	*Surgeon*
	Davey, W..	3 Dec. 1860	5 Feb. 1846	..	*Assistant Surgeon*

*H. M.'s 30TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 7th June 1858.

BARODA. *Arrived 1st June* 1860.

Facings—Pale Yellow.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Pres. Reg.	Remarks.
	COLONEL.				
1819	Jameson, George Inglis.. ..	29 Sept. 1860	28 Nov. 1851	..	Comptroller of Military Finance (Europe, S. C.)
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.		Bt. Col.		
1826	Green, Edward, *C.B.*, H. ..	20 July 1858	28 Nov. 1854	N	Adjutant General (Europe, S. C.)
	MAJOR.				
1835	McGrigor, Jas., H. G., *Sur.*	20 July 1858	28 Nov. 1854	O	
	CAPTAINS.				
1836	Leckie, George Alexander ..	22 Mar. 1849	.. ..	N	Commanding Marine Battalion
1839	Green, Edward Alfred, H. ..	16 Mar. 1852	.. ..	N	Brigade Major, Nusseerabad
1840	Moyle, Charles Augustus, H. ..	25 June 1852	.. ..	O	Acting Fort Adjt., Asseerghur
			Bt. Major		
1841	Laurie, John Joseph	3 Aug. 1853	24 Mar. 1858	N	
1841	Scott, Edwin Laddington, H.M.	1 May 1854	.. ..	N	Acting Brigade Major, Kurrachee
1846	Beynon, Wm. Howell, H. M...	20 July 1858	.. ..	..	Political Agent Harrowtee and Supt. Meenah Districts
1848	Williams, Robert Frederick, H.	2 June 1859	.. ..	..	
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1849	Thoyts, N. Burfoot, *Sur., C.E.*	25 June 1852	.. ..	N	Adjutant
1850	Elliott, Hen. Hornby, H.M.G. *Sur*	8 Aug. 1852	.. ..	..	Supy. 3rd Assist. Pol. Agent, Kattywar (Actg. Supt. of Police Kaira)
1850	Clay, Charles Henry, H.. ..	3 Aug. 1853	.. ..	N	2nd in Command Deolee Irr. Horse
1850	Westropp, Geo. R. Collier, H..	15 Nov. 1853	.. ..	O	Adjt., Sawunt Waree Local Corps
1851	Woodhouse, Robert Russell..	24 Mar. 1856	.. ..	O	
1852	Smith, Edward Michell, H. *Sur. C. Engr.*	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	N	Acting Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1854	Boyd, Julius Middleton, I. M.	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	N	
1856	Newall, Fraser	20 July 1858	.. ..	N	Europe, S. C.
1857	Packe, Francis	13 Apr. 1859	.. ..	N	
1858	Carpendale, Montagu Maxwell	2 June 1859	.. ..	N	
1859	Lee, John Robert	2 Feb. 1860	.. ..	N	
	Ensign attached.				
1859	Comyn, Fredk. FitzWilliam..	.. ..	27 Feb. 1859	N	
	STAFF.				
	Thoyts, N. B.	17 Dec. 1856	.. ..	..	*Adjutant*
		.. ..	.. ..	..	*Qr. Mr. and Interpreter*
	Rimington, J. S.	9 Jan. 1860	8 July 1848	..	*Surgeon*
				..	*Assistant Surgeon*

H. M.'s 31ST BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 7th June 1858.

DEESA. *Arrived 4th July* 1858.

Facings—White.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
	COLONEL.				
1803	Wilson, George James.. ..	21 Oct. 1859	Major Genl. 28 Nov. 1854	..	Europe
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1835	Lye, William Henry Cobb, H.	7 Oct. 1860	7 Dec. 1858		
	MAJOR.				
1834	Hough, Lincoln Stephen ..	4 Dec. 1857	Bt. Lt. Col. 19 Jan. 1858	..	Comg. 2nd Belooch Regt.
	CAPTAINS.				
1839	McCulloch, Edward	1 Oct. 1852	.. ..	N	Europe, Furlough
1840	Battye, Montagu John, M. ..	6 May 1853	.. ..	N	Europe, S. C.
1844	Maclean, Henry Travers, H. ..	4 Oct. 1855	.. ..	N	Europe, S. C.
1848	Birch, Henry, H.	30 Jan. 1856	Bt. Major 20 Dec. 1859	N	Europe, S. C.
1848	Carnegy, Alexander, H.	15 Feb. 1856	Bt. Major 7 Dec. 1858	N	Brigade Major, Belgaum
1849	Dawson, Edw. Steer Kennet..	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	N	Europe, S. C.
1850	Close, Henry	4 Dec. 1857	.. ..	0	2nd in Comd., 25th Inf., Punjaub
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1850	Jopp, D'Arcy William, I. M. *Sur., C. Eng.*	15 Mar. 1854	.. ..	N	Acting Supt. of Bazars, Deesa
1851	Boulton, Charles Fred., H.M.	22 Sept. 1854	.. ..	..	3rd Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Sind
1852	Stubbs, Fred. Johnson, H. M.	16 Aug. 1855	.. ..	..	Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1854	Macleod, Charles Donald, *Sur.*	1 Oct. 1855	.. ..	N	
1854	DeLancey, Carey James, H ..	4 Oct. 1855	.. ..	N	Adjutant (Europe, S. C.)
1854	Rimington, Spencer	30 Jan. 1856	.. ..	N	
1855	Burnes, Hamilton Farquhar Holmes	15 Feb. 1856	.. ..	N	[Genl., Sholapore
1855	Keith, George Elphinstone, H.	23 Nov. 1856	.. ..	N	Probationary Sub-Assist. Commy.
1855	Innes, Francis Jeffrey, H. ..	2 Aug. 1857	.. ..	N	Adjt. 4th Cavalry, Hyderabad
1857	Hogg, Adam	4 Dec. 1857	.. ..	N	Europe, S. C. [Contingent
1857	Pye, William Henry	23 Feb. 1859	.. ..	N	Acting Adjutant
	Ensign attached.				
1860	Burnes, Alex. Burnes Holmes	.. ..	27 Jan. 1860	N	
	STAFF.				
	DeLancey, Carey James, H. ..	17 Feb. 1858	.. ..	..	*Adjutant* (Europe, S. C.)
	Stubbs, F. J.	17 Feb. 1858	.. ..	..	*Qr. Mr. and Interpreter*
		.. ..	.. ..	..	*Surgeon*
	Thorold, H. O...	15 Nov. 1859	20 Mar. 1852	..	*Assistant Surgeon*

Infantry Corps of the Line Officered from Line Regiments.

H. M.'s 1ST BOMBAY BELOOCH REGIMENT.

KURRACHEE. *Arrived 27th September* 1860.

Extra Corps of the Line, 30th Sept. 1858.

Rank.	Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment.	Remarks.
Captain	Beville, H.	8th Regt. N.I.	30 Oct. 1860	Commandant
Lieutenant ..	Nicholetts, G..	1st Fusiliers..	16 Sept. 1858	2nd in Comd.
Lieutenant ..	Hicks, W.	1st Fusiliers...	20 Sept. 1858	Adjutant
Lieutenant ..	Beville, G. F..	13th Regt. N.I.	17 July 1858	
Lieutenant ..	Montriou, F. A.	25th Regt. L.I.	25 July 1859	Act. Paymr., Qr.Mr., & Int.
Assist. Surgeon	Bayne, R., *M.D*...	.. ..	17 July 1860	In Medical charge

H. M.'s 2ND BOMBAY BELOOCH REGIMENT.

Extra Corps of the Line, 30th Sept. 1858. "PERSIA"—"RESHIRE"—"KHOOSHAB."

HYDERABAD.

Lieut. Col. ..	Hough, Lincoln Stephen ..	31st Regt. N.I.	4 Oct. 1851	Commanding
Captain	Eales, George Daniell.. ..	29th Regt. N.I.	18 Mar. 1854	2nd in Comd. (Eur., S. C.)
Captain	Sandwith, John Pitcairn ..	1st Grn. N. I.	17 July 1860	Acting 2nd in Command
Lieutenant ..	Yonge, Charles Wm.	16th Regt. N. I.	26 Sept. 1858	Adjutant
Lieutenant ..	Hogg, George Forbes	1st Eur. Fus.	8 Nov. 1856	Qr. Mr. & Interpeter
Assist. Surgeon	McConnell, Robert Clarke..	.. ..	9 Jan. 1860	In Medical charge

H. M.'s Bombay Invalid Establishment.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Army Rank.	When Invalided.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
	LIEUT. COLONEL.				
1818	Troward, Albany	1 Oct. 1850	1 Dec. 1851	..	Residing Southern Concan and Bombay
	MAJORS.				
1817	Hallum, E.	28 Oct. 1841	24 Feb. 1842	..	Residing within Presidency limits
1820	Candy, Thomas, H. M. ..	9 Nov. 1846	31 May 1850	N	Commanding Sion Fort
1828	Reynolds, William, H. M.	17 June 1851	26 Mar. 1852	N	Paymaster of Pensioners at Poona
1837	Symons, Christopher Jelinger, H.	25 May 1857	20 Aug. 1858	..	Residing at Bombay
1827	Jones, Henry Charles ..	20 June 1854	24 Feb. 1860	O	Residing at Belgaum
	CAPTAINS.				
1822	Tyndall, Joseph	19 Oct. 1836	10 Feb. 1838	..	Paymaster of Pensioners at Surat
1823	Baldwin, Solomon Cosby..	17 Jan. 1839	23 Apr. 1842	..	Residing Southern Concan and Bombay
1828	Godfrey, T. H.	25 Apr. 1844	19 Sept. 1845	..	Residing at the Neilgherries
1825	Mayor, Frederick	9 Apr. 1840	26 Aug. 1851	O	Europe, Furlough, 31 March 1860
1828	Treasure, Chas. Nicholas.	7 Jan. 1844	4 Aug. 1853	..	Residing at the Neilgherries
1837	Raitt, Alexander	25 May 1850	20 Sept. 1855	O	Furlough, Europe
1842	Webb, John	1 Oct. 1855	15 Feb. 1856	..	Residing within Presidency limits
1839	Bourdillon, Osmyn.. ..	21 Sept. 1853	8 Sept. 1857	O	Barrack Master, Belgaum, Kolapore, and Dharwar
1844	Oliver, Thomas, H.	23 Nov. 1856	3 Feb. 1858	O	Residing at Mount Aboo
1847	Paul, Arthur George ..	1 Apr. 1858	8 Mar. 1859	O	Europe, S. C., 4 March 1859
1840	Geach, George Oliver, H.M.	10 Mar. 1853	16 May 1859	O	Neilgherry Hills, S.C., 4 May 1859
1846	Ledwith, James Symes ..	26 Apr. 1859	2 July 1859	O	Europe, S. C., 17th June 1859
1842	Osborne, Hugh Stacy ..	12 Sept. 1855	13 Aug. 1859	O	Residing at Bombay
1844	Gleig, DeLacy McD., H..	28 Nov. 1858	29 Oct. 1859	O	,, Rajkote
1844	Fearon, Douglas Fortnom.	23 Nov. 1856	12 Jan. 1860	N	Europe, S. C. [rabad
1840	Holbrow, William Francis.	1 Oct.. 1854	29 Feb. 1860	O	2nd Class Barrack Master, Nusseenuggur, Malligaum, and Asseer-
1840	Groube, Frederick James.	2 Mar. 1853	3 May 1860	N	2nd Class Barrack Master, Ahmednuggur [ghur
1845	Jardine, Francis Raleigh	25 May 1857	9 May 1860	O	Residing at Ahmednuggur
1845	Tubbs, Roberts Tubbs Nightingale	29 May 1858	1 June 1860	O	Europe, S. C.
1839	Briggs, PeHew Matson ..	12 Oct. 1850	26 Oct. 1860	O	
1846	Billamore, Geo. Reid, H..	29 Sept. 1860	26 Oct. 1860	O	Residing at Belgaum
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1826	Boyé, C. H.	28 Sept. 1827	20 Nov. 1834	O	Paymr. of Pensioners at Dapoolie
1840	Parker, H. R.	5 Apr. 1842	8 Nov. 1848	..	Acting Supt., Matheran, and Asst. to Collr. and Magistrate, Tanna; Sheriff of Bombay for 1860
1841	Nichol, Geo. Aug. Fred..	1 Sept. 1843	10 Jan. 1853	..	Residing at the Neilgherries
1847	Wainwright, Marcus F..	15 May 1854	7 Mar. 1855	N	Europe, S. C.
1843	Probyn, Oliver	21 Jan. 1846	25 Feb. 1857	O	2nd in Command Khandeish Bheel Corps and Assist. Supt. of Police, Khandeish
1851	Lockett, Robert Charles..	28 Nov. 1854	30 Mar. 1858	O	Europe, S. C., 6 May 1858
1848	Smith, Danvers James ..	20 Feb. 1853	23 May 1859	O	Residing at Bombay
	ENSIGN.				
1850	Williams Wm. Edmund.	20 Jan. 1850	11 Sept. 1855	O	Europe, S. C., 20 Sept. 1859

H. M.'s Bombay Invalid Pension List.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Army Rank.	When Invalided.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
1849	Johnson, Lieut. H. Jeffreys ..	20 Dec. 1854	25 May 1859	9	

Unattached.

Bennett, Lieutenant John	.. ..	S. C. Neilgherries, 10 Nov. 1860
Steers, Ensign Arthur	24 Nov. 1859	Riding Master 2nd Cavalry
Toole, Ensign Michael..	24 Nov. 1859	Riding Master 1st Cavalry

Veteran Establishment.

Names.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANTS.		
Heffernan, Thomas	4 April 1851	Residing at the Neilgherries
Mabbott, Jeremiah	2 July 1851	Residing in the Concan
Cowley, Patrick	4 June 1852	Deputy Commy. of Ordnance, Hyderabad
Sterling, John	1 January 1855	Qr. Mr. & Paymr. 1st Regt. L. C. (Lancers)
Coleman, Jeremiah..	1 January 1855	Actg. Junior Commy. of Ordnance
Parsons, Charles	21 January 1855	Depy. Assist. Commy. of Ordnance
Wilkins, James Frederick	23 June 1858	Actg Depy. Assist. Commy. of Ordnance
Sherren, Frederick C.	12 Dec. 1858	Deputy Assist. Comy., Commissariat Dept.
Scott, John	12 Dec. 1858	Do. do. do. do.
Chetham, Samuel	13 Dec. 1858	Deputy Assistant Commissary of Ordnance
McKeon, George	30 March 1859	Do. do. (Eur., Furl., 28 April 1859)
Morgan, Edward	11 April 1859	Riding Master, Horse Brigade
Purcell, Henry	20 Sept. 1859	Junior Deputy Commissary of Ordnance
Murphy, John	24 Nov. 1859	Europe, Furl. 18 April 1859

Riding Masters.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Remarks.
Brooks, Joshua..	27 Mar. 1845	3rd Regiment Light Cavalry
* Morgan, Edward, Lieut.	30 June 1851	Horse Brigade
† Steers, Arthur, Ensign	11 Jan. 1854	2nd Regiment Light Cavalry
† Toole, Michael, Ensign	30 Nov. 1859	1st Regiment Light Cavalry (Lancers)

* On Veteran Establishment, from 11 April 1859. † Unattached Ensigns, from 24 Nov. 1859.

Warrant Officers on the Establishment.

Names.	Date of Warrant.	Remarks.
DEPUTY ASSISTANT COMMISSARY.		
Buchanan, Daniel	4 Nov. 1859	Under orders of Capt. Chambre, in charge of Horses, China Expedition
CONDUCTORS.		
Hepworth, David	2 Dec. 1857	Head Clerk, Adjutant General's Department
FitzGerald, John	16 „	Head Clerk, Qr. Mr. General's Department
Edgington, Alfred	4 Oct. 1859	Assist. Depy. Commr. of Police, Bombay
Norman, Alexander	2 June 1860	Poona Bazar
SUB-CONDUCTORS.		
Edwards, Thomas Bedford	19 Jan. 1859	Adjutant General's Department
Robinson, Matthew	„	Adjutant General's Department
Hall, George	11 March 1859	Aqueduct Department, Poona

LIST of SERJEANTS in the receipt of ANNUITIES (with Silver Medal) for distinguished or meritorious conduct.

Rank.	Names.	Corps or Establishment.	Amount.	From what date.	Authority.
					G. G. O.
Riding Master Serjt. ..	Jones, M.	Pension Estabmt.	£15	25 Oct. 1850	16 Nov. 1850
Serjeant Major ..	Richardson, H. ..	Do. do.	£15	„ „	„ „
Qr. Mr. Serjeant ..	Hand, N.	Do. do.	£10	16 Feb. 1856	8 Mar. 1856
Qr. Mr. Serjeant ..	Cooke, J.	Do. do.	£10	10 June 1850	9 July 1856
Serjeant Major ..	Robottom, G. ..	Do. do.	£10	20 May 1858	10 June 1858
(Vacant)	.. ..	.. ..	£75		

Extra Corps Officered from the Line.

H. M.'s BOMBAY MARINE BATTALION.

An Anchor and Laurel Wreath, with Motto in Hindoostanee corresponding with "Por Mare, per Terram."

"PERSIAN GULF"—"BENI-BOO-ALI"—"BURMAH"—"ADEN"—"HYDERABAD"—"PUNJAUB."

BOMBAY.

Facings—Dark Green; *Lace*—Gold.

Rank.	Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment.	Remarks.
Captain	Leckie, G. A.	30th N. I. ..	1 Oct. 1860	Commanding
Lieutenant ..	Sheppard, J. L.	4th (Rifles) ..	1 Feb. 1860	Adjutant
Lieutenant ..	Shewell, E. H.	23rd Rt. N.L.I.	4 Nov. 1859	Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
Surgeon	Thom, W.	.. „	15 May 1860	In Medical charge (temp.)

Regiments of Irregular Cavalry.

(*MILITARY.*)

H. M.'s POONA HORSE.

"GHUZNEE"—"AFFGHANISTAN"—"CANDAHAR"—"MEEANEE"—"HYDERABAD"—"PERSIA"—"RESHIRE"—"KHOOSHAB."

HEAD QUARTERS, SEROOR. DETACHMENT, TOKA.

Jacket—Dark Green; *Facings*—Red; *Lace*—Gold.

Rank.	Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment.	Remarks.
Captain	Westropp, R. M...	14th Regt N.I.	1 Feb. 1860	Commandant
Lieutenant ..	LaTouche, C. D'U.	14th Regt. N.I.	2 Jan. 1858	2nd in Command
Lieutenant ..	Tragett, R. T.	26th Regt. N.I.	26 July 1859	Acting Adjutant
Lieutenant ..	Erskine, G. E.	1st Regt. L. C.	12 Nov. 1860	Doing duty
Assist. Surgeon.	Cates, W. E	.. ..	9 Aug. 1859	In Medical charge

H. M.'s SOUTHERN MURATHA IRREGULAR HORSE.

KULLADGHEE. DETACHMENTS, 2ND REGT., KOLAPORE AND BEEJAPORE.

Bt. Lieut. Col.	Malcolm, G., *C.B.*	1st Gr. Rt. N.I.	16 July 1858	Commandant
	1ST REGIMENT. (Military Corps 16 March 1857. G. G. O. 787, 1857.)			
Captain ..	Battye, A. F.	25th Rt. N.L.I.	14 June 1859	2nd in Command
Lieutenant ..	LaTouche, W. P.	22nd Regt. N.I.	16 July 1858	Adjutant
Assist. Surgeon.	Wilson, Henry, *M.D.*	.. ..	18 Nov. 1858	In Medical charge
	2ND REGIMENT. (Raised 16 July 1858. G. G. O. 728, 1858.)			
Lieutenant ..	VC Kerr, W. A.	24th Regt. N.I.	16 July 1858	2nd in Command
Lieutenant ..	Watts, J. G.	9th Regt. N.I.	16 July 1858	Adjutant
Lieutenant ..	Daniell, H. S.	3rd Regt. L. C.	20 Nov. 1860	Doing duty
Assist. Surgeon.	Sanderson, J. T., *M.D.* ..	.. ..	15 Mar. 1859	In Medical charge

SIND FRONTIER FIELD FORCE.

BRIGADE HEAD QUARTERS, JACOBABAD, UPPER SIND.

Jacket and Facings—Dark Green; *Lace*—Silver.

Major	Merewether, W. L., *C.B.*..	3rd Eur. Regt.	22 Feb. 1859	Commandant in Chief
Lieutenant ..	King, E.	1st Fusiliers..	26 July 1859	Brigade Major (Eur. S.C.)
Lieutenant ..	Forbes, J. F.	25th Regt. N.L.I.	30 Apr. 1860	Acting Brigade Major

H. M.'s SIND HORSE.

1st Regiment.

JACOBABAD.

"Cutchee"—"Meeanee"—"Hyderabad"—"Punjaub"—"Mooltan"—"Goojerat"—"Persia."

Rank.	Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment	Remarks.
Captain	Macauley, G. W.	16th Regt. N.I.	29 April 1859	Commandant (Eur., S. C.)
Lieutenant ..	Dickinson, W.	8th N. I. ..	14 Aug. 1860	Actg. Comdt.
Lieutenant ..	Gordon, J.	1st Gr. N. I. ..	1 Dec. 1857	2nd in Comd. (Eur. S. C.)
Lieutenant ..	Harrison, C. H.	15th N. I ..	.. ..	Acting 2nd in Command
Lieutenant ..	Forbes, J. F...	25th Rt. N.L.I.	25 May 1859	Adjutant (Acting Brigade Major, Sind Horse)
Lieutenant ..	Codrington, G. H. F.	14th Regt. N.I.	.. ..	Acting Adjutant
Lieutenant ..	Daveney, B. J.	6th Dragoons	.. ..	Attached
Assist. Surgeon.	Daubeny, J.	.. ..	10 Sept. 1858	In Medical charge

2nd Regiment.

JACOBABAD.

"Cutchee"—"Meeanee"—"Hyderabad"—"Punjaub"—"Mooltan"—"Goojerat."

Brevet Major..	Green, M. S.	16th Regt. N. I.	1 Dec. 1857	Commandant
Lieutenant ..	Campbell, R. L.	7th Regt. N.I.	26 July 1859	2nd in Command.
Lieutenant ..	Harrison, C. H.	15th Regt. N.I.	2 Sept. 1859	Adjt. (Acting 2nd in Comd. [2nd Regt.)
Lieutenant ..	Phillips, A. M.	2nd Eur. Regt.		
Ensign	Martin, H.	25th N. I. I...	.. ..	Attached
Assist. Surgeon.	Lalor, J., *A.B.*	.. ..	1859	In Medical charge (temp.)

3rd Regiment.

Raised 4th November 1857, G. G. O. 1035.

JACOBABAD.

Captain.. ..	Briggs, W. L.	22nd Regt. N.I.	1 Dec. 1857	Commandant
Lieutenant ..	Dickinson, W.	8th Regt. N.I.	29 April 1859	2nd in Command (Acting Comdt. 1st Regt.)
Lieutenant ..	Griffith, C. M.	1st Gr. Rt. N.I.	14 June 1859	Acting Adjutant
Lieutenant ..	St. John, Robert, H.	72nd Highlrs..	.. ..	Attached
Lieutenant ..	Sanders. T. W.	7th N. I. ..	.. ..	Attached
Assist. Surgeon.	Wakefield, H.	.. ..	28 Feb. 1858	In Medical charge

Regiments of Local Infantry.

H. M.'s 1st REGIMENT OF JACOB'S RIFLES.

JACOBABAD.

Raised 30th June 1858.

Captain	Mainwaring, W. G.	1st Fusiliers..	2 Sept. 1858	Commandant
Lieutenant ..	Brown, F. W..	20th Regt. N.I.	24 Feb. 1860	2nd in Command
Lieutenant ..	Stevens, G. S.	„	1 Apr. 1860	Acting Adjutant
		.. ..	.. ..	Quarter Master
Assist. Surgeon.	Burrows, E. P.	.. ..	18 May 1860	In Medical charge

H. M.'s 2nd REGIMENT OF JACOB'S RIFLES.

JACOBABAD.

Raised 30th June 1858.

Captain	Boodle, C. E..	5th Regt. L. I.	2 Sept. 1858	Commandant
Lieutenant ..	Wigney, C. W.	6th Regt. N. I.	16 May 1859	2nd in Command
Lieutenant ..	Bell, T.	14th Regt. N. I.	2 Sept. 1858	Adjutant
Lieutenant ..	Jacob, W.	19th Regt. N.I.	2 Sept. 1858	Qr. Mr. (Eur., S. C.)
Assist. Surgeon.	Mott, A. A.	.. ..	13 Sept. 1858	In Medical charge

(*CIVIL.*)

H. M.'s GUZERAT IRREGULAR HORSE.

AHMEDABAD. DETACHMENT, FIELD SERVICE, KATTYWAR.

Facings—White; *Lace*—Gold.

Rank.	Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment.	Remarks.
Major	Whitehill, S. J. K.	23rdRgt.N.L.I.	21 July 1856	Commanding
Lieutenant ..	Pym, J. A.	2nd Regt. L.C.	1 Oct. 1856	2nd in Command
Lieutenant ..	LeGeyt, P. H.	3rd Regt. L.C.	1 Oct. 1856	Adjutant
Assist. Surgeon	Nicholson, Robert, *M.D.* ..	.. ..	27 Sept. 1852	In Medical charge

GUZERAT BHEEL CORPS.

HEAD QUARTERS, DOHUD.

Uniform—Rifle Green; *Facings*, Red.

Captain	Bonnor, R. M.	7th Regt. N.I.	10 Aug. 1859	Commandant
Lieutenant ..	Barras, C. P.	29th Regt. N.I.	10 Aug. 1859	2nd in Command
Lieutenant ..	Atkinson, G. A.	28th Regt. N.I.	1859	Adjutant

(*POLICE.*)

GUZERAT COOLY POLICE CORPS.

AHMEDABAD.

Major	Agar, Edward Walter.. ..	Retired List ..	21 May 1856	Commandant

GUZERAT POLICE CORPS.

KAIRA.

Facings—Light Yellow; *Lace*—Gold.

Captain	Thatcher, Torin	11th Regt. N.I.	.. ..	Commanding (Actg. Supt. Police, Ahmedabad)
Captain	Elliott, H. H.	30th N. I.	10 Oct. 1860	Commanding temporarrily

GUZERAT PROVINCIAL BATTALION.

AHMEDABAD.

Lieutenant ..	Johnstone, R.	18th Regt. N.I.	4 Aug. 1860	Commanding
Assist. Surgeon	Rustomjee Byramjee, *M.D.*	.. ..	9 Jan. 1860	In Medical charge

KHANDEISH BHEEL CORPS.

DHURRUNGAUM.

Jacket—Dark Blue; *Lace*—Gold.

Rank.	Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment	Remarks.
Lieutenant ..	Atkins, F. W. McL.	20th Regt. N. I.	17 Oct. 1860	Commandant
Lieutenant ..	Probyn, O.	Invalid Estb..	17 Oct. 1860	2nd in Command
Captain	Scott, Stanley	2d Eur. Rt. L.I.	24 Apr. 1858	3rd in Command
Lieutenant ..	Bell, G. E. S..	2nd Gr. Regt. N.I.	24 Feb. 1860	Adjutant
Apothecary ..	Burn, B.., ...	Sub. Med.Estb.	.. ..	In Medical charge

RUTNAGHERRY RANGERS.

RUTNAGHERRY.

Captain.. ..	Harpur, J.	6th Regt. N. I.	Jan. 1858	Commandant (Acting Supt. Police, Tanna)

TANNA POLICE CORPS.

TANNA.

Captain	Walker, C. W...	5th Regt.N.L.I.	1 Jan. 1852	[duty, temp.) Commandant (Regtl.
Captain	Harpur, J.	6th Regt. N.I.	.. ..	Acting Commandant

KOLAPORE INFANTRY CORPS.

KOLAPORE.

Captain	Gray, W. B...	26th Regt. N.I.	2 Jan. 1860	Acting Commandant
		.. ..	.. ..	2nd in Command
Lieutenant ..	Kettlewell, T.	20th Regt. N.I.	29 Nov. 1858	Adjutant

SAWUNT WAREE LOCAL CORPS.

SAWUNT WAREE.

Captain	Schneider, Frederick	3rd Eur. Regt.	10 Mar. 1856	Commandant
Lieutenant ..	Way, A.C.	28th Regt. N. I.	13 Feb. 1858	2nd in Command
Lieutenant ..	Westropp, G. R. C.	30th Regt. N.I.	18 Jan. 1859	Adjutant

SATTARA LOCAL CORPS.

SATTARA.

Captain	Rose, J.	3rd Eur. Regt.	.. ..	Commandant

Medical Establishment.

No.	Season of Appt.	Names.	Furl. Regc.	Rank as Assistant Surgeon.	Surgeon.	Deputy Inspector General.	Inspector General.	Remarks.
		INSPECTORS GENERAL OF HOSPITALS.*						
1	1825	Rooke, B. P., *M.D., M.R.C.P.*	N	25 July 26	13 Oct. 40	29 Sept. 52	16 Jan. 57	Princ. Inspector Genl. Medical Dept.
2	1826	Scott, John, H. ..	..	19 Jan. 27	4 Nov. 40	2 Oct. 52	28 May 57	Inspector General of Hospitals
		DEPUTY INSPECTORS GENERAL OF HOSPITALS.†						
1	1826	White, B., H. ..	..	16 Feb. 27	4 Nov. 40	26 Jan. 55		Northern Division
2	,,	Collier, C. F. ..	N	,,	3 Mar. 41	31 Mar.		Sind ditto.
3	,,	Hamilton, J. J. ..	..	4 June	31 July 42	15 June		Presidency ditto & I.N.
		Hadaway, S. M. ..	..	29 July 30	2 Aug.	25 Jan. 56		Of Hospitals of British Troops
4	1827	Mackenzie, T. ..	..	22 Feb. 28	1 July 43	16 Jan. 57		Southern Mahratta Circle
5	,,	Stovell, M., *M.D., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.*	N	8 Oct.	20 Feb. 44	28 May 58		Poona Division
6	1829	Arnott, F. S., *M.D. C.B.*	..	18 Feb. 29	5 June 45	30 Aug. 60		Mhow Division
		SURGEONS MAJOR.‡				Surgeon Major.		
		Inglis, J. G., *M.D*	..	29 Mar. 39	26 Mar. 52	29 Mar. 59		64th Foot
		Fraser, J. A., *M.D.*	..	22 Dec.	22 Dec. 48	22 Dec.		General Depôt, Khandalla
1	1829	Burn, A., *M.D.* ..	N	1 Apr. 29	4 July 45	13 Jan. 60		Eur., S. C., August 1860
2	,,	Morehead, C., *M.D., F.R.C.P., R.*	N	25 ,,	1 Jan. 46	,,		Eur., S. C., 11 Sept. 1859
3	1830	Waller, T., P. ..	N	3 Apr. 31	21 ,,	,,		Staff Surg. and Depy. Med. Store-
4	,,	Ritchie, D., *M.D.* ..	..	11 Aug.	,,	,,		24th Regt. N.I. keeper, Belgaum
5	,,	Leith, A. H., *M.D.* ..	..	21 Feb. 32	1 Oct.	,,		Surg. Eur. Genl. Hospital, Bombay
6	1831	Hockin, P. W. ..	..	26 ,,	31 Jan. 47	,,		3rd Regt. Light Cavalry
7	,,	Grierson, D., *M.D., H.P.*	..	2 June	5 June	,,		Staff Surgeon and Depy. Med. Storekeeper, Kurrachee
8	1833	Winchester, J. W., *F.R.C.S., M.*	N	13 Jan. 34	29 May 48	,,		Medical Storekeeper, Bombay (Eur., S. C., 7 July 1860)
9	1836	Arbuckle, W., *M.D., C.*	..	19 Feb. 36	26 Feb. 49	,,		Civil Surgeon & Surg. to Police, Bombay
10	,,	Durham, A., *M.D.*	N	17 Dec.	20 May	,,		1st Regt. L C. (Lancers)
11	1837	Carnegie, D. *M.D.* ..	..	19 Jan. 37	19 June	,,		22nd Regt. N.I.
12	,,	Deas, John	N	20 Mar.	3 Oct.	,,		30th Regt. N. I.
13	,,	Bradley, W. H., *F.R.C.S.*	N	12 Apr.	20 Nov.	,,		Hyderabad Contingent (Eur., S. C., 24 Feb. 1860)
14	,,	Thompson, M. ..	N	7 Nov.	1 Aug. 50	,,		Staff Surgeon and Depy. Medical Storekeeper, Ahmedabad
15	,,	Wright, A.	..	3 Dec.	5 Sept.	,,		2nd Eur. Regt. L.I.
16	,,	Neilson, W., *M.D.* ..	..	10 Mar. 38	14 Mar. 51	,,		20th Regt. N.I.
		Seaman, W., *M.D.* ..	..	16 Feb. 41	16 May	,,		72nd Highlanders
17	1838	Costelloe, D., *M.D., H.M.G.*	..	10 Mar. 38	7 Oct.	,,		1st Eur. Regt. (Fus.)
18	,,	Glasse, H. Dunn ..	N	13 Dec.	3 Jan. 52	,,		2nd Battalion Artillery
19	1839	Davidson, R. H., *M.D.*	N	16 Jan. 39	17 Apr.	,,		15th Regt. N.I. (Control & Supt. of the Med. Depôt, Aden)
20	1840	Impey, E., *F.R.C.S.*	N	4 Dec. 40	17 Oct. 53	4 Dec. 1860		Post Master General, Bombay

INSPECTOR GENL., relative rank BRIGADIER GENERAL, and after 3 years' service MAJ. GENL.
DEPY. INSPECTOR, ,, ,, LIEUT. COLONEL, ,, 5 ,, COLONEL.
SURGEON MAJOR, ,, ,, JUNIOR LIEUT. COLONEL

No.	Season of Appt.	Names.	Furl. Reg	Rank as Assistant Surgeon.	Rank as Surgeon.	Remarks.
		SURGEONS.*				
21	1841	Shaw, G. J., *M.D.*, *Assa.*..	N	2 Jan. 41	15 Nov. 53	Assay Master, Madras
		Marlow, B. J. W., *M.D.*		25 Feb. 42	24 Feb. 54	28th Regt. of Foot
22	1841	Larkins, T.B., *F.R.C.S.*, G..	..	2 Jan. 41	1 Mar.	Staff Surgeon and Depy. Med. Storekeeper, Poona
		Allen, R. M...	..	3 June 43	28 ,,	3rd Dragoon Guards (Eur., S. C.)
23	1841	Dent, Robert	N	4 Jan. 41	4 May	Europe Furlough
24	,,	Ward, T. W...	..	5 ,,	10 ,,	3rd Eur. Regt.
25	,,	Thom, W.	N	,,	16 ,,	Marine Battalion (Actg.)
		Hanbury, W.	..	3 April 46	3 Nov.	33rd Regt. of Foot
26	1841	Peele, R. DeCourcy	N	25 Jan. 41	5 ,,	Oculist (Eur., S. C. March 1859)
27	,,	Lodwick, F.	N	2 Feb.	,,	4th Regt. N.I. (Rifles)
		Deeble, W.	..	27 Oct. 46	12 Jan. 56	56th Regt. of Foot
28	1841	Forbes, G. Feddes, C.	..	6 Mar. 41	17 ,,	Civil Surg. Dharwar (Eur., Special duty, April 1860
29	,,	Batho, James Ebenezer ..	N	7 ,,	26 ,,	Furl. Eur. 24 Nov. 1859
		Llewelyn, J. H.	..	17 Mar 48	9 Feb.	8th Hussars
30	1841	Manisty, F., B. M.	N	7 Mar. 41	6 Mar.	Garrison Surgeon, Bombay
31	1841	Ogilvie, G. M., *M.D.*, *C.B.*, *M.R.C.P.*	N	9 Mar. 41	31 ,,	Acting Inspector Genl. of Prisons, Bombay Presidency
32	,,	Collum, Wm., *Assa.*	N	,,	18 May	Assay Master, Bombay
		Gorringe, J., *M.D.*	..	8 June 49	29 June	4th (K. O.) Regt.
33	1841	Cameron, Wm. Lochiel	..	12 Mar. 41	13 Oct.	1st Battalion Artillery
		Turnbull, G. A.	..	16 Aug. 50	28 Dec.	6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons
		Browne, Robert	..	1 Mar. 44	14 July 56	83rd Regt. of Foot
34	1841	Pelly, S. M., M.	N	2 June 41	30 Nov.	Actg. Garrison Surgeon, Surat
35	,,	Mahaffy, Edward, *M.D.* ..	..	24 Aug.	16 Jan. 57	2nd Regt. Light Cavalry
36	,,	Miller, John R., *M.D.* ..	N	2 Dec.	1 July	Staff Surg. and Depy. Med. Storekeeper, Mhow
37	1842	Carter, H. John, *F.R.S.* ..	..	2 Jan. 42	28 Sept.	Actg. Oculist, and Surg. to Byculla Schools
		Touch, E., *M. D.*	..	16 Nov. 49	2 Oct.	Staff Surgeon,
38	1842	Campbell, William, *M.D.*..	N	3 Jan. 42	26 ,,	Lunatic Asylum, Colaba
39	,,	Vaughan, James, *F.R.C.S.*..	..	2 Feb.	17 Nov.	On General Sir H. Rose's Personal Staff
40	,,	Style, Mark	..	25 ,,	1 Dec.	1st Gr. Regt. N. I.
41	,,	Maitland, G. G. W., M. ..	..	6 Mar.	1 Feb. 58	Civil Surgeon, Poona
42	,,	Trestrail, J. C.	N	15 ,,	10 ,,	6th Regt. N. I.
43	,,	Stuart, W. Johnston	o	22 April	23 June	Europe Furlough
		Holton, *F.M.B.*	..	23 May 51	24 Aug.	Kurrachee Depôt
44	,,	Peet, John, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.* H. M.	N	2 May 42	11 Sept.	Surgeon J. J. Hospital, and Principal G. M. College
45	,,	Giraud, Herbert J., *M.D.*..	N	2 Dec.	27 April 59	Chemical Analyser to Govt., Assist. Surgeon J. J. Hospital, & Acting Surgeon to the Governor
46	,,	Johnstone, T. B., *M.D.* ..	N	22 ,,	11 Oct.	Actg. Medical Storekeeper, Bombay
47	1843	Turner, John	..	14 Feb. 43	9 June 60	Horse Brigade
48	,,	Broughton, F., *F.R.C.S.*, H.M.	..	16 Mar.	31 Aug.	Superintendent, Mahableshwur

* SURGEON, relative rank MAJOR.

No.	Season of Appt.	Names.	F. Reg.	Date of Com.	Remarks.
		ASSIST. SURGEONS.*			
1	1844	Wyllie, David, *M.D.*, H.	..	1 Jan. 44	Civil Surgeon, Ahmedabad
2	,,	Pitman, H., H.	..	17 ,,	26th Regt. N.I.
3	1845	Smith, J. Y., *M.D.*	O	3 Jan. 45	Europe, S. C.
4	,,	Nicholson, Robert, *M.D.* ..	N	1 Mar.	Guzerat Irr. Horse
5	,,	Coles, W.C., *M.D.*, *M.R.C.P.* *F.R.C.S.*, H.	..	,,	Secretary to the Principal Inspector General, Medical Department
6	,,	Shekleton, J. F., *A.B.*, *M.B.* *Assa.*	N	,,	Deputy Assay Master, Calcutta
7	,,	Fraser, J. G., *M.D.*	N	7 June	Civil Surgeon, Ahmednuggur
8	,,	Bayne, Ronald, *M.D.*, H..	..	26 ,,	1st Belooch Battalion
9	,,	Reynalds, John	..	3 July	Port Surgeon, Bombay
10	,,	Freeman, J. Evan, *M.D.*, H.	..	,,	18th Regt. N. I.
11	,,	Steinhaeuser, J. F., H. ..	N	29 ,,	Civil Surgeon, Aden
12	,,	Harris, F. W., H.	N	31 ,,	25th N.I.I.
13	,,	Nuttall, George R.	O	21 Aug.	Eur., S. C., 6 Sept. 1859
14	,,	Hyslop, J. McA., *M.D.* ..	N	3 Nov.	Civil Surg., Bagdad (Acting Consul)
15	,,	Brown, W. Crawford, *M.D.*	N	,,	Garrison Surgeon, Surat (Eur., S. C.)
16	,,	Lord, R. Gillman, *M.D.* ..	N	29 ,,	Civil Surg., Kattywar
17	,,	Nicolson, John Grant, *M.D.*	N	3 Dec.	14th Regt. N. I.
18	,,	Millar, Robert, *M.D.* ..	N	24 ,,	
19	1846	Wilmot, J. H., *M.D.*, *A.B.*..	N	3 Jan. 46	2nd Troop Horse Artillery
20	,,	Wiehe, C. G., *M.D.*, H. G. M.	N	20 ,,	Civil Surgeon, Kolapore
21	,,	Sanderson, J. T., *M.D.* ..	O	3 Feb.	2nd Regt. Southern Muratha Irr. Horse
22	,,	Davey, W.	..	5 ,,	29th Regt. N.I.
23	,,	Lawrence, Hyde Parker ..	O	7 Mar.	
24	,,	Knapp, Jas. Michael, H. M..	N	,,	Eur., S. C., 3 Jan. 1860
25	,,	Murray, Thomas	N	,,	10th Regt. N.I.
26	,,	Mead, C. C., M.	..	23 ,,	Assist. Surg. Eur. Genl. Hospital, Bombay
27	,,	Sylvester, C. J., *M.D.* ..	O	3 May	Civil Surg., Sholapore
28	,,	Pirie, John, *M.D.*, H. ..	N	19 Aug.	17th Regt. N. I.
29	,,	DeCrespigny, E. N. C., *M.D.*, G.	N	20 ,,	Civil Surgeon, Rutnagherry
30	,,	Daubeny, James	N	16 Sept.	1st Regt. Sind Irr. Horse
31	1847	Bean, John, H.	N	17 Feb. 47	Civil Surgeon, Kurrachee
32	,,	Keith, James, *M.D.*, H. ..	N	19 Mar.	Eur., S. C., 16 Aug. 1859
33	,,	Peach, William, *M.D.*, *Assa.*	O	20 ,,	Actg. Supt. of Vaccination, Southern Deccan Division
34	1848	Wilson, H., *M.D.*	..	6 Jan. 48	1st Regt. Southern Muratha Irr. Horse
35	,,	Brown, G. F. Hughes ..	O	3 Feb.	Eur., S. C., 30 Aug. 1859
36	,,	Gilbert, James	..	23 Mar.	5th Regt. N.I.I.
37	,,	Mills, John, H.	N	3 Apr.	Supt. Vaccination, Southern Deccan Division (Actg. Civil Surgeon, Dharwar)
38	,,	Rimington, Joseph Salter ..	N	20 July	Acting Resident Surgeon, Baroda
39	,,	Haines, Robert, *M.D.*, H....	..	1 Sept.	Assist. Civil and Police Surgeon, Surgeon to Coroner and Jails (Actg. Chem. Analyser)
40	,,	Ballingall, Geo. Robt., *M.D.*	N	20 Dec.	Assist. Surgeon, J. J. Hospital
41	1849	Welsh, James	..	31 July 49	European Genl. Hosp., Aden (special duty)
42	,,	Cotes, H.	O	29 Oct.	Eur., S. C., 9 March 1860
43	1850	Hunter, W.G., *F.R.C.S.*(Ed)	N	21 Feb. 50	Assist. Garrison Surgeon and Depy. Med. Storekeeper, Bombay
44	1851	Bain, James, *M.D.*	O	20 Mar. 51	Europe, S. C., 13 Dec. 1859
45	,,	Beatty, Thos. B., *A. B.*, H. M.	N	20 May	Supt. of Vaccination, Concan (Eur., S. C.)
46	,,	Joynt, Francis George ..	N	19 Aug.	9th Regt. N.I.
47	,,	Wood, William Edward	..	20 Oct.	Civil Surgeon, Bushire
48	,,	Fox, Alexander	O	20 Dec.	Europe, S. C. 27 April 1860
49	,,	Ward, Alexander Valentine.	N	,,	Civil Surg., Tanna (Eur., S. C., 22 Dec. 1859)
50	,,	Thomson, Charles, *M.D.* ..	.	29 ,,	Bhopal Contingent
51	,,	Roome, Henry, *M.D.* ..	O	,,	Eur., S. C., 20 April 1858
52	1852	Glen, James	N	20 Jan. 52	Civil Surgeon, Broach
53	,,	James, Robert Wallace, *M.D.*	N	20 Feb.	Civil Surgeon, Dhoolia
54	,,	Lownds, T. Muckford, *M.D.*	..	20 Feb.	Rajpootana Agency
55	,,	Thorold, Harry Octavius ..	..	20 Mar.	31st Regt. N.I.

* ASSISTANT SURGEON, after 6 years' service relative rank CAPTAIN.
DO. DO. under ditto do. do. LIEUTENANT.

No.	Season of Apmt.	Names.	Furl. Reg.	Date of Com.	Remarks.
		ASSIST. SURGEONS.*			
56	1852	Mackenzie, Malcolm Munro.	N	20 June 52	Civil Surgeon, Sattara
57	,,	Rogers, Adam Macdougall.	N	24 ,,	Europe, S. C.
58	,,	Williams, Aldborough Lloyd.	N	20 Sept.	Eur., Furl.
59	,,	Martin, Tho. Edw. Pearce, H.	..	9 Oct.	Supt. of Vaccination, Sind
60	,,	Stratton, J. Proudfoot, *M.D.* H	..	20 ,,	Political Assistant Bundlecund
61	,,	Nayler, George	O	,,	Eur., S. C., 19 May 1859
62	,,	Lumsdaine, John	N	10 Nov.	1st Troop H. B.
63	,,	Moore, W. J., *M.D.*, *L.R.C.P.*	O	20 ,,	Medical charge, Sanitarium, Mount Aboo
64	,,	Shepherd, William Ashton.	O	9 Dec.	Ditto ditto Poorundhur
65	1853	Gane, Henry James	..	20 Mar. 53	Malwa Bheel Corps
66	,,	Barnett, John Milford, *M.D.*	N	20 Apr.	11th Regt. N.I.
67	,,	Ross, Charles Grant Hope.	..	7 July	Supt. of Vaccination, N. E. Div., Guzerat (Eur., S. C.)
		Ogilvy, John, *M.A.*, *M.D.*	..	15 ,,	33rd Regt. of Foot (Joint Medical charge Neemuch)
68	1853	Stedman, Frederic Savignac.	N	10 Sept	Civil Surgeon, Hyderabad, Sind (Eur., S. C.)
69	,,	Sylvester, John Hy., *F.G.S.*	N	4 Dec.	Under the Government of India
		Clarke, John..	..	13 ,,	H.M.'s 95th Foot (Furl., Europe)
70	1854	Thorp, Robert Crossing, *M.D.*	N	4 Jan. 54	Supt. of Vaccination N. W. Div., Guzerat Eur., S. C.
		Brice, W. H.	..	6 ,,	28th Regt. of Foot
71	1854	Hewlett, Thos. Gilham, *Assc*	N	4 ,,	Civil Surgeon, Bhooj
		Stanley, St.J.	..	24 Feb.	3rd Dragoon Guards
		Irwin, C. G.	..	,,	28th Regt. of Foot
		White, C. J.	..	28 Mar.	3rd Dragoon Guards
		Clark, Thomas	..	7 Apr.	33rd Regt. of Foot
		Ekin, James, *M.B.*	..	,,	4th (King's Own) Regt.
		Chapple, R. A.	..	28 Apr.	1st Brigade, 13th Battery, Royal Artillery
72	1854	Bruce, Lewis Stanhope ..	N	6 May	28th Regt. N. I.
73	,,	Adey, Arthur Wellesley G..	N	9 ,,	Eur., S. C.
		Taylor, D. C., *M.D.*	..	26 ,,	56th Regt. of Foot
		Rutter, T. W., *M.D.* ..	..	9 June	72nd Highlanders
		Tarrant, T. M., *M.D.* ..	..	16 ,,	Royal Artillery
74	1854	Partridge, William Peyton..	N	3 July	Medical charge, Ghizree Sanitarium, Sind
75	,,	Williams, H. Lloyd, *M.D.*..	N	21 ,,	Civil Surgeon, Mundlaisir (Actg. Civil Surgeon, Indore)
76	,,	Bond, Frederick Trestrail ..	N	29 Aug.	Eur., S. C.
		Erskine, J. L., *M.D.*	..	1 Sept.	Staff, Colaba Sanitarium
77	1854	Butler, Ebenezer Robt., *M.D.*	..	4 Oct.	2nd Gr. Regt. N.I.
78	,,	Johnston, T. B. W. P. ..	N	7 Nov.	16th N.I.
		Barnett, O.	..	24 ,,	6th Dragoons
		Carolan, G. McG.	..	3 Dec.	72nd Highlanders
		Sherlock, H.	..	15 ,,	8th Hussars
79	1854	Birdwood, G. C. M., *M.D.*..	N	20 ,,	Curator, Government Central Museum
80	,,	Ticehurst, W. D. T.	N	31 ,,	Attached to 19th Regt. N.I.
81	1855	Niven, William, *M.D.*, H.	N	24 Jan. 55	Indian Navy, Kotree
82	,,	Cook, Henry *M.D.*	N	,,	Medical Charge Khelat Agency
83	,,	Dick, Robert, *M.D.* H. ..	N	,,	Attached to 12th Regt. N.I.
84	,,	Atkins, Henry	N	,,	Ditto. 13th Regt. N.I.
85	,,	Day, Horace	N	31 ,,	Acting Civil Surgeon, Baghdad
		Sharp, William	..	3 Feb.	83rd Regt. of Foot
86	1855	Wakefield, Henry	N	14 ,,	3rd Regt. Sind Irr. Horse
		Jones, M.	..	15 ,,	72nd Highlanders
87	,,	Plumptre, Francis Henry ..	N	4 Aug.	Actg. Vaccinator Northern Deccan Div.
88	,,	Seward, George Edwin, *M.D.*	N	,,	Aden
89	,,	Asher, John Gordon, H. ..	N	,,	Actg. Civil Surgeon Hyderabad
90	1855	Pinkerton, John, *M.D.* ..	N	,,	Eur., S. C.
91	,,	Wheatley, Edmund Ferdinand	N	,,	Civil Assistant Surgeon, Lullutpoor
92	,,	Bell, George Coutes, *M.D.*,	N	17 Oct.	Attached to 23rd Regt. N.I.
93	,,	Straker, John Fortnam ..	N	14 Nov.	Attached to 8th Regt. N.I.
94	,,	Boxwell, Richard, *A.B.*, *M.B.*	N	20 ,,	Attached to 7th Regt. N.I.
95	1856	Mennie, John	N	20 Feb. 56	Acting Civil Surgeon, Tanna
96	,,	Joynt, Christopher, *M.D.* ..	N	,,	General Duty, Northern Division

* ASSISTANT SURGEON, after 6 years' service relative rank CAPTAIN.

No.	Season of Appt.	Names.	P. Reg.	Date of Com.	Remarks.
		ASSIST. SURGEONS.*			
97	1856	Cates, William E.	N	20 Feb. 56	Poona Irr. Horse
98	,,	Blomfield, Andrew Muskett.	N	,,	3rd N.I.
99	,,	Cruickshank, John, *M.D.*..	N	,,	3rd Troop Horse Brigade
100	,,	Kingstone, H. C., *A.B.*, *M.B.*	N	,,	General duty, Northern Div.
101	,,	McConnell, Robert Clarke..	N	,,	2nd Belooch Regt.
102	,,	Colston, Charles Kelway ..	N	,,	Acting Civil Surgeon, Kaira
103	,,	Ogilvie, Charles F., *M.D.*..	N	,,	Europe, S. C.
104	,,	Burrowes, Edmund Poulter.	N	,,	1st Regt. Jacob's Rifles
105	,,	Colvill, William Henry ..	N	,,	Indian Navy
106	,,	Glass, Alexander Pyne, *Assa.*	N	19 Mar.	General Duty, Mhow Division
107	,,	Johnson, Charles	N	16 July	Indian Navy
108	,,	Larken, E. L. M., *M.D.* ..	N	4 Aug.	General duty, Presidency
109	,,	McDowall, Cam. J. Francis.	N	,,	Indian Navy
110	,,	Kearney, James	N	,,	General duty, Poona Division
111	,,	Kelsey, Arthur	N	9 Nov.	Residency Surgeon, Baroda (Eur., S. C.)
112	,,	Miller, Thomas, *M.D.* ..	N	19 ,,	Indian Navy
113	1857	Powell, Thomas	N	29 Jan. 57	Eur., S. C.
114	,,	Lalor, James, *A.B.*	N	,,	Attached to 2nd Regt. Sind Horse
115	,,	Rustomjee Byramjee, *M.D.*, *Assa.*	N	,,	Guzerat Provincial Battalion
		Elliott, R. A.	..	30 May	95th Regt. of Foot
116	1857	Mott, Albert Abel	N	4 Aug.	Attached to 2nd Regt. Jacob's Rifles
117	,,	Riddell, Andrew Nisbett E..	N	,,	Civil Surgeon, Shikarpoor
118	1858	Scott, Thomas Alex. Fraser.	N	19 Jan. 58	Europe, S. C.
		Don, W. G., *M.D.*	..	22 ,,	28th Regt. of Foot
		Kearney, E. B.	..	,,	4th (King's Own) Regt. (Eur. S. C.)
		Boyd, W. C..	..	,,	56th Foot
119	1858	Carter, H. Vandyke, *M.D.*	N	27 ,,	Actg. Asst. Surgeon, J. J. Hospital
120	,,	McDougall, H. R. L., *M.D.*	N	28 May	Indian Navy
121	,,	Hopkins, Nathaniel	N	,,	General duty, Sind Division
122	,,	Morton, Edward	N	,,	Eur., S. C.
123	,,	Mackenzie, John T., *M.B.*	N	23 July	Acting Civil Surgeon, Mundlaisir
124	,,	Dunn, Henry Talbot	N	,,	Indian Navy
125	,,	Langley, Edw. Harley R...	N	,,	Attached to 5th Regt. N.L.I.
126	,,	Goold, Francis	N	,,	Indian Navy
127	,,	McCloy, William..	N	,,	Indian Navy
128	,,	Cockell, Philip Wyatt.. ..	N	,,	Indian Navy
129	,,	Hunter, George Yeates ..	N	,,	General duty, Poona Division
130	,,	McGrath, Henry Francis ..	N	,,	Indian Navy
131	,,	Lawrance, Edward Alex. ..	N	,,	Indian Navy
132	,,	Boustead, Robinson	N	,,	Indian Navy
133	1858	Fleming, William	N	11 Aug.	Eur., S. C.
134	,,	Fettes, Charles W., *M.D.*	N	18 ,,	Indian Navy
135	,,	Smith, Fred. Hodgkinson ..	N	13 Oct.	Attached to 1st Battalion Artillery
136	,,	Simpson, David, *M.D.* ..	N	10 Feb. 59	Indian Navy
137	1859	Blanc, Henri Jules, *M.D.*..	N	,,	Attached to 3rd Regt. N. I.
138	,,	Davies, John..	N	,,	Indian Navy
139	,,	Dymock, William, *B.A.* ..	N	,,	Indian Navy
140	,,	Sexton, Edward, *M.D.* ..	N	,,	Indian Navy
141	,,	Hojel, Abraham Nickson..	N	27 July	Eur., S. C.
142	,,	McCosh, David	N	7 Sept.	Eur., S. C.
143	1860	Ffolliott, John	N	20 Jan. 60	Attached to 2nd Eur. Regt.
144	,,	Taylor, Herbert	N	,,	Attached to 1st Eur. Regt. (*Fusiliers*)
145	,,	Alleyne, Robert Augustus ..	N	,,	Indian Navy

* ASSISTANT SURGEON, under 6 years' service relative rank LIEUTENANT.

No.	Season of Appt.	Names.	Furl. Reg.	Date of Com.	Remarks.
		VETERINARY SURGEONS. (6)			
		Hurford, R. J. G.		17 July 35	3rd Dragoon Guards, 1st Class, 1st July 1859
		Grey, E. S.		24 Apr. 43	8th Hussars do. do.
1	1844	Poett, A. J.	N	24 May 44	2nd Regt. Lt. Cav.
2	1849	Barton, Charles Edward		11 Dec. 49	1st Regt. Light Cavalry (Lancers)
3	1850	Hallen, J. H. B.	N	23 May 50	Staff Vet. Surgeon, Artillery Head Quarters
4	1853	Lamb, William	O	10 Mar. 53	1st Class Vet. Surgeon 3rd Regt. L. C.
		Collins, James		23 June 54	6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons [(Eur. S. C.)
		Lord, William Barry		1 Oct. 54	D Battery Royal Horse Artillery Brigade
5	1857	Fitter, Henry John	N	.. ..	2nd Regt. Light Cavalry
6	1859	Constant, F. F. S.	N	.. ..	Artillery Horses, Kurrachee

No.	Names.	Date of Appointment.		Stations.
	SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEONS.			
1	Spencer, R.	13 Nov. 1831 *3rd Class.*	.. .. *2nd Class.*	Medical Charge, Nassick
1	Anunta Chundroba, G.G.M.C.	14 May 1851	29 Apr. 1856	Local Supt. of Vaccination, Bomba
2	Balcrustna Chintoba do. ..	19 May 1852	.. ..	Charitable Dispensary, Poona
3	Ruttonjee Hormusjee do. ..	29 Apr. 1854	.. ..	Engineer Department, Aden
4	Rustomjee Merwanjee, do. ..	2 May 1855	.. ..	Charitable Dispensary, Coorla
5	Burjorjee Ardaseer do. ..	16 Apr. 1856	.. ..	Civil Station, Sawunt Warree
6	Cooverjee Dorabjee do. ..	,,	.. ..	J. J. Hospital
7	Horne, H. .. .. .. do. ..	,,	.. ..	Medical Charge, Sukkur
8	DeSouza, A. .. .. do. ..	,,	.. ..	Charitable Dispensary, Bandora
9	Bazunjee Rustomjee, do. ..	21 July 1857	.. ..	Ditto ditto, Kurrachee
10	Burjorjee Framjee .. do. ..	4 May 1859	.. ..	Huteesing's Hospital Ahmedabad
11	Bhicajee Amroot .. do. ..	,,	.. ..	Charitable Dispensary, Hooblee
12	Wamon Wassoodave do. ..	,,	.. ..	Ditto ditto, Belgaum
13	Pestonjee Bomanjee do. ..	,,	.. ..	Ditto ditto, Shikarpore
14	Mendoça, J. N. .. do. ..	15 Apr. 1860	.. ..	Ditto ditto, Oorun
15	Cowasjee Hormusjee do. ..	,,	.. ..	Sadra Agency
16	Dossabhoy Pestonjee do. ..	,,	.. ..	J. J. Hospital

WARRANT MEDICAL OFFICERS.

	SENIOR APOTHECARIES.			
1	Summers, Augustus	30 Jan.	1846	Medical charge, Cambay
2	Hearn, Michael ||()	24 Sept.	1846	Angria's Colaba
3	Hanson, S.	18 June	1860	1st Battalion Artillery
	APOTHECARIES.			
1	Carvalho, Domingo	23 Dec.	1835	Civil Hospital, Dharwar
2	Anding, C.	15 Aug.		Civil Medical Duties, Gogo
3	Wright, Jonas	19 Sept.	1839	Civil Department, Sind
4	Burn, B.	15 Sept.	1840	Khandeish Bheel Corps
5	Baillie, T.	,,		Revenue Commr.'s Estabt., South. Div.
6	Ramsay, Archibald	31 May	1841	Commissioner's Establishment, Sind
7	Bedford, R.	8 April	1844	Revenue Commr.'s Estabt., North. Div.
8	McGuire, T.	1 Aug.	1846	Commander in Chief's Establishment
9	George, L.++	27 Dec.	1848	Medl. Charge, Vingorla
10	Carvalho, E.	28 April	1849	64th Regt. of Foot
11	Waite, W.	7 July		European General Hospital, Bombay
12	DeSouza, J. M.++	28 Oct.	1852	4th (King's Own) Regt.
13	Frost, T., *Pas.*++	,,		Agency at Zanzibar
14	Pollard, A., *Pas.* O	30 Oct.	1855	Eur., S. C., 2nd June 1859

No.	Names.	Date of Appointment.	Stations.
	APOTHECARIES (*continued*).		
15	Anderson, Joseph, *K.L.S., Pas.*	3 Mar. 1856	Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital
16	Wilson, Alexander, *Pas.*	24 Sept.	Matheran temp.
17	De Almeida, J. J., *Pas.+*	9 Mar. 1857	Tarooshu Dispensary
18	Lawrence, James, *Pas.*	7 May	83rd Regt. of Foot
19	Lawrence Ignacio, *Qu.*	1 July 1860	8th Hussars
20	Hayter, David, *Qu.*	,,	1st Eur. Regt. (Fus.)
21	Munday, D., *Qu.++*	,,	31st Regt. of Foot
22	Cross, James,, *Qu.* O	,,	72nd Highlanders
23	McDonald, J., *Qu.*	,,	56th Regt. of Foot
24	Sargon, J. M., *Qu.*	,,	3rd Dragoon Guards
25	French, John, *Qu.*	,,	Meerpore Buttora Sind
26	Hudson, R., *Pas.*[]	,,	6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons
27	Aikins, C., *Qu.*	,,	3rd European Regt.
28	DeSouza, J. *Qu.+*	,,	33rd Regt. of Foot
29	Brooks, E., *Pas.*	,,	28th Regt. of Foot
30	Roach, Joseph, *Qu.*	,,	2nd Eur. Regt. L. I.
31	Angel, R., *Qu.*	22 Sept.	95th Regt. of Foot
	STEWARDS.		
1	Robinson, T.	8 Mar. 1856	4th Foot (K. O.)
2	Watson, Thomas	24 Sept.	1st Battalion Artillery
3	Pinto, J. W., *Qu.*	1 July 1860	6th (Inn.) Dragoons
4	Thompson, C. *Pas.*	,,	95th Regt. of Foot
5	Thompson, J. D., *Qu.*	,,	72nd Highlanders
6	Miguel, M., *Qu.*	,,	1st Eur. Regt., Fusiliers
7	Rodrigues, A., *Qu.*	,,	83rd Regt. of Foot
8	O'Neil, J., *Qu.*	,,	2nd Eur. Regt.
9	Greengrass, W., *Qu.+*	,,	33rd Regt. of Foot
10	Rourke, Thomas, *Qu.+*	,,	28th Regt. of Foot
11	McMorris, Charles, *Qu.*	,,	56th Regt. of Foot
12	DeSouza, J. M., *Qu.*	,,	On sick leave
13	Aiken, John, *Qu.++*	,,	64th Regt. of Foot
14	Mulrony, Thomas, *Qu.*	,,	8th Hussars
15	Burke, Richard *Qu.*	,,	3rd Dragoon Guards
16	Lawrence, Thomas, *Qu.*	,,	3rd Eur. Regt.
	ASSISTANT APOTHECARIES.		
1	Woods, J.[]	18 June 1846	56th Regt. of Foot
2	Hayward, W. *Qu.*	12 Sept.	Residency at Bushire
3	Cordeira, F.+	19 Feb. 1847	2nd Eur. Regt. L. I.
4	Rodrigues, J. C.+	28 Mar. 1848	3rd European Regt.
5	Willis, Thomas, *Qu.+*	27 Mar. 1849	Colaba Sanitarium
6	Sinclair, G., *Pas.++*	28 April	Garrison Hospital, Belgaum
7	Cazalet, A.	,,	3rd Company 3rd Battalion Artillery
8	Underwood, J., *Qu.*	,,	3rd Troop Horse Brigade
9	Sullivan, N., *Qu.*	,,	General Hospital, Kurrachee
10	Crawford, Robert, *Qu.*	7 July	D Battery Royal Artillery
11	Leahy, John, *Pas.++*	17 ,,	Eur. Gen. Hosp., Bombay (Actg. Steward)
12	Thorley, M.	20 May 1850	Depot, Kurrachee
13	Conway, William, *Pas.*	9 May 1851	1st Battery 13th Brigade Royal Artillery
14	Douglas, William, *Pas.*	27 ,,	Sanitarium, Ghizree
15	Lobo, M. F., *Qu.+*	5 June	General Depôt, Khandala
16	Higgs, George, *Qu.*	22 Sept. 1852	4th (King's Own) Regt.
17	Bryce, James, *Qu.*	1 Oct.	Civil Department, Kurrachee
18	Lafond, A., *Pas*	28 ,,	8th Hussars
19	Nagapah, *Pas.*	,,	House of Correction, Bombay
20	DeRozario, G., *Pas.*	28 Dec.	Lunatic Asylum, Bombay
21	Xavier, J. F., *Qu.*	16 Feb. 1853	General Hospital, Hyderabad
22	Shreeput Sheshadree, *Pas.*	15 June	General Duty, Poona Division
23	Cooke, Edward, *Pas.*	12 July 1853	4th Co. 3rd Battalion Artillery
24	DeSouza, Vincent, *Pas.*	24 Apr. 1854	Civil Station, Larkhana
25	Heffernan, Edward, *Pas.*	,,	2nd Battalion Artillery
26	Drumm, Patrick, *Pas.*	,,	Poorundhur Sanitarium
27	St. Francis, Francis, *Pas.*	,,	2nd Troop Horse Brigade
28	Sinclair, James, *Pas.*	,,	2nd Company 2nd Battalion Artillery
29	Washington, Henry, *Pas.*	21 May 1855	31st Regt. of Foot (Acting Steward)
30	Sylvester, J., *Pas.*	17 July 1856	3rd Co. 1st Battalion Artillery
31	Wilson. William, *Pas.*	24 Sept.	Leave to Lucknow
32	McLean, R., *Pas.*	19 Jan. 1857	Lunatic Asylum, Bombay

No.	Names.	Date of Appointment.	Stations.
	ASSISTANT APOTHECARIES (*continued*).		
33	Kinloch, J., *Pas.*	24 ,,	4th Troop Horse Brigade
34	Pandoo Chowan, *Pas.*	9 Mar.	64th Regt. of Foot
35	Ellapah Jingoo, *Pas.*	7 May	95th Regt. of Foot
36	Neil, J., *Pas.*	6 June	5th Battery 13th Brigade Royal Artillery
37	Bedford, J. H., *Pas.*	3 Nov.	31st Regt. of Foot
38	Edmunds, J., *Pas.*	30 Dec.	3rd Battery 13th Brigade Royal Artillery
39	Wright, W., *Pas.*	14 Jan. 1858	28th Regt. of Foot
40	Shaik Cassim, *Pas.*	30 ,,	Indian Navy
41	Wisram Ramjee Gholay, *Pas.* ..	12 Mar.	3rd Dragoon Guards
42	McGeoch, Edward, *Pas.*	22 ,,	1st Troop Horse Brigade
43	Mahadeo Narayen Joglakur, *Pas.*	12 July	Bishop of Bombay's Camp
44	Cavanagh, S. E., *Pas.*	25 Aug.	1st Co. 3rd Battalion Artillery
45	Chriswick, C., *Qu.*	1 July 1860	Indian Navy
46	Francis, M., *Qu.*	,,	2nd Co. 1st Battalion Artillery
47	Ahmed Khan, *Qu.*	,,	Indian Navy
48	DeSouza, A., *Qu.*	,,	1st Co. 2nd Battalion Artillery
49	Williams, G., *Qu.*	,,	Indian Navy
50	Chancey, P., *Qu.*	,,	Indian Navy
51	Hiernan, J., *Qu.*	,,	Aboo Sanitarium
52	Rama Succaram, *Qu.*	,,	General Duty, Northern Division
53	Cooper, D., *Qu.*	,,	European General Hospital
54	Winn, R., *Qu.*	,,	Indian Navy
55	Tilley, G., *Qu.*	,,	General Duty, Mhow
56	Law, J., *Qu.*	,,	Indian Navy
57	Cabral, T., *Qu.*	,,	Indian Navy
58	Sharman, W. *Qu.*	,,	Indian Navy
59	Rodrigues, M., *Qu.*	,,	H. M.'s 33rd Foot
60	DeMello, D., *Qu.*	,,	Governor's Establishment
61	DeCosta, A. S., *Qu.*	,,	General Hospital, Aden
62	DeRozario, F., *Qu.*	,,	Jail Hospital, Kurrachee
63	Pais, A. C., *Qu.*	,,	1st Bar. Regt., Fusiliers
64	Amor, V., *Qu.*	,,	1st Company 1st Battalion Artillery
65	DeRozario, J., *Qu.*	,,	6th Battalion 13th Brigade Royal Arty.
66	Lewis, C. F., *Qu.*	,,	Indian Navy
67	Soares, A. F., *Qu.*	,,	General Duty, Northern Division
68	W. Poonjah, *Qu.*	,,	General Duty, Sind
69	Cunha, D. J., *Qu.*	,,	Indian Navy
70	DeSantos, F., *Qu.*	,,	2nd Company 3rd Battalion Artillery
71	Manajee Sonowla, *Qu.*	,,	Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital
72	Ranger, J., *Qu.*	,,	Indian Navy
73	Pinto, F., *Qu.*	,,	General Duty, Southern Mahratta Circle
	MEDICAL STORE DEPARTMENT.		
	APOTHECARY.		
1	Edwards, C.	21 July 1860	Bombay
	SECOND APOTHECARIES.		
1	Cordeiro, P. J.	7 Aug. 1847	Bombay
2	DeMello, Mingoel	21 July 1860	Poona
	ASSISTANT APOTHECARIES.		
1	Pereira, J. J.	7 Aug. 1847	Belgaum
2	DeSouza, Manoel	9 Nov. 1857	Ahmedabad
3	DeSouza, J. A.	28 May 1858	Kurrachee
4	Dias, P.	6 Aug.	Mhow
5	Barracho, M.	27 Jan. 1859	Aden
6	DeJesus, A. G.	21 July 1860	Bombay
7	Fernandez, F.	18 Nov.	Bombay
	CUTLER.		
	Sub-Conductor.		
	Glover, Thomas	1 Mar. 1850	Eur., S. C., 14 Oct. 1850

WAR SERVICES

OF

OFFICERS OF HER MAJESTY'S LOCAL TROOPS

ON THE BOMBAY ESTABLISHMENT.

ARTILLERY.

Lieutenant General J. G. GRIFFITH was present with Colonel East's force, on the 20th April 1811, at the storm and capture of the fort of Chyah, in Kattywar, and the capitulation of the forts of Poseitra and Okamundel in August 1811; at the siege of Nowanuggur, under the command of Colonel Lionel Smith on the 24th February 1812; served with the 1st Troop Horse Artillery throughout the Deccan campaign of 1814 to 1817, under the command of Brigadier General Sir Lionel Smith, at the capture of the city of Poona (silver war medal with clasp); present on the 11th February 1818 at the siege of Sattara, the taking of the hill forts of Singhur, Poorundhur, Wassootah, and at the capture and capitulation of the hill forts of Chundea, Wunden, Kenzilghur, Jooneer, Chowan, and Joodhan, in the Deccan, in May and June 1818; at the taking of Hurrichunderghur by the force under the command of Major Eldridge: for his services in the Deccan received the approbation and thanks of Government.

Major General F. SCHULER served with a division of the Bombay Army under the command of Major General Sir William Grant Keir, in 1813, and throughout the Mooratta and Pindaree war in 1817; in 1822 commanded the Artillery with the field force employed in the Mahee Kanta; and a detachment, consisting of 3rd Troop Horse Artillery, details of H. M.'s 4th Light Dragoons, and the 8th Regiment N. I., in the attack and capture of the fort of Maguna, in Guzerat, in 1824.

Colonel J. SINCLAIR served with the Expedition to the Persian Gulf in 1819, under Major General Sir Grant Keir, K.C.B., and was present at the siege and capture of Ras-el-Khyma and other strongholds of the Wahabees; served also in Lower Sind, during the campaign of 1842-43, under Sir Charles Napier.

Colonel W. M. COGHLAN served in command of a detachment of Artillery in the Dooab field force, 1826-27, and with the Kolapore field force, 1827-28; as Brigade Major of Artillery with the Bombay Column Army of the Indus in the campaign in Sind and Affghanistan in 1838-39; present at the storm and capture of Ghuznee and Khelat (medal); commanded the Column against the Arabs, and at the storm of the village and fort of Sheik Othman, near Aden, on the 18th March 1858.

Lieutenant Colonel (Brevet Colonel) H. W. TREVELYAN, C.B., served in Persia in 1856-57 in command of the Artillery; present at the landing at Hallilah Bay, at the assault and capture of Reshire and surrender of Bushire, at Borasjoon and the battle of Khooshab, from thence commanded the rear-guard to Chugudduk on return to Bushire: medal and clasp.

Lieutenant Colonel H. FORSTER served as Adjutant 3rd Troop Horse Artillery throughout the campaign with the army of the Indus in Affghanistan in 1839; at the storm and capture of Ghuznee (medal), with the cavalry force which, under Major Cureton, took possession of Dost Mahomed's camp and all his guns, and afterwards at Cabool, in advance of the army; commanded a detachment of Horse Artillery at the storm and capture of Khelat, and a field battery in the Bhawulpore field force under Lieut. General Sir C. Napier, G.C.B., in 1845-46.

Lieutenant Colonel J. M. GLASSE present as Brigade Major of Artillery in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country in 1844-45, at the capture of the forts of Punalla, Munohur, and Munsuntosh.

Lieutenant Colonel R. C. WORMALD served with the Bombay Column Army of the Indus, in the campaign in Sind and Affghanistan, 1839; present at the storm and capture of Ghuznee: medal.

Lieutenant Colonel J. B. WOOSNAM served with the Bombay Column Army of the Indus, in the campaign in Sind and Affghanistan, in 1839; at the storm and capture of Ghuznee and Khelat (medal); with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49, at the siege and surrender of Mooltan: medal.

Lieutenant Colonel E. S. BLAKE, C.B., commanded a mountain train against the Bheels in Mahee Kanta, in Guzerat, 1837-38, and a horse battery with the Sind field force in the years 1840-41-42; the 3rd Troop Bombay Horse Artillery in the Persian Expedition in 1856-57; at the landing at Hallilah Bay, the storming and capture of Fort Reshire and surrender of Bushire, expedition to Chakota, destruction of enemy's magazines of ammunition and grain, expedition to Borazjoon, the battle of Khooshab, bombardment and capture of Mohumra (medal and clasp); commanded the same troop in the operations against the rebels in 1858-59;

and the Artillery Rajpootana Field Division during the siege and capture of Kotah in 1858; and in the subsequent pursuit of the rebels; with Brigadier Smith's Brigade throughout the hot season, rains, and cold season of 1858, till May 1859; at the re-capture of the fort of Chondaree in May; action at Kotah-ke-Serai on the 17th June 1858, and subsequent operations, including the action and capture of Gwalior by the Central India Field Force (Companion of the Bath); commanded the Artillery at the bombardment and capture of Powree in August 1858; at the battle of Sindwaho, and in the pursuit of the rebels at Kurai on the 25th Oct.; at the surprise and pursuit of the rebels under Maun Sing at Koondrye, on 14th Nov. 1858.

Lieutenant Colonel J. POTTINGER served in Persia, 1856-57, as Brigade Major of Artillery; present at Reshire, Bushire, Borasjoon, and Khooshab (medal and clasp); in the Indian mutiny, 1857-58; commanded Ahmednuggur Field Force during the operations against insurgent Bheels in Santmalla Hills.

Lieutenant Colonel G. P. SEALY served with the Bombay Column Army of the Indus in the campaign in Sind and Affghanistan in 1839; present at the storm and capture of Ghuznee (medal); with the Persian Expeditionary Force in command of 4th Troop in 1857 (medal and clasp); present with two guns at the relief of Kolapore in the same year; served with the Satpoora Field Force in command of Mountain Train.

Lieutenant Colonel A. B. KEMBALL, C.B., with the Bombay Column Army of the Indus in the campaign in Sind and Affghanistan in 1839; present at the storm and capture of Ghuznee: medal.

Captain C. B. FULLER served in 1843 with a force in Lower Scinde against the Jam of the Jokeas and destruction of the town of Malwaree; in 1858 served with the Central India Field Force at the battle of Kotah-ke-Serai, capture of Gwalior, and subsequent pursuit of the rebels.

Captain (Brevet Major) J. WORGAN commanded a detachment of Artillery at the attack on Mohumra in the Persian campaign on the 26th March 1857: medal.

Captain (Brevet Major) E. WRAY served with the Turkish Contingent from its formation to the end of the war, including seven months in the Crimea (Brevet Major, Order of the Medjidie, and Turkish war medal); present at the taking of Awah, and pursuit of Tantia Topee.

Captain (Brevet Major) J. G. LIGHTFOOT, C.B., served with the Punjaub campaign at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, surrender of the Seikh army at Rawul Pindee, and the final pursuit of Dost Mahomed on his retreat to the Khyber Pass (medal with two clasps); with the Persian Expeditionary Force, in 1857 (medal); commanded No. 18 Light Field Battery, and 1st Troop Bombay Horse Artillery, during the campaigns in Central India in 1857 and 1858; present at the siege of Ratghur, action of Barodea, relief of Saugor, capture of Garrakota, forcing Muddenpore Pass, siege and capture of Jhansi, battle of the Betwa (sword-cut across right hand, horse wounded); battle of Koonch, actions of Muttra and Deopora, battle of Galowlee, capture of Calpee, and pursuit to Sureeela; advance on Gwalior, battle of Morar, and taking of the cantonments; capture of Gwalior, final pursuit of the enemy; battle of Jowra-Alipore, and in the subsequent operations in Bundlekund.

Captain (Brevet Major) J. G. PETRIE served throughout the operations in Sind in 1843, including the battles of Meeanee and Hyderabad, and surrender of Omerkote: medal.

Captain (Brevet Major) J. D. WOOLACOMBE, C.B., served in command of No. 4 Light Field Battery at the suppression of the mutiny at Aurungabad in June 1857; at the siege and capture of the fort of Dhar in October 1857; battle of Mundessore, and action at the village of Gooraria (Brevet Major); at the siege, storm, and capture of Chundaree; siege, storm, and capture of Jhansi, and battle of the Betwa, under Major General Sir Hugh Rose, G.C.B.: Companion of the Bath.

Captain T. BIGGS served in the campaign in the Southern Maratha Country in 1845.

Captain (Brevet Major) W. S. HATCH served with the force against Meer Shah Mahomed in 1843, at the capture of the fort of Wankeera, in Khandeish, in 1844; with the Persian Expedition, 1856-57; present at the landing at Hallilah Bay, the action at Reshire, and surrender of Bushire; with the force on its march to Borazjoon and in the action at Khooshab (medal and clasp); served in Mahee Kanta in April and May 1858, and present with the force in pursuit of Tantia Topee in December 1858 and January 1859.

Captain (Brevet Major) H. L. GIBBARD with the Persian Expedition, 1856-57; at the landing at Hallilah Bay, the action at Reshire and surrender of Bushire, with the force on the march to Borazjoon, and in the action of Khooshab; medal and clasp.

Captain D. GAYE served in Sind in 1843 in command of two guns, with the detachment which, in the night attack on the British camp near Shadadpoor, defeated and dispersed the forces of Meer Shah Mahomed, taking all his cannon.

Captain H. M. DOUGLAS served in command of two guns in the campaign in the Southern Maratha Country, 1844-45; as Brigade Major of Artillery, 2nd Division, Persian Expeditionary Force, in 1857; present at the bombardment and capture of Mohumra (medal); served in the Southern Maratha Country during the disturbances, 1857-58.

Captain A. AYTOUN served in the Southern Maratha Country in 1844-45; was present at the capture of the hill forts of Punalla, Powungkur, Munohur, and Munsuntosh.

Captain (Brevet Major) G. G. BROWN with the Persian Expedition in 1857, and the Rajpootana Field Force in 1857-58; present at the siege and capture of Awah in January 1858; the siege and capture by assault of Kotah in March 1858; the action at Sanganeer in August 1858; served in the Gwalior Division, from September 1858 till May 1859.

Captain (Brevet Major) T. T. HAGGARD served throughout the campaign in Central India with General Sir Hugh Rose's force, and subsequently with the Gwalior Division, as Field Commissary of Ordnance, from December 1857 to February 1860; present at the relief of Saugor, at the capture of Garakota, at the forcing of the pass of Muddenpore, at the siege and capture of Jhansi; at the battles of the Betwa, Koonch, and Galowlie; in command of the Elephant Battery;

at the capture of Calpee; at the battle of Morar, and capture of the cantonments; in command of the heavy battery; at the capture of Gwalior: slightly wounded.

Captain D. G. ANDERSON and Second-Captains A. BLUNT and C. E. H. COTES served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49 at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh army: medal with two clasps.

Captain J. SHEKLETON with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49; at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh army (medal with two clasps); with the Persian Expeditionary Force at the surrender of Bushire (medal); served from July 1858 with the Rajpootana Field Force in the columns under Brigadier Parke and General Roberts; present in a night attack on the rebels under Tantia Topee at Sukeer.

Second Captain T. B. GIBBARD with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57 at the landing at Hallilah Bay, assault and capture of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, expedition to Chakota, advance upon Borazjoon, battle of Khooshab, and bombardment and capture of Mohumra: medal and clasp.

Second Captains P. D. MARETT, A. A. BAYLY, and J. H. REID with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49 at the siege and surrender of Mooltan: medal and clasp.

Second Captain R. C. BATTISCOMBE with the Turkish Contingent in Turkey and the Crimea, from April 1855 to May 1856, and for ten months acted as Brigade Major to the Field Artillery.

Second Captain J. R. HENDERSON and Lieutenant M. W. H. S. PASLEY with the Column under Brigadier Coghlan against the Arabs, and at the storm of the village and fort of Sheik Othman, near Aden, on the 18th March 1858.

Second Captain T. M. HARRIS with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, at the landing at Hallilah Bay, the storm and capture of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, bombardment and capture of Mohumra (medal and clasp); at the capture of Kotah and subsequent pursuit of the rebels; at the second re-occupation of Chendaree, the action at Kotah-ke-Serai near Gwalior, and subsequent operations, including the capture of Gwalior and pursuit of the rebels; present at the bombardment and capture of Powree, at the actions at Sindwaho and Kurai, at the surprise and pursuit of the rebels under Maun Sing near Rampoor: severely wounded.

Second Captain T. C. CROWE with the Mooltan Field Force in 1849; with the Persian Expeditionary Field Force in 1857 (medal); at the siege and capture of Ratghur, action of Barodea, relief of Saugor, capture of Garrakota, and pursuit to Behra; at the forcing of the Muddenpore Pass, the advance on and siege and capture of Jhansi, battle of the Betwa; in the advance on Calpee and battle of Koonch; on rear-guard of the 1st Brigade Central India Field Force at the attack of the enemy's cavalry on the baggage; action of Deopora, battle of Galowlee, advance on and capture of Calpee, and the pursuit to Surceeda; advance on Gwalior, battle of Morar, capture of Gwalior, final pursuit of the enemy and battle of Jowra-Alipore; at the subsequent operations in Bundlekund, including the taking of Garrakota, and pursuit of the Shahzadah Ferozeshah.

Second Captain J. B. HARDY with Persian Expedition in 1856-57; present with the Artillerymen serving the mortar battery on the raft throughout the bombardment and capture of the forts of Mohumra, and at the subsequent pursuit of the Persian army (medal and clasp); served in November and December 1858 on the Khandeish frontier, and line of the Taptee, with a flying column detached to intercept the rebel forces under Tantia Topee.

Second Captain W. DEVITRE with the Persian Expedition in 1857 (medal and clasp); served in H. H. the Nizam's territories, and subsequently with the Field Force in the valley of the Nerbudda in pursuit of the rebels, 1858.

Second Captain G. TWISS served with the 4th Troop Horse Artillery in Persia in 1857: medal.

Second Captain T. B. HEATHORN served with the Turkish Contingent, on the Quarter Master General's staff, from its formation until the end of the Russian war, including six months in the Crimea; at the siege of Kotah, accompanied the assaulting column at the taking of the city; with the flying column in pursuit of Tantia Topee, and at the battle of Chota Oodepoor.

Second Captain H. LECOCQ with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, at the landing at Hallilah Bay, storm and capture of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, expedition to Chakota, and destruction of the enemy's magazines of ammunition and grain; expedition to Borazjoon, battle of Khooshab, and bombardment and capture of Mohumra (medal and clasp); at the recapture of the fort of Chendaree, action at Kotah-ke-Serai near Gwalior, and subsequent operations, including the action and capture of Gwalior; present at the surprise and pursuit of the rebels under Maun Sing at Koondrye.

Second Captain A. R. HOSKINS with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, at the landing at Hallilah Bay, storm and capture of Fort Reshire, surrender of Bushire, expedition to Borazjoon, battle of Khooshab, and bombardment and capture of Mohumra (medal); at the siege and capture of Kotah; re-capture of the fort of Chendaree, action at Kotah-ke-Serai on the 17th June 1858, near Gwalior, and subsequent operations, including capture of Gwalior, bombardment and capture of Powree, battle of Sindwaho, surprise and pursuit of the rebels at Kurai, and surprise and pursuit of the rebels under Maun Sing at Koondrye.

Second Captain C. P. ROBERTS at the siege and capture of Ratghur, action of Barodea, relief of Saugor, capture of Garrakota, forcing of the Muddenpore Pass, siege and capture of Jhansi, battle of Koonch, action of Deopora, battle of Galowlee, capture of Calpee and pursuit to Surceeda, advance on Gwalior, battle of Morar, capture of Gwalior, final pursuit of the enemy, and battle of Jowra-Alipore.

Lieutenant T. N. HOLBERTON with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, at the landing at Hallilah Bay, assault and capture of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, expedition to Chakota, advance upon Borazjoon, and battle of Khooshab: medal and clasp.

Lieutenant T. H. TURNER with the Persian Expedition, 1856-57, in the action at Reshire, surrender of Bushire, advance on Borazjoon, and action at Khooshab (charger killed); served as Deputy Assistant Commissary of Ordnance with the expedition to Mohumra; present on the

mortar raft in the attack on Mohumra, and for the last four months of the campaign served as Brigade Major of Artillery : medal and clasp.

Lieutenant W. W. WOODWARD served with the Persian Expidition, 1856-57, advance on Borazjoon, and in the action of Khooshab (medal and clasp); with the Mahee Khanta Field Force in 1858 in command of a Mountain Train Battery, and in an action on the Taringa Hills ; served in the 2nd Troop Horse Artillery with the column under Brigadier Honner, C.B., in Rajpootana in January and February 1859.

Lieutenant J. TASKER with the Persian Expedition, 1856-57, advance on Borazjoon, and in the action of Khooshab : medal and clasp.

Lieutenant G. F. WORSLEY with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1857 : medal and clasp.

Lieutenant C. H. STRUTT at the suppression of the mutinies at Aurunghabad in June 1857, and relief of the Mhow garrison ; at the action, siege, and capture of Dhar, the action of Mundesore, the battle of Gooraria, and defeat of Neemuch rebels, in November 1857 ; at the action, siege, and capture of the fort of Ratghur, action of Barodea, relief of Saugor, action, bombardment, and capture of the fort of Garrakota, the capture of Baroden, the action in the pass of Muddeapore, and at the surrender and occupation of several other forts in Bundlekund ; at the battle of the Betwa, the siege, storm, and capture of the town and fortress of Jhansi ; at the battle of Koonch, the operations before Culpee, the battle of Galowlee, and capture of the fort of Culpee ; the actions of Morar, and Kotah-ke-Serai, the battle of Gwalior, and capture of the town and fortress of that place, June 19th and 20th, 1858; at the bombardment and capture of the fort of Powree, with the pursuing column, after the fugitive rebels under Maun Sing from Powree to Beejapoor, September 1858.

Lieutenant H. C. B. TANNER with the Persian Expedition, 1856-57, at the action of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, advance on Borazjoon, and in the action of Khooshab : medal and clasp.

Lieutenant A. CAREY with the Persian Expedition, 1856-57 ; with the rear-guard during the action of Reshire, at the surrender of Bushire, advance on Borazjoon, and in the action of Khooshab : charger wounded ; medal and clasp.

Lieutenant H. S. K. PECHELL present at the storm and total destruction of the village of Rowa, commanded the mortar battery at the bombardment and demolition of the fort of Awah ; at the siege of Kotah : wounded on the head by a splinter.

Lieutenant W. H. BRYDON with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, at the landing at Hallilah Bay, the storm and capture of Reshire, the surrender of Bushire ; appointed Assistant to the officer in charge of the Intelligence Department, and was present at the capture of Mohumra : medal and clasp.

Lieutenant C. E. NEWPORT with the Persian Expedition, 1856-57, at the landing at Hallilah Bay, with the rear-guard during the action of Reshire, at the surrender of Bushire, advance on Borazjoon, and in the action of Khooshab : medal and clasp.

Lieutenant J. VIBART with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, at the landing at Hallilah Bay, at the storm and capture of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, and (on the mortar raft) at the bombardment of Mohumra : medal and clasp.

Lieutenant G. G. BATTISCOMBE served in pursuit of rebels under Tantia Topee.

ENGINEERS.

Colonel W. B. GOODFELLOW served in the expedition against Kolapore in 1827.

Colonel W. SCOTT with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49, at the siege and surrender of Mooltan : medal and clasp.

Colonel H. B. TURNER served with the field force against Kolapore in 1827.

Lieutenant-Colonel C. W. TREMENHEERE present at the capture of Awah, siege and assault of Kotah, engagements with the Gwalior fugitives between Sanganeer and Bheelwarra, and at Kotharia.

Lieutenant Colonel H. J. MARGARY served in the Southern Muratha campaign in 1844 ; at the siege of Samunghur, and first mounted the breach at the storming of the fort.

Lieutenant Colonel G. B. MUNBEE served with a force in Lower Sind against the Jam of the Jokeea tribe of Beloochees, and destruction of the town of Malwaree in 1843 ; with the field force in the Southern Muratha campaign, 1844-45, including the capture of Boodurghur, storming of Punalla (wounded), and taking of Munohur and Munsuntosh : wounded.

Lieutenant Colonel C. P. NORTH with the Bombay Column Army of the Indus in the campaign in Sind and Affghanistan in 1838-39 ; detached from Kandahar to Herat to assist in repairing the fortifications of that city ; served with the Kandahar Division, under Sir William Nott, 1842, taking part in the several operations leading to the re-occupation of Ghuznee and Cabool (medal) ; with the Sind field force in 1843, at the battle of Hyderabad (medal) ; with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1857 on special duty : medal.

Lieutenant Colonel W. F. MARRIOTT with the Bombay Column Army of the Indus in the campaign in Sind and Affghanistan in 1838-39 ; slightly wounded at the storm and capture of Ghuznee : medal.

Captain (Brevet Major) W. KENDALL served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub at

the siege of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, pursuit of the Seikh and Affghan armies to Peshawur, and in various skirmishes on the frontier.

Captain W. R. DICKINSON with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57; at the storming of Reshire, capture of Bushire, and battle of Khooshab.

Captain (Brevet Major) J. T. WALKER with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub, at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, pursuit and surrender of the Seikh army and in various skirmishes on the Peshawur frontier from 1849 to 1854: medal and two clasps.

Captain J. W. PLAYFAIR with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub, at the siege and surrender of Mooltan (medal and clasp); with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57; at the storming of Reshire, capture of Bushire and Mohumra: medal and clasp.

Captain J. A. FULLER with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub, at the siege and surrender of Mooltan (medal and clasp); severely wounded by the explosion of a magazine in the town.

Captain H. St. C. WILKINS, Second Captain I. M. GREIG, and Lieutenant H. C. MOORE served with the column against the Arabs, and at the storm of the village and fort of Sheik Othman, near Aden, on the 18th March 1858.

Captain D. J. NASMYTH served as Field Engineer, Okamundel Field Force, in 1850.

Captain (Brevet Lieutenant Colonel) J. A. BALLARD, C.B., employed in Omer Pasha's campaign on the Danube 1854-55 (medal), including siege of Silistria, battle of Giurgevo, and advance to Bucharest; campaign in the Crimea, including siege of Sebastopol, battle of Eupatoria, and occupation of Kertch (medal and clasp for Sebastopol); Omer Pasha's campaign in Mingrelia, 1855-56, including battle of the Ingor; served as Assistant Quartermaster General and Superintendent of the Intelligence Department Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, at the storming of Reshire, capture of Bushire, and battle of Khooshab (medal and clasp); served as Assistant Quartermaster General with the Rajpootana Field Force and Malwa Division of the army in 1858-59; present at the siege and assault of Kotah, in the engagements with the Gwalior fugitives between Sanganeer and Bheelwarra, at Kotharia, and the action of Rajpoor in Nov. 1858.

Captain C. J. MERRIMAN with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57; present at the storming of Reshire, capture of Bushire, and battle of Khooshab: medal and clasp.

Second Captain (Brevet Major) R. P. MALCOLM present at the actions of Beowrah and Rajghur, and in the engagement at Purtabghur in December 1858.

Second Captain W. W. GOODFELLOW with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57; present at the capture of Bushire, battle of Khooshab, and capture of Mohumra: medal and clasp.

Second Captain H. F. HANCOCK with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, at the storming of Reshire, capture of Bushire, battle of Khooshab, and capture of Mohumra: medal and clasp.

Second Captains C. W. PINCH and H. PYM and Lieutenant J. LEMESURIER with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, at the storming of Reshire, capture of Bushire, and battle of Khooshab: medal and clasp.

Lieutenant C. T. HAIG with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1857, at the battle of Khooshab and capture of Mohumra (medal and clasp); at the siege and assault of Kotah; served as Assistant Field Engineer, Okamundel Field Force, in 1859.

Lieutenant J. HILLS with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1857; at the capture of Mohumra: medal and clasp.

Lieutenant F. C. MYTTON served with the column under Major General Woodburn, C.B., in the Deccan, and with the Malwa Field Force under Brigadier Stuart, C.B., in 1857; present at the battles of Sindwaho and Kurai, in 1858.

Lieutenant J. BONUS at the siege and capture of Rajghur, capture of Garrakota, action at the Pass of Muddenpore, siege and storm of Jhansi (slightly wounded), storm of Lohari; actions of Koonch and Muttra, battle of Gulowlee, capture of Calpee, action of Morar, and battle and capture of Gwalior.

Lieutenant C. A. GOODFELLOW served with the Central India Field Force in 1857-58 at the siege and capture of Ratgur and capture of Garrakota; present at the siege and storm of Jhansi; served as Assistant Field Engineer, Okamundel and Kattiawar Field Force, in 1859.

Lieutenant E. P. GAMBIER at the siege and assault of Kotah, and in the engagements with the Gwalior fugitives between Sanganeer and Bheelwarra, and at Kotharia.

Lieutenant J. D. SWINEY at battle and capture of Gwalior, and engagement at Kotah-ke-Serai.

Lieutenant J. H. BEDFORD at the operations against Morar cantonment and the fort of Gwalior.

Lieutenants G. L. C. MEREWETHER, F. J. SMITH, and A. LEMESSURIER served as Assistant Field Engineers, Okamundel Field Force, in 1859.

CAVALRY.

1st Regiment Light Cavalry (Lancers).

Major General D. CUNINGHAME served with the 1st European Regiment during the Mahratta war of 1817-18, at the battles of Kirkee and Poona (medal); commanded the Poona Irregular

Horse, with the Bombay Column Army of the Indus, in the campaign in Sind and Affghanistan in 1839, and at the capture of Ghuznee: medal, and 3rd Class of the Dooranee Order.

Lieutenant Colonel W. F. CURTIS served against the Khosas in Nuggur Parkur, and at the capture of Hulmeer, in 1832-33, and against the Bheels in the Mahee Kanta in 1835; with the Bombay Column Army of the Indus in the campaign in Sind and Affghanistan in 1839; with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub at the siege and capture of Mooltan: medal and clasp.

Major W. LOCH served with the Bombay Column Army of the Indus, in the campaign in Sind and Affghanistan, in 1838-39; at the storm and capture of Ghuznee (horse shot, medal); as second in command of the Poona Irregular Horse with the expedition into the Ghilzie country; commanded a detachment of the Poona Irregular Horse at the attack of the Pass of Nuffoosk in 1840 (severely wounded); with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub at the siege and capture of Mooltan: medal and clasp.

Captain (Brevet Major) W. W. ANDERSON served in the Punjaub campaign of 1848-49, present at siege, assault, and capture of Mooltan (medal and clasp); present at the siege and capture of Arrah and Kotah, and subsequent pursuit of the rebels into Gwalior territory; served with "Smith's Brigade" in Central India, and present at action of Kotah-ke-Serai, 17th July 1858 (wounded), and capture of Gwalior, &c.; served with the Malwa Field Force under Major General Sir J. Michel, K.C.B., in the pursuit of the rebels under Tantia Topee, and present at actions of Sindwaho and Kurai on 19th and 25th October 1858 respectively; attached to the Cavalry Brigade under Brigadier Somerset, C.B., and was detached with a force under Major W. Grant to assist in guarding the passes when the rebels were attempting to force their way through the Banswara jungles.

Captains H. E. FORBES and (Brevet Majors) J. H. B. DENNIS and F. A. E. LOCH served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub at the siege and capture of Mooltan: medal and clasp.

Captain (Brevet Major) E. A. HARDY served in the Punjaub campaign of 1848-49, at the siege, assault, and capture of Mooltan (medal and clasp); present in the action between the Lancers and the mutineers of the Bengal Native Infantry, and battery of Bengal Native Artillery, at Nusseerabad on the 28th May 1857 (severely wounded and charger also wounded), brought the regiment out of action; served against the insurgents and mutineers of the Joudpore Legion, and present at the first action at Awah on the 17th September 1857 (two horses shot under him); served as Assistant Adjutant General against the Gwalior rebels in Rajpootana, present at the siege, assault, and capture of Kotah, and the subsequent pursuit of the rebel forces commanded by Tantia Topee and the Nawab of Banda.

Lieutenant J. M. HEATH present at the mutiny of the Bengal troops at Nusseerabad, on the 28th May 1858; at the first attack and subsequent capture of Awah, Kotah, Gwalior, and Powree.

Lieutenant C. E. STACK served with the Kotah Contingent against the insurgents in the Agra and Muttra districts in May and June 1857; as Aide-de-Camp to Major General Polwhele at the first battle of Agra, 5th July 1857.

Lieutenant E. G. JENKINS present at the mutiny of the Bengal troops at Nusseerabad on the 28th May 1857 (charger severely wounded whilst charging the guns in possession of the mutineers); present at the first attack on and at the subsequent siege and capture of the fort of Awah; at the siege, assault, and capture of Kotah, and pursuit of the rebels into the Gwalior district; in the pursuit of the Gwalior rebels under Tantia Topee, and at the battle of the Bunass.

Lieutenant C. W. HILL served in the Persian Expedition, 1856-57, at the landing at Hallilah Bay, storm and capture of the fort of Reshire, bombardment and surrender of Bushire, night attack on Borazjoon, and at the charge of Khooshab (medal and clasp); at the siege and demolition of Awah, and siege and capture of Kotah.

Lieutenant and Quartermaster J. STERLING served with the 4th Light Dragoons in Kutch in the year 1825, and with the same regiment in the Southern Maratha Country in 1827; in the 1st Bombay Regiment Light Cavalry (Lancers) with the Bombay Column Army of the Indus in the campaign in Sind and Affghanistan in 1838-39; present at the storm and capture of Ghuznee (medal), and with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub at the siege and capture of Mooltan: medal and clasp.

2nd Regiment Light Cavalry.

Major General M. STACK, C.B., served with the 1st European Regiment (Fusiliers) in Kattywar and Kutch in 1815; present at the taking of Anjar and Bhooj; with the 2nd Regiment Light Cavalry employed against marauders in Guzerat in 1816; commanded a Brigade of Cavalry and Infantry under Sir Charles Napier in Sind, in 1843, at the battle of Hyderabad: medal, and Companion of the Bath.

Major J. M. TAYLOR served at the siege and occupation of Awah; in the pursuit of Tantia Topee in Central India during 1858 and 1859; at suppression of the mutiny of the Guzerat Irregular Horse at Ahmedabad 1857: severely wounded.

Captain (Brevet Major) E. H. SIMPSON served with the Field Force in Sind in 1843; present at Nimbhara and Jeerun (severely wounded); in command of the fort of Neemuch while besieged by rebels (special thanks of Government, and Brevet Major); at the siege and assault of Kotah, action of Purtabghur, and in pursuit of Tantia Topee.

Captain (Brevet Major) W. F. HUNTER served with a Field Detachment in Sind 1843, and Aide-de-Camp to Major General Stalker, C.B., in Persia 1856-57; at the assault and capture of Reshire, and surrender of Bushire, at Boorazjoon and action at Khooshab: medal and clasp.

Captain E. M. MACGREGOR served with the Field Force in Sind in 1843; served with the Field Force in Central India in 1858; also against Nuggur Parker in 1859.

Captain J. BLAIR served at Nimbhara and Jeerun (severely wounded); at the siege of Neemuch, siege and assault of Kotah, and pursuit of Tantia Topee in 1858 and 1859.

Captain (Brevet Major) G. SMITH served with the Poona Horse against the Bheels in 1857; in pursuit of Tantia Topee in Central India, in 1858 and 1859; present at the fight at Chota Oodepore.

Captain J. C. FARQUHARSON served in the Crimea with the Turkish Contingent; at Nimbhara, and Jeerun; with the troops in the pursuit of Tantia Topee in 1858 and 1859.

Lieutenant W. E. LEGEYT was present at Jeerun (wounded); in pursuit of Tantia Topee, 1858-59.

Lieutenant R. G. T. STEVENSON served at Jeerun; assault and capture of Kotah; and in pursuit of Tantia Topee in 1858 and 1859.

Lieutenant C. A. MOORE served at the assaults of Rowa and Awah; and at the operations at Nuggur Parker in 1859.

Ensign and Riding Master A. STEERS present at the attack on Jeerun, with Major General Roberts' Column at the action of the Bunass and fight at Kotaria.

3rd Regiment Light Cavalry.

Lieutenant Colonel (Brevet Colonel) W. TREVELYAN served with the field force in Nuggur Parkur in 1832-33; present at the taking of Balmeer, in a night attack in the village of Neeisur, near Balmeer, in 1833.

Major (Brevet Lieutenant Colonel) J. FORBES, C.B., served with the field force in Sind and Affghanistan in 1841-42, including the advance on Kandahar, and the several operations of the army under Major General Nott, leading to the re-occupation of Ghuznee and Cabool (medal); with the field force in Sind in 1843, at the battle of Hyderabad (medal); with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, at the assault and capture of the fort of Reshire, at the surrender of Bushire, at Borazjoon, and in the action of Khooshab (severely wounded, medal and clasp, Companion of the Bath); with the Central India Field Force from the siege of Ratghur to the fall of Calpee (medal and clasp); commanded the rear-guard from Etora to Deopoora when attacked by the rebel army, which he held in check until the baggage was safely escorted into camp.

Captain (Brevet Major) J. C. GRAVES distinguished himself in a charge made by a squadron of his regiment near Jellalabad, completely routing and cutting up a large body of the enemy (horse wounded); served with the field force in Sind and Affghanistan in 1841-42, including the advance on Kandahar and the several operations of the army under Major General Nott, leading to the re-occupation of Ghuznee and Cabool (medal); also with the field force in Sind in 1843, and at the battle of Hyderabad (medal); served with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, at the assault and capture of the fort of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, at Borazjoon, and action of Khooshab: medal and clasp.

Captain W. ASHBURNER served with the field force in Sind and Affghanistan in 1841-42, including the advance on Kandahar and the several operations of the army under Major General Nott, leading to the re-occupation of Ghuznee and Cabool (medal); also with the field force in Sind in 1843, and at the battle of Hyderabad (medal); commanded a detached Field Force against the rebels in the Jhansi and Jaloun districts during the monsoon of 1858, and at the capture of the rebel strongholds of Mow and Mahoni.

Captain R. B. MOORE served with the field force in Sind in 1843, and at the battle of Hyderabad (medal); with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, at the assault and capture of the fort of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, at Borazjoon, and action at Khooshab (horse killed, medal and clasp); with the Central India Field Force from the siege of Ratghur to the fall of Calpee.

Captain (Brevet Major) F. J. OLDFIELD served with the field force in Sind in 1843, and at the battle of Hyderabad (medal); with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, at the assault and capture of the fort of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, at Borazjoon, and action of Khooshab (medal and clasp); in the pursuit of Tantia Topee and the Gwalior rebels.

Captain (Brevet Major) C. BUCKLE served with the field force in Sind, 1843, and at battle of Hyderabad: medal.

Captain R. F. WREN (horse severely wounded at Khooshab) and Lieutenant P. H. LEGEYT served with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, at the assault and capture of the fort of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, at Borazjoon, and action of Khooshab: medal and clasp.

Captain (Brevet Major) W. A. DICK served with the Central India Field Force from the siege of Ratghur to the fall of Gwalior; commanded a party of the 3rd Light Cavalry, which surprised and cut up the enemy's outlying picket in the advance on Garrakota (special mention by Sir H. Rose); at the operations before the city and fort of Gwalior; served with a detached Field Force against the rebels in the Jhansi and Jaloun districts during the monsoon of 1858.

Lieutenant S. W. O. STEVENS served against the rebels in the Jhansi and Jaloun districts during the monsoon of 1858.

VC Lieutenant A. T. MOORE with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, at the assault and capture of the fort of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, at Borazjoon, and at the action of Khooshab (horse killed, medal and clasp; Victoria Cross); with the Central India Field Force from the siege of Ratghur (mentioned by Sir H. Rose for zeal in serving a gun when the camp was suddenly attacked) to the taking of Gwalior, and pursuit and defeat of the rebels by Sir R. Napier, K.C.B.; served against the rebels in the Jhansi and Jaloun districts during the monsoon of 1858; commanded troop 3rd Cavalry which pursued and charged the rebels at Mow and Mahoni, capturing their two guns.

Lieutenant A. T. SPENS with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, at the assault and capture of the fort of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, at Borazjoon (wounded), and action of Khooshab (horse wounded, medal and clasp); with the Central India Field Force from the siege of Ratghur to the taking of Gwalior, and pursuit and defeat of the rebels by Sir R. Napier, K.C.B.; served against the rebels in the Jhansi and Jaloun districts during the monsoon of 1858.

VC Lieutenant J. G. MALCOLMSON with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, at the assault and capture of the fort of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, at Borazjoon, and action of Khooshab (Victoria Cross; medal and clasp); with the Central India Field Force from the siege of Ratghur to the fall of Calpee.

Lieutenant C. COMBE with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, at Borazjoon, and action of Khooshab (horse severely wounded, medal and clasp); with the Central India Field Force from the siege of Ratghur to the taking of Gwalior, and pursuit and defeat of the rebels by Sir R. Napier, K.C.B.; in the operations against the rebels in the Jhansi districts during the monsoon of 1858.

Lieutenant A. P. CURRIE with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, at the assault and capture of the fort of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, at Borazjoon, and action of Khooshab (medal and clasp); the pursuit of Tantia Topee and the Gwalior rebels, during monsoon of 1858 and cold season of 1858-59.

Lieutenant H. S. DANIELL served with the Central India Field Force from the siege of Ratghur to the taking of Gwalior, and pursuit and defeat of the rebels by Sir R. Napier, K.C.B.

INFANTRY.

1st European Regiment (Fusiliers).

Major General J. HALE served as Staff Officer with the field force under the command of Colonel Thomas in the year 1824-25, against the insurgents in the Mahee Kanta; served also at the assault and capture of Doongurpore in the same capacity; commanded a brigade in the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1857, and was present at the bombardment and capture of the forts of Mohumra and the pursuit of the Persian army: medal and clasp.

Lieutenant Colonel (Brevet Colonel) J. HOBSON served in the Persian Gulf in 1821; present at the night attack of the Arabs on the camp at Zoar, and in the action before Beni-boo-Ali; with the force sent against Kolapore in 1826-27; with the expedition in the vicinity of Aden, in 1841, and at the attack on the Arab posts; with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan: medal and clasp.

Lieutenant Colonel (Brevet Colonel) J. LIDDELL, C.B., served with the Field Brigade in the Maheo Kanta in 1821-22; against the Bheels in Khandeish in 1824-25 (received the thanks of Government); and with his regiment in Malabar and Canara, during the insurrection in 1837; proceeded to the Persian Gulf as Staff Officer to the expedition in 1838-39; served with the Central India Field Force in 1858, in command of the 3rd Bombay European Regiment, in the batteries at the siege and capture of Ratghur, action of Barodea, relief of Saugor, capture of Garrakota, action at the Pass of Muddenpore; commanded the right attack throughout the siege and at the storm of Jhansi; commanded the second Brigade Gwalior Division, and afterwards a field force in Bundlekund, from July 1858 to April 1859, in operations against the rebels: Companion of the Bath.

Major (Brevet Colonel) T. TAPP, C.B., served in the expedition in the vicinity of Aden in 1841, and at the attack on the Arab posts; on the Staff as Deputy Assistant Adjutant General with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49; at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, severely wounded at the storming of the city (medal and clasp); served with the Persian Expedition in 1856 and 1857, in command of the Poona Irregular Horse and the Cavalry Brigade, at the landing at Hallilah Bay, the assault of Reshire, capitulation of Bushire, expedition to Borazjoon, and battle of Khooshab (medal, and Companion of the Bath); commanded the Cavalry and Artillery Force which destroyed the Persian magazines at Chakota on the 1st January 1857: medal and clasp, Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.

Captain (Brevet Major) R. J. SHAW served at the taking of Aden in 1839; present as a volunteer at the attack on the town of Kujjuck, in Upper Sind, in 1841; severely wounded in a personal encounter before the gate of the place; on the Staff Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh army: medal and two clasps.

Captain (Brevet Lieutenant Colonel) W. E. EVANS served in two boat-attacks on the town and fort of Aden in November and December 1838, present at the storm and capture of the place on the 19th of January 1839; also at the repulse of three attempts to re-take it during the years 1839 and 1840; joined the army in the Crimea in the month of February 1855, gazetted Major of the Land Transport Corps; present at the capture of the town of Kertch and town and fortress of Yeni-Kaleh on the 24th of May; also (with the above exception) during the siege of Sebastopol to the close of the campaign; appointed Assistant Quartermaster General of the army, and Assistant Director General Land Transport Corps (Lieutenant Colonel in Turkey, medal and clasp for Sebastopol, Knight of the Legion of Honour, 5th class of the Medjidie, and Brevet Lieutenant Colonel in the Army for distinguished service in the field); commanded the Nuggur Parker Field force (being also in Political charge) from April 1859 to March 1860, taking the town of Nuggur from the rebels on the 3rd of May, and occupying their position in the hills; beating up the Rana's camp at Kegieeara in Rajpootana after a forced march of sixty-six miles on the night of the 19th of

the same month; also during the night-attack on the Kutcherry at Nuggur on the 20th of June, and subsequent pursuit and destruction of the rebel bands.

Major (Brevet Lieutenant Colonel) R. W. D. LEITH served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan; led the storming party at the capture of the city, on which occasion he was dangerously wounded by a sabre-cut on right arm (right hand amputated) and ball in right shoulder: medal and clasp.

Captain C. T. TROWER served at the taking of Aden in 1841; with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikhs: medal and two clasps.

Captain (Brevet Lieutenant Colonel) M. DALY, C.B., served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, pursuit and surrender of the Seikh army (medal and two clasps); commanded the 1st Punjaub Cavalry at the passage of the Kotah Pass, and against the Hill Tribes in 1850-51-52.

Captains W. S. FURNEAUX, W. C. ANDERSON, G. B. HERNE, F. PHILLIPS, R. COVPAR, and W. G. MAINWARING (served with Expeditionary Force in Persia 1857, attached to Sind Irregular Horse, medal and clasp), and Lieutenants R. A. TAYLOR, E. A. LAW, H. F. DISBROWE, J. E. FURNEAUX, and R. L. BINGHAM, served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, pursuit and surrender of the Seikh army: medal and two clasps.

Captain H. N. MILLER served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub, 1848-49; present at the siege of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit of Affghans to mouth of Khyber (medal and two clasps); served in the Guide Corps in the expedition into Bussoofzaie under Colonel Bradshaw in 1850; served in Guide Corps in the expedition under Sir Colin Campbell against the Momunds and other hill tribes in 1851-52; commanded the Rawul Pindee Division of Police during the mutiny 1857: severely wounded; medal.

Captain (Brevet Major) W. F. GORDON served on the Staff Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49 at the siege and surrender of Mooltan (medal and clasp); with the Persian Expeditionary Field Force at Mohumra (medal and clasp); with the Central India Field Force throughout its various operations; at the battle of the Betwa and subsequent pursuit of the enemy, siege and storm of Jhansi, action of Koonch, and subsequent pursuit of the enemy, battle of Calowlee, capture of Calpee, attack and capture of Morar cantonment, battle and relief of Gwalior.

Captain W. GRAY served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49, at the siege and surrender of Mooltan: severely wounded at the storming of the city, right arm amputated, medal and clasp.

Lieutenant E. KING served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49 at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, pursuit and surrender of the Seikh army (medal and two clasps); served as volunteer in the expedition against the hill tribes in the Bussoofzaie country in 1850; with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1857, attached to the Sind Irregular Horse, present at the attack and capture of Mohumra, on the Staff as Deputy Assistant Adjutant General to the close of the campaign: medal and clasp.

Lieutenant F. W. KNIGHT served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49 at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, pursuit and surrender of the Seikh army (medal and two clasps); present at the siege, assault, and capture of the city of Delhi, at the action fought near Gungeeree on the 14th December 1857, passage of the Ganges at Dinapore, and subsequent operations on the bank of the Ganges until 15th February 1858.

Lieutenant G. F. HOGG served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, pursuit and surrender of the Seikh army (medal and two clasps); served with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, at the occupation of Karrack, with the expedition to Borazjoon and at the battle of Khooshab: medal and clasp.

Lieutenant G. NICHOLETTS served with the 1st Regiment Sind Irregular Horse, with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1857, at the bombardment and capture of the fort of Mohumra; in the campaign of 1857-58, in the North-West Provinces, with the Punjaub moveable column, and served against the Futteyghur rebels, including the action of Gungeree, 14th December 1857, and the advance on and occupation of the enemy's position at Khas Gunge; in the action with the Rohilkund rebels at Anopsur, in the skirmish at Dinapore and destruction of the enemy's boats, and in other minor affairs on the banks of the Ganges; served in the campaign for the subjugation of Oude in 1858; in the attack on the enemy's fortified position of Rampore Kussia, by Brigadier Wetherall's force, and employed with a detachment in support of the storming party on that occasion, and throughout the remainder of the campaign; present at the surrender and occupation of the fort of Amethee, and subsequently with Lord Clyde's column at the occupation of Sunkerpore, the action with Beni Mahdeo at Dhoondia Keria, and with a moveable column detached after the action to drive the enemy across the Goomptee; rejoined Force with the Commander in Chief at Lucknow, and served throughout the operations across the Gogra, including the advance on and occupation of Baraitch; action with the Nana's Force at Brijidia and occupation of the fort, capture of the fort of Mujeedia, and defeat of the Nana at Banki, and final expulsion of the rebels from Oude across the river Raptee, 31st December 1858.

Lieutenant W. HICKS served in Bengal during the campaigns of 1857-58-59, as Staff Officer to the Punjaub moveable column; served in the Rohilkund campaign with Major General Penny's Force; present in the action of Kukralee, action with Feroze Shah's Force before Bareilly, and occupation of that town; and the actions of Bunnee, Muhomdee, and attack made by the rebels on Shajehanpore; in the campaign for the subjugation of Oude, present at the attack on and capture of the fort of Rampore Kussia, at the surrender and occupation of the fort of Amethee; subsequently with Lord Clyde's Force at the occupation of Sunkerpore, attack on and defeat of the enemy under Beni Mahdeo at Dhoondia Keria, and capture of the fort of Baxar; with the column detached after the action to drive the enemy across the river Goomptee; rejoined the Force under the Commander

in Chief, and served throughout the operations across the Gogra; present at the action with the Nana's Force at Brijidia, action at Churdah, and the attack on and capture of the fort of Mujeedah; with Brigadier Horsford's Brigade previously to and on its crossing the river Raptee into Nepaul, at the defeat of the enemy at Sikta Ghaut, and capture of their guns, pursuit and final dispersion of the enemy's forces.

Lieutenant T. S. CLAY served in the Indian Navy, as a midshipman in the steam frigate "Ferooz," in the Burmese war, 1852; was present at the taking of Rangoon, capture of Komendine, and in several boat expeditions: wounded, medal.

2nd European Regiment L. I.

Major General T. C. PARR served with the 7th Regt. N. I. in the expedition to Arabia in 1821, and was present at the night attack by the Wahabees on the camp at Zoar, and in the action at Beni-boo-Ali; commanded the 7th Regt. N. I. in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country in 1845.

Lieutenant Colonel (Brevet Colonel) Sir C. S. STUART, K.C.B., served with the 1st Bombay European Regiment in Arabia, 1820-21; present with the 2nd Batt. 7th Regt. N. I. at the night attack made on the camp at Zoar, and the capture of Beni-boo-Ali; in the Mahee Kanta, 1823; present at the capture of the villages of Oonorin and Petapore, and surprise of the Rajpoot Chief Kunkojee near Pole; with the 14th Regiment N. I. at the capture of the fort of Mahadeoghur, 1832; commanded the Malwa Field Force at the action before Dhar, 22nd October 1857; at the siege and capture of Dhar on the 30th idem; at the actions before and near Mundessore, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, and 24th November; commanded the 1st Brigade Central India Field Force at the siege and capture of Fort Chendaree 17th March; at the battle of the Betwa, 1st April; at the siege and capture of Jhansi from 26th March to 5th April; at the battle of Koonch, 7th May; at the operations before Calpee, and the capture of that place; at the action before Morar cantonments, and at Gwalior: Knight Commander of the Bath.

Lieutenant Colonel E. A. GUERIN with the 14th Regiment N. I. at the storm and capture of the hill fort of Mahadeoghur in 1832; and in the campaign Southern Muratha Country in 1844-45; with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, at the assault and capture of the fort of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, expedition to Borazjoon, and action at Khooshab: medal and clasp.

Major (Brevet Lieutenant Colonel) H. J. BARR served with the Persian Expedition in 1856-57 at the assault and capture of the fort of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, with the expedition to Borazjoon, and action of Khooshab; present at the bombardment and capture of Mohumra, and in the pursuit of the Persian army: medal and clasp.

Major A. E. SAUNDERS with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57 at the assault and capture of the fort of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, expedition to Borazjoon, and at the action of Khooshab: medal and clasp.

Captain (Brevet Major) C. R. W. HERVEY with the 23rd Regiment N. I. I. in the expedition to Mangalore and Canara, 1837; and with the Sind Irregular Horse in Upper Sind in 1840.

Captain H. SHEWELL served in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country in the years 1844-45, and at the capture of Samunghur.

Captain H. P. TYACKE served in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country in 1844-45, present at the storm and capture of Punalla; with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, at the assault and capture of the fort of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, expedition to Borazjoon, and action at Khooshab; medal and clasp.

Captain C. T. AITCHISON served in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country in 1844-45, as Field Engineer; present at the storm and capture of Samunghur, Boodurghur, Punalla (wounded), Powunghur, Munohur, and Munsuntosh; served as Major of Brigade, Persian Expeditionary Force, in 1856-57, at the assault and capture of the fort of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, expedition to Borazjoon, and action at Khooshab: medal and clasp; served with Colonel Malcolm's Field Force in Southern Muratha Country during mutiny 1857-58, in command of 200 Europeans during the forced march on Shorapore, and at the surrender and occupation of that fortress.

Captain (Brevet Lieutenant Colonel) H. BRUCE, C.B., served with the Camel Corps against the Beloochees on the Sind frontier from 1843 to 1849 (wounded at the attack on the fort of Poolajee); in Sir C. Napier's campaign against the Mountain and Desert Tribes in 1844-45; served as Second in Command and Commandant 5th Punjaub Cavalry on the Punjaub frontier from 1849 to 1855; with the Persian Expeditionary Force, 1857; served throughout the Indian mutiny and rebellion in 1857-58, on General Neill's staff on his advance to and occupation of Cawnpore from July to September, as Head of the Police and Intelligence Departments and Special Commissioner in the Cawnpore district, until December 1857; then as Deputy Quartermaster General of the Army until April 1858, including all the operations ending with the battle of Cawnpore, 6th December; with the pursuing column to the Shewrajpore Ghaut; the advance on and taking of Futteyghur; through the operations in Oude in February 1858, ending with the assault of the fort of Meanguni; the final siege and capture of Lucknow, in March 1858; present with the head quarters of the army under Lord Clyde during November and December, including battle of Dhoondika, capture of Mujeedah fort, and pursuit to the river Raptee, which drove the rebels into Nepaul.

Captain C. THOMPSON served in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country in 1844-45; present at the storm and capture of Samunghur and Powunghur; dangerously wounded at the taking of the village of Seevapore; with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57; at the assault and capture of the fort of Reshire and surrender of Bushire: medal and clasp.

Captain R. D. HASSARD served in the campaign in the Southern Maratha Country in 1844-45, present at the storming of Punalla; with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, at the assault and capture of the fort of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, with the expedition to Borazjoon, and action at Khooshab: medal and clasp.

Captains B. R. WHITTAKER and G. A. LAUGHTON, and Lieutenants A. S. GRIFFITHS, A. FERGUSSON, R. R. GILLESPIE, J. A. GAYER, W. A. GILLESPIE, E. B. GARDYNE, A. M. PHILLIPS, F. WARDEN, and E. M. WOODCOCK (wounded at Khooshab) served with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, at the assault and capture of the fort of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, with the expedition to Borazjoon, and at the action at Khooshab: medal and clasp.

Captain S. SCOTT served with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, at the assault and capture of the fort of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, with the expedition to Borazjoon, and at the action at Khooshab (medal and clasp); served with the Field Force in the latter part of 1857 under Brigadier General LeGrand Jacob at the recapture of Kolapoor; with the Field Force in the operations in the Akrance Country, and with the Satpoora Field Force under Major Evans; commanded a detachment of the Khandeish Bheel Corps in the action of Ambapawnee, on the 11th of April 1858: received the high approbation of Government.

Captain D. HUTCHEON served with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57 at the assault and capture of the fort of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, with the expedition to Borazjoon, action at Khooshab, and bombardment and fall of Mohumra: medal and clasp.

Lieutenants A. UTTERSON and E. S. JERVIS served with the Persian Expeditionary Force of 1856-57, expedition to Borazjoon, and action at Khooshab: medal and clasp.

3rd European Regiment.

Lieutenant Colonel (Brevet Colonel) H. STILES at the assault and capture of Aden in 1839; as Major of Brigade of the 1st Bombay Infantry Brigade during the Punjaub campaign of 1848-49; present at the second siege operations before Mooltan, including the assault on the suburbs, afterwards at the battle of Goojerat (medal and clasps); subsequent surrender of the Seikh army under Shere Sing at Rawul Pindee, and pursuit of the Affghans as far as the Khyber Pass.

Major T. STOCK served against the Kookees in the Mahee Kanta, and the Bheels in the vicinity of Doongurpoor in 1830; commanded detachment of the 23rd Regiment, which took part in the attack and capture of the village of Kurraul, and the release of the Thakoor; with the expedition to Mangalore and Canara in 1837; and in Upper and Lower Sind from 1839 to 1841.

Captain (Brevet Major) C. MAUGER was present at the siege and capture of Ratghur, action at Barodea, relief of Saugor, capture of Garrakota, Pass of Muddenpore, siege and storm of Jhansi, and battle of the Betwa.

Captain (Brevet Major) A. CRAWFORD served as Adjutant and Second in Command of the 1st Regiment of Cavalry H. M. Shah Soojah's Contingent in Affghanistan, from 1839 to 1842; present at the storm and capture of Ghuznee (medal), expedition up the Kooner Valley, and the assault and capture of Pushoot; received an honorary shawl (khilut) from the Shah; commanded two squadrons in the operations on the Helmund, and defeat of Akhtar Khan, at Seeunderabad (wounded), and the foray in the Bhugni and Bhugran districts; with the force besieged in Ghuznee, and made prisoner of war on the capitulation of that fort; served in the expedition to Kohistan, the storming of Istalif, and destruction of Istagutch and Chareekur.

Captain C. S. WHITEHILL present at the siege and capture of Ratghur, action at Barodea, relief of Saugor, capture of Garrakota, forcing of the Muddenpore Pass, siege and storm of Jhansi, battle of the Betwa, storm of Lohari, actions at Koonch, Muttra, Galowlee, capture of Calpee, battle and capture of Gwalior.

Captain (Brevet Major) J. W. P. SANDWITH (wounded at Jhansi), Lieutenant (Brevet Captain) J. MILES, and Lieutenant S. J. THORP, present at the siege and capture of Ratghur, action at Barodea, relief of Saugor, capture of Garrakota, forcing of the Muddenpore Pass, siege and storm of Jhansi, and battle of the Betwa.

Captain G. U. PRICE served with the 1st Grenadier Regiment in Sind in 1843, and was present at the battles of Meeanee and Hyderabad: medal.

Captain J. ROSE served with the 15th Regiment N. I. in Sind in 1843; at the defeat and capture of Meer Shah Mahomed; present at the storming of the fort of Wurkhera, in Khandeish, in 1844.

Captain (Brevet Major) E. CAMPBELL served with the 20th Regiment N. I. in Sind and Affghanistan, with the force under General Brookes; present with the Light Battalion at both actions at Hykulzye, the forcing of the Kujjuck Pass, and relief of Kandahar; present at Kandahar, when the Bombay Column formed the reserve of Major General Sir William Nott's army; present with the Light Battalion in the Argundaub Valley; at the reduction of several forts under Brigadier Whymer, C.B., and in Sind, 1842-43; on the staff of Sir Hugh Rose, G.C.B.; present at the capture of Ratghur, action of Berodea (wounded), relief of Saugor, capture of Garrakota, forcing of the Muddenpore Pass, and operations *en route* to Jhansi; at the siege and capture of Jhansi, battle of the Betwa (horse wounded), action of Koonch, and operations leading to the capture of Calpee; at the battle and capture of Gwalior: Brevet Major.

Captain (Brevet Major) W. L. MEREWETHER, C.B., served in Sind with the 21st Regiment N. I. in 1842-43, and was present at the battle of Hyderabad; in the campaign in the Southern Maratha Country in 1844-45; with the Sind Irregular Horse on the frontier of Upper Sind, and, in command of a party of 132 men, defeated a large body of Bhoogtees near Poolajee in 1847; also with a detachment of the Sind Irregular Horse with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in

1848-49, at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh army: medal and clasps.

Captain A. T. ETHERIDGE commanded detachments of the 23rd Regiment and Police during the disturbances in the Concan and Khandeish in 1844-45 (received the thanks of Government for his conduct on these occasions); served in the Mahee Kanta with the Gulcowar's Horse, as Assistant Political Agent in 1848; present at the surrender of the fort of Ahmednuggur in the Mahee Kanta; present as Assistant Political Agent Southern Mahratta Country during the disturbances of 1857-58, and operations against the Dessaices of Warree in the North Canara and Beedee Districts; commanded a body of Irregulars in the movement against their position on 25th February 1858 (was specially thanked by Government for the "tact and resolution" with which, in command of a few horsemen, he secured the person of the Jambotee Chief); after the murder of the Political Agent was deputed by Government as Commissioner to Jumkhundee; held possession of that fort, a post of "great difficulty and danger," till the release of the Chief under the Proclamation of the Queen's amnesty.

Captain F. SCHNEIDER served with the 10th Regt. N. I. in the campaign in the Southern Maratha Country in 1844-45; present at the taking of the forts of Munohur and Munsuntosh.

Captain W. N. BYETT served in 3rd Regt. N. I. with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49, siege and surrender of Mooltan: wounded, right arm amputated, medal and clasps.

Captain H. G. ROBISON served with the 7th Regiment N. I., during the campaign in the Southern Maratha Country in 1844-45; as a volunteer under Brigadier Hampton in His Highness the Nizam's service at Gowree against the Rohillas (received the thanks of Government); served in the Cavalry Turkish Contingent from its formation to the day it was disbanded, a great part of the time as Deputy Assistant Quartermaster General 4th class Order of Medjidie); at the siege and capture of Ratghur, action at Barodea, relief of Saugor, capture of Garrakota, forcing of the Muddenpore Pass, siege and storm of Jhansi, and the battle of the Betwa.

Lieutenant (Brevet Captain) J. A. M. MACDONALD served on the Staff of the 1st Brigade Central India Field Force in 1857, at the capture of Dhar and Mundesore; on the Staff of Sir Hugh Rose, K.C.B., at the siege and capture of Ratghur, the action of Barodea, relief of Saugor, capture of Garrakota, action at the Pass of Muddenpore, battle of the Betwa, siege and storm of Jhansi, action of Koonch, action of Muttra, battle of Galowlee, and capture of Calpee.

Lieutenants W. A. ARMSTRONG and A. P. BAVIS present at the siege and capture of Ratghur, action at Barodea, relief of Saugor, capture of Garrakota, pass of Muddenpore, siege and storm of Jhansi, battle of the Betwa, storm of Lohari, actions at Koonch, Muttra, Galowlee, capture of Calpee, battle and capture of Gwalior.

Lieutenant T. RYDER served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49, at the siege and surrender of Mooltan (medal and clasp); at the siege and capture of Ratghur, action at Barodea, relief of Saugor, capture of Garrakota, forcing of the Muddenpore Pass, siege and storm of Jhansi, battle of the Betwa, storm of Lohari, actions at Koonch, Muttra, Galowlee, capture of Calpee, and battle and capture of Gwalior.

Lieutenants W. A. PARK, F. C. DONNE (severely wounded at the storm of Lohari), and J. LOUIS, present at the siege and capture of Ratghur, action at Barodea, relief of Saugor, capture of Garrakota, pass of Muddenpore, siege and storm of Jhansi, and battle of the Betwa.

Lieutenant R. BAIGRIE served with the Bombay Column in the Punjaub in 1848-49; was present at the siege of Mooltan, the battle of Goojerat, the surrender of the Seikh army, and occupation of Peshawur (medal and two clasps); at the siege of Sebastopol in 1855; with the Persian Field Force in 1857; at the battle of Khooshab, the bombardment and capture of Mohamra, and the pursuit of the Persian army up the Karoon river to Ahwaz (medal); served as Deputy Assistant Quartermaster General to Sir Hugh Rose, G.C.B., at the seige and capture of Ratghur, action at Barodea, relief of Saugor, capture of Garrakota, forcing of the Muddenpore Pass, siege and storm of Jhansi, battle of the Betwa, storm of Lohari, battle of Koonch (severely wounded), the action of Galowlee (horse killed), the taking of Calpee, the action of Morar, and the capture of Gwalior.

Lieutenant J. E. A. MACKINTOSH present at the siege and storm of Chendaree, siege and storm of Jhansi, storm of Lohari, action of Kooneh, action of Muttra, battle of Galowlee, and capture of Calpee.

Lieutenant E. C. W. COTGRAVE at the siege and capture of the fort of Ratghur, operations before the fort of Garrakota and its subsequent capture, action at Barodea, relief of Saugor, forcing of the Muddenpore Pass, siege and storm of Jhansi, the battle of the Betwa, and subsequent pursuit of the enemy.

Lieutenants E. C. ROSS, W. H. NEWPORT (severely wounded at the storm of Lohari), T. TRUEMAN, and D. WRIGHT present at the siege and capture of Ratghur, action at Barodea, relief of Saugor, capture of Garrakota, Pass of Muddenpore, siege and storm of Jhansi, battle of the Betwa, storm of Lohari, actions at Koonch, Muttra, Galowlee, capture of Calpee, battle and capture of Gwalior.

Lieutenant W. F. SANDWITH served with the first Brigade Central India Field Force in 1858; was present at the siege and storm of Chendaree; served with the 2nd Brigade, and was present at the siege and storm of Jhansi.

1st Grenadier Regiment N. I.

Colonel J. S. DOWN served in the Persian Gulf under Sir Lionel Smith in 1821; present at the night attack of the Arabs on the camp at Zour, and in the action before Beni-boo-Ali; commanded detachments from the 7th, 16th, and 23rd Regiments at the storm and capture of Wan-

kaneer, 1830-31; surprised the camp of Pertab Sing on the banks of the Taptee, and in the same year employed against the Naikras and Mehwasees; served in Sind from 1843 to 1848, and was present at the battles of Meeanee and Hyderabad: medal.

Captain (Brevet Lieutenant Colonel) G. MALCOLM, C.B., served in the Bombay Division Army of the Indus in the campaign in Affghanistan in 1838-39; at the capture of Ghuznee (medal); commanded the outposts of the Sind Irregular Horse in Eastern Kutchee, 1840 to 1842, and was constantly engaged in active operations against the Hill Beloochees; commanded a detachment of Sind Irregular Horse at the battle of Nuffoosk, and in the operations against Nusseer Khan of Khelat, action at Dadur, and other minor affairs in 1843, when the detachment under Captain Jacob's command defeated and dispersed the forces of Meer Shah Mahomed on his march to attack the British camp at night at Shadadpoor; during Sir Charles Napier's campaign against the Mountain and Desert Tribes in 1844-45, and in the surprise and capture of Shapoor; commanded a detachment of Sind Irregular Horse with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49, including the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh army: medal and two clasps.

Captain (Brevet Major) R. M. JOHNSTONE and Captains J. P. SANDWITH and W. PIRIE served throughout the operations in Sind, 1843; at the battles of Meeanee and Hyderabad: medal.

Captain W. WALKER joined the Turkish Contingent when first raised, and served with it till the end of the war in the Crimea, and subsequent breaking up of the Force.

Lieutenant L. C. BARTON was present at the attack of Beyt Fort in April 1858; present during the campaign in Okamundel in October and November 1859.

2nd Grenadier Regiment N. I.

Major W. SCHNEIDER commanded the Contingent (Infantry and Irregular Cavalry) of H. H 's the Raja of Sattara in the campaign in the Southern Mahrata Country in 1844-45, including the storm and capture of the forts of Punalla and Powunghur; commanded the Kolapore Infantry at the suppression of the mutiny in the late 27th Regiment N. I., in July and August 1857; also at the recapture of Kolapoor in December 1857.

Captains St. J. O'N. MUTER, A. H. CURTIS, and G. W. HARDING served in the campaign in the Southern Mratha Country of 1844-45.

Captain (Brevet Major) W. M. S. BOLTON served in the campaigns in the Southern Muratha Country, 1844-45; and as Acting Deputy Assistant Quartermaster General with the Rajpootana Field Force throughout the campaigns of 1858-59; present at the capture of Rowa and Kotah; joined the column under Brigadier Smith, C.B., and present in all its operations in Central India, including capture of Chendaree, Gwalior, and Powree; and actions of Kota-ke-Serai, Beejapoor, Koondye, and Boordea: Brevet Major.

Captain J. BLACK served in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country of 1844-45, including the capture of Punalla and Powunghur.

3rd Regiment N. I.

General W. GILBERT served with the Bombay Pioneers in Mysore, 1799; present at the action of Seedaseer in Coorg (medal); present at the siege of Jemalabad, and commanded the party with the scaling ladders; in 1800-01 served in Bednore and the Wynaud Districts; in 1819-20-21 with the force in Kutch and Kattywar; present at the escalade of the hill fort of Bhooj; at the capture of Dwarka; and commanded the left attack at the surrender of the place.

Major H. RICHARDS, Captains R. RICHARDS, W. A. NEALE, H. G. RAVERTY, and Lieutenant J. CLEMENTS served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49, at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh army (medal and two clasps); served with the Field Force (Captain H. Richards as Staff Officer) which penetrated into the Eusoofzaie country, north of Peshawur, in December 1849, for the purpose of chastising the Hill Tribes on the Swat border; present at the capture and destruction of the villages of Sugao, Pulai, Shurkhanee, and Zoormunda, in the Bazdurrah valley, on the 11th and 14th of that month.

Captains C. F. GRANT and W. D. DICKSON and Lieutenant W. H. MASON served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49, including the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh army: medal and two clasps.

Captain E. GRANT served with the Bombay Column Army of the Indus, at the battle of Nufusk, 1840; second in command Camel Baggage Corps under Sir Charles Napier ordered to Bawulpore in 1845; served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49, including the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh army (medal and two clasps); served in Turkey and the Crimea (medal); with the Persian Expeditionary Force, at the bombardment and capture of the forts of Mohumra and the pursuit of the Persian army: medal.

Captain E. H. ORD served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49 at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh army (medal and two clasps); with the Field Force which penetrated into the Eusoofzaie country north of Peshawur in December 1849, for the purpose of chastising the Hill Tribes on the Swat border; present at the capture and destruction of the villages of Sugoa, Pulai, Shurkhanee, and Zoormunda, in the Bazdurrah valley; with the Persian Expeditionary Force at the bombardment and capture of the forts of Mohumra, and the pursuit of the Persian army: medal and clasp.

Lieutenant W. BANNERMAN served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub, 1848-49, at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh army (medal and two clasps); with the Field Force which penetrated into the Eusoofzaie country, north of Peshawur, in December 1849, for the purpose of chastising the hill tribes on the Swat border; present at the capture and destruction of the villages of Sugou, Pulai, Shurkhannes, and Zoormunda, in the Bazdurrah valley; as Adjutant to the Light Battalion, present at the bombardment and capture of the forts of Mohumra, and pursuit of the Persian army (medal and clasp); as second in command of the Field Service Troops Southern Maratha Horse in the pursuit, through Central India, Meywar, Marwar, and Rajpootana, of the rebels under Tantia Topee, Rao Saheb, the Nawab of Banda, and Feroze Shah of Delhi; at the action at Chota Oodeypoor: horse severely wounded, mentioned in despatches.

Lieutenants S. P. FORBES and G. H. KENNEDY served with the Persian Expeditionary Force at the bombardment and capture of the forts of Mohumra and the pursuit of the Persian army: medal and clasp.

Ensign T. G. HUNTER served in October 1859 with the Okamundel Field Force under Colonel Donovan in the operations against the insurgent Wagheers; present at the storm and capture of the town and fortress of Beyt, and also at the siege and occupation of the town of Dwarka: slightly wounded.

4th Regiment N. I. (Rifle Corps.)

Lieutenant General C. B. JAMES served with the field force detached from the Bombay Presidency to Malwa and the Upper Provinces, 1804-05; present at the first siege of Bhurtpore; served in 1818 under Sir Lionel Smith against the Pindarees.

Lieutenant Colonel (Brevet Colonel) R. W. HONNER, C.B., served in the Mahee Kanta against the Bheels in 1823; at the attack and burning of the village of Teechao; and on the Runn of Kutch against the Khosas and Meeanas; with the field force in 1824 in the Meena Hills near the Joudpore territory, at the forcing of the Talietta Pass; and the skirmish at Roveera; in various skirmishes in that year with the Meeanas, Bheels, Grassias, Koolees, and other predatory tribes; at the attack and capture of the fort of Limbuj; with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49, at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, including the attack on the suburbs, storm of the city breach, and capture of the town (medal and clasp); with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, as Brigadier commanding 2nd Infantry Brigade; at the taking of the islands of Karrack and Corgo; commanded the advance division at the landing at Hallilah Bay; at the assault and capture of fort Reshire and surrender of Bushire; at Borazjoon (slightly wounded); commanded the rear-guard on return to Bushire from Borazjoon, and present at the battle of Khooshab: medal and clasp.

Major (Brevet Lieutenant Colonel) A. R. MANSON served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, and storm and capture of the town (medal and clasp); with Persian Expedition of 1856-57, at the storm of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, and battle of Khooshab (medal and clasp); in command of the regiment at the action with the rebels under Tantia Topee near Rajghur:

Captain J. B. DUNSTERVILLE served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49, at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, and storm and capture of the town (medal and clasp); served in the Persian Expedition of 1856-57; at the landing at Hallilah Bay, storm of Reshire, and surrender of Bushire.

Captain R. GORDON served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, and storm and capture of the town: medal and clasp.

Captain J. LANGSTON served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49, at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, and storm and capture of the town (medal and clasp); served in the Persian Expedition of 1856-57, at the landing at Hallilah Bay, and surrender of Bushire (medal and clasp); with the Satpoora Field Force, commanded the right column at the action with the Bheels and Mekranees at Ambapawnee; at the action with the rebels under Tantia Topee near Rajghur.

Captain (Brevet Major) H. H. A. WOOD served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, and storm and capture of the town (medal and clasp); with the Persian Expedition of 1856-57; present at the landing at Hallilah Bay, surrender of Bushire, and battle of Khooshab (medal and clasp); served as Assistant Adjutant General to the Central India Field Force during the rebellion of 1857-58, present at the attack upon the camp before Rajghur, siege and capture of Ratghur, battle of Barodea, capture of Garrakota, action in the Pass of Muddenpore, siege and storm of Jhansi, battle of the Betwa, action of Koonch, and subsequent pursuit of the enemy, action at Muttra, battle of Galowlee, capture of Calpee, action at Morar, battle and capture of the Lushkur and city of Gwalior.

Captain E. MAUDE served as a Volunteer in the campaign in the Southern Maratha Country, 1844-45; with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, and storm and capture of the town (medal and clasp); served in the Persian Expedition of 1856-57, at the landing at Hallilah Bay, storm of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, and battle of Khooshab (medal and clasp); served with the Field Force in the Ahmednuggur districts against the insurgent Bheels in 1857-58, in the skirmish of Bheelwarra; at the actions of Rajghur, Mongrowlee, Sindwaho, and Kurai, and subsequent pursuit and dispersion of the rebel army.

Captain T. S. WARDEN served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49, at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, and storm and capture of the town (wounded, medal and clasp); with the Persian Expedition of 1856-57, at the landing at Hallilah Bay, surrender of

Bushire, and battle of Khooshab (medal and clasp); present at the action of Oodepoor, when the rebel army under Tantia Topee was dispersed.

Captain A. W. GRAHAM served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49, at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, and storm and capture of the town (medal and clasp); with the Persian Expedition of 1856-57, at the landing at Hallilah Bay, storm of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, and battle of Khooshab (medal and clasp); served at the attack on the position of the rebel Bheels at Shumsherpoor in October 1857, with the force under Colonel Macan: severely wounded by ball through the ankle.

Lieutenant R. J. CASTELL served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49, at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, and storm and capture of the town (medal and clasp); with the Persian Expedition of 1856-57, at the landing at Hallilah Bay, storm of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, and battle of Khooshab (medal and clasp); in the action with the rebels under Tantia Topee near Rajghur.

Lieutenant J. L. SHEPPARD served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49, at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, and storm and capture of the town: medal and clasp.

Lieutenant W. A. GLASSPOOLE served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49, at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, and storm and capture of the town (medal and clasp); with the Persian Expedition of 1856-57, at the landing at Hallilah Bay, surrender of Bushire, and battle of Khooshab (medal and clasp); served against the rebel Bheels and Coolies in the Ahmednuggur district in 1857-58; at the skirmish of Bheelwarra; subsequently with the Field Force in the Satpoora Hills; at the action with the rebels under Tantia Topee near Rajghur.

Lieutenant J. D. HALL served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49, at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, and storm and capture of the town (medal and clasp); with the Persian Expedition of 1856-57, at the landing at Hallilah Bay, storm of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, and battle of Khooshab (medal and clasp); served against the rebel Bheels in the Ahmednuggur and Khandeish districts in 1857-58; present at the action with the Bheels and Mekranees at Ambapawnee; present in command of the rear-guard during the action near Rajghur.

Lieutenant J. NODING served with a Field Force in the Ahmednuggur districts against the rebel Bheels in 1857-58; commanded a detachment of the regiment at the affairs of Diggrus and Mundwar (horse twice wounded); present at the skirmish of Bheelwarra; subsequently with the Field Force in the Satpoora Hills; present at the action with the rebels under Tantia Topee near Rajghur.

Lieutenant M. W. WILLOUGHBY in the Persian Expedition, 1856-57, at the landing at Hallilah Bay, surrender of Bushire, and bombardment and capture of the forts of Mohumra: medal and clasp.

Lieutenant J. H. CASTELL served with the Persian Expedition of 1856-57, at the landing at Hallilah Bay, storm of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, and battle of Khooshab (medal and clasp); served against the Bheels in the Ahmednuggur districts in 1858; present at the action with the rebels under Tantia Topee near Rajghur.

Lieutenant E. COGHLAN served with the Persian Expedition of 1856-57, at the landing at Hallilah Bay, storm of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, and battle of Khooshab (medal and clasp); served against the rebel Bheels in the Ahmednuggur and Khandeish districts in 1857-58; present at the actions with the Bheels and Mekranees at Ambapawnee; and with the rebels under Tantia Topee near Rajghur; joined the 2nd Cavalry Division under command of Colonel Benson, 17th Lancers, and present with the rear-guard during the action at Goorapore; afterwards united to the force under Brigadier Somerset, and served with it during its operations in Malwa and Rajpootana.

Lieutenant G. B. CRISPIN served in the Persian Expedition of 1856-57; at the landing at Hallilah Bay and surrender of Bushire: medal and clasp.

Lieutenant J. Q. DAVIES served in the Persian Expedition of 1856-57; at the landing at Hallilah Bay, surrender of Bushire, and battle of Khooshab (medal and clasp); served against the rebels in the Ahmednuggur and Khandeish districts in 1857-58, and subsequently with the Field Force in the Satpoora Hills.

Lieutenant A. N. BRUCE served with the Persian Expedition of 1856-57; at the landing at Hallilah Bay, storm of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, and battle of Khooshab (medal and clasp); present at the skirmish of Bheelwarra.

Second Lieutenant T. H. SANGSTER served with the Persian Expedition of 1856-57, at the landing at Hallilah Bay, storm of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, and battle of Khooshab: medal and clasp.

Second Lieutenants D. J. K. SANGSTER present at the action with the rebels under Tantia Topee near Rajghur.

5th Regiment N. I. I.

Major General J. SCOTT served with the 1st Battalion 2nd Regiment in the expedition to the Persian Gulf under Sir William Grant Keir in 1819; with the 23rd Regiment N. I. I. in the expedition to Mangalore in 1837; in Upper and in Lower Sind, 1839-40-41; and commanded 23rd Regiment and detachments of the 15th Regiment and 48th Madras Regiment N. I., in the pursuit of the freebooter Ragojee Bangria, ending in the dispersion of his gang, 1845.

Lieutenant Colonel (Brevet Colonel) G. LEGRAND JACOB, C.B., served on the Staff with a field detachment in the Nerbudda jungles 1823; with Kutch field force 1825-26; in the forced march to join the Sekulkote Field Force in the monsoon of 1830; campaign in the Southern Maratha Country of 1844-45; engaged in various affairs with the enemy in the Sawunt Waree forests;

commanded the storming party at Munohur stockades; right hand disabled; present at the assault of the fort of Munsuntosh, head cut open and contusion between the shoulders from a heavy stone: commanded irregular levies that put down the insurrectionary movement in Kattywar in 1843 resulting in the death of the rebel leader Bhoja Mangauee and the capture of the insurgent Queen and her son: commanded the Light Battalion with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57; commanded the troops &c. &c. during the disturbances of 1857-58, and at the assault and recapture of Kolapore from the rebels 6th December 1857 (Companion of the Order of the Bath).

Major H. STANLEY in Upper Sind, 1839-40; with detachment of his Regiment under the command of Captain (now Major General) Smee, at the capture of the fort of Kanghur: wounded.

Captain W. W. TAYLOR served in Upper Sind during the years 1839-40; with detachment of his Regiment under the command of Captain (now Major General) Smee, at the capture of the fort of Kanghur; in the Land Transport Corps Persian Expeditionary Force in 1857: medal and clasp.

Captain C. E. BOODLE served in the Land Transport Corps Persian Expeditionary Force in 1857, with the expedition to Borazjoon, at the battle of Khooshab, bombardment and capture of the forts of Mohumra, and pursuit of the Persian army: medal and clasp.

Lieutenants A. A. DESVŒUX and S. FELLOWS served in the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1857, at the bombardment and capture of the forts of Mohumra, and the pursuit of the Persian army: medal and clasp.

Lieutenant A. G. F. HOGG served as Acting Adjutant of the 1st Regiment Sind Irregular Horse with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1857: medal and clasp.

6th Regiment N. I.

Major General W. CAVAYE served with the 21st Regiment N. I. in the field force in Kutch in 1825-26; also with the Parkur Field Force in 1832-33; was present at the taking of Balmeer; served in Upper Sind and above the Bolan Pass in 1840-41.

Major J. FIELD served with the field force in Sind and Affghanistan from 1841 to 1844; present at the engagement at Hykulzye, and the defeat and capture of Meer Shah Mahomed at Peer Arree; commanded the Regiment at the attack on the town and fort of Beyt in October 1859, and at the siege and capture of Dwarka in November of the same year.

Captain J. A. S. FAULKNOR served with the field force in Sind and Affghanistan from 1841 to 1844, and present at the defeat and capture of Meer Shah Mahomed at Peer Arree; at the siege and capture of Dwarka in November 1859.

Captain H. T. BRIGGS served with the field force in Sind and Affghanistan from 1841 to 1844; present at the attack on the town and fort of Beyt in October 1859, and at the siege and capture of Dwarka in November of the same year.

Captain T. D. KER served with the field force in Sind from 1842 to 1844, and present at the defeat and capture of Meer Shah Mahomed at Peer Arree in 1843; was Staff Officer to the Okamundel Field Force under Lieutenant Colonel Donovan, at the attack on the town and fort of Beyt in October 1859, and at the siege and capture of Dwarka in November of the same year.

Captain C. M. W. JAMES served in Lower Sind in 1843; formed part of the garrison of the fort of Hyderabad during the battle near that city on the 24th March 1843: medal.

Captain (Brevet Major) W. T. JOHNSON served as a volunteer in the Crimea, and was present at the battles of Alma, Balaklava, and Inkermann (slightly wounded, and at the bombardment of Sebastopol up to the 18th November (medal and three clasps); attached to the Sind Horse at the taking of Mohumra, on the Euphrates, during the Persian Expedition (medal and clasp); served in the North-West Provinces in command of a body of the 12th Irregular Cavalry during the Bengal mutiny of 1857; present at the engagement with the Oude rebels near Kargaon Kass, on the Ganges; with the advance between Cawnpore and Lucknow under General Havelock in September 1857; the engagement at Alumbagh on the 23rd (horse shot through the hock); the first relief of Lucknow the 25th of the same month, and besieged in that city up to 22nd of November.

Lieutenant G. C. GRANT served in October 1859 with the Okamundel Field Force, under Colonel Donovan, in the operations against the insurgent Wagheers; present at the storm and capture of the town and fortress of Beyt on the 6th October 1859: dangerously wounded.

Lieutenants S. J. A. SMITH and P. D. MALDEN present at the attack on the town and fort of Beyt in October 1859, and at the siege and capture of Dwarka in November of the same year.

Lieutenant T. S. CARR present with the storming party at the attack on the fort of Beyt in October 1859, and at the siege and capture of Dwarka in November of the same year.

Lieutenants S. J. HAVELOCK and H. N. REEVES present at the siege and capture of Dwarka in November 1859.

7th Regiment N. I.

Colonel R. ST.JOHN present at the taking of Kittoor, 1824; with the Kutch Field Force in 1825-26; at the capture of Aden, 1839; on the Staff of the Bombay Division Army of the Indus in 1848-49, including the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh army.

Lieutenant Colonel J. R. KEILY served with the field force in Sind and Affghanistan from 1840 to 1843 in the advance on Kandahar, present at the affair of Hykulzye, and

the attack on Kandahar by the insurgent chiefs; accompanied the force under Colonel Wymer, in the destruction of the forts in the neighbourhood of that city, present at the attack on the camp and capture of Meer Shah Mahomed, at Peer Arree in Lower Sind, in 1843.

Major E. ANDREWS served with a force in Guzerat in 1830; present at the taking of the town of Wankaneer; with a field force in the Mahee Kanta in 1834-35, at the taking of the town of Ahmednuggur, and the affairs of Panoura and Pole.

Captain H. T. VINCENT served on the Staff with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh army: medal with two clasps.

Captain J. T. BARR served in the expedition to Mangalore in 1837, and in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country in 1845.

Captain (Brevet Major) A. W. LUCAS served in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country in 1844-45; present at the taking of the forts of Munohur and Munsuntosh; with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1857, at the bombardment and capture of the forts of Mohumra and the pursuit of the Persian army (medal and clasp); present at the siege and capture by assault of Kotah (Brevet Major, twice specially mentioned in Despatches); and in pursuit of the Gwalior rebel army from June to September in the year 1858; also at the action of Sanganeer and battle of the Bunass, with the flying column in pursuit of the rebel chiefs, Tantia Topee and Feroze Shah.

Captain J. A. COLLIER served in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country in 1844-45, present at the affairs of Cuntumbiste, Gotea, and Patia; also at the storming of the fort of Munohur (twice severely wounded); served with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, as Assistant Adjutant General, at the landing at Hallilah Bay, the storm and capture of Reshire, and surrender of Bushire, with the expedition to Borazjoon, at the night attack and battle at Khooshab, and at the bombardment of Mohumra: medal and clasp.

Captain C. O. MAUDE served in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country in 1844-45 at the taking of the forts of Munohur and Munsuntosh.

Lieutenant A. R. WILSON served with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1857 during the forced march on Borazjoon, and at the night attack and battle at Khooshab: medal and clasp.

Lieutenant R. L. CAMPBELL served with the Poona Irregular Horse in the Persian campaign of 1857: medal and clasp.

8th Regiment N. I.

Major (Brevet Colonel) H. J. PELLY served in Sind from 1840 to 1847; and on the Staff of Sir Charles Napier at the battles of Meeanee and Hyderabad, and in the campaign against the Mountain and Desert Tribes: medal.

Captain (Brevet Major) G. E. ASHBURNER served in the Sind campaign, 1843, at the battle of Hyderabad (medal); as Deputy Judge Advocate General of the Central India Field Force, at the assault and capture of Ratghur (slightly wounded); the relief of the garrison of Saugor; capture of the fortress of Garrakota; the affair of Boroden; the forcing of the Pass of Muddenpore; the siege, assault by storm, and capture of Jhansi; the battle of the Betwa, and the defeat of the Peishwa's army; the action at Koonch, and pursuit of the enemy; battle of Muttra; repulse of the rebel army in their attacks on the camp of the Central India Field Force at Gwalior on the river Jumna; the capture of Calpee; the capture of the cantonments at Morar; and the several operations which ended in the attack on and final capture of Gwalior: thrice mentioned in Despatches, once with "special mention," Brevet Major.

Captain E. THOMPSON served in the Sind campaign, 1843; at the battle of Hyderabad (medal); at the bombardment and capture of the forts of Mohumra, and pursuit of the Persian army on the 26th March 1857; served in command of a Field Detachment in pursuit of the rebel army under Tantia Topee in Guzerat in December 1858, and as Staff Officer against the Naikra Bheels in the Rewa Kanta, in January and February 1859.

Captain J. W. YOUNGHUSBAND served in the Affghan campaign of 1842; present at the second attack on Hykulzye; at Kandahar under General Nott; in the Sind campaign of 1843, at the battle of Hyderabad; in the hill campaign under Sir C. Napier, 1845; commanded detachment Upper Sind Police in the attack and defeat of the Mundranees in 1847; commanded a separate column, composed of 6th Punjaub Police Battalion, detachments 2nd Punjaub Cavalry, and Mounted Police, in the expedition against the Ouerzye Wuzeeries in 1852; commanded 2nd and 6th Punjaub Police Battalions in the expedition against the Sheoranies in 1853; commanded 6th Police Battalion in the expedition against the Kusseranies in 1853.

Captain J. BATES served in the Sind campaign, 1843; present at the battle of Hyderabad (medal); commanded field detachment engaged in operations against the rebels in the Rewa Kanta, in 1858.

Captain T. C. ALBAN commanded a detachment of the Guzerat Irregular Horse with the Field Force under Major Andrews, 7th Regiment N. I., in the Mahee Khanta and Rewa Khanta from July to October 1857; served on the Staff of the Force under Major General Sir H. G. Roberts in 1858-59; present at the siege and assault of Kotah, in pursuit of the rebel army under Tantia Topee and Feroze Shah, at the action of Sanganeer and the battle of the Bunass: twice specially mentioned in despatches: medal and clasp.

Brevet Captain H. BEVILLE commanded the Left Wing 1st Belooch Battalion throughout the Rohilkund campaign; present at the action of Kurkralee with General Penny's column; with the Force under His Excellency Sir Colin Campbell, Commander in Chief, at the action before and capture of the town of Bareilly; actions at Bunnee and Mahomdee, attack made by the rebels on Shajehanpore, and several minor affairs.

Lieutenant C. J. RICHARDSON served with a Field Detachment in pursuit of the rebel army under Tantia Topee in Guzerat in December 1858, and with a Field Force against the Naikra Bheels, in January and February 1859, in the Rewa Kanta.

Lieutenant W. DICKINSON with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh army (medal and two clasps); served with the 1st Regiment Sind Irregular Horse during the Persian Expedition in 1857 (medal); present at the siege and capture of the fort of Awah.

Lieutenant G. BRAMWELL with the Persian Expeditionary Force at the bombardment and capture of the Forts of Mohumra, and the subsequent pursuit of the Persian Army; in pursuit of the rebel army under Tantia Topee; and with a field force against the Naikra Bheels in the Rewa Kanta.

Lieutenant R. M. LLOYD served with a Field Force against the Naikra Bheels in the Rewa Kanta in November 1858 (wounded in the foot by an arrow); also served with Field Force in pursuit of the rebel army under Tantia Topee in Guzerat.

9th Regiment N. I.

Lieutenant Colonel (Brevet Colonel) P. K. SKINNER served as Deputy Judge Advocate General of the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49; was present at the siege of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh Army; medal and two clasps.

Major (Brevet Lieutenant Colonel) H. W. EVANS served with a field force in the Mahee Kanta and Edur districts from 1835 to 1837; and was present at the capture of Khairwarra, Punnara, Palkee, and Kunjepore; also with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49, at the siege and surrender of Mooltan (medal and clasp); commanded the Satpoora Field Force in 1858; present at the action with the Bheels and Wilaities at Ambapawnee.

Captain S. THACKER served against the insurgents in the Mahee Kanta in 1839-40; and as Brigade Major with the force under Brigadier Coghlan against the Arabs, and at the storm of the village and fort of Sheik Othman, near Aden, on the 18th March 1858.

Captain (Brevet Major) C. R. BAUGH served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49, at the siege and surrender of Mooltan (severely wounded when engaged in dragging guns into the battery opposite the Khoonee Bhooj; medal and clasp); served with the Satpoora Field Force in 1858, at the action at Ambapawnee.

Captains A. B. CHURCH, W. W. BROWNE, and P. DODS served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49, at the siege and surrender of Mooltan: medal and clasp.

Captains J. THACKER and Lieutenants G. W. HANSON and A. HAWTHORN served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49, at the siege and surrender of Mooltan (medal and clasp); present at the action at Ambapawnee.

Captain F. G. STEUART served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49, at the siege and surrender of Mooltan (medal and clasp); served with the Persian Expedition in 1856-57, at the capture of Mohumra: medal and clasp.

Lieutenant E. L'ESTRANGE with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub, 1848-49, at the siege and surrender of Mooltan (medal and clasp); with the Persian Expedition in 1856-57: medal and clasp.

Lieutenants E. H. SIBTHORPE, G. H. BONNOR, and V. BIRCH at the action at Ambapawnee. (Lieutenant G. H. Bonner engaged in Major Sutherland's action with the rebels under Tantia Topee at Rajapoor in November 1858, also at that on 1st December at Ali Rajpoor, and during the subsequent pursuit under Brigadier Parke.)

10th Regiment N. I.

General E. FREDERICK, C.B., served as a volunteer with the 1st Regiment in Sir David Baird's expedition to Egypt in 1801 (medal); commanded the right flank company of the 2nd Regiment at the third storm of Bhurtpoor; and with Lord Lake's army in the pursuit of Holkar into the Punjaub; served on the Staff with the field force in Kattywar; with Sir William G. Keir's Division of the Army of the Deccan in 1817; in the Kutch campaign in 1819; was present at the escalade of the hill fort of Bhooj in 1819-20; in the expedition to Ras-ool-Khyma, was present at the capture of the town and fort; commanded a Brigade in the field force before Kolapore in 1827.

Major J. S. GELL served with the force under Colonel Pennycuick, C.B., which captured and destroyed the forts of Sheik Meheda and Sheik Othman, in the vicinity of Aden, in 1841.

Captain (Brevet Major) J. C. COLEY served with the force under Colonel Pennycuick, C.B., which captured and destroyed the forts of Sheik Meheda and Sheik Othman, in the vicinity of Aden, in 1841; also in the campaign in the Southern Maratha Country in 1844-45; served as Major of Brigade with the Deccan Field Force in 1857, at the reliefs of Aurungabad and of Mhow; also at the siege and capture of Dhar, and actions before Mundesore, near Neemuch; at the siege and capture of the fort of Chandaree, siege and storming of the fortress of Jhansi, general action of the Betwa, action at Koonch, operations before Calpee, general action of the Jumna, capture of Calpee, action of the Morar cantonments, general action before and at the capture of Gwalior.

Captain (Brevet Major) T. MACGOWAN served in the Southern Maratha Country in 1844; led the party at the assault and capture of the fortified village of Rowa, in Rajpootana, on the 6th January 1858 (severely wounded).

Captain J. F. LESTER served in the campaign in the Southern Maratha Country in 1844-45.

Captain (Brevet Major) F. ROOME served in Turkey during the war in the Crimea, 1855-1856, with the Osmanli Irregular Cavalry (Bashi-Bazouks) (Captain in Turkey); at the storm and capture of the fortified village of Rowah, the siege and capture of the rebel fort of Awah, the siege, storm, and capture of Kotah in 1858; present during the operations of the Brigade under Brigadier Smith in Central India, at the battle of Kotah-ke-Serai, and at the storming of the various heights and positions occupied by the enemy; commanded the regiment in the general action of 19th June 1858, and attack and capture of the Lushkur and city of Gwalior; the siege and capture of Powree, subsequent pursuit of the rebels, action of Beejapoor, battle of Koondrye, with Brigr. Smith's Brigade, which surprised and defeated a large force of rebels under command of Maun Sing.

Captain T. W. W. PIERCE served with a Light Field Detachment in the Rajpootana States in 1854 and 1855; at the siege and capture of Kotah, 1858; served with Brigadier Smith's Brigade throughout its operations in Central India, at the re-occupation of the fort of Chendaree, at the battle of Kotah-ke-Serai, near Gwalior, at the storming and capture of the various heights before Gwalior, and in the general action which ended in the capture of the city and fortress of Gwalior; at the siege and capture of the fort of Powree, and in the subsequent pursuit of the rebels by the flying column under the command of Colonel Robertson, C.B.; present in the action against a large body of rebels under Maun Sing.

Lieutenant R. BURD present at the assault and capture of the fortified village and entrenched position of Rowa (slightly wounded); at the siege and capture of the fort of Awah, and at the siege, storm, and capture of Kotah in 1858; at the re-occupation of Chendaree, the battle of Kotah-ke-Serai, and the storming of the various heights occupied by the enemy; present at the general action and attack and capture of the Lushkur and city of Gwalior; at the siege and capture of Powree, and subsequent pursuit of the rebels; at the action of Koondrye, and defeat of Maun Sing's Force.

Lieutenant A. SOPPITT was one of the garrison of Lucknow during its siege from the 30th June to 22nd November 1857: slight contusion on the head, through being partly blown up and afterwards buried in a mine.

Lieutenant P. W. BANNERMAN served with the Kotah Contingent against the insurgents in the Agra and Muttra districts in May and June 1857; as a volunteer in the batteries in the Agra Fort in July and August 1857; present at the first attack on the fort of Awah on the 17th December 1857; at the assault and capture of Rowah, at the siege and capture of Awah; commanded the Joudpore Seikh Horse at the action at Pertabgurh on the 24th December 1858.

Lieutenant A. T. REID at the siege and capture of Kotah; with the force under Brigadier Smith during all its operations in Central India; present at the re-occupation of Chendaree, at the battle of Kotah-ke-Serai, and with the Central India Field Force at the battle and capture of Gwalior, siege and capture of Powrie, and subsequent pursuit of the enemy; with Brigadier Smith's Brigade during the campaign in Malwa; present at the action of Koondrye on the 14th November 1858.

Lieutenant A. DURAND at the assault and capture of Rowah on the 6th January 1858 (slightly wounded); at the siege and capture of Awah, the siege and storming of Kotah, 30th March 1858; present at the battle of Kotah-ke-Serai, and the battle and capture of Gwalior, at the siege and capture of Powree, and subsequent pursuit of the garrison; at the action of Beejapoor, and with Brigadier Smith's Brigade in Central India during the pursuit of the Gwalior rebels under Tantia Topee and Maun Sing; present at the action of Koondrye, 14th November 1858.

Lieutenant H. W. HARRIS at the assault and capture of the fortified village and entrenched position of Rowa; at the siege and capture of the fort of Awah; present at the siege, storm, and capture of Kotah, the re-occupation of Chendaree; the battle of Kotah-ke-Serai, and the storming of the various heights occupied by the enemy; at the general action and attack and capture of the Lushkur and city of Gwalior; at the battle of Sindwaho, and pursuit of the enemy; at the battle of Kurai, and pursuit of the enemy; present at the action of Koondrye and defeat of Maun Sing's force, 14th November 1858.

Lieutenant E. M. V. JAMES present at the assault and capture of Kotah, with Brigadier Smith's Brigade during the pursuit of the rebels; at the recapture of Chendaree; in the operations before and at the capture of Gwalior; present at the bombardment and capture of Powrie and subsequent pursuit of the rebels.

Lieutenant C. P. NEWPORT at the siege and capture of Kotah; with Brigadier Smith's Brigade during all its operations in Central India; at the recapture of Chendaree, at the battle of Kota-ke-Serai, and the battle and capture of Gwalior; at the siege and capture of Powrie and subsequent pursuit of the rebels; at the action of Koondrye and at Boorda, and at the actions of Goonapoora and Goripoorie.

Lieutenant C. E. BLOWERS served in the Indian Navy on board the Steamer "Berenice" during the whole operations in the Persian Gulf in 1856-57, at the bombardment and surrender of Bushire, the bombardment and capture of the forts of Mohumra (medal and clasp); present at the siege and capture of Kotah; the re-occupation of the fort of Chendaree; at the battle of Kotah-ke-Serai, near Gwalior; at the storming and capture of the various heights before Gwalior; and in the general action, which ended in the capture of the city and fortress of Gwalior; at the siege and capture of the fort of Powree, and in the subsequent pursuit of the rebels, including the action at Beejapoor; present in the action against a large body of rebels under Maun Sing.

Lieutenant R. D. ANSTRUTHER at the action with the rebels under Tantia Topee near Rajghur.

11*th Regiment N. I.*

Major General W. N. T. SMEE served with the force under Sir Robert Barclay in pursuit of the Khosas in 1819, and at the taking of Nuggur Parker; also with the force in Kattywar, at the

storm and capture of the fort of Dwarka; headed one of the escalading parties at the surrender of the fort of Beyt, and Okamundel; in the campaign in Sind in 1839-40; at the taking of the fort of Khangur, now Jacobabad.

Lieutenant-Colonel (Brevet Colonel) J. C. HEATH served in Upper Sind in 1839-40; commanded a detachment at Padur, when attacked on two occasions by Nusseer Khan, Chief of Khelat.

Captain W. L. CAHUSAC with the Expeditionary Force to Persia in 1857, at the bombardment and capture of Mohumra (medal).

Captain T. THATCHER served with the Sind Horse in Persia in 1857; present at the attacks in 1858 on the rebel Bheels at Nandoor, Lingota (received the thanks of Government), Shumsherpoor, Ambone, and Mandivar.

Lieutenant J. S. D. BOLTON served in the Expeditionary Force to Persia in 1857 at the bombardment and capture of Mohumra (medal); and in command of a Field Detachment in the Sawunt Warree and Kolapore Country in 1857-58.

12th Regiment N. I.

Major General W. WYLLIE, C.B., commanded a detachment of 300 men sent against Roop Sing in 1822; served with a detachment under Colonel David Campbell which defeated a body of Meeanees at Jeerun in Kutch, 1825 (thanked in General Orders); with the force in that province under the command of Colonel Mark Napier in 1825-26; Major of Brigade to Sir Thomas Willshire's Brigade Bombay Column Army of the Indus, 1838-39; present at the storm and capture of Ghuznee (medal); Assistant Adjutant General at the storm and capture of Khelat (Brevet rank of Major); Assistant Adjutant General to the Sind field force in 1841-42; at both attacks on the heights of Hykulzie, advance on Kandahar, and operations on the retirement to Sind; severely wounded at the battle of Meeanee, 1843.

Lieutenant Colonel J. HOLMES served in the campaign of 1827 against Kolapore; with the Field Force in the Mahee Kanta in 1834 and 1835; with the Field Force in Upper Sind and Affghanistan in 1842; present with General England's force on its return from Kandahar, and at the action on the Kujjuck Pass; present with the Field Force assembled at Bhawulpore in 1846; served with the Turkish Contingent from March 1855 to June 1856, in command of a brigade, and as Commandant of the town of Kertch (Brevet Lieutenant Colonel and 3rd Class Order of Medjidie); commanded at the siege and capture of the fort of Awah in Rajpootana in January 1858; at the capture of Kotah in pursuit of the Gwalior rebels under Tantia Topee; at the action of the Bunass, and in pursuit of the rebel forces under Tantia Topee, Rao Saheb, and Feroze Shah, which, after a pursuit of 292 miles in thirteen days, surprised the enemy at the town of Sukkur in Shekawattee.

Major (Brevet Lieutenant Colonel) E. L. RUSSELL served with the field force in Sind and Affghanistan in 1842; present at all the operations in Sind in 1843, including the expedition to and destruction of the fort of Emamghur; as Adjutant of the Sind Irregular Horse in the battles of Meeanee and Hyderabad, and the surrender of Omerkote.

Captain W. LODWICK served with the field force in Upper Sind and Affghanistan in 1841-42; present at Hyderabad and the battle of Meeanee in 1843: medal.

Captain (Brevet Major) M. J. SOPPITT served in Sind, and was present at the battle of Hyderabad in 1843 (medal); at the action of Jeerun in Rajpootana (fracture of left leg); present at Neemuch during its siege by the Mundesore rebels in November 1857.

Captain A. A. P. BROWNE at the siege and capture of the fortified town of Nimbhaira on the 19th and 20th of September 1857; at the defence of Neemuch in November 1857 (thanked in General Orders); present at the assault and capture of Kotah.

Lieutenant C. T. HEATHCOTE (for his services during the mutiny in 1857 was thanked by the Governments of India and Bombay) present in the camp of the Jondpoor Raja's army when attacked by the Awah Thakoor and Erinpoora mutineers in September 1857; served as Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General to the force at the first attack on and subsequent siege and capture of Awah; at the siege and assault of Kotah, and the battle of the Bunass; present as Assistant Quarter Master General at the action of Kooshana.

Lieutenant R. MECREDY at the siege and assault of Kotah; served in pursuit of the Gwalior rebels, and in the pursuit and surprise of Tantia Topee's army at Sukkur; mentioned for this service in General Orders by the Right Honorable the Governor General of India.

Lieutenant G. G. LEATHES at the assault and capture of Kotah in March 1858; in pursuit of the Gwalior rebels in 1858, and, as Staff Officer to the Light Field Detachment, at the defeat and dispersion of the rebels at Kotharia.

Lieutenant R. J. HOTCHKIS at the siege and capture of Awah, the siege and assault of Kotah, and at the battle of the Bunass; present in the pursuit and at the surprise of Tantia Topee's force by the column under Lieutenant Colonel Holmes.

Lieutenant F. P. FORTEATH present in the pursuit of the Gwalior rebels in 1858, at the battle of the Bunass, and action of Kooshana.

Lieutenant C. FRANKLAND at the siege and capture of Awah in January 1858, and the siege and capture of Kotah in March 1858.

Lieutenant C. WODEHOUSE at the siege and capture of Awah, at the siege and assault of Kotah, in pursuit of the Gwalior rebels, and at the battle of the Bunass in 1858.

13*th Regiment N. I.*

Lieutenant Colonel (Brevet Colonel) A. SHEPHEARD served at the capture of Aden in 1839; with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, at the landing at Hallilah Bay, at the storming and capture of Reshire, and as Brigadier at the surrender of Bushire: medal.

Major H. A. ADAMS commanded his Regiment at the assault and capture of Kotah, present with the column in pursuit of the Gwalior rebels, under Tantia Topee, the Rao Saheb, and the Nawab of Banda, June to August 1858; action of Sanganeer on the 8th, and the battle of the Bunass on the 14th August 1858; action at Partabghur on 24th December 1858: medal.

Captain (Brevet Major) W. M. LECKIE served as Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General to and Brinade Central India Field Forcee, under Major General Sir Hugh Rose, G.C.B., at the siege and capture of Ratghur, the action of Borodea, relief of Saugor, capture of Garrakota, action at the pass of Muddenpore, battle of Batwa, siege and storm of Jhansi, action of Koonch, operations before and capture of Calpee.

Captain (Brevet Major) W. SCOTT at the capture of the fort of Garrakota, forcing the pass of Muddenpore, siege and storm of Jhansi, battle of the Betwa, and subsequent pursuit of the rebels, action of Koonch, affair of Muttra, battle of Galowlee, capture of Calpee, action at camp Morar near Gwalior, battle and capture of Gwalior.

Captain E. M. G. COOPER at the assault and capture of Kotah; present in pursuit of the Gwalior rebels under Tantia Topee, the Rao Saheb, and the Nawab of Banda in June, July, and August 1858; at the action at Sanganeer on the 8th, and at the battle of the Bunass on the 14th of August 1858; with Brigadier Parke's pursuing column from August to November 1858.

Lieutenant S. COUSENS present at the assault and capture of Kotah; entered the citadel of Kotah in command of the Rifle Company previous to the assault, and repulsed the attack of the enemy on the Ketanpole Gate, 26th March 1858; with Brigadier Parke's column in pursuit of Tantia Topee from August 1858 to January 1859.

Lieutenant C. O. LORD present in pursuit of the Gwalior rebels under Tantia Topee, the Rao Saheb, and the Nawab of Banda, in June, July, and August 1858; at the action at Sanganeer on the 8th, and at the battle of the Bunass on the 14th of August 1858.

Lieutenant T. J. HOLLAND served as Assistant Quarter Master General with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, at the landing at Hallilah Bay, storming and capture of Fort Reshire, the surrender of Bushire, at Borazjoon, battle of Khooshab, and bombardment and capture of the forts of Mohumra and the pursuit of the Persian army (medal and clasp); at the action of Kotah-ke-Serai (horse wounded); and at the storming of the various heights occupied by the enemy, and all the succeeding operations up to and including the action on the 19th June 1858, the attack and capture of the Lushkur and town of Gwalior; with the Mhow column, in the operations against the rebels under Tantia Topee; at the action near Rajghur, and the pursuit of the rebel army.

Lieutenants J. GALLOWAY and O. BARNES present at the assault and capture of Kotah; with the column in pursuit of the Gwalior rebels under Tantia Topee, the Rao Saheb, and the Nawab of Banda, in June, July, and August 1858; at the action at Sanganeer on the 8th, and the battle of the Bunass on the 14th of August 1858. (Lieutenant Galloway accompanied Brigadier Parke's pursuing column from August to November 1858.)

Lieutenant G. F. BEVILLE at the assault and capture of Kotah, with the column in pursuit of the Gwalior rebels under Tantia Topee; employed throughout the Oude campaign for the reduction of the province; present in the attack on and expulsion of the enemy from their strongly fortified position of Rampoor Kussia on the 3rd November 1858, accompanying the support of the storming party; present at the surrender of the fort of Amethee, and subsequently with Lord Clyde's Force at the occupation of Sunkerpoor, and pursuit of the rebels under Beni Mahadeo, resulting in the action of Dhoondia Keria and capture of the fort of Buxar on the 24th November 1858; with the column detached after the action to drive the enemy across the river Goomptee; served throughout the operations in the Trans-Gogra district, including the advance on and occupation of Baraitch, action with the Nana's force at Churdah, and occupation of the fort on the 26th December 1858; capture of the fort of Mujeediah on the 27th December, and defeat of the Nana and Begum at Banki, and final expulsion of the rebels from Oude across the river Raptee on the 31st December 1858.

Lieutenant M. TWEEDIE present at the assault and capture of Kotah.

Lieutenant R. I. CRAWFORD in the pursuit of the Gwalior rebels under Tantia Topee, the Rao Saheb, and the Nawab of Banda, in June, July, and August 1858; present at the action at Sanganeer on the 8th, and the battle of Bunass on the 14th August 1858; accompanied Brigadier Parke's pursuing column from August 1858 to January 1859; commanded the party detached to bring in the Nawab of Banda on his surrender.

14*th Regiment N. I.*

Lieutenant Colonel G. POPE served with the expedition to the fort of Emamghur in the desert of Upper Sind in 1843; also with the Persian Expedition in 1857, at the battle of Khooshab, and the capture of Mohumra; medal.

Major (Brevet Lieutenant Colonel) G. S. MONTGOMERY in two engagements in the suppression of Bheels in the Ahmednuggur Zillah in 1857-58: severely wounded, and horse shot.

Captain J. T. HILL commanded the flank companies 14th Regt. N. I. during the operations in Okamundel and Kattywar in 1859-60, including the siege of Dwarka, and storming of the heights and fort of Ubhpoora, as Staff Officer Kattywar Field Force under Major Honner, on 18th Dec. 1859.

Captain T. LEITH with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49, at the siege of Mooltan (medal and clasp); with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1857, with the Sind, Irregular Horse; at the attack on and capture of Mohumra; with the Delhi Field Force sent in pursuit of the rebels in the Rewaree, Ulwur, and Jeypoor districts in January 1859.

Lieutenant C. P. KEAYS served with the column under Brigadier Coghlan against the Arabs and at the storm of the village and fort of Sheik Othman, near Aden, on the 18th March 1858.

Lieutenant C. D'U. LATOUCHE with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, at the attack on Reshire, the capture of Bushire, destruction of the enemy's magazines at Chakoia, at Borazjoon, and battle of Khooshab (medal and clasp); with the Satpoora Field Force, in the action fought with the insurgent chiefs and rebels in the Satpoora hills on the 11th April 1858.

Lieutenant T. BELL served with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, at the assault and capture of fort Reshire and surrender of Bushire, with the expedition to Borazjoon, including the battle of Khooshab: medal and clasp.

Lieutenant T. E. FRASER served as Staff Officer to the force under Lieutenant Colonel Evans, throughout the operations in Nuggur Parkur against the rebel Thakoors in 1859: severely wounded in their night attack on the camp in the town of Nuggur, 20th June 1859.

Lieutenant A. J. VIBART served with detachment of the 14th Regt. N. I. in the Mahee Khanta and Rewa Khanta in 1858-59.

Lieutenant W. WEIR served with detachment 14th Regt. N. I. with the Okamundel and Kattywar Field Forces in 1859-60; at the siege of Dwarka, and storming of the heights and fort of Ubhpoora, on 18th December 1859.

Ensign S. M. HAY served with the Detachment 14th Regt. N. I. with the Okamundel and Kattywar Field Forces in 1859-60; present at the storming of the heights and fort of Ubhpoora, on 18th December 1859.

15*th Regiment N. I.*

Major General J. E. G. MORRIS served at the taking of Kittoor in 1824, and with the Light Battalion at Kolapore in 1827; commanded the 24th Regiment N. I. at the taking of Aden in 1839.

Lieutenant Colonel G. R. GRIMES served in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country of 1844-45, including the capture of Punalla and Powunghur; served in command of the 2nd Grenadier Regiment N. I. during the mutinies in 1857 (received the thanks of the Commander in Chief, the Government, and the Court of Directors of the late East India Company for his meritorious conduct during that period); commanded the Mahee Khanta Field Force from the 8th of April to the 21st of September 1858, during which period the whole district of Mahee Khanta was disarmed, the Coolie strongholds of Oonoria and Dubbora taken, and after a hard fight the strongly fortified temple of Tarvinga was captured, and they were totally defeated; proceeded to Oodeypoor and co-operated with the Division under Major General Sir Henry Roberts previously to that Force being attacked by Tantia Topee, and the descent of that chieftain into Goojerat.

Captain H. HEYMAN at the attack on and capture of Meer Shah Mahomed at Peer Arree, in Sind, in 1843.

Captain (Brevet Major) F. A. C. KANE proceeded with the Crimean Expedition from Varna in Admiral Lord Lyons' flag-ship, and was present at the reconnoitring of Sebastopol previous to the landing of the combined armies at Old Fort, Kalameita Bay; at the affair of the Buldulock; served with the 55th Foot at the battle of Alma (brought specially to the notice of General Sir DeLacy Evans); honorary Aide-de-Camp to Sir John Pennefather at Inkerman; was the only Staff Officer, with the General during the greater part of the action; frequently employed in conveying the orders of His Royal Highness the Duke of Cambridge; present at Balaklava, the first bombardment of Sebastopol, 17th October 1854; served in the trenches until invalided in December 1854: services brought to the notice of the Court of Directors by Lord Raglan, and acknowledged in the "Bombay Government Gazette" 22nd February 1855: medal and four clasps, and Order of Medjidie.

16*th Regiment N. I.*

Lieutenant General P. LODWICK served with the 1st Battalion 3rd Regiment N. I. during the Muratha war, and was present at the capture of the fort of Poorundhur and Loghur, and at the battle of Poona: medal and clasp.

Lieutenant Colonel C. G. G. MUNRO served against the Bheels in Guzerat in 1829-30-31; in the expedition to Karrack in 1840-41-42, and in command of a field detachment in Sind in 1843.

Major K. JOPP and Captain J. L. EVANS served in the expedition to Karrack in 1840-41-42.

Captain C. P. RIGBY served at Aden during 1840-41-42; present during the repulse of two attempts by the Arabs to retake it; served on the Staff during the whole of the Persian Expedition in 1856-57, and the subsequent occupation of Karrack; was Persian interpreter to Major General Stalker, C.B., at the landing in Hallilah Bay, the storm and capture of the fort of Reshire, and surrender of Bushire; commanded in the town of Bushire during the expedition to Borazjoon: medal and clasp.

Captain R. P. WARDEN served in the Land Transport Corps at the siege of Sebastopol; commanded a division of that Corps attached to the 3rd Division of the British Army; employed in the trenches during three successive bombardments of Sebastopol, and with the 3rd Division of the army under Sir R. England, engaged in the assault of that town: Crimea medal, and Sebastopol siege clasp.

Captain W. T. BOWEN served in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country of 1844-45, at the capture of the forts of Punalla and Powunghur; served in the Land Transport Corps Persian Expeditionary Field Force, including the bombardment and capture of Mohumra: medal and clasp.

Captain (Brevet Major) M. S. GREEN served for two months with the British army before Sebastopol; also with the allied fleets in the Baltic, on board H. M. steam-vessel "Lightning," at the bomardment of Sweaborg, 1855; in September 1855 joined a force of Irregular Cavalry and Horse Artillery, at Dardanelles, and accompanied the Irregular Cavalry to Shumla, crossing the Balkan range of mountains in the winter of 1855; served with the Irregular Cavalry as Deputy and Assistant Adjutant General till the end of September 1856 (Captain in Turkey); with the Persian Expeditionary Force as Military Secretary and Aide-de-Camp to Lieutenant General Sir James Outram, Bart, G.C.B., in January 1857; commanded a detachment of the Sind Horse at the attack on and capture of Mohumra, March 26th; also at the surprise and capture of Ahwaz (on the Karoon river), on the 1st April, by three steamers of the Indus Flotilla and a detachment of H. M.'s 64th and 78th Regiments (medal and clasp); commanded a detachment of Sind Horse, at the attack and capture of Awah, in January 1858, and siege of Kotah; present in command of a detachment of the Sind Horse from January till March 1859 in the Bhoogtie and Murree Hills, North of Kahun, during the operations undertaken by H. H. the Khan of Khelat against the Murree tribe of Beloochees, resulting in the dispersion and submission of that tribe, and destruction of their principal strongholds.

Captain J. MILES with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1857, at the bombardment and capture of Mohumra, and subsequent occupation: medal and clasp.

Captain G. W. MACAULEY joined the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1857 (medal and clasp); present in command of 500 Belooch Horse at the siege and capture of Kotah, and subsequent pursuit; in conjunction with the Joudpoor Durbar troops, was engaged in the pursuit of the rebel Khooshial Sing, late Thakoor of Awah; was present in the action of the Bunass, and subsequent pursuit of the rebels.

Lieutenant T. KNIGHT served in the Turkish Contingent in the Crimea in 1855.

17th Regiment N. I.

Captain (Brevet Major) W. H. GODFREY served in the Mahee Kanta at the capture of the town of Gotah; the engagement in Panora Pass, 1835; and at the attack and capture of Runseepoor, 1837.

Captain (Brevet Major) W. G. G. CUMMING was present as Political Officer with the force under Major Evans, engaged in operations against the insurgents in the Satpoora Hills during the hot season of 1858; present in a similar capacity with Major General Sir J. Michel, K.C.B., at the actions of Rajghur, Mungrowlee, Sindwaho, and Kurai, and subsequent pursuit of rebels under Tantia Topee.

Captain L. PELLY served as Aide-de-Camp and as Political Secretary and Persian Interpreter to General John Jacob, Commanding Cavalry during Persian Expedition of 1857, and the occupation of Bushire during the same year.

18th Regiment N. I.

Captain (Brevet Major) R. WALLACE served with a party of the Gaekwar's Irregular Horse in the Mahee Kanta, and was present at the attack on the town of Runseepoor in 1837; acted as Aide-de-Camp to Lieutenant Colonel Marshall in the action with the army under Nusseer Khan at Kotra, Upper Sind, 1841.

Captain (Brevet Major) R. L. TAYLOR, C.B., served as Political Secretary to Lieutenant General Sir James Outram, G.C.B., throughout the Persian Expedition of 1856; was present at the assault and capture of Reshire and surrender of Bushire; accompanied the force on its march to Borazjoon, in the action at Khooshab, at bombardment and capture of Mohumra, and in the pursuit of the Persian army: medal and clasp.

Lieutenant E. N. MARSH served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub, at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, and battle of Goojerat: medal and two clasps.

19th Regiment N. I.

Major General H. HANCOCK served with the Regiment with the Bombay Column Army of the Indus, in the campaign in Sind and Affghanistan, 1839; and was present at the storm and capture of Ghuznee, and occupation of Cabool: medal, and 3rd Class Dooranee Order.

Lieutenant Colonel (Brevet Colonel) J. SWANSON served with the Bombay Column Army of the Indus in Sind and Affghanistan, in 1838-39-40; was present with the 19th Regiment N. I. at the storm and capture of Ghuznee, and the occupation of Cabool in 1839: medal.

Major (Brevet Lieutenant Colonel) B. H. HART served against insurgent Bheels in the Satpoora and Vindhya ranges of hills in 1833; on the Staff of the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49; and was present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh army: medal and two clasps.

Captain (Brevet Major) W. B. SALMON served with the Bombay Column Army of the Indus in Sind and Affghanistan in 1838-39; present at the storm and capture of Ghuznee: medal.

Captain (Brevet Major) C. M. BARROW served with the Bombay Column Army of the Indus in Sind and Affghanistan in 1838-39; present at the storm and capture of Ghuznee (medal), and in the attack on the stronghold of the Affghan Chief, Ruheem Khan; also with the Bombay

Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49, at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh Army (medal and two clasps); commanded the regiment whilst employed against the Gwalior mutineers under Tantia Topee, the Rao Saheb, and the Nawab of Banda, in the Rajpootana States, &c. during the monsoon and the following months of 1858 in the pursuit through Malwa, Bundlekund, and Central India; present at the actions of Rajghur, Mungrowlee, Sindwaho, and Kurai.

Captain J. B. DUNSTERVILLE served with the Bombay Column Army of the Indus in Sind and Affghanistan in 1838-39; was present at the storm and capture of Ghuznee (medal); in the campaign in the Southern Maratha Country, 1844-45; on the Staff with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub, 1848-49, at the siege and surrender of Mooltan (medal and clasp); served as Assistant Commissary General Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, at the landing at Hallilah Bay, storm and capture of Reshire, and surrender of Bushire: medal and clasp.

Captain H. J. DAY served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh army (medal and two clasps); and on the General Staff of the Rajpootana Field Force, under Major General Sir H. G. Roberts, K. C. B., as Paymaster, during the campaign of 1858; and was present at the assault and capture of the fortress of Kotah.

Captain (Brevet Major) W. H. R. GREEN, C.B., served as Adjutant with a detachment of the Sind Irregular Horse with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49, including the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh army (medal and clasps); joined the Turkish Army at Kars in the winter of 1854; in May, same year, employed on special duty by Her Majesty's Government, and joined the Turkish army of the Danube under Omer Pasha, as second in command of a body of Irregular Horse, with the rank of Colonel in the Ottoman Army; joined Her Britannic Majesty's steamer "Leander" as a volunteer, on the embarkation of the army for the Crimea, and was present in all the operations of the fleet up to 1st October; landed with the Royal Marines and occupied the heights of Balaklava, October 14th; at the battles of Balaklava on the 25th October, and Inkermann on the 5th November; appointed Assistant Field Engineer, and joined the Royal Engineers in the right attack, siege of Sebastopol; present in the batteries at the bombardment in October 1854 and April 1855, and repulse of sorties, 22nd and 23rd March 1855; April 17th, severely wounded while on duty in the trenches; joined the Baltic fleet on the 27th July, and was present on board Her Majesty's steamer "Lightning" at the bombardment of Sweaborg, 7th and 8th August; returned to Turkey, and appointed Assistant Adjutant General to a body of Irregular Horse and European Horse Artillery, 19th January 1855 (gazetted to the local rank of Captain, and on the 28th May same year as Major; medal for Sebastopol, for the Danube, and the Crimea, with the order of the Medjidie); Assistant Adjutant General of the Cavalry Division Persian Expeditionary Force; and subsequently appointed Assistant Adjutant General to the Force: medal and clasp.

Captains C. T. PALIN, F. L. MACKESON, and Lieutenants (Brevet Captain) W. CREAGH, C. R. NAYLOR, and J. GORDON served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49, at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh army: medal and two clasps. (Lieutenant Gordon severely wounded at the storm of the town of Mooltan.)

Lieutenant (Brevet Captain) J. FAIRBROTHER served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49 at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh army (medal and two clasps); commanded a field detachment of the regiment in a severe skirmish with insurgent Bheels in Khandeish on 19th January 1858; served with the regiment whilst employed against the Gwalior mutineers under Tantia Topee, the Rao Saheb, and the Nawab of Banda, &c. in the Rajpootana States, during the monsoon and following months of 1858 in the pursuit through Malwa, Bundlekund, and Central India, including the actions of Rajghur, Mungrowlee, Sindwaho, and Kurai.

Lieutenant T. H. BLAIR served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh army (medal and two clasps); served as Staff Officer to the Satpoora Field Force during the operations against the Bheels and Dhar rebels in the Akranie country and Satpoora Hills, and was present at the action of Durbar Bowrie on the 11th April 1858: severely wounded.

Lieutenant F. C. DAVIDSON served in the operations against the Bheels in Khandeish in 1857-58, employed against the Gwalior mutineers under Tantia Topee, the Rao Saheb, and the Nawab of Banda, &c. in the Rajpootana States, during the monsoon and the following months of 1858 in the pursuit of the rebels through Malwa, Bundlekund, and Central India, including the actions of Rajghur, Mungrowlee, Sindwaho, and Kurai.

Lieutenant W. JACOB served as interpreter to 72nd Highlanders, at the siege and capture of Kotah.

Lieutenant R. V. MALDEN employed against the Gwalior mutineers under Tantia Topee, the Rao Saheb, and the Nawab of Banda, &c. during the monsoon and the following months of 1858 in the Rajpootana States, in the pursuit of the rebels through Malwa, Bundlekund, and Central India, including the actions of Rajghur, Mungrowlee, Sindwaho, and Kurai.

Lieutenant W. SCOTT was present with the regiment in the pursuit of the Gwalior mutineers under Tantia Topee, the Rao Saheb, and the Nawab of Banda, through Malwa, Bundlekund, and Central India, including the actions of Rajghur, Mungrowlee, Sindwaho, and Kurai, on the 9th September, 19th and 25th October 1858 respectively.

20th Regiment N. I.

Major E. BAYNES served in the Mahee Kanta in 1839-40, and with the Field Force in Sind and Affghanistan from 1840 to 1843; present with the Light Battalion in the advance on Kandahar

in 1842; served with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, and commanded the Head Quarters of the regiment during the forced march on Borazjoon, the occupation of the enemy's entrenched camp there, and the night attack and battle of Khooshab: medal and clasp.

Captain W. E. MACLEOD served in the Mahee Kanta in 1839-40, and with the field force in Sind and Affghanistan from 1840 to 1843; served as Adjutant of the Light Battalion in the advance on Kandahar in 1842; with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, at the landing at Hallilah Bay, the storming and capture of Reshire, bringing his regiment out of action; commanded his regiment at the surrender of Bushire, and with its Head Quarters in the forced march on Borazjoon, at the occupation of the enemy's entrenched camp, and the night attack and battle of Khooshab: medal and clasp.

Captain (Brevet Colonel) R. R. YOUNGHUSBAND served with the field force in Sind and Affghanistan in 1841-42; present with the Light Battalion in the advance on Kandahar; and in 1843, as Major of Brigade to the force, was present at the battles of Meeanee and Hyderabad (medal); served as Deputy Adjutant General Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, present at the landing at Hallilah Bay, at the storm and capture of Reshire, at the surrender of Bushire, and during the forced march on Borazjoon, the occupation of the enemy's entrenched camp, and the night attack and battle of Khooshab: medal and clasp.

Captain H. LANCASTER served with the field force in Sind and Affghanistan from 1841 to 1843, and in the attack on the camp and capture of Meer Shah Mahomed, at Peer Arree: wounded.

Captain (Brevet Major) J. A. WOOD served with the field force in Sind and Affghanistan from 1840 to 1843; at the attack on the town of Kujjuck in 1841; with the Light Battalion in the advance on Kandahar, including the second attack on the heights of Hykulzye, in 1842; present at Khandahar on the 20th May 1842 (medal), during the engagement with Akbar Khan's army near the city walls; with Colonel Wymer's force on the Urghundaul, destroying the forts of the insurgent chiefs; with a detachment of his regiment in the fort during the battle of Hyderabad in 1843 (medal); with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, at the landing at Hallilah Bay, the storm and capture of Reshire, when he received eight wounds: Victoria cross, medal and clasp.

Captain W. V. SHEWELL, Lieutenant (Brevet Captain) W. WADDINGTON, and Lieutenants E. L. TAVERNER, H. L. ROBINSON, R. P. MAINWARING, and F. W. BROWN present with Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, at the landing at Hallilah Bay, at the storming and capture of Reshire, the surrender of Bushire, and during the forced march on Borazjoon, the occupation of the enemy's entrenched camp, and the night attack and battle of Khooshab: medal and clasp.

Captain G. McB. BARNES (served in Sind in 1843, and with the Field Detachment which attacked and defeated Meer Shah Mahomed at Peer Arree on the 8th June 1843) and Lieutenants T. KETTLEWELL and E. T. WEBB served with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, at the landing at Hallilah Bay, storm and capture of Reshire, and surrender of Bushire: medal and clasp.

Lieutenant F. W. McLEAN ATKINS served with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, at the landing at Hallilah Bay, the storm and capture of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, and in the forced march on Borazjoon, the occupation of the enemy's entrenched camp, and night attack and battle of Khooshab (medal and clasp); employed on the north-western frontier of Khandeish against the rebel Bheels; served in the operations in the Akranie country, and with the Satpoora Field Force under Major Evans; commanded detachment Khandeish Bheel Corps in the action at Durbar Bowrie in the Satpooras on the 11th April 1858: severely wounded, received the high approbation of Government.

22nd Regiment N. I.

Lieutenant Colonel R. SHORTREDE served with the Persian Expeditionary Force of 1856-57, in the expedition to Borazjoon, and in the action at Khooshab.

Major E. C. BEALE and Lieutenants P. HODGSON and W. P. LATOUCHE served with the Light Battalion in the Expeditionary Field Force to Persia; present, 26th March 1857, at the bombardment and capture of the forts of Mohumra, and pursuit of the Persian army. (Lieutenant Hodgson acted as A.D.C. to Brigadier Hale's Brigade, Persian Field Force.)

Captain W. L. BRIGGS served on the frontier of Upper Sind with the Sind Irregular Horse from 1852 to 1858; commanded 1st Regiment Sind Irregular Horse in the Persian Expedition (medal and clasp); commanded Head Quarters 1st Regiment Sind Irregular Horse, in pursuit under Brigade Macan of rebel Bheels at Ankola; present at the attack and capture of the fortress of Awah in January 1858.

23rd Regiment N. L. I.

Major General D. CAPON, C.B., served with 2nd Battalion 1st Regiment N. I. in the expedition against Pahlunpore, 1813; in the Konkun in 1817, at the storming of the hill fort of Mundunghur; commanded the troops at Aden in 1839, when the place was on two occasions attacked by large bodies of Arabs; commanded the 1st Brigade Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub at the siege of Mooltan in 1848-49, and in the attack on the suburbs of that town; at the battle of Gooferat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh army: medal with two clasps, and Companion of the Bath.

Lieutenant Colonel TRAVERS served with the 1st Regiment Shah's Contingent in Affghanistan from 1840 to 1843, including the defence of Quettah, defence of Khelat-i-Ghilzie, defeat of the troops under Akhbar Khan and Akran Khan near Kandahar, and defence of that city (medal); with the force in the retirement upon Sind; was engaged in many skirmishes with the enemy in the Kujjuck and Bolan Passes, and at the attack upon the camp and capture of Meer Shah Mahomed, at Peer Arree in Lower Sind, whose sword and signet-ring he received from him on the field; served against the

gang under Ragojee Bangria in the Northern Konkun, 1845; the Persian Expeditionary Force at the bombardment and capture of Mohumra on 26th March 1857: medal and clasp.

Major S. J. K. WHITEHILL, and Captains M. R. BRUCE, E. WADDINGTON, H. S. ANDERSON, C. A. C. HAWKINS, and Lieutenants W. H. ROSS, C. J. TURNBULL, F. PAUL, and G. F. BIRDWOOD served in the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1857; present at the bombardment and capture of Mohumra on the 26th March 1857: medal and clasp.

Captain J. T. NICHOLSON served in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country in 1844-45, served in the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1857; present at the bombardment and capture of Mohumra: medal and clasp.

Captain J. PEYTON served under Sir J. Outram, G.C.B., in the Sawunt Waree campaign in 1844-45 (severely wounded at the storming of Munsuntosh and Munohur, and for his services received the thanks of Government); present with his Regiment in the Central India Campaign in pursuit of Tantia Topee.

Lieutenant E. H. SHEWELL served in the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1857; present at the bombardment and capture of Mohumra (medal and clasp); and, in charge of the Commissariat, with the Force under Major General Sir J. Michel, during the campaign against the rebels in Central India in 1858; present at the actions of Rajghur, Mongrowlee, Sindwaho, at Kurai, and with the Force under Major General Sir J. Michel, K.C.B., during the pursuit of the rebels in Central India from January to April 1859.

24th Regiment N. I.

Lieutenant Colonel C. R. HOGG served at the capture of Aden in 1811, and commanded the volunteers from the 2nd European Regiment Light Infantry in the Punjaub campaign of 1848-49: medal.

Captain (Brevet Major) J. WRAY served as Deputy Quarter Master General throughout the Persian campaign of 1856-57; present at the assault and capture of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, destruction of the enemy's magazines at Chakoti, advance upon Borazjoon, action of Khooshab, capture of Mohumra, and with the expedition up the Karoon river to Ahwaz: Brevet Major, medal and clasp.

Captain W. MONTRIOU commanded the Regiment with the Central India Field Force in 1857-58, at the siege and capture of Ratghur, capture of Garrakota, feint on Malthone Pass, battle of the Betwa, siege and storm of Jhansi; with the Field Detachment at the taking of Mow and Mahoni.

Captain (Brevet Major) J. H. CHAMPION served as Assistant Adjutant General with Major General Sir J. Michel, K.C.B., in his campaign in Central India against the rebels in 1858, and was present at the actions of Rajghur, Mungrowlee, Sindwaho, and Kurai.

Captain W. E. McPHERSON served with the Central India Field Force in 1857-58; was present at the siege and capture of Ratghur, capture of Garrakota, feint on Malthone Pass, siege and storm of Jhansi, action at Koonch, battle of Galowlee, capture of Calpee, and capture of Gwalior.

Captain J. H. S. PIERCE served with Colonel Scudamore's Flying Column in 1859, also with Captain Meade's Field Detachment in the same year; present at the capture of Tantia Topee.

Lieutenant H. C. BAINBRIDGE at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, the battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh army (medal and two clasps); present at the siege and capture of Ratghur, capture of Garrakota, feint on Malthone Pass, battle of the Betwa, siege and storm of Jhansi; commanded a Field Detachment in an attack on some rebel Thakoors in the village of Salora; served with the Field Force against Tantia Topee and the Rao Saheb; present at attacks on the ghurree at Patna and village and Pass of Jacklone.

Lieutenant K. NEAVE in the Persian campaign of 1856-57; at the bombardment and capture of the forts of Mohumra and pursuit of the Persian army (medal and clasp); siege and capture of Ratghur, capture of Garrakota, feint on Malthone Pass, battle of the Betwa, siege and capture of Jhansi.

VC Lieutenant W. A. KERR commanded a detachment Southern Muratha Irregular Horse, which marched from Sattara on Kolapore during the mutiny of the 27th Regt. N. I.; led the storming party of dismounted Sowars who forced an entrance into the fortified pagah within which the mutineers were defending themselves to extremity (slightly wounded, Victoria Cross); commanded a detachment of the above regiment which first attacked the rebels at Hulgullee, and led the dismounted Sowars who assaulted and carried that village; at the surrender of Moodapoor and Jumghee on the day following; commanded the Southern Muratha Horse at the surrender and occupation of Shorapoor and in pursuit of the Rajah and rebel chiefs; in the operations against the Phond Sawunt rebels on the frontier of Goa and North Canara; in military charge of the Kristna and Bhema eastern frontier in 1857-58; in the pursuit of the rebels under the Rao Saheb, Tantia Topee, the Nawab of Banda, and Feroze Shah of Delhi, through Central India, Meywar, Marwar, and Rajpootana: mentioned in despatches.

Lieutenant G. S. HAWTHORN present at the siege and capture of Ratghur, capture of Garrakota, feint on Malthone Pass, siege and capture of Jhansi, and with the Field Force against Tantia Topee and the Rao Saheb.

Lieutenant R. T. CLARKE at the siege and capture of the fort of Ratghur, the operations before the fort of Garrakota and its subsequent capture, forcing of the Muddenpore Pass, battle of the Betwa and subsequent pursuit of the enemy, siege and storm of Jhansi, action of Koonch and subsequent pursuit of the enemy, action at Muttra, battle of Galowlee, capture of Calpee, and battle and capture of Gwalior, including the operations before the city.

Lieutenant G. M. LYONS at the siege and capture of Ratghur, feint on Malthone Pass, battle of the Betwa, siege and capture of Jhansi; present at the taking of the villages of Mow and Mahoni.

Lieutenant G. B. LESLIE at the siege and capture of Ratghur, capture of Garrakota, feint on

Malthone Pass, battle of the Betwa, siege and capture of Jhansi; at the taking of the villages of Mow and Mahoni; at the attack on the ghurree of Ratghur.

Lieutenant G. T. ESTRIDGE at the siege and capture of Ratghur, capture of Garrakota, action at the Pass of Muddenpore, siege and capture of Jhansi, action of Koonch, battle of Galowlee, capture of Calpee, capture of Gwalior, at the attack on some rebel Thakoors at the village of Salora.

Lieutenant H. B. JACOB accompanied a detachment of the regiment which formed part of Colonel Lockhart's Force in the Field Division of Bundlekund under Brigadier F. Wheeler.

Lieutenant J. W. HOLLAND accompanied detachments of the regiment in pursuit of the rebel Burjore Sing, under Captain McBean and Lieutenant Hawthorn respectively.

25th Regiment N. L. I.

Colonel G. MACAN present with the Persian Expedition at the capture of the forts of Mohumra in 1857: medal.

Lieutenant Colonel J. D. STEWART served as second in command of the Light Battalion Persian Expeditionary Force in 1857; present at the attack on and capture of Mohumra: medal and clasp.

Captain (Brevet Colonel) G. H. ROBERTSON, C.B., served with the 14th Regiment N. I. at the storm and capture of Mahadeoghur, 1832; with the field force in Sind and Affghanistan from 1840 to 1843; present at the battle of Hyderabad, and, with the Light Company 25th Regiment N. I., attacked and destroyed the Chief, Seedee Hooche Mahomed, and all his followers, taking two standards (medal); present at the surrender of Omerkote; commanded his (25th) Regiment throughout the Central India campaign in 1857-58; at the skirmish on the heights in front of Dhar, commanded the pettah and bridge with the breaching batteries during the siege, and occupation on the latter date; commanded the advance piequets in the affair of outposts before Mundesore, at the battle, assault, and capture of Gurraria (wounded, Brevet Lieutenant Colonel); at the investment of Indore on the 8th January 1858; commanded the advance guard in the attack on the enemy's outpost at Futtyabad, near Chendaree, at the skirmish at the Kataghatee on the 7th March 1858; at the siege, storm, and capture of Chendaree, at the siege and capture of Jhansi, the battle of the Betwa, the action at Koonch, the capture of Calpee and subsequent pursuit for seven or eight miles, and dispersion of the enemy; at the affair at Morar cantonment, near Gwalior; with the force under Brigadier Smith at Kotah-ke-Serai, in the general action at Gwalior on the 19th June 1858; at the siege of Powree, pursuit of Maun Sing of Powree, and destruction of a large body of mutineer sepoys in the battle of Beejapore: wounded; Companion of the Bath, Brevet Colonel, and A.D.C. to H. M. the Queen.

Captain (Brevet Major) R. PHAYRE served with the field force in Sind and Affghanistan from 1840 to 1845; commanded a party of the Poona Irregular Horse at the action at Kotra; present at the battle of Meeanee (severely wounded): medal.

Captain (Brevet Major) E. C. MARSTON served with the field force in Sind and Affghanistan from 1840 to 1843, including the second skirmish at Hykulzye and defence of the city of Kandahar; engaged in several skirmishes on the return march; present at the battles of Meeanee and Hyderabad, and at the surrender of Omerkote: medal.

Captain J. P. NIXON served with the field force in Sind and Affghanistan in 1842-43; present at the affair of Hykulzye; forcing of the Kujjuck Pass and defence of Kandahar; during the battle of Meeanee detached with the troops to burn the Shikargahs; was present at the battle of Hyderabad, and capture of Omerkote: medal.

Captain (Brevet Major) A. B. LITTLE at the suppression of the mutiny of the Hyderabad Contingent Cavalry in 1857 at Aurungabad, at the relief of Mhow, siege and capture of Dhar, skirmish before Mundesore, battle, assault, and capture of Gurraria; served in all the actions, sieges, &c. in Central India, including the investment of Indore, skirmish before Futtyabad, siege and capture of Chendaree; commanding his Regiment at the battle of the Betwa, and at the assault, siege, and capture of Jhansi, action of Koonch, storm of Lohari, the several actions on the banks of the Jumna, from the 15th to the 23rd May 1858, ending in the capture of Calpee, actions of Morar, Kotah-ke-Serai, and capture of Gwalior (received the thanks of the Supreme Government for services rendered at Gwalior); commanded a column under the orders of Major General Sir R. Napier, K.C.B.; engaged in several skirmishes with the rebel leaders Raja Maun Sing and Tantia Topee, in Central India, in 1859: Brevet Major.

Captain (Brevet Major) E. A. H. BACON at the suppression of the mutiny at Aurungabad in June 1857, and subsequent relief of Mhow; present during the campaign of the Malwa Field Force, including the siege and capture of the fort of Dhar, at Mundesore, battle of Gurraria, and subsequent capture of that village on the 23rd and 24th November 1857; served as Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General with the first Brigade Central India Field Force during the whole campaign of that Force, including the siege and storm of the fortresses of Chendaree and Jhansi, battle of the Betwa, action of Koonch, the different actions on the banks of the Jumna from the 15th to the 23rd May 1857, ending in the capture of Calpee; the action of Morar, and capture of Gwalior: Brevet Major.

Captain W. RICE at the siege and capture of the fort of Dhar in October 1857; present during the whole campaign of the Central India Field Force, including the siege and storm of the fortresses of Chendaree and Jhansi, battle of the Betwa, storm of Lohari, action at Koonch, the different actions on the banks of the Jumna from the 15th to the 23rd of May 1858, ending in the capture of Calpee; actions at Morar and at and near Kotah-ke-Serai, and capture of Gwalior; present at the siege and capture of Powree, and action at Beejapore; at the surprise and defeat of Feroze Shah's camp near Sypore, and engaged in the several operations against the rebel leaders, Tantia Topee and Raja Maun Sing, in the jungles near Padrone.

Lieutenants A. G. PLOMER and P. P. P. PENWICK served with the Light Battalion in the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1857, at the bombardment and capture of the forts of Mohumra, and the pursuit of the Persian army (medal and clasp); at the suppression of the mutiny at Aurungabad in June 1857, and subsequent relief of Mhow; at the siege and capture of the fort of Dhar; also in the actions in front of Mundesore, battle of Gurraria, and subsequent capture of that village on the 23rd and 24th November 1857; at the siege and storm of the fortresses of Chendaree and Jhansi, battle of the Betwa, action at Kooneh, the different actions on the banks of the Jumna, from the 15th to the 23rd May 1858, ending in the capture of Calpee, action at Morar, and capture of Gwalior.

Lieutenant D. B. YOUNG served with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1857, at the bombardment and capture of the forts of Mohumra, and pursuit of the Persian Army (medal and clasp); at siege and capture of the fort of Dhar; in the actions in front of Mundesore, battle of Gurraria, and subsequent capture of that village on the 23rd and 24th November 1857 (wounded); at the siege and storm of the fortresses of Chendaree and Jhansi, battle of the Betwa, action at Kooneh, the different actions on the banks of the Jumna from 15th to 23rd May 1858, ending in the capture of Calpee, action of Morar, actions at and near Kotah-ke-Serai, and capture of Gwalior.

Lieutenant W. T. MILLS the siege and storm of the fortresses of Chendaree and Jhansi, battle of the Betwa, action at Kooneh, the different actions on the banks of the Jumna from the 15th to 23rd May 1858, ending in the capture of Calpee (wounded); the action of Morar, actions at and near Kotah-ke-Serai, and capture of Gwalior; in the operations in the ravines of the Jumna and Sind rivers against the rebel Thakoor, Burjore Singh.

Lieutenant C. JAMESON was present at the relief of Mhow, siege and capture of the fort of Dhar in October 1857; skirmish before Mundesore; battle, assault, and capture of Gooraria (severely wounded); served with a Field Force under Brigadier Hill in the Taptee valley while in pursuit of Tantia Topee and other rebels.

Lieutenant J. F. FORBES at the suppression of the mutiny at Aurungabad in June 1857, and subsequent relief of Mhow; at siege and capture of the fort of Dhar; in the actions in front of Mundesore, battle and subsequent capture of Gurraria (wounded), at the siege and storm of fortresses of Chendaree (wounded) and Jhansi, battle of the Betwa, action at Kooneh, the different actions on the banks of the Jumna from the 15th to 23rd May 1858, ending in the capture of Calpee; the action of Morar, actions at and near Kotah-ke-Serai, and capture of Gwalior; and served in the operations against Maun Sing in the Padrone jungles.

Lieutenant W. F. F. WALLER at the siege and storm of the fortresses of Chendaree and Jhansi, battle of the Betwa, action at Kooneh, the different affairs on the banks of the Jumna from the 15th to 23rd May 1858, ending in the capture of Calpee; the action of Morar, actions at and near Kotah-ke-Serai, and capture by storm of the fortress of Gwalior; at the surprise and defeat of Feroze Shah's camp near Sypore, and in the different operations against Maun Sing in the jungles near Padrone.

26*th Regiment N. I.*

Captain (Brevet Major) E. H. S. BOWDICH served with the Reserve Force of the Army of the Indus under Brigadier Valiant; was present at the taking and occupation of Kurrachee, 1839; served with the Persian Expeditionary Force, in command of the 26th Regiment, in the expedition to Borazjoon, at the battle of Khooshab, bombardment and capture of Mohumra, and pursuit of the Persian army in 1857 (medal and clasp); with the field force in the Ahmednuggur districts against the rebel Bheels in 1858; commanded the Light Company of the regiment in the skirmishes of Shumshapore, Digrish, and Bheelwarra.

Captain W. E. GRAY served in Khandeish and Nimar under Sir Hugh Rose, G.C.B., against the attempted invasion of the Deccan by the rebel army under Tantia Topee in 1858-59.

Captains S. T. ANNESLEY, G. L. THOMSON, and Lieutenant H. P. PROBYN served on the staff of the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1857, and were present at the bombardment and capture of the forts of Mohumra on the 26th March: medal and clasp.

Captain A. Y. SINCLAIR served with the Persian Expeditionary Force during the forced march to Borazjoon, the occupation of the enemy's entrenched camp, night attack and battle of Khooshab, bombardment and capture of the forts of Mohumra, and the pursuit of the Persian army (medal and clasp); served in the Deccan against the rebel Bheels in 1857, at the engagements of Shumshapore and Mahadeoghur; served in Khandeish and Nimar against the attempted invasion of the Deccan by the rebel army under Tantia Topee in 1858-59; served in the Rewa Kanta in operations against the Naikras in 1859.

Captain F. P. MIGNON served on the Staff with the Persian Expeditionary Field Force, as Deputy Assistant Commissary General to the 1st and 2nd Divisions: medal and clasp.

Lieutenant C. F. F. CHAMBERLAIN served with the Persian Expeditionary Force on its march to Borazjoon; was present at the battle of Khooshab, and at the capture of Mohumra, on the 26th March 1857 (medal and clasp); served in the Deccan against the rebel Bheels in 1858; present at the engagement of Mandwa: wounded.

Lieutenant L. M. DAVIES served with the Persian Expeditionary Force on its march to Borazjoon, at the battle of Khooshab, and at the capture of Mohumra on the 26th March 1857 (medal and clasp); served in the Deccan against the rebel Bheels in 1857; present at the engagements of Shumshapoor and Mahadeoghur.

Lieutenant S. F. McGILLIVRAY served with the Persian Expeditionary Force on its march to Borazjoon, at the battle of Khooshab, and at the capture of Mohumra on the 26th March 1857 (medal and clasp); served in the Deccan against the rebel Bheels in 1857-58; present at the engagements of Shumshapoor and Digrish.

Lieutenant J. W. M. ANDERSON served with the Persian Expeditionary Force on its march to Borazjoon, at the battle of Khooshab, and at the capture of Mohumra on the 26th March 1857 (medal and clasp); served in the Deccan against the rebel Bheels in 1857-58, and present at the engagement of Shumshapoor; served in Khandeish and Nimar against the attempted invasion of the Deccan by the rebel army under Tantia Topee in 1858-59.

Lieutenant J. T. FERGUSON served in the Deccan against the rebel Bheels in 1857; present at the engagement of Mahadeoghur.

Lieutenant E. H. DAVIDSON served in the Deccan against the rebel Bheels in 1858; present at the engagement of Mandwa: severely wounded.

Lieutenant F. J. WISE served in the Deccan against the rebel Bheels in 1857; present at the engagement of Mahadeoghur; served in Khandeish and Nimar against the attempted invasion of the Deccan by the rebel army under Tantia Topee in 1858-59.

28th Regiment N. I.

Major General F. T. FARRELL served with the 1st European Regiment in the Muratha war in 1818; at the taking of the hill forts of Singhur, Poorundhur, and Jooneer; with a field force against the Khosas and plundering tribes on the Runn in 1820; also at the taking by escalade of the fort of Dwarka; and in 1824 with a field detachment against the Katties in Kattywar; served in Sind and above the Bolan Pass in 1841; also with Sir C. Napier's force in 1843.

Lieutenant Colonel (Brevet Colonel) R. A. BAYLY served in the Persian Gulf in 1820; against the Khosas in the Runn of Kutch in 1822; and with the 6th Regiment N. I. at the attack and capture of Kittoor, 1824.

Major W. G. ARROW served with the 23rd Regiment N. I. in the expedition to Mangalore in 1837, and with a field detachment in the Mahee Kanta in 1839.

Captain G. L. LYE served in the 1st Grenadier Regiment N. I. with the field force in Sind; present at the battles of Meeanee and Hyderabad: medal.

Captain C. HODGKINSON served in the 6th Regiment N. I. with the field force in Sind and Affghanistan from 1840 to 1844; present with the Light Battalion at the actions of Hykulzye and defence of Kandahar; employed in the operations against the forts in the Valley of the Urghundaub; also at the attack on the camp and capture of Meer Shah Mahomed, at Pees Arree, in 1843.

Captain F. S. HEWETT served in the operations against the insurgents in the North Canara and Bedee districts, on the Goa frontier; and commanded the Bombay Field Force engaged in suppressing the Sawunt Warree Dessaie rebellion in 1858.

Captain J. F. ROBERTSON with the Persian Expedition in 1857 at the bombardment and capture of Mohumra and subsequent pursuit of the Persian army (medal and clasp); was present during the operations against the insurgent Dessaies in the North Canara and Bedee Districts from 15th February to 23rd May 1858; proceeded with the detachment sent from Dharwar to reinforce the column under Colonel Malcolm before Nurgoond.

Lieutenant J. WATSON with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub, at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, and battle of Goojerat (medal and two clasps); Boydar campaign and forcing of the Khan Bund Pass under Brigadier General Chamberlain; siege of Delhi, relief of Lucknow and siege of ditto; battles of Bolundshuhur, Allyghur, Agra, Cawnpore, and various other engagements of the period: slightly wounded on three occasions; medal and three clasps, Victoria Cross.

Lieutenant J. A. McN. DUNCAN was present at the capture of Hulgullee, and at the surrender and occupation of Shorapoor.

Lieutenant J. A. NUTT with the Persian Expedition in 1857, at the bombardment and capture of Mohumra and subsequent pursuit of the Persian army (medal and clasp); was present during the operations against the insurgent Dessaies in the North Canara and Bedee Districts.

Lieutenant H. J. HIESCH was present during the operations against the insurgent Dessaies in the North Canara and Bedee Districts between April and Dec. 1858; at the capture of Nurgoond.

Lieutenant G. A. ATKINSON with the Light Battalion in the Persian Expedition 1857, at the bombardment and capture of Mohumra, and subsequent pursuit of the Persian army: medal and clasp.

Lieutenant E. W. WEST and Ensign G. H. REINECKER present during the operations against the insurgent Dessaies in the North Canara and Bedee Districts, between Feb. and Dec. 1858.

Lieutenant F. L. FARQUHARSON was present during the operations against the insurgent Dessaies in the North Canara and Bedee Districts between February and December 1858; was present at the capture of Hulgullee, and at the surrender and occupation of Shorapoor.

29th Regiment N. I.

Lieutenant Colonel T. MAUGHAN served on the Staff of the Madras Army in the campaigns of Kimedy and Goomsoor in the years 1834-35; was present at the forcing of the heights of Khondistan, and the campaign in that district in 1836; also in command of the Camel Baggage Corps with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh Army: medal and two clasps.

Major E. P. LYNCH, K.L.S., served in Persia with the army under the command of Major General Sir Henry Bethune, K.L.S.; commanded a regiment in the battle of Kisar Chun; at the defeat of

the army of the Princes of Shiraz (received the Order of the "Lion and Sun," and a Firman (royal letter) of thanks from the king for his services); served on political employ in Affghanistan in 1840-41; present in several affairs with the insurgent Ghilzies; present with the force under Brigadier Coghlan, which captured and destroyed the fort of Sheik Othman, in the vicinity of Aden, in 1858.

Captain R. J. EDGERLEY with the field force in Sind and Affghanistan, from 1841 to 1844; present with the force under Brigadier Coghlan, which captured and destroyed the fort of Sheik Othman, in the vicinity of Aden, in 1858.

Captain T. NUTTALL with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1857; present at the bombardment and capture of the forts of Mohumra, and pursuit of the Persian army: medal and clasp.

Captain G. D. EALES served throughout the Persian campaign of 1856-57, including the landing at Hallilah Bay, the storm and capture of the fort of Reshire, and subsequent surrender of the town of Bushire: medal and clasp.

Lieutenant C. P. BARRAS served with the Rajpootana Field Force at the storm, capture, and total destruction of the village of Rowa on the 6th January 1858; at the siege and total demolition of the fort of Awah; at the siege, assault, and capture of Kotah; actively employed as second in command Meena Corps, from April to October 1858, in putting down raids by the predatory tribes; commanded the Camel Corps in the pursuit of the rebel army, and the action of Rajpoor on the 25th November 1858; present with the Cavalry Brigade under Brigadier Somerset, C.B., at the defeat of Tantia Topee at Borodea, 1st January 1859.

Lieutenant A. WARDROP with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1857; present at the bombardment and capture of the fort of Mohumra, and pursuit of the Persian army (medal and clasp).

Lieutenant H. PHILLIPPS with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1857; at the bombardment and capture of the forts of Mohumra (medal and clasp); also served with the force under Brigadier Coghlan, which captured and destroyed the fort of Sheik Othman, in the vicinity of Aden, in 1858.

Lieutenant W. M. LANE and Ensign J. JOPP served with the force under Brigadier W. M. Coghlan, which captured and destroyed the fort of Sheik Othman, in the vicinity of Aden, in 1858.

30th Regiment N. I.

Lieutenant Colonel (Brevet Colonel) E. GREEN, C.B., served against the Khosas on the Runn of Kutch in 1830, and, in a charge with a party of the 2nd Regiment Light Cavalry, had a horse shot under him; with the field force in Sind and Affghanistan from 1840 to 1843, present with the Light Company of H. M.'s 22nd Regiment at the defence of the Residency at Hyderabad under Major (now Lieutenant General) Outram, and at the battle of Hyderabad (medal, and Companion of the Bath); also, as Assistant Adjutant General, with Sir Charles Napier in the campaign against the Hill Tribes in Kutch, 1844-45; as Assistant Adjutant General with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49, including the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh army: medal and two clasps.

Major J. McGRIGOR, Captain (Brevet Major) J. J. LAURIE, and Captain E. L. SCOTT served in Sind in 1843; present at the battle of Hyderabad (medal); and in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country in 1844-45.

Captains G. A. LECKIE and C. A. MOYLE served in Sind in 1843; present at the battle of Hyderabad: medal.

Captain E. A. GREEN served in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country, 1844-45.

Captain R. F. WILLIAMS served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub, in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan: medal.

31st Regiment N. I.

Lieutenant Colonel W. H. C. LYE served in the pursuit of the Gwalior rebels under Tantia Topee, the Rao Saheb, and the Nawab of Banda, in June, July, and August 1858, at the action at Sanganeer on the 8th, and at the battle of the Bunass on the 14th of August 1858; with the column in the pursuit of Tantia Topee from August to November 1858.

Major (Brevet Lieutenant Colonel) L. S. HOUGH served with a field force against the Bheels near Baroda in 1839 (dangerously wounded in the throat by an arrow); commanded the 2nd Belooch Battalion during the Persian Expedition of 1856-57, at the landing at Hallilah Bay, advance on and assault of fort Reshire, and occupation of Bushire; in the expedition to Borazjoon, and occupation of the enemy's entrenched camp; at the battle of Khooshab, and to the end of the war: medal and clasp.

Captain M. J. BATTYE was present with the field force under Brigadier England in all its operations on its second advance on and return from Kandahar in 1841-42; also with Colonel Wymer's Brigade in the Urghundaub Valley; present at the battle of Hyderabad (medal); joined his regiment (the 21st) at the commencement of the outbreak in the Southern Konkun, served on General Outram's Staff with the Light Field Force in Sawunt Waree; at the siege and occupation of Munohur and Munsuntoshghur; engaged with the advanced guard at Gotior 21st January 1845, and at Moolis 6th February, on which latter occasion he had his horse shot under him.

Captain (Brevet Major) A. CARNEGY served as Major of Brigade to the 2nd Infantry Brigade at the siege of Kotah; with the leading column of assault on the town and fortress, under Brigadier Parke, on the 30th of March 1858; actively employed with the 2nd Brigade in the pursuit of the

Gwalior rebels under Tantia Topee, through Meywar, till September; served as Assistant Adjutant General to the Division; and to the Force under Brigadier Honner, C.B., at the action of Kooshana on 10th February 1859, and the pursuit of the rebels under the Rao Saheb and Feroze Shah; in Marwar, Shekawattee, and Bikaneer, from the 18th December 1858 to the 1st March 1859: Brevet Major.

Captain (Brevet Major) H. BIRCH served in the 19th Regiment N. I. with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh army: medal and two clasps.

UNATTACHED.

Ensign J. KETCHEN served in the Indian Navy as a Midshipman in the Steam Frigate "Assaye," with the Persian Expedition 1856-57; present at the landing of the troops at Hallilah Bay, at the assault and capture of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, at the bombardment and capture of the forts of Mohumra in March 1857: medal and clasp.

INVALID ESTABLISHMENT.

Lieutenant Colonel A. TROWARD served with the expedition to Arabia under Major General Sir Lionel Smith, 1820-21; present at the battle of Beni-boo-Ali; served with the 14th Regiment N. I. at the capture of the fort of Mahadeoghur in 1832.

Major C. J. SYMONS served in Upper Sind during the years 1839-40; and was with the detachment under Captain (now Colonel) Heath at Dadur.

Major H. C. JONES with the 24th Regiment N. I. at the taking of Aden in 1839; and in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country in 1844-45.

Captain F. MAYOR served with troops employed against the Bheel Chief Ragojee Bangria, and in the Dang in 1830; served in the 6th Regiment N. I. with the field force in Sind and Affghanistan from 1840 to 1843; was present at the second skirmish at Hykulzye and advance upon Kandahar; also at the attack on the camp and capture of Meer Shah Mahomed at Peer Arree.

Captain O. BOURDILLON was present at the battle of Kotra in December 1840; dislodged a large body of the enemy from the heights (thanked by his commanding officer); at both affairs at Hykulzye (wounded); commanded the Light Company of H. M.'s 41st Regiment the morning after the first action at Hykulzye, and dislodged a body of the enemy from the heights; commanded the Light Company of the 25th Regiment N. I. in forcing the Kujjuck Pass on the left flank; present in the engagement with Akbar Khan's army at Kandahar; with Colonel Wymer's force on the Urghundah, taking and destroying the fort of the insurgent chiefs; at the battle of Meeanee (medal), saved the ammunition of the 12th Regiment N. I. (severely wounded); with the Persian Expedition in 1857, at the bombardment and capture of the forts of Mohumra, and pursuit of the Persian army: medal and clasp.

Captain G. O. GEACH accompanied the 13th Regiment N. I. on its march from Sind across the desert to Joudpoor and Rajpootana; served with Major General Roberts' column in pursuit of the Gwalior rebels under Tantia Topee, the Rao Saheb, and Nawab of Banda from June, to Aug. 1858; present at the action at Sanganeer on the 8th, and at the battle of the Bunass 14th of Aug. 1858.

Captain D. F. FEARON served in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country in 1844-45.

Captain W. F. HOLBROW served with the field force in Upper Sind and Affghanistan in 1842; present at the battles of Meeanee and Hyderabad in 1843: medal.

Captain P. M. BRIGGS served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh Army (medal and two clasps); with the Force in the operations against the Bheels, in the Akranie country, and against the Bheels and Dhar rebels in the Satpoora Hills; at the action of Durbar Bowrie on 11th April 1858, the battle of Rajghur, with the regiment in the pursuit, through Malwa, Bundlekund, and Central India, of the Gwalior mutineers under Tantia Topee, the Rao Saheb, and the Nawab of Banda, including the actions of Mungrowlee, Sindwaho, and Kurai.

Captain G. R. BILLAMORE served with the Persian Expeditionary Force of 1856-57, expedition to Borazjoon, and action at Khooshab: medal and clasp.

Lieutenant O. PROBYN served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49, at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh army: medal and two clasps.

Lieutenant D. J. SMITH served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49, at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, pursuit and surrender of the Seikh army (medal and two clasps); served with the Turkish Contingent from its formation to the end of the war, including six months in the Crimea.

MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Principal Inspector General B. P. ROOKE, M.D., served on the personal Staff of Lieutenant General Sir John Keane, with the Bombay Column Army of the Indus in Sind and Affghanistan in 1838-39; present at the storm and capture of Ghuznee: medal.

Deputy Inspector General B. WHITE served with the Troops under Colonels Scobie and Donovan in the Okamundel Field Force and siege of Dwarka at the close of 1859, as Superintending Surgeon.

Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals C. F. COLLIER served in the expedition to Sholapore in 1827, disturbances in Sawunt Waree, Southern Concan, during the monsoon of 1835, under Captain C. S. Stuart; under Colonel Apthorp against the Bheels of the Mahee Kanta during 1839; in Sind under Sir Charles Napier, from January 1844 to December 1845.

Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals M. STOVELL, M.D., served throughout the Persian campaign of 1856-57, first as Field Surgeon, and subsequently as Superintending Surgeon of the 1st Division; was present, as Superintending Surgeon, during the forced march on Borazjoon, the occupation of the enemy's entrenched camp, and the night-attack and battle of Khooshab.

Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals F. S. ARNOTT, M.D., C.B., served in medical charge 1st European Regiment (Fusiliers) with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub of 1848-49; at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh army (medal and two clasps); served as Superintending Surgeon of the Central India Field Force under the command of Major General Sir Hugh Rose, G.C.B., from the commencement to the termination of the campaign (Companion of the Bath); as Superintending Surgeon of the Gwalior Division till the suppression of the mutiny.

Surgeon Major A. BURN, M.D., served as surgeon to Brigade of Artillery, with the force under General Stalker, C.B., in the Expedition to Persia in 1856-57; at the landing of the troops at Hallilah Bay, the action of Reshire, assault and capture of its fort, and the subsequent surrender of Bushire (medal and clasp); served as Superintending Surgeon Rajpootana Field Division, and was present during the siege and capture by storm of the strongly fortified city of Kotah; subsequently accompanied in pursuit of Tantia Topee and the Gwalior rebel army, from June to September; present at the action of Sanganeer on the 8th, and the battle of Kotareea on the 14th of August 1858.

Surgeon Major D. RITCHIE, M.D., served with the Bombay Column Army of the Indus in Sind and Affghanistan from 1839 to 1842, including mission to Herat, expedition against the Kangoo Kall, defence of Peshbolat, operations under Brigadier Wile at the entrance of the Khybur Pass, forcing of the Pass by General Pollock, and re-occupation of Cabool (medal); also in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country of 1844-45; present at the taking of Munsuntosh and Munohur, and at the affairs of Gotea and Moolis; present in the 4th Regt. N. I. (Rifle Corps) with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49, at the siege and surrender of Mooltan: medal and clasp.

Surgeon Major A. H. LEITH, M.D., served with the 1st Troop Horse Artillery with the field force in Sind and Affghanistan in 1840-41, and present at the attack of Kujjuck.

Surgeon Major J. W. WINCHESTER served as medical officer to the expedition up the river Euphrates, and was subsequently employed with the Indian Naval Squadron during the occupation of the Island of Karrack in the Persian Gulf in 1838.

Surgeon Major W. ARBUCKLE, M.D., expedition to the Persian Gulf at the Island of Karrack.

Surgeon Major A. DURHAM, M.D., served with the field force in Sind and Affghanistan, 1839-41.

Surgeon Major D. A. CARNEGIE, M.D., Surgeon with the Indus Flotilla with the Field Force in Sind in 1838, and with the 23rd Regt. N. I. with Sir John Keane's armies in Sind in 1839-40.

Surgeon Major J. DEAS served in the naval expedition to the island of Karrack in the Persian Gulf in 1838; present at the attempt to re-take Aden by a large force of Arabs; served in Sind and Affghanistan from 1840 to 1843; present as Brigade Staff Surgeon at the first engagement of Hykulzye under General England; present with the flanking force on the heights of the Bolan Pass covering the return of the portion of the Bombay Army from Affghanistan; as Staff Surgeon with Colonel Roberts' Brigade at the attack upon the Camp, and capture of Meer Shah Mahomed, at Peer Arree in Lower Sind; served with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, at the assault and capture of the fort of Reshire and subsequent surrender of Bushire, as Field Surgeon; present during the forced march on Borazjoon, the occupation of the enemy's entrenched camp, and during the night attack and battle of Khooshab; at the bombardment and capture of the forts of Mohumra (medal and clasp); at the attack, siege, and capture of the fort of Ratghur, affairs of Borodea, operations before the fort of Garrakota, and its subsequent capture, forcing of the Muddenpore Pass, the relief of Saugor, the siege and storm of Jhansi, battle of the Betwa, the action of Koonch, battle of Galowlee, the battle and capture of Calpee, the battle and capture of Gwalior, the battle of Gillallapore, and subsequent pursuit of the enemy under Brigr. Genl. Sir R. Napier, K.C.B.

Surgeon Major W. H. BRADLEY, F.R.C.S., served with the Mahee Kanta Field Force against the Bheels in 1837-38; with the Bombay Column of the Army of the Indus under Lord Keane, in medical charge of the Irregular Cavalry, in 1839-40; with the Hingolee Brigade on field service, under Brigadier Raynsford, in November 1842, against the pretender Appa Saheb, ex-Rajah of Nagpoor; with the Aurungabad Force on field service assembled in Berar in 1850, and again in 1853 under Brigadier William Mayne; at an engagement with the Rohillas on 21st and 22nd September 1854, with the Aurangabad Brigade, under Brigadier William Mayne, at Sailoor; served in Central India from 1st November 1857 to 18th February 1859, with the Kamptee moveable column under Brigadier General G. Lawrence; from 1st November 1857 to February 1858, at the attack and forcing the Konai Pass, under Brigadier Miller, on 27th December 1857; in the Nursingpoor Districts, and along the Bhopal Frontier, in January 1858; and in various operations against the insurgents in the Jubbulpoor jungles; with Major General Sir G. Whitlock's Field Division, Saugor and Nerbudda Territories, from February 1858 to February 1859,

at the assault and capture of Jhinjeun, 10th April 1858; and attack upon the enemy's outpost at Kulrai, 17th April 1858; general engagement with the enemy at Banda, April 19th, 1858; and occupation of the town and palace, April 20th, 1858; surrender of Kirwee and the rebel leaders, Narrain Rao and Maddhee Rao, June 5th, 1858; relief of the garrison of Kirwe Tirrhone, December 25th, 1858, when the Cavalry and Horse Artillery marched eighty-five miles in thirty-seven hours; decisive engagement on the heights of Punnarree and Duddree, with Bhadda Govind, and dispersion of the insurgents, December 29th, 1858: three times mentioned in despatches.

Surgeon Major M. THOMPSON served in the expedition to the Persian Gulf.

Surgeon Major A. WRIGHT served in Sind and Affghanistan from 1839 to 1843; present at the attack on the camp at Dadur and at Kujjuck, the advance on Kandahar, action at Hykulzye, forcing the Kujjuck Pass, and defence of Kandahar; also at the battles of Meeanee and Hyderabad (medal); served in the steam frigate "Feroze" throughout the whole of the Burmese war in 1852–53 at the storming of Rangoon and taking of Kemendine (medal and clasp); served with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, at the assault and capture of the fort of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, with the expedition to Borazjoon, and at the action at Khooshab: medal and clasp.

Surgeon Major W. NEILSON, M.D., served with the Bombay Column Army of the Indus from 1838 to 1841, and in the campaign in the Southern Maratha Country in 1844-45; served with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57; with the 20th Regt. N. I. at the capture of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, expedition to Borazjoon, and at the action of Khooshab: medal and clasp.

Surgeon Major D. COSTELLOE, M.D., in the China war in 1840-41 (medal), and in the steam frigate "Moozuffer" throughout the Burmese war, 1853; storming of Rangoon and Bassein: medal.

Surgeon Major H. D. GLASSE served with the detachment 5th Regiment N. I. under Major L. Brown in the defence of Kahun in the Murree Hills in 1840, and with the Indian Naval Squadron in the Burmese war, 1853: medal.

Surgeon Major R. H. DAVIDSON, M.D., served in medical charge of the Light Battalion on its march to and from Kandahar; present at both the actions of Hykulzye; the forcing of the Kujjuck Pass, and the defence of Kandahar, 1842; present with the 1st Grenadier Regiment N. I. at the battles of Meeanee and Hyderabad, 1843: medal.

Surgeon G. J. SHAW, M.D., was in medical charge of the whole of the Bombay Artillery as well as the Sind Horse during the campaign under Sir Charles Napier in 1843, and at the battle of Meeanee; in medical charge of the entrenched camp under Major Alfred Thomas of the 8th Regiment N. I. during the battle of Hyderabad (a medal for Meeanee and Hyderabad); proceeded to Bombay in April 1843 in charge of the wounded of H. M.'s 22nd Regt. and the 12th and 25th Regts. N. I. after the battle of Hyderabad, when the boats were attacked by the enemy, and engaged for some hours while on the passage down the Indus to the Sea.

Surgeon R. DENT served in charge of the Indus Flotilla throughout the Sind campaign.

Surgeon T. W. WARD served in the 12th Regiment N. I. with the field force in Sind and Affghanistan in 1842-43; present at the battles of Meeanee and Hyderabad (medal); served in medical charge of the 3rd European Regiment, with the Central India Field Force, in 1858, at the siege and capture of Ratghur, action of Borodea, relief of Saugor, capture of Garrakota, action at the Pass of Muddenpore, siege and storm of Jhansi, and battle of the Betwa.

Surgeon F. LODWICK served as Staff Surgeon in the fort during the battle of Hyderabad (medal), and with a detachment against the Bhoogtee Tribe; present with the Persian Expedition of 1856-57, at the landing at Hallilah Bay, storming of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, battle of Khooshab, and with the Artillery at the bombardment and capture of the forts at Mohumra: medal and clasp.

Surgeon J. E. BATHO served in the Deccan against the rebel Bheels in 1857; present at the engagements of Shumshapoor and Mahadeoghur; served in Khandeish and Nimar under Sir Hugh Rose, G.C.B., against the invasion of the Deccan by the rebel army under Tantia Topee in 1858-59.

Surgeon F. MANISTY served in Sind in 1843, and in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country in 1844-45.

Surgeon G. M. OGILVIE, M.D., C.B., served with the field force in Sind and Affghanistan in 1842-43.

Surgeon WILLIAM COLLUM served with the Field Force in Sind and Affghanistan in 1842, including the advance on Kandahar and action at Hykulzye, under General England; in the operations of the army under Major General Nott, leading to the re-occupation of Ghuznee and Cabool (medal); with same regiment at the battle of Hyderabad, in Sind, under Sir C. Napier, in 1843: medal.

Surgeon S. M. PELLY, F.R.C.S., served with the Sind Irregular Horse from 1844 to 1848, in the campaign under Sir C. Napier against the predatory tribes on the borders of Kutchee, and present at the taking of Shahpoor; present in the attack upon Nimbhaira in September 1857; at the action at Jeerun and siege of Neemuch; accompanied the column in pursuit of Tantia Topee.

Surgeon J. R. MILLER, M.D., served in medical charge of the 23rd Regiment N. I. with the Persian Expeditionary Force, at the bombardment and capture of Mohumra, and on landing held in occupation the lower entrenched camp, then deserted by the Persian Army; formed part of the garrison of the island of Karrack till its final evacuation on the 4th February 1858: medal.

Surgeon H. J. CARTER, F.R.S., served with the Artillery and Sind Irregular Horse at the battle of Hyderabad and surrender of Omerkote in 1843: medal.

Surgeon JAMES VAUGHAN served in the Crimean campaign during the years 1855-56, as Staff Surgeon First Class and Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals in Turkey; attached to the Turkish Contingent from the first formation of the force till its disbandonment at the end of the war in July 1856 (Order of Medjidie 4th Class); served with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1857, in medical charge of the Light Battalion, at the bombardment and capture of Mohumra, and subsequent occupation (medal and clasp); was present as Staff Surgeon at the attack, siege, and capture of the fort of Ratghur, battle of Borodea, operations before the fort

of Garrakola and subsequent capture, forcing of the Muddenpore Pass, the siege and storm of Jhansi, battle of the Betwa, and subsequent pursuit of the rebels; present as Field Surgeon to the force at the action of Koonch and subsequent pursuit of the enemy, battle of Galowlee, capture of Calpee, action at camp Morar, the battle and capture of Gwalior, including the operations before the city; present at the battle of Sindwaho, and surprise and pursuit of the enemy at Kurai.

Surgeon M. STYLE served with the Light Company H. M.'s 22nd Regiment at the attack on the Residency at Hyderabad in 1843: medal.

Surgeon W. J. STUART at the suppression of the mutiny at Aurungabad in June 1857, and subsequent relief of Mhow; in the operations in front of and siege and capture of the fort of Dhar; also in the actions in front of Mundesore, battle of Gooraria, and subsequent capture of that village on the 23rd and 24th November 1857; at the siege and storm of the fortresses of Chendaree and Jhansi, battle of the Betwa, action at Koonch, the different actions on the banks of the Jumna, ending in the capture of Calpee, the action of Morar, and capture of Gwalior.

Surgeon T. B. JOHNSTONE, M.D., served in the 2nd Bengal European Regiment with the troops under General Sir Charles Napier, G.C.B., in the campaign against the Mountain Tribes in Kutch in 1844-45; also with the Camel Corps in Sind.

Surgeon J. TURNER served in the steamer "Nemesis" in China in 1841-42, and was present at the attack on the Bogue Forts, the several affairs in the Canton River, attack on Canton, taking of Amoy and Kilingsoo, second capture of the Island of Chusan, occupation of the city of Ningfoo, assault and capture of the city of Chapoo, capture of the 100-gun battery at Woosungund, and final operations before the city of Nankin: medal.

Surgeon F. BROUGHTON with the military and naval force under Colonel Despard in New Zealand; at the assault and capture of Kawitispah; suppression of mutiny in 27th Regt. N. I., 31st July 1857, at the attack and seizure of a pagah where a body of mutineers defended themselves to extremity, and at the assault and capture of the fort and city of Kolapore, 6th Dec. 1857.

Assistant Surgeon D. WYLLIE, M.D., with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49; at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh army (medal and two clasps); as Staff Surgeon and Deputy Medical Storekeeper at the siege and capture by assault of Kotah, on the 30th March, and in pursuit of the Gwalior rebel army from June to September; present at the action of Sungumnair on the 8th, and at the battle of the Bunass on the 14th August 1858.

Assistant Surgeon W. C. COLES, M.D., F.R.C.S., served in the China war, 1841; at the capture of the Bogue Forts, operations in Canton River, storm and capture of the fortified heights of Canton.

Assistant Surgeon J. F. SHEKLETON, M.D., served with the 3rd Troop Horse Artillery with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh army: medal and two clasps.

Assistant Surgeon J. G. FRASER, M.D., served with H. M.'s 18th (Royal Irish) in China, 1844-45.

Assistant Surgeon J. E. FREEMAN, M.D., employed against the Gwalior mutineers under Tantia Topee, the Rao Saheb, and the Nawab of Banda, &c. also during the monsoon of 1858 and the following months, in the Rajpootana States, in the pursuit through Malwa, Bundlekund, and Central India, at the actions of Rajghur, Mungrowlee, Sindwaho and Kurai, on the 15th September 9th, 19th, and 25th October 1858 respectively.

Assistant Surgeons J. F. STEINHAEUSER and F. W. HARRIS, with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49, at the siege and surrender of Mooltan: medal and clasp.

Assistant Surgeon W. C. BROWNE, M.D., was in medical charge of the 2nd Troop Horse Artillery throughout the operations in Rajpootana, from May 1857 to January 1859; present at the action before Awah, on the 18th September 1857; at the siege, assault, and capture of Kotah; at the battle of the Betwa, and in the pursuit of the rebels in the Gwalior territory.

Assistant Surgeon J. H. WILMOT, M.D., A.B., served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49 at the siege and surrender of Mooltan (medal and clasp); with the Persian Expeditionary Force under Sir J. Outram, G.C.B., in 1857 (medal and clasp); served with the 3rd Troop Bombay Horse Artillery in the following operations against the rebels and mutineers in 1858, siege and capture of Kotah, and subsequent pursuit of the rebels in March with the Brigade under Brigr. Smith throughout the hot season; at the re-capture of the fort of Chendaree, action at Kotah-ke-Serai near Gwalior, 17th June, and subsequent operations, including capture of Gwalior, 19th June, with the Central India Field Force under Sir H. Rose, G.C.B.

Assistant Surgeon J. M. KNAPP served in China, 1841-42; present at the assault of Chinkeangfoo, and at the operations before Nankin: medal.

Assistant Surgeon T. MURRAY served throughout the campaign in Rajpootana and Central India in 1858-59, and accompanied a wing of the 10th Regiment during the storming and capture of Kotah; present during the operations of Brigadier Smith's Brigade in Central India, including the march on Padoon, and the re-occupation of Chendaree; present also in the battle of Kotake-Serai and in the general action of Gwalior on the 19th June; at the siege and capture of Powrie, and in the subsequent pursuit of the garrison, which terminated in the surprise and complete defeat of the rebels at Beejapore; in the action of Koondrye, in pursuit of the main body of rebels under Tantia Topee, and during the operations of the 3rd Brigade Rajpootana Field Force, which terminated in the final defeat of the Rao Saheb and Feroze Shah at Boorda.

Assistant Surgeon C. C. MEAD served with H. M.'s 60th Royal Rifles with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh army: medal and two clasps.

Assistant Surgeons J. BEAN and J. S. RIMINGTON served with the 1st Bar. Regt. (Pas.) with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49; at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh army: medal and two clasps.

Assistant Surgeon H. WILSON, M.D., served in the steam-frigate "Ferooz" in the Burmese war in 1852-53, at the capture of Rangoon, taking of Kemmendine, and on board the H. C. ship "Medusa," in the expedition to and recapture of Beeling; with the gunboats of the "Ferooz," throughout the different operations against the Dacoit chiefs on the rivers Salween and Attaran, and the creeks in the Martaban district: medal.

Assistant Surgeon J. MILLS accompanied Persian Expeditionary Force to Borazjoon, present at the battle of Khooshab, as Staff Surgeon and Medical Storekeeper 1st Division: medal and clasp.

Assistant Surgeon J. WELSH served in the steam-frigates "Moozuffer" and "Sesostris" throughout the Burmese war of 1852; present at the capture of Rangoon, Bassein, and Prome; also with the expedition to Mowlee under Colonel Apthorpe: medal.

Assistant Surgeon W. G. HUNTER served on board the H. C. S. F. "Moozuffer" in the Burmese war of 1852-53: medal.

Assistant Surgeon J. BAIN, M.D., served on board the steam-frigate "Sesostris" in the Burmese war, 1852-53; was present in the operations on the Irrawaddy under Captain Loch, R.N., at the attack on Prome, and repulse of the enemy (medal); present at the attack and capture of fort Reshire and subsequent surrender of Bushire; also in the expedition to Borazjoon, and at the battle of Khooshab: medal and clasp.

Assistant Surgeon R. W. JAMES, M.D., served in medical charge of the 13th Regiment N. I. on its march from Scind across the desert to Joudpore and Rajpootana; joined Major General Sir H. G. Roberts' force in March 1858; was present at the assault and capture of Kotah; accompanied the column in pursuit of the Gwalior rebels under Tantia Topee, the Rao Saheb, and the Nawob of Banda, during June, July, and August 1858; was present at the action at Sanganeer on the 8th, and the battle of the Bunnass on the 14th August 1858.

Assistant Surgeon A. M. ROGERS served with the Persian Expedition of 1856-57, at the capture of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, destruction of the enemy's magazines at Chakota, advance upon Borazjoon, and the action of Khooshab: medal and clasp.

Assistant Surgeon A. L. WILLIAMS at the siege and capture of Awah in January 1858, at the siege and capture of Kotah, in March 1858; in pursuit of the Gwalior rebels under Tantia Topee during the monsoon of 1858, and subsequently at the battle of Bunass.

Assistant Surgeon J. LUMSDAINE served in a boat expedition against El Kaliff in the Persian Gulf, and was present at the capture and burning of a pirate buggalow in November 1854; served with the Central India Field Force during the campaigns of 1857-58, at the siege and capture of Ratghur, action of Barodea, relief of Saugor, forcing of the Muddenpore Pass, siege, storm, and capture of Jhansi, battle of the Betwa, battle of Koonch (wounded), actions of Muttra and Deopora, battle of Galowlee, capture of Calpee, and the pursuit to Sureeela, advance on Gwalior, battle of Morar, and taking of the cantonments (wounded), capture of Gwalior, final pursuit of the enemy, and battle of Jowra-Alipore, &c.

Assistant Surgeon W. J. MOORE with the Indian Navy in the Persian Expeditionary Force, 1856-57, at the landing at Halilah Bay, the action of Reshire, and the capture of Bushire: medal and clasp.

Assistant Surgeon W. A. SHEPHERD served with the Satpoora Field Force in 1858, and was present at the action at Ambapawnee.

Assistant Surgeon J. M. BARNETT, M.D., served in medical charge of the 26th Regt. N. I. with the Persian Expeditionary Force under Lieutenant General Sir J. Outram G.C.B. in 1857, present during the forced march on Borazjoon, the occupation of the enemy's entrenched camp there, and at the battle of Khooshab (wounded); served on board the H. C. S. frigate "Semiramis" during the bombardment and capture of the forts of Mohumra on the 26th March 1857, and on landing served with the 26th N. I. during occupation of Mohumra: medal and clasp.

Assistant Surgeon J. H. SYLVESTER, F.G.S., served with H. M.'s 14th (King's) Light Dragoons in the campaign in Persia in 1857 (medal and clasp); served with the same regiment in the Dekhan, Malwa, Nerbudda, and Central India Field Forces in 1857-58; present at the attack on the camp of the mutineers of the 1st Regiment Hyderabad Contingent Cavalry at Aurungabad; at the action and operations before Dhar and occupation of the fort; in pursuit of Heera Singh's army near Neemuch; the battle of Mundesoor and storming of Goolaria; the siege and storming of Chendaree; siege and storm of Jhansi, battle of the Betwa, action of Koonch, and subsequent pursuit of the enemy; battle of Galowlee, capture of Calpee, battle and capture of the Lushkur and Gwalior (medal and clasp); in the pursuit of various rebel forces in Central India and Rajpootana, headed by Tantia Topee, Feroze Shah, and Rao Saheb; present at the cutting up of a body of the enemy's cavalry at Bugrode.

Assistant Surgeon T. G. HEWLETT served, in January 1856, in the Red Sea, on board the H. C. Steam Frigate "Queen," in defence of the Turkish Ports, and was present at the attack and repulse of the Arab tribe "Asir" at Hodeida; served with a battery of Bombay Artillery with the Rajpootana Field Force; was the only Medical Officer present at the destruction of the fortified village of Rowa on the 6th January 1858; present at the siege and total demolition of the fort of Awah; at the operations before Kotah; served in the trenches, and was present in the pursuit of the rebels into Gwalior.

Assistant Surgeon W. P. PARTRIDGE with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, at the taking of Bushire, and bombardment and capture of the forts of Mohumra: medal and clasp.

Assistant Surgeon H. LLOYD WILLIAMS, M.D., present with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, at the taking possession of the islands of Karrack and Corgo, and the taking of Bushire; served on board the H.C. steam-vessel "Berenice" at bombardment of Mohumra: medal and clasp.

Assistant Surgeon E. R. BUTLER served in medical charge of the 4th Battalion 2nd Company Artillery during the Deccan campaign under General Woodburn, at Aurungabad, &c., in the year 1857; present under Sir Charles Stuart, at the siege of Dhar, engagements at Mundessoor, Gooraria, and the relief of Neemuch, with the Central India Field Force under General Sir H.

Rose, G.C.B., at the siege of Chundaree, Jhansi, Calpee, &c., and the actions of the Betwa, Koonch, and Morar cantonments; present at the actions of Kota-ke-Serai under Brigadier Smith, the taking of Gwalior, and pursuit of Tantia Topee under Sir Robert Napier, &c.

Assistant Surgeon G. C. BELL, M.D., served with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, at the assault and capture of the fort of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, expedition to Borazjoon, and action at Khooshab (medal and clasp); present at the disarming of 27th Regiment N. I., 18th August 1857, and at the assault and capture of the fort and city of Kolapore, 6th December 1857 with the Head Quarters 4th Troop Horse Artillery with the Flying Column, under the command of Lieutenant Colonel Parke, C.B., 72nd Highlanders, in charge of Field Service Troop Southern Maratha Horse, Aden Troop Irregular Horse, Guzerat Irregular Horse, and Camel Corps, in pursuit of the rebels under Tantia Topee, Rao Saheb, the Nawab of Banda and Feroze Shah of Delhi through Central India, Meywar, Marwar, and Rajpootana; at the action at Chota Oodeypoor and was mentioned in despatches.

Assistant Surgeon J. G. ASHER, M.D., served with the Indian Navy in the Persian war in 1856 and 1857, on board the Steam Frigates "Assaye" and "Feroze" (Flag Ship), at the bombardment and capture of the forts of Mohumra; accompanied the expedition up the Karoon river to Ahwa (medal and clasp); served with Lord Clyde's army in medical charge of the 1st Belooch Regiment in the Trans-Gogra campaign of 1858; present at the action with the Nana's force at Chundah, the attack on and capture of the fort of Mujeedia, the defeat of the Nana at Bankri, and final expulsion of the rebels from Oude across the river Raptee, 31st December 1858.

Assistant Surgeon R. C. McCONNELL with the Persian campaign of 1856-57, at the landing at Hallilah Bay, the action of Reshire, and assault and capture of its forts, the surrender of Bushire, destruction of the enemy's magazines at Chakota, expedition to Borazjoon, battle of Khooshab, and bombardment and capture of the forts of Mohumra: medal and clasp.

Assistant Surgeon C. F. OGILVIE, M.D., served with the Persian Expeditionary Force under Lieutenant General Sir J. Outram, Bart., G.C.B., in 1857, and was present, in medical charge 26th Regt. N. I., at the bombardment and capture of the forts of Mohumra on the 26th March 1857 (medal and clasp); with the force under Colonel Holmes at the siege, capture, and demolition of the fort of Awah, in January 1858; in medical charge Right Wing 10th N. I. with the Rajpootana Field Division, under Major General Roberts, from its formation till the final breaking up of the Force; subsequently in Central India under Major General Sir John Michel, K.C.B., in medical charge of Head Quarters 2nd Light Cavalry, with the flying column under Brigadier Somerset, C.B., in pursuit of the rebels under Tantia Topee in 1859.

Assistant Surgeon R. BOXWELL, M.B., with H. M.'s 64th Regiment with the Persian Expeditionary Force of 1856-57, at the attack on the fort of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, bombardment and occupation of Mohumra: medal and clasp.

Assistant Surgeon W. E. CATES served with a Field Force in the Ahmednuggur and Khandeish Districts against the rebel Bheels in 1857-58; subsequently with the Satpoora Field Force during the operations against the Bheels and Dhar rebels, in the Akranee country and Satpoora hills, and was present, in medical charge of Captain Sealy's column, at the action of Durbar Bowrie on the 11th of April 1858.

Assistant Surgeon J. CRUICKSHANK, M.D., served with the Persian Expeditionary Force of 1856-57 during the forced march on Borazjoon, and at the night attack and battle of Khooshab (medal and clasp); at the siege and capture of Chendaree, and siege and capture of Jhansi (severely wounded); accompanied the storming parties on both occasions; present at the siege and capture of Powree, and pursuit of the rebels under Colonel Robertson, C.B., in medical charge of Flying Column in pursuit of rebels under Feroze Shah, and at the action at Runnode.

Assistant Surgeon RUSTOMJEE BYRAMJEE, M.D., served with the column under Brigadier Coghlan against the Arabs, and at the storm of the village and fort of Sheik Othman, near Aden, on the 18th March 1858.

VETERINARY ESTABLISHMENT.

Veterinary Surgeon A. J. POETT served with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, at the landing at Hallilah Bay, storm and capture of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, expedition to Chakota, destruction of the enemy's large magazines of ammunition and grain, expedition to Borazjoon, battle of Khooshab, and bombardment and capture of Mohumra: medal and clasp.

First Class Veterinary Surgeon W. LAMB with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, at the assault and capture of the fort of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, at Borazjoon, and action of Khooshab (medal and clasp); with the Central India Field Force from the siege of Ratghur to the taking of Gwalior, and pursuit and defeat of the rebels by Sir R. Napier, K.C.B.; Orderly Officer to Major Forbes, C.B., commanding the rear-guard when attacked by the rebel army (mentioned in Major Forbes's despatch for riding into camp, at considerable risk, to report the presence of the enemy); served with the detached field force against the rebels in the Jhansi and Jaloun districts during the monsoon of 1858; present at the attack on Mow and Mahoni; and led a troop of the 3rd Light Cavalry in pursuit of the enemy in the charge which resulted in the capture of the enemy's guns, &c.

List of Retired Officers, above the Rank of Captain, from H. M.'s Bombay Local Army.

Names.	Regiment.	Date.
MAJOR GENERALS.		
1854		
Smith, H.	Cavalry	28 Nov.
Campbell, A	Artillery	,,
Dickinson, T.	Engineers	,,
1858		
Jackson, C. F.	Cavalry	2 Feb.
Foulerton, T.	Infantry	21 May
Kilner, J.	Engineers	,,
Bellasis, J. B.	Infantry	23 July
1859		
Maclean, A. N.	Infantry	18 Jan.
Hutt, G., C.B.	Artillery	,,
Blood, R.	Infantry	18 Mar.
Hawkins, A. S. ..	,,	22 Apr.
Blood, Clement	Artillery	30 Aug.
1860		
Farquhar, R., C.B. ..	Infantry	27 Apr.
Willoughby, M. F., C.B.	Artillery	3 July
Wells, F. C.	Infantry	,,
Grant, J	Artillery	,,
COLONELS.		
1854		
Tennent, H.	Infantry	28 Nov.
Morison, W.	,,	,,
Sykes, W. H.	,,	,,
Pedler, P. W.	,,	,,
Jervis, E.	Cavalry	,,
White, W. G.	Artillery	,,
Sutherland, R. ..	Infantry	,,
Little, J.	,,	,,
Ottey, P. D.	,,	,,
Marshall, T.	,,	,,
Farrant, F.	,,	,,
Lloyd, J., C.B.	Artillery	,,
Leslie, J. T., C.B. ..	,,	,,
Grant, C. W.	Engineers	,,
Seton, B.	Infantry	,,
Watson, J. W. ..	Artillery	,,
Declauzeau, M. C. ..	,,	,,
Shaw, M. M.	Infantry	,,
Hagart, C.	,,	,,
Browne, J. D.	,,	,,
Mant, G. J.	,,	,,
Benbow, C.	,,	,,
Poole, S.	Cavalry	,,
Delamain, C. H, C.B. ..	,,	,,
Crozier, R. J.	Infantry	,,
Hennell, S.	,,	,,

Names.	Regiment.	Date.
COLONELS *(continued).*		
1855		
Farquharson, E. A. ..	Artillery	30 Nov.
1856		
Adams, G. C.	Infantry	25 Jan.
Jackson, J., C.B. ..	,,	29 Apr.
Rathborne, A. B. ..	,,	8 June
Ormsby, W. C. ..	,,	19 Sept.
Ramsay, J.	,,	5 Dec.
Brown, G. S.	,,	,,
1857		
Holland, J.	Infantry	17 Apr.
Carstairs, D.	,,	7 Aug.
1858		
Hill, J.	Engineers	2 Feb.
Pope, J.	Infantry	21 May
Landon, S.	,,	17 Sept.
1859		
Hicks, T. W., C.B. ..	Artillery	18 Jan.
Auld, J. W.	Infantry	22 Apr.
1860		
Boyé, H.	Infantry	11 Sept.
LIEUT. COLONELS.		
1854		
Hancock, J.	Infantry	28 Nov.
Ponget, R.	Engineers	,,
Winton, De W. W. ..	Cavalry	,,
Groundwater, T. L. ..	Artillery	,,
Hamilton, E. F. ..	Infantry	,,
Roe, T.	,,	,,
Iredell, F. M.	,,	,,
Rybot, F. C.	Cavalry	,,
Japp, J.	Engineers	,,
Robson, S.	Infantry	,,
Clunes, J.	,,	,,
Mason, E.	,,	,,
Sterling, W.	,,	,,
Gibson, G. W. ..	Artillery	,,
Forbes, J.	Infantry	,,
Penley, G. F.	,,	,,
Aitchison, G. B. ..	,,	,,

Names.	Regiment.	Date.
LIEUT. COLONELS (*continued*).		
1854		
Farquharson, J. ..	Infantry	28 Nov.
Worthy, J.	,,	,,
Ord, R.	,,	,,
Cooke, R. M, M. ..	,,	,,
Faucett, J.	,,	,,
Fisher, G., C.B. ..	,,	,,
Stevens, S. J., C.B. ..	,,	,,
Tucker, F. N. B. ..	,,	,,
Smith, G.	,,	,,
Yeadell, G. ..	Artillery	,,
Wynter, T. R. ..	Infantry	,,
Thornton, G. ..	,,	,,
Cotgrave, T. E. ..	Artillery	,,
Donnelly, T.	Infantry	,,
Hobson, H. H.	,,	,,
Hunter, C.	,,	,,
Hughes, R. M.	,,	,,
Morton, C. B. ..	,,	,,
Stanton, E.	Artillery	,,
Stamford, H.	,,	,,
Shawe, R. L.	Infantry	,,
Walter, E.	Cavalry	,,
Wilson, A. R.	Infantry	,,
Aston, H.	,,	,,
Del Hoste, E. P. ..	,,	,,
Jackson, T.	,,	,,
Purves, W.	,,	,,
Prior, G. N.	,,	,,
Thornbury, N. H. ..	,,	,,
Whichelo, E.	,,	,,
Stewart, C. A. ..	,,	,,
Parr, S.	,,	,,
Wilson, G.	,,	,,
Brown, W.	,,	,,
French, P. T. A. ..	,,	16 Mar.
1855		
Anderson, J.	Infantry	15 June
Estridge, J.	Engineers	10 Aug.
Dickson, T.	Infantry	21 Sept.
Hebbert, W. G. ..	Engineers	30 Nov.
1856		
Fraser, T. G.	Infantry	25 Jan.
Morse, T. R.	,,	26 Feb.
Rawlinson, Sir H. C., K.C.B.	,,	25 Mar.
Skipper, E.	,,	29 April
Stather, W. C.	,,	5 Dec.

Names.	Regiment.	Date.
LIEUT. COLONELS (*continued*).		
1858		
Rolland, H.	Infantry	2 Feb.
Morris, W. J.	,,	23 July
Leckie, J. D.	,,	,,
Eyre, T.	Cavalry	19 Nov.
Drummond, A. A. ..	Infantry	,,
1859		
Ramsay, J. B. ..	Infantry	18 Mar.
Willoughby, H. J. ..	,,	14 June
Steuart, J. R.	,,	30 Aug.
Thomas, A.	,,	20 Dec.
MAJORS.		
1854		
Pelham, H.	Infantry	28 Nov.
Johnson, A. F.	,,	,,
Martin, J. H. M. ..	Artillery	,,
Hall, J. H.	Infantry	,,
Whitemore, J.	,,	,,
Holl, F. C.	,,	,,
Giberne, C.	,,	,,
Lucas, C. C.	,,	,,
Bellasis, G. H. ..	,,	,,
St. Clair, W. A. ..	Artillery	,,
Davidson, D.	Infantry	,,
Rowan, A. F.	Artillery	,,
Maude, C. M.	Infantry	,,
Gaisford, T.	Artillery	,,
Lavie, H.	Infantry	,,
Agar, E. W.	,,	,,
Rudd, H.	,,	,,
Vaillant, A.	,,	,,
Wingate, G.	Engineers	,,
Woodward, H. J. ..	Infantry	,,
Cracroft, H.	,,	,,
Warburton, P. E. ..	,,	,,
1857		
Remington, G. R. ..	Infantry	17 Feb.
De Vitre, J. D. ..	,,	4 Dec.
Suart, W. S.	Engineers	,,
1858		
Fanning, F.	Infantry	23 July
1859		
Ash, J.	Artillery	4 June

HER MAJESTY'S

INDIAN NAVY LIST.

Corrected up to 10*th December* 1860.

STAFF.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,

COMMODORE G. G. WELLESLEY, *C.B.*, R.N.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT,

CAPTAIN J. WELLINGTON YOUNG, *C.B.*

SECRETARY TO THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,

F. G. BONE, Esq. (Europe, S. C.)

H. WILLIAMS, Esq., Acting

Fergusson, Lieut. E. F. T.	Draftsman I. N., and in charge of Observatory (Europe S. C)
Mitcheson, Lieut. P. W.	Acting Draftsman & in charge of Observatory
Pengelley, Lieut. W. M.	Naval Assistant to the Auditor General
Hayman, Lieut. W. R. (Retired List)..	Signal Officer at the Light House & Offg. Shipping [Master
Ibbs, J. C., Esq.	Accountant to the Dockyard
Betham, R. G., Esq.	Deputy Naval Pay Master
Reynalds, Assistant Surgeon J. W. ..	Port Surgeon [Actg.
C. J., Whiting, Esq.	Chief Clerk, Civil Branch, Comd. in Chief's Office,
De Silva, Mr. Joseph	Junior Clerk, Commander in Chief's Office, Actg.

DOCK MASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Young, Captain J. W., C.B.	Dock Master [of I. N. Seamen
Nixon, Lieut. J. G.	1st Assistant Dock Master and Registrar
Kennelly, Actg. Master D. J.	2nd Assistant ditto
Hilton, Mr. B.	Boatswain of the Dockyard

STOREKEEPER'S DEPARTMENT.

Mullaly, J., Esq.	Officiating Storekeeper
Bennett, R., Esq.	Assistant ditto
Johnstone, Mr. A.	Assistant in the Coal Branch

WARRANT OFFICERS.

Christian, C., Deputy Assist. Comy.		Tinkom, W.	Sub-Conductors
Brown, J.	Conductors	Knowles, W.	
Knock, W.		Jacka, C.	
Simler, J.		McMahon, J.	
Lamache, C.		Horne, G.	
Poulier, C. F.		Wier, R.	

BUILDER'S DEPARTMENT.

Jehangeer Nowrojee, Esq.	Master Builder
Heerjeebhoy Merwanjee, Esq.	1st Assistant
Rustomjee Ardaseer (S. C. to Europe)	Sub-Assistant Builders and Draftsmen
Jamsetjee Dhunjeebhoy ..	
Johnstone, Mr. John..	Timber Converter
Lucas, Mr. H.	Inspector of the Dockyard
Pearson, Mr. Henry..	Master Blacksmith
Watt, Mr. Peter	Blacksmith

ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENT.

McLaren, R., Esq.	Chief Engr. & Inspector of Machinery
McKinlay, Mr. J.	Assistant Chief Engineer
McKenzie, Mr. J.	Foreman of Boiler Makers
Henderson, Mr. A.	Foreman of Founders (S. C. to Europe)
Wild, Mr.	Acting do.

SENIOR LIST (IN ENGLAND).

CAPTAINS ON THE PENSION OF £800 PER ANNUM.

Season of Appt.	Names.	Date of Commission.	Date of Succession to Pension.
1796	Graham, Captain William	12th September 1824 ..	6th February 1833.
1810	Grant, Captain George	17th September 1832 ..	13th November 1839.
1812	Harris, Captain E. W.	1st April 1835	19th January 1850.
1812	Sawyer, Captain J.	18th June 1835.. ..	6th June 1854.

EXPECTANTS OF THE £800 PENSION, RETIRED IN EUROPE.

Season of Appt.	Names.	Date of Commission.	Date of Retirement.
1821	Captain A. S. Williams	10th November 1843 ..	31st December 1850.
1823	,, H. B. Lynch, *C.B.*	13th September 1847 ..	13th April 1856.
1821	,, J. P. Porter	4th August 1848 ..	12th August 1855.
1824	,, G. Robinson	1st January 1851 ..	31st January 1858.

Nos.	Names.	Date of Rank as Midshipman.	Date of present Rank.	How employed.
	CAPTAINS.			
1	Frushard, James	4 June 1826	9 Mar. 1855	Ajdaha, and Gunnery Officer
2	* Jenkins, Griffith, *C.B.* ..	10 May 1827	10 Aug.	S. C. to Europe, 11 Sept. 1859
3	Young, John Wellington, *C.B.*	25 May 1828	29 Apr. 1856	Assistant Supt. and Dock Master
4	* Campbell, Charles Dugald ..	1 June	26 Jan. 1857	S. C. to Eur., 22nd Oct. 1860
5	* Daniell, Edward Webb Stong.	,,	17 Mar.	S. C. to Europe, 7 June 1860
6	Jones, James Felix	14 July	1 Feb. 1858	Political Resident, Bushire
7	Stephens, John	21 Oct..	20 Mar. 1859	Senior Naval Officer at Aden
8	Macdonald, Archibald ..	28 Nov.	1 Nov. 1860	Commanding Indus Flotilla
	COMMANDERS.			
1	Drought, Hy. Albert Mathew..	8 Mar. 1829	14 Aug. 1851	Proceeded to take Command of the Zenobia
2	* Hamilton, Benjamin ..	26 Aug.	6 Mar. 1854	S. C. to Europe, Feb. 9, 1858
3	Cruttenden, Charles John ..	22 Apr. 1830	9 Mar. 1855	Falkland, & Sen. Officer, Persian Gulf
4	Selby, William Beaumont ..	17 ,,	10 Aug.	Comet
5	Balfour, William	23 ,,	8 Dec.	Semiramis
6	* Grounds, Henry William ..	6 June	13 Apr. 1856	S. C. to Europe, 27 April 1860
7	Foulerton, Alexander	4 Aug. 1838	17 Mar. 1857	Punjaub
8	Adams, George Norris ..	23 ,,	17 Jan. 1858	Assaye
9	Tronson, James	29 Jan. 1839	1 Feb.	Ferooz
10	Worsley, Miller Barrington..	3 Feb.	3 Mar.	[Coromander
11	Batt, Henry	,,	21 Aug.	Proceeded to take Command of the
12	Hopkins, Francis William ..	20 Mar .	11 Nov.	Dalhousie
13	* Stradling, Robert Anstice ..	23 Apr.	20 Mar. 1859	S. C. to Europe, 18 April 1860
14	* Constable, Charles Golding..	,,	14 July	S. C. to Europe, 27 April 1860
15	Twynam, Thomas S. Hilton ..	,,	14 Sept.	Prince Arthur
16	* Fraser, Hugh Alexander ..	25 May	1 Nov. 1860	Sick Certificate to Neilgherries Hills, for one year, from 1st Oct. 1859
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1	* Peevor, Edmund	5 June 1839	28 Aug. 1860	S. C. to Europe [1859
2	* Etheridge, Henry Whitbread	12 July	1 Aug. 1847	S. C. to Cape of Good Hope, 28 March
3	Chitty, Arthur Whatley ..	14 Nov.	13 Sept.	Zenobia (in command)
4	Giles, Edward	,,	,,	Port Officer, Kurrachee
5	* Fergusson, Ed. Fr. Tierney..	,,	,,	Europe, S. C., 27th Sept. 1860
6	Pengelley, Walter Murray ..	11 Jan 1840	,,	Assistant Military Auditor General
7	Sedly, Joseph	25 Feb.	,,	Clive (in command)
8	Walker, Charles Henry ..	12 Apr.	,,	Coromandel (in command)
9	Heilard, Samuel Barnes ..	,,	,,	Naval Brigade, Port Blair
10	Lloyd, Charles	6 Jan. 1841	,,	Auckland (in command)
11	Robinson, George Thomas ..	29 Apr.	,,	Berenice (in command)
12	Holt, George Trefusis ..	6 June	,,	Indus Flotilla
13	* Taylor, Alfred Dundas ..	25 July	,,	Europe, Furlough, 3 Jan. 1860

* Those with an asterisk (*) prefixed to their names are absent on leave.

Nos.	Names.	Date of Rank as Midshipman.	Date of present Rank.	How employed.
	LIEUTS. (*continued*).			
14	* Ward, Charles Young ..	20 Sept. 1841	13 Sept. 1847	S. C. to Europe, August 1859
15	Mitcheson, Percy William ..	5 Mar. 1842	1 Oct.	Naval Instructor (Acting) and Draftman I. N.
16	Child, Septimus	,,	,,	Lady Canning (in command)
17	Nixon, James Gordon ..	,,	,,	1st Assistant Dock Master and Registrar of Seamen
18	Brooman, Clinton Edgcumbe..	,,	8 Sept. 1848	Elphinstone (in command)
19	James, Henry Houghton ..	29 ,,	9 Oct.	S. C. to Europe, May 1853
20	Lewis, Thomas Edward ..	2 ,,	16 Dec.	Naval Brigade, Bengal
21	Aylesbury, Thomas William..	15 May	29 Jan. 1849	Acting Supt. of Irrawaddy Flotilla
22	* Davies, W. H. Moore Hodder	,,	3 Nov.	S. C. to Europe, 24 Mar. 1860
23	* Gardiner, Frank	13 July	19 Sept. 1850	S. C. to England, Jan. 1858
24	* Mason, G. N. Pomeroy ..	,,	8 Nov.	S. C. to Turkish Arabia
25	Whish, Richard William ..	1 Aug.	,,	Mahi (in Command)
26	Dickson, William Burnie ..	1 Jan. 1843	14 Aug. 1851	Clyde (in command)
27	Cookson, Arthur Augustus ..	26 July	26 Aug.	Constance (in command)
28	* Windus, Alfred Tubb ..	9 Apr. 1844	11 Sept.	S. C. to Europe, 4 Sept 1859
29	* Heathcote, James Arnold H.	8 July	19 Jan. 1852	S. C. to Europe, 4 July 1859
30	Sweeny, Mark Arthur ..	26 ,,	6 Mar. 1854	Employed under Bengal Govt.
31	Barker, William Henry ..	7 Jan. 1845	12 Apr.	*Indus Flotilla*
32	* Duval, David Lewis.. ..	18 Feb.	25 July	S. C. to Europe, 24 March 1860
33	* Clarkson, John William ..	,,	2 Aug.	S. C. to Europe, Jan. 1859
34	* Hunter, Thomas Rose ..	1 Apr.	9 Mar. 1855	S. C. to Europe, May 1858
35	* Searle, William Lycurgus ..	15 May	19 Apr.	S. C. to Europe, May 1858
36	Wood, John William Clissold..	3 Oct.	10 Aug.	Victoria (in command)
37	* Carew, George O'Brien ..	16 Sept. 1846	21 Sept.	S. C. to Europe, 18 June 1860
38	* Brazier, Edward J. R. Buller.	,,	27 Nov.	S. C. to Europe, 9 August 1859
39	Jackson, Henry	7 Dec.	20 ,,	Employed under the Bengal Govt.
40	* Carey, Richard	4 Mar.	25 Feb. 1856	S. C. to Europe, 20 June 1860
41	Dyer, William Archibald ..	10 ,,	13 Apr.	Tigris (in command)
42	Forster, Charles	10 Apr.	29 ,,	Assyria, on Survey
43	* Carpendale, Thos. Carter R.	25 Sept.	3 July	S. C. to Europe for 3 years, 6 July 1859
44	* Trollope, John Herbert ..	,,	28 Oct.	S. C. to Europe, June 1858
45	Fendall, Phillip William ..	,,	2 Jan. 1857	Proceeded by the Tigris to join the Gulf Squadron
46	Collingwood, William	9 Jan. 1846	8 Mar.	Comet (Supy. for special duty)
47	Templer, Charles Boileau ..	6 Oct. 1847	17 ,,	Agent for Transports with Exp. to China
48	* Handley, Francis	28 Nov.	31 Aug.	S. C. to Europe, 26 Sept. 1859
49	* DeBelin, Arthur	,,	13 Oct.	S. C. to Europe, 14 March 1858
50	* Stiffe, Arthur William ..	20 Jan. 1849	21 Nov.	S. C. to Europe, 24 May 1860
51	* Tozer, Morgan Price Smith..	24 Feb.	28 ,,	S. C. to Europe, 27 July 1859
52	Davis, Holdsworth Horace ..	26 Mar. 1846	26 Jan.	Assaye
53	* Clark, Alexander John ..	24 Feb. 1849	11 Dec.	S. C. to Europe, 22 June 1860
54	* May, Edmund Reynolds ..	25 Apr.	17 Jan. 1858	S. C. to Europe, 27 August 1858
55	* Philbrick, Thomas Morris ..	20 June	1 Feb.	Furlough to Europe, 22 June 1860
56	* Yates, William Francis ..	25 Sept. 1847	3 Mar.	Sick on Shore, Bombay
57	Harlock, Robert George ..	24 Feb. 1849	8 ,,	Coromandel
58	* Chester, Henry Majoribanks	22 June	21 Aug.	S. C. to Europe, 1 May 1860
59	Crockett, William Thomas ..	21 July	27 Oct.	Punjaub
60	Barron, Thos. Henry Bowman.	20 Aug.	11 Nov.	Feroze
61	Leefe, Roger Beckwith ..	25 ,,	20 Mar. 1859	Ajdaha, Supt. of Tenders and Inspector Bombay S. N. Co.'s Vessels
62	* Edwards, H. J.	17 Dec. 1848	17 June	S. C. to Europe, 24 March 1859
63	* Harries, W. H J.	11 Oct.	14 July	S. C. to Europe, 18 Dec. 1857
64	Williams, R.	20 May 1850	14 Sept.	Euphrates, on Survey
65	* Dawson, W. W.	7 Dec. 1848	1 Dec. 1859	S. C. to Europe, 27 Sept. 1859
66	Dowell, H. J.	19 Aug. 1850	12 Feb. 1860	Punjaub
67	* Georges, C. P.	27 Oct. 1847	18 Aug.	S. C. to Europe, April 1859
68	Carey, H. C.	20 Nov. 1850	1 Nov.	Assaye
	MATES.			
1	Burnes, H. W. H.	7 Dec. 1850	24 Aug. 1857	Zenobia (Actg. Lieut.)
2	Liardet, H. M.	26 ,,	14 ,, 1856	Indus Flotilla (Actg. Lieut.)
3	* Strong, J.	6 Jan. 1851	5 Sept.	S. C. to Europe, 4 July 1859
4	* Hewett, G. B.	24 ,,	5 ,,	S. C. to Europe
5	Rogers, T. R.	25 ,,	6 Mar. 1858	Punjaub (Actg. Lieut.)
6	Sconce, G. C.	29 ,,	20 June 1859	Feroz (Actg. Lieut.)

* Those with an asterisk (*) prefixed to their names are absent on leave.

Nos.	Names.	Date of Rank as Midshipman.	Date of present Rank.	How employed.
	MATES (*continued*).			
7	* Bewsher, J. B.	28 Feb. 1851	14 Sept. 1856	S. C. to the Neilgherries 20 May 1859
8	* Lakes, J. G...	14 Mar.	14 Aug.	S. C. to Europe, 30 June 1858
9	* Lewis, G. L...	22 Feb.	11 Dec.	S. C. to Europe, 8 August 1859
10	* Seaton, F. L...	19 Dec.	4 Mar. 1857	S. C. to Europe, 22 June 1860
11	* Ogilvy, W. H.	20 Oct.	25 Aug.	Sick on shore, Bombay
12	Warden, F.	6 Mar. 1852	15 Sept.	Naval Brigade, Port Blair (Actg. Lt.)
13	* Ellis, Henry	7 Dec. 1851	11 Nov.	S. C. to Europe
14	* Morland, Henry	5 June 1852	..	S. C. to Europe, 27 Oct 1860
15	* Burn, Henry	5 July	12 Dec.	S. C. to Europe, 5 Aug. 1859
16	Wilson, Charles Pooley ..	25 ,,	8 Feb. 1858	Feroz (Actg. Lieut.)
17	* Lambarde, T. M.	28 Dec.	26 ,,	S. C. to Europe, 23 July 1860
18	Hall, A. H.	20 Jan. 1853	5 Aug.	Coromandel (Actg. Lieut.)
19	D'Arcy, C. V.	27 Feb.	12 Oct.	Falkland (Actg. Lieut.)
20	Parker, G. C.	3 Apr.	12 ,,	Zenobia (Actg. Lieut.)
21	Rutherford, J...	24 Nov. 1852	14 Nov.	Lady Canning
22	Law, A. N.	3 Apr. 1853	14 ,,	Elphinstone (Actg. Lieut.)
23	* Bonham, G. L.	29 Dec. 1852	24 Dec.	S. C. to Europe, 10 Oct. 1859
24	Dawkins, F.	15 Dec. 1851	3 Feb. 1859	Semiramis (Actg. Lieut.)
25	* Bruce, W. A...	27 July 1853	16 Feb.	S. C. to Europe, 14 Apr. 1860
26	* Brebner, J.	16 Oct.	30 Mar.	S. C. to Europe, 5 Aug. 1859
27	Clarke, B. C. S.	5 July 1852	13 May	Falkland (Actg. Lieut.)
28	* Beddome, C. E.	20 Jan. 1854	,,	S. C. to Europe, 11th Feb. 1860
29	DuBoulay, J. G.	27 Dec. 1853	28 Dec.	Zenobia (Actg. Lieut.)
30	* Budd, J. D.	3 Apr. 1854	28 Apr. 1860	S. C. to Europe, June 1860
31	Hewison, W. F.	21 July	,,	Elphinstone (Actg. Lieut.)
32	* Booth, W. C..	20 Jan. 1855	,,	S. C. to Europe, 7 July 1860
33	Arnot, W. P.	31 Dec. 1854	23 May	Assaye (Actg. Lieut.)

Nos.	Names.	Date of Commission.	How employed.
	MIDSHIPMEN.		
1	* Farrer, Charles Henry ..	14 Aug. 1846	S. C. to England, May 20, 1856
2	Burnes, Holland Ward Holmes	7 Dec. 1850	Mate and Actg. Lieut.
3	Liardet, Henry Maughan ..	26 ,,	Mate and Actg. Lieut.
4	* Strong, James	6 Jan. 1851	Mate (S. C. to Europe, 4 July 1859)
5	* Hewett, George Babb ..	24 ,,	Mate (S. C. to Europe)
6	* Rogers, Thomas Rolph ..	25 ,,	Acting Lieut.
7	Sconce, Gideon Colquhoun ..	29 ,,	Mate and Actg. Lieut.
8	* Lewis, Lewis Gwin.. ..	22 Feb.	S. C. to Europe, 8 August 1859
9	* Bewsher, James Boughey ..	28 ,,	Mate (S. C. to the Neilgherries)
10	* Lakes, John Gould.. ..	14 Mar.	Mate (S. C. to Europe, June 30, 1858)
11	* Ogilvy, William Hay ..	30 Oct.	Mate and Actg. Lieut. (Sick on shore, Bombay)
12	* Ellis, Henry	7 Dec.	Mate (S. C. to Europe)
13	* Seaton, Francis Lambert ..	19 ,,	Mate (S. C. to Europe, 22 June 1860)
14	Dawkins, Frederick	15 Sept.	Mate and Actg. Lieut.
15	Warden, Frederick	6 Mar. 1852	Mate and Actg. Lieut.
16	* Morland, Henry	5 June	Mate and Actg. Lieut. (S. C. to Europe, 27 Oct. 1860)
17	Clarke, Bennet Ch. Stephenson	5 July	Mate and Actg. Lieut.
18	* Burn, Henry..	,,	Mate (S. C. to Europe, 5 Aug. 1859)
19	Wilson, Charles Pooley ..	25 ,,	Mate and Actg. Lieut.
20	* Lambarde, Thomas Murray .	8 Dec.	Mate (S. C. to Europe, 23 July 1860)
21	* Bonham, George Lynn ..	29 ,,	Mate (S. C. to Europe, 10 Oct. 1859)
22	Hall, Alexander Harvey ..	20 Jan. 1853	Mate and Actg. Lieut.
23	Rutherford, John	24 Nov. 1852	Mate
24	D'Arcy, C. V.	27 Feb. 1853	Mate and Actg. Lieut.
25	Law, Alfred N.	3 Apr.	Mate and Actg. Lieut.

* Those with an asterisk (*) prefixed to their names are absent on leave.

Nos.	Names.	Date of Commission.	How employed.
	MIDSHIPMEN (*continued*).		
26	Parker, G. C.	3 Apr. 1858	Mate and Actg. Lieut.
27	* Bruce, William Andrew ..	27 July	Mate (S. C. to Europe, 14 April 1860)
28	* Brebner, James	16 Oct.	Mate (S. C. to Europe, 5 Aug. 1859)
29	DuBoulay, John George ..	27 Dec.	Mate and Actg. Lieut..
30	* Beddome, Charles Edward..	20 Jan. 1854	Mate (S. C. to Europe, 11 Feb. 1860)
31	* Brownlow, Edward Maxwell.	20 Mar.	S. C. to Europe, June 1858
32	Budd, John Dobree	3 Apr.	Mate (S. C. to Europe)
33	Hewison, William Frederick..	21 July	Mate and Acting Lieut.
34	Arabin, Henry Joseph ..	31 Dec.	Ajdaha (for study)
35	Arnot, William Preston ..	,,	Mate and Acting Lieut.
36	McCartey, Justin Fitzgerald ..	3 Jan. 1855	Mahi
37	* Booth, William Charge ..	20 ,,	Mate (S. C. to Europe, 7 July 1860)
38	Finnis, Robert Francis ..	4 Feb.	Punjaub
39	Leishman, W.	4 June	Ajdaha
40	Greig, J. G.	15 ,,	Semiramis
41	Wetherall, William Alexander	,,	Ferooz
42	* Hewer, H.	,,	S. C. to Europe, 23 July 1860
43	Low, C. R...	4 Aug.	Tigris
44	Cotgrave, H. G. F.	20 Dec.	Semiramis
45	Wray, C. A.	4 Jan. 1856	Semiramis
46	Armstrong, R S.	20 Feb.	Lady Canning
47	Lane, J. M.	,,	Semiramis
48	Burt, T. W.	,,	Falkland
49	Brown, A. L.	22 Apr.	Semiramis
50	Oldham, W. H...	23 ,,	Assaye
51	Loraine, W. C...	4 May	Lady Canning
52	Powell, W. J.	4 June	Constance
53	Morgan, J. B.	10 July	Ferooz
54	Chippindall, H. L.	5 Aug.	Punjaub
55	King, D. B.	20 ,,	Mahi
56	Marshall, W.	21 ,,	Clyde
57	Foley, H. A.	14 Dec.	Constance
58	Wilson, W. S. H.	,,	Assaye
59	Campbell, A. W.	21 ,,	Clyde
60	Parker, A. H. T.	20 Jan. 1857	Zenobia
61	Cuthell, W.	20 ,,	Elphinstone
62	* Mayo, A.	19 Feb.	S. C. to Europe, 28 March 1860
63	Nicholetts, R. C.	7 Apr.	Falkland
64	Clark, B. H.	24 May	Punjaub
65	Fry, F. W.	13 June	Punjaub
66	Warner, H.	29 July	Mahi
67	Scott, D. M.	,,	Punjaub
68	* Ketley, J. A...	26 Aug.	S. C. to Europe
69	Young, P. A.	3 Sept.	Euphrates
70	* Hornby, S. H. E.	5 ,,	S. C. to Europe, 22 Oct. 1859
71	Leishman, G.	12 ,,	Ajdaha
72	Capel, R. R. A.	11 Nov.	Punjaub
73	Howe, W. H. D.	29 ,,	Clyde
74	Dawes, E.	15 Dec.	Semiramis
75	Grant, W.	20 ,,	Elphinstone
76	Lloyd, F. X.	7 Jan. 1858	Tigris
77	Symons, J. E.	2 Feb.	Tigris
78	Edwards, C. W. A.	,,	Falkland
79	Smith, Sydney	6 Mar.	Punjaub
80	Paradise, McLeod C.	12 ,,	Ferooz
81	Foster, F. N.	20 ,,	Elphinstone
82	Mercer, G. D.	27 ,,	Assaye
83	Mickleburgh, F. H.	,,	Assaye
84	Pulman, J. H.	31 ,,	Euphrates
85	May, William	,,	Ferooz
86	Price, J. F.	7 May	Punjaub
87	Booker, R. W...	,,	Constance

* Those with an asterisk (*) prefixed to their names are absent on leave.

Nos.	Names.	Date of Commission.	How employed.
	MIDSHIPMEN (*continued*).		
88	Forde, A. T.	7 May 1858	Punjaub
89	Chapman, M.	26 „	Ferooz
90	* Mainwaring, C. S.	29 „	Sick on shore, Bombay
91	Cheek, G. A.	11 June	Ferooz
92	Bishop, E.	1 July	Clive
93	Morton, C. H. E.	10 „	Ferooz
94	Moultrie, G. E...	21 „	Clive
95	Gower, H. A.	„	Clive
96	Turner, F. C.	„	Ferooz
97	Lowder, Windsor	„	Zenobia
98	* Boys, Henry	27 Aug.	S. C. to Europe, 27 September 1860
99	Beaumont, W. J. G.	26 Sept.	Clive
100	Fry, R. P.	„	Assaye
101	Girdlestone, F. B.	6 Oct.	Euphrates
102	Williams, A. C.	3 Dec.	Semiramis
103	Richmond, G. M.	30 „	Semiramis
104	Leckie, J. L.	12 Feb. 1859	Semiramis
105	Campbell, D.	27 Mar.	Falkland
106	King, C.	23 May	Assaye
107	Lowder, G. G.	1 June	Assaye
108	Willaume, F. W. T.	„	Euphrates
109	* Rudd, E. J.	„	S. C. to Europe, 7 June 1860
110	Roper, J..	23 „	Zenobia
111	Hurd, E. T.	2 Aug.	Clive
112	Daniell, B.	3 Sept.	Assaye
113	Hooper, H. D. C.	27 „	Zenobia
114	Nicolson, Simon E.	5 Nov.	Punjaub
115	Chalke, Henry James ..	27 Jan. 1860	Elphinstone
116	Wheler, W. A...	14 Feb.	Assaye
117	Bradbery, E.	26 May	Ajdaha
118	Eades, J. D.	8 July	Ajdaha

* Those with an asterisk (*) prefixed to their names are absent on leave.

CIVIL BRANCH.

Nos.	Names.	Date of Commission.	How employed.
	PURSERS.		
1	Ubbs, Joseph Cope	15 Sept. 1839	Accountant to the Dockyard
2	Bone, Frederic George	19 May 1841	Secretary to the Commander in Chief I. N. (S. C. to Europe, 15 months, 11 Sept. 1860)
3	*Keys, John Anthony	29 Oct. 1844	Leave to Europe for six months 13 June 1860
4	Retham, Robert George	26 May 1846	Deputy Marine Paymaster
5	Beyts, J. Nathaniel Cleveland ..	21 Apr. 1848	Ajdaha
6	Bennett, Robert	1 May	Assistant I. N. Storekeeper
7	Williams, Henry	12 Jan. 1853	Actg. Secretary to the Commander in Chief I. N.
8	* Conolly, Thomas Charles ..	21 July	S. C. to Europe, Feb. 1, 1858 (Old Furl. Reg.)
9	Barker, Samuel	,,	Indus Flotilla
10	*Ford, Louis Jas. Fran. Cosmo ..	,,	Furlough to Eur., 2 years, Nov. 26, 1859 (New
11	Johnston, William	,,	Assaye [Furl. Reg.)
12	Wilson, Lindsay	25 Apr. 1855	Perooz
13	Ingle, George	15 June	Indus Flotilla
14	Mignon, Robert James	28 June 1856	Naval Brigade, Calcutta
15	* Jones, Parry	15 Sept.	S. C. to Europe, 27 April 1860
16	Litchfield, Edward Swan ..	12 Aug. 1857	Prince Arthur
17	Mignon, E. Adolphus Seymour ..	25 Sept.	To join Prince Arthur
18	Daniell, Clements Chas. Bristow.	9 Oct. 1858	Zenobia
19	Handley, James	,,	Semiramis
20	Hewett, Thomas Douglas ..	23 July 1854	Auckland
21	Antram, John Potts	31 Oct. 1858	Dalhousie
22	Williams, Miles Brathwait ..	12 Feb. 1860	Clive
23	Daniell, Frederick William ..	21 April	Punjaub
	CAPTAINS' CLERKS.		
1	Farlay, Henry William ..	21 Mar. 1855	Coromandel (Actg. Purser)
2	* Ussher, William Howard ..	12 June	S. C. to Europe, 10th Feb. 1860
3	Barrett, H.	4 Oct.	Lady Canning (Clerk in charge)
4	Beaumont, W. C.	22 Nov.	Assaye
5	Shuttleworth, A. T.	,,	Clyde (Clerk in charge)
6	Ellis, H. W. W.	9 Mar. 1856	Berenice (Clerk in charge)
7	Ellis, R. H. M.	,,	Perooz
8	Gliddon, S. A.	20 April	Mahi (Clerk in charge)
9	Eaton, H. T.	15 May	Tigris (Clerk in charge)
10	Dunne, J. M.	26 Sept.	Punjaub
11	*Williams, S. L.	19 Nov.	S. C. to Europe, 27 April 1860
12	Robinson, H.	21 Dec.	Falkland (Clerk in charge)
13	Finlinson, A. S.	31 Oct. 1857	Semiramis
14	McGee, J. W.	,,	Clerk to Senior Officer at Aden
15	Wilson, S..	11 Feb. 1858	Constance (Clerk in charge)
16	Whiting, C. J.	6 May	Actg. Chief Clerk, Civil Branch, Comr. in Chief's
17	Arnot, Archibald K.	26 Sept.	Elphinstone (Clerk in charge) [Office
18	Preyre, Leopold James L. ..	23 Nov.	Semiramis
19	Phelips, Richard Chas. H. ..	26 ,,	Clive
20	Fotheringham, Ignatius ..	3 Dec.	Commodore's Clerk, Persian Gulf, Falkland
21	Pendlebury, A. A. ..	3 Feb. 1859	Euphrates (Clerk in charge)
22	Ingle, Matthew Frederick ..	4 Mar.	Falkland
23	Linskill, J. G.	4 Aug.	Zenobia
24	Smith, Kenneth Melville ..	5 Nov.	Punjaub
25	Harrison, James Valentine ..	3 Feb. 1860	Absent without leave
26	Maury, Anthony Gray	27 Feb.	Auckland
27	Smart, Thomas Dale	13 April	Ajdaha
	SUPERNUMERARY CLERKS.		
1	Rogers, Richard	1 Feb. 1845	Comet (Clerk in charge)
2	Pearce, George	19 Mar. 1851	Victoria (Clerk in charge)

* Those with an asterisk (*) prefixed to their names are absent on leave.

LIST OF ACTING MASTERS, ACTING 1ST CLASS 2ND MASTERS, AND ACTING 2ND CLASS 2ND MASTERS.

Nos.	Names.	Date of present Rank.	How employed.
	ACTING MASTERS.		
1	McLaurin, H. N.	1 Dec. 1844	Indus Flotilla
2	Freeman, John Dawes ..	1 Feb. 1845	Deputy Shipping Master and Mauritius Emigration [Agent
3	Tickell, Charles	1 Apr.	Indus Flotilla
4	* Sandilson, William	12 Nov.	Furlough to Europe, 12 March 1860
5	Holland, A.	1 Jan. 1846	Comet
6	Linton, James K.	1 May 1849	Indus Flotilla
7	Howe, John	13 Nov.	Indus Flotilla
8	Kennelly, David J.	31 Mar. 1851	2nd Assistant Dock Master and Agent for Transports
9	Nash, Ebenezer	22 Aug.	Indus Flotilla
10	* Forster, Frederick	3 Nov.	Furlough to Europe, 7 June 1860
11	French, C. T.	30 Dec.	Indus Flotilla
12	Tarleton, Baliol T. G. ..	22 Mar. 1852	Indus Flotilla
13	Fletcher, Thomas	1 Oct. 1853	Indus Flotilla
14	Neale, Edward Samuel Henry	,,	Indus Flotilla
15	* Butler, J. B.	1 May 1856	Furlough to Europe
16	* Harrison, Alexander ..	11 June	Indus Flotilla
17	Lawson, R. L.	30 Oct.	S. C. to Europe, 27 Sept. 1860
18	McGaa, W.	18 Nov. 1857	Dalhousie
19	White, David	17 ,,	Pleiad (in charge)
20	Davis, E.	15 July	Indus Flotilla
21	Thynne, W. K.	10 Sept.	Dalhousie
22	Marsh, W. R.	15 ,,	Indus Flotilla
23	Bennett, Thomas	20 ,,	Auckland
24	Peck, George	15 Jan. 1859	Indus Flotilla
25	Jones, T. O.	1 Feb.	Indus Flotilla
26	Barnes, William	25 ,,	Auckland
27	Walton, William	1 Apr.	Indus Flotilla
28	Swain, W. G.	1 Aug.	Indus Flotilla
29	Nicholls, Henry	26 ,,	Victoria
30	Salmon, H. R. G.	19 ,,	Assaye
31	Stephenson J.	22 ,,	Indus Flotilla
32	Dando, A. C.	5 Oct.	Euphrates
33	Athey, James	15 Dec.	Berenice
34	Milne, David	22 ,,	Berenice
35	Hobday, Edward C.	6 Nov. 1860	Indus Flotilla
	Acting 1st-Class 2nd Masters.		
1	Plummer, John	14 Sept. 1858	Indus Flotilla
2	Hoopes, Fred. McKenzie ..	29 ,,	Indus Flotilla
3	O'Brien, Chas. Hamilton ..	17 Dec.	Indus Flotilla
4	Ramsey, George	7 Sept. 1859	Victoria
5	Seelis, Joseph	14 ,,	Victoria
6	Ash, Halcott	15 ,,	Prince Arthur
7	Powell, C. J. P.	22 ,,	Indus Flotilla
8	Ridge, S. S.	8 Nov.	Indus Flotilla
9	Shaw, James	11 ,,	Indus Flotilla
10	Guthrie, William	4 Jan. 1860	Berenice
11	Talputt, Thomas Bennett ..	21 ,,	Prince Arthur
12	Purrier, C. E.	23 ,,	Coromandel
13	Jones, F. H.	13 Feb.	Coromandel
14	Gaskin, J.	21 Apr.	Indus Flotilla
15	Downing, W.	3 May	Indus Flotilla
16	Robinson, W.	13 Aug.	Dalhousie
17	Jolliye, F. H.	20 Oct.	Indus Flotilla
18	Laughlin, A. A.	5 Nov.	Indus Flotilla
19	John, William	7 ,,	Indus Flotilla
	Acting 2nd Class 2nd Masters.		
1	Grant, Charles	26 Sept. 1858	Comet
2	Powell, E. B. S.	21 Apr.	Indus Flotilla

* Those with an asterisk (*) prefixed to their names are absent on leave.

LIST OF ENGINEERS.

Names.	Rank.	Date of Present Grade.	How employed.
NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.			
David McLaren	Chief Engineer & Inspector of Machinery	4 July 1857	Dockyard.
John McKinlay	Assistant to Chief Engr.	10 Aug. 1860	Dockyard.
OLD ESTABLISHMENT.			
Stewart Patterson	Superintending Engineer..	.....	Prince Arthur

NEW ESTABLISHMENT.

No.	Names.	Date of Present Grade.	How employed.
	First Class Engineers.		
1	Charles Bannerman ..	1 Nov. 38	Furlough to Europe
2	Philip Ward	1 May 43	Coromandel
3	Robert John Morris ..	,,	Supg. Engr., I. Flot.
4	Charles Jones	,,	Ajdaha
5	Hen. Rd. Hughes ..	,,	(Provl.) I. Flotilla
6	Wm. J. Spearman ..	,,	Indus Flotilla
7	Charles Mathews ..	14 Aug. 47	Assaye
8	Robert W. Patterson ..	1 Aug. 48	Employed at Aden
9	John Bennett	,,	Zenobia
10	John Davidson	1 June 49	Indus Flotilla [1860
11	Henry Nelson	1 Dec. 51	S. C. to Eur., 20 Mar
12	William Baker	22 Feb. 54	Indus Flotilla
13	John F. Reid	28 July 54	Indus Flotilla
14	Walter Anderson ..	,,	Clyde
15	Hugh Smith Mercer ..	1 May 55	Indus Flotilla
16	William Limerick ..	,,	Lady Canning
17	John James Newbury ..	,,	Ajdaha
18	Alexander Urie	,,	Comet
19	Arthur Robb	,,	Ajdaha
20	Bryce Brown	16 Feb. 56	Ferooz
21	Peter McArthur ..	28 ,,	Ajdaha
22	John Baxter	12 May 56	Victoria
23	Thomas H. Lovegrove.	25 June 56	Berenice
24	Thomas Westall ..	6 Mar. 57	Furl. to Europe
25	Augustus F. E. Morris.	31 Aug. 57	Hugh Lindsay
26	Henry Howard	8 Mar. 58	Semiramis [1860
27	Duncan F. Cunningham	24 April 58	S.C. to Eur., 24 May
28	Henry E. Lamborn ..	8 May 58	Indus Flotilla
29	John E. Stock	12 Sept. 58	Furl. to Europe
30	John Stewart	26 April 58	Indus Flotilla
31	Thomas Smith	12 June 59	Ajdaha
32	James Kerr	23 July 59	Furl. to Europe
33	John Chambers	22 Sept. 59	Indus Flotilla
34	Duncan McNeil ..	3 Nov. 59	Victoria
35	Daniel Donaldson ..	,,	Coromandel
36	John B. Greig	26 Jan. 60	Coromandel
37	James C. Hadfield ..	27 Mar. 60	Victoria
38	John W. P. Stataford ..	22 July 60	Zenobia
39	Richard Savage ..	10 Aug. 60	Indus Flotilla
	Supernumeraries (1st Class).		
	William Wait	30 Aug. 58	Employed under Madras Govt.
	Thomas Gutcher ..	,,	
	Edward Fisher	26 ,,	
	Allan Thompson ..	,,	
	E. W. Bullock	11 Dec. 58	Dalhousie
	William Cutta	,,	Employed at Calcutta
	Joseph McNeil	16 ,,	
	Isaac Cartridge	11 Dec. 58	
	John Tarbuck	28 Nov. 59	
	Daniel Dawson	,,	

No.	Names.	Date of Present Grade.	How employed.
	Second Class Engineers.		
1	Robert B. Bidwell ..	1 Oct. 58	Ferooz
2	Thomas W. Wiseman ..	,,	Indus Flotilla
3	John Livingston ..	,,	Prince Arthur
4	John Munro	,,	Indus Flotilla
5	John Smith	,,	Assaye
6	William Smith	1 Feb. 59	S. C. to Europe
7	George Reid	,,	Ajdaha
8	Charles F. Calaway ..	,,	Lady Canning
9	Samuel McNamara ..	,,	Indus Flotilla
10	Fred. L. Edmonds ..	,,	Indus Flotilla
11	Cornelius Curtain ..	,,	Ferooz
12	John Hamlise Shand ..	,,	Assaye
13	John T. Atkinson ..	1 June 59	Lady Canning
14	Thos. N. R. Newberry ..	1 Aug. 59	Dalhousie
15	George Hutchinson ..	27 Mar. 60	Assaye
16	William Brewitt ..	30 April 60	Zenobia
17	Thomas Fitzgerald ..	1 May 60	Coromandel
18	Thomas Rossiter ..	,,	Clyde
19	John Marshall	,,	Victoria
20	David Kidd	,,	Coromandel
21	Walter Clare Webb ..	22 July 60	Ajdaha
22	Wm. Jackson Hunter ..	10 Aug. 60	Indus Flotilla
23	Henry Detlef Kruse ..	1 Sept. 60	Ferooz
24	William Moyland ..	,,	Ajdaha
25	Alex. George Patterson.	,,	Assaye
26	Kopel Moritz	,,	Ajdaha
27	Robert Armstrong ..	,,	Ferooz
	Supernumeraries (2nd Class).		
	John McLean	14 Dec. 58	Employed at Calcutta
	John Clayton	,,	
	Samuel Procter ..	3 Mar. 59	
	Frank Scott	.. ..	
	Robert Wood	13 Dec. 59	
	John McArthur ..	15 ,,	
	Third Class Engineers.	Date of Covenant.	
1	John Paterson	7 Sept. 55	Punjaub
2	Malcolm Bennie ..	14 Aug. 56	Lady Canning
3	Robert Hall Carr ..	4 Sept. 56	Ajdaha
4	Edward Robinson ..	9 July 58	Imprisoned for 2 years by sentence of Court Martial
5	John Newton	28 Aug. 58	Zenobia
6	John Chadwick	,,	S. C. to Europe
7	Joseph Bateman ..	17 Sept. 58	Ajdaha

No.	Names.	Date of Covenant.	How employed.
	Third Class Engineers (continued).		
8	Robert Clacker.. ..	,,	Clyde
9	John McColl	,,	Auckland
10	John Downes	,,	Indus Flotilla
11	John Masson	,,	Indus Flotilla
12	Thomas Mann	27 Aug. 58	Clyde
13	James Rattray.. ..	28 Sept. 58	Ajdaha
14	George Wm. Homer ..	28 Aug. 58	Semiramis
15	Robert Gray	29 Sept. 58	Prince Arthur
16	John M. Watson ..	,,	Dalhousie
17	William Duncan ..	,,	Ajdaha
18	James Masson	,,	Ajdaha
19	Wm. Crimp Hannaford	,,	Dalhousie
20	William Sangster ..	30 Sept. 58	Ajdaha
21	Alexander Rankin ..	23 Dec. 58	Indus Flotilla
22	George Murray.. ..	,,	Indus Flotilla
23	Duncan McNiven ..	,,	Indus Flotilla
24	Hugh Driver	,,	Ajdaha
25	James Thomson ..	23 Dec. 58	Berenice
26	David Christie.. ..	,,	Ajdaha
27	Henry Adolphus Brettel	25 Jan. 59	Ferooz
28	John C. Milne	1 Feb. 59	Berenice
29	James Stewart.. ..	,,	Pleiad
30	Alexander White ..	,,	Ferooz
31	George Hoggan ..	,,	Zenobia
32	William Mackie ..	,,	Assaye
33	William Freckleton ..	,,	Assaye
	Supernumeraries (*3rd Class*).		
	Robert Bunting ..	26 Aug. 58	Employed under Madras Government.
	Thomas Martin ..	,,	
	Benjamin Rhodes ..	,,	
	Simpson Hodgson ..	11 Sept. 58	
	William Pye	,,	
	James Neaves	,,	
	A. J. Bolton	14 Dec. 59	Employed at Calcutta.
	A. Grey	13 Dec. 59	

NAVAL-TRAINED ENGINEERS.

No.	Names.	Date of Covenant.	How employed.
	First Class.		
1	Alban Reynolds ..	28 July 54	Lady Falkland
2	Edward Flynn.. ..	1 May 55	Furlough to Europe for 2 years, from December 1859
3	George Arden Higgs ..	1 Oct. 58	Auckland
4	Sorabjee Rustomjee ..	,,	Goolanar
5	Thomas Lenahan ..	,,	Indus Flotilla
6	Cowasjee Pestonjee ..	1 Aug. 60	Berenice
7	George Woodward ..	,,	Indus Flotilla
8	James McKay	,,	Pleiad
	Second Class.		
9	William Friend ..	1 Feb. 51	Punjaub
10	Sorabjee Nowrojee ..	1 Oct. 58	Ajdaha
11	William Summers ..	,,	Comet
12	John Fauxhall	,,	Indus Flotilla
13	John Hainsworth ..	7 Jan. 60	Indus Flotilla
14	Abdulla Malcolm ..	,,	Comet
15	Candido Cabral ..	1 Jan.	Goolanar
16	John Healy	1 Aug. 60	Indus Flotilla
17	John Corrigan	,,	Semiramis
18	Charles Wakeford ..	,,	Indus Flotilla
19	Joseph Shimmings ..	,,	Semiramis
20	William Andeen ..	,,	Auckland
21	Nicholas Shimmings ..	,,	Assaye
22	Patrick Stanton ..	,,	Ajdaha
	Third Class.		
23	Robert Windsor ..	6 Jan. 59	Ajdaha
24	George Munro	1 June 59	Assaye
25	Burjorjee Byramjee ..	1 June 59	Snake
26	Hormusjee Framjee ..	,,	Indus Flotilla
27	William Read	,,	Prince Arthur
28	Anthony Sinclair ..	,,	Auckland
29	Manockjee Cowasjee ..	1 Aug. 60	Ajdaha
30	Manockjee Jamsetjee..	,,	Ajdaha
31	Rustomjee Cursetjee ..	,,	Ajdaha
32	John Brandon	,,	Indus Flotilla
33	Jamsetjee Manockjee ..	,,	Ajdaha
34	William Girand ..	,,	Coromandel
	Fourth Class.		
35	James McDonough ..	2 Sept. 58	Punjaub
36	Burjorjee Framjee ..	15 Nov. 58	Indus Flotilla
37	Alexander Fraser ..	7 June 59	Employed at Aden
38	Dinshaw Eduljee ..	1 Sept. 59	Ajdaha
39	Lyon Robeiro.. ..	,,	Indus Flotilla
40	Thomas E. Patterson ..	,,	Indus Flotilla
41	Hezekiah Riley.. ..	1 Mar. 60	Employed at Aden
42	Edwin Chetwin.. ..	,,	Lent to the Commissariat for duty at Perim
43	John Dunlop	....	Lent to the Commt.
44	Jonathan Critchley ..	....	Ajdaha

NATIVE ENGINEERS.

No.	Names.	Date of Covenant.	How employed.
45	Wassel	1 Oct. 42	Ajdaha
46	Husson Myah	1 April 46	Indus Flotilla
47	Shaik Ally	20 Dec. 50	Indus Flotilla

JOURNEYMEN APPRENTICES.

No.	Names.	Date of Covenant.	How employed.
1	Michael Sullivan ..	13 Jan. 58	Indus Flotilla
2	George Shepherd ..	,,	Indus Flotilla
3	Jamsetjee Pestonjee ..	,,	Lent to Comt. duty Bride of the Ocean
4	William Boorer ..	,,	Indus Flotilla
5	John Murphy	,,	Ajdaha
6	Charles Burton.. ..	1 June 59	Ajdaha
7	John Farrow	,,	Indus Flotilla
8	Dossabhoy Shapoorjee..	,,	Lent to Comt. duty Lincluden Castle
9	William Lawrence ..	,,	Indus Flotilla
10	John Moody	,,	Punjaub
11	Dadabhoy Pestonjee ..	1 Mar. 60	
12	James Murphy.. ..	,,	Indus Flotilla
13	John Hammond ..	1 Mar. 60	Lent to Comt. dut Kennington
14	Edward Power	,,	Lent to Commt. for duty on board the Atiet Rahimon
15	Benjamin Robb ..	,,	Lent to Commt. for duty on board the Fanny Forsythe
16	William Lee	,,	Lent to the Commt. for duty on board the Natolia
17	Patrick Carbery ..	,,	Lent to the Commt. for duty on board the America
18	Patrick Henry.. ..	1 May 60	Indus Flotilla
19	Thomas Moody.. ..	2 Sept. 55	Transport Regina
20	James Barclay.. ..	15 Aug. 60	Indus Flotilla
21	John G. Owens.. ..	29 ,,	Indus Flotilla
22	St. John Sayers ..	2 Sept. 60	Lady Caning

ENGINEER APPRENTICES.

No.	Names.	Date of Indenture as Engrs. Apprentcs.	Where and how Employed.	No.	Names.	Date of Indenture as Engrs. Apprentcs.	Where and how employed.
1	Robert Williamson ..	14 Aug. 55	Lent to Commt.	49	Nageershaw Byramjee..	4 June 57	Indus Flotilla
2	Robert McGow.. ..	,,	Berenice	50	Domingos Rodrigues ..	,,	Ajdaha
3	Charles McLean. ..	2 Sept. 55	Ajdaha	51	James Grew	,,	Zenobia
4	Robert Burton.. ..	30 ,,	Ferooz	52	Stephen White.. ..	,,	Indus Flotilla
5	Martin Burges.. ..	10 Oct. 55	Semiramis	53	John Brown	,,	Goolanar
6	James Whitehead ..	24 ,,	Indus Flotilla	54	Cowasjee Manockjee ..	,,	Pleiad
7	Archibald Campbell ..	9 July 56	Semiramis	55	Byramjee Nusserwanjee	,,	Indus Flotilla
8	Charles James Hay ..	10 Sept. 56	Ajdaha	56	Jeejeebhoy Aspunderjee	,,	Ajdaha
9	Henry Pressick.. ..	4 Dec. 56	Ajdaha	57	Walter Scales	,,	Ajdaha
10	Raymond Azavado ..	12 ,,	Ajdaha	58	Charles Smithers ..	,,	Auckland
11	John Hankinson ..	,,	Ajdaha	59	Cursetjee Rustomjee ..	,,	Ajdaha
12	Thomas Grimes ..	,,	Berenice	60	Robert Smith	,,	Ferooz
13	John Jones	,,	Ajdaha	61	James Bain	,,	Ajdaha
14	James Rotchell.. ..	,,	Berenice	62	George Plefferblum ..	,,	Indus Flotilla
15	Pestonjee Hormusjee..	,,	Ajdaha	63	John F. Duff	,,	Indus Flotilla
16	Eduljee Merwanjee ..	,,	Ajdaha	64	John Greaves	,,	Indus Flotilla
17	Ardaseer Pestonjee ..	,,	Indus Flotilla	65	George Hayter	,,	Indus Flotilla
18	Dinshaw Sorabjee ..	,,	Indus Flotilla	66	Domingos DeSouza ..	,,	Indus Flotilla
19	Rustomjee Bomanjee ..	,,	Ajdaha	67	William Brown ..	,,	Pleiad
20	Cursetjee Dossabhoy ..	2 Jan. 57	Indus Flotilla	68	Richard Whitehead ..	,,	Indus Flotilla
21	George M. Kingston ..	7 ,,	Indus Flotilla	69	Henry Elsey	,,	Ajdaha
22	George Alex. Buckler..	3 Feb. 57	Coromandel	70	Samuel Summers ..	,,	Ajdaha
23	Richard Butler.. ..	,,	Coromandel	71	Pascoal de Miranda ..	,,	Punjaub
24	Francis Rodrigues ..	1 Apr. 57	Indus Flotilla	72	Ruttonjee Manockjee ..	,,	Ferooz
25	Gregory James.. ..	,,	Ferooz	73	William E. Powrett ..	1 Oct. 57	Auckland
26	Michael McCue ..	,,	Ferooz	74	William H. Aers ..	9 Sept. 58	Punjaub
27	John Bryan	,,	Lady Canning	75	Laurence Kinserley ..	19 Oct. 58	Indus Flotilla
28	Robert J. Kirby.. ..	,,	Lady Canning	76	Charles Considine ..	29 Oct. 58	Prince Arthur
29	Charles A. Scales ..	,,	Comet	77	Justice Coute	,,	Indus Flotilla
30	Archibald Geo. Almond	5 ,,	Coromandel	78	Peter Rose	,,	Indus Flotilla
31	John Power	,,	Coromandel	79	Thomas Beezly.. ..	,,	Assaye
32	James Corke	17 ,,	Victoria	80	Dorabjee Rustomjee ..	,,	Semiramis
33	William Henry Lucas..	20 ,,	Punjaub	81	William Whittaker ..	30 Mar. 59	Clyde
34	Robert Day	1 May 57	Indus Flotilla	82	William James Caveler	,,	Indus Flotilla
35	John Cole	,,	Ajdaha	83	John B. Benson ..	20 May 59	Zenobia
36	Stephen Dungate ..	,,	Indus Flotilla	84	Cornelius Curran ..	,,	Ajdaha
37	J. W. Bassingthwaighte	,,	Ajdaha	85	Patrick Connor.. ..	,,	Clyde
38	William Rogan. ..	,,	Indus Flotilla	86	James Callaham ..	10 Feb. 60	Assaye
39	John Grogan	,,	Indus Flotilla	87	Thomas Elsey	,,	Assaye
40	Honorious Hayden ..	27 ,,	Punjaub	88	Samuel Vaz	,,	Assaye
41	John Worrell	4 June 57	Ajdaha	89	John Webster	,,	Assaye
42	Thomas Seadon. ..	,,	Ajdaha	90	William Bain	,,	Dalhousie
43	Antone M. DeAbreo ..	,,	Lady Falkland	91	John Barker	,,	Dalhousie
44	Thomas Webster ..	,,	Indus Flotilla	92	George Sutherland ..	,,	Prince Arthur
45	Frank Vaz	,,	Indus Flotilla	93	Richard Wilks	,,	Lady Falkland
46	Francis DeSouza ..	,,	Indus Flotilla	94	William Roy	,,	Victoria
47	A. T. Shore	,,	Indus Flotilla	95	James Evans	,,	Lady Falkland
48	J. O. Shore	,,	Pleiad	96	Joseph Malone.. ..	,,	Indus Flotilla

BOILER-MAKERS.

No.	Names.	Date of Arrival.	Where employed.	No.	Names.	Date of Arrival.	Where employed.
	Foreman.			4	Charles McKinlay ..	25 Jan. 55	Factory
				5	Duncan Black	27 May 57	Factory
1	James McKenzie ..	4 Jan. 40	General Steam purposes.	6	Frederic Newnham ..	9 Aug. 59	Assaye
	First Class.				*Supernumeraries.*		
1	Charles Bright	20 Apr. 46	Indus Flotilla	1	George McDougall ..	.. ..	Employed at Calcutta
2	William Wynne. ..	30 Oct. 50	Factory	2	George Armstrong ..	.. ..	
3	William George.. ..	25 Jan. 55	Factory	3	J. Wild	.. ..	Madras

CASUALTIES

Reported between 10*th October and* 10*th December* 1860.

Rank.	Name.	When.	Where.
	DIED.		
1st Class Engineer	Winchester, J. C.	1 Oct. 1860	Zanzibar
4th Class N. T. Engineer	Parkinson, J. W.	18 „	Bombay
	RESIGNED.		
Captain	Barker, W. C.	31 Oct. 1860	Bombay
Acting Master	Fivey, William	6 Nov.	Bombay
1st Class 2nd Master	Sirr, R. T.	„	Bombay
Boiler Maker	Munsie, William	14 Nov.	Bombay
Boiler Maker	Chadwick, James	12 Dec.	Bombay

AJDAHA (20), Flag and Receiving Ship. Tons 1,450.

Rank.	*Names.*	*Date of Appt.*
Captain and Gunnery Officer	T. Frushard	27 Apr. 60
Lieutenant ..		
Lieutenant ..	R. B. Leefe	1 Nov. 59
Lieutenant ..		
Lieutenant ..		
Purser	J. N. C. Beyts	13 Sept. 60
Assist. Surgeon		
Naval Instructor	Lt. P. W. Mitcheson (Ag.)	1 Nov. 59
Captain's Clerk		
Captain's Clerk	T. D. Smart	26 July 60
Teacher of Gunnery	Thos. Nancarrow (Ag.) ..	1 Nov. 59

ASSAYE (10), Paddle. 700 Horse-Power. Tons 1,800.

Commander ..	G. N. Adams	24 Nov. 56
Lieutenant ..	H. H. Davis	24 July 58
Lieutenant ..	H. C. Carey	18 Nov. 57
Lieutenant ..	W. P. Arnot (Ag.)	29 June 6
Lieutenant ..	H. R. G. Salmon (Ag Master in lieu)	27 Mar. 60
Purser	W. Johnstone	9 Nov. 56
Assist. Surgeon	C. W. Fettes	3 June 59
Midshipman ..	W. H. Oldham	1 Feb. 60
Midshipman ..	W. S. H. Wilson	14 Aug. 60
Midshipman ..	G. D. Mercer	1 Feb. 60
Midshipman ..	F. G. Mickleburgh	1 Feb. 60
Midshipman ..		
Midshipman ..	R. P. Fry	20 Jan. 59
Midshipman ..	C. King	28 Aug. 60
Midshipman ..	G. G. Lowder	28 Aug. 60
Midshipman ..	A. B. Daniell	20 Jan. 60
Midshipman ..	W. A. Wheler	29 June 60
Captain's Clerk.	W. C. Beaumont	29 June 60
Captain's Clerk		

AUCKLAND (4), Paddle. 220 Horse-Power. Tons 946.

Lt. Commg. ..	C. Lloyd	11 June 60
Lieutenant ..	T. Bennett, Ag. Master ..	12 Oct. 60
Lieutenant ..	W. Barras, Ag. Master ..	12 Oct. 60
Lieutenant ..		
Purser	T. D. Hewett	19 April 60
Assist. Surgeon.	W. McCloy	23 July 60
Midshipman ..		
Midshipman ..		
Midshipman ..		
Midshipman ..		
Midshipman ..		
Midshipman ..		
Captain's Clerk.	A. G. Maury	31 Mar. 60

ASSYRIA (5), Paddle River Boat 40 Horse-Power. Tons 204.

Lieutenant ..	C. Forster	

BERENICE (1), Paddle; 230 Horse-Power. Tons 664.

Rank.	*Names.*	*Date of Appt.*
Lieut. Commg.	G. T. Robinson	14 Sept. 59
Assist. Surgeon.	H. F. McGrath	14 Jan. 60
Mate	T. Athey (Ag. Master in lieu)	16 Jan. 60
Mate	D. Milne (do.)	22 Dec. 59
Mate		
Mate		
Clerk in Charge	H. W. W. Ellis	31 May 60

BEE; Screw Gun Boat.

CLIVE (14), Sloop; Tons 420.

Lt. Commg.	J. Sedly.	22 Feb. 59
Lieutenant ..		
Lieutenant ..		
Purser	M. B. Williams	1 Oct. 58
Assist. Surgeon.		
Midshipman ..		
Midshipman ..	E. Bishop	17 Jan. 59
Midshipman ..	H. L. Gower	17 Jan. 59
Midshipman ..	G. E. Moultrie	17 Jan. 59
Midshipman ..		
Midshipman ..	W. G. G. Beaumont ..	14 Aug. 60
Midshipman ..	E. T. Hurd	24 Nov. 59
Captain's Clerk.	R. C. H. Phelips	14 Aug. 60

CLYDE (3), Screw Gun Boat; 80 Horse-Power; Tons 300.

Lt. Commg. ..	W. B. Dickson	10 Nov. 59
Mate	W. Marshall (Midshipman)	7 May 60
Mate	A. W. Campbell (do.) ..	3 May 59
Mate	W. H. D. Howe (do.) ..	9 May 60
Clerk in Charge.	A. T. Shuttleworth	31 May 59

COMET (2), River Boat; 40 Horse-Power. Tons 204.

Commander ..	W. B. Selby	20 Nov. 55
Lieutenant ..	W. Collingwood (Supernumerary, for special duty)	26 Sept. 58
Acting Master.	A. Holland	1 Nov. 52
Actg. 2nd Class 2nd Master.	Chas. Grant	26 Sept. 58
Assist. Surgeon.	H. Day	26 Sept. 58
Clerk in Charge.	R. Rogers	1 Nov. 52

CONSTANCE (3), Schooner; Tons 182.

Lieut. Commg.	A. A. Cookson	10 Nov. 59
Midshipman ..	W. J. Powell	13 Apr. 59
Midshipman ..	H. A. Foley	22 July 58
Midshipman ..	R. W. Booker	
Clerk in Charge.	S. Wilson	31 Aug. 59

COROMANDEL, Screw; 250 Horse-Power. Tons 1,026.

Rank.	*Names.*	*Date of Appt.*
Lieut. Commg.	C. H. Walker	14 May 60
Lieutenant ..	R. G. Hurlock	22 Sept. 59
Lieutenant ..	A. H. Hall (Ag.)	6 July 60
Acting 1st Class 2nd Master..	J. H. Jones..	9 July 60
Purser	H. W. Farley (Ag.) ..	1 July 57
Assist. Surgeon.	Chas. Lee	28 Feb. 60
Midshipman ..		
Midshipman ..		
Midshipman ..		
Captain's Clerk.		

CHENAUB (2), River Steam Boat; Tons 499. 50 Horse-Power.

Acting Master.	W. Walton	July 59
Acting 1st Class 2nd Master.	J. Downing	22 May 60

CONQUEROR (2), River Steam Boat Tons 259; 50 Horse-Power.

Acting Master	J. K. Linton	
Acting 1st Class 2nd Master..		

CURSETJEE, Flat; Tons 205.

DALHOUSIE, Screw; Horse-Power 180. Tons 1,022.

Commander ..	T. W. Hopkins..	Aug. 58
Lieutenant ..	J. McGaa (Ag. Mr. in lieu)	1 Dec. 57
Lieutenant ..	W. K. Thynne (do.)	18 Sept. 58
Acting 1st Class 2nd Master..	Wm. Robinson	21 Jan. 60
Purser	J. P. Antram	10 June 58
Assist. Surgeon.		
Midshipman ..		
Midshipman ..		
Midshipman ..		
Captain's Clerk		

ELPHINSTONE (12), Sloop; Tons 387.

Lieut. Commg.	C. E. Brooman..	1 April 59
Lieutenant ..	A. N. Law, (Ag.)	9 Mar. 59
Lieutenant ..		
Lieutenant ..	W. F. Hewison, (Ag.)....	16 May 60
Purser	A. K. Arnot (Clerk in ch.)	28 June 59
Assist. Surgeon.	H. T. Dann	5 May 60
Midshipman ..	W. Grant	24 Nov. 58
Midshipman ..	W. Cuthell	9 May 60
Midshipman ..	F. N. Foster	5 May 60
Midshipman ..	H. J. Chalke	7 May 60
Captain's Clerk.	J. Fotheringham	1 Mar. 60

EUPHRATES, Brig; Tons 225.

Rank.	*Names.*	*Date of Appt.*
Lieut. Commg.	R. Williams	15 Sept. 60
Acting Master.	A. C. Dando	22 Nov. 60
Clerk in charge	A. A. Pendlebury	15 Sept. 60
Assist. Surgeon.	E. Lawrence	20 Sept. 60
Midshipman ..	P. A. Young	20 Sept. 60
Midshipman ..	F. B. Girdlestone	20 Sept. 60
Midshipman ..	F. W. T. Williaume ..	20 Sept. 60
Midshipman ..	J. H. Pulman	22 Nov. 60

ETHERSEY, Flat; Tons 274.

Acting Master.	H. N. McLaurin	18 May 60

FALKLAND (12), Sloop; Tons 495.

Comdr. & Senior Officer Persian Gulf.	C. J. Cruttenden	16 Feb. 60
Lieutenant ..		
Lieutenant ..	C. V. Darcy (Ag.)	29 June 60
Lieutenant ..	B. C. S. Clarke (Ag.) ..	4 June 60
Lieutenant ..		
Purser	H. Robinson (Clk. in Ch.)	1 May 59
Assist. Surgeon	T. Miller	1 Mar. 60
Midshipman ..		
Midshipman ..	T. W. Burt	1 Feb. 60
Midshipman ..	R. C. Nicholetts	1 Feb. 60
Midshipman ..	C. W. A. Edwards	1 Feb. 60
Midshipman ..	D. Campbell	2 Feb. 60
Captain's Clerk.	F. M. Ingle	15 May 59
Comdre's Clerk		

FANNY, Schooner. Tons 107.

FEROOZ (13), Paddle; Tons 1,450. 500-Horse Power.

Commander ..	J. Tronson	19 Nov. 59
Lieutenant ..	T. H. B. Barron	23 Dec. 59
Lieutenant ..	G. C. Sconce (Ag.)	18 Aug. 58
Lieutenant ..	C. P. Wilson (Ag.)	7 Aug. 58
Lieutenant ..		
Purser	L. Wilson	12 Nov. 58
Assist. Surgeon	H. McDougall	22 Oct. 58
Midshipman ..	W. A. Wetherall	
Midshipman ..	J. B. Morgan	
Midshipman ..	C. Paradise	16 June 58
Midshipman ..	W. May	
Midshipman ..	M. Chapman	5 Aug. 58
Midshipman ..	G. A. Cheek	27 July 59
Midshipman ..	C. H. E. Morton	7 Aug. 58
Midshipman ..	F. C. Turner	19 Nov. 59
Captain's Clerk.	R. H. M. Ellis	8 Feb. 59

FOX, Screw Gun Boat.

FRERE, River Steam Boat; Tons 610. Horse-Power 110.

Acting Master.	W. Marsh	
Acting 1st Class 2nd Master..	C. H. O'Brien	19 Aug. 59

GEORGIANA, Schooner. Tons 90.

GOOLANAR, Paddle; Tons 215. Horse-Power 40.

HAWK, Screw Gun Boat.

SIR H. HAVELOCK, River Steam Boat; Tons 610. Horse-Power 110.

Rank.	*Names.*	*Date of Appt.*
Acting Master.	E. Davies	1 April 59
Acting 1st Class 2nd Master.	J. Gaskin	

HUGH ROSE, Screw Gun Boat; 80 Horse-Power. Tons 300.

SIR W. LAWRENCE, River Steam Boat; Tons 610. Horse-Power 110.

Acting Master.	J. O. Jones	31 May 60
Acting 1st Class 2nd Master.	J. Shaw	

LADY CANNING (4), Paddle; Horse-Power 160. Tons 700.

Lieut. Commg.	S. Child	9 Nov. 60
Assist. Surgeon.	D. Simpson	5 July 59
Mate	J. Rutherford	20 May 60
Mate	R. S. Armstrong (Mid.) ..	13 Dec. 59
Mate	W. C. Loraine (Mid.)	19 July 59
Mate		
Clerk in Charge	H. Barrett	21 Apr. 60

INDUS (2), River Steam Boat; 100 Horse-Power. Tons 522.

Acting Master. Acting 1st Class 2nd Master..	T. Ridge	

JHELUM (2), River Steam Boat; 60 Horse-Power. Tons 499.

Acting Master.	G. Peck	25 Jan. 60
Acting 1st Class 2nd Master..	C. Powell	

KITE, Screw Gun Boat.

KEDDYWARRY, Guard Vessel at Kurrachee, Flat; Tons 151.

Lieutenant ..	W. H. Barker	

KOTREE, Flat.

Actg. Master ..	E. S. H. Neale	

LADY FALKLAND Paddle; Tons 200. Horse-Power 40.

MARIE, Schooner (Surveying). Tons 167.

MAHI (3), Schooner; Tons 157.

Rank.	*Names.*	*Date of Appt.*
Lieut. Commg.	R. W. Whish	26 Aug. 60
Midshipman ..	J. F. McCartey	2 Jan. 60
Midshipman ..	D. B. King	14 June 60
Midshipman ..	H. Warner	7 July 59
Clerk in Charge	S. A. Gliddon	21 Mar. 59

MOOLTAN, Flat.

Acting Master...	A. Harrison	

NAPIER (2), River Steam Boat; 90 Horse-Power. Tons 445.

Acting 1st Class 2nd Master..	E. C. Hobday	

NERBUDDA, Schooner. Tons 49.

NIMROD (2), River Steam Boat; 40 Horse-Power. Tons 204.

Acting Master. Acting 1st Class 2nd Master..	B. T. G. Tarleton	

NITOCRIS, Flat; Tons 204.

Acting Master. Acting 1st Class 2nd Master..	F. McK. Hooper	19 May 60

OUTRAM, River Steam Boat. Tons 610. Horse-Power 110.

Acting Master. Acting 1st Class 2nd Master.	E. S. H. Neale	24 Dec. 57

PUNJAUB (10), Paddle; 700 Horse-Power. Tons 1,800.

Commander ..	A. Foulerton	5 April 56
Lieutenant ..	W. T. Crockett	22 Dec. 59
Lieutenant ..		
Lieutenant ..	H. J. Dowell	8 Sept. 59
Purser	F. W. Daniell	19 Apr. 60
Assist. Surgeon.	W. Dymock	2 April 60
Midshipman ..	R. F. Finnis	18 Aug. 60
Midshipman ..	H. L. Chippindall	8 May 60
Midshipman ..	B. H. Clark	27 June 60
Midshipman ..	F. Fry	8 Oct. 57
Midshipman ..	D. M. Scott	8 May 60
Midshipman ..	G. Leishman	22 Oct. 57
Midshipman ..	R. R. A. Capel	27 June 60
Midshipman ..	S. Smith	9 June 58
Midshipman ..	J. F. Price	27 June 60
Midshipman ..	A. T. Forde	27 June 60
Midshipman ..	S. E. Nicolson	27 Mar. 60
Captain's Clerk.	J. M. Dunne	6 Mar. 58
Captain's Clerk.	K. M. Smith	27 Mar. 60

PLANET (1), River Steam Boat; 60 Horse-Power. Tons 335.

Rank.	Names.	Date of Appt.
Acting Master.	T. K. Fletcher	26 Oct. 57
Acting 1st Class 2nd Master..		

PRINCE ARTHUR, Screw; Tons 1,246. Horse-Power 150.

Commander ..	T. S. H. Twynam	14 Sept. 59
Lieutenant ..	T. Fleming	9 July 60
Lieutenant ..	H. Ash (1st Cl. 2nd Mr.)	15 Sept. 59
Lieutenant ..	T. B. Talputt (1st Cl. 2nd Master)	28 Jan. 60
Lieutenant ..		
Purser	E. Litchfield	7 Nov. 57
Assist. Surgeon.	C. Johnson..	18 Feb. 60

PLEIAD, Screw. Tons 140. Horse-Power 30.

Actg. Master..	D. White	3 May 59
Actg. 1st Class 2nd Master..		

RAVEE, Flat; Tons 208.

Acting Master.	J. Stephenson	31 May 60

SEMIRAMIS (8), Paddle; 300 Horse-Power. Tons 960.

Commander ..	W. Balfour	23 June 58
Lieutenant ..		
Lieutenant ..		
Lieutenant ..	F. Dawkins (Ag.)	29 June 59
Lieutenant ..		
Purser	J. Handley	1 Feb. 60
Assist. Surgeon	F. Goold	8 June 59
Midshipman ..	E. Dawes	27 April 59
Midshipman ..	J. L. Leckie	26 April 59
Midshipman ..	A. C. Williams..	26 April 59
Midshipman ..	A. L. Brown	9 Dec. 59
Midshipman ..	G. M. Richmond	20 May 59
Captain'sClerk.	A. S. Finlinson	29 Feb. 60

SATELLITE (1), River Steam Boat; 60 Horse-Power. Tons 335.

Acting Master.	G. Barrass..	
Acting 1st Class 2nd Master..		

SUKKUR, Flat.

Acting Master.	G. Swain	21 Oct. 58

SUTLEDGE (6), Flat; Tons 299.

(Pendant Vessel of the Indus Flotilla.)

Rank.	Names.	Date of Appt.
Captain	A. Macdonald	1 Nov. 60
Lieutenant ..	G. T. Holt..	29 Mar. 57
Lieutenant ..	W. W. Barker	2 Feb. 58
Lieutenant ..	H. M. Liardet (Acting)..	11 Mar. 59
Purser	S. Barker	21 July 60
Assist. Surgeon.	W. Niven	6 Feb. 58

SNAKE, Paddle; Tons 40. 10 Horse-Power.

SHARK, Screw Gun Boat.

TATTA, Flat.

Acting Master..	C. Tickell	

TIGRIS (5), Brigantine. Tons 258.

Lieut. Commg.	W. A. Dyer	7 July 59
Lieutenant ..		
Assist. Surgeon.		
Mate	F. H. Lloyd (Midshipman).	21 May 58
Mate	J. E. Symons („)	18 Nov. 59
Clerk in Charge.	H. T. Eaton	20 May 58
Midshipman ..	C. R. Low	27 Oct. 60

VICTORIA (4), Paddle; 230 Horse-Power. Tons 705.

Lieut. Commg.	J. W. C. Wood..	27 Dec. 59
Mate	Henry Nicholls (Acting Master in lieu)	26 Aug. 59
Mate	Geo. Ramsay (Ag. 1st Class 2nd Master in lieu) ..	1 Sept. 59
Mate	T. Seelie (Ag. 1st Class 2nd Master)	14 Sept. 59
Mate		
Assist. Surgeon.	E. J. F. McDowall	30 May 59
Clerk in Charge	G. W. Pearce	16 Sep. 58

ZENOBIA (9), Paddle; 280 Horse-Power. Tons 1,003.

Commander .	A. W. Chitty (Lt. Cg.) ..	27 Dec. 59
Lieutenant ..	H. W. H. Burnes (Ag.)..	6 July 60
Lieutenant ..	G. C. Parker (Ag.).. ..	28 Oct. 58
Lieutenant ..	J. G. DuBoulay (Ag.) ..	29 Dec. 59
Purser	C. C. B. Daniell	22 Sept. 59
Assist. Surgeon.	E. Sexton	31 Dec. 59
Midshipman ..	A. H. T. Parker	12 Dec. 59
Midshipman ..	W. Lowder	3 Nov. 58
Midshipman ..	J. Roper	1 Dec. 59
Midshipman ..	H. D. C. Hooper	8 Nov. 59
Captain'sClerk.	J .G. Linskill	19 Nov. 59

BOMBAY PORT ESTABLISHMENT.

Captain W. C. Barker, I. N., Master Attendant and Conservator of the Port; Registrar of Shipping, Protector of Emigrants, and President of the Board of Examiners.

J. E. C. Pryce, First Assistant to the Master Attendant and Conservator of the Port, Deputy Registrar of Shipping, and Surveyor of the Port.

W. G. Corke, Second Assistant to the Master Attendant and Conservator of the Port.

PILOT ESTABLISHMENT.

T. F. Goward, Senior Pilot

First Class Pilots.

J. Ireland. J. Easthope.
J. Smith. J. Jamieson.

Second Class Pilots.

D. Jolley. J. Ingle.
R. Tucker. J. Anderson.

Third Class Pilots.

J. W. Comey. J. T. Walke.
T. E. Sculthorpe. W. Anderson.

Probationary Pilots.

J. McConnell. J. J. Thearle.
J. Smith.

Outer Light Vessel.

J. Watson, Chief Mate.
B. D. Hewetson, Second Mate.

SHIPPING OFFICE,

APOLLO STREET, FORT.

(*Established under Act I. of* 1859.)

Officiating Shipping Master—Lieutenant W. R. Hayman, I. N.
Deputy Shipping Master—J. D. Freeman.
Accountant—J. B. Henriques.

Tables of Pay and Allowances.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES TO CIVIL SERVANTS.

PRESIDENCY APPOINTMENTS.	Per Month. Rs.	A.	P.
Governor and President in Council, Sicca Rs. 10,000, or Co.'s Rupees	10,666	10	8
2 Members of Council, Sicca Rs. 5,000 each, or Co.'s Rs...	5,333	5	4
Chief Judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature	5,000	0	0
Puisne ditto ditto	4,166	10	8
3 Judges of the Sudder Dewanee and Sudder Foujdaree Adawlut,* each	3,500	0	0
Registrar of ditto ditto ...	2,000	0	0
Chief Secretary to Government in the Political, Secret, Judicial, Separate, and Educational Departments† ...	3,333	5	4
Secretary to Government in the Revenue, Financial, and General Departments	2,916	10	8
Accountant General, Revenue, Judicial, and Military Accountant, and Accountant to the Supreme Court	3,000	0	0
First Assistant Accountant General	1,200	0	0
Second Assistant Accountant General..	800	0	0
Civil Auditor	2,000	0	0
Sub-Treasurer, General Pay Master, and Superintendent of Stamps	2,000	0	0
Educational Inspector Northern Division	800	0	0
Special Commissioner Income Tax	2,000	0	0
Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor	1,500	0	0

Revenue Department.	Per Month. Rs.	A.	P.
Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium, and Reporter General on External Commerce	3,500	0	0
Deputy ditto ditto ...	1,500	0	0
Ditto ditto ditto ...	800	0	0
Revenue Commissioners Northern and Southern Divisions, each	3,500	0	0
Collectors and Magistrates of Surat, Rutnagherry, Tanna, Ahmedabad, Kaira, Khandeish, Dharwar, Poona, Sholapoor, Ahmednuggur, and Sattara, each	2,333	5	4
Collector and Magistrate of Belgaum... ...2,333 5 4			
Political Agent in the S. M. Country 200 0 0			
	2,533	5	4
Collector of Broach...	1,916	10	8
Sub-Collector of Colaba... ...	1,400	0	0
Officer on special duty under Revenue Commissioner for Alienations	800	0	0
Ditto ditto ...	700	0	0
Ditto ditto under the orders of the Revenue Commissioner Northern Division	550	0	0
Special Income Tax Officer's allowance	150	0	0

APPOINTMENTS.				*Remarks.*
1st Assistant Collectors and Magistrates	800	0	0	Except the two Juniors at Rs. 700 per month.
2nd Assistant ditto ditto ...	550	0	0	
3rd Ditto ditto ditto ...	400	0	0	

* Also Rs. 300 per month for travelling allowance whilst on circuit as Judicial Commissioners, for four months in the year.

† Also receives Rs. 300 per month as house-rent, on condition that he resides in the Fort or on the Esplanade.

APPOINTMENTS.	Per Month. Rs. A. P.	Remarks.
Political Department.		
Political Supt., Kolapoor ... 1,200 0 0 Travelling Allowances ... 200 0 0	1,400 0 0	Payable from the Kolapoor State.
Judicial Department.		
Inspector General of Prisons and Commissioner of Mofussil Police	2,500 0 0	
Judge and Session Judge, Surat ... ... 2,333 5 4 Agent for the Right Hon'ble the Governor.. 500 0 0	2,833 5 4	
Judge and Session Judge, Poona ... ... 2,300 0 0 Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan. 200 0 0	2,500 0 0	
Judges and Session Judges, Ahmednuggur, Sholapore, Dharwar, Khandeish, Ahmedabad and Concan... ...	2,333 5 4	Except the one Junior at Rs. 2,000 per month.
Senior Assistant Judges for the detached Stations of Broach, Kaira, and Rutnagherry, each	1,200 0 0	
Assistants to the Judges and Session Judges, each	700 0 0	
Judicial Assistant to the Collector of Sattara...	1,200 0 0	
Deputy Opium Agent, Malwa.	200 0 0	Held by an Officer of the Bengal Civil Service.
"Separate" Department.		
Young Civil Servant, when passed in one Language, whether posted to an office or not*...	250 0 0	* Also receives Rs. 30 for a Moonshee, and Rs. 40 for house-rent, which are not, however, to be continued for a period exceeding 18 months from his arrival, should he pass the second examination within one year, but otherwise both these allowances will cease on his passing in the second Language.
Ditto when passed in two Languages, whether posted or not	300 0 0	
Ditto ditto unpassed* ...	200 0 0	
Ecclesiastical Department.		
Lord Bishop of Bombay ...	2,133 5 4	Draws also Rs. 1,000 per month as Visitation allowance when on his tour.
Chaplains.		
Senior Chaplain	1,200 0 0	
Archdeacon	266 10 3	
Garrison Chaplain at the Presidency	980 0 0	
Chaplains, each	700 0 0	
Assistant Chaplains, each ...	500 0 0	Chaplain at Aden draws also Rs. 120 per month as Tentage, and extra pay Rs. 100.
St. Andrew's Church, Presidency.		
Senior Chaplain	980 0 0	
Chaplain	700 0 0	
Assistants ditto	500 0 0	Draws also house-rent Rs. 90 per month.

APPOINTMENTS.	Per Month. Rs. A. P.	Remarks.
MILITARY OFFICERS IN THE FOLLOWING DEPARTMENTS.		
General Department.		
Secretary to Government in the Military, Naval, and Ecclesiastical Depts...	2,500 0 0	Net Military pay of their ranks is deducted from these.
Mint Master and Mint Engineer...	2,000 0 0	
Educational Inspector Southern Division..	900 0 0	
Mahrathi Translator Educational Department...	267 0 0	Draws also pay and allowances from the Military Department.
Protector of Emigrants ...	100 0 0	
Inspector of the Bombay S. N. Co.'s Vessels... ...	50 0 0	
Railway Branch.		
Consulting Engineer Railway and Secretary to Govt. Railway Department... ...	2,000 0 0	Net Military pay is deducted from these.
Deputy ditto...	1,093 10 0	
Ditto ditto at Surat... ...	1,033 10 0	
Ditto ditto in Scinde... ...	1,033 10 0	
First Assistant to the Great Trignometrical Survey upon the Bombay long Series ...	709 5 0	Draws also pay and allowances from the Military Department.
Public Works Department.		
Auditor of Public Works Accounts :—		
Staff Salary... ... 950 0 0		
Pay and Indian Allowance... ... 267 5 0		Ditto ditto.
Extra Batta ... 91 5 0		
Presidency House-rent... ... ... 135 0 0		
	1,443 10 0	

	Military Officers, in addition to full Military pay and allowances.	Persons not in the Military Service.
Engineering Establishment.		
Chief Engineer at the Presidency	Rs. 2,250*	Rs. 2,250
Ditto in Scinde	1,000	1,400
Superintending Engineers	800	1,200
Superintendent of Canals in Scinde	750	1,000
Civil Architect at the Presidency	700	1,000
Garrison and Dockyard Engineer	700	.....
Executive Engineer at Aden	600†	.....
Executive Engineers—First Class	600	900
Ditto Second do.	500	750
Ditto Third do.	400	600
Ditto Fourth do.	300	500
Assistant Engineers, including Probationary Second Class, First Class, and Special Assistants	112 to 300	100 to 500
Upper Subordinate Establishment.		
Sub-Engineers—First Class	250	400
Ditto Second do.	200	300
Ditto Third do.	150	250
Supervisors	120	200
Assistant Supervisors	100	150
Overseers	85	100
Assistant Overseers	70	80
Probationary Assistant Overseers	50	60

* With pay proper only.
† Salary Rs. 500, and for charge of Coolies Rs. 100.

Lower Subordinate Establishment.	Military Officers, in addition to full Military pay and allowances.	Persons not in the Military Service.
Sub-Overseers, First Class, deserving men above 10 years' service	Rs. 60	Rs. 60
Sub-Overseers, First Class, deserving men above 5 years' service	50	50
All others	40	40

APPOINTMENTS.	*Per Month.* Rs. A. P.	*Remarks.*
Political Department.		
Assistant Political Agent Southern Mahratta Country ...	700 0 0	Net Military pay is deducted from this.
Political Superintendent of Sawunt Warree, and Comdt. of Sawunt Warree Local Corps	1,400 0 0	Payable from the Warree State, except the net Military pay of his rank, which is deducted from this.
2nd in Command	600 0 0	As above, except 3rd in command, who is paid by Government.
Adjutant of ditto	427 8 0	
2nd in Command Kolapoor ...	600 0 0	The salaries are debitable to the Kolapoor State, except 3rd in Command, who is paid by Government.
Adjutant	418 10 0	
Bheel Agent and Commandant 1st Khandeish Bheel Corps, Superintendent of Police, and Political Assistant to the Collector of Khandeish ...	1,000 0 0	
Bheel Agent in the Western Districts and 2nd in Command ditto ditto	600 0 0	Net Military pay is deducted from these.
Bheel Agent Kunhur, and 3rd in Command Khandeish Bheel Corps	600 0 0	
Bheel Agent, and Commandant of the Ahmednuggur Police Corps and Superintendent of Police...	800 0 0	Held by an Uncovenanted Servant.
Political Agents in Mahee Kanta & Rewa Kanta, each, Salary ... 1,200 0 0		Net Military pay is deducted from these.
Travelling Allowance 200 0 0		
	1,400 0 0	
Assistant Political Agent, and in charge of the Gaekwar's Contingent in the Mahee Kanta at Sadra...	400 0 0	Receives also Military pay and allowances of his rank from the Military Department.
Commandant of the Guzerat Irregular Horse...	1,000 0 0	Net Military pay is deducted from these.
2nd in Command of the Guzerat Irregular Horse	500 0 0	
Adjutant ditto— Staff Pay... ... 170 14 0		Also receives pay and allowances from the Military Department.
2nd Horse Allowance.. ... 30 0 0		
	200 14 0	
Commandant Guzerat Bheel Corps	800 0 0	Net Military pay is deducted from these.
2nd in Command	600 0 0	
Adjutant	500 0 0	

APPOINTMENTS.	*Per Month.* Rs. A. P.	*Remarks.*
Commandant Guzerat Provincial Battalion, Civil Staff Salary ... ... 200 0 0 Horse allowance... 30 0 0	230 0 0	Receives also pay and Field allowance from the Military Department.
Adjutant	192 0 0	
Political Superintendent at Pahlunpore...	500 0 0	Paid by the Dewan of Pahlunpore.
Political Agent in Kutch, Salary ...1,400 0 0 Travelling allowance 200 0 0	1,600 0 0	Net Military pay is deducted from these.
Assistant Political Agent, and in charge of the Irregular Horse in Kutch	700 0 0	
Superintendent Gaekwar's Contingent in Kattywar ...	400 0 0	Receives also Military pay and allowances of his rank from the Military Department.
Resident in the Persian Gulf...	2,400 0 0	
Assistant Resident in ditto ...	700 0 0	
Political Resident and Commandant at Aden	3,000 0 0	Net Military pay is deducted from these.
Assistant ditto...	600 0 0	
Lieutenant of Police, Aden ...	500 0 0	Net Military pay is deducted from this.
British Agent at Muscat, and Her Majesty's Consul in the Imam's Territory	800 0 0	Net Military pay is deducted from this. Receives also permanent Travelling allowance at Rs. 10 per diem.
Per Annum.		
British Agent at Juddah, Salary ... ... £200 Janissary allowance... 50 Personal allowance ... 100	£350 0 0	
Revenue Department.	*Per Month.* Rs. A. P.	
Master Attendant and Conservator of the Port, Salary... 1,200 0 0 House-rent ... 200 0 0	1,400 0 0	Payable from the Port Fund.
Superintendent of Revenue Survey and Assessment.. 600 0 0 Permanent Travelling allowance ... 300 0 0 Additional allowance as Assistant Collector... ... 100 0 0 Allowances for Office Tent and Establishment ... 75 0 0	1,075 0 0	Net Military pay is drawn in addition to this, from the Military Department.
Assistant Superintendents ...	500 0 0	Also receive Rs. 75 per month for Office Tent and Establishment, and net pay of their respective ranks from the Military Department.
Ditto ditto	375 0 0	
Ditto ditto	250 0 0	
Revenue Commissioner for Alienations	2,333 5 4	
Inam Commissioner N. D., including Travelling allowances	1,100 0 0	Net Military pay of their respective ranks is deducted from these.
Ditto Ditto S. D., Salary ... ...1,200 0 0 Travelling allowance 200 0 0	1,400 0 0	

APPOINTMENTS.	Per month. Rs. A. P.	Remarks.
2 Assist. Commrs., Revenue, each	550 0 0	
Political Agent in Kattywar 2,000 0 0		
Travelling allowance 200 0 0		
	2,200 0 0	Net Military pay of their respective ranks is deducted from these.
1st Assistant ditto	700 0 0	
2nd ditto ditto	550 0 0	
3rd ditto ditto	450 0 0	
First Assist. Collector, Sattara	600 0 0	
Second ditto ditto	400 0 0	
Judical Department.		
Superintendent of Police in the Tanna Collectorate and Assistant Magistrate	800 0 0	
Superintendent and Commandant of Rutnagherry Rangers, and Assistant Magistrate ...	600 0 0	
Commanding the Poona Police Corps, and Superintendent of Police and Assistant Magistrate in that Collectorate	600 0 0	Net Military pay of their respective ranks is deducted from these.
Assistant Superintendent of Police in the Ahmednuggur Zillah at Nassik; consolidated Salary	500 0 0	
Adjutants Khandeish Bheel Corps	500 0 0	
Superintendent in the Ahmedabad Collectorate, and Commandant of the Guzerat Cooly Police Corps, and Assistant Magistrate in the Ahmedabad Zillah	700 0 0	Held by an Officer of the Military Retired List; his Military Pension, Rs. 235-1-7, is deducted from this.
Supt. of Police in the Broach Collectorate, and Assistant Magistrate in that Zillah ...	600 0 0	
Superintendent of Police in the Kaira Collectorate, Commanding the Guzerat Police Corps, and Assistant Magistrate in that Zillah	600 0 0	Net Military pay of their respective ranks is deducted from these.
Ditto in the Surat Collectorate, Commandant of the Surat Sebundees, and Assistant Magistrate in that Zillah, Staff Salary ... ... 300 0 Military pay and Garrison allowance. 374 1	674 1 0	
Supt. of Police in the Dharwar Collectorate, and Assistant Magistrate	600 0 0	Net Military pay of their respective ranks is deducted from these.
Ditto in the Sholapore do. ...	700 0 0	
Commanding Local Regiment of Native Infantry, Sattara: Staff Salary...	430 0 0	Draws also pay and Garrison allowances from the Military Department.
Superintendent of Police, Belgaum	800 0 0	Net Military pay is deducted from this.
Assistant ditto	250 0 0	

APPOINTMENTS.	*Per Month.* Rs. A. P.	*Remarks.*
MEDICAL OFFICERS.		
General Department.		
Surgeon to the Right Hon'ble the Governor	600 0 0	Net pay of his rank is deducted from this.
Post Master General	1,500 0 0	
Assay Master...	1,500 0 0	
Deputy Assay Master : Salary ... ... 600 House-rent 150	750 0 0	
Educational Inspector Central Division	900 0 0	Net Military pay is deducted from this.
Civil Surgeon at the Presidency*	300 0 0	Is also Government Examiner for conducting the final examination of the Grant Medical College, and Surgeon to the Police at the Presidency, and draws a salary of Rs. 100 and 150 respectively; also draws Military pay and Garrison allowances, Rs. 384-1, from the Military Department.
Assist. Civil Surgeon. 90 0 Military pay and Garrison allowances ... 235 12	325 12 0	Draws also Rs. 60 as Surgeon to the Coroner, and Rs. 60 for Byculla Schools.
In charge of the Lunatic Asylum...	599 1 0	
Oculist	811 0 0	
Principal Grant Medical College, and Surgeon to the Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital...	1,000 0 0	Receive also Military pay and Indian allowances, and Presidency House-rent from the Military Department.
Professor of Surgery and Clinical Surgery Grant Medical College, Assistant Surgeon to the Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy Hospital	450 0 0	
Professor of Chemistry and Botany in the Grant Medical College, and Assistant Surgeon to the Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital	450 0 0	Ditto ditto. Draws also Rs. 200 as Chemical Analyser to Government.
Professor of Medical Jurisprudence	150 0 0	
Professor of Midwifery	200 0 0	
Curator of Museum, and Professor of Anatomy and Physiology	300 0 0	Receives also Military pay and Indian allowances, and House-rent, from the Military Department.
Professor of Materia Medica and Pharmacy	150 0 0	
Superintending Vaccinators in the Concan, Deccan, North-Eastern Division, and North-Western Division Guzerat, each...	350 0 0	Receive also net pay of their respective ranks from the Military Department.
Ditto Kattywar	100 0 0	
Civil Surgeons at Tanna, Rutnagherry, Broach, Ahmedabad, Kaira, Ahmednuggur, Sholapore, Poona, Dharwar, Sattara, and Khandeish, being Assistant Surgeons	460 10 10	The Civil Surgeon at Dharwar draws also Rs. 100 as Assist. Magistrate, and Rs. 200 as Supt. of Cotton Experiments, and that of Poona Rs. 30 as Supt. 3rd class Charitable Dispensary.

* And a consolidated allowance as follows :—If a Surgeon...Rs. 126 4 0 per month.
Do. Asst. Surg. „ 84 13 4 ditto.

APPOINTMENTS.	*Per Month.* Rs.	A.	P.	*Remarks.*
Civil Surgeon at Surat ...	200	0	0	Also receives Military pay and allowances of his rank from the Military Department.
Civil Surgeon at Belgaum ...	100	0	0	Ditto ditto, and Head money for attending the Thuggee Department.
Superintendent of the Botanical Garden at Dapoorie ...	250	0	0	Also receives Rs. 500 as Conservator of Forests, and net pay of his rank from the Military Department.
Senior Sub-Assistant in Medical Charge, Nassick ...	230	5	5	
Political Department.				
Civil Surgeon at Kolapore ...	300	0	0	Payable from the Kolapore State.
Surgeon to the Guzerat Irregular Horse...	530	4	0	Net pay of his rank is deducted from this. Chargeable to H. H. the Gaekwar.
Surgeon do., Cutch	100	0	0	Military pay and allowance drawn from the Military Department.
Civil Surgeon in Kattywar ...	515	4	0	
In charge of the ex-Ameers of Scinde stationed at Poona...	150	0	0	Debited to Government of India.
Attached to the Nizam's Garrison Battalion, and for affording Medical aid to the Bheel Agent and his Establishment at Kunhur, and receives an annual allowance of Rs. 250, or	20	13	4	
Surgeon to the Residency in the Persian Gulf	515	4	0	
Civil Surgeon, Aden... ...	460	10	10	
Surgeon to the Guzerat Irregular Horse...	530	4	0	Net Military pay is deducted from this.
Surgeon Guzerat Provincial Battalion	165	0	0	Military pay and allowances drawn from the Military Department.
Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Sawunt Warree	150	0	0	
Judicial Department.				
Surgeon to the Police at the Presidency	150	0	0	Draws also Military pay and Presidency allowances, Rs. 384-1-0 per month. Is also Civil Surgeon at the Presidency, and draws a salary of Rs. 300 per month under General Department.
Surgeon to the County Jail and House of Correction ...	150	0	0	Receives also pay and Garrison allowances of his rank from the Military Department.
Surgeon to the Coroner ...	60	0	0	Is also Assistant Civil Surgeon, and draws his allowances under General Department.
Assist. Magistrate at Dharwar.	100	0	0	Is also Civil Surgeon, and draws allowances under General Department.
Assist. Magistrate at Mahableshwur	100	0	0	Is also Superintendent of Convalescent Station, and draws pay and allowances, Rs. 740-6-0, from the Military Department.
SCINDE.				
Commissioner in Scinde, Salary 4,166 10 8 Travelling allowance ... 250 0 0	4,446	10	8	
Assistant ditto... 1,200 0 0 Travelling allowance 200 0 0	1,400	0	0	
Ditto ditto (Judical) ...	1,200	0	0	
Superintendent of the Commissioner'sOffice(Uncovenanted)	350	0	0	

APPOINTMENTS.	*Per Month.* Rs.	A.	P.	
Political.				
Political Agent at the Court of H. H. the Khan of Khelat, and Honorary Aide Camp to H. E. the Governor General	1,000	0	0	Military Net pay is deducted from the Salary.
Superintendent on the Scinde Frontier, Commandant in Chief of the Brigade of Scinde Irregular Horse, Commandant of Rifles and Magistrate in Scinde	803	0	0	Draws also in the Military Department Rs. 1,500 per month.
Assist. Political Supt. and Commandant of 3rd Regt. Scinde Irregular Horse ...	250	0	0	
Revenue.				
Collectors, each	1,500	0	0	Net pay of Military Officers is deducted from the Salary.
Deputy-Collrs. 1st Class, each	700	0	0	
Ditto 2nd do. ...	600	0	0	
Ditto 3rd do. ...	500	0	0	
Ditto 4th do. ...	400	0	0	
Assist. Commr. for Jagheers...	700	0	0	
Ditto do.	500	0	0	
Revenue Surveyor in Scinde..	526	0	0	
Settlement Officer, Kurrachee..	700	0	0	
Ditto Hydrabad..	600	0	0	
Ditto Shikarpoor.	700	0	0	
Judicial.				
Deputy Magistrates, each ...	700	0	0	
Captain of Police	1,000	0	0	
Lieutenants of Police, each ...	800	0	0	
Medical.				
Superintendent of Vaccination	350	0	0	Receives also Net pay from the Military Department.
Civil Surgeons at Kurrachee, Hyderabad, and Shikarpoor, each...	460	10	10	
Surgeon in Charge of the Political Agency of Khelat ...	600	0	0	
Ditto Political Superintendent Upper Sindh, Jacobabad, and in charge 1st Regt. Scinde Irregular Horse	100	0	0	

Table showing the rates of Deputation Allowances to Civil Servants holding an office of inferior emolument, when officiating for a Superior, and to those out of employ when acting in several situations yielding different Salaries, under this Presidency, under the provisions of the Absentee Rules of 25th Aug. 1854, Sec. XXVI.

Situations officiated in.	Salaries of the Situations officiated in.	Monthly rate of Deputation Allowances, calculated at the rate of 20 per cent. upon the monthly salary of the appointment officiated in, in all cases in which the salary shall not exceed Company's Rs. 2,000 per month, and in respect to all appointments of which salary shall be more than Company's Rs. 2,000 per month at the rate of 20 per cent. upon Co's Rs. 2,000, and 10 per cent. on the amount in which the salary may exceed Company's Rs. 2,000, provided no lower rate shall be given than Rs. 200 per month.	Monthly rates of Deputation Allowances, calculated at the rate of 50 per cent on the monthly salary of the appointment officiated in.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Commissioner in Scinde	4166 10 8	616 10 8	2083 5 4
Revenue Commissioner, Northern and Southern Divisions, Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium, &c., and the Judges of the Sudder Dewanee and Sudder Foujdaree Adawlut	3500 0 0	550 0 0	1750 0 0
Accountant General	3000 0 0	500 0 0	1500 0 0
Chief Secretary to Government	3333 5 4	533 5 4	1666 10 8
Secretary to Government	2916 10 8	491 10 8	1458 5 4
Judge and Agent for the Governor at Surat.	2833 5 4	483 5 4	1416 10 8
Judge and Session Judge of Poona, and Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan	2500 0 0	450 0 0	1250 0 0
Collector of Belgaum, and the Political Agent Southern Mahratta Country	2533 5 4	453 5 4	1266 10 8
Collectors and Magistrates, Judges and Session Judges	2333 5 4	433 5 4	1166 10 8
Civil Auditor, General Pay Master, and Sub Treasurer, one Junior Judge and Session Judge, Registrar to the Sudder Dewanee and Sudder Foujdaree Adawlut, and Special Commissioner of Income Tax	2000 0 0	400 0 0	1000 0 0
Collector and Magistrate, Junior	1916 10 8	383 5 4	958 5 4
Deputy Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium, and Collectors in Scinde	1500 0 0	300 0 0	750 0 0
Political Superintendent, Kolapoor, and Sub-Collector, Colaba	1400 0 0	280 0 0	700 0 0
Assistant Accountant General, Senior Assistant Judges and Session Judges of Surat and Concan for the detached stations of Broach and Rutnagherry, and Assist. Commissioners in Scinde	1200 0 0	240 0 0	600 0 0
Second Assistant Accountant General	800 0 0	200 0 0	400 0 0
Deputy Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium, and the First Assist. Collectors	800 0 0	200 0 0	400 0 0
Junior First Assistant Collectors and Magistrates, and Assistant Judges	700 0 0	200 0 0	350 0 0
Second Assist. Collectors and Magistrates	550 0 0	200 0 0	275 0 0
Third ditto ditto	400 0 0	200 0 0	200 0 0

PAY AND ALLOWANCES TO UNCOVENANTED SERVANTS

APPOINTMENTS.	Per Month. Rs.	A.	P.	Remarks.
Director of Public Instruction	2,500	0	0	
Registrar of the Diocese... ...	150	0	0	
Deputy Post Master General...	700	0	0	Draws also Personal allowance at Rs. 100 per month, and House-rent Rs. 150.
Oriental Translator to Govt...	700	0	0	
French ditto ...	50	0	0	
Portuguese ditto ...	50	0	0	
Uncovenanted Assistant in the Territorial, Financial and General Depts. of the Secretariate	500	0	0	
Do. Military and Naval Depts. ... 500 0 0 Registrar of Military Estates ... 50 0 0 Do. Marine do... 50 0 0	600	0	0	Receives also Rs. 100 per month as Personal allowance.
Uncovenanted Assistant in the Political, Secret, and Educational Depts. of the Secretariate	500	0	0	
Do. do. Judicial do. ...	450	0	0	
Administrator General ...	650	0	0	Receives commission; amount not known.
Shipping Master	600	0	0	
Assistant Conservator of Forests in charge of Timber Depot, Bombay	300	0	0	Receives also Rs. 45 per month as House-rent, Rs. 15 Office rent, and Palanquin expenses actually incurred.
First Assistant do. in charge of Timber Depot in Guzerat	495	0	0	With Naval pay of his rank.
Second Assistant do., Belgaum	150	0	0	Receives also Batta when travelling.
Native Assistant in Guzerat...	50	0	0	Receives also Rs. 10 per month as Horse allowance.
Govt. Timber Agent, Malabar	300	0	0	With Naval pay of his rank.
General Department.				
Assistant Supt. of Botanical Gardens at Dapoorie	100	0	0	
Perry Professor of Jurisprudence and Govt. Law Officer	569	0	0	
Revenue Department.				
Collector of Customs at Kurrachee	1,000	0	0	Receives also Deputation allowance and House-rent.
Depy. Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium, Bombay...	1,000	0	0	
1 Uncovenanted Assist. do...	550	0	0	
1 Ditto ditto ...	500	0	0	
1 Ditto ditto ...	450	0	0	
4 Ditto ditto, each ...	400	0	0	
1 Ditto ditto ...	350	0	0	
1 Ditto ditto ...	300	0	0	
1 Ditto ditto ...	250	0	0	
1 Sir-Carcoon in charge of Salt Works	200	0	0	
First Assistant Master Attendant and Conservator of the Port, Salary ... 650 0 0 House-rent ... 150 0 0	800	0	0	Payable from the Port Fund.
Second ditto ditto, Salary ... ... 450 0 0 House-rent 100 0 0	550	0	0	

APPOINTMENTS.	Per Month. Rs. A. P.	Remarks.
Collector of Bombay 750 0 0 Conveyance Allowance ... ... 200 0 0 As in charge of Stationery 200 0 0	1,150 0 0	Receives also Rs. 100 per month as Personal allowance.
Uncovenanted Assistant Superintendent of Revenue Survey	500 0 0	
Ditto ditto	375 0 0	
Ditto ditto	250 0 0	
Supernumerary ditto	100 0 0	Receive also Office Tent and Establishment at Rs. 75 per month.
Sub ditto ditto under 2 years' standing	180 0 0	
Sub ditto ditto above that period	250 0 0	
Supernumerary Sub ditto ...	50 0 0	
Uncovenanted Assistant to Opium Agent at Indore, stationed at Rutlam	300 0 0	
Hoozoor Deputy Collectors and Magistrates, each ...	350 0 0	
District Deputy ditto, each ...	300 0 0	
Judicial Appointments.		
Advocate General	1,600 0 0	Receives also Office rent and Establishment Rs. 200 per month.
Hon'ble Company's Solicitor...	1,200 0 0	
Remembrancer of Legal Affairs at Bombay...	500 0 0	Receives also retaining fees of Rs. 75 per annum as a 2nd Counsel.
Clerk to the Chief Justice, and Sealer	210 0 0	Receives also fees as Sealer; average not known.
Clerk to the Puisne Justice...	210 0 0	
Clerk of the Crown	525 0 0	Receives also Fees; average not known.
Deputy ditto	175 0 0	Is also Clerk to the Chief Justice, and receives a salary of Rs. 210.
Master in Equity	525 0 0	Is also Examiner of Insolvent Debtors' Court, and receives a salary of Rs. 152-4, and also fees as Registrar on the Equity and Admiralty sides; average amount not known.
Attorney for Paupers	500 0 0	Receive also Rs. 75 per month as Conveyance allowance.
Coroner	350 0 0	
1st Judge of the Court of Small Causes...	1,500 0 0	
2nd ditto ... 500 0 0 Compensation... 500 0 0	1,000 0 0	
3rd ditto	750 0 0	
Chief Clerk	500 0 0	
Sheriff of Bombay...	350 0 0	Receives also fees; average not known.
Deputy Sheriff	300 0 0	
Chief Interpreter and Translator in the Guzerattee and Hindoostanee Languages to the Supreme Court	600 0 0	
Mahratta Interpreter and Translator	500 0 0	
Commissioner and Senior Magistrate of Police and Revenue Judge	2,500 0 0	
Second Magistrate of Police...	1,200 0 0	Draws also Rs. 100 per month as House-rent.
Third ditto ...	1,000 0 0	
Clerk to Her Majesty's Justices of the Peace	120 0 0	

APPOINTMENTS.	*Per Month.* Rs.	A.	P.	*Remarks.*
Clerk to the Court of Petty Sessions	250	0	0	Draws also Rs. 100 as Clerk to the Committee of the House of Correction.
Deputy Commissioner and Superintendent of Police ...	1,200	0	0	
Depy. Supt. of Water Police...	500	0	0	
1st Uncovenanted Assistant to Registrar of the Sudder Adawlut	500	0	0	
2nd ditto ditto	400	0	0	
Asst. Supt. of Police, Tanna...	600	0	0	
Ditto ditto, Ahmedabad...	500	0	0	
Supt. of Police, Ahmednuggur	800	0	0	

Extraordinary Allowances attached to different Offices and Establishments in the General, Public Works, Political, Ecclesiastical, Revenue, and Judicial Departments, under the Bombay and other Governments.

[Public Servants at the Presidency, when proceeding to the interior, are put to greater expense on moving from the Presidency than Public Servants moving from one district of a Collectorate to another, and they are allowed a higher rate, as laid down in the Batta Table. The minimum rate assigned to a native writer is fixed at Rupees 18-12-0 per month. Europeans, Indo-Britons, and Portuguese receive double Batta, but the maximum rate fixed is Rs. 2-8-0 per diem ; excepting the Uncovenanted Assistants, who are allowed Rs. 5 per diem.]

General Department.

Surgeon to the Right Hon'ble the Governor	Travelling allowance at Rs. 5 per diem when moving with the Right Hon'ble the Governor.
Secretary or Secretaries in attendance on the Right Honorable the Governor on Tour ...	Travelling allowance at Rs. 10 per diem when travelling or moving from place to place.
Superintending Vaccinators ...	Ditto Rs. 5 per diem for the number of days they travel on duty.
Superintendent of the Botanical Gardens at Dapoorie, and Conservator of Forests	Receives Deputation allowance while travelling on duty in the Districts, Rs. 10 per diem.
Civil Surgeon in Kattywar ...	Draws Travelling allowance when moving in the Districts, under special orders of Government, on vaccine and other duties, at Rs. 5 per diem.
Post Master General	Draws Deputation allowance of a Collector, for visiting different Post routes within his range.
Inspecting Post Masters... ...	Draw Batta or Travelling allowance at Rs. 3 per diem when absent from their Stations on the inspection of their respective lines.
Director of Public Instruction ...	Draws Travelling allowance at Rs. 10 per diem whilst absent from the Presidency on duty.
Educational Inspectors	Draw Travelling allowance at Rs. 5 per diem when travelling on duty.
Superintending Engineer Railway Department	Draws Travelling allowance at Rs. 10 per diem while absent from the Presidency in visiting Railway works beyond the Tannah river.
Deputy Ditto in Guzerat and Scinde...	Draw Travelling allowance at Rs. 7 per diem when in the Districts.

Public Works Department.

Chief Engineer, Superintending Engineers, and Superintendent of Canals	Draw Travelling allowance at Rs. 6 per diem whilst on duty in Camp.
Executive Engineers, 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Class, and Superintendent of Public Works... ...	Draw Travelling allowance at Rs. 5 per diem whilst on duty in Camp.

Assistant Executive Engineers...	Draw travelling allowance at Rs. 4 per diem whilst on duty in Camp.
Political Department.	
Political Agent, Southern Mahratta Country, and Assist. do...	Draw Travelling allowance at Rs. 10 per diem when on detached duty.
Political Residents' and Agents' Establishments	The Rule regarding Batta to the Collectors' establishments is applicable to these establishments.
Medical Officer at Ahmedabad...	Additional allowance of Rs. 5 per diem for affording professional aid to the British Officer doing duty at Sadra in the Mahee Kanta.
Assist. Political Agent in Kutch	Travelling allowance at Rs. 5 per diem when actually in the Districts under special orders of Government.
Ecclesiastical Department.	
Chaplains and Assist. Chaplains.	Draw Travelling allowance at 8 annas per mile with reference to distance travelled from one station to another, when visiting them under orders of Government.
Revenue Department.	
Revenue Commissioners of the Southern and Northern Divisions	Receive Travelling allowance at the rate of Rs. 10 per diem when absent from Head Quarters.
Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium	
Deputy ditto in the Districts ...	Ditto ditto ditto throughout the year.
Collectors and Sub Collectors of Land Revenue, and Revenue Commissioner for Alienations..	Ditto ditto at Rs. 10 per diem when employed in their Districts, about 6 months in the year.
First Assistant Collectors placed in permanent charge of Districts	Ditto ditto at Rs. 10 per diem when in the Districts, and for 3 months during the monsoon even if at Head Quarters if placed in permanent charge of Districts.
Second and all Junior Assistants to Collectors	Ditto at Rs. 5 per diem, ditto ditto.
Deputy Collectors and Magistrates in the Districts... ...	Ditto at Rs. 3 per diem whilst in the Districts, and permitted to draw it at the Hoozoor during 3 months of the monsoon.
First, Second, and Third Assistants to the Collector of Sattara, who are placed in permanent charge of Districts, and Officers employed on special duty	Ditto at Rs. 5 per diem throughout the year.
Ditto ditto to Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium stationed in the Districts ...	Ditto at Rs. 5 per diem for 9 months in the year, from September to May.
First Assistant to the Political Agent at Kattywar	Ditto at Rs. 10 per diem when employed on detached duty in the Districts.
Second and third ditto ditto ...	Ditto ditto at Rs. 5 ditto ditto.
Uncovenanted Superintendent and Assistant Superintendents of Revenue Survey	Ditto at Rs. 3 per diem for 8 months in the year.
Judicial Department.	
Commissioner of Mofussil Police and Inspector General of Prisons	Ditto at Rs. 10 per diem throughout the year.
Judges and Session Judges ...	Ditto ditto when absent from their Stations visiting Judicial Functionaries.
Judicial Assistant Collector, Sattara...	Ditto ditto for 4 months in the year when in the Districts.
Superintendents of Police ...	Under 5 years' standing at Rs. 5 per diem, and above that period at Rs. 10 when travelling on duty.
Assistant Superintendents do. ...	Travelling allowance at Rs. 5 per diem when proceeding on emergent detached duty for short periods; but for longer periods on tour of inspection the previous approval of Government is necessary.

Establishment under the Zilla Judges...	Vide Rule regarding Batta to Collectors' establishments.
Ditto under Zilla Magistrates...	
Stipendiary Police Force	Draw Batta when on detached duty.

Tentage Monthly Allowance.

Revenue Commissioner, Commissioner of Customs, and Inspector General of Prisons	Rs. 55-8-11 each.
Collectors and Sub-Collectors of Land Revenue, and Revenue Commissioners for Alienations.	Rs. 44-7-1 each.
First Assistant Collectors, Assistant Political Agents S. M. Country, Settlement Officer in Guzerat, Assistant Enam Commissioners, and Covenanted and Uncovenanted Deputy Commissioners of Customs, Salt, and Opium	Rs. 22-3-6 each.
All Junior Assistants, and District Deputy Collectors and Magistrates	Rs. 11-1-9 each.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES TO MILITARY OFFICERS.

Table of Monthly Pay and Allowances IN GARRISON, *of the European Commissioned Officers of the British and Indian Troops at the three Presidencies.*

In Garrison or Cantonment, within 200 miles of direct distance from the seat of Government of each Presidency.

CORPS AND RANKS.	Pay & In. Allowances.	Regtl. House Rent.	Horse Allowance.	Tentage.	Total.
Foot Artillery, and Engineers.	Rs A P	Rs	Rs A P	Rs	Rs A P
Colonel	1065 5 0	...	30 0 0	200	1295 5 0
Lieutenant Colonel	547 14 0	100	30 0 0	150	827 14 0
Lieutenant Colonel on Major's pay	410 14 6	80	30 0 0	120	640 14 6
Captain or Surgeon	267 5 0	50	.....	75	392 5 0
Second Captains in the Foot Artillery	251 2 8	50	.....	75	376 2 8
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	154 14 0	30	.....	50	234 14 0
Second Lieutenant	117 10 6	25	.....	50	192 10 6
European and Native Infantry.					
Colonel	1065 5 0	...	30 0 0	200	1295 5 0
Lieutenant Colonel	547 14 0	100	30 0 0	150	827 14 0
Major	410 14 6	80	30 0 0	120	640 14 6
Captain or Surgeon	249 1 0	50	.....	75	374 1 0
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	145 12 0	30	.....	50	225 12 0
Ensign	107 1 11	25	.....	50	182 1 11
Horse Arty. Dragoons, and Native Cavalry					
Colonel	1158 7 0	...	120 0 0	200	1478 7 0
Lieutenant Colonel	582 10 0	100	120 0 0	150	952 10 0
Major and Lieut. Col. on Major's pay	461 1 10	80	120 0 0	120	781 1 10
Captain or Surgeon	306 14 4	50	90 0 0	75	521 14 4
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	194 6 0	30	60 0 0	50	334 6 0
* Vety. Surgeon — Under 10 years' service	206 10 0	...	.....	50	.....
* Vety. Surgeon — Above 10 years' ditto	230 15 6	...	.....	50	.....
* Vety. Surgeon — Above 20 years' ditto	267 8 0	...	.....	50	.....
Cornet and 2nd Lieut	154 15 10	25	60 0 0	50	289 15 10

Riding Master on appointment as Cornet; after 2 years as Lieutenant.

IN THE FIELD.

In the Field, and in Garrison and Cantonments beyond 200 miles of direct distance from the seat of Government of each Presidency.

CORPS AND RANKS.	Pay & In. Allowances.	Extra Batta.	Horse Allowance.	Tentage.	Total.
Foot Artillery and Engineers.	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs	Rs A P
Colonel	1065 5 0	.....	30 0 0	200	1295 5 0
Lieutenant Colonel	547 14 0	304 6 0	30 0 0	150	1032 4 0
Lieutenant Colonel on Major's pay	410 14 6	228 4 6	30 0 0	120	789 3 0
Captain or Surgeon	267 5 0	91 5 0	.....	75	433 10 0
Second Captain in the Foot Artillery	251 2 8	91 5 0	.....	75	417 7 8
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	154 14 0	60 14 0	.....	50	265 12 0
Second Lieutenant	117 10 6	45 10 6	.....	50	213 5 0
European and Native Infantry.					
Colonel	1065 5 0	.....	30 0 0	200	1295 5 0
Lieutenant Colonel	547 14 0	304 6 0	30 0 0	150	1032 4 0
Major	410 14 6	228 4 6	30 0 0	120	789 3 0
Captain or Surgeon	249 1 0	91 5 0	.....	75	415 6 0
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	145 12 0	60 14 0	.....	50	256 10 0
Ensign	107 1 11	45 10 6	.....	50	202 12 5
Horse Artillery and Native Cavalry.					
Colonel	1158 7 0	.....	120 0 0	200	1478 7 0
Lieutenant Colonel	582 10 0	304 6 0	120 0 0	150	1157 0 0
Major and Lieut. Col. on Major's pay	461 1 10	228 4 6	120 0 0	120	929 6 4
Captain or Surgeon	306 11 4	91 5 0	90 0 0	75	562 0 4
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	194 6 0	60 14 0	60 0 0	50	365 4 0
* Vety. Surgeon — Above 3 years' service	206 10 0	.....	.....	50	.....
* Vety. Surgeon — Above 10 years' ditto	230 15 6	.....	.....	50	.....
* Vety. Surgeon — Above 20 years' ditto	267 8 0	.....	.....	50	.....
Cornet and 2nd Lieut.	154 15 10	45 10 6	60 0 0	50	310 10 4

Three-fourths of the fixed Establishment of Lieut.-Colonels receive Majors' Pay in the Artillery and four-fifths in the Engineers.

Two-thirds of the complement of Lieutenants in the Artillery and Engineers receive Pay as Lieutenants, the remainder as Second Lieutenants.

* Veterinary Surgeons appointed subsequently to 13th June 1851, under 10 years' service as Cornets, above 10 years as Lieutenants, and above 20 years as Captains.

Table of Monthly Queen's Pay to Commissioned Officers on the Home Establishment, converted into Indian Currency at 2s. 6d. per Rupee, and admissible with Indian or Staff Allowances.

	QUEEN'S PAY.											
	Daily Rates.			28 Days.			29 Days.			30 Days.			31 Days.		
LIGHT DRAGOONS.	£	s.	d.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Lieutenant Colonel*	1	3	0	257	9	7	266	12	10	276	0	0	285	3	2
Major — Senior*	0	19	3	215	9	7	223	4	10	231	0	0	238	11	2
Major — Junior	0	19	3	215	9	7	223	4	10	231	0	0	238	11	2
Major (Brevet Lieut. Col.)	1	0	3	224	12	10	234	14	4	243	0	0	251	1	7
Captain with Brevet rank	0	17	0	196	0	0	203	0	0	210	0	0	217	0	0
Captain	0	14	7	163	5	4	169	2	8	175	0	0	180	3	4
Lieutenant	0	9	0	100	12	10	104	6	5	108	0	0	111	9	7
Cornet	0	8	0	89	9	7	92	12	10	96	0	0	99	3	2
Pay Master — under 5 years	0	12	6	140	0	0	145	0	0	150	0	0	155	0	0
Pay Master — above 5 do	0	15	0	168	0	0	174	0	0	180	0	0	186	0	0
Pay Master — above 10 do	0	17	6	196	0	0	203	0	0	210	0	0	217	0	0
Pay Master — above 15 do	1	0	0	224	0	0	232	0	0	240	0	0	248	0	0
Pay Master — above 20 do	1	2	6	252	0	0	261	0	0	270	0	0	279	0	0
Adjutant — being a Lieutenant	0	11	6	128	12	10	133	6	5	138	0	0	142	9	7
Adjutant — being a Cornet	0	10	6	117	9	7	121	12	10	126	0	0	130	3	2
Quarter Master — under 10 years	0	8	6	95	3	2	98	9	7	102	0	0	105	6	5
Quarter Master — above 10 do	0	10	6	117	9	7	121	12	10	126	0	0	130	3	2
Quarter Master — above 15 do	0	12	0	134	7	4	139	4	2	144	1	0	148	13	10
Surgeon Major	1	2	0	246	7	4	255	4	2	264	1	0	272	3	10
Surgeon	0	15	0	158	0	0	174	0	0	180	0	0	186	0	0
,, above 15 years	0	18	0	201	9	8	208	12	10	216	0	0	223	3	2
Assistant Surgeon	0	10	0	112	0	0	116	0	0	120	0	0	124	0	0
,, above 5 years	0	11	6	128	12	9	133	6	5	138	0	0	142	9	7
,, above 10 do	0	13	0	145	9	7	150	12	9	156	0	0	161	3	2
Veterinary Surgeon — under 10 years (as Cornet)															
Veterinary Surgeon — above 10 do (as Lieut)															
Veterinary Surgeon — above 20 do (as Capt)															
Riding Master on first appointment	0	9	0	100	12	10	104	6	5	108	0	0	111	9	7
,, after 10 years	0	10	6	117	9	7	121	12	10	126	0	0	130	3	2
,, after 15 do	0	12	0	134	7	4	139	4	2	144	1	0	148	13	10
INFANTRY.															
Lieut. Colonel* and Major (Brevet Lt. Col.)	0	17	0	190	6	5	197	3	2	204	0	0	210	12	9
Major — Senior*	0	16	0	179	3	2	185	9	7	192	0	0	198	6	5
Major — Junior	0	16	0	179	3	2	185	9	7	192	0	0	198	6	5
Captain — being a Brevet Field Officer							As Major.								
Captain — Regimental	0	11	7	129	11	9	134	5	10	139	0	0	143	10	2
Lieutenant — above 7 years' service	0	7	6	84	0	0	87	0	0	90	0	0	93	0	0
Lieutenant — under 7 years' service	0	6	6	72	12	9	75	6	5	78	0	0	80	9	7
Ensign	0	5	3	58	12	9	60	14	4	63	0	0	65	1	7
Pay Master — under 5 years	0	12	6	140	0	0	145	0	0	150	0	0	155	0	0
Pay Master — above 5 do	0	15	0	168	0	0	174	0	0	180	0	0	186	0	0
Pay Master — above 10 do	0	17	6	196	0	0	203	0	0	210	0	0	217	0	0
Pay Master — above 15 do	1	0	0	224	0	0	232	0	0	240	0	0	248	0	0
Pay Master — above 20 do	1	2	6	252	0	0	261	0	0	270	0	0	279	0	0
Adjutant — being a Lieutenant	0	10	0	112	0	0	116	0	0	120	0	0	121	12	0
Adjutant — being an Ensign	0	8	9	98	0	0	101	8	0	105	0	0	106	5	8
Quarter Master — under 10 years	0	6	6	72	12	9	75	6	5	78	0	0	80	9	7
Quarter Master — above 10 do	0	8	6	95	3	2	98	9	7	102	0	0	105	6	5
Quarter Master — above 15 do	0	10	0	112	0	0	116	0	0	120	0	0	124	0	0
Surgeon Major	1	2	0	246	7	4	255	4	2	264	1	0	272	3	10
Surgeon	0	15	0	168	0	0	174	0	0	180	0	0	186	0	0
,, above 15 years	0	18	0	201	9	8	208	12	10	216	0	0	223	3	2
Assistant Surgeon	0	10	0	112	0	0	116	0	0	120	0	0	124	0	0
,, above 5 years	0	11	6	128	12	9	133	6	5	138	0	0	142	9	7
,, above 10 do	0	13	0	145	9	7	150	12	9	156	0	0	161	3	2

* Senior Lieutenant Colonel and Senior Major entitled to Non-effective Allowance of £20 per annum, equivalent to Rs. 12-4-5 for a month of 28 days, Rs. 12-11-5 for 29 days, Rs. 13-2-5 for 30 days, and Rs. 13-9-5 for 31 days.

Table of Monthly Pay Proper of European Commissioned Officers on the Home and Indian Establishments, converted into Indian Currency at 2s. 0½d. per Rupee, and admissible when not in receipt of Indian or Staff Allowance.

	For any month. Rs. A. P.
HOME TROOPS.	
Light Dragoons.	
Colonel	.....
Lieutenant Colonel	342 14 2
Major	286 15 9
Captain	217 6 7
Lieutenant	134 2 9
Cornet	119 4 3
Riding Master on appointment	134 2 9
„ after 10 years' service	156 8 7
„ „ 15 „ „	178 14 4
Adjutant, being a Lieutenant	171 7 1
„ being a Cornet	156 8 7
Pay Master on first appointment.	186 5 8
„ after 5 years' service	223 9 11
„ „ 10 „ „	260 14 3
„ „ 15 „ „	298 2 7
„ „ 20 „ „	335 6 11
Qr. Master on first appointment	126 11 6
„ after 10 years' service	156 8 7
„ „ 15 „ „	178 14 4
Infantry.	
Colonel	.....
Lieutenant Colonel	253 7 0
Major Captain, being a Brevet Field Officer	238 8 6
Captain, Regimental	172 11 0
Lieut. above 7 years' service	111 13 0
„ under 7 „ „	96 14 5
Ensign	70 4 3
Adjutant, being a Lieutenant	163 15 10
„ being an Ensign	126 11 6
Pay Master on first appointment	186 5 8
„ after 5 years' service	223 9 11
„ „ 10 „ „	260 14 3
„ „ 15 „ „	298 2 7
„ „ 20 „ „	335 6 11
Qr. Master on first appointment	96 14 5
„ after 10 years' service	126 11 6
„ „ 15 „ „	149 1 4
INDIAN TROOPS.	
Horse Artillery and Cavalry.	
Colonel	486 11 9
Lieutenant Colonel	340 11 5
Major	285 1 7
Captain	219 10 8
Lieutenant	134 1 4
Cornet	119 2 11
Foot Artillery and Engineers.	
Colonel	372 11 3
Lieutenant Colonel	298 2 7
Major on Lieut.-Colonel's Pay	223 9 11
Captain	171 6 10
1st Lieutenant	85 11 5
2nd Lieutenant	73 7 6
Native Infantry.	
Colonel	372 11 3
Lieutenant Colonel	298 2 7
Major	223 9 11

		For any month. Rs.	A.	P.
Captain		149	1	4
Lieutenant		74	8	8
Ensign		60	9	0
Surgeon		149	1	4
Assistant Surgeon		74	8	8
Staff Veterinary Surgeon	after 15 years' service	313	1	2
	„ 20 „	327	15	8
	„ 25 „	342	14	2
Veterinary Surgeon, 1st Class	after 5 years' service	186	5	8
	„ 10 „	216	2	8
	„ 15 „	231	1	3
	„ 20 „	253	7	0
	„ 25 „	298	2	7
Veterinary Surgeon	on appointment	149	1	4
	after 5 years' service	171	7	1
	„ 10 „	193	12	11
	„ 15 „ and upwards	208	11	5
Veterinary Surgeon appointed before Royal Warrant dated 1st July 1859, No. 440	On appointment	149	1	4
	After 5 years' service	171	7	1
	„ 10 „	193	12	11
	„ 15 „	208	11	5
	„ 20 „	223	10	0
	„ 25 „	260	14	3
	Medical Officers.			
Inspector General	after 25 years' service	670	13	11
	„ 20 „	596	5	8
	„ 30 „	506	14	0
Deputy Inspector General.	„ 25 „	447	3	11
	„ 20 „	417	6	10
Surgeon Major	„ 25 „	372	11	3
	„ 20 „	327	15	8
	„ 15 „	268	5	7
Surgeon	„ 10 „	223	10	0
	„ 10 „	193	12	11
Assistant Surgeon	„ 5 „	171	7	4
	under 5 „	149	1	1

Royal Artillery and Engineers.

	Horse Artillery. Rs.	A.	P.	Foot Artillery and Engineers. Rs.	A.	P.
Colonel	482	0	6	391	5	5
Lieutenant Colonel	403	12	2	269	9	5
Ditto ditto on Major's pay	341	10	3	.....		
Ditto ditto of Foot Artillery	.....			252	3	1
Ditto ditto of Engineers	.....			239	12	9
Captain and Second Captain	230	12	9	.....		
Captains of Foot Artillery	.....			181	6	0
Captain and Second Captain of Engineers	.....			165	3	9
Second Captain of Foot Artillery	.....			165	3	9
First Lieutenant above 7 years	161	8	0	116	12	4
Ditto ditto under ditto	146	9	6	101	13	11
Second Lieutenant	.....			83	3	9

Table of Net Army Pay of the European Commissioned Officers on the Indian Establishment, for any month.

Horse Artillery and Native Cavalry.

	Rs.	A.	P.
Colonel	397	8	0
Lieutenant Colonel	278	4	0

	Rs.	A.	P.
Major	232	13	4
Captain	179	6	4
Lieutenant	109	8	0
Second Lieutenant or Cornet	97	5	4
Veterinary Surgeon above 10 years' service	146	1	6
„ above 20 ditto	182	10	0
Foot Artillery and Engineers.			
Colonel	304	6	0
Lieutenant Colonel	243	8	0
Lieutenant Colonel on Major's Pay...	182	10	0
Captain and 2nd Captain of Engineers	140	0	0
2nd Captain	123	13	8
Lieutenant	70	0	0
2nd Lieutenant	60	0	0
Infantry.			
Colonel	304	6	0
Lieutenant Colonel	243	8	0
Major	182	10	0
Captain	121	12	0
Lieutenant	60	14	0
Ensigns	49	7	5

Table of Monthly Pay and Allowances to the Staff of the Bombay Army.

APPOINTMENTS.	Salary. Rs.	A.	P.	Horse allowance. Rs.	*Remarks.*
Adjutant General	1600	0	0	60	And net pay of Regimental rank. When in the Field, or on Tours of Inspection with the Commander-in-Chief, extra Batta is drawn
(a) Deputy do.	500	0	0	60	With Pay and Garrison allowances.
(a) Assistant do.	263	0	0	60	With Pay and Field allowances.
(a) Deputy Assistant do... ...	144	0	0	60	Ditto ditto ditto.
Deputy do. British Troops	1214	0	0	60	Consolidated Staff Pay with net pay of Regimental rank.
Adjutant and Quarter Master of Artillery, Divisional ...	181	5	0	...	Staff Pay Rs. 91-5. Office establishment Rs. 30. Office rent Rs. 30. Horse allowance Rs. 30, with Pay and allowances of Regimental Rank.
Adjutant and Quarter Master to a Wing of N. I.	181	5	0	...	Ditto ditto ditto.
Adjutant to Wings of European Corps	91	5	0	...	And Rs. 30 for Writer and Stationery. Rs. 60 is also drawn when marching, as Horse and Tent allowances.
Quarter Master	60	14	0	...	With Rs. 30 as Horse allowance when marching.
(a) Agent for Gun Carriages ...	600	0	0	...	With Pay and Indian allowances, including Presidency House rent.
(a) Ditto for Gunpowder ...	600	0	0	...	Ditto ditto ditto.
Ditto for Army Clothing ...	750	0	0	...	Ditto ditto ditto.
Aides-de-Camp to the Governor and Commander-in-Chief ...	120	0	0	60	With Pay, Gratuity, full Batta of Regimental rank, and House rent Rs. 90, without regard to rank.
Do. to a Genl. Officer on the Staff.	120	0	0	30	With Pay and Field allowances.
Auditor General	2500	0	0	...	And the net pay of Regimental rank.

(a) See Note at foot of page 593.

APPOINTMENTS.	Salary.			Horse allowance.	Remarks.
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	
(a) Deputy Auditor General ...	*700	0	0	...	With Pay, half Batta, Gratuity, and House rent.
(a) Assistant do	†350	0	0	...	Ditto ditto ditto.
Ordnance Assistant do. ...	350	0	0	...	With Pay and Garrison allowances, including Presidency House rent.
Naval Assistant do	350	0	0	...	With pay of his rank.
Auditor of Commissariat Accounts	1200	0	0	...	With net pay of Regimental rank. Is also "Superintendent of Army Clothing."
Auditor of Public Works Accounts	.....			...	Pay and allowances of 1st Class Executive Engineer, and Presidency House rent.
Barrack Master, 1st Class	120	0	0	...	With Pay and allowances of Rank. Draw Travelling allowances, 8 annas a mile by dawk, 3 annas a mile by rail, and Rs. 5 a day if marching.
Ditto 2nd Class	70	0	0	...	
Brigadier, 1st Class	1000	0	0	30	With Pay, Field allowances, and Stationery Rs. 40. A Brigadier Commanding a Division whilst the incumbent is employed on Field Service receives Rs. 500 in addition to his Staff salary as Brigadier.
Ditto 2nd Class	750	0	0	30	Ditto ditto ditto, Rs. 20.
Brigade Major	131	0	0	60	Ditto ditto ditto.
(a) Ditto of Artillery	250	0	0	60	Ditto ditto ditto.
Ditto, British Troops ...	124	0	0	60	With Pay, Indian allowances, and extra Batta, Presidency House-rent, and Office allowance and Stationery Rs. 90, with Office rent Rs. 30.
Commander-in-Chief	5833	5	4	...	Inclusive of Pay, House rent, and all other allowances.
Commander of the Forces not being in Council...	1000	0	0	...	In addition to the allowances as a General Officer on the Staff, Rs. 3,333-5-4. With net pay of Regimental rank; if on Field service, Rs. 600 Tent allowance, and Colonel's allowance Rs. 456-5-2 if entitled thereto.
Commanding Officer of a Division below the rank of Major General, if specially appointed	3333	5	4	...	With net pay of Regimental rank; if on Field service, Rs. 600 Tent allowance, and Colonel's allowance Rs. 456-5-2 if entitled thereto.
Commanding Aden	750	0	0	30	And Rs. 20 Stationery.
,, Asseerghur Garrison.	500	0	0	30	Ditto ditto.
,, a Field Brigade ...	500	0	0	30	Ditto ditto.
,, a Division of Artillery (if a Field Officer) ...	300	0	0	30	With Pay and Field allowances according to station.
Commandant of Indian Artillery...	750	0	0	30	And Rs. 20 Stationery, with Pay and Field allowances of Regimental rank.

* Includes Rs. 100 on account of Marine Department.
† Includes Rs. 50 ditto.

(a) See Note at foot of page 593.

APPOINTMENTS.	Salary.			Horse allowance.	*Remarks.*
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	
Commandant of Royal Artillery...	400	0	0	30	With Pay and Garrison Allowances.
Commanding Officers at Mount Aboo and Poorundhur... ...	130	0	0	...	With Pay and allowances of rank. Staff Pay is increased to Rs. 200 when the charge amounts to 200 men.
Commissary General	2000	0	0	...	And net pay of Regimental rank.
(a) Deputy ditto	800	0	0	...	With Pay and Field allowances of rank at Bombay, half Tentage and Presidency House rent.
(a) Assistant ditto	709	0	0	...	
(a) Deputy Assistant ditto ...	356	0	0	...	
(a) Sub-Assistant ditto	181	0	0	...	
Commissariat Officer temporarily in charge of a Divisional Office	120	0	0	...	With Pay and Field allowances.
Commissariat Officer in charge of inferior Office	60	0	0	...	In addition to Pay and allowances as a Regimental or Staff Officer.
Commissariat Officer on probation...	90	8	0	...	With Pay and Field allowances.
(a) Commissary of Ordnance, Principal...	833	5	4	...	With Pay, half Batta, Gratuity, House rent, and Conveyance allowance Rs. 60.
(b) Ditto at Outstations	400	0	0	...	With Pay and Field allowances, including Ordinary House rent.
(a) Deputy ditto, Senior... ..	400	0	0	...	With Pay, half Batta, Gratuity, House rent, Conveyance allowance Rs. 60, and Presidency House rent.
(a) Ditto, Junior	200	0	0	...	With Pay, half Batta, Gratuity, and House rent.
(b) Ditto at Outstations	200	0	0	...	Ditto and Tent allowance.
Committee of Survey at the Presidency	.....			...	Draw additional half Batta of their respective ranks if not already in receipt of the same.
Director of Artillery Depot of Instruction	600	0	0	...	With Pay and Garrison allowances, and Rs. 100 for Clerks.
District Inspector of Musketry and Commandant of the School of Musketry at Poona ...	300	0	0	...	With Pay and Garrison allowances of rank. Contingent expenses allowed when travelling by post.
District Inspector of Musketry (Junior)...	250	0	0	...	Do. according to station, and do.
Adjutant of the School of Musketry at Poona	200	0	0	...	With Pay and Garrison allowances.
Field Engineer	240	0	0	30	With Pay and Field allowances.
Do. Assistant	112	0	0	30	
Fort Adjutant, Surat	62	0	0	30	With Pay, Indian allowances, House rent, and Tent allowance.
Ditto, Asseerghur	62	0	0	30	With Pay and Field allowances.
Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals, Home Establishment	1718	0	0	...	And Rs. 120 for establishment. Is also allowed the half Batta of Major when travelling, and Peons Rs. 5.
Inspector General of Hospitals ...	1900	0	0	...	With Rs. 60 Office allowance.
Inspector General, Principal, Medical Department	2500	0	0	...	
Inspector General, Deputy, Scinde Division	1575	0	0	...	With Rs. 60 Office allowance, and when moving on duty Rs. 30 office Tentage.

(a) *(b)* See Notes at foot of page 593.

APPOINTMENTS.	Salary. Rs.	A.	P.	Horse allowance. Rs.	*Remarks.*
Inspector General, Deputy, Northern Division	1575	0	0	...	With Rs. 60 Office allowance, and when moving on duty Rs. 30 office Tentage.
Inspector General, Deputy, Mhow Division	1575	0	0	...	
Inspector General, Deputy, Presidency Division and Indian Navy	1575	0	0	...	
Inspector General, Deputy, Southern Mahratta Circle ...	1575	0	0	...	
Inspector General, Deputy, Poona Division	1575	0	0	...	
Interpreter to Comm.-in-Chief ...	500	0	0	...	With net pay.
(*a*) Remount Agent	709	15	8	...	With Pay and Field allowances.
(*a*) Judge Advocate General ...	600	0	0	60	With Pay, half Batta, Gratuity, House rent, and Tent allowance.
Deputy ditto	350	0	0	...	With Pay and Field allowances.
Keeper of Fire Engines	60	0	0	...	Rs. 2 per diem. This office is annexed to that of the Fort Adjutant, Bombay.
(*a*) Pay Master, Presidency ...	1000	0	0	...	With Pay, half Batta, and Gratuity (if Capt.) and Presy. House rent.
(*b*) Ditto, Outstations	500	0	0	...	Do. do. & ordy. House rent. Draws full Bat. at all full Bat. stations.
Ditto of Pensioners, Southern Concan	250	0	0	...	With Pay, half Batta, Gratuity, House rent, and Tent allowance, and full Batta when marching.
Ditto Poona	150	0	0	...	With Pay and Garrison allowances and Tentage, and full Batta when marching.
Ditto Surat	150	0	0	...	
Quarter Master General	1600	0	0	60	With net Pay of rank, and when in the Field or on Tours of inspection, full Batta is allowed.
(*a*) Deputy ditto	500	0	0	60	With Pay, half Batta, Gratuity, House rent, and Tent allowance.
(*a*) Assistant ditto...	263	0	0	60	With Pay and Field allowances.
(*a*) Deputy ditto	144	0	0	60	Ditto ditto.
Secretary to Govt. in the Military and Naval Departments...	2500	0	0	...	Including net pay of Regtl. rank. Salary paid in the Civil Dept.
Military Secretary to Governor...	1000	0	0	...	Inclusive of all pay and allowances.
(*a*) Secy. to the Comm.-in-Chief...	800	0	0	60	With net Pay.
Private Secretary to Governor ...	1500	0	0	...	Inclusive of all pay and allowances. Paid in the Civil Dept.
Secy. Artillery Select Committee..	100	0	0	...	With Rs. 60 Office allowance.
(*a*) Secretary to the Principal Inspector General ...	600	0	0	...	With Pay, Indian allowances, and Presidency House rent.
Inspector General of Ordnance ...	1600	0	0	...	With net pay.
Staff Officer in charge of Ordnance, Bombay Fortifications...	100	0	0	...	
Ditto ditto at Aden	100	0	0	...	
Staff Officer to a fixed Station having two Regiments or more	110	0	0	...	
Ditto less than two Regiments ...	60	0	0	...	
Superintendent of Army Clothing.	1000	0	0	...	When held separately, with net Pay of rank.
Ditto	400	0	0	...	When held conjointly with the appointment of Auditor of Commissariat Accounts.

(*a*) (*b*) See Notes at foot of page 593.

APPOINTMENTS.	Salary. Rs.	A.	P.	Horse allowance. Rs.	*Remarks.*
Superintendent of Army Schools ...	415	6	0	...	When travelling on tour Rs. 5 per diem.
Ditto Assistant Native Branch...	150	0	0	...	With Office allowance Rs. 40.
(*a*) Medical Storekeeper	500	0	0	...	With Pay, half Batta, Gratuity, and Presidency House rent.
Deputy ditto	100	0	0	...	Annexed to the appointment of Assistant Garrison Surgeon.
(*b*) Ditto at Outstations	250	0	0	...	
Ditto at Aden	120	0	0	...	
Superintendent of Bazars, Poona ...	181	0	0	...	With Pay and Field allowances.
Assistant ditto ditto ...	120	0	0	...	With Pay, half Batta, Gratuity, House rent, and Tent allowance.
Superintendent 1st Class Bazar ...	100	0	0	...	This situation is annexed to that of Staff Officer at the Station, when there is no Commissariat Officer there.
Ditto 2nd ditto ...	100	0	0	...	
Ditto 3rd ditto. ...	50	0	0	...	
(*a*) Superintendent of Pensions and Family Payments, Bombay	350	0	0	...	With Pay, half Batta, Gratuity, and Presidency House rent.
(*a*) Surgeon European Genl. Hospl.	600	0	0	...	With Pay, half Batta, Gratuity, and Presidency House rent.
Assistant ditto ditto ...	250	0	0	...	Ditto ditto ditto, also public quarters.
Garrison Surgeon, Bombay ...	420	0	0	...	With Pay and Indian Allowances, and Rs. 150 superior House rent.
(*b*) Ditto Surat	120	0	0	...	With Pay, half Batta, Gratuity, and Ordinary House rent.
(*a*) Assistant ditto, Bombay ...	150	0	0	...	With Pay and Field allowances.
Surgeon Lunatic Asylum ...	300	0	0	...	With Pay, half Batta, Gratuity, House rent, and public quarters. Paid in Civil Department.
(*b*) Ditto Mahableshwur	250	0	0	...	With Pay and Field allowances.
Staff Surgeon, Poona	100	0	0	...	Are Deputy Medical Storekeepers.
Ditto Belgaum	100	0	0	...	
Ditto Kurrachee... ...	100	0	0	...	
Ditto Ahmedabad ...	100	0	0	...	

(*a*) These Officers, if at Bombay on duty, receive Presidency House rent (which includes Regimental House rent and Tentage to those entitled to that allowance), viz. Field Officer Rs. 180 per mensem, Captain or Surgeon Rs. 125, Subaltern or Assistant Surgeon Rs. 90.

Commissariat Officers stationed in Bombay, and the Remount Agent, receive half Tentage in addition to Presidency House rent.

Field Officers on the Staff at the Presidency, who draw only half Batta, with Tentage and Regimental House rent, and whose allowances would be reduced by their being placed on superior House rent, continue to draw their allowance as heretofore.

(*b*) These Officers receive ordinary House rent in lieu of Regimental House rent or Tentage, or both, as per G. G. O. 29th October 1839. Those incumbents on that date who would suffer a loss thereby, continue to draw Regimental House rent, with Tentage.

Ordinary House rent for a Field Officer, Rs. 120 per mensem; Captain and Surgeon, Rs. 90; Subaltern and Assistant Surgeon, Rs. 60.

*** A Brigadier commanding a Division, while the incumbent is employed on Field service receives Rs. 500 per mensem, in addition to his salary as Brigadier.

Officers on the Personal Staff of the Governor, the Commander-in-Chief, or General Officers, are not entitled to Indian allowances when they do not belong to Regiments in India.

All Staff Officers whose stations are 200 miles from Bombay, receive Field allowances.

APPOINTMENTS.	Salary.			Horse allowance.	*Remarks.*
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	
Assistant Surgeon in Medical charge of Sanatarium at Poorundhur*	100	0	0	...	With Palkee allowance Rs. 30 each, and Head money for fighting men.
Ditto at Mount Aboo*	100	0	0	...	
Ditto at Ghizree in Scinde... ...	100	0	0	...	
Town Major, Bombay	416	10	8	...	With Regtl. Pay, Half Batta, Gratuity, if under the rank of Field Officer, and Rs. 200 superior House rent. Is also President of the Standing Committee of Survey.
Officer Commanding at Poorundhur†	130	0	0	...	
Ditto at Mount Aboo†	130	0	0	...	
Superintendent Medical Depôt at Aden	300	0	0	...	Has also Medical charge of a Regiment.
Treasure Chest, charge of (including Office allowance) ...	60	0	0	...	If holding no other appointment, is allowed Rs. 90, which includes Office allowance.
First Assistant to the Grand Trigonometrical Survey on the Bombay Longitudinal Series...	618	0	0	...	With Pay and Field allowances; charged to the Civil Department.

* Entitled to Rs. 165 when the numerical strength of the men at these stations amounts to 120.
† Ditto Rs. 200 ditto ditto ditto ditto.

Table of Pay and Allowances to European Commissioned and Warrant Officers on the Invalid Establishment.

RANKS.	The same for any month.					
	Pay & Indian Allowances.			House Rent.	Total.		
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	Rs.	A.	P.
Lieutenant Colonel	547	14	0	100	647	14	0
Major	410	14	6	80	490	14	6
Captain or Surgeon...	249	1	0	50	299	1	0
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	145	12	0	30	175	12	0
Ensign, Cornet, Second Lieutenant	107	1	11	25	132	1	11
Deputy Assistant Commissary	95	1	11	...	95	1	11
Senior Apothecaries...	100	0	0	...	100	0	0
Conductor, Riding Master	80	7	0	...	80	7	0
Apothecary	80	7	0	...	80	7	0
Sub-Conductor	53	4	3	...	53	4	3
Hospital Steward	60	14	0	...	60	14	0
Assistant Apothecary and Assistant Steward	40	0	0	...	40	0	0

Regimental Staff Allowances.

APPOINTMENTS.	For any month.					
	Staff Pay.	Office Allowance.	Horse Allowance.	Office Tent.	Office Tent & in the Field.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Adjutant and Qr. Mr., Eur. Artillery, Horse or Foot ...	122	55	30	15	15	237
Adjutant, European Regiments, Indian Estab. ...	122	55	30	15	15	237
Qr. Mr. and Interpreter, European Regts., Indian Estab.	62	55	30	15	15	177
Adjutant, Native Light Cavalry	92-7	55	30	30	...	207-7
Qr. Mr. and Interpreter, Native Light Cavalry... ...	62	40	30	...	...	132
Adjutant, Native Infantry and Native Artillery ...	92-7	40	30	30	...	192-7
Qr. Mr. and Interpreter ditto ditto. ...	62	40	30	...	...	132
Adjutant, Regts. of Light Dragoons, Home Estab. ...	92-7	55	30	15	15	207-7
Quarter Master ditto ditto ...	62	55	...	...	...	117
Interpreter ditto ditto ...	60	40	...	...	...	100
Adjutant, Regiments of Infantry, Home Estab. ...	122	55	30*	15	15	237
Quarter Master ditto ditto. ...	...	55	30*	15	15	115
Interpreter ditto ditto ...	60	40	...	...	...	100
Adjutant, Marine Battalion	65-15	40	30	30	180†	345-15
Quarter Master, Pay Master, and Interpreter, ditto ...	118-8‡	60	30	...	100§	308-8
Riding Master, Cavalry, Indian Establishment ...	62	...	30	...	...	92‖
Riding Master, Cavalry, Home Establishment... ...	...	...	...	...	...	152-7
Acting Regtl. Paymaster, Home Establishment ...	...	...	...	...	...	60

* When in the Field or marching.

† Company allowance.

‡ As Quarter Master ... ... Rs. 68 8 0
As Pay Master ... ... „ 50 0 0
118 8 0

§ Allowance for family payments and details attached.

‖ With the addition of Half Batta ... ... Rs. 30 7 0
Or Full Batta... ... ... „ 60 14 0 according to circumstances.
House Rent ... ... „ 30 0 0 in Cantonment.
Tentage ... ... „ 35 0 0 in the Field.

NOTE.—For the Net Pay drawn by Officers on the Staff, vide pages 588,589.
Field allowances comprise Net Pay, Gratuity, Tent allowance, and Full Batta.
The new Scale of Pay and Indian allowances to Captains and Subalterns is composed of the following, viz. Net Pay, Gratuity, and Half Batta. To the superior Ranks it is composed of Net Pay and Half Batta.

Regimental Monthly Allowances referred to in the Staff Pay Table.

	Gratuity	House Rent.	Tent allowance.	Batta.	
				Half	Full.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
Colonel	...	...	200	...	760 15
Lieutenant Colonel	...	...	150	304 6	608 12
Major	...	80	120	228 4½	456 9
Captain and Surgeon	36	50	75	91 5	182 10
1st Lieut., Lieut., and Assist. Surgeon	24	30	50	60 14	121 12
2nd Lieut., Cornet, Ensign	12	25	50	45 10	91 8

Established Prices of Commissions in H. M.'s Service.

Corps.	Ranks.	Full Price of Commissions.	Difference in value between the several Commissions in succession.	Difference in value between Full and Half Pay.
		£	£	£ s. d.
Dragoon Guards, Dragoons, and Regular Regiments of Infantry	Lieut.-Colonel ...	4,500	1,300	1,314 0 0
	Major	3,200	1,400	949 0 0
	Captain	1,800	1,100	511 0 0
	Lieutenant	700	250	365 0 0
	Ensign or Cornet ...	450	...	150 0 0
In Regiments of Fusiliers and Corps having 1st and 2nd Lieutenants	1st Lieut	700	200	365 0 0
	2nd Lieut	500	...	200 0 0

Table of Commission Fees payable by the undermentioned Officers on the Indian Establishment.

	Rs.	A.	P.
European Commissioned Officers of every Branch and Grade	15	0	0
Warrant Officers.			
Commissary	14	8	0
Deputy Commissary	11	8	0
Assistant Commissary	9	8	0
Deputy Assistant Commissary...	8	0	0
Conductor, Riding Master, and Apothecary	6	8	0
Sub-Conductor, Assistant Riding Master, and Steward	4	8	0
Assistant Apothecary, and Assistant Steward	3	0	0
Native Officers of Corps of the Line.			
Subadars of Infantry, Foot Artillery, and Sappers and Miners	8	0	0
Jemadars of Infantry, Foot Artillery, and Sappers and Miners	2	8	0
Subadars of Cavalry and Horse Artillery	9	8	0
Jemadars of Cavalry and Horse Artillery	3	8	0
Subadars of Gun Lascars	6	8	0
Jemadars of Gun Lascars	1	8	0
Syrangs of Store and Tent Lascars	8	0	0
Irregular Cavalry and Local Corps.			
Rissaldars of Irregular Cavalry	9	8	0
Rissaldars of Cavalry...	5	8	0
Naib Rissaldar ditto	3	8	0
Woordie Major ditto	7	8	0
Jemadars ditto	2	0	0
Subadars of Local Infantry Corps	4	8	0
Jemadars of ditto	2	0	0

Scale of Remittances to Europe for Commissioned Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.

	Per Ann.
On account of each Colonel	£300
Ditto Lieutenant Colonel	200
Ditto Major	150
Ditto Captain and Surgeon	100
Ditto Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon	70
Ditto Cornet and Ensign	50
Military Chaplains as Majors, the rank in which they subscribe to the Military Orphan Fund	150

	per Ann.
Deputy Commissaries	£50
Assistant and Deputy Assistant Commissaries	40
Conductors and Riding Masters	30
Sub-Conductors	20
Non-Commissioned Officers and Soldiers	Not to exceed the aggregate amount of Soldier's net pay for the period embraced in the Roll.

NOTE.—The rate of Exchange for Commissioned Officers' Remittances is that annually fixed for the repayment of advances made from the Indian Treasuries to H. M.'s Government; and that for Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates and their Effects and Credits at the intrinsic par value of the Rupee, viz. 2s. 0½d.

Security required from the following Officers.

Paymaster at the Presidency...	Rs. 20,000
Divisional Paymaster...	„ 10,000
Deputy Paymaster	„ 5,000
Deputy Commissary General...	„ 20,000
Assistant ditto	
Deputy Assist. ditto	„ 10,000
Sub-Assist. ditto	„ 5,000
Agent for Army Clothing	„ 20,000
Agent for the Manufacture of Gun Carriages	„ 5,000
Ditto ditto Gunpowder	„ 5,000
Executive Officer in the Department of Public Works whose salary (exclusive of Office or Travelling Allowances) does not exceed Rs. 200	„ 3,000
Ditto Rs. 300	„ 5,000
Ditto 400	„ 6,500
Ditto 500	„ 8,000
Above 500	„ 10,000

NOTE.—The Security of any Private or Joint Stock Bank cannot be received.

Monthly Rates of Subscription to the General Military Fund for the Benefit of Widows and Children of Officers,

Staff.

Commander-in-Chief	Rs. 30
General Officers	„ 20
Adjutant General, Quarter Master General, Inspector General of Hospitals, Military Secretary Bengal	„ 12
Deputy Adjutant General, Deputy Quarter Master General, Deputy Inspector of Hospitals, and Military Secretary Madras and Bombay	„ 10
Assistant Adjutant General and Quarter Master General	„ 8
Majors of Brigade and other Staff	„ 6

Regimental.

Lieutenant Colonel (if Commanding Station or Corps, 2 extra)	„ 8
Majors ditto ditto	„ 6
Captains	„ 4
Paymasters, Surgeons, and Adjutants	
Lieutenants, Assistant Surgeons, and Quarter Masters...	„ 2
Cornets, Ensigns, and Veterinary Surgeons	„ 1

Rates of Passage Money and Subsistence to Widows and Children of Officers from the General Military Fund.

Passage Money.

Passage Money to Widow of a Field Officer, limited to	Rs. 2,000
Captain and Subalterns	„ 1,500
For each child, not exceeding three in number	„ 500
For each, exceeding three	„ 300

The draft for Passage Money to be accompanied by a Certificate of the Passage being actually engaged, and the name of the Ship specified.

Subsistence.

The following is the Scale of Award for all Widows, to defray the expenses of their journey to England. The amount to be paid to them in Bills at sight, if procurable, or in cash at the current rate of exchange, viz :—

	s.	d.
For every Widow, per mile	1	0
For one Child	0	6
If more than one Child, each per mile	0	4

The distance to be computed from the Port to which the Ship on which she proceeds may be bound.

If an Officer shall die at Calcutta, Madras, or Bombay, or within 14 days' march of those Presidencies, his Widow shall receive an allowance equal to the Full Pay and allowances of her deceased husband for two months and no longer, unless it shall be certified by a Medical Officer that she is, from ill health, or an approaching confinement, unable to proceed to sea, in which case this allowance may be extended to such further period, on no occasion exceeding in the whole four months, as may be considered necessary by the Medical Officer.

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

PAY AND ALLOWANCES TO OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN NAVY.

APPOINTMENTS.	*Per Month.* Rs.	A.	P.	*Remarks.*
Commander-in-Chief	2,500	0	0	Ranks as Commodore of the 1st class. Receives house-rent Rs. 200 per month when not provided with quarters.
Assistant Superintendent ...	900	0	0	If held by a Captain, Rs. 900; if by a Commander, Rs. 800 per month, with an allowance for house-rent Rs. 180 per month.
Commodore in the Persian Gulf	1,300	0	0	Pay ... ...Rs. 900 Table Allowance ... ... „ 400 ——1,300 When the Commodore is absent on sick certificate from his station he draws for the first 3 months Rs. 800 per month, and afterwards Rs. 700 per month.
Commodore's Clerk...	40	0	0	In addition to pay as clerk, Rs. 50.
Senior Officer in charge of Squadron in the Persian Gulf during the absence of the Commodore	.....			This officer is allowed the following as Table money, in addition to the command allowance of his vessel:— If a Captain... ... ... Rs. 300 per month. If a Commander ... ... „ 200 ditto. If a Lieutenant ... ... „ 100 ditto. The Lieutenant in charge of the absent Commodore's ship will (in the event of the next senior officer not moving into her) receive the difference between the absent pay drawn by the Commodore and the regulated command allowance of the vessel.
Assistant Surgeon in charge of the Bassadore Hospital ...	90	0	0	In addition to Rs. 306 10-0 as Surgeon of the Commodore's vessel, and Rs. 12 as servant's wages.
Senior Naval Officer at Aden when duly appointed as such	.....			This officer is allowed the following special allowance under the head of "Table money" in addition to the command allowance of his rank:— If a Captain... ... ... Rs. 300 per month. If a Commander ... ... „ 200 ditto. If a Lieutenant ... ... „ 100 ditto.
Clerk to ditto...	50	0	0	With an allowance of Rs. 20 per month.
Naval Instructor	500	0	0	
Gunnery Officer	800	0	0	Specially fixed for the present incumbent.
Teacher of Gunnery	100	0	0	In addition to Rs. 60 as batta, and Rs. 10 servant's wages.
Laboratory Gunner...	.....			Pay according to class, with Rs. 1 per day half Batta.
Schoolmaster, Receiving Ship.	120	0	0	
Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief	600	0	0	Present incumbent receives a special allowance of Rs. 100 per month.
Indian Naval Draftsman ...	600	0	0	Shore pay of his rank included.
Indian Naval Storekeeper ...	980	0	0	Includes house-rent Rs. 180 per month. If held by a Captain, Rs. 800; if by a Commander, Rs. 700 per month.
Assistant ditto ditto	330	0	0	Receives in addition Rs. 120 as pay of Purser, and Rs. 100 per month house-rent.
Assistant to the I. N. Storekeeper, Coal Branch... ...	400	0	0	
Deputy Assist. Commissary.	225	10	6	

APPOINTMENTS.	*Per Month.* Rs. A. P.	*Remarks.*
5 Conductors, Storekeeper's Department, each	113 7 0	House-rent increased from Rs. 35 to 50 and from Rs. 25 to 35 respectively, or Rs. 15 to Conductors and Rs. 10 to Sub-Conductors above these figures.
6 Sub-Conductors, each... ...	78 4 2	
Accountant of the Dockyard...	380 0 0	In addition to pay of Purser, Rs. 120, and Rs. 100 per month house-rent.
Chief Clerk, Civil Branch ...	230 0 0	In addition to the pay of his rank, and Rs. 100 per month house-rent.
Port Surgeon	467 1 0	Also Rs. 2 per day for the artificers in the Dockyard and for any vessel that he may attend.
Dock Master...	300 0 0	In addition to salary as Assistant Superintendent I. N.
1st Assistant ditto	600 0 0	
2nd ditto ditto	570 0 0	
Master Boatswain	208 0 0	Includes Rs. 60 house-rent.
Master Sailmaker	200 0 0	

Officers officiating as Judge Advocate allowed Rs. 40 per diem if the Court sits one day and Rs. 30 per diem otherwise.

Pay to Officers employed on Survey Duty.

	Comd. Allnce.	Survey Allnce.				
Captain ...	Rs. 600	Rs. 350 ...	950	0	0	When a Lieutenant is appointed an Assistant Surveyor, he receives, in addition to his Naval Pay (Rs. 175 or Rs. 145 per month as Senior or Junior Lieut., as the case may be), a Surveying allowance of Rs. 175 per month.
Comdr. ...	,, 500	,, 350 ...	850	0	0	
Lieut. ...	,, 300	,, 350 ...	650	0	0	

Employed on Duty on Shore.

Captains	602 0 0	These allowances are drawn by officers on the Effective List (not drawing Established Command allowance) when employed temporarily under the orders of Government, doing duty on shore for the performance of which no Staff salary is allowed; also during the first three months on medical certificate, if they vacate the command of a vessel.
Commanders	422 0 0	

Unemployed or Shore Pay.

Captains	400 0 0	These allowances are also drawn by officers on the Effective List employed in any office or situation on shore to which a Staff salary or allowance is attached; also by those under arrest or suspension.
Commanders	300 0 0	
Senior Lieutenants...	150 0 0	
Junior ditto	120 0 0	
Pursers	120 0 0	
Mates above 3 years' standing	100 0 0	
Ditto under ditto	80 0 0	
Midshipmen	50 0 0	
Clerks	50 0 0	
Assistant Surgeons...	206 10 0	

Sick on Shore.

Capts., for the first 3 months...	602 0 0	These allowances are drawn when a Captain or Commander quits the command of a vessel. The Lieutenant temporarily succeeding to the command draws the difference between these amounts and the Command allowance.
Ditto after the third month ...	500 0 0	
Commander, for the first 3 months...	422 0 0	
Ditto after the third month ...	350 0 0	
Senior Lieutenant	150 0 0	In addition to Rs. 3 per day sick allowance.
Junior ditto	120 0 0	
Pursers	120 0 0	
Assistant Surgeons...	206 10 0	
Mates above 3 years' standing.	100 0 0	In addition to Rs. 2 per day sick allowance. This allowance is restricted to Rated Clerks.
Ditto under ditto	80 0 0	
Midshipmen and Clerks... ...	50 0 0	

APPOINTMENTS.	*Per Month.* Rs. A. P.	*Remarks.*
Sick Pay to Masters in India.		
Acting Masters, Pay 120 0 0 Sick Allowance Rs. 3 per diem 90 0 0	210 0 0	
Acting 1st Class 2nd Masters, Pay ... 100 0 0 Sick Allowance Rs. 2 per diem 60 0 0	160 0 0	
Acting 2nd Class 2nd Masters, Pay ... 70 0 0 Sick Allowance Rs. 2 per diem 60 0 0	130 0 0	
Scale of Pay for Officers employed Afloat.		
Captain	800 0 0	
Commander, Senior	700 0 0	
Ditto, Junior	600 0 0	
Lieutenant in Command of a Ship entitled to a Commander	500 0 0	
Lieutenant in Command of a 4th rate	400 0 0	
Ditto 5th rate	300 0 0	
Senior Lieutenants, or the first 15 on the List	150 0 0	In addition to Rs. 25 as Table money.
Junior Lieutenants...	120 0 0	In addition to Rs. 25 as Table money.
Assistant Surgeon	306 10 0	Includes Rs. 100 for Medical Charge of the Vessel.
Purser of a 1st rate Vessel ...	300 0 0	
Ditto 2nd ditto ...	270 0 0	
Ditto 3rd ditto ...	250 0 0	
Ditto 4th ditto ...	220 0 0	
Mates above 3 years' standing.	100 0 0	
Ditto under ditto	80 0 0	
Midshipmen	50 0 0	
Clerks	50 0 0	
Net Pay.		
Captain	240 0 0	
Commander	180 0 0	
Senior Lieutenant	150 0 0	
Junior ditto	120 0 0	
Purser	120 0 0	
Mate above 3 years' standing...	100 0 0	
Do. under ditto	80 0 0	
Midshipman and Clerk	50 0 0	
Pay to Officers on Furlough to England under the Old Furlough Regulations.		
Captain ..... £360 per ann.	293 14 0	At 2s. 0½d. per Rupee. Officers under the old rules are entitled to six months' advance of pay when proceeding on Furlough.
Commander ..... 270 do.	220 6 6	
Lieutenant ..... 165 do.	134 11 1	
Purser ..... 165 do.	134 11 1	
Midshipmen and Rated Clerks... 75 do.	61 3 7	

	Per Month. Rs. A. P.			*Remarks.*
Furlough Pay to Officers proceeding to England on Sick Leave under the New Furlough Regulations.				
Captains	400	0	0	For the first six months, and afterwards £1 per diem.
Commanders	300	0	0	Ditto ditto, and afterwards 16s. per diem.
Senior Lieutenants...	191	8	1	Ditto ditto, and afterwards 10s. 6d. per diem.
Junior Lieuts. and Pursers ...	161	8	1	Ditto ditto, and afterwards 10s. 6d. per diem.

Mates above 3 years' service, 6s. 6d. per diem.
Mates under 3 years' service, and Clerks after six years' service, 5s. 3d. per diem.
Midshipmen and Clerks under 6 years' service, £75 per annum.

NOTE.—Officers holding detached appointments are entitled, while on sick leave in England, to half the allowance of their appointment, after deducting Shore pay when the Salary is consolidated, or to moiety of allowance with Shore pay when otherwise, for the first six months, and thereafter to the Furlough pay. The following are considered detached appointments, viz.: Assistant Superintendent, Secretary Commander-in-Chief, Indian Naval Storekeeper and his Assistant, if Naval Officers, Naval Assistant to the Military Auditor General, Chief Clerk Civil Branch, Dockyard Accountant, Dockyard Engineer, Dock Masters, Indian Naval Draftsman, Deputy Marine Paymaster, Gunnery Officer on board Receiving Ship, and Signal Officer Lighthouse. Officers serving afloat are entitled to the pay as given in this scale. Advances to these Officers are admissible in India for the first three months of Furlough.

Officers of the Indian Navy after 30 years' service, 4 of Furlough included, are eligible to succession to the benefit of the Senior List Pension of £800 per annum.

Furlough Pay to Officers proceeding to England on private affairs under the New Furlough Rules.	£	*s.*	*d.*	
Captain	1	0	0	Per diem.
Commander	0	16	0	
Lieutenants and Pursers ...	0	10	6	
Mates above 3 years' service ...	0	6	6	
Clerks	0	5	3	

NOTE.—Officers while in England on leave on private affairs, are only entitled to the Furlough pay given in this scale. Six months' advance is admissible in India.

Furlough Pay to Masters proceeding to Europe on private affairs.	£	*s.*	*d.*	
Acting Masters	0	10	6	Per diem.
Acting 1st Class 2nd Masters ...	0	6	6	

Furlough Pay to Masters proceeding to Europe on Medical Certificate.	Rs.	A.	P.	
Acting Masters after 6 years' service	161	8	1	Per mensem for the first six months, and afterwards 10s. 6d. per diem.
Acting Masters over 3 and less than 6 years' service	80	8	10	Per mensem for the first six months, and afterwards 5s. 3d. per diem.

	£	*s.*	*d.*	
Acting 1st Class 2nd Master, after 6 years' service	0	6	6	Per diem.
Acting 1st Class 2nd Master, over 3 and less than 6 years' service	0	3	3	
Acting 2nd Class 2nd Master, after 6 years' service	0	5	3	
Acting 2nd Class 2nd Master, over 3 and less than 6 years' service	0	2	7	

APPOINTMENTS.	Per Month. Rs.	A.	P.	Remarks.
Acting Masters.				
Acting Master	150	0	0	Rs. 100 additional when commanding a Steamer, and Rs. 25 Table allowance when not in command but on duty afloat.
Acting 1st Class 2nd Master...	100	0	0	Acting Master and 2nd Master receive Rs. 30 when keeping the Store accounts of a vessel.
Acting 2nd „ „ ...	70	0	0	
Deputy Military Auditor General	100	0	0	In addition to their Staff salaries in the Military Department.
Assistant ditto ditto	50	0	0	
Naval Assistant to the Military Auditor General ...	350	0	0	With Net Pay Rs. 150, and House-rent Rs. 100.
Deputy Paymaster	700	0	0	Includes Pay of Purser, Staff Pay, and House rent, Rs. 120, 480, and 100 respectively.
Master Builder's Department.				
Master Builder	700	0	0	
1st Assistant	550	0	0	
2 Sub-Assistant Builders and Draftsmen, each	150	0	0	
Master Blacksmith	250	0	0	In addition to Rs. 60 as House-rent, and double pay for extra work.
2 Assistant ditto, each ...	260	0	0	Includes House-rent Rs. 60.
Brass and Loam Founder ...	250	0	0	In addition to Rs. 60 per month House-rent. After 3 years' service, pay is due at the rate of Rs. 290-13-4 per mensem.
Timber Converter	230	0	0	
Painter	60	0	0	
Carver and Gilder	30	0	0	
Inspector of the Dockyard ...	230	0	0	
Warden of Dockyard	75	0	0	
1 Deputy Warden	60	0	0	
3 Detective Serjeants, each ...	70	0	0	With Military Pay and Allowances.
1 Detective Constable ...	50	0	0	With Rs. 10 House-rent and Military Pay and Allowances.
1 Jemadar	35	0	0	
3 Havildars ... ... each	12	0	0	
3 Naiques ... ... „	8	0	0	
52 Peons ... ... „	7	0	0	

This establishment is under control of the Deputy Commissioner of Police, and paid in the Civil Department as a charge to the Marine.

APPOINTMENTS.	Per Month. Rs.	A.	P.	Remarks.
Chief Engineer and Inspector of Machinery's Department.				
Dockyard Engineer	600	0	0	In addition to pay and allowances, the whole paid from the Military Department.
Chief Engineer and Inspector of Machinery	600	0	0	Receives also Rs. 100 special allowance.
Assistant Chief Engineer and Inspector of Machinery ...	507	13	0	
2 Foremen Brass Founder and Boiler Maker, each ...	400	0	0	
1 Brazier	100	0	0	
1 Plumber	100	0	0	
1 Founder	150	0	0	
Boiler Maker, 1st Class ...	150	0	0	Also Rs. 50 per month house-rent. Pay increased Rs. 50 after 5 years.
Ditto, 2nd Class ...	125	0	0	Also Rs. 50 as above, and increased pay after 5 years.
Native Boiler Makers.				
1 Foreman	40	0	0	
1 Inspector	27	0	0	
4 1st Class Leading men, each	23	0	0	
3 2nd do. do. ... „	18	0	0	

APPOINTMENTS.	*Per Month.* Rs.	A.	P.	*Remarks.*
European Engineers, 1st Class.				
For first 3 years	166	10	8	The following allowances are also granted in addition, being for such period as the steam is up, or engines working, or while employed in repairing machinery on shore, &c :— 1st Class... ... ...Rs. 2 per day. 2nd ditto ... ... „ 1½ do. 3rd ditto ... ... „ 1¼ do. The first Engineer is also allowed 8 annas per day for each Apprentice placed under his tuition.
From 4th to 7th year ...	208	5	4	
From the end of the 7th year...	250	0	0	
2nd Class.				
For first 3 years	125	0	0	
From 4th to 7th year... ...	145	13	4	
From the end of the 7th year...	166	10	8	
3rd Class.				
For first 3 years	83	5	4	
From 4th to 7th year... ...	104	2	8	
From the end of the 7th year...	125	0	0	
Country-trained Engineers.				
1st Class	166	10	8	Also 1 Rupee per day steam allowance.
2nd ditto	125	0	0	Also 12 annas per day do. do.
3rd ditto	83	5	4	Also 8 annas per day do. do.
4th ditto	50	0	0	Also 4 annas per day do. do.
Native Engineers*	40	0	0	For first 7 years.
	55	0	0	From 8th to 14th year inclusive.
	75	0	0	From the 15th year.
Engineer Apprentices... ...	.....			Pay varies from Rs. 8 to Rs. 30 per mensem.

* These men also receive 8 annas per day for such period as the steam may be up, or engines working, or while employed in repairing machinery on shore, &c.

APPOINTMENTS.	*Per Month.* Rs.	A.	P.	*Remarks.*
Superintendent of Tenders ...	60	0	0	
Signal Officer at Light-house...	180	0	0	Or Rs. 6 per day, in addition to the pay of an invalid Lieut. Rs. 120.
Registrar of Seamen	60	0	0	Rs. 2 per day Half Batta.
Dockyard Pumping Engine Establishment.				
1 Engineer in charge of the Engine	100	0	0	In addition to pay and steam money.
1 Assistant ditto ditto ...	.....			Working allowance according to his Covenant.
Aden Pilot Establishment.				
European Pilot	170	0	0	Includes House-rent, Rs. 50.
3 Native Pilots at 25 each ...	75	0	0	
1 ditto ditto	30	0	0	
Native Carpenter's Mate ...	24	0	0	
1 Cooper	26	0	0	
SCINDE.				
Officer Commanding Indus Flotilla	1,000	0	0	Also Rs. 300 as Supt. of Boats in Sind.
Purser Indus Flotilla... ...	250	0	0	With Batta Rs. 4 per day and 60 Rs. as Scinde Paymaster. Officers employed with the Flotilla receive Batta in addition to Pay.
Store Acct. Indus Flotilla ...	300	0	0	
Naval Hospital.				
1 Assistant Apothecary ...	70	0	0	
1 Cook	10	0	0	
1 Bheestee	6	0	0	
1 Dhoby	12	0	0	
1 Sweeper	6	0	0	
1 Ward Boy	6	0	0	

APPOINTMENTS.	*Per Month.* Rs. A. P.	*Remarks.*
PAY OF WARRANT GRADES IN THE INDIAN NAVY.		
Gunners.		
1st Class	100 0 0	With a gratuity of Rs. 100 on promotion, to assist in giving them an outfit, to be paid as follows :— Rs. 50 six months after promotion. Rs. 25 on promotion to 2nd Class. Rs. 25 on promotion to 1st ditto. NOTE.—When Warrant Officers are sick or unemployed, they receive the pay of the class next below theirs. Acting Warrant Officers similarly situated, receive the pay of the rating they held at the time of their appointment as such.
2nd ditto	80 0 0	
3rd ditto	60 0 0	
Acting or Unpassed	50 0 0	
Boatswains.		
1st Class	100 0 0	
2nd ditto	80 0 0	
3rd ditto	60 0 0	
Acting or Unpassed	50 0 0	
Carpenters.		
1st Class	100 0 0	
2nd ditto	80 0 0	
3rd ditto	60 0 0	
Acting or Unpassed	50 0 0	
Petty Officers, 1st Class ...	33 0 0	With an allowance of Rs. 2 per month for Good Conduct.
Ditto 2nd ditto ...	30 0 0	
Able Seamen	26 0 0	
Ordinary Seamen	20 0 0	
Landsmen	20 0 0	
Boys, 1st Class	9 0 0	
Do. 2nd ditto	5 0 0	

NOTE.—Petty Officers and Seamen conducting themselves to the satisfaction of their Commanding Officers, receive, after two years' service, a Gold Badge and a gratuity of Rs. 24; after five years' service a second Gold Badge and a gratuity of Rs. 36; and after eight years' service a third Gold Badge and a gratuity of Rs. 40; the Badges being provided at the expense of Government.

RULES OF THE "BOMBAY UNCOVENANTED SERVICE FAMILY PENSION FUND."

1. This Institution shall be designated the "Bombay Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Fund."

2. The object of the Institution is to provide a Fund for the support of the Widows of Subscribers.

3. The Class for whom this Institution is designed, embraces all persons in the Uncovenanted Service of the Bombay Government, and in general those employed on Civil duties in Public Offices, without distinction of creed or country, but excluding peons and menial servants.

4. The rates of subscription are regulated by the respective ages of the husband, who subscribes, and the wife, for whose prospective benefit subscription is paid.

5. The minimum amount of pension allowed to be subscribed for is Rs. 10, and the maximum, Rs. 70 per mensem: any amount between these two, but in even fives, may be subscribed for.

6. The business of the Institution shall be conducted by a Committee, elected at a general meeting of the subscribers, and shall consist of not less than seven Members.

7. The Secretary shall be elected by the Subscribers at a general meeting, or failing that, by the Committee.

8. All applications for admission as Subscribers shall be decided upon by the Committee.

9. Application for admission as a subscriber must be made in a prescribed form, which may be obtained of the Secretary.

10. The Medical Certificate accompanying the application for admission must bear the signature of a medical man holding a Diploma.

11. A person who has been already admitted as a subscriber, and may apply to be allowed to subscribe for an amount larger than that for which he already subscribes, must be subject to the same rules, so far as regards the increase, as a party applying for admission in the first instance.

12. Each subscriber shall receive a Certificate of admission, which shall be surrendered to the Committee after his demise by the party for whose benefit he subscribed, whereupon such party shall become entitled to the pension subscribed for, and shall receive a Certificate to that effect.

13. Any person who may have been admitted as a Subscriber to the Fund upon a false representation, shall be liable to forfeit the amount of his subscriptions, and the party on whose behalf they were paid shall not be entitled to benefit therefrom.

14. The subscriptions for each month are due and payable in advance on the 1st day of the month, and non-payment thereof for three months from the due date shall subject a subscriber to be struck off the Fund, with forfeiture of all past payments, and of the claim of his widow to a pension in the event of his death.

15. All subscriptions shall be paid to the Secretary, by whom the amount shall be paid monthly into the General Treasury.

16. No money belonging to the Fund shall be withdrawn from the General Treasury, except on an order signed by two members of the Committee and the Secretary.

17. To entitle a party to the pension subscribed for, full nine months' subscription must have been paid by the subscriber before his death, and full three months must have elapsed from the date of his admission to the date of his death.

18. Any Subscriber who, after having been a Subscriber full three months, may pay the amount of his subscription for a full year in advance, shall be allowed discount thereon at the rate of two and a half per cent.; and should the subscriber, or the party on whose behalf the subscription was paid, die before the expiration of the period which the advance covers, such portion only of the amount advanced as is due to the end of the month in which the death occurs, shall be retained by the Institution, and the balance, minus the amount of the discount, shall be refunded to the Survivor.

19. In no case, except under the circumstances specified in the foregoing Rule, shall subscriptions once paid be reclaimable.

20. The pension of a widow shall commence from the day following that on which the death of her husband occurs, and shall continue during her life, unless she shall marry again, in which case it shall cease during the life-time of her husband, but no longer.

21. A widow who may have been the wife of more than one member of the Institution, shall be entitled to a pension equal to the aggregate of the several amounts subscribed for

on her behalf by her several husbands, provided such aggregate does not exceed the maximum amount of pension allowed to any one widow; if such aggregate exceeds the maximum, such widow's pension shall be limited to the amount of such maximum.

22. A general meeting of the subscribers shall be held annually in the month of May, to receive the Committee's Report of their proceedings during the past year.

23. The Committee shall have the power to call a special general meeting whenever they may see fit.

24. The Committee shall call a special general meeting whenever five or more subscribers may address to the Committee a requisition for that purpose, and such Meeting shall be so called within one month from the time of the receipt by the Committee of the requisition.

25. Should the Committee fail to call a special general meeting in compliance with a requisition for that purpose of five or more members, the requisitionists may themselves call such a meeting, and the proceedings of such meeting shall have the same force as if it had been called by the Committee.

26. A requisition for a special general meeting shall specify the matter or question to be laid before the subscribers at such meeting, and no other matter or question shall be discussed at such meeting.

27. All general meetings shall be called by a circular being addressed to each member, and the circular shall issue at least seven days before the date fixed for the meeting.

28. The personal attendance of at least ten members shall be necessary to make the proceedings of a general meeting valid.

29. Subscribers at a distance from the Presidency shall have the right to vote at annual and special general meetings by proxy. The proxy shall in all cases be a subscriber, and shall be present at the meeting, his appointment being notified to the Secretary before the meeting takes place.

30. Should the validity of any proxy held by a member at a general meeting be questioned, the point shall be decided by the votes of the members present in person.

31. The votes of members at general meetings shall count and have effect each in proportion to the amount of pension for which he subscribes.

32. No proposition affecting the stability of the Institution, or for the alteration of any of its Rules, shall be entertained at any general meeting of this Society, unless notice of such proposition has been given to the Committee at least one week previously to such meeting.

33. At each annual meeting, the Committee for the past year shall vacate, and a Committee shall be elected for the ensuing year. The members vacating shall be eligible to be re-elected.

34. Any vacancy in their own body, the Committee shall have the power, should they think it necessary, to fill up temporarily, until the vote of the Subscribers be taken at a general meeting.

35. The Accounts of the Institution for the past year shall be produced for the inspection of the subscribers at large, at each annual general meeting.

SUCCESSION OF THE GOVERNORS OF BOMBAY,

FROM 1665 TO 1860.

	Appt.		Appt.
Sir George Oxenden	... 1665	Sir W. Medows, K.B.	... 1790
Gerald Aungier	... 1667	Sir Robert Abercrombie, K.B...	... 1790
Thomas Rolt	... 1667	George Dick	... 1794
Sir John Child, Bart. ...	... 1680	John Griffiths	... 1795
John Vaux	... 1690	Jonathan Duncan	... 1795
Bartholomew Harris	... 1690	George Brown	... 1811
Annesley	... 1692	Sir Evan Nepean, Bart. ...	... 1812
Sir John Gayer	... 1698	The Hon'ble Mounstuart Elphinstone..	1815
Sir Nicholas Waite	... 1702	Sir John Malcolm, K.C.B. ...	... 1827
Sir H. Oxenden, Bart	... 1707	Sir T. S. Beckwith, K.C.B. ...	... 1830
William Aislabie	... 1709	John Romer	... 1831
Charles Boone	... 1724	The Earl of Clare	... 1831
William Phipps	... 1731	Sir Robert Grant	... 1835
Robert Cowan	... 1734	James Farish	... 1838
John Horne	... 1734	Sir James Rivett Carnac, Bart.	... 1839
Stephen Law	... 1739	Sir W. H. Macnaghten, Bart ...	... 1841
William Wake...	... 1742	The Hon'ble G. W. Anderson...	... 1841
John Geekie	... 1742	Sir George Arthur, Bart. ...	... 1842
Richard Bourchier	... 1750	The Hon'ble L. R. Reid ...	... 1846
Charles Crommelin	... 1760	Sir George Russell Clerk ...	... 1847
Thomas Hodges	... 1767	Viscount Falkland	... 1848
William Hornby	... 1776	Right Hon'ble John, Lord Elphinstone, G.C.H.	... 1853
Rawson Horr Bodham... ...	... 1784	Sir George Russell Clerk, K.C.B.	... 1860
Andrew Ramsay	... 1788		

DATES OF ARRIVAL OF OVERLAND MAIL STEAMERS,

During the Year 1860.

Date of Mail.	Date of Arrival.	Per what Steamer.
19th December 1859 ...	12th January 1860, 8 A. M...	*Benares*, N. Skottowe.
3rd January 1860 ...	30th „ „ 8 P. M...	*Madras*, A. R. Aldham.
18th „ „ ...	9th February „ 7 A. M...	*Malta*, H. Down.
3rd February „ ...	1st March „ 7 A. M...	*Ottawa*, J. G. Gribble.
18th „ „ ...	12th „ „ 7 A. M...	*Columbian*, N. Stewart.
3rd March „ ...	28th „ „ 9 A. M...	*Jeddo*, W. Soames.
19th „ „ ...	11th April „ 8 A. M...	*Madras*, A. R. Aldham.
3rd April „ ...	25th „ „ 9 P. M...	*Salsette*, R. Methven.
18th „ „ ...	11th May „ 1 P. M...	*Ottawa*, J. G. Gribble.
3rd May „ ...	24th „ „ Noon...	*Northam*, G. C. Sparkes.
18th „ „ ...	9th June „ 3 P. M...	*Bombay*, H. H. Potts.
4th June „ ...	25th „ „ 7 P. M...	*Emeu*, R. T. Dundas.
18th „ „ ...	10th July „ 1 A. M...	*Columbian*, N. Stewart.
3rd July „ ...	25th „ „ 11 A. M...	*Benares*, G. C. Burne.
18th „ „ ...	10th August „ 10 A. M...	*Madras*, E. P. G. Browne.
3rd August „ ...	26th „ „ 7 P. M...	*China*, G. F. Henry.
18th „ „ ...	9th September „ 11 A. M...	*Benares*, G. C. Burne.
3rd September „ ...	28th „ „ 11 A. M...	*Norna*, — Reynoldson.
18th „ „ ...	10th October „ 7 P. M...	*Bombay*, H. H. Potts.
3rd October „ ...	26th „ „ 8 A. M...	*Orissa*, J. W. Purchase.
18th „ „ ...	14th November „ 3 P. M...	*Emeu*, R. T. Dundas.
3rd November „ ...	25th „ „ 8 P. M...	*Benares*, A. Parish.
19th „ „ ...	13th December „ 9 A. M...	*Bombay*, H. H. Potts.
3rd December „ ...	26th „ „ 1 P. M...	*Orissa*, J. W. Purchase.

The Post Office.

DAILY DESPATCH OF INLAND MAILS FROM BOMBAY.

Hour of Despatch of the Trains.	To what Railway Station.	To what places Mails are despatched.	Up to what Hours Letters and Papers can be Posted.
ON WEEK-DAYS.			
At 8 A. M.	Shapoor	Wassind and Shapoor Tanna and Matheran	Up to 6 A. M.
At 9-30 A. M	Tanna, Callian Campoolee, Khandalla, and Poona	Tanna, Callian, Matheran, Campoolee, Khandalla, Kirkee, and Poona	Up to 8 A. M.
At 5-20 P. M.	Mahim	Mahim	Up to 4-45 P. M.
At 8-30 P. M.	Tanna, Callian Wassind, Campoolee, Khandalla and Poona	The different Postal Stations in India, Mahim excepted	Up to 6 P. M.
ON SUNDAYS.			
At 2-30 P. M.	Mahim	Mahim	Up to 1-30 P. M.
At 8-30 P. M.	Tanna, Callian Wassind, Campoolee, Khandalla and Poona	The different Postal Stations in India, Mahim excepted	Up to 4 P. M.

Registered Letters must be posted not later than 5-30 P. M. Bhangy Parcels can be posted up to 5 P. M. on Week-days. No Bhangy Parcels, except Service Parcels and packets of Books, for the Stations of Tanna, Callian, Wassind, Matheran, Campoolee, Khandalla, Kirkee, and Poona, will be received for despatch by Post. No Bhangy Parcels can be received on Sundays.

Letters and Papers may be posted up to 7 o'clock P. M. on Week-days, on payment of a Fee of 8 annas on each Letter in Postage-Stamps.

Letters, &c. can be posted at the Receiving Houses and Pillar Letter-boxes up to 4 o'clock P. M. on Week-days, and up to 3 o'clock P. M. on Sundays.

MAILS DESPATCHED BY SEA.

The OVERLAND MAILS are despatched from Bombay twice every month. The dates of departure are published in the local Newspapers and in the Bombay *Postal Advertiser*, so that inquirers by referring to them can always ascertain when the Steamers leave Bombay.

The same remark applies to the Mails forwarded from Bombay to POINT DE GALLE, SINGAPORE, PENANG, HONGKONG, and SHANGHAI.

For AUSTRALIA ..... By the Overland Steamer to Aden.
" MAURITIUS AND BOURBON ... Ditto Ditto.
" CAPE OF GOOD HOPE ..... By the Overland Steamers to Aden, and thence *vid* the Mauritius.
" KURRACHEE AND SCINDE ..... A few hours after the arrival of the Overland Mails.

OVERLAND MAILS TO BOMBAY.

The Overland Mails for Bombay are despatched *vid* Southampton on the mornings of the 12th and 27th of each month, or, when either of those dates fall on a Sunday, on the previous evening; and *vid* Marseilles on the evenings of the 3rd and 18th of each month, or, when either of those dates fall on a Sunday, on the following evening.

PENALTIES FOR OFFENCES AGAINST THE POST OFFICE ACT.

Any person removing a Stamp from a Letter, or knowingly using such Stamp, or erasing from a Stamp any mark or writing thereon, is liable to a fine of Rs. 200.

Any Government Stamp Vendor refusing, or unnecessarily delaying, to sell Stamps or Postage Labels, incurs a penalty of Rs. 100; and when convicted of cheating, or of extortion, is liable to the same amount of fine besides imprisonment.

Commanders of Vessels must deliver their Mails as soon as possible after arrival, under a penalty of Rs. 1000; and any person on board retaining Letters which ought to be delivered to the Post Office, renders himself liable to the same penalty.

Any person who, for the purpose of defrauding the Post Office revenue, certifies on an Official or other Letter or Packet what is not true in respect to the contents thereof, incurs a penalty of Rs. 500. A party sending private Letters under an Official cover, duly franked, comes under this Rule.

Any person detaining, except for a criminal offence, a Post Office Messenger with Mails, or any carriage or horse by which Mails are being conveyed, is liable to a penalty of Rs. 500.

Any person refusing to deliver up a Letter or other article delivered to him by mistake by the Post Office, is liable to fine and imprisonment, with hard labour, for two years.

The poster of a Letter or Parcel containing any explosive or dangerous material or substance, is liable to a penalty of Rs. 200.

Letters or Parcels suspected to contain contraband articles, can be opened by the Postal Authorities, and Parcels for foreign countries can be refused by them, unless accompanied by a Custom House certificate.

POSTAGE SCHEDULE,

Showing the Rates of Steam (or British Packet) Postage, and Inland Postage, chargeable on Letters, Newspapers, and Prices Current, posted in India for transmission to other Countries by British Packet Steamers, or for delivery in India; and also of Book and Bhangy Postage leviable on Packets of Books and Parcels.

Via	For	POSTAGE ON LETTERS.	Rs.	A.	P.	ON NEWSPAPERS, &c.	Rs.	A.	P.	EXPLANATORY REMARKS.
MARSEILLES.	UNITED KINGDOM ...	Not exceeding ½ oz....	0	6	0	Single number not exceeding 4 oz.	0	2	0	Prepayment of Postage on Letters and Newspapers for and from the United Kingdom, *vid* Marseilles and *vid* Southampton, is compulsory. Letters on which a single rate of Postage, that is 4 annas only, has been paid, will be forwarded charged with the deficient Postage and the usual fine of six-pence, or four annas. Letters which have not prepaid a single rate of Postage, and unpaid Letters, will be transferred to the Dead Letter Office, to be *thence* returned to the senders
		Exceeding ½ and not exceeding ¾ oz	0	8	0					
		,, ¾ and not exceeding 2 oz	0	14	0					
		,, 2 and not exceeding 1 oz	1	0	0					
		And so on, adding 8 annas for every additional oz. or fraction of an oz., in addition to 2 annas French Postage for every additional ½ oz.								
SOUTHAMPTON.	UNITED KINGDOM ...	Not exceeding ½ oz....	0	4	0	Not exceeding 4 oz.	0	1	6	Letters for the United Kingdom can be registered, but the Registration Fee, 4 annas, as well as the Postage, must be prepaid by Stamps.
		Exceeding ½ and not exceeding 1 oz...	0	8	0	Exceeding 4 and not exceeding 8 oz.	0	2	0	Newspapers and Prices Current sent *vid* Marseilles and *vid* Southampton must be prepaid by Stamps: those sent *vid* Southampton which may be insufficiently paid, but upon which one penny (nine pies) or a single rate of Postage has been paid, will be forwarded charged with the deficient Postage and a fine of one penny, or nine pies. Unpaid Newspapers cannot be forwarded.
		And so on, 8 annas being added for every additional oz. or fraction thereof.				Do. 8 & do. 12 oz.	0	3	0	
TRIESTE.	UNITED KINGDOM ...	Not exceeding ½ oz....	0	8	0	Not exceeding 4 oz	0	0	9	Postage must be prepaid on Letters by Stamps, and on Newspapers and Prices Current in money. Letters and Newspapers posted in the interior must prepay Indian Inland Postage in addition to Steam Postage.
		Exceeding ½ and not exceeding 1 oz.	1	0	0					
		And so on, 1 Rupee being added for every additional oz. or fraction thereof.								
SUEZ.	MALTA	Not exceeding ½ oz....	0	4	0					
	GIBRALTAR	Exceeding ½ and not exceeding 1 oz.	0	8	0	Ditto	0	0	9	Prepayment of Postage on Letters is optional. Newspapers and Prices Current must be prepaid in money.
		And so on, 8 annas being added for every additional oz. or fraction thereof.								
GIBRALTAR.	SPAIN	Ditto ditto	0	4	0	Ditto	0	0	9	Prepayment of Steam Postage on Letters is optional, but Indian Inland Postage must be prepaid. Letters from Spain for outstations must pay Indian Inland Postage on delivery.
			0	8	0	Exceeding 4 and not exceeding 8 oz.	0	1	6	

ADEN.	THE MAURITIUS ... REUNION or BOURBON ... ... CAPE OF GOOD HOPE. AUSTRALIAN COLONIES	Ditto ditto	0 4 0 0 8 0	Not exceeding 4 oz. 0 0 9	Postage must be prepaid on Letters by Stamps, and on Newspapers and Prices Current in money.
	ZANZIBAR	Ditto ditto	0 4 0 0 8 0	Ditto 0 0 9	When opportunities offer, Mails are sent direct to Zanzibar.
MALTA.	SARDINIA	Not exceeding ½ oz... ... ... 0 6 0 Exceeding ½ and not exceeding 1 oz 0 9 0 " 1 and not exceeding 2 oz 0 15 0 " 2 and not exceeding 1 oz 1 2 0		Steam postage cannot be prepaid.	Prepayment of Letters is optional. These rates comprise Indian Inland Postage. Newspapers cannot be prepaid, but they are liable to Indian Inland Postage when posted at outstations for despatch *via* Bombay.
MALTA.	The other STATES OF ITALY (except TUSCANY)	Not exceeding ½ oz.... ... ... 0 1½ 0 Exceeding ½ and not exceeding 1 oz 1 0 0 " 1 and not exceeding 2 oz 1 1½ 0 " 2 and not exceeding 1 oz 2 0 0		Not exceeding 2 oz. ... ... 0 1 6 Exceeding 2 and not exceeding 4 oz. ... ... 0 2 0 Do. 4 and do. 6 oz. 0 3 6 Do. 6 and do. 8 oz. 0 4 0	Prepayment of Postage on Letters and Newspapers is optional. The rates on Letters include Indian Inland Postage.
FRANCE.	TUSCANY	Steam Postage cannot be prepaid.		Cannot be prepaid.	Indian Inland Postage must be prepaid on all Letters, Newspapers, and Printed Papers posted at outstations for despatch *via* Bombay.
	ADEN	Not exceeding ½ oz.... ... ... 0 4 0 Exceeding ½ and not exceeding 1 oz 0 8 0 And so on, 8 annas being added for every additional oz. or fraction thereof.		Not exceeding 4 oz. 0 1 4	Prepayment of Postage on Letters and Newspapers is optional.
ALEXANDRIA AND TRIESTE. ADEN AND SUEZ. ALEXANDRIA.	GREECE ... ... IONIAN ISLANDS, AUSTRIA, GERMANY, and other places in FOREIGN EUROPE ... ... SUEZ, CAIRO, and ALEXANDRIA ... TRIESTE	Not exceeding ½ oz ... ... 0 8 0 Exceeding ½ and not exceeding 1 oz 1 0 0 And so on, 1 Rupee being added for every additional oz. or fraction thereof.		Ditto 0 1 4	Postage must be prepaid on Letters by Stamps, and on Newspapers and Prices Current in money. Indian Inland Postage to Bombay must be prepaid in addition to Steam Postage, when Letters are posted at outstations. Letters from these places for India are liable to Indian Inland Postage. Letters for Foreign Europe *via* Trieste (France excepted), when insufficiently paid by Stamps, are sent as unpaid to the London Post Office *via* Southampton. Letters for Suez, Cairo, Alexandria, &c., when insufficiently paid by Stamps, are detained, and sent to the Dead Letter Office to be returned to the senders.
ALEXANDRIA AND BEYROUT. BUSHIRE.	BEYROUT, BAGDAD, TEHRAN, BUSHIRE, JAFFA, JERUSALEM, CONSTANTINOPLE, and other places in TURKEY or SYRIA... BUSHIRE, BUSSORA, BAGDAD, TEHRAN, and MUSCAT ...	Not exceeding ½ oz.... ... ... 0 11 6 Exceeding ½ and not exceeding 1 oz 1 7 0 " 1 and not exceeding 2 oz 2 14 0 And so on, 1 Rupee being added for every additional oz., and 3 annas and 6 pies French Postage for every additional ½ oz.		Not exceeding 2 oz. ... ... 0 1 4 Exceeding 2 and not exceeding 4 oz. ... ... 0 3 0 Do. 4 and do. 8 oz. 0 6 0 Do. 8 oz. and do. 1 pound ... 0 12 0 Do. 1 and do. 1½ pound ... 1 0 0	Postage must be prepaid on Letters by Stamps, on single Newspapers and Prices Current in money, and on those exceeding 2 oz. by Stamps. Inland Postage to Bombay must be prepaid in addition to Steam Postage, when Letters are posted at outstations. Unpaid Letters, and Letters insufficiently paid by Stamps, are detained and sent to the Dead Letter Office to be returned to the senders. When Letters and Papers are sent direct by Steamer or Sailing Vessel to Bushire, the usual Indian rates of Postage must be prepaid.

POSTAGE SCHEDULE *(Continued)*.

Via	*For*	POSTAGE ON LETTERS. Rs. A. P.	ON NEWSPAPERS, &c. Rs. A. P.	EXPLANATORY REMARKS.
GIBRALTAR.	FRANCE	Steam Postage cannot be prepaid.	Cannot be prepaid.	Indian Inland Postage to Bombay must be prepaid on Letters and Newspapers posted at outstations, and on all Letters and Newspapers received from France for outstations, Indian Inland Postage will be charged.
	MADEIRA, AZORES, CAPE-DE-VERD ISLANDS, and other Portuguese possessions on the COAST OF AFRICA			
FRANCE.	PORTUGAL	Not exceeding ½ oz. ... ... 0 6 0 Exceeding ½ and not exceeding ¼ oz 0 12 0 ,, ¼ and not exceeding ½ oz 1 2 0 ,, ½ and not exceeding 1 oz 1 8 0	.....	These rates include Indian and Steam Postage. Prepayment is compulsory.
POINT DE GALLE.	CHINA, MACAO, MANILLA, JAVA, and BATAVIA	Not exceeding ½ oz. ... ... 0 4 0 Exceeding ½ and not exceeding 1 oz 0 8 0 And so on, 8 annas being added for every additional oz. or fraction thereof.	Not exceeding 4 oz. 0 1 4	Prepayment is compulsory, in addition to Indian Inland Postage. Letters and Newspapers for these places (Hongkong excepted), if unpaid or insufficiently paid, are not forwarded, but are transferred to the Dead Letter Office to be returned to the senders.
	CALCUTTA, MADRAS, PENANG, SINGAPORE, MALACCA, CEYLON, and HONGKONG	Ditto ditto 0 4 0 0 8 0	Ditto 0 1 4	Prepayment of Postage on Letters, Newspapers, and Prices Current, is optional. Letters from Ceylon and Hongkong for outstations are chargeable with Inland Postage, and Letters posted at outstations for those places must prepay Inland Postage.
FRANCE.	BELGIUM	Not exceeding ½ oz. ... ... 0 6 8 Exceeding ½ and not exceeding ¼ oz 0 13 4 ,, ¼ and not exceeding ½ oz 1 4 0 ,, ½ and not exceeding 1 oz 1 10 8	.....	These rates include Indian and Steam Postage. Prepayment is optional.
SOUTHAMPTON.	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	Not exceeding ½ oz. ... ... 0 9 6 Exceeding ½ and not exceeding 1 oz 1 3 0 And so on, adding Rs. 1-3 annas for every additional oz. or fraction thereof.	Ditto 0 1 4	Prepayment of Postage on Letters and Newspapers is compulsory.
MARSEILLES AND LONDON.	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	Not exceeding ½ oz. ... ... 0 11 6 Exceeding ½ and not exceeding ¼ oz 0 13 6 ,, ¼ and not exceeding ½ oz 1 9 0 ,, ½ and not exceeding 1 oz 1 11 0	Ditto 0 3 0	

FOR DELIVERY IN INDIA	Not exceeding ½ tola	0	0 6
	Exceeding ½ and not exceeding ¼ tola...	0	1 0
	,, ¼ and not exceeding 1 tola...	0	2 0
	,, 1 and not exceeding 1½ tolas	0	3 0
	,, 1½ and not exceeding 2 tolas	0	4 0
	And so on, 2 as. being added for every additional tola or fraction thereof.		

Letters forwarded by the Express to Calcutta, on the arrival of the Overland Mails, will be charged with an extra Postage of One Rupee, when the weight of each Letter does not exceed ½ a Tola; and Two Rupees when the weight does not exceed 1 Tola.

No Firm, or private individual, will be allowed to send more then 2 Tolas weight of Letters. Each Letter must be superscribed "Overland Express."

Overland Letters posted in England for despatch to Calcutta by the Express sent on the arrival of each Overland Mail, ought to be enclosed in coloured Envelopes, and superscribed "Per Express."

FOR DELIVERY IN CEYLON, sent *vid* Madras	Not exceeding 1½ tolas or ½ oz. ...	0	2 0
	Exceeding 1½ tolas or ½ oz., and not exceeding 2½ tolas or 1 oz. ...	0	4 0
	And so on, 4 annas being added to every 2½ tolas or 1 oz. or fraction thereof.		

Single number not exceeding 6 tolas... ...	0	1	0
Exceeding 6 and not exceeding 12 tolas ...	0	2	0

Ditto	0	1	0
	0	2	0

The weight of a Letter sent by post is limited to 1½ tolas.

Prepayment of Postage on Letters is optional; but on unstamped Letters double Postage is charged.

Letters insufficiently stamped will be charged with double the amount less paid by Stamps.

Letters may be registered, but the Registration fee, (¼ annas), as well as the Postage, must be prepaid by Stamps. Letters registered in District Post Offices must prepay the full amount of Registration fee.

Newspapers must be prepaid by Stamps.

If more than one Newspaper is enclosed under one cover, it is chargeable with Letter Postage. An extra or Supplement of same date may be enclosed.

Newspapers must not contain any writing except the name and address of the addressee and sender, otherwise they will be charged with Letter Postage. Prices Current must have the contents correctly specified on the cover, with the signature in full of the sender.

Pamphlets and other printed or engraved Papers and Proof-sheets are chargeable with the same rates of Postage and subject to the same conditions as Newspapers, if sent by Letter Post.

Prepayment on Letters and Newspapers for Ceylon is compulsory. Unpaid or insufficiently paid Letters are transferred to the Dead Letter Office, to be thence returned to the sender.

On Week-days there are three Postal deliveries in Bombay—at 8, 11, and 3 o'clock; on Sundays there is but one delivery—at Noon.

The Delivery Peons are prohibited from taking charge of Letters for the purpose of posting them, or from going out of their course to deliver Letters, &c.. and from delivering them without immediate payment of Postage. They must not give change, and if subjected to detention, they can refuse to deliver the Letters, &c., which will be sent out for delivery on the following day.

Post Masters can refuse to receive Letters, Papers, or Parcels, bearing the appearance of having been opened and re-closed, or tampered with, unless their damaged state is certified in writing by the senders; and are prohibited from knowingly receiving coin, bullion, precious stones, or jewels, for despatch.

The Post Office is not bound to give Receipts for Letters or Parcels. But if written Receipts for Parcels are presented, the Post Office Stamp will be affixed.

Postage must be paid immediately on demand; if the party refuses to pay, his property is liable to be seized and sold, and his Letters, &c. detained in the Post Office.

Letters containing remittances or valuable documents ought to be registered, and well secured with sealing-wax. Letters fastened with gum or wafer can be opened with impunity, without the slightest difficulty.

☞ All communications respecting Change of Address should be made to the Deputy Post Master General, and not to the Post Master General.

All complaints requiring redress, such as surcharge of Postage, missending, or delay in the delivery of Letters, &c., must be made to the Post Master General, accompanied by the Envelopes of the Letters referred to; and the number of the Delivery Peon should always be stated.

Letters, Packets, and Parcels once posted cannot be restored to the senders, except by an express order from Government; but Newspapers, Pamphlets, or Printed Papers can be returned on payment of the Postage which would have been charged had they been forwarded.

The Postage charged on any Letter or other article maliciously sent for the purpose of annoying the addressee may be remitted.

Letters, Papers, or Packets which follow a party, or are re-addressed from one Station to another, or stopped in transit, are liable to Forward Postage.

Letters addressed to Public Officers, superscribed "On the Public Service," but not franked, and consequently sent Bearing, must be received by the addressee, and the Postage charged in a Contingent Bill to be sent to Government.

In addressing Letters, the Community should add the Number of the house, or street, or locality, where their correspondents reside, and should sign their surnames. This will materially assist the delivery of Letters, and help the Dead Letter Office, where Letters remain undisposed of because neither the addressees nor the senders (who omit to add their surnames) can be found.

English Postage Stamps are not recognised in India, nor are Indian Postage Stamps acknowledged in Great Britain.

Postage on Packets of Books, Pamphlets, Publications, or Works of Literature or Art, posted for delivery in India, or for despatch by British Packet Steamers to the United Kingdom, Malta, Gibraltar, China, Ceylon, Mauritius, the Cape, Aden, Singapore, Penang, and the Australian Colonies.

POSTAGE ON PACKETS OF BOOKS POSTED IN INDIA FOR DELIVERY IN INDIA.	
20 Tolas	One anna.
40 ,,	Two annas.
60 ,,	Three annas.
80 ,,	Four annas.
100 ,,	Five annas.
120 ,,	Six annas.

POSTAGE BETWEEN INDIA AND ENGLAND, MALTA, AND GIBRALTAR.	*Marseilles.*	*Southampton.*
	Rs. as. p.	Rs. as. p.
½ lb. or 10 Tolas	0 4 0	0 3 0
½ ,, 20 ,,	0 8 0	0 5 6
1 ,, 40 ,,	1 0 0	0 11 0
1½ ,, 60 ,,	1 8 0	1 0 0
2 ,, 80 ,,	2 0 0	1 5 6
2½ ,, 100 ,,	2 8 0	1 11 0
3 ,, 120 ,,	3 0 0	2 0 0

POSTAGE BETWEEN INDIA, HONGKONG, CEYLON, MAURITIUS, THE CAPE, ADEN, SINGAPORE, PENANG, AND THE AUSTRALIAN COLONIES.	
	Rs. as. p.
½ lb. or 10 Tolas	0 2 0
½ ,, 20 ,,	0 4 0
1 ,, 40 ,,	0 8 0
1½ ,, 60 ,,	0 12 0
2 ,, 80 ,,	1 0 0
2½ ,, 100 ,,	1 4 0
3 ,, 120 ,,	1 8 0

A Packet may contain any number of separate books, or other publications, prints, or maps, and any quantity of paper, parchment, or vellum; and the books or other publications, prints, maps, &c. may be either printed, written, or plain, or any mixture of the three. Further, all legitimate binding, mounting, or covering of a book, publication, &c., or of a portion thereof, will be allowed, whether such binding, &c. be loose or attached; as also rollers in the case of prints or maps, markers (whether of paper or otherwise) in the case of books; and, in short, whatever is necessary for the safe transmission of literary or artistic matter, or usually appertains thereto.

No Packet to exceed 3 lbs. or 120 tolas in weight, nor to exceed two feet in length, breadth, or width, and must be open at both ends. It must not contain any Letter or Letters, or writing or marks upon the cover or its contents, except the names of the addressee and the sender. If a Letter is enclosed in a Book Packet, the poster is liable to a fine of Rs. 50.

Packets of Books posted in India for delivery in India, should be packed in wax-cloth, leaving the ends open.

The Postage must be prepaid in full by Stamps. If a Book Packet posted for delivery in India is insufficiently paid, or exceeds the prescribed weight of 120 tolas, it is nevertheless forwarded, charged with Bhangy rates of Postage. Book Packets posted for delivery in Great Britain, the Colonies, &c., if insufficiently paid, are transferred to the Dead Letter Office.

In no case can a Book Packet be sent to the Colonies (except at the Letter rate of Postage) through a foreign country.

Postage on Parcels posted in India for delivery in India and forwarded by Bhangy Dawk.

	If not exceeding in weight						
	20 Tolas.	100 Tolas.	200 Tolas.	300 Tolas.	400 Tolas.	500 Tolas.	600 Tolas.
	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
For distances not exceeding 100 miles...	0 2	0 4	0 8	0 12	1 0	1 4	1 8
Ditto ditto 300 ,, ...	0 6	0 12	1 8	2 4	3 0	3 12	4 8
Ditto ditto 600 ,, ...	0 12	1 8	3 0	4 8	6 0	7 8	9 0
Ditto ditto 900 ,, ...	1 2	2 4	4 8	6 12	9 0	11 4	13 8
Ditto ditto 1,200 ,, ...	1 8	3 0	6 0	9 0	12 0	15 0	18 0
Ditto ditto 1,500 ,, ...	1 14	3 12	7 8	11 4	15 0	18 12	22 0

Postage can be paid by Stamps or in money, but prepayment optional.

Parcels conveyed by sea are liable to a Ship Postage of eight annas for every hundred tolas, or fraction thereof.

No Parcel is to exceed 600 tolas in weight, or three feet in length, or one foot in breadth, or one foot in depth, or two thousand five hundred and ninety-two cubic inches in bulk.

Every Parcel must be securely packed in cloth, wax-cloth, or tin, with seals affixed, bearing some device, but not that of a current coin. The seals must be fixed along the line of sewing, at intervals not exceeding three inches.

Parcels once posted cannot be recalled by the senders.

Parcels cannot be forwarded to England at Bhangy rates of Postage. If sent they must prepay letter rates of postage.

The Railway.

GREAT INDIAN PENINSULA RAILWAY.

TIME TABLE,

SHOWING THE TIME ABOUT WHICH THE TRAINS MAY BE EXPECTED TO ARRIVE AT AND DEPART FROM, THE SEVERAL STATIONS.

[*Bombay Time is kept at all Stations on the Railway. The Doors of the Booking Offices will be closed five minutes earlier than the times mentioned in the following Tables, after which no person can be admitted. To insure personal Luggage being booked to be forwarded by Passenger Trains, it must be delivered at the Stations at least fifteen minutes earlier than the times mentioned.*]

FROM BOMBAY TO SHOLAPORE (276¼ MILES).

WEEK-DAYS AND SUNDAYS.

A Train leaves Bombay at 8-30 P. M.; Byculla 8-47; Coorla (on Sundays only) 9-8; Tannah 9-39; Callian 10-18; Narel 11-18; Campoolee (arr.) 12-5; Khandalla 2-50 A. M.; Kirkee 4-35; Poona 5-15; Kheirgaum 6-57; Patus 7-23; Decksal 8-55; Poomulwaree 9-43; Jehwoor 10-55; Keim 11-38; Barsee Road 12-40; Marheh 1-30 P. M.; Mohol 2-40; arrives at Sholapore 3-55.

FROM SHOLAPORE TO BOMBAY.

WEEK-DAYS AND SUNDAYS.

A Train leaves Sholapore at 11-15 A. M.; Mohol 12-30; Marheh 1-35 P. M.; Barsee Road 2-30; Keim 3-12; Jehwoor 3-50; Poomulwaree 5-2; Decksal 6-10; Patus 7-40; Kheirgaum 8-10; Poona 10-30; Kirkee 10-46; Tulligaum 11-41; Khandalla (arr.) 1-0 A. M.; Campoolee 3-30; Narel 4-20; Callian 5-18; Tannah 5-57; Bhandoop 6-14; Coorla (on Sundays only) 6-33; Byculla 6-52; arrives at Bombay 7-4.

FROM BOMBAY TO POONA (112¾ MILES).

WEEK-DAYS AND SUNDAYS.

First Train—Leaves Bombay at 9-30 A. M.; Byculla 9-52; Tannah 10-40; Callian 11-27; Budlapoor 11-57; Narel 12-40; Campoolee (arr.) 1-30 P. M.; Khandalla 4-30; Tulligaum 5-37; Kirkee 6-32; arrives at Poona 6-47.

Second Train—See "Bombay to Sholapore."

FROM POONA TO BOMBAY.

WEEK-DAYS AND SUNDAYS.

First Train—Leaves Poona at 9-20 A. M.; Kirkee 9-40; Tulligaum 10-45; Khandalla (arr.) 12-0; Campoolee 3-0 P. M.; Narel 3-50; Budlapoor 4-26; Callian 4-55; Tannah 5-40; Coorla 6-20; Byculla 6-48; arrives at Bombay 7-0.

Second Train—See "Sholapore to Bombay."

FROM KHANDALLA TO POONA (42 MILES).

WEEK DAYS.

First Train—See "Bombay to Sholapore."

Second Train—Leaves Khandalla at 9-10 A. M.; Tulligaum 10-47; Kirkee 12-10; arrives at Poona 12-25.

Third Train—See First Train "Bombay to Poona."

SUNDAYS.

First Train—The same hours as for the First Week-day Train.

Second Train—The same hours as for the Third Week-day Train.

FROM POONA TO KHANDALLA.

WEEK-DAYS.

First Train—See First Train "Poona to Bombay."

Second Train—Leaves Poona at 4-0 P. M.; Kirkee 4-20; Tulligaum 5-45; arrives at Khandalla 7-25.

Third Train—See "Sholapore to Bombay."

SUNDAYS.

First Train—The same hours as for the First Week-day Train.
Second Train—The same hours as for the Third Week-day Train.

FROM BOMBAY TO SHAPOOR (53¼ MILES).

WEEK-DAYS AND SUNDAYS.

First Train—Leaves Bombay at 8-0 A. M.; Byculla 8-22; Dadur 8-40; Coorla 9-0; Bhandoop 9-30; Tannah 9-50; Callian 10-45; Titwalla 11-24; Wassind 12-17; arrives at Shapoor 12-32.
Second Train—Leaves Bombay at 8-30 P. M.; Byculla 8-47; Coorla (on Sundays only) 9-8; Tannah 9-39; Callian 10-20; Titwalla 10-53; Wassind 11-50; arrives at Shapoor 12-5.

FROM SHAPOOR TO BOMBAY.

WEEK-DAYS AND SUNDAYS.

First Train—Leaves Shapoor at 3-25 A. M.; Wassind 3-40; Titwalla 4-37; Callian 5-18; Tannah 5-57; Bhandoop 6-14; Coorla (on Sundays only) 6-33; Byculla 6-52; arrives at Bombay 7-4.
Second Train—Leaves Shapoor at 2-15 P. M.; Wassind 2-35; Titwalla 3-28; Callian 4-5; Tannah 4-55; Bhandoop 5-15; Coorla 5-40; Dadur 6-0; Byculla 6-18; arrives at Bombay 6-30.

FROM BOMBAY TO TANNAH (20¼ MILES).

WEEK-DAYS.

First Train—See First Train "Bombay to Shapoor."
Second Train—See First Train "Bombay to Poona."
Third Train—Leaves Bombay at 5-40 P. M.; Byculla 5-57; Dadur 6-9; Coorla 6-20; Bhandoop 6-44; arrives at Tannah 7-2.
Fourth Train—See Second Train "Bombay to Shapoor."

SUNDAYS.

First Train—The same hours as for the First Week-day Train.
Second Train—The same hours as for the Second Week-day Train.
Third Train—The same hours as for the Fourth Week-day Train.

FROM TANNAH TO BOMBAY.

WEEK-DAYS.

First Train—See "Sholapore to Bombay."
Second Train—Leaves Tannah at 8-45 A. M.; Bhandoop 8-58; Coorla 9-13; Byculla 9-35; arrives at Bombay 9-47.
Third Train—See Second Train "Shapoor to Bombay."
Fourth Train—See First Train "Poona to Bombay."

SUNDAYS.

First Train—The same hours as for the First Week-day Train.
Second Train—The same hours as for the Third Week-day Train.
Third Train—The same hours as for the Fourth Week-day Train.

FROM BOMBAY TO MAHIM. (8 MILES).

WEEK-DAYS.

First Train—Leaves Bombay at 7-45 A. M.; Byculla 8-0; Dadur 8-13; arrives at Mahim 8-22.
Second Train—Leaves Bombay at 5-20 P. M.; Byculla 5-35; Dadur 5-46; arrives at Mahim 5-52.

SUNDAYS.

First Train—The same hours as for the First Week-day Train.
Second Train—Leaves Bombay at 2-30 P. M.; Byculla 2-45; Dadur 2-56; arrives at Mahim 3-7.

FROM MAHIM TO BOMBAY.

WEEK-DAYS AND SUNDAYS.

First Train—Leaves Mahim at 9-25 A. M.; Dadur 9-34; Byculla 9-46; arrives at Bombay 9-58.
Second Train—Leaves Mahim at 7-0 P. M.; Dadur 7-9; Byculla 7-21; arrives at Bombay 7-33.

STAFF OF OFFICERS, TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT.

W. COOPER, Traffic Manager; Chief Officer in the Management of the Traffic of the Railway. Office, opposite the Jewish Synagogue, Byculla.
J. S. LOWE, Assistant Traffic Manager; Superintendent of Goods Traffic. Office, Bombay Station, Boree Bunder.
W. C. PENSON, Superintendent of the District from Bombay to Campoolee and Shapoor. Office, Bombay Station, Boree Bunder.
A. CUMMING, Superintendent of the Bhore Ghaut Traffic. Office, Khandalla.
E. KEILY, Jun., Superintendent of the District from Khandalla to Patus. Office, Poona.
J. GRIERSON, Superintendent of the District from Decksal to Sholapore. Office, Sholapore.

☞ Information will be given and enquiries answered regarding Trains, Goods Traffic, Luggage, &c., by the Superintendents in their respective Districts.

BOMBAY, BARODA, AND CENTRAL INDIA RAILWAY.

TIME TABLE.

DOWN TRAIN.

Miles.	STATIONS.	WEEK-DAYS AND SUNDAYS. Mixed.		FARES. First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.
		A.	M.			
	Surat.....DEP.	7	0			
2	Amrolee ..... „	7	10	0 3 0	0 1 0	0 0 6
15¾	Keem or Koorsud ..... „	7	54	1 8 0	0 8 0	0 4 0
31¼	Unklesur .....ARR.	8	46	3 0 0	1 0 0	0 8 0

UP TRAIN.

Miles.	STATIONS.	WEEK-DAYS AND SUNDAYS. Mixed.		FARES. First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.
		P.	M.			
	Unklesur .....DEP.	4	19			
15½	Keem or Koorsud ..... „	5	10	1 6 6	0 7 6	0 3 3
29¼	Amrolee ..... „	5	55	2 11 6	0 14 6	0 6 9
31¼	Surat.....ARR.	6	0	2 14 6	0 15 6	0 7 3

The Electric Telegraph.

RULES FOR THE TRANSMISSION OF MESSAGES.

I. Messages are received for despatch at all hours, day and night. If tendered between sunset and sunrise, messages are charged for at double the ordinary price.

II. Messages are transmitted by Telegraph between all the Stations enumerated in the accompanying list, at the rate of sixteen words for one Rupee for each distance of 400 miles or under; 2 Rupees for all distances between 400 and 800 miles; and so on.*

III. The distances are estimated by the direct Map line, and not by the actual length of wire.

IV. On the main lines no message, however short, is sent for less than one Rupee.

V. For each word above 16, one anna additional is charged for each rate of distance. Thus for 16 words from Calcutta to Bombay (3 distances), the charge for 16 words or under is 3 Rupees; for 19 words, 3 Rupees 9 annas.

VI. The stations in the Pegu Circle are as yet unconnected with the lines on the Continent of India, and can only be regarded as local offices. Where short local lines exist under 100 miles in length, and not forming part of the main trunk system, 16 words are transmitted for 8 annas, and 2 pice for each word over 16.

VII. Peon hire for the delivery of messages, at the rate of two annas per mile, will be charged for all distances beyond two miles from the Telegraph Station.

VIII. The *names* of sender and addressee are charged in the address. Initials count each as one word, and it is recommended that the Christian name should always be spelt in full. Compound names, such as McNaughten, O'Donnell, DeSalis, Von Meyern, St. Clair, count as one word, provided the prefix be no more than one syllable.

IX. In the *address* of a message, the words *From*, *To*, *Mr.*, *Mrs.*, *Messrs.*, *and Co.*, and all ordinary *prefix* designations, such as *Capt.*, *Lieut.-Colonel*, *Sir*, *Lord*, *Baboo*, *Raja*, *Nawaub*, are passed free, provided the designation be no more than two words, as *Major-General*, *Lieut.-Colonel*. Affix designations are charged for, word by word. Thus, "From Bangalore, from Mr. *Brown*. To Calcutta, to Lieut.-Col. *Smith*, *commanding 60th Rifles*," the words in italics are charged, the others are sent free.

X. The names of towns from and to, if Telegraph Stations, are also sent free; but are charged for if not Telegraph Stations. Names of quarters, or streets, or numbers of houses, must be paid for. Messages addressed to large cities, such as Calcutta, Bombay, and Madras, should always have the residence of the addressee specified by street and number, and messages to such names as Smith, Jones, Brown, &c., should have the Christian name or profession of the addressee, to prevent misdelivery.

XI. Dates are optional, but if given are charged for word by word.

XII. In the body of the message every word is charged. Stops, inverted commas, and notes of interrogation, are free.

XIII. The accuracy of messages is not guaranteed, and the sender and receiver have to accept all risk arising from errors and delays.

XIV. Senders of messages are *advised* to use the shortest and most familiar words they can select. The more intelligible the message is, the greater is the probability of its being transmitted correctly.

XV. The accurate transmission of messages is rendered much more certain by their being repeated back from each repeating Station. This repetition is charged for at half price extra, and is advised in all messages of great importance.

XVI. The errors which chiefly occur are in the numerals, such as *sixteen*, *sixty—thirteen*, *thirty*, owing to the sound and first three or four letters being similar. To obviate this, it is recommended that in all financial or money messages the sum be given in two forms, halving or doubling the amount, thus, "Pay to my order Rs. 500 or half 1000." When this is done, an error is of very rare occurrence.†

* A single rate extra is charged on all messages between any station in Ceylon and the Continent of India.

† The accidental omission of the word Not, causing in many cases the total change of the intended meaning of a message, this word is always signalled, in slow time, twice over by the sender, and once back by the receiver, at each station. The same precaution is taken in signalling the words *our* and *your*.

XVII. Messages in cypher are transmitted at the ordinary charge, but must be in numbers, and these written in full, as in a cheque, or in ordinary English words of concealed meaning. Figures are telegraphed as if written in full, as in a cheque, and charged for according to the number of words; thus, "Rupees fifteen hundred and sixty-four," count as six words.

XVIII. Should a message in cypher be tendered for transmission simultaneously with a message in ordinary language, the latter will take precedence of the former.

XIX. All messages must be in the English language.

XX. The name of the sender must be written on the face of every message.

XXI. When a message is delivered in an unintelligible state, a refund of the cost will be made to the sender if application be made within two months from the date of despatch, provided the message has been paid for at repetition price.

XXII. Refunds will also be made in all cases of non-delivery or unjustifiable delay of messages, whether repeated or not. By unjustifiable delay is meant that arising from neglect in the Offices. When a message is detained by an interruption on any section of the line, and is sent on by next post to the nearest Telegraph Station, the time occupied by the post is not allowed to count as delay in the Telegraph Department. *Expresses* are never started for private messages, but only for Mail News or Government despatches of great importance. But when an express is required for these purposes, advantage is taken of the opportunity to send on all private messages on hand.

XXIII. Complaints respecting errors, or delays or neglect in the delivery of messages, and applications for refund, should be addressed to the Officiating Director General of Telegraphs in India, Complaint Office, Calcutta. An exact copy of the message complained of, and the receipt of the despatching Office, should in all cases accompany the complaint.

XXIV. Private messages shall be despatched in the order of their receipt in the Telegraph Office. Should two or more messages be tendered simultaneously, the shortest shall have the precedence, without reference to its relative importance.

XXV. No message or messages of more than 200 words in all can be sent at one time by any individual or firm, and no second message by the same individual or firm till after the lapse of three hours, unless the line be free and not required by any one else.

XXVI. The practice of sending messages by each line alternately where alternate lines are available, as between Calcutta and Bombay, having caused much dissatisfaction to the public, in consequence of messages bearing later office dates arriving by the direct line before others sent between the same places, but which have gone by the alternative line, must cease, and in future the alternative line must be used only in the event of interruption on the direct line.

The rule here published has been acted on as respects messages between Calcutta and Bombay since the 9th of August, and the result as regards the diminution of number of complaints of suspected preference has been satisfactory. Under this arrangement it becomes necessary to define what are to be considered as the chief direct Telegraph routes throughout India. These are—

From Calcutta to Madras through Midnapoor.
From Calcutta to Bombay through Agra.
From Madras to Bombay through Bangalore.
From Calcutta to Bellary through Patna and Mirzapoor.
From Bombay to Lahore and Peshawur through Hyderabad, Sinde.

The routes here termed direct are not in every case strictly so. The route from Bombay to Lahore via Hyderabad, Sinde, is less direct than that via Agra, but it has been chosen as the route by which all messages from Bombay to Lahore or places to its north-west should be sent, in order to relieve the Indore line, which has to convey the entire of the important messages between Calcutta and Bombay.

XXVII. Messages will be forwarded by post to places not having Telegraph Stations, but only in *registered* letters, the registration fee to be paid by the sender of the message.

XXVIII. Messages will be received by post from Europe or elsewhere for transmission, if money be deposited beforehand at the despatching Station sufficient to pay for the transmission. Such messages should always be addressed as per margin, and *not* to the Superintendent or Deputy Superintendent. This mistake often causes the letter to be sent by post to the Head Quarters of the Department. All such letters should invariably have the words "*Telegraph Message for Despatch*," written conspicuously outside.

"To the Assistant in charge,
—— Telegraph Office."

XXIX. Messages so sent by post must be prepaid by Telegraph stamps, and will be transmitted from the nearest Telegraph Station, where the stamp will be cancelled by being written across by the Assistant in Charge.

XXX. The stamped messages should be despatched marked conspicuously "*Telegraph Message*."

XXXI. Adhesive Telegraph stamps will be procurable from the Civil Treasuries and

private vendors. They should be affixed on the face of the message, so as to be *inside* when the message is folded up for transmission by the post. The usual postage must of course be paid in addition.

XXXII. In cases of extreme pressure of business, Assistants in charge of Offices may refuse to receive for despatch any messages beyond the number which experience shows may be cleared off within the day. The messages in such cases are not to be received and kept for despatch the following day, but must be returned so as to prevent accumulation.

XXXIII. In case of interruptions on any line, Assistants in charge of Offices have the power to refuse the receipt of messages for transmission.

XXXIV. When an interruption occurs, notice to that effect is to be posted conspicuously at the entrance of each Office, and communicated to the Press for public information.

XXXV. In every such case all persons tendering messages for places beyond the interrupted section, are to be informed of the interruption, advised not to leave the message, and acquainted that a refund will not be made in case of delay from this cause.

XXXVI. The sender of a message may prepay the charge for a reply, which must be limited to the number of words so prepaid for.

XXXVII. Messages are sent bearing from sea-ports when received by mail steamers or other vessels for despatch and addressed to well-known firms or individuals, but no message, whether paid or bearing, will be received for transmission from any vessel until her name has been made known. Bearing messages will not be delivered to the addressee till payment has been obtained.

XXXVIII. Assistants in charge of Telegraph Stations are authorised to refuse to transmit a message which may be of a decidedly objectionable character. Should the character of the message be disputed, the matter may be referred to a Secretary to Government if the dispute occur at the seat of a Government, or to the chief Civil Officer if at a provincial station.

XXXIX. To secure secrecy as much as possible, all persons *not actually on duty* in the Signal Room, whether belonging to the Telegraph Department or not, and without reference to official rank in any case, are strictly prohibited from entering the Signal Room. The only exception to this rule is for senders of messages, who may be allowed to see their messages despatched, if they attend the Office at the time of their turn for transmission.

XL. Violation of secrecy on the part of any person in the Department will be punished by dismissal from office, forfeiture of arrears of pay, and a declaration in the official *Gazette* of the incapacity of the delinquent to serve the Government in any capacity. It is a violation of secrecy to mention the fact that any message has been received or despatched by any particular person or firm.

XLI. Service messages from all public functionaries must be paid for in cash prior to despatch, the rates being the same for distance and number of words as those charged to private individuals.*

XLII. Service messages have no right of precedence, and take their turn of despatch with private messages, except in cases of pressing public emergency and importance, when priority may be claimed on special grounds.

XLIII. The sums paid by public functionaries for the despatch of messages will be recovered from Government by the senders, in their own Departments, by contingent bills countersigned as usual.

XLIV. On certain emergent occasions of great importance, the public functionaries named below have the power of "clearing the line," that is, of suspending the receipt and despatch of all other messages till the one for which the line is cleared has passed on :—

The Governor General of India.
Governor of Bombay.
Governor of Madras.
Governor of Ceylon.
Commanders-in-Chief, India, Madras, and Bombay.
Lieutenant-Governors of Bengal, N. W. Provinces, and Punjab.
Commissioners of Scinde, Oude, and Pegu, and such other Commissioners, Residents, Political Agents, and Military Officers, as may receive the power from the Government of India by special order.
Director of Telegraphs in India.

The messages so sent are however to be paid for in cash as in ordinary cases.

XLV. Overland Intelligence is given gratuitously to the public at all stations in which the Morse or American instruments are in use. The news will be given in two Bulletins, the first as brief as possible, containing part of the summary published in the *Home News* ; then, the Commercial Intelligence compiled for the Chambers of Commerce ; next, private

* The only exceptions to this rule are enumerated in special printed instructions issued to each Office.

commercial messages from England and the Continent; lastly, the details of general intelligence, limited to 400 words; these not to contain any of the items already signalled in the first Bulletin.

XLVI. No unpaid messages, except those on the actual business of the Telegraph itself as specified in the departmental Regulations, shall on any account whatever be transmitted. A violation of this rule will subject the Signaller or Assistant in Charge of the Station the message is sent from, to dismissal from the public service.

As a measure of convenience, and to prevent the waste certain to ensue from message forms being issued loose, such forms will hereafter be delivered, to those requiring them, bound together in books containing 100 messages each with counterfoil. Such books will be issued on written application only, to public officers free, to private persons on payment of one rupee per copy. Each book will have a printed "side title" pasted on it, and on the inside of the cover, facing the first message, will be pasted a printed abstract of such of the Rules of the Department as it imports those for whose use the books are prepared to be acquainted with. These books are now available at the various Telegraph Offices, and the issue of loose message forms is absolutely prohibited.

All messages for despatch should be directed to the "*Assistant in Charge of the Telegraph Office*," and the envelope should be marked outside, "*Message for Despatch.*" It often happens that the Message is directed to the Superintendent, Deputy Superintendent, or other Officer, who may be in some distant part of the country. Even in such a case, if it bears the mark *Message for Despatch*, it is at once opened, and all is well—but without this distinguishing mark it is of course forwarded to its address, and a delay of days or even weeks may result.

Native merchants must take their own measures for having their messages composed in accordance with the Telegraph rules, as translation is not undertaken by any officer or servant of the Department.

In future, when expressing the hour of the day or night in messages, the day will be considered as consisting of one cycle of 24 hours instead of two cycles of 12 hours each, the hours after noon being continued as 13, 14, and so on up to midnight or 24h., the new day commencing as 0h. Thus, fifteen minutes past 4 of the afternoon of the 12th November will be expressed as November 12d. 16h. 15m., or more briefly, November 12d. 16·15h.

In all cases of messages deliverable on board vessels, the charge for boat hire must be prepaid. The sums leviable at Receiving Offices as boat hire for ship messages to be delivered at the undermentioned stations are as follow:—Calcutta, As. 4; Masulipatam and Vizagapatam. As. 8; Cannanore and Calicut, As. 12; Hooghly Point, Paumben, Cochin, Galle, Bombay, Goa, Surat, Vingorla, and Kurrachee, 1 Rupee; Pondicherry, Rs.1·2·0; Madras and Colombo, Rs. 1-8-0; Coconada, Rs. 2; Saugor, Rs. 3.

TABLE OF RATES.

List of Offices now open for the receipt of Messages, with the number of Rates (or Rupees) chargeable for a Message of Sixteen Words, according to Geographical Distances of 400 Miles.

BENGAL.	Rates.
Calcutta...	3
Stations on Hooghly River.	
Atcheepore	3
Hooghly Point	3
Diamond Harbour	3
Mud Point	3
Saugor Island	3
Kookroohattee	3
Kedgeree	3
Midnapore	3
Line to North-West Provinces.	
Barrackpoor	3
Burdwan...	3
Raneegunge	3
Burhee	3
Shergotty	3
Sasseram	3
Benares	3

Ganges River Line.	Rates.
Rajmahal	3
Monghyr	3
Bhagulpore	3
Patna or Dinapore	3
DACCA.	
Jessore	3
Dacca	3
Cox Bazar	3
NORTH-WEST PROVINCES AND PUNJAUB.	
Allahabad	2
Cawnpore	2
Branch to Calpee	2
Do. to Lucknow	3
Do. to Fyzabad	3
Do. to Gonda	3
Futtyghur	2
Branch to Shahjehanpore ...	2

	Rates.
Agra	2
Allyghur	2
Delhi	2
Branch to Meerut	2
Do. to Moradabad	3
Do. to Bareilly	2
Umballa	3
Branch to Kussowlie	3
Do. to Simla	3
Loodiana	3
Phillour	3
Jullundur	3
Umritsur	3
Lahore	3
Rawul Pindee	3
Branch to Murree	3
Attock...	3
Peshawar	3
Mooltan	2
BOMBAY.	
Bombay	...
Parell*	1
Malabar Point*	1
Matheran*	1
Dapooree*	1
Line to Guzerat and Sind.	
Bulsar	1
Surat	1
Baroda	1
Broach	1
Ahmedabad	1
Deesa	1
Line to Madras.	
Poona	1
Branch to Ahmednuggur ...	1
Sattara...	1
Branch to Mahableshwur ...	1
Kolapore	1
Belgaum	1
Branch to Sawunt Waree ...	1
Do. to Vingorla	1
Do. to Goa	1
Dharwar	1
Gudduck†	1
INDORE.	
Line from Bombay to Agra.	
Seerpore	1
Ackberpore	1
Indore	1
Beowra...	2
Seepree...	2
Gwalior...	2
Nassick...	1
Mailligaum	1
Dhoolia...	1
MADRAS.	
Madras...	2
Guindy‡	2
Line to Ceylon.	
Mount...	2

	Rates.
Pondicherry	2
Negapatam	2
Puttoocottah	2
Paumben	3
Line to Bombay.	
Poonamallee	2
Vellore...	2
Bangalore	2
Seerah...	2
Bellary...	1
Line to Neilgherries and Malabar Coast.	
Mysore...	2
Ootacamund	2
Mercara	2
Cannanore	2
Calicut...	2
Cochin...	2
Tuticorin	2
CENTRAL INDIA.	
Kurnool...	2
Hyderabad	1
Secunderabad	1
Warungul§	...
Chanda§	...
Chinnoor§	...
Nagpore	2
Kamptee	2
Seonee...	2
Jubbulpore	2
Rewah...	2
Mirzapore	3
EAST COAST.	
Jelasore...	3
Balasore	3
Cuttack...	3
Berhampore	3
Chicacole	2
Chutterpore, or Ganjam	3
Vizagapatam	2
Dowlaishwarum or Rajmundry ...	2
Masulipatam	2
Bezwarah	2
Coconada	2
Ongole	2
Nellore	2
SIND.	
Kurrachee	2
Keamaree‖	2
Gizree‖...	2
Kotree	2
Hyderabad	3
Buddeena	2
Nuggur Parkur	1
Taroosha, 127 miles North of Hyderabad, 7 miles North-West of Nowshera	3
Sukker...	2
Shikarpore	2
Jacobabad	2

* For use of the Governor. Open when he resides at each place.
† Closed in the fair season.
‡ Open only during residence of the Governor.
§ Stations of observation in case of interruption.
‖ Harbour Stations for Kurrachee and Gizree, Mouth of the Indus.

	Rates.
Kusmore, 12 miles South of Sheawalla Frontier between Sind and Punjab...	2
Rajunpore, 4 miles North-East of Asnee, 12 miles North-East of Mittenkote on the Indus	2
Dera Gazee Khan...	2
PEGU.*	
Rangoon	4
Henzada	4
Menghy	4
Shoaghyeen	4
Prome...	4
Tonghoo	4
Thyetmoo	4
Pegu	4
CEYLON.	
Galle	4
Colombo	4
Kandy...	4
Mehintelle	4
Manaar	4

* The Lines in Pegu are not yet connected with those in India; but the works are in progress.

REVISED FARES FOR PUBLIC CONVEYANCES.

The following Rates of Fare for Public Conveyances plying for hire on the Island of Bombay, have been sanctioned under the provisions of Act No. IV. of 1841 :—

BUNDER BOATS.

For *Fair Season*, from 15th September to 31st May.	For a Crew of 13 men.	For a Crew of 11 men.	For a Crew of 9 men.	For a Crew of 7 men.
	R. A.	R. A.	R. A.	R. A.
For a trip to Panwell or Tannah	8 0	7 0	6 0	5 0
Ditto Colset Bunder	10 0	9 0	8 0	7 0
Ditto Bhewndy, Bassein, or Nagootnah	12 0	11 0	9 0	8 0
Ditto Caranjah, Mahool, or Toorbah...	5 0	5 0	4 0	4 0
Ditto Elephanta and Butcher's Island, so long as Cootwa Fee is not taken	5 0	4 0	3 8	3 8
Ditto on board a Ship in Harbour, and if discharged within 4 hours.	3 0	2 0	2 0	1 8
Ditto do. within 2 hours	2 4	1 12	1 8	1 4
If detained for more than 4 hours, until the hire comes to a day charge, per hour	0 10	0 8	0 6	0 4
For a trip on board Ship at Middle Ground...	5 0	4 0	4 0	3 0
Per day...	5 0	4 0	3 0	2 8
For *Monsoon*, from 1st June to 14th Sept.				
For a trip to Panwell or Tannah	10 0	9 0	8 0	7 0
Ditto Colset Bunder	12 0	10 0	9 0	8 0
Ditto Bhewndy, Bassein, or Nagootnah	14 0	12 0	11 0	10 0
Ditto Caranjah, Mahool, or Toorbah.	7 0	6 0	6 0	5 0
Ditto Elephanta and Butcher's Island, so long as Cootwa Fee is not taken	7 0	6 8	6 0	5 0
Ditto on board a Ship in Harbour, and if discharged within 4 hours.	4 0	4 0	3 0	2 8
Ditto do. within 2 hours	3 0	2 8	2 4	2 0
If detained for more than 4 hours, until the hire comes to a day charge, per hour	0 12	0 10	0 8	0 6
For a trip on board Ship at Middle Ground...	7 0	6 0	6 0	5 0
Per day...	6 0	5 0	4 8	3 0

COTTON BOATS.	Fair Season. R. A.	Monsoon. R. A.
In Harbour, per day	2 0	2 12
For half a day, under six hours...	1 0	1 12
To Panwell or Tannah, to be discharged at those places ...	5 0	7 0
Ditto and back to Bombay	7 0	10 0
To Nagootna...	7 0	10 0
Ditto and back to Bombay	10 0	12 0
To Caranja and Elephanta	3 0	4 0
Ditto and back	4 0	6 0
DINGIES.		
For a trip to a Ship and there discharged...	0 5	0 8
For a trip of two hours	0 8	1 0
For every additional hour	0 2	0 3
For a whole day	1 0	1 8

PALANQUINS.

With four Hamals.

	Rs.	A.	P.
From the Fort to Mazagon, Byculla, Girgaum, and Upper Colaba, the distance exceeding one mile, and not exceeding three miles, with no detention	0	8	0
From the Bunders to the Fort, to Lower Colaba, and any distance not exceeding one mile, with no detention	0	4	0
For a whole day, or when the distance exceeds three miles	1	4	0
Detention per hour (when hired by the day) to commence at 6 P. M... ...	0	1	0

With more than four Hamals.

When the distance exceeds three miles, each Hamal one day's hire	0	4	0
Hire of Palkee, per day	0	4	0
Detention after 6 P. M., per hour	0	1	6

NUMBER OF HAMALS TO EACH PALKEE.

For each Palkee within the Fort or limits of the Esplanade ...	... 4	Hamals.
From the Fort to Girgaum	... 4	„
Ditto Chowpattee	... 4	„
Ditto Malabar Point	... 6	„
Ditto Byculla	... 4	„
Ditto Breach Candy	... 6	„
Ditto Lovegrove	... 6	„
Ditto Mazagon	... 4	„
Ditto Chinchpoogly and Parell	... 6	„
Ditto Matoonga, Sion, or Mahim	... 8	„
Ditto Colaba	... 4	„
From Colaba to Byculla, Mazagon, or Chowpattee...	... 6	„

BUGGIES AND BULLOCK RIDING-CARTS.

	Buggy.		Bullock Cart.			Buggy.		Bullock Cart.	
	R.	A.	R.	A.		R.	A.	R.	A.
From the Fort to Mahim, Sion, and Worlee ...	2	0	1	0	and back	3	0	1	8
Ditto Matoonga, ...	1	8	0	12	„	2	4	1	0
Ditto Parell	1	4	0	8	„	1	14	0	12
Ditto Chinchpoogly	1	0	0	6	„	1	8	0	8
Ditto Mazagon, Byculla, and Girgaum	0	12	0	4	„	1	2	0	6
Ditto Moombadavie, Poydownee, and Chinchbunder...	0	8	0	3	„	0	12	0	5
Ditto Upper Colaba	0	12	0	4	„	1	2	0	6
Ditto Lower Colaba	0	6	0	3	„	0	9	0	4
Ditto Malabar Hill and Breach Candy	1	4	0	8	„	1	14	0	14
From Framjee Cowasjee's Tank to the Fort and Bunders	0	6	0	2	„	0	9	0	4
The whole day, from Sunrise to Sunset	4	0							

Any Buggy or Bullock Cart detained by the Hirer, shall be paid for at the rate of four annas for a Buggy, and two annas for a Bullock Cart, per hour, so long as so detained.

Any distance not specified in this list of Fares shall be paid for at the rate of 4 annas per mile for a Buggy, and 2 annas per mile for a Bullock Cart.

☞ A person committing any of the following offences is liable to be punished summarily, by a Magistrate of Police, as follows :—

1. *For letting for hire any Hackery, Carriages, Carts, Palanquins, or other Vehicles, and Boats, without a Number*, he is liable to a fine not exceeding thirty Rupees.
2. *For requiring any higher rate of hire than that fixed by the Court of Petty Sessions, or refusing a fare upon tender of the prescribed rate*, liable to a fine not exceeding twenty Rupees. No person is liable to this penalty unless the settled rate shall have been duly tendered.
3. *For refusing to pay for the hire of any Public Conveyance according to the settled rate*, liable to a fine not exceeding twenty Rupees.
4. *Conveyances let for hire by the month need not be numbered.*

TABLE FOR COMPUTING THE INCOME TAX.

One per Cent.				Two per Cent.				Three per Cent.					
Income.		Tax.		Income.		Tax.		Income.			Tax.		
Rs.	*a.*	*Rs.*	*a.*	*Rs.*	*a.*	*Rs.*	*a.*	*Rs.*	*a.*	*p.*	*Rs.*	*a.*
6	4	0	1	3	2	0	1	2	1	4	0	1
12	8	0	2	6	4	0	2	4	2	8	0	2
18	12	0	3	9	6	0	3	6	4	0	0	3
25	0	0	4	12	8	0	4	8	5	4	0	4
31	4	0	5	15	10	0	5	10	6	8	0	5
37	8	0	6	18	12	0	6	12	8	0	0	6
43	12	0	7	21	14	0	7	14	9	4	0	7
50	0	0	8	25	0	0	8	16	10	8	0	8
56	4	0	9	28	2	0	9	18	12	0	0	9
62	8	0	10	31	4	0	10	20	13	4	0	10
68	12	0	11	34	6	0	11	22	14	8	0	11
75	0	0	12	37	8	0	12	25	0	0	0	12
81	4	0	13	40	10	0	13	27	1	4	0	13
87	8	0	14	43	12	0	14	29	2	8	0	14
93	12	0	15	46	14	0	15	31	4	0	0	15
				50	0	1	0	33	5	4	1	0
				53	2	1	1	35	6	8	1	1
				56	4	1	2	37	8	0	1	2
				59	6	1	3	39	9	4	1	3
				62	8	1	4	41	10	8	1	4
				65	10	1	5	43	12	0	1	5
				68	12	1	6	45	13	4	1	6
				71	14	1	7	47	14	8	1	7
				75	0	1	8	50	0	0	1	8
				78	2	1	9	52	1	4	1	9
				81	4	1	10	54	2	8	1	10
				84	6	1	11	56	4	0	1	11
				87	8	1	12	58	5	4	1	12
				90	10	1	13	60	6	8	1	13
				93	12	1	14	62	8	0	1	14
				96	14	1	15	64	9	4	1	15
								66	10	8	2	0
								68	12	0	2	1
								70	13	4	2	2
								72	14	8	2	3
								75	0	0	2	4
								77	1	4	2	5
								79	2	8	2	6
								81	4	0	2	7
								83	5	4	2	8
								85	6	8	2	9
								87	8	0	2	10
								89	9	4	2	11
								91	10	8	2	12
								93	12	0	2	13
								95	13	4	2	14
								97	14	8	2	15

RULE.—Cut off two figures of the Rupees. Multiply those on the left hand by the Tax rate. To the product *add* the tabular amount of Tax corresponding to the cut-off figures (or to the *next less*) taken from the proper Rate column.

Example.—Required the Tax on Rupees 1,874, at one and three per cent.

	Rs.	*a.*	
1874	= 18	11	at 1 per cent.
18 × 3 =	54	0	
74 =	2	3	
	56	3	at 3 per cent.

MONEY, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES.

MINT PROPORTION OF COINS.

The Gold Mohur and the Company's Rupee are of equal weight and fineness, as under :—

Weight 180 Grains Troy. Pure metal 165 Grains. Alloy 15 Grains.

The new Copper Coins of India weigh as follows :—

The 1 Anna piece 400 Grains Troy.
" ½ " " 200 "
" ¼ " " 100 "
and the pie 33·333 decls.

12 Pie make 1 Anna, and 16 Annas 1 Rupee.

The Gold Mohur is estimated at 15 Rupees, but its current value must always vary according to the price of gold.

The Silver Coins of India are a legal tender for any amount.

The Copper Coins of India are not a legal tender for more than one Rupee.

NEW WEIGHTS AND MEASURES OF INDIA.

The Unit of the British Indian Ponderary system is called the *Tola*. It weighs 180 Grains Troy weight. From it upwards are derived the heavy weights, viz., *Chittack*, *Seer*, and Maund; and by its sub-divisions the small or Jeweller's weights, called *Mashas*, Ruttees, and Dhan.

			Grs. Troy
1 Tola		=	180
80 Tolas	1 Seer	=	14,400
40 Seers	1 Maund	=	576,000

Large or Bazar Weights.

			Grs. Troy
5 Tolas	1 Chittack	=	900
16 Chittacks	1 Seer	=	2½lbs
40 Seers	1 Maund	=	100 lbs

			Grs. Troy
8 Ruttees	1 Masha	=	15
12 Mashas	1 Tola	=	180
80 Tolas	1 Seer	=	2½lbs
40 Seers	1 Maund	=	100 lbs

To check fraudulent Weights.

80 Rupees weigh 1 Seer.
36 Annas in Copper 1 Seer.
6 Rupees' worth of pice 4 Seers.

Rules to convert Indian Weight into Avoirdupois Weight.

1.—Multiply the weight in Seers by 72, and divide by 35 ; the result will be the weight in Pounds Avoirdupois.

2.—*Or*, Multiply the weight in Maunds by 36, and divide by 49 ; the result will be the weight in Cwt. Avoirdupois.

BOMBAY WEIGHTS AND MEASURES IN COMMON USE IN THE BAZAR.

Weights.		lbs.	ozs.	drs.
30 Pice or 72 Tanks make 1 Seer	=	0	11	3½
40 Seers 1 Maund	=	28	0	0
20 Maunds 1 Candy	=	560	0	0

Grain Measures.		lbs.	ozs.	drs.
2 Tipprees make 1 Seer*	=	0	11	3·2
4 Seers 1 Paily	=	2	1	12·8
16 Pailies 1 Pharah	=	44	12	12·8
8 Pharahs 1 Candy	=	358	6	6·4

WEIGHTS FOR DRUGS, PRECIOUS METALS, &c.

1 Chawl, or 4 dhans = 1 ruttee or goonj
2 goonj = 1 val, or wal
8 ditto = 4 ditto = 1 massa
96 ditto = 48 ditto = 12 ditto = 1 tola

GROSS WEIGHTS FOR COARSE AND CHEAP GOODS.

2 chewul = 1 dhan, yuv, or grain of wheat
8 = 4 = 1 ruktika or goonj
64 = 32 = 8 = 1 massa
256 = 128 = 32 = 4 = 1 tank

Nuv (or 9) tanks = ⅛ seer
18 tanks = ¼ seer
36 tanks = ½ seer
72 tanks = 1 seer, gross weight

* This is the common Bombay seer, and is computed at 11 ozs. 4 drs.

40 seers of 26 tolas = 1 mun, or maund as it is commonly called, and reputed to be equal to 28 lbs. Avoirdupois
20 muns = 1 khundee = 560 lbs. Avoirdupois

MEDICAL WEIGHTS.

3 mohiree =	1 surshup or mustard seed					
21 =	7 =	1 yuv, or dhan, or grain				
63 =	21 =	3 =	1 goonj			
189 =	63 =	9 =	3 =	1 wal		
567 =	189 =	27 =	9 =	3 =	1 massa	
1,701 =	567 =	81 =	27 =	9 =	3 =	1 tank

JEWELLERS' WEIGHTS.

Beswa or vussa	Chuwul or chow				
3½ =	1				
6 =	2 =	1 yuv, or dhan, or grain of wheat			
20 =	6 =	3 =	1 goonj, or khrishnuln		
160 =	48 =	24 =	8 =	1 massa	
640 =	192 =	96 =	32 =	4 =	1 tank

Therefore, supposing the chuwul or chow a constant quantity, which it is, the tank of the jewellers is equal to 24 rutee weights of the goldsmiths, 6 by 332 being = 8 by 24 chow; the first is to the last as 6 to 8; and the jewellers' massa and goonj ¾ths of the goldsmiths' massa and goonj.

TO REDUCE THE BOMBAY MAUND OF 40 SEERS INTO AVOIRDUPOIS WEIGHT.

RULE.—As 40 seers = 28 lbs. (¼ of a cwt.) therefore divide any given number of maunds by 4, and the result will be the amount in cwt. Thus—2,095 maunds ÷ 4 = 523¾ cwts.

AMENDED CUSTOMS' DUTIES (20th February 1860).

IMPORT DUTIES.

1. Cotton Thread, Twist, and Yarn, pay 10 per cent.

2. Porter, Ale, Beer, Cider, and "other similar fermented liquors," pay 4 annas per imperial gallon; Wines and Liqueurs, 2 rupees, and Spirits 3 rupees per imperial gallon.

3. Bullion and Coin; Precious Stones and Pearls (if unset); Grain and Pulse; Horses and other live Animals; Ice, Coal, Coke, Bricks, Chalk, Stones (marble and wrought stones excepted); Cotton Wool, Wool, Flax, Hemp, Jute, Hides; Books, Maps, Prints, Works of Art; and Machinery for the improvement of internal communications, and for the development of the resources of the country, are entirely *free*, however imported.

4. Manufactured Tobacco pays 8 annas, and unmanufactured Tobacco 1 rupee, a seer.

5. Spices, including Cassia, Cinnamon, Pepper, Cloves, Nutmegs and Mace; Tea and Coffee; Haberdashery, Millinery, and Hosiery; Grocery, Confectionary, Oilman's Stores, Provisions, Hams and Cheese; Perfumery; Jewellery; Plate and Plated Ware, and all Articles not above enumerated, pay 10 per cent.

EXPORT DUTIES.

1. Bullion and Coin, Precious Stones and Pearls; Books, &c. printed in India; Horses and other live Animals; Cotton Wool, Wool, Flax, Hemp, Jute, Hides; Tea, Coffee, Sugar, Rum and Spirits; Raw Silk; and Opium purchased at the Government Sales in Calcutta, or under a Company's pass, are entirely free.

2. Grain and Pulse of all sorts pay 4 annas per bag of 2 Indian maunds; if exported otherwise than in bags, 2 annas per maund.

3. Indigo pays 3 rupees per Indian maund. Lac Dye and Shellac, 4 per cent.

4. Saltpetre pays 2 rupees a maund.

5. All Articles (the produce or manufacture of India) not above enumerated pay 3 per cent.

THE BOMBAY TARIFF.

(In operation from the 1st December 1860.)

IMPORTS.

1.—Alphabetical Items.
2.—Metals.
3.—Provisions.
4.—Hides, Skins, and Leather.
5.—Ivory.
6.—Gums.
7.—Oils.
8.—Seeds.
9.—British and Foreign Piece Goods.
10.—Twist.

Description of Goods.			Per	Tariff Valuation. Rs. a. p.
1.—ALPHABETICAL ITEMS.				
Akurkura or Pollitory	...	...	cwt.	25 0 0
Aloes, Secotra ...	...	...	,,	20 0 0
,, Black ...	...	...	,,	8 0 0
Almonds with Shell...	...	...	,,	10 0 0
Aloe Wood ...	...	...	lb.	3 0 0
Alum, China ...	...	...	cwt.	3 4 0
,, Cutch and Sind	...	...	,,	6 0 0
Aniseed, Star ...	...	...	,,	30 0 0
Antimony ...	...	...	,,	15 0 0
Arsenic of all colors..	...	...	,,	25 0 0
,, White and China Munseel	...	...	,,	14 0 0
Asafœtida, Hing ...	...	...	,,	50 0 0
,, Hingra ...	...	...	,,	10 0 0
Acid, Nitric, Aquafortis	...	...	lb.	0 4 0
Ackroot, Walnuts ...	...	...	1000	1 0 0
Alkali, Country Sajeokhar	...	...	cwt.	1 8 0
Amboosee, Dried Mangoes	...	...	,,	3 0 0
Amba Huldee ...	....	...	,,	4 0 0
Ammoniac Gum (*see* Gums).				
Amulsara, Crystalized Sulphur	...	...	cwt.	15 0 0
Anchuchuck Seed (*see* Seeds).				
Aniseed, Europe (*see* Seeds).				
Assalia (*see* Seeds).				
Atary, Persian ...	...	...	cwt.	15 0 0
Azmood, Common ...	...	...	,,	4 0 0
Bark, Quercitron ...	...	...	,,	14 0 0
Beads, Common ...	...	...	,,	28 0 0
,, Seed ...	...	...	lb.	0 12 0
,, Ruby ...	...	...	,,	1 0 0
,, Small Scarlet and Red	...	...	,,	0 12 0
,, Glass White and Colored	...	...	,,	*ad valorem.*
,, China ...	...	...	cwt.	30 0 0
B'dellium, Common Gum (*see* Gums).				
Bedannah or Quince Seed (*see* Seeds).				
Betelnut, White Shevurdhun	...	...	cwt.	15 0 0
,, all other kinds	...	...	,,	4 8 0
Blacking, Quarts ...	...	...	dozen	5 0 0
,, Small ...	...	...	,,	2 8 0
Bottles, Wine, Quarts, British	...	...	100	7 0 0
,, ,, Pints, British	...	...	,,	6 8 0
,, Soda-water, Glass	...	...	,,	7 0 0
Brimstone, Rough ...	...	...	cwt.	4 0 0
,, Roll Refined	...	...	,,	5 8 0
,, Flour, not Medicinal	..	...	,,	6 0 0
Bale Lashings of 17 fathoms	...	...	each	0 14 0
Bangles, Glass China, Gilt	...	...	100 pairs	8 0 0
,, ,, ,, not Gilt	...	...	,,	4 0 0
Buzurbuttoo Nuts ...	...	...	cwt.	4 0 0
Betelnut, in husk ...	...	...	thousand	1 0 0
Biche-de-mor, Sea Slug, or Tripang	...	...	cwt.	12 0 0
Bidmiskh ...	...	...	carboy	2 0 0
Boye, Aromatic Wood	...	...	cwt.	5 0 0
Brass Beads (Googree), China	...	...	thousand	0 12 0
Brass Sheathing Rolls, very thin (*see* Metals).				
Brooms, Cocoanut and Date	...	...	hundred	0 8 0
Buzgund or Goolpista	...	...	cwt.	25 0 0
Burroo, Muscat, Native Pens	...	...	bundle of 100	1 0 0
Bysabole, Coarse Myrrh (*see* Gums).				
Biscuit, Fine (*see* Provisions).				
,, Coarse (*see* Provisions).				
Camphor, Crude, in Powder	...	...	cwt.	35 0 0
,, Refined. Cake	...	...	,,	50 0 0
,, Bhimsing	...	...	lb.	50 0 0

Description of Goods.		Per	Tariff Valuation. Rs. a. p.
Candles, Wax, Spermaceti and Composition...	...	lb.	0 8 0
Canvas, Europe, Sail, not exceeding 40 yards	...	bolt	15 0 0
Cardamums	...	cwt.	140 0 0
,, Bastard... ...	...	,,	25 0 0
Cassia	...	,,	35 0 0
Chanks, large Shells for Cameos ...	...	hundred	10 0 0
,, White Live... ...	...	,,	6 0 0
,, ,, Dead... ...	...	,,	3 0 0
Cheese (*see* Provisions).			
China Root	...	cwt.	5 8 0
Chocolate	...	lb.	0 8 0
Cloves	...	cwt.	14 0 0
Cochineal	...	lb.	1 12 0
Cocoanuts	...	thousand	25 0 0
,, Shell	...	,,	12 0 0
,, Kernel, Copra ...	...	cwt.	8 0 0
Chunam	...	,,	0 8 0
Coffee, Gulf and Red Sea ...	...	,,	30 0 0
,, other places... ...	...	,,	20 0 0
Coir Yarn, of all kinds ...	...	,,	9 0 0
,, Rope, Maldive, Laccadive, and Ceylon...	...	,,	10 0 0
China Ginger Syrup, in quart bottles ...	...	dozon	12 0 0
,, Candied Fruits, in tubs ...	...	lb.	0 8 0
,, Preserves, in Boxes of 6 small jars ...	...	box	7 0 0
Copperas, Green	...	cwt.	2 8 0
Cordage, Hemp, Europe ...	...	,,	15 0 0
,, Manilla	...	,,	15 0 0
Corks, French and Spanish ...	...	gross	1 8 0
,, English and other ...	...	,,	1 0 0
Corrosive Sublimate ...	...	lb.	1 8 0
Cotton Sewing Thread ...	...	,,	0 12 0
,, in reels of not exceeding 100 yards*...	...	gross reels	2 4 0
Cowries, Maldive	...	cwt.	17 0 0
,, Bazar Common ...	...	,,	5 0 0
Cubebs	...	,,	45 0 0
Gummin Seed (*see* Seeds).			
,, ,, Black (*see* Seeds).			
Currants, Persian	...	cwt.	12 0 0
,, Europe	...	,,	35 0 0
Chamois Skins (*see* Hides).			
Cauth, Cutch or Catechu, Black ...	...	cwt.	9 8 0
,, ,, White ...	...	,,	
Cables, Coir, Tarred	...	,,	10 0 0
Cajoo, Kernels	...	,,	6 8 0
,, Nuts	...	,,	2 0 0
Canes, Malacca	...	dozen	1 0 0
Canvas, Country Cotton ...	...	cwt.	35 0 0
Cardamum Oil (*see* Oils).			
,, Seeds (*see* Seeds).			
Cassia Buds, Nagkesur, China ...	...	lb.	0 8 0
Castor Oil, Cold drawn (*see* Oils).			
,, Seeds (*see* Seeds).			
Catgut, Country and Persian ...	...	1000 strings	10 0 0
Chimel Seed (*see* Seeds).			
Cinnamon, Ceylon... ...	...	cwt.	60 0 0
,, Oil, Ceylon (*see* Oils).			
Cloves, Refuse or Stalks ...	...	cwt.	8 0 0
,, in Seeds, Nurlavang ..	...	,,	8 0 0
Cocoa, prepared	...	lb.	0 8 0
Cocum	...	cwt.	3 8 0
,, Oil (*see* Oils).			
Coffee, Refuse	...	cwt.	7 0 0
Colombo Root	...	,,	4 0 0
Coral Beads, False (Moorzan) ...	...	cge. of 2000 beads.	0 6 0
Cornelian, Dole, Necklace, plain, of all kinds	...	,,	6 0 0
,, ,, cut ...	...	,,	20 0 0
,, Gool and Nimgool ...	...	hundred	5 0 0
,, Nagina... ...	...	thousand	4 0 0
,, Tusby, cut ...	...	cge. of 2000 bds.	15 0 0
,, ,, plain ...	...	,,	5 0 0
Cotton Rope	...	cwt.	20 0 0
Cowdas, Mozambique and Zanzibar ...	...	hundred	1 8 0
,, from other places ...	...	,,	0 8 0

* Exceeding this length to be charged in proportion.

Description of Goods.	Per	Tariff Valuation. Rs. a. p.
Cowdas, Sunkley	... cwt.	40 0 0
Cubsha, a Drug	... ,,	30 0 0
Cuppa, Mat Bags	... hundred	8 0 0
Chillies	... cwt.	5 0 0
Cowries, Yellow, superior quality ...	... ,,	12 0 0
Dammer	... ,,	5 0 0
Dates, wet, in pots	... ,,	5 0 0
,, ,, in bags	... ,,	2 8 0
,, dry, in bags	... ,,	3 0 0
Deal, or Pine Planks and Boards, superficial square foot and one inch thickness	... 1000 feet	55 0 0
Dhowna, Worm Wood ...	... cwt.	4 0 0
Ebony	... ,,	1 4 0
Esburgh, or Isparuck ...	... ,,	7 0 0
Esubgool (*see* Seeds).		
Felt, Sheathing, 40 × 32 inches ...	... piece	0 4 0
Figs, Persian, Dried.. ...	... cwt.	6 0 0
,, Europe	... ,,	42 0 0
Fish Maws	... ,,	50 0 0
Flints, Gun and Pistol ...	... thousand	4 0 0
Flour, Cape (*see* Provisions).		
,, in sacks of 200 lbs. (*see* Provisions).		
,, Australian (*see* Provisions).		
,, American (*see* Provisions).		
Frankincense, or Olibanum (*see* Gums).		
Fire-works, China ...	...box of 133⅓lbs.	20 0 0
Fish, Salted (*see* Provisions).		
Galangal, China	... cwt.	10 0 0
,, other places ...	... ,,	3 8 0
Gallnuts, Persian	... ,,	30 0 0
,, Country	... ,,	2 0 0
Gambier	... ,,	3 0 0
Gambogo (*see* Gums).		
Ghee ...	... cwt.	25 0 0
Glass, Crown, of sizes ...	.. supl. 100 feet	7 0 0
,, Plate, not silvered ...	... foot	0 10 0
,, Broken	... cwt.	5 0 0
Grease and Tallow	... ,,	20 0 0
Glue, Europe and China ...	... ,,	28 0 0
,, other kinds	... ,,	12 0 0
Gunpowder, Sporting ...	... lb.	1 0 0
,, Cannon and Blasting ...	... ,,	0 5 0
,, Country ...	... ,,	0 4 0
Galena, Lead Ore (*see* Metals).		
Gambogo Wood	... cwt.	16 0 0
Garlic	... ,,	3 0 0
Genda Sing, Rhinoceros' Horn ...	... ,,	45 0 0
Glass, Crown, colored ...	... supl. 100 feet	49 0 0
,, China, of all colors ...	... 133⅓ lbs.	40 0 0
,, Phials, common China, gilt and plain	... thousand	5 0 0
Goglets, China plate, common ...	... 100	25 0 0
Gold Leaf, Europe	... 100 leaves	4 0 0
Gowla, in husk and without husk ...	... cwt.	25 0 0
Gowzaban	... ,,	5 0 0
Horns, Buffalo	... ,,	8 0 0
,, Stag or Deer.. ...	... ,,	12 0 0
Horse Hair	... lb.	0 8 0
Heeraducan, Dragon's Blood ...	... ,,	1 0 0
Honey, Mocha	... cwt.	30 0 0
Jagree, Sugar Cane... ...	... ,,	4 0 0
,, other sorts	... ,,	3 8 0
Jatamassy, Spikenard ...	... ,,	16 0 0
Lamp Black	... ,,	11 0 0
Liquorice Root	... ,,	6 0 0
Lignum Vitæ	... ,,	4 0 0
Lemon Juice	... gallon	1 0 0
Liquorice Juice	... lb.	12 0 0
Lard	... cwt.	50 0 0
Linseed (*see* Seeds).		
Musk	per oz. (avoirdupois)	12 8 0
,, in pots	,, ,,	5 0 0
Maccaroni	... lb.	0 4 0
Mace	... ,,	0 7 0
Mahogany, in logs, per superficial square foot of one inch thickness...		0 3 0
Morocco Skins (*see* Hides.)		

Description of Goods.	Per	Tariff Valuation. Rs. a. p.
Morocco, Imitation or Roan (*see* Hides).		
,, American (*see* Hides).		
Mother o'Pearl Shells ...	... cwt.	8 0 0
Mace, False ...	... ,,	6 0 0
Mamerran, a China Drug. ...	... lb.	2 0 0
Mastic, Mustaky, Turkey (*see* Gums).		
,, other sorts (*see* Gums).		
Mats, Floor-matting, China, of all sorts ...	... hundred	50 0 0
Moosley	... cwt.	10 0 0
Madder or Munjeet	... ,,	10 0 0
Mathee Seed (*see* Seeds).		
Nutmegs	... lb.	0 8 0
,, in shell	... ,,	0 4 0
,, wild	... cwt.	12 0 0
Nuckla, cleaned	... ,,	40 0 0
Nutmeg Oil (*see* Oils).		
Naphtha Oil (*see* Oils).		
Ochre, all colors	... cwt.	2 0 0
Oakum, Europe and Country ...	... ,,	5 0 0
Oosur, Potash, Sunchora ...	... ,,	3 0 0
Orchilla Weed	... ,,	7 0 0
Orris Root	... ,,	2 4 0
Paint of sorts	... ,,	12 0 0
Pepper, Black	... ,,	16 0 0
,, Long	... ,,	16 0 0
,, White	... ,,	25 0 0
Pimento, or Allspice ...	... ,,	55 0 0
Pitch, Europe	barrel not exceeding 336 lbs.*	10 0 0
,, American	,, ,, ,,	10 0 0
,, Coal	,, ,, ,,	5 0 0
Staves, Pipe	... hundred	6 0 0
,, Barrel	... ,,	4 0 0
Packs, Hogshead, complete ...	... hogshead	4 0 0
,, Puncheon ,, ...	... ,,	6 0 0
,, Butt and Pipe ...	... ,,	6 0 0
Water Casks, of sizes ...	... ,,	4 0 0
Pistachio Nuts	... cwt.	14 0 0
Prunes, Bussorah	... ,,	12 0 0
,, Foreign, Europe ...	... lb.	0 8 0
Pump Leather (*see* Hides).		
Patent Fuel	... ton	13 0 0
Panchopaut, or White Hore-hound ...	... cwt.	7 0 0
Paper, China, Writing ...	... ,,	22 0 0
,, ,, colored, flowered, and plain ...	... 1000 sheets	8 0 0
,, ,, gilt Bellisia ...	... ,,	2 0 0
,, ,, ,, half ...	... ,,	1 0 0
,, ,, wholly and entirely gilt, flowered, and plain	... ,,	25 0 0
,, ,, flowered, partially gilt ...	... ,,	15 0 0
,, ,, Lappa... ...	... ,,	20 0 0
Patch Leaves	... cwt.	11 0 0
Pearls, False Bajeria ...	... lakh	5 0 0
,, ,, Boria	... thousand	1 0 0
,, ,, Jouria... ...	... lakh	8 0 0
,, ,, Nathia ...	... thousand	0 6 0
,, ,, Tachea ...	... ,,	0 12 0
,, ,, Wattanah ...	... lakh	10 0 0
,, ,, Prussia Blue, China ...	... lb.	0 8 0
,, ,, Europe ...	... ,,	1 8 0
Raisins, Gulf and Red Sea ...	... cwt.	7 0 0
,, Monocka, Gulf and Red Sea ...	... ,,	7 0 0
,, Muscatel or Bloom ...	... lb.	0 8 0
Rattans	... cwt.	6 0 0
Red Lead	... ,,	13 0 0
Rose Water, in carboys ...	... each	3 0 0
Rosin (*see* Gums).		
Rhubarb	... lb.	0 8 0
Rose Flowers, Dried ...	... cwt.	10 0 0
Saffron, Europe	... lb.	15 0 0
,, in cakes or lumps ...	... ,,	5 0 0
Sarsaparilla	... ,,	1 0 0
Sago	... cwt.	7 0 0
Sandal Wood	... ,,	20 0 0

* If half barrels, not exceeding 168 lbs., are imported, the Tariff value is only to be one-half of the value entered for a barrel.

Description of Goods.	Per	Tariff Valuation. Rs. a. p.
Sandal Wood, Bastard ...	... cwt.	2 0 0
Sapan Wood and Root ...	... ,,	4 0 0
Senna Leaf	... ,,	6 0 0
Silk Sewing Thread, China ...	... lb.	6 0 0
Soap, Bar	... ,,	0 1 9
,, Cake	... ,,	0 8 0
,, ,, ...	... dozen	1 0 0
Sanchal or Black Medicinal Salt ...	... cwt.	5 0 0
Storax, liquid	... ,,	40 0 0
Sulphuric Acid	... lb.	0 3 0
Sugar Loaf	... cwt.	23 0 0
,, soft	... ,,	12 0 0
,, Candy, China ...	... ,,	15 0 0
Samjeerah (*see* Seeds).		
Sealing Wax, Europe ...	... lb.	0 8 0
Seltzer Water	... dozen	3 0 0
Shark Fins	... cwt.	20 0 0
Shemby Bark, Cassela ...	... ,,	2 8 0
Silk, Raw, Punjum and Cutchra ...	... lb.	1 2 0
,, ,, Mathon	... ,,	1 4 0
,, ,, Chaeon and Cochin China ...	... ,,	3 0 0
,, ,, other kinds of China ...	... ,,	5 0 0
,, ,, Siam	... ,,	2 8 0
,, ,, Persian	... ,,	3 0 0
,, Floss	... ,,	6 0 0
Silver-ware, plain	... tola	1 4 0
Slush, Fat	... barrel	14 0 0
Soap Stone, Sunkjeeroo ...	... cwt.	3 8 0
Soorunjun, Arabian Drug ...	... ,,	10 0 0
Sorrel Oil (*see* Oils).		
Sozelle, Fish Maws, small, and Singalee ...	... cwt.	6 0 0
Suet	... ,,	35 0 0
Sursah Seed (*see* Seeds).		
Tar, Swedish and Archangel ...	... barrel	14 0 0
,, American	... ,,	12 0 0
,, Coal	... ,,	6 0 0
Tea	... lb.	0 10 0
Tortoise Shell	... ,,	7 0 0
Turpentine, Spirits of ...	... Impl. gallon	2 0 0
Twine, Europe, Sail... ...	... lb.	0 6 0
Turmeric	... cwt.	5 0 0
Thread, Sewing, Goa and Country ...	... ,,	28 0 0
Tin, Eastern (*see* Metals).		
Tookmeria Seed (*see* Seeds).		
Tortoise Shell, Nuck ...	... lb.	1 0 0
Tuggur	... cwt.	3 8 0
Umbrellas, Cotton, Steel Ribs ...	... each	0 12 0
,, ,, Cane Ribs ...	... ,,	0 8 0
,, China, Paper Kottisals ...	... hundred	40 0 0
Verdigris	... cwt.	80 0 0
Vermilion, Canton	... box of 90 bdls.	100 0 0
,, Macao	... box	40 0 0
Vermicelli	... lb.	0 4 0
Vinegar, in Wood	... Impl. gallon	0 12 0
,, in bottles, Country ...	... gallon	0 8 0
Vitriol, Blue, Moortooth ...	... cwt.	27 0 0
Wax	... ,,	50 0 0
White Lead	... ,,	12 0 0
2.—METALS.		
Bird Shot	... cwt.	15 0 0
Brass, Old	... ,,	40 0 0
,, Leaf, China	... lb.	0 12 0
China White Copper-Ware ...	... ,,	1 10 0
Copper Sheet, Sheathing and Plate ...	... cwt.	55 0 0
,, Bolt	... ,,	60 0 0
,, Nails and Composition Nails ...	... ,,	52 0 0
,, Braziers	... ,,	60 0 0
,, Australian	... ,,	55 0 0
,, Tiles, Ingots, Cakes, and Bricks ...	... ,,	55 0 0
,, Japan	... ,,	55 0 0
,, Pigs and Slabs, Foreign ...	... ,,	50 0 0
,, Old	... ,,	50 0 0
China Cash	... ,,	30 0 0
Iron, Flat, Square, and Bolt, including Scotch	... ton	90 0 0
,, Rod, Round, British, under ¼ inch diameter	... ,,	110 0 0

Description of Goods.	Per	Tariff Valuation. Rs. a. p.
Iron Nail, Rod	... ton	95 0 0
,, Nails	... cwt.	10 0 0
,, Rivets	... ,,	11 0 0
,, Hoop, Plate, and Sheet ...	... ton	115 0 0
,, Rice Bowls	... set of 10	3 4 0
,, ,, ,, ...	... set of 6	1 10 0
,, Swedish, Flat and Square ...	... ton	140 0 0
,, Pig	... ,,	40 0 0
,, Kentledge	... ,,	15 0 0
,, Anchors, and Anchors with Wooden Stocks	... cwt.	12 0 0
,, Cables	... ,,	7 0 0
,, Rigging and other Chains ...	... ,,	10 0 0
Lametta Single	... corge	2 4 0
,, Double	... ,,	4 8 0
Lead, Pig	... cwt.	11 0 0
,, Sheet	... ,,	12 0 0
,, Thin Sheet for Tea Canisters ...	... ,,	30 0 0
,, Pipes	... ,,	13 8 0
Mock Gold Leaf	...corge of 20 books	5 0 0
Orsidue, Foreign Europe ...	... lb.	1 4 0
Patent Metal, Sheathing ...	... cwt.	48 0 0
,, ,, Old	... ,,	38 0 0
Quicksilver	... lb.	1 0 0
Spelter, Sheet, or Zinc Sheathing ...	... cwt.	15 0 0
,, Nails	... ,,	17 8 0
,, Plate and other Shapes ...	... ,,	11 0 0
Steel, British	... ,,	10 0 0
,, Blistered	... ,,	10 0 0
,, Cast	... ,,	27 8 0
,, Spring	... ,,	12 0 0
,, Swedish	... ,,	12 0 0
Tin, Block	... ,,	50 0 0
,, Plate	box not exceeding 225 plates*	14 0 0
Wire, Copper	... lb.	0 10 0
,, Brass	... ,,	0 10 0
,, Common Iron, Nos. 1 to 40 ...	... cwt.	10 0 0
Brass Sheets, rolls very thin ...	... ,,	80 0 0
Iron, Old	... ,,	2 8 0
3.—PROVISIONS.		
Bacon, Jowls and Cheeks ...	... lb.	0 0 0
,, in canisters	... cwt.	0 0 0
Beef and Pork	... tierce { Beef †60 / Pork 50	0 0 0 / 0 0 0
,, ,, ...	... barrel { Beef 40 / Pork 34	0 0 0 / 0 0 0
Hams	... lb.	0 8 0
,, in canisters	... ,,	0 9 0
Butter	... cwt.	56 0 0
Salted Tongues	... keg of 6	10 0 0
Biscuits, fine, Cabin... ...	... cwt.	14 0 0
,, coarse, Sailor ...	... ,,	7 0 0
Cheese	... lb.	0 10 0
Fish, Salted	... cwt.	2 0 0
Flour, Cape	barrel not exceeding 200 lbs.‡	25 0 0
,, in sacks of 200 lbs ...	... each	25 0 0
,, Australian	... barrel	15 0 0
,, American	... ,,	25 0 0
4.—HIDES, SKINS, AND LEATHER.		
Chamois Skins	... dozen	4 0 0
Rhinoceros' Leather ...	... cwt.	30 0 0
Hog Skins for Saddles ...	... dozen	125 0 0
Roin Hides and Backs, Brown and Black ...	... each	80 0 0
Sole and Harness Hides and Butts ...	... lb.	0 12 0
Tanned Cow, Country ...	... corge	35 0 0
,, Buffalo	... ,,	50 0 0
Border Hides, prepared ...	... each	30 0 0
Calf Skins for Boots ...	... dozen	40 0 0
Enamelled Hides for Carriage Hoods ...	... each	25 0 0

* If half boxes, not exceeding 112 plates, are imported, the Tariff value is only to be one-half of the value entered for a box.

† Tierce not to exceed 336 lbs., barrel 224 lbs.

‡ If half barrels, not exceeding 100 lbs., are imported, the Tariff value is only to be one-half of the value entered for a barrel.

Description of Goods.	Per	Tariff Valuation. Rs. a. p.
Goat Skins, prepared ...	... dozen	27 0 0
Horse Hides, ,, ...	... each	30 0 0
Pump Leather	... lb.	0 12 0
Morocco Skins, imitation, or Roan ...	... dozen	20 0 0
,, American	... ,,	20 0 0
,, Skins, real... ...	... ,,	48 0 0
5.—IVORY.		
Elephants' Teeth, weighing 20 lbs. and upwards	... cwt.	300 0 0
,, ,, ,, 10 lbs. and not exceeding 20 lbs.	... ,,	225 0 0
,, ,, ,, under 10 lbs. ...	... ,,	125 0 0
,, Grinders... ...	... ,,	16 0 0
Ivory, Sea Cow or Moye Teeth, 3 lbs. and upwards	... ,,	225 0 0
,, ,, ,, ,, under 3 lbs....	... ,,	75 0 0
6.—GUMS.		
Gum, Ammoniac	... cwt.	10 0 0
,, Arabic	... ,,	10 0 0
,, Bamboo, or Bunslochun ...	... lb.	0 5 0
,, B'dellium	... cwt.	3 8 0
,, Benjamin	... ,,	25 0 0
,, Bysabole, Coarse Myrrh ...	... ,,	12 0 0
,, Copal	... ,,	65 0 0
,, Frankinconse, or Olibanum ...	... ,,	7 0 0
,, Gambier	... ,,	8 0 0
,, Gamboge	... lb.	0 8 0
,, Heeradacan, Dragon's Blood ...	... ,,	1 0 0
,, Mastic Mustakey, Turkey ...	... ,,	0 8 0
,, ,, ,, other sorts ...	... cwt.	20 0 0
,, Myrrh	... ,,	22 0 0
,, Persian False... ...	... ,,	3 0 0
,, Refuse, Cunnee, Arabic ...	... ,,	4 0 0
,, ,, ,, Copal ...	... ,,	15 0 0
,, Rosin	... ,,	5 0 0
7.—OILS.		
Oil, Cardamum	... lb.	10 0 0
,, Cassia	... ,,	4 0 0
,, Castor, Cold Drawn ...	... dozen pints	6 0 0
,, Cinnamon, Ceylon ...	... lb.	10 0 0
,, Cocum	... cwt.	10 0 0
,, Cocoanut	... ,,	14 0 0
,, Earth	... ,,	10 0 0
,, Grass	... lb.	1 8 0
,, Kyaputie	... quart bottle	2 4 0
,, Linseed, Country ...	... cwt.	12 0 0
,, ,, Europe... ...	... Impl. gallon	1 12 0
,, Naphtha	... cwt.	27 0 0
,, Nutmeg	... lb.	30 0 0
,, Sandal Wood	... ,,	7 0 0
,, Sorrel	... cwt.	14 0 0
,, Teel	... ,,	11 0 0
,, Turpentine	... Impl. gallon	1 12 0
,, Otto of Roses	... ounce	15 0 0
,, ,, other sorts... ...	... ,,	15 0 0
,, Whale and Fish.. ...	... cwt.	10 0 0
,, Wood	... ,,	12 0 0
,, Cod Livor	... dozen quarts	24 0 0
8.—SEEDS.		
Seed, Anchuchuck	... cwt.	10 0 0
,, Anise, Europe... ...	... ,,	28 0 0
,, Assalia	... ,,	5 0 0
,, Badana or Quince ...	... ,,	40 0 0
,, Cajoo	... ,,	2 0 0
,, Cardamum	... ,,	70 0 0
,, Castor	... ,,	4 2 0
,, Chimel	... ,,	7 0 0
,, Cummin	... ,,	10 0 0
,, ,, Black.. ...	... ,,	5 0 0
,, Linseed	... ,,	4 2 0
,, Mathee	... ,,	4 0 0
,, Samjeerah	... ,,	20 0 0
,, Sursee and Mustard ...	... ,,	4 2 0
,, Tookmeria	... ,,	5 0 0
,, Esubgool	... ,,	4 0 0

Description of Goods.	Per	Tariff Valuation. Rs. a. p.
9.—BRITISH AND FOREIGN PIECE GOODS.		
Cotton, Grey, viz.		
Shirtings, Madapollams, and Prints ...	lb.	0 9 0
Long Cloths and Jeans ...	,,	0 8 0
T. Cloths ...	,,	0 7 6
Domestics, Sheetings, and Drills ...	,,	0 7 6
Bleached.		
Brocades, Spotted or Striped Shirtings, not exceeding 36 inches wide ...	yard	0 2 2
10.—TWIST.		
Mule, Nos. 16 to 24 ...	lb.	0 6 0
,, ,, 28 to 32 ...	,,	0 6 9
,, ,, 38 to 42 ...	,,	0 7 9
,, ,, 48 to 52 ...	,,	0 9 0
,, ,, 60 ...	,,	0 10 0
,, ,, 70 ...	,,	0 11 0
,, ,, 80 ...	,,	0 12 6
,, ,, 90 ...	,,	0 14 0
,, ,, 100 ...	,,	1 0 0
,, ,, 100 to 150 ...	,,	1 6 0
,, ,, 160 to 200 ...	,,	1 12 0
Water ,, 20 ...	,,	0 6 6
,, ,, 30 ...	,,	0 7 6
,, ,, 40 ...	,,	0 9 0
,, ,, 50 ...	,,	0 11 0
Turkey Red Twist, all kinds* ...	,,	1 4 0
Twist, Orange, Red, and other colors* ...	,,	0 10 0

EXPORTS.

1.—Alphabetical Items.
2.—Oils.
3.—Hides, Skins, and Leathers.
4.—Oil Seeds, &c.
5.—Gunnies.
6.—Piece Goods, Silk.
7.—Piece Goods, Cotton.

Description of Goods.	Per	Tariff Valuation. Rs. a. p.
1.—ALPHABETICAL ITEMS.		
Ajwan or Sorage ...	cwt.	4 0 0
,, Korisan ...	,,	3 0 0
Aloe Wood ...	lb.	3 0 0
Arrowroot, in canisters } ,, common } ...	cwt.	20 0 0
Aniseed ...	,,	6 0 0
Bran ...	,,	1 8 0
Biscuits, white, Cabin ...	,,	14 0 0
,, brown ...	,,	7 0 0
Butter ...	,,	35 0 0
Blankets, Patna ...	corge	16 0 0
,, Country ...	,,	12 0 0
Borax ...	cwt.	20 0 0
Brass and Composition Brass Ware ...	,,	48 0 0
Bahurra or Myrabolams ...	,,	2 0 0
Bale Lashings of 17 Fathoms ...	each	0 14 0
Bangles, Glass, Country ...	cwt.	15 0 0
,, ,, Broken ...	,,	3 0 0
,, Lac ...	thousand	5 0 0
Betelnut in husk ...	,,	1 0 0
Bodar ...	cwt.	22 0 0
Bones, Animal ...	,,	1 8 0
Brooms, Cocoanut and Dates ...	hundred	0 8 0
Burroo, Country (Native Pens) ...	bundle of 100	0 8 0
Copper Ware ...	cwt.	70 0 0
Calcojra, or Black Cummin Seed ...	,,	3 0 0
Canvas, Hemp or Cotton, and mixed ...	bolt	7 8 0
Cardamums, large ...	cwt.	25 0 0
Chillies ...	,,	6 0 0

* Duty to be charged on the Grey weight of the Colored Yarn; when not ascertainable, the actual wharf weight or invoice weight to be taken.

Description of Goods.	Per	Tariff Valuation. Rs. a p.
Chayratah	... cwt.	5 0 0
Cinnabar	... lb.	2 0 0
Coriander Seed ...	... cwt.	4 0 0
Cotton, Twist, Country... ...	... lb.	0 7 0
Cummin Seed ...	... cwt.	10 0 0
Cow Tails (White)	... ,,	150 0 0
,, ,, (Black)	... ,,	95 0 0
Caoutchouc, or Indian Rubber ...	... ,,	20 0 0
Cassia	... ,,	5 0 0
Cables, Coir, Tarred	... ,,	10 0 0
Cocoanut	... thousand	25 0 0
Cauth, Cutch, or Catechu, all kinds ...	... cwt.	9 8 0
Cowries	... ,,	14 0 0
Coals	... ton	10 0 0
Elephants' Teeth or Tusks above 20 lbs. ...	... cwt.	300 0 0
,, ,, above 10 lbs. and not exceeding 20 lbs.	... ,,	225 0 0
,, ,, under 10 lbs, ...	... ,,	125 0 0
Flour	... ,,	10 0 0
,, Soojee	... ,,	11 0 0
Fish Maws	... ,,	50 0 0
Ghee	... ,,	25 0 0
Ginger, Dry (rough)	... ,,	6 0 0
,, ,, (scraped)	... ,,	10 0 0
Gum, Baboul	... ,,	7 0 0
Horns, Buffalo	... ,,	8 0 0
,, Deer and Stag	... ,,	10 0 0
,, Tips	... ,,	10 0 0
Hooka Bottoms, Cocoanut, prepared ...	... hundred	5 0 0
Horns, Cow	... cwt.	6 0 0
Jute Rope	... ,,	6 0 0
Lard, Hogs'	... ,,	25 0 0
Lac Dye	... ,,	42 0 0
,, Shell	... ,,	42 0 0
,, Button	... ,,	40 0 0
,, Seed	... ,,	30 0 0
,, Stick	... ,,	21 0 0
Moortoosh or Vitriol, Blue ...	... ,,	2 0 0
Myramood	... ,,	7 0 0
Musk	... oz.	12 8 0
,, in pods	... ,,	5 0 0
Myrabolams (country Gallnuts) ...	... cwt.	2 0 0
Nux Vomica	... ,,	2 0 0
Omlah	... ,,	2 0 0
Pepper, Long	... ,,	25 0 0
,, Black	... ,,	16 0 0
Patchuck or Orris Root.. ...	... ,,	14 0 0
Peplamool or Long Pepper Root ...	... ,,	22 0 0
Papudkhar (Sub-carbonate of Soda) ...	... ,,	2 0 0
Red Wood	... ,,	3 0 0
Rags	... ,,	3 0 0
Suet	... ,,	35 0 0
Safflower, Bengal	... ,,	42 0 0
,, Ghatty and Gujerati ...	... ,,	15 0 0
Salammoniac	... ,,	22 0 0
Sapanwood	... ,,	4 0 0
Soap in Balls	... ,,	8 0 0
Sajee Matee or Crude Soda ...	... ,,	2 0 0
Sandalwood Shavings, Malabar ...	... ,,	7 0 0
Tamarind without Seed ...	... ,,	3 8 0
,, with Seed	... ,,	1 8 0
Talc, Bengal	... ,,	14 0 0
,, Ghatty	... ,,	8 0 0
Tapioca	... ,,	52 0 0
Tallow and Grease	... ,,	16 0 0
,, Candles	... ,,	20 0 0
Tincal	... ,,	18 0 0
Turmeric	... ,,	3 0 0
Twine, Jute	... ,,	7 0 0
,, Hemp	... ,,	18 0 0
Tin, Refined, Country Kalaee ...	... ,,	50 0 0
Vermillion or Hingla	... ,,	11 0 0
Varnish, Country	... gallon	2 0 0
Wax	... cwt.	55 0 0
,, Black or Inferior	... ,,	40 0 0
,, Candles	... ,,	60 0 0

Description of Goods.	Per	Tariff Valuation. Rs. a. p.
Composition Candles	... cwt.	60 0 0
Wachnack (Aconite Root) ...	... ,,	30 0 0
2.—OILS.		
Oil, Castor	... cwt.	12 0 0
,, Azma	... lb.	4 0 0
,, Cocoanut	... cwt.	14 0 0
,, Rhoysing	... ,,	12 0 0
,, Croton	... lb.	8 0 0
,, Cassia, Common, Country ...	... ,,	1 4 0
,, Grass	... ,,	1 8 0
,, Chumbaloe	... ,,	1 0 0
,, Curdey	... cwt.	8 0 0
,, Linseed	... ,,	12 0 0
,, Dhoopell	... ,,	25 0 0
,, Mustard	... ,,	12 0 0
,, Poppy	... ,,	12 0 0
,, Sursee or Surrus	... ,,	12 0 0
,, Teel	... ,,	12 0 0
,, Oondy	... ,,	8 0 0
3.—HIDES, SKINS, AND LEATHERS.		
Goat and Sheep Skins, Tanned, Country ...	... corge	8 0 0
Lamb Skins, Tanned	... ,,	5 0 0
Tanned Buffalo, Country ...	... ,,	50 0 0
,, Cow, Country	... ,,	35 0 0
4.—OIL SEEDS, &c.		
Aniseed, Country	... cwt.	5 0 0
Calecjeera or Black Cummin Seed ...	... ,,	3 0 0
Coriander Seed	... ,,	4 0 0
Cummin Seed	... ,,	10 2 0
Mustard Seed	... ,,	4 2 0
Rape or Sursee Seed	... ,,	4 2 0
Teel, Jingeely, and Sessamum Seed ...	... ,,	4 2 0
Castor Seed (Erundee)	... ,,	4 2 0
Linseed	... ,,	4 2 0
Mathee Seed	... ,,	2 8 0
Poppy Seed	... ,,	4 2 0
5.—GUNNIES, &c.		
Cheekun	... hundred	12 0 0
Doffally	... ,,	16 0 0
Patia	... ,,	10 0 0
Jail Gunny Bags	... ,,	27 0 0
Gunny Cloth Bags	... ,,	20 0 0
Other Gunny Bags not exceeding in length 29 inches, breadth 29 inches	,,	12 0 0
,, ,, exceeding those dimensions	... ,,	15 0 0
Gunny Cloth of 20 yards long and 36 inches wide and under	... piece	2 4 0
,, ,, of 30 yards long, above 36 inches wide, Kanchooney	... ,,	8 0 0
Motabaniah	... ,,	12 0 0
6.—PIECE GOODS, SILK.*		
Bandanahs, Choppahs } Moomee Choppahs 14 by 2 }	... { in pieces of 7 hand kerchiefs } corge	115 0 0
,, ,, 13 by 1-14	... ... ,,	80 0 0
,, ,, 12 by 1-12	... ... ,,	55 0 0
,, ,, 10 by 1- 6	... ... ,,	35 0 0
Korahs 44 by 2 ...	... ... ,,	115 0 0
,, 13 by 1-14 ...	... ... ,,	80 0 0
,, 12 by 1-12 ...	... ... ,,	55 0 0
,, 10 by 1- 6 ...	... ... ,,	35 0 0
,, Trusser ...	... ... ,,	80 0 0
7.—PIECE GOODS, COTTON.		
Baftahs	... corge	26 0 0
Gurrah	... ,,	16 0 0
Kharwah	... ,,	15 0 0
Mamoodie	... ,,	32 0 0
Mirzapoor Chintz	... ,,	11 0 0
Patna ditto	... ,,	25 0 0
Shans	... ,,	40 0 0
Tanjebs, Oudé	... ,,	26 0 0

* N. B.—Silk Piece Goods exceeding in dimensions those specified, to be assessed proportionately.

TONNAGE SCALE AT BOMBAY.

At a General Meeting of Merchants, held in the Offices of the Chamber of Commerce, Bombay, on the 6th June 1856, convened by Circular, under the direction of the Committee of the Chamber, William Forsyth Hunter, Esq., Chairman of the Chamber, in the Chair; it was proposed by Henry Scott, Esq., of Messrs. Finlay, Scott & Co., seconded by John Campbell, Esq., of Messrs. Campbell, Mitchell & Co., and unanimously carried—That from and after the 1st January 1857, the following amended Scale be taken to regulate the Trade from Bombay and the Malabar Coast to the United Kingdom, in the absence of special agreement to the contrary:—

Articles.	To the Ton.
Aloes, in Chests	16 Cwt.
Alum, in Bags	20 do.
Annatto, in Cases	50 Feet.
Apparel	do.
Arrowroot, in Cases	do.
Assafœtida, in Cases	do.
Barilla	20 Cwt.
Bees' Wax, in Cases	50 Feet.
Betel Nut, in Bags	16 Cwt.
Blackwood, in Straight Square Logs	50 Feet.
Do. otherwise	20 Cwt.
Books	50 Feet.
Borax, in Cases	do.
Do. in Bags	20 Cwt.
Bullion	per Cent.
Camphor, in Cases	50 Feet.
Canes, Rattans, in Bundles	16 Cwt.
Cardamoms, in Bundles	50 Feet.
Cassia Lignea, Fistula and Buds	do.
Chassum	10 Cwt.
China Root, in Cases	50 Feet.
Cigars	do.
Cinnamon, in Bales	6 Cwt.
Do. in Cases	50 Feet.
Cloves, in Cases	do.
Do. in Bags or Frazils	10 Cwt.
Coals	20 do.
Cocoa, in Bags	12 do.
Cocculus Indicus, in Bags	16 do.
Coffee, in Cases	50 Feet.
Do. in Bags or Frazils	16 Cwt.
Coir, in Bales	50 Feet.
Do. in Bundles or Loose	6 Cwt.
Do. Rope, in Coils	8 do.
Colocynth, in Cases	50 Feet.
Colombo Root, in Bags	14 Cwt.
Copra, in Robins	12 do.
Coral, Rough, (not specimens) in Bags	20 do.
Cotton, in Bales	50 Feet.
Cowries, in Cases	do.
Do. in Bags	20 Cwt.
Cubebs	12 do.
Cummin Seed, in Cases	50 Feet.
Cutch or Terra Japonica, in Bags or Baskets, unscrewed	16 Cwt.
Dates, Wet	20 do.
Do. Dry	16 do.
Dragon's Blood, in Cases	50 Feet.
Ebony, Square and Straight	do.
Do. otherwise	20 Cwt.
Elephants' Teeth, in Cases	50 Feet.
Do. in Bundles	18 Cwt.
Do. Loose	20 do.
Furniture	50 Feet.
Galingals	12 Cwt.
Galls, in Bags	16 do.
Do. in Cases	50 Feet.
Ginger, Dry, in Cases	do.
Do. in Bags	12 Cwt.
Gram	20 do.
Ground Nuts, Shelled	16 do.

Articles.	To the Ton.
Gums, of all kinds, in Cases	50 Feet.
Do. Olibanum, in Bags	16 Cwt.
Hartall, in Cases	50 Feet.
Hemp, in Screwed Bales	do.
Do. Loose or in Bundles	7 Cwt.
Hides and Skins, in Screwed Bales	50 Feet.
Do. Loose and in small Bundles	12 Cwt.
Horns, Buffalo and Cow, Loose	16 do.
Do. Deer, Loose	8 do.
Do. Tips, of any kind	16 do.
Indigo, in Cases	50 Feet.
Jackwood	do.
Lac Dye, in Shells or Cases	do.
Linseed, in Bags	18 Cwt.
Mace, in Cases	50 Feet.
Mother-o'-Pearl, in Cases	do.
Do. in Bags	20 Cwt.
Munjeet or Madder Root, in Cases or Bales	50 Feet.
Do. do. in Bundles or Bags	12 Cwt.
Musk, in Cases	50 Feet.
Myrabolams, in Bags	16 Cwt.
Nutmegs, in Cases	50 Feet.
Nux Vomica, in Cases	do.
Do. in Bags	16 Cwt.
Oil of any kind, in Casks	210 Imperial Gallons.
Oil Seeds, Teel, Rape, Mustard, Kho-rassan, and Castor	17 Cwt.
Opium	per Chest.
Paddy, in Bags	16 Cwt.
Pepper, in Bags	do.
Pimento	14 do.
Plumbago, in Bags	20 do.
Rattans, in Bundles	16 do.
Do. Ground	do.
Red Wood	do.
Rhubarb, in Cases	50 Feet.
Rice, in Bags	20 Cwt.
Safflower, in Cases	50 Feet.
Do. in Screwed Bales	do.
Do. in Bags	10 Cwt.
Sago, in Cases	50 Feet.
Sal Ammoniac, in Cases	do.
Do. in Bags	18 Cwt.
Saltpetre	20 do.
Sandal and Sapan Wood	16 do.
Sealing Wax, in Cases	50 Feet.
Senna, in Bags	6 Cwt.
Do. in Bales	50 Feet.
Shells, Rough, in Bags	20 Cwt.
Silk, in Bales	10 do.
Do. in Cases	50 Feet.
Soap, in Cases	do.
Sugar, in Bags	20 Cwt.
Talc	do.
Tallow	50 Feet.
Tamarinds	18 Cwt.
Tea, in Chests	50 Feet.
Timber, Teak, Square Planks and Poon	do.

Articles.	To the Ton.	Articles.	To the Ton.
Timber, Teak, Round, one-fifth off.		Whangees (vide Canes)	16 Cwt.
Tobacco, in Bales	50 Feet.	Wheat	20 do.
Tortoise Shells, in Chests	do.	Wines and Spirits, in Casks	50 Feet.
Turmeric, in Bags	13 Cwt.	Do. in Cases	do.
Tutenague	20 do.	Wool, in Screwed Bales	do
Unrated Wood	14 do.	Zedoary	20 Cwt.

*** The standard Ton at Bombay for Measurement Goods shall be taken at 50 cubic feet.

Proposed by James Fleming, Esq., of Messrs. William Nicol & Co., and seconded by William Trevor Roper, Esq., of Messrs. Lawrence & Co., and carried unanimously—That the Freight on Oil be paid on the full guage of the Cask, ascertained at the port of discharge.

Proposed by Thomas Stock Cowie, Esq., of Messrs. Remington & Co., and seconded by John Parsons, Esq., of Messrs. Cardwell, Parsons & Co., and carried unanimously—That when Freight is payable on weight, the same is to be on the Nett Weight delivered.

RULES AND REGULATIONS

FOR THE MEASUREMENT BY CALLIPERS, UPON SHIPMENTS TO GREAT BRITAIN, OF COTTON, WOOL, HEMP, AND OTHER SCREWED AND PRESSED BALES, AT THE PORT OF BOMBAY.

I. That Callipers shall from time to time be submitted to the Secretary of the Chamber of Commerce, and, if found correct, shall be branded with a Stamp bearing the name of the Chamber, to indicate the same.

II. That if, from use or otherwise, any Callipers should get out of order and be objected to, the party objecting shall send the Callipers to the Chamber for examination; and should the objection be valid, the Chamber Stamp shall be defaced by the Secretary; if, however, the objection is found to be groundless, the Secretary shall give a note to that effect, and the party objecting shall be bound by his decision.

III. That any Callipers found incorrect, and on which the Stamp has been defaced, may be re-stamped after adjustment.

IV. That no measurements shall be held good, except such as are taken by Callipers bearing the Chamber's Stamp.

V. That Cotton, Hemp, Wool, and other screwed Bales, shall be measured as follows, namely: the greatest length to be first ascertained, and then the Bale to be set on either end, as the Shipmaster may wish, and cross measurements to be taken at top over the lashings, excepting the knots, and as near the centre of the Bale as possible. That an average of 100 Bales be struck by ascertaining the actual measurement of any 10 Bales, and proportionately, the Shipper selecting and measuring one half, and the Shipmaster the other half; should, however, any dispute or difficulty arise in the selection of Bales, either party to have the option of measuring the whole quantity.

VI. That all produce subject to measurement be measured within the day on which it has been ordered to be screwed, provided the order has been given by the Shipmaster or Agents of the Vessel; and that from 1st June to 15th October the same be measured at the Screws; during the remainder of the year, if required, on the Bunder, weather permitting. No Cotton, Wool, or other goods, to be measured, until a Custom House Pass has been obtained for the same.

VII. That, in the event of the Shipmaster not attending to measure at such hour as may have been appointed by him, the Agent or Agents of the Ship do empower a person to attend on his behalf, whose sanction to the measurement shall be binding upon the Shipmaster.

GENERAL RATES OF COMMISSION.

Table of General Rates of Commission chargeable in Bombay, as revised by the Chamber of Commerce and confirmed at a General Meeting of that Association.

	Per Cent.
On procuring Freight*	5
On collecting do	2½
On tendering a Vessel (if accepted) for the conveyance of Troops; on the amount of the charter-party	5
On shipping Goods of every description, on which no commission for the purchase has been charged	2½
On shipping Treasure, Bullion, and Jewellery	1
On ships' disbursments when in funds	1
On ditto ditto when not in funds	2½
On amount of passage money, whether the same passes through the Agent's hand or not	2½
On effecting Insurance	0½
On settling Insurance losses, whether partial or total, also on procuring return of premium, exclusive of commission on receipt of cash	2½
On the sale or purchase of Goods of all denominations (except as under)	
On purchases of all kinds with the proceeds of Goods sold, and on which a commission of 5 per cent has been previously charged	2½
On the sale or purchase of Ships, Houses, and Lands; of Opium; and of Diamonds, Pearls, and Jewellery of all descriptions	2½
On the sale or purchase of Treasure or Bullion	1
On the sale or purchase of Cattle	5½
On Goods consigned, which are disposed of by outcry or sent to a shop, on net proceeds	5
On Goods consigned, and afterwards withdrawn, on invoice cost	2½
On guaranteeing the responsibility of person to whom Goods are sold, on the amount of sale	2½
On attending the delivery of contract Goods	2½
On collecting house-rent	2½
On sale or purchase of private Bills of Exchange	1
On effecting remittances by Bills of Exchange	1
On taking up at interest Government bills (exclusive of one per cent on remitting).	1
On exchanging Government Securities of all descriptions, or investing money therein, and on transferring Government paper from one constituant to another	0½
On surrendering, or depositing in the Treasury Government Securities of all descriptions	0½
On procuring money on respondentia or on loan	2
On recovering of Bonds, or of Bills for absentees, overdue at the time of their being placed in the possession of the Agent	2
On debts when a process at law by arbitration is necessary	2½
On debts when recovered by such means	5
On managing the affairs of the Estate for an Executor or Administrator	5
On recovering funds from a Bankrupt estate	2½
On guaranteeing bills, bonds or debts in general, by endorsement or otherwise	2½
On Bills of Exchange returned, noted or protested	1
On granting and cashing letters of credit	2½
On becoming security to Government or public bodies in any case	2½
On depositing Government paper as security for constituents	1
On receipt or payment (at the option of the agent) of all monies not arising from proceeds of Goods on which commission has been previously charged	1
In all cases where the Dr. side of the account exceeds the Cr. side, including the balance of interest	1

* Brokerage, when actually incurred, shall be considered a legitimate charge in Ship's account.

TWELFTH BOMBAY MORTUARY REPORT,

BEING FOR THE YEAR BEGINNING 1ST FEBRUARY 1859.

During the year under report, the total Deaths registered in Bombay have amounted to 14,915, or exclusive of the still-born, to 14,587, which is 514 below the average of the last ten years. Of these, 8,215 were Males and 6,372 Females. The still-born were 328, or 2·2 per cent. of the whole.

2. Of the persons who died, 6,742 were born in Bombay, 8,111 elsewhere, and the place of birth of 62 was unknown. The families of 3,151 were residents in Bombay, of 11,678 elsewhere, and the residence of the families of 66 was unknown. Of the bodies, 9,288 were buried, 4,877 burned, and 750 were exposed to vultures.

3. The deaths from *Cholera* were 2,265, or almost exactly the average of the preceding 10 years, although vastly in excess of the unusually light mortality of last year. The remarkable immunity from Cholera of 1858 continued until the latter end of May, when the deaths began to become frequent, and in June the epidemic burst upon the town with great virulence, no less than 843 deaths being recorded in that month. It quickly, however, subsided, and in September the deaths were only 44, but thenceforward the numbers steadily rose and at the termination of the year were considerably above the average. As far as can be ascertained, the disease made its appearance quite suddenly about the second week of May in the Waee and Bhor districts of the Sattara Collectorate, and thence slowly spread, travelling through the Concan to Bombay. By the autumn it had reached Guzerat, and about the same time appeared among the labourers engaged in the Railway works at the Bhore Ghaut.

4. *Small-pox* was fatal to 364, which is less than a fourth the mortality of the previous year, and 377 below the average of the preceding ten years.

5. From *Measles* the mortality was trifling—21 only—against an average of 228, and it was, with one exception, in March, confined to the last three months of the year. At the close of the year the disease was rapidly extending.

6. The total deaths from *Epidemic Causes were* 2,650, or 577 below the average.

7. From *Fever* 7,013 were registered, or 415 above the average; from diseases of the *Brain* and *Nervous System* 731, or 150 above the average; from diseases of the *Respiratory System* 1,001, or 394 below the average; and from diseases of the *Alimentary System* 1,568, or 368 below the average.

8. Under the head *Cachexia* and *Debility*, 1,018 deaths have been registered, which is 241 larger than the ten years' average, but below the numbers of the preceeding three years. There is no doubt that entries of deaths from these causes would be much reduced under a perfect system of registration, as in most cases the terms indicate rather a general state of the constitution predisposing to disease than a specific disease itself; nevertheless, though the heading may be indefinite, and the actual numbers erroneous, they may fairly be allowed their relative value, and the constant and almost regular increase since 1853 may be viewed as connected with the rise which has taken place in the price of the necessaries of life, which has rendered it difficult for large classes of the community to maintain a healthy standard by a sufficiency of nutritious food.

9. 194 persons have perished by *Accident* and *Violence*—the largest number, with one exception, recorded in a single year. Of these, 67 were drowned, 18 in the sea, and 49 in fresh-water; 9 died from accidents in quarries, of whom 7 were crushed by falling rock. The deaths from Railway accidents were 3 in number; 4 persons only died from injuries by wheeled carriages, 1 from lightning, 10 from snake-bites, and 1 from the sting of a scorpion; 14 died from excessive drinking, and 10 from other forms of poisoning.

10. In the absence of trustworthy population returns, it is allowable to endeavour to extract from the registers of deaths some approximate information, if not of the absolute number of inhabitants, at least of the rate of increase or decrease. The number of years through which the registration has extended is

not sufficient to allow of this being done with much approach to accuracy, and from the prevalence or otherwise of epidemics, the mortality in Bombay fluctuates so much as to add in no little degree to the uncertainty. If, taking the mortality of the last eleven years, and assuming that the rate of mortality has not greatly varied, we compare together the first periods with the last, the results of various groupings of five years each will be as follows :—

Quinquenium.	Average total Mortality per annum. (a)	Average Mortality, excluding deaths from Epidemic Causes. (b)	Rate per cent. per annum of Increase or Decrease			
			(a)		(b)	
			Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
1849—53	14,378	10,840	1·94	.....	6·58	.....
1854—58	15,825	14,908				
1850—54	15,328	12,558	.....	·22	1·59	.....
1855—59	15,159	11,506				
1849—53	14,378	10,840	1·06	.....	2·90	.....
1855—59	15,159	12,506				
Mean 1st 5 years.	14,695	11,079	·92	.....	3·73	.....
Mean 2nd do.	15,381	13,307				

11. Thus, although the mortality from epidemic diseases might *à priori* be supposed to be the peculiarly fluctuating element, experience shows that it is far from being the only one. By excluding deaths due to these causes, only a distant approach is made towards obtaining a constant rate of progression; and a further analysis shows that the remaining irregularity is almost entirely due to the mortality registered under the head of Fever, in which though doubtless many deaths are included which should fall under other classes, yet a large proportion may well be allowed to be due to real endemic fever. If both epidemic diseases and fever are excluded, fluctuation in the numbers almost entirely ceases, and the deaths in the early periods differ little from those in the latter. But as deaths from endemic causes cannot rightly be excluded, and as the variations in the fluctuating element re-act upon the others, inasmuch as among the victims of an epidemic are many who would otherwise have been carried off by other diseases, this element cannot be left entirely out of the calculation, and truth will probably fall between the results yielded by excluding and by including it.

12. It may be assumed, therefore, that the true increase of mortality, and, by inference, of population, during the last eleven years, lies between the limits of ·92 and 3·73 per cent. per annum.

13. The written reports of deaths, inclusive of still-born, numbered 1,971, or 13·2 per cent. of the whole. This proportion cannot be said to be large, and it has manifested no tendency to increase of late years. By far the greater part, or seven-tenths of the whole, were officially contributed by Medical Officers of the public service.

14. * * * * *

15. Hitherto the registration has not derived much assistance from the numerous dispensaries which have been opened of late years by the efforts of the benevolent residents; for as the cases which come for treatment are, for the most part, only those of the milder forms of disease, either not of a fatal character, or a stage not far advanced towards a fatal termination, medical attendants at these charities are seldom called upon to minister to the dying. Should an extension of these well-meant efforts be brought to bear more directly upon the severer forms of disease, by providing for the visitation of the sick poor at their homes by educated practitioners, a greater degree of accuracy will probably be imparted to the Mortuary Registration than by any other change that could occur.

16. From the Meteorological Observations it appears that, with the exception of the direction of the wind, the atmospheric changes of the year have not

presented any great peculiarities. The mean temperature was 80·3°, only ·1° above the mean of the preceding eleven years; the mean range 11·2°, ·3° below; and the absolute range 38·8°, 7·4° above the average. The mean dew-point 73°, 1° above the mean; and the mean humidity ·80 per cent., ·01 per cent. above the mean; 77·51 inches of rain fell on 93 days, the amount of rain being 8 inches more, and the number of rainy days 7 less than the average. The mean barometric pressure was 29·814 inches, the mean daily range ·112, and the extreme range of the year 7·01, differing little from the average.

17. The wind is stated to have blown from the sea a mean of 18½ hours out of the 24, which is nearly one hour less than the mean of the previous eleven years, and half an hour less than any. The distinction of land and sea-breezes is not quite sufficient for all purposes, partly because, in the case of winds blowing up or down the line of coast, it is not strictly correct to refer them to either class, and thus uncertainty and error are introduced, but also because a knowledge of the true direction of the wind throughout the year might tempt to show some connection between it and the prevalence of disease. Attempts will be made to remedy this defect.

Bombay, 2nd August 1860. R. HAINES, M. B.

List of the European and East Indian Inhabitants

OF THE BOMBAY PRESIDENCY.

(*Corrected up to the 14th December* 1860.)

The Names of Covenanted Servants, though resident in Bombay, being given in the Civil List, do not appear in the following List.

A

Abbey, Robert, Fitter G. I. P. Railway Works, Byculla.
Abbott, Rev. Amos, American Missionary, Rahoori.
Abbott, J. H., 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
Abernethy, George, Civil Engineer P. & O. Co.'s new Docks, Mazagon.
Abraham, A., Signaller Red Sea and Indian Telegraph Company, Aden.
Abraham, Walter, Lithographic Overseer Education Society's Press, Byculla.
Abreo, Clemente Julian de, Clerk Auditor General's Office, Matharpacady.
Achenbach, Julius, Assistant Messrs. A. H. Huschke & Co., Breach Candy.
Acland, Lawford, Partner Messrs. Acland & Prentis, Solicitors (Europe).
Acland, Samuel Lawford, Partner Messrs. Acland & Prentis, Solicitors, Malabar [Hill.
Adam, Richard, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Adams, Benjamin, Pensioned Apothecary, Ahmednuggur.
Adams, John, Fitter G. I. P. Railway, Khandalla.
Adams, Joseph, Conductor Ordnance Department, Kalbadavie.
Adams, Thomas, Sub-Contractor Bray's Railway Works, Sholapore.
Adamson, Swainston, Joint Manager Bhore Ghaut Railway Works, Khandalla.
Adons, J., Garrison Band, Town Barracks, Fort.
Aers, G., Acting Master Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Aers, William H., Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy, Fort.
Agar, Edward Walter, Superintendent of Police, Ahmedabad.
Aher, William, 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
Aikin, Claudius Sundt, Apothecary 3rd European Regiment, Kurrachee.
Aikin, John Jopp, Hospital Steward 64th Regiment, Kurrachee.
Aikin, William Webbe, Head Clerk Custom-House, Kurrachee.
Ainsworth, Charles Wharfinger, Preventive Service, Musjid Bunder, Mandavie.
Ainsworth, George, Printer *Sindian* Press, Kurrachee.
Ainsworth, John, 1st Class Officer Preventive Service, Fort.
Aitken, Rev. James, Missionary Free Church of Scotland, Grant Road.
Aitken, John, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Aitken, R. A., Assistant Messrs. Ritchie, Steuart & Co., Colaba.
Aiton, John, Partner Messrs. Lee, Watson, & Aiton, Contractors Nagpore Extension G. I. P. Railway, Oomrawuttee.
Albrecht, Rev. F. H., German Evangelical Missionary, Dharwar.
Alderson, Samuel, Inspector Bray's Railway Works, Mullick Pait.
Aldham, Alfred R., Commander P. & O. Co.'s Service (Europe).
Alexander, John, Stevedore, Bellasis Road, Byculla.
Algar, John, Purser P. & O. Co.'s Service. [Fort.
Allan, Alexander, Manager Tailoring Department, Messrs. Esperance & Co.,

Allan, D., Carpenter Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
Allan, Richard, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Allen, Charles William, Editor *Poona Observer*, Staff Lines, Poona.
Allen, George, Conductor Ordnance Department, Aden.
Allen, G., Guard G. I. P. Railway, Kalbadavie.
Allen, James, Assistant in Charge Electric Telegraph Office, Akbarpoor.
Allen, Joseph P., Assistant Overseer Public Works Department, Kolapoor.
Allyman, John Cornelius, Assistant in Charge Electric Telegraph Department,
Allyman, —, Pensioner, Belgaum. [Poona.
Almeida, J. J., Apothecary in charge Medical Dispensary, Taroosha (Scinde).
Almond, Archibald George, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy.
Alves, F., employed on the B. B. & C. I. Railway, Surat.
Amor, Vincent, Assistant Apothecary 1st Company 1st Battalion Artillery.
Amos, John Stewart, Freight Agent for Government Steamers, Kurrachee.
Andeen, John, Bandmaster 5th Regiment N. I., Canton, China,
Andeen, William, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy, Kalbadavie.
Anderson, Andrew, Mechanic in the Dockyard, Fort.
Anderson, David, Assistant Electric Telegraph Department, Mahim.
Anderson, David, Guard G. I. P. Railway, Girgaum.
Anderson, George, Sub-Agent Chartered Bank of India, &c., Rampart Row, Fort.
Anderson, G. N., Locomotive Superintendent B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee,
Anderson, John, 2nd Class Pilot, Colaba. [near Surat.
Anderson, John, American Merchant, Malabar Point.
Anderson, Joseph, K.L.S., Apothecary Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital, Byculla.
Anderson, Robert H., 1st Class Officer Preventive Service, Girgaum.
Anderson, Thomas, Joiner Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
Anderson, Walter, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy Steamer *Clyde*.
Anderson, William, 3rd Class Pilot, Colaba.
Anderson, William, Hotel-keeper, Mazagon.
Anding, Christian, Apothecary Civil Medical Department, Gogo.
Anding, George, 3rd Class Sub-Assistant Great Trigonometrical Survey, Kat-
Anding, John, Sub-Assistant Inam Commissioner, Poona. [tywar.
Andrews, R., 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
Andrews, —, Overseer Public Works Department.
Angell, Robert, Pensioner, Belgaum.
Angell, Robert (junior), Apothecary 95th Regiment, Poona.
Angus, Alexander Thomas, Assistant Commercial Bank of India, Fort.
Angus, Robert, Manager Commercial Bank of India, Fort.
Annett, George Louis, 3rd Class Schoolmaster 83rd Regiment, Belgaum.
Annunciation, J. J., Clerk Master Attendant's Office, and Undertaker and Sculptor,
Ansell, Henry, Inspector G. I. P. Railway (Europe). [Kalbadavie.
Anstey, Thomas Chisholm, [redacted]., Barrister-at-Law, Supreme Court, Malabar
Anthony, Benjamin, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Nuggur. [Hill.
Anthony, David, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Seerpoor.
Antone, A. M., Coach Builder, Bellasis Junction Road, Byculla, and Esplanade.
Antone, Henry, Clerk of Trinity Chapel, and Assistant Secretary Bombay Tract and Book Society, Kalbadavie.
Antrim, George, Loading Inspector G. I. P. Railway, Kalbadavie.
Appleby, Frederick, Sub-Contractor Sind Railway Company, Kurrachee.
Archer, W., Guard G. I. P. Railway, Kalbadavie.
Ardagh, Vernon E. R., Surgeon Hydrabad Contingent, Mominabad, Deccan.
Arkin, Manuel, Government Pensioner, Kalbadavie.
Arkin, Manuel (junior), Clerk Accountant General's Office, Kalbadavie.
Armstrong, E., 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
Armstrong, J. W., Surveyor Great Trigonometrical Survey, Sukkur (Scinde).
Armstrong, Nicholas, Kalbadavie.

Armstrong, Robert, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Arnell, A., 1st Class Carpenter H. M.'s steamer *Punjaub*, Colaba.
Arnould, Sir Joseph, *Kt.*, Puisne Judge Supreme Court, Malabar Hill.
Arratoon, John, Schoolmaster Presbyterian Male Orphanage, Mazagon.
Arthur, Edward, Solicitor Supreme Court (Europe).
Arthur, Francis, Pensioner.
Arthur, Robert, Engineer Indus Steam Flotilla Company, Kurrachee.
Arthurs, William Francis, Assistant Superintendent of Police, Aden.
Ash, Halcott, 1st Class 2nd Master Indian Navy.
Ashburner, C. E., Partner Messrs. Ashburner, Bell & Co., Kurrachee.
Ashford, A., Barrack Serjeant, Mhow.
Ashley, A. E.
Aslin, J. H., Assistant Supervisor Public Works Department (Europe).
Aspinwall, John H., Cashier Bhore Ghaut Railway Works, Khandalla.
Athey, James, Master Indian Navy Steamer *Berenice*.
Atkins, Thomas, Pensioner, Poona.
Atkinson, John T., 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy, Colaba.
Atts, Charles, Oomercarry.
Augier, F., Superintendent Bassein Sugar Company's Factory, Bassein.
Augusto, J. R., Kalbadavie.
Augusto, Matthew Andrew, Law Agent, Mahim Fort.
Avenal, Ferdinand, Inspector G. I. P. Railway.
Avron, Henry Hunt, Police Constable, Mazagon.
Azavado, Raymond, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Azavedo, Francis Joseph, Clerk Messrs. Herbert & Co., Kalbadavie.

B

Bador, J. A., Bandmaster 64th Regiment, Kurrachee.
Bagehot, Edward W., Assistant Messrs. Ewart, Latham & Co., Breach Candy.
Bailey, Ephraim, Clerk St. John's Church, and Undertaker, Colaba.
Bailey, Henry, Mounted Police, Mazagon.
Bailey, Jonathan, Inspector Bray's Railway Works, Popleh.
Bailey, —, Resident Engineer B. B. & C. I. Railway, Bandora.
Bailie, James C., Inspector Arthur Bunder Custom-House, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
Bailie, John, Poona.
Bailie, Joseph George, Framer of Custom House Pass-notes, Kurrachee.
Bailie, Thomas, Apothecary Revenue Commissioner's Establishment S. D., Poona.
Bailley, William, Engineer Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
Bain, James, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy.
Bain, James, Engineer Indus Steam Flotilla Company, Kurrachee.
Bain, John, Engineer Indus Steam Flotilla Company, Kurrachee.
Bain, William, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy.
Baird, Andrew, Overseer of Roads, Grant Road.
Baird, James Peter, 5th Class Officer Preventive Service, Upper Colaba.
Baker, Alfred, Assistant Khandeish Revenue Survey, Khandeish.
Baker, Arthur, Assistant Guzerat Revenue Survey (Europe).
Baker, Edward, Overseer of Roads, Oomercarry.
Baker, F. P., Deputy Inspector Educational Department, Dharwar.
Baker, H., Inspector G. I. P. Railway.
Baker, Robert, Oomercarry.
Baker, Samuel, Agent Wythes and Jackson's Railway Works.
Baker, Stephen, Carpenter G. I. P. Railway Factory, Oomercarry.
Baker, William, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy (Europe).
Ball, Ebenezer, Luggage Clerk G. I. P. Railway, Poona.
Ball, J., Carpenter Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.

Ball, —, Barrack Serjeant, Baroda.
Ballantine, Rev. Henry, M.A., American Missionary, Ahmednuggur.
Balme, Thomas Nettleton, Commander Ship *Japan*.
Banks, Frederick, Commander, Country Service (Europe).
Banks, L. P., 2nd Class Assistant Engineer B. B. & C. I. Railway.
Bannerman, Charles, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy (Europe).
Bannerman, James, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Baptist, John, Acting Assistant Apothecary, Fort George, Bombay.
Baptist, Lawrence, Clerk Indian Naval Storekeeper's Office, Byculla.
Barber, T., 2nd Officer Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
Barclay, Charles Frederick, Partner Messrs. Barclay, Watson & Co., Merchants and Commission Agents, Kurrachee.
Barclay, James, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Barclay, James, Engineer Apprentice Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Barfield, —, Commander Oriental Inland Steam Company's Service, Kurrachee.
Barker, Edward, Clerk Political Department Secretariate, Colaba.
Barker, James, Sub-Conductor Ordnance Department, Ahmedabad.
Barker, John, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Barker, Samuel, Paymaster Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Barker, William Charles, Master Attendant, Conservator of the Port, &c., Colaba.
Barker, William G., Foreman Joiner P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Barker, Rev. William P., American Missionary, and Registrar of Marriages, [Ahmednuggur.
Barnabe, Antonio J., Pensioner, Mahim.
Barnard, J., 1st Class Barrack Master, Ahmedabad.
Barnes, Archer Clinton, Secretary Planters' Association of Western India, [Wynaad, Malabar.
Barnes, John, Engineer Cotton Spinning Company, Tardeo.
Barnes, John W., Executive Engineer Canal Department, Hydrabad (Scinde).
Barnes, William, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy, Nesbit Lane, Fort.
Barracho, M., Assistant Apothecary Medical Store Department, Aden.
Barras, William, Master Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Barrett, David, Pleader in the Civil Courts, Kurrachee.
Barrett, James Frederick, Surveyor Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
Barrett, J. J., attached to the Observatory, Deesa.
Barretto, Antonio, Shopkeeper Sudder Bazar, Poona.
Barretto, Francisco Cypriano, Clerk Military Department, Secretariate, Girgaum.
Barretto, John, Army Agent, Apollo Street, Fort.
Barron, Charles. [Road.
Barron, Clarke Charles Netterville, Purser P. & O. Co.'s steamer *Jeddo*, Grant
Barron, John, Clerk Frontier Superintendent's Office, Jacobabad (Scinde).
Barron, William, Press Reader *Bombay Gazette* Press, Colaba.
Barry, John David, 1st Class Assistant Engineer Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
Barry, Patrick, Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway, Kalbadavie.
Barry, William, Pensioners' Home, Grant Road.
Barry, W. L., Barrack Serjeant, Nusseerabad.
Bartleman, A., Sub-Conductor Commissariat Department.
Bartley, Thomas, Clerk Master Attendant's Office, Colaba.
Bartley, William, Pensioned Pilot, Colaba.
Bartley, —, Sub-Conductor Cattle Branch.
Barton, Charles Edward, Veterinary Surgeon 1st Regt. Light Cavalry, Neemuch.
Barton, Walthew C., 1st Class Assistant Engineer Public Works Department, [Surat.
Barwise, J. W., Deputy Post Master, Aden.
Bassingthwaite, J. W., Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Bateman, Joseph, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy Steamer *Punjaub*.
Bates, B., Guard G. I. P. Railway.
Bates, Isaac, Manager Spinning and Weaving Company, Tardeo.
Bates, John, Out-pensioner Chelsea Hospital.

Bates, —, Overseer Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
Bather, Charles, Barrack Serjeant, Kirkee.
Batley, B. J., 3rd Class Assistant Engineer Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Baumbach, John Andrew, Partner Messrs. Remington & Co., Malabar Hill.
Baumgardt, William Randolph, Assistant Electric Telegraph Department, Deesa.
Baxter, James.
Baxter, John, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Baylee, C. S., 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
Baylis, Alfred Robert Kinloch, Purser P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Bayly, George H., 2nd Class Assistant Engineer B. B. & C. I. Railway.
Bayly, William Cole, Deputy Engineer B. B. & C. I. Railway, Bandora.
Bayne, John G., Clerk G. I. P. Railway, Mazagon.
Beale, Alexander.
Bean, Charles, Assistant Engineer Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
Bean, Edward H., Engineer Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
Bean, —, Sub-Contractor Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
Beard, Charles, Mazagon.
Beard, William, Engine Driver B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Bease, George, Law Agent, Kurrachee.
Beasley, Joseph, Police Constable, Bhowany Pait, Poona.
Beath, —, P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Beatty, John, C.E., B.A., Assistant Collector for Canal Duties, Hydrabad (Scinde).
Beaumont, Thomas George, Opium Inspector, Colaba.
Beauvais, Edward Theodore, Inspecting Post Master, Kurrachee.
Beck, Weldon William, Examiner Secretariate, Esplanade.
Beddome, Charles Edward, Registrar of Indian Navy Seamen, Colaba.
Bedford, Charles, Engineering School, Poona.
Bedford, Joseph H., Assistant Apothecary, Poona.
Bedford, Robert, Apothecary Revenue Commissioner's Establishment, N. D.,
Bedford, William, Clerk Revenue Commissioner's Office, N. D., Poona. [Poona.
Bedwell, Robert B., 3rd Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Beedle, Henry, Partner Messrs. Herbert & Co., General Importers and Commis-
Beezly, Thomas, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy. [sion Merchants, Colaba.
Behan, —, Provost Serjeant, Kurrachee. [Oomrawuttee, East Berar.
Bell, Alexander Morton, 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway,
Bell, John, Inspector Wythes and Jackson's Railway Works, Panwarree.
Bell, John, Police Constable, Dhobie Talao.
Bell, John, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Bell, Joseph B., Storekeeper and Forwarding Agent B. B. & C. I. Railway, Colaba.
Bell, Lewis, Tailor and Outfitter, Bakehouse Lane, Fort.
Bell, Robert, 3rd Class Schoolmaster 28th Regiment, Nusseerabad.
Bell, Robert, Schoolmaster, 28th Regiment, Nusseerabad.
Bell, Robert, Partner Messrs. Ashburner, Bell & Co., Kurrachee.
Bell, R., Carpenter G. I. P. Railway Works, Byculla.
Bell, William, in charge of the Flag-Staff, Parell Hill.
Bell, W., Inspector Lee, Watson, & Aiton's Railway Works.
Bell, William Henry, Architect and Pensioned Surveyor, Colaba.
Bellew, John, Inspector Bray's Railway Works, near Popleh.
Belte, H., Garrison Band, Town Barracks, Fort.
Benison, George Macklin (*alias* Eccles), Conductor Commissariat Dept. (Europe).
Benison, —, Chief Engineer Steamer *Bombay Castle.*
Bennett, Edward Lawrence, Partner Messrs. Bennett & Co., Auctioneers and Commission Agents, Tardeo.
Bennett, John, Adjutant Native Veteran Battalion, Neilgherries.
Bennett, John, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
Bennett, Robert W., Assistant Indian Naval Storekeeper.

Bennett, R. F., Fitter G. I. P. Railway Factory, Byculla.
Bennett, Thomas, Master Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Bennett, William James, Assistant Messrs. Bennett & Co., Auctioneers, Grant Road.
Bennie, Malcolm, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Benson, John B., Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Benson, J., Horse Trainer, Love Lane, Byculla.
Bentley, Thomas Henry, Superintendent Melting Department Mint, and Auditor of the Administrator General's Accounts, Chowpatty.
Berges, J., Artificer Gun-Carriage Manufactory, Colaba.
Bergfeldt, —, German Evangelical Missionary, Malabar Coast.
Berkinshaw, W. M., 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
Berkley, James John, Chief Resident Engineer G. I. P. Railway, Mount Road.
Berrie, George, Draughtsman Scinde Railway Company, Kurrachee.
Berry, Charles, Conductor Powder Works, Matharpacady.
Berry, Charles (junior), employed in the Gun-Carriage Manufactory, Colaba.
Berry, Thomas, employed in the Government Bakery, Fort.
Bertie, John William, Head Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Kolapore.
Bertie, William, Government Pensioner, Poona.
Best, William John, Assistant Oriental Bank Corporation, Fort.
Betham, John, Commander Steamer *United Service*, Colaba.
Betham, Robert George, Deputy Naval Paymaster, Colaba.
Bethcome, Jacob, Buggy and Phaeton Contractor, Kurrachee.
Betts, Joseph Byron, Tailor and Outfitter, Medow Street, Fort.
Bevis, James, Partner Messrs. Cardwell, Parsons & Co., Rampart Row, Fort.
Beynon, Robert Cathcart, Assistant Revenue Survey S. M. Country, Belgaum.
Beynon, Rev. William, Missionary London Missionary Society, Belgaum.
Beyts, Charles Anthony, Head Master Proprietory School, and Secretary Mechanics' Institution, Colaba.
Beyts, George Mountstuart, Commander B. S. N. Co.'s Steamer *Scindian*.
Beyts, John Nathanial Cleveland, Purser H. M. Steamer *Ajdaha*, Colaba.
Beyts, Nicholas, Assistant Guzerat Revenue Survey, Ahmedabad.
Bickel, J., Bandmaster 3rd European Regiment, Kurrachee.
Bickersteth, John Pares, Solicitor to Government, and Partner Messrs. Bickersteth & Cleveland, Malabar Hill.
Bidwell, Robert B., 2nd Class Engineer Steamer *Feroze*.
Bikel, George, Carriage Builder G. I. P. Railway Factory, Byculla.
Bilby, John, Engineer Apollo Cotton Press Company, Colaba.
Billing, George New, Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway, Khandalla.
Billington, John, Kurrachee.
Bineham, John George, Boiler-maker P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Bineham, Thomas James, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Bingham, Frederick, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Bingham, John, Sub-Conductor Ordnance Department, Ahmednuggur.
Bingham, Thomas, Deputy Assistant Commissary of Ordnance, Aden.
Binks, Henry Thomas, Partner Messrs. Brown, Clough & Co., Auctioneers and Commission Agents, Byculla.
Binny, Alexander Thomas, Partner Messrs. Ritchie, Steuart & Co. (Europe).
Bird, Francis, Coppersmith P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Birkinshaw, W. M., 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
Bissell, Rev. L., American Missionary, Seroor.
Bissett, John, Police Constable, Poona.
Black, Alexander, Resident Engineer B. B. & C. I. Railway, Surat.
Black, Duncan, Boiler-maker in the Dockyard, Colaba.
Black, J., Foreman Smith Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
Black, W., Boiler-maker Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
Blackeney, Samuel, Turner Ordnance Department, Belgaum.

Blackstone, Robert, Steward P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Blackwell, Charles, Probationer Electric Telegraph Department, Poona.
Blackwell, George, Inspector Electric Telegraph Department, Sattara.
Blackwell, John, Superintendent Railway Electric Telegraph, Poona.
Blackwell, Thomas, Clerk 3rd Executive Engineer's Office, Hydrabad (Scinde).
Blackwell, William, Clerk Canal Office, Kurrachee.
Blades, Thomas, Superintendent B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Blair, James, Secretary and Treasurer Bank of Bombay, Rampart Row, Fort.
Blair, John, Conductor Ordnance Department, Kurrachee.
Blake, Frederick, Foreman Smith G. I. P. Railway Works, Lanowlee.
Blake, Philip W., 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway, Malligaum.
Blakeman, James, Coal Conductor P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Blakeman, John Henry, Head Clerk Marine Pay Office, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
Blakeny, Samuel, Assistant Turner Grand Arsenal, Esplanade.
Blanchenay, Louis, Manager "Imperial Hotel," Nesbit Lane, Fort.
Blaney, Charles, Second Officer Ship *Walmer Castle*. [Lane, Fort.
Blaney, Thomas, Pensioned Apothecary and Private Practitioner, Armenian
Blay, Thomas, Partner Messrs. Blay & Mackintosh, Bill, Share, and Freight Brokers, and Average Staters, Rampart Row, Fort.
Bleay, William Henry, 1st Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
Blisher, W., Agent Bhore Ghaut Railway Contractors.
Blodwell, Timothy P., Pensioned Conductor, Schoolmaster, Poona.
Bloodwell, Frank Colebrook, Assistant Messrs. Hunt, Monnett & Co., Poona.
Blunt, William, Head Clerk Superintending Engineer's Office, Mazagon.
Board, —, Engine Driver B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Boate, Beresford, Malabar Coast.
Boate, H. C., Surgeon and Accoucheur, Fort.
Bocarro, John, Head Clerk to the Director of Public Instruction, Kavel.
Bocarro, John J., Accountant Elphinstone Institution, Kavel.
Bocarro, Joseph, Clerk Revenue Department Secretariate, Kavel.
Bocarro, Joseph, Accountant Messrs. Forbes & Co., Kavel.
Boddy, William, Marshal of the House of Correction, Byculla.
Boddy, William (junior), employed on the G. I. P. Railway, Khandalla.
Bogie, James, Assistant Messrs. Wallace & Co., Colaba.
Bogle, A. B., Partner Messrs Watson, Bogle & Co., Nesbit Lane, Fort.
Bolton, Robert John, Overseer B. B. & C. I. Railway, Surat.
Bolton, William, Assistant Scinde Revenue Survey, Kurrachee.
Bolton, William, Engineer Spinning and Weaving Factory, Tardeo.
Bond, Peter, Pensioner. ["Christ Church," Byculla.
Bond, William, Head Assistant Messrs. Peel, Cassels & Co., and Organist
Bone, Frederick George, Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief I. N. (Europe).
Bonner, James, Assistant Overseer Gun-Carriage Department, Colaba.
Boorar, William, Journeyman Engineer Indus Flotilla, Scinde.
Booth, William.
Borges, J., Clerk Messrs. Vinay, De Closets & Co., Kalbadavie.
Borges, N. A., Clerk General Department Secretariate, Kalbadavie.
Borkman, F., Assistant Station Master G. I. P. Railway, Campoolee.
Borrill, John, P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Borthwick, Alexander, Carriage Builder G. I. P. Railway, *and Precentor of the*
Bosley, J., Guard G. I. P. Railway. *[Free Church of Scotland, Kalbadavie.*
Boss, John Frederick, Garrison Band, *Sanitarium, Esplanade.*
Bossi, William, Poona.
Boston, Edward, Police Constable, *Mazagon.*
Boswell, Andrew Bruce, Schoolmaster, Hummum Street, Fort.
Bourdillon, Osmyn, 1st Class Barrack Master, Belgaum.
Bowditch, Richard, Carpenter Thull Ghaut Railway Works.

Bowe, —, Turncock Bombay Water Works.
Bowen, Rev. George, Missionary, and Editor *Bombay Guardian*, Byculla.
Bowen, John, Commander P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Bowen, John Fleming.
Bowler, G., Guard G. I. P. Railway, Poona.
Bowman, Henry, Clerk Messrs. Watson, Bogle & Co., Kalbadavie.
Bowyer, George James, Partner Messrs. Bowyer & Crawford, Solicitors and Notaries Public, and Attorney for Paupers, Malabar Hill.
Boyd, William, Tutor to Sir Cursetjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy's family, Kalbadavie.
Boys, James, Moulder in the Dockyard, Fort.
Brabazon, W., Sub-Conductor Public Works Department, Khandalla.
Bradford, Benjamin, Accountant Canal Office, Kurrachee.
Bradley, Charles, Gauger B. B. & C. I. Railway, Surat.
Bradley, Thomas, Partner Messrs. G. S. King & Co., Rampart Row, Fort.
Brady, Michael, employed in the House of Correction, Grant Road.
Brady, Thomas, Commander Ship *Myaram Dyaram*.
Braganza, Peter F., Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Malligaum.
Braganza, S. A., Clerk Public Works Department Secretariate, Dabool.
Braithwaite, J., Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway, Parell Road, Byculla.
Bramhall, David Pierce, Ship Agent and Commission Merchant, Forbes Street, Fort.
Branch, Samuel D. G., 4th Class Officer Preventive Service, Kalbadavie.
Brand, Joseph, Barrack Serjeant and Coach Builder, Belgaum.
Brandon, John, 3rd Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Brandt, Herbert, Assistant Messrs. Ewart, Latham & Co., Breach Candy.
Bray, Charles, attached to the Sanitarium, Poorundhur.
Bray, James, Inspector Wythes and Jackson's Railway Works (Europe).
Bray, James, Excavator Thull Ghaut Railway Works.
Bray, John, Partner Messrs. Bray, Son, & Champney, Contractors (Europe).
Bray, Joseph, Railway Contractor (Europe).
Bray, Thomas, Agent Scinde Railway Company, Jhunpier (Scinde).
Brenhan, George, Superintendent Cotton Factory, Dhurrumgaum.
Brereton, R. M., 1st Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway, Nassick.
Bressol, John William, Clerk Ordnance Office, Aden.
Brett, C. F., 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
Brett, Patrick, 1st Class Schoolmaster 3rd European Regiment, Kurrachee.
Brettell, Henry Adolphus, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy, Fort.
Brewer, Henry, Pensioned Barrack Conductor, Poona.
Brewer, William H., Clerk Revenue Commissioner's Office, S. D., Poona.
Brewett, William, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy Steamer *Zenobia*.
Brewty, William, Horse Trainer, Poona.
Bridges, Rev. George, Roman Catholic Military Chaplain, Poona.
Bridgman, John, Platelayer Thull Ghaut Railway Works.
Briggs, Charles, Sonapore.
Briggs, Henry George, Clerk to the Board of Municipal Commissioners, Tardeo.
Briggs, Thomas, Inspector Duckett & Stead's Railway Works, Boorhanpore.
Briggs, T., Garrison Band, Town Barracks, Fort.
Brighouse, Richard, Engineer Spinning and Weaving Factory, Tardeo.
Bright, C. J., Foreman Boiler-maker Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Bristow, Henry, Assistant in Charge Red Sea and Indian Telegraph, Kurrachee.
Britten, John, Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway (Europe). [Kalbadavie.
Britto, John Vincent, Assistant Book-keeper Messrs. Rennie, Scovell & Co.,
Broadley, Rev. Benjamin, Wesleyan Missionary, Kurrachee.
Brock, Benjamin, Supervisor Public Works Department, Sattara.
Brockman, J., Assistant Mail Superintendent Indore and Goonah Line, Indore.
Brodhurst, John, Assistant Political, Secret, and Educational Departments Secretariate, and French Translator to Government, Kalbadavie.

Bromley, Thomas, Bill, Share, and Freight Broker, Worlee Hill.
Brook, Joseph, Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway, Byculla.
Brook, T., Inspector G. I. P. Railway.
Brooke, Henry, Partner Messrs. A. C. Brice & Co., and Secretary Chamber of [Commerce, Mount-lane, Mazagon.
Brooke, William R., 2nd Class Inspector Telegraph Department, Belgaum.
Brooker, G. W., Assistant Messrs. A. C. Brice & Co., Mazagon.
Brooks, Edward, Apothecary 28th Regiment, Nusseerabad.
Brooks, George, Engineering School, Neutral Lines, Poona.
Brooks, Joshua, Riding Master 2nd Regiment Light Cavalry, Sholapore.
Brooks, Joshua (junior), Chief Clerk Assistant Traffic Manager's Office G. I. P. Railway, Fort George.
Brougham, Joseph, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Malligaum.
Brousse, H., Surveyor of Shipping, Byculla.
Brown, Alexander, signs per procuration Messrs. W. Nicol & Co., Malabar Hill
Brown, Bartholomew, Excavator Thull Ghaut Railway Works.
Brown, Bryce, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy Steamer *Feroze*.
Brown, Forrest Loudon, Assistant Messrs. Smith, Taylor & Co., Malabar Hill.
Brown, Frederick Lindemann, Chief Clerk Fort Police Office, Clerk to the Court of Petty Sessions, and Clerk Committee of the House of Correction, Grant Road.
Brown, G., Guard G. I. P. Railway, Sholapore.
Brown, Henry, Mechanical Engineer Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
Brown, Henry William, Merchant, and Agent for the B. S. N. Co., Calicut
Brown, H., Inspector Bhore Ghaut Railway Works. [(Malabar Coast).
Brown, James, Constable of Police, Fort.
Brown, John, Framer of Electric Telegraph Messages, Bellasis Road, Byculla.
Brown, John, Conductor Indian Naval Storekeeper's Department, Colaba.
Brown, John, Railway Contractor, Grant Road.
Brown, John, Inspector G. I. P. Railway, Kirkee.
Brown, John, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Brown, J., Garrison Band, Town Barracks, Fort.
Brown, J. J. C., Commander Ship *Hydroose*.
Brown, John Theophilus Trenn, Undertaker and Sculptor, Bellasis Road, Byculla.
Brown, Mrs. Mary Ann, Milliner, Bellasis Road, Byculla.
Brown, Thomas, Sub-Contractor Thull Ghaut Railway Works.
Brown, Thomas (junior), Inspector Thull Ghaut Railway Works.
Brown, William, Bellasis Road, Byculla.
Brown, William, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Brown, Mrs., Matron Education Society's Boys' School, Byculla.
Browne, Mrs. Deborah, Milliner, Poona.
Browne, Edward, Engineer Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee.
Browne, Edward P. G., Commander P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Browne, George Alexander, Clerk Revenue Commissioner's Office N. D., Poona.
Browne, James Anthony, Shipping Master P. & O. Company, Mazagon.
Brownrigg, H.
Brunner, Rev. Joseph, Professor Roman Catholic Free School, Mazagon.
Brunner, —, German Evangelical Missionary, Malabar Coast.
Brunton, Andrew.
Brunton, John, Chief Resident Engineer Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
Brunton, Richard Law, Superintendent Red Sea Telegraph, Aden.
Brunton, W. A., Chief Engineer Punjaub Railway, Kurrachee.
Bryan, John, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Bryce, James, Assist. Apothecary Govt. Dispensary, Munora Point, Kurrachee.
Bryson, Robert, employed in the House of Correction, Byculla.
Buchan, J., Transhipping Clerk Preventive Service, Grant Road.
Buchanan, Daniel, Conductor (China).
Buckall, James, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Poona.

Buckall, Joseph, Draftsman Quarter Master General's Office, Fort.
Buckler, George Alexander, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Bucknall, Thomas L., 1st Class Assistant Engineer B. B. & C. I. Railway, Byculla.
Bucknall, —, employed in the Sugar Manufactory, Bassein.
Budd, James, Sub-Conductor Commissariat Department, Deesa.
Budd, W., Inspector G. I. P. Railway.
Budden, Henry, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Budgett, Charles Stevens, Partner Messrs. Treacher & Co., Kurrachee.
Bulger, Matthias, Master Turner Grand Arsenal, Esplanade.
Bulkley, Alex. Sydenham, Assistant Superintendent Guzerat Revenue Survey.
Bulkley, Henry, Assistant Superintendent Guzerat Revenue Survey, Surat.
Bull, Charles F., 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway, Ahmednuggur.
Bull, John, employed in Mr. Tanner's Factory, Oomercarry.
Bullock, E. W., Supernumerary 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy (Calcutta).
Bullock, Thomas, Horse Trainer, Byculla.
Bullock, William, Assistant Messrs. Smith, Taylor & Co., Malabar Hill.
Bunter, Rev. James, Missionary Church Missionary Society, Jooneer.
Bunting, Robert, Supernumerary 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy (Madras).
Bunyer, Francis, Conductor Ordnance Department, Castle Park, Fort.
Burgess, Rev. E., American Missionary (America).
Burgess, Joseph, Clerk Messrs. Leckie & Co., Kalbadavie.
Burke, Edward, Blacksmith G. I. P. Railway Factory, Byculla.
Burke, J., 4th Class Officer Preventive Service, Oomercarry.
Burke, Richard, Hospital Steward 3rd Dragoon Guards, Poona.
Burke, T. J., Overseer of Roads, Colaba.
Burke, William, 4th Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Steamer *Singapore*.
Burleigh, Joseph, Merchant, Kurrachee.
Burn, Rev. Andrew, Missionary Church Missionary Society, Kurrachee.
Burn, Benjamin, Apothecary Khandeish Bheel Corps, Dhurrumgaum.
Burn, James, Military Tailor and Outfitter, Medow Street, Fort.
Burn, Walter, Clerk Accountant General's Office, Girgaum.
Burn, William Robert, Tailor and Outfitter, Apollo Street, Fort.
Burn, Mrs., Proprietress Boarding House, Forbes Street, Fort.
Burne, George Charles, Commander P. & O. Co.'s Steamer *Benares*.
Burnes, Martin, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Burns, Edward, employed in Mrs. Tapp's Saddlery Establishment, Colaba.
Burns, Jerome, Deputy Engineer B. B. & C. I. Railway, Bulsar.
Burns, Thomas, Assistant Marshal County Jail, Byculla.
Burrett, John, Mounted Police, Mazagon.
Burrowes, Johnson Devereux, Clerk Political Department, Secretariat, Colaba.
Burrowes, Thomas Frederick, Clerk Political Department Secretariat, Colaba.
Burrows, A., Loading Inspector G. I. P. Railway, Barsee Road.
Burstall, George S., Partner Messrs. G. Burstall & Co., Chinchpoogly.
Burstall, Stephen, Partner Messrs. S. Burstall & Co., Chinchpoogly.
Burt, Charles H., 3rd Class Assistant Engineer Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
Burt, Joseph, Clerk.
Burt, P., Commander Steamer *Victoria*.
Burton, Charles, Journeyman Apprentice Steamer *Ajdahá*.
Burton, James, Engineer B. S. N. Co.'s Steamer *Pioneer*, Colaba.
Burton, John, Assistant Engineer Spinning and Weaving Company, Tardeo.
Burton, Robert, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Bury, F., Manager of the Station Theatre, Poona.
Bush, John, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway, Kheirgaum.
Bushnell, Thomas, Police Constable, Bellasis Junction Road, Byculla.
Butcher, William, Civil Engineer and Agent Wythes and Jackson's Railway Works, Challisgaum.

Butler, James Bagshaw, Acting Master Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Butler, R., Loading Inspector G. I. P. Railway, Khandalla.
Butler, Tobias, Conductor Ordnance Department (Europe).
Butler, William, Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway, Poona.
Butt, William, 1st Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway, Nassick.
Butter, Richard, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy, Scinde.
Buzzard, Charles, Sub-Conductor Ordnance Department, Hydrabad.
Byers, James, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Byne, Henry, Assistant Messrs. Leckie & Co., Malabar Hill.
Byrne, Arthur.
Byrne, A., Assistant Apothecary.
Byrne, John, Artificer Electric Telegraph Department.
Byrne, Oscar, Barrack Serjeant, Kurrachee.
Byrne, Stephen, Guard G. I. P. Railway, Poona.
Byrnes, Michael, Pensioner, Colaba.
Byrnes, Michael (junior), Chief Engineer Steamer *United Service*, Colaba.

C

Cabral, A. B., Clerk Municipal Commissioners' Office, Kalbadevie.
Cabral, Candido, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy Steamer *Goolanar*.
Cabral, Edward, Head Clerk Quarter Master General's Office, Kurrachee.
Cabral, George, Head Clerk Executive Engineer's Office, Aden.
Cabral, John, Deputy Post Master, Kurrachee.
Cabral, Luis, Extra Moonsiff in the Ahmednuggur Zillah, Ahmednuggur.
Cabral, Peter, Head Accountant Collector's Office, Sholapore.
Cabral, Theophilus, Head Clerk Scinde Railway Office, Kurrachee.
Cabral, T., Assistant Apothecary Indian Navy.
Cabral, Valentine M., Post Master, Kurrachee.
Cairncross, A., Acting Master Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Calaway, Charles Frederick, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Caldbeck, J. B., Agent P. & O. Company, Aden.
Callahan, James, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Callaghan, Thomas, Senior Military Warder House of Correction, Byculla.
Cameron, John, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway, Lanowlee.
Campbell, Archibald, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Campbell, Aylmer Gordon, Commander Steamer *Cosmopolite*.
Campbell, F. D., Mechanical Engineer.
Campbell, George, Mounted Police, Mazagon.
Campbell, George Wm., Partner Messrs. Ritchie, Steuart & Co. (Europe).
Campbell, G. W., Assistant Superintendent of Police, Rutnagherry.
Campbell, Henry, Storekeeper P. & O. Company.
Campbell, John, Engineer Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee.
Campbell, John, Partner Messrs. Campbell, Mitchell & Co. (Europe).
Campbell, Michael Scott, Assistant Messrs. Ritchie, Steuart & Co., Malabar Hill.
Campbell, Robert, Schoolmaster 2nd Eur. Regiment Light Infantry, Neemuch.
Campbell, R., Head Accountant Chartered Mercantile Bank.
Candy, F. J., M.A., Professor of Applied Science Elphinstone College, Malabar Hill.
Candy, Thomas, Commanding Sion Fort, and Murathee Translator and Literary Referee Examiner, Sion.
Cannon, Edward Charles, Messrs. Peel, Cassels & Co.'s Office, Mahim.
Cannon, Henry Andrew, Clerk Income Tax Office, Mahim.
Cannon, Henry James, Clerk Traffic Manager's Office G. I. P. Railway, Mahim.
Cannon, James, Garrison Band, Town Barracks, Fort.
Canoz, Right Rev. Alexius, D.D., Roman Catholic Bishop of Bombay, Medow Street, Fort.
Cantem, Alexander Michael, Nazir of the Adawlut, Dharwar.

Cantrell, Alexander, Press Reader *Bombay Times and Standard* Office, Byculla.
Cantrell, William, Clerk Collector's Office, Poona.
Carbery, Patrick (junior), Journeyman Apprentice Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Carbery, Thomas, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Byculla.
Carisco, P. F., Garrison Band, Town Barracks, Fort.
Carlile, Rev. James Edward, Pastor Free Church of Scotland, Malabar Hill.
Carney, Michael, employed in the House of Correction.
Carpenter, Edward.
Carpenter, Joseph, Head Clerk Revenue Survey Office, Poona.
Carpenter, Thomas, Superintendent Rolling Department Mint, Colaba.
Carr, George, 5th Class Officer Preventive Service, Ambrolie.
Carr, Robert Hall, 3rd Class Engineer Steamer *Ajdaha.*
Carrick, —, Audit Office B. B. & C. I. Railway, Surat.
Carroll, James, Mechanic B. B. & C. I. Railway, Broach.
Carroll, J., Garrison Band, Town Barracks, Fort.
Carroll, Michael, Engineer Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee.
Carter, John, Foreman of Masons, Wythes & Jackson's Railway Works, Nassick.
Cartridge, Isaac, Supernumerary 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy (Calcutta).
Cartwright, Henry Durance, Partner Messrs. Leckie & Co., Fort.
Carty, C. J., Senior Sub-Asst. Great Trigonometrical Survey, Sukkur (Scinde).
Carvalho, Adolphus, Nazir of the Adawlut, Dharwar.
Carvalho, Domingo, Apothecary Civil Hospital, Dharwar.
Carvalho, Emmanuel, Apothecary 64th Regiment, Kurrachee.
Carvalho, Manoel Antonio, Inspector Custom House, and Store Inspector P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Carvalho, Sebastian A., Medical Practitioner, Hornby Row, Fort.
Casimer, Andrew, Chaplain's Clerk, Ahmednuggur.
Cassels, John, Partner Messrs. Peel, Cassels & Co., Malabar Hill.
Cassels, Walter Richard, Partner Messrs. Peel, Cassels & Co., Malabar Hill.
Cassidy, Rev. Henry Pitt, Baptist Missionary and Schoolmaster, Poona.
Castle, A., 3rd Class Assistant Engineer B. B. & C. I. Railway.
Catesby, H., 2nd Class Barrack Master, Deesa.
Cavanagh, James, employed in the Sugar Factory, Bassein.
Cavanagh, James, Purser's Clerk, Butcher's Island.
Cavanagh, Sylvester Edward, Assistant Apothecary, Fort George Barracks.
Cavass, William, Landing Clerk B. B. & C. I. Railway, Surat.
Cavele, William James, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Cawthorne, John, Accountant Messrs. Bray, Son, and Champney (Europe).
Cazalet, Arthur, Assistant Apothecary 3rd Company 3rd Battalion Artillery.
Cazalet, William Harris, Head Clerk in the Arsenal, and Printer, Belgaum.
Chadwick, James, Boiler-maker Government Dockyard, Colaba.
Chadwick, John, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy (Europe).
Chalmers, Grey Campbell, Agent Oriental Bank Corporation, Kurrachee.
Chalmers, James B., Civil Engineer Railway Works, Nagpore Line.
Chamberlain, William Elliot, Auctioneer and Commission Agent, Kurrachee.
Chambers, John, 1st Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Chambers, William, Clerk to the Military Secretary to the Right Hon'ble the Governor, Kalbadavie.
Chapman, David Charles, Surgeon H. M.'s Service (Hongkong).
Chapman, G., 1st Class Instructor School of Musketry, Poona.
Charlton, Thomas, Police Constable, Poona.
Charlton, William, Fitter G. I. P. Railway Factory, Byculla.
Charlton, William (junior), Fitter G. I. P. Railway Factory, Egutpoora.
Charman, —, Overseer *Times and Standard* Press, Fort.
Charmillot, Rev. H., Roman Catholic Military Chaplain, Belgaum.
Chatten, Henry John, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Nuggur Parkur.

Chatten, John, Head Clerk Sub-Collector's Office, Angria's Colaba.
Chatten, Samuel, Assistant Messrs. Thacker & Co., Booksellers, Fort.
Cheetham, F., Surat.
Cheetham, W., Supervisor Public Works Department, Panwell.
Chesson, Jas., Partner Messrs. Chesson & Woodhall, Booksellers, &c., Girgaum.
Chesson, John, Pensioned Apothecary, Paunchgunny (Mahableshwur).
Chetham, Samuel, Deputy Assistant Commissary of Ordnance, Sholapore.
Chetham, William Fisher, 4th Class Officer Preventive Service, Colaba.
Chetwin, Edwin, 4th Class Naval Trained Engineer Indian Navy.
Chevalier, Temple Charles, Chief Officer P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Chicken, George B., Acting Master Indian Navy, in charge of the Schooner *Emily*, Port Blair, Andamans.
Chidleigh, Charles D., employed in the Guicawar's Service, Baroda.
Chittenden, A. B., Constable Harbour Police, Hulk *Taptee*.
Chocetire, F., Carpenter G. I. P. Railway Factory, Byculla.
Christian, Christopher, Deputy Assistant Commissary Indian Naval Stores, Grant
Christie, David, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy. [Buildings, Colaba.
Christie, James, Second Assistant to the Accountant General, Byculla.
Christie, John, Transhipping Clerk Preventive Service, Sonapore.
Chriswick, Charles, Assistant Apothecary Medical Department, Indian Navy.
Cicerone, —, Assistant Master Roman Catholic Free School, Mazagon.
Clabby, John, Sub-Conductor Public Works Department, Poona.
Clackar, Robert, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Clancey, Patrick, Assistant Apothecary Medical Department, Indian Navy.
Clark, A., Centre Setter Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
Clark, Thomas, Schoolmaster 64th Regiment, Kurrachee.
Clarke, A., Miner Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
Clarke, F., Civil Engineer, Byculla.
Clarke, George, Fitter G. I. P. Railway Works, Lanowlee.
Clarke, Isaac, Fitter G. I. P. Railway Factory, Byculla.
Clarke, James, Fitter B. B. & C. I. Railway, Surat.
Clarke, James, Clerk Adjutant General's Office, Poona.
Clarke, John, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Clarke, John, Conductor Ordnance Department (Europe).
Clarke, J. A., Fourth Assistant in the Normal School, Poona.
Clarke, Octavius Deacon, 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway, Clerk Garrison Band, Town Barracks, Fort.
Clarke, Robert, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Clarke, W., Carpenter G. I. P. Railway Factory, Byculla.
Clarkson, John Frederick, Girgaum.
Clarkson, R., Surveyor Great Trigonometrical Survey, Kurrachee.
Clay, J., Mechanic B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Clayton, John, Supernumerary 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy (Calcutta).
Cleary, G., Guard G. I. P. Railway, Poona.
Cleary, John H., Press Reader *Telegraph and Courier* Press, Kalbadavie.
Clements, C. S., Preventive Service, Mazagon.
Clendon, H., 2nd Class Assistant Engineer B. B. & C. I. Railway, Baroda.
Clerk, Alfred.
Cleveland, Henry, Partner Messrs. Bickersteth & Cleveland, Solicitors, Notary Public, and Acting Coroner of Bombay, Malabar Hill.
Clifford, William Walter, 2nd Class Schoolmaster 1st Battalion Artillery, Ahmed-
Clinker, David Beddine, Assistant Commercial Bank (China). [nuggur.
Cloete, William Dundas, Commander P & O. Co.'s Service.
Closson, Joseph Mortleman, Coffee Planter, Connootoo Estate, Manantoddy (Wynaad), Malabar Coast. [mission Agents, Byculla.
Clough, Francis, Partner Messrs. Brown, Clough & Co., Auctioneers and Com-

Clowser, George L., Joint Manager Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
Clugston, Robert, Head Assistant Revenue Branch Accountant General's Office,
Clyne, C., Garrison Band, Town Barracks, Fort. [Byculla.
Coates, John Rose, Assistant Messrs. Edward Bates & Co., Fort.
Coe, Clement, Byculla.
Coelho, Raimondo Salvadore, Clerk Military Department Secretariate, Coorla.
Coen, Edward, Civil Engineer, and Agent Wythes and Jackson's Railway Works,
Coffin, —, Pensioned Conductor, Belgaum. [Wakee, near Nassick.
Coghs, Julius, Inspector Scinde Railway, Dorajegore, near Kurrachee.
Cohen, Matthias Benjamin, Assistant Master Free Church Institution, and Student of Divinity, Ambrolie. [cational Inspector Presidency Division.
Coke, Henry, M.A., Superintendent Engineering School, Poona, and Acting Edu-
Colclough, William, Assistant to Messrs. Treacher & Co., Poona.
Cole, John, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Cole, William Trimley, Deputy Collector and Magistrate in Scinde (Europe).
Colebrooke, John, Head Clerk Stamp Office, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
Colello, John L., Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Colello, William, Clerk G. I. P. Railway Storekeeper's Office, Mazagon.
Coleman, Charles, Colaba.
Coleman, C., 2nd Class Barrack Master, Aden.
Coleman, Charles Edward, Clerk, Kurrachee.
Coleman, Henry, Sub-Assistant Revenue Survey S. M. Country, Belgaum.
Coleman, Jeremiah, Acting Deputy Assistant Commissary of Ordnance, Colaba.
Coleman, William, Fitter Railway Department, Khetwaddy.
Collander, James, Inspector Bray's Railway Works.
Collett, Arnold Burrows, Coach Builder, Girgaum.
Collier, Charles Frederick, Partner Messrs. Collier & Leathes, Solicitors and
Collins, D., Assistant Armourer Grand Arsenal, Fort. [Notaries Public (Europe).
Collins, Henry, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Akbarpoor.
Collins, James, Veterinary Surgeon 6th Inniskilling Dragoons, Ahmednuggur.
Collins, James, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Collins, John, Acting Apothecary Rajpootana Agency, Ajmere.
Collins, John, P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Collins, Michael, Inspector of Railway Telegraph Offices, Byculla.
Collins, William, Excavator Wythes and Jackson's Railway Works, Padlee.
Collins, W., Fitter G. I. P. Railway Works, Lanowlee.
Collum, William, Assay Master in the Mint, Malabar Hill.
Collymore, J. H., 1st Class Officer Preventive Service, Kalbadavie.
Colquhoun, Duncan, 4th Class Schoolmaster Artillery, Kurrachee.
Colvin, Robert Francis, Senior Minister St. Andrew's Kirk, Malabar Hill.
Comber, Thomas, Partner Messrs. Comber, Son & Co., Merchants, Fort.
Comey, J. W., 3rd Class Pilot, Colaba.
Compton, E., Mechanical Engineer. [Malabar Hill.
Compton, Spencer, Ecclesiastical Registrar and Prothonotary Supreme Court,
Conceicao, Rev. Joze Antonio, Professor Barretto Charity School, Kavel.
Conceicao, Very Rev. P., Roman Catholic Vicar General, Poona.
Condon, James, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Bombay.
Condon, William, employed in the Mint, Colaba.
Connell, Daniel, Conductor Ordnance Department, Kurrachee.
Connell, George Leonard Ford, Press Reader Education Society's Press, Byculla.
Connelly, James, Bailiff Supreme Court, Kalbadavie.
Connon, John, M.A., Barrister-at-Law.
Connor, Patrick, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Connors, William, Clerk Collector's Office, Shikarpore (Scinde).
Conry, Boldero Benson, Second Officer Country Service.
Conry, John, First Officer Troop Ship *Dada*.

Considine, Charles, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Constant, F. F. S., Veterinary Surgeon Artillery, Kurrachee.
Conway, William, Assistant Apothecary 1st Battn. 13th Brigade Royal Artillery.
Cook, G., Inspector G. I. P. Railway.
Cook, H., Inspector G. I. P. Railway.
Cook, John, Assistant Constable County Jail, Oomercarry.
Cook, William, Guard G. I. P. Railway. [Medow Street, Fort.
Cooke, Rev. Charles, Acting Secretary to the Roman Catholic Bishop of Bombay,
Cooke, Charles, Head Pressman and Die Multiplier Coining Department Mint,
Cooke, Edward, Assistant Apothecary 4th Company Reserve Artillery. [Fort.
Cooke, Isaac, Manager "Albion Hotel," Mazagon.
Cooke, John, Bandmaster 9th Regiment N. I., Morar (Gwalior).
Cooke, T., 3rd Class Assistant Engineer B. B. & C. I. Railway.
Cooke, William, Clerk Revenue Commissioner's Office S. D., Poona.
Cooke, William, 3rd Class Inspector Electric Telegraph Department, Nassick.
Coombs, W., Acting Master Steamer *Coromandel.*
Cooney, J., Overseer Public Works Department, Sattara.
Cooper, Charles, Assistant Accountant General's Office Military Branch, Kalba-
Cooper, D., Assistant Apothecary European General Hospital, Fort. [davie.
Cooper, Frederick F. F., Chief Steward P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon Dockyard.
Cooper, J. B., Assistant Messrs. Rogers & Co., Rampart Row, Fort.
Cooper, William, Traffic Manager G. I. P. Railway, Breach Candy.
Cooper, William, Deputy Managing Agent B. B. & C. I. Railway Co., Surat.
Cooper, —, Acting Assistant Apothecary Medical Department.
Corbold, Rev. A., Missionary London Missionary Society, Jumbooseer.
Cordeira, F., Hospital Steward 17th Lancers, Gwalior.
Cordeiro, P. J., Apothecary Medical Store Department, Kalbadavie.
Core, Thomas, in charge Saluting Battery, Apollo Bunder.
Corke, James, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Corke, William George, 2nd Assistant Master Attendant, Colaba.
Corkery, Martin, Sub-Conductor Ordnance Department, Poona.
Cormack, John, Overseer Public Works Department, Kurrachee.
Cornelius, J., Watchmaker, Poona.
Cornforth, James Pickard, Partner Messrs. J. P. Cornforth & Co., Malabar Hill.
Cornish, Gabriel Carey, Clerk Scinde Railway Office, Kurrachee.
Corns, William, Foreman of Running Engines Decksal Line, Sholapoor.
Corp, Samuel, Partner Messrs. Forbes & Co. (Europe).
Correya, Samuel, Commander Ship *Nadershaw.*
Corrigan, John, 2nd Class Engineer Steamer *Semiramis.*
Cortazzi, F. J., Locomotive Superintentent G. I. P. Railway, Byculla.
Costelloe, Charles, Head Clerk Commissariat Office, Kurrachee.
Cottier, A., Commander Ship *Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy.*
Coulter, Ralph, Assistant Overseer Public Works Department (Europe).
Coulthard, T., Assistant Overseer Public Works Department.
Counter, John Harvey, (*alias* James Williamson), Police Constable, Grant Road.
Coupland, Henry Currie, signs per procuration Messrs. Coupland & Co., Parell.
Coupland, John, Partner Messrs. Coupland & Co. (Europe).
Coupland, William McMurdo Duncan, Partner Messrs. Coupland & Co., Parell.
Courpalais, Charles, Clerk Collector's Office, Dharwar.
Courpalais, George, Assistant Electric Telegraph Office, Gudduck.
Courpalais, S. H., Clerk Collector's Office, Dharwar.
Courtenay, J. Lambert, Inspecting Post Master in Guzerat, Ahmedabad.
Coute, Justice, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Coutinho, A. M. C., Medical Practitioner, Syed Abdool Raymon Street, Native
Cowan, Andrew James, Clerk Political Department Secretariate, Fort. [Town.
Cowell, George, Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway, Byculla.

Cowie, Gilbert, Assistant Messrs. Remington & Co., Malabar Hill.
Cowley, Henry, Chief Clerk Agent's Office Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
Cowley, Patrick, Assistant Commissary of Ordnance, Hydrabad, Scinde.
Cowley, William Henry, Purser P. & O. Co.'s Steamer *Benares*.
Cownell, Michael, Station Master B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolie, near Surat.
Cowper, George, Assistant Supervisor Public Works Department, Aden.
Cowper, Joseph, Engineer Bombay Steam Navigation Company's Service.
Cox, F., Garrison Band, Town Barracks, Fort.
Cox, G., Garrison Band, Sanitarium, Esplanade.
Coxe, Alfred, Manager Wythes and Jackson's Railway Works, Padlee.
Coxen, Henry U., Civil Engineer.
Craig, George, Editor *Telegraph and Courier*, Colaba.
Craig, James, Schoolmaster H. H.'s 17th Lancers, Gwalior.
Craig, J., 2nd Class Assistant Engineer B. B. & C. I. Railway.
Crake, W. H.
Cramer, Hugh, Assistant Messrs. A. H. Huschke & Co., Breach Candy.
Crane, A. B., Overseer Public Works Department, Hydrabad (Scinde).
Crane, Samuel, Fitter G. I. P. Railway Works, Byculla.
Crankshaw, William, Superintendent Spinning and Weaving Factory, Tardeo.
Craske, Edwin, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Crawford, Alexander, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Crawford, James Henry, Assistant Messrs. Remington & Co., Fort.
Crawford, Robert, Assistant Apothecary D Battery Royal Horse Artillery, Mhow.
Crawford, Thomas, Partner Messrs. Crawford & Co., Auctioneers, Nesbit Lane, Mazagon. [Judge, Mazagon.
Crawford, William, Commissioner and Senior Magistrate of Police, and Revenue
Crawford, William Henry, Partner Messrs. Bowyer & Crawford, Solicitors, Military Square, Fort. [toddy, Wynaad.
Crawford, William Henry Stanley, Coffee Planter, Jeddington Estate, Manan-
Crawley, James, Head Clerk Kattiawar Political Agency, Rajcote.
Crawley, James, Engine-driver B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Creith, James, Chief Steward P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Cremer, John W., Superintending Purser P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Chinchpoogly.
Cresswell, Marshall, Superintendent G. I. P. Railway Kyanizing Works, Mazagon.
Crimmins, Michael, Second Military Warder House of Correction, Byculla.
Crimmins, Michael (junior), Electric Telegraph Department.
Crimmins, Patrick, employed in the Mint, Fort.
Critchell, Edward R., Sub-Assistant Guzerat Revenue Survey, Surat.
Critchell, John, Clerk Revenue Commissioner's Office Northern Division, Poona.
Critchell, Mrs. M., Milliner and Dress Maker, Poona.
Critchley, Jonathan, 4th Class Engineer Government Dockyard, Dabool.
Crofton, Lawrence Hermann, Assistant Messrs. Ewart, Latham & Co., Breach
Crone, Thomas, Warder House of Correction, Mazagon. [Candy.
Cross, James, Acting Apothecary 72nd Highlanders, Mhow.
Cross, John Andrew, Government Pensioner, Tannah.
Cross, Ralph, Government Pensioner, Tannah.
Crossley, John, Inspector G. I. P. Railway.
Crossley, Robert Thomas, Agent Messrs. Smith, Elder & Co., Worlee.
Crowley, J., Overseer Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
Crowther, George, Foreman of Masons, Wythes and Jackson's Railway Works, Goi Viaduct, near Nassick.
Cruise, James, Conductor Ordnance Department, Ahmedabad.
Crusoe, John, Carpenter G. I. P. Railway Factory, Mazagon.
Cuddy, J., House Painter and French Polisher, Parell Road, Byculla.
Culhane, J., Overseer Public Works Department, Kurrachee.
Culling, Isaac, Purser P. & O. Co.'s Service.

Cullum, O., Miner Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
Culverheuse, Charles, Overseer B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Cumming, Anthony, Superintendent Bhore Ghaut Traffic G. I. P. Railway,
Cumming, A., Assistant Khandeish Revenue Survey, Malligaum. [Khandalla.
Cumming, Robert F., Clerk Messrs. J. L. Dunolly & Co., Kurrachee.
Cummins, Moses Vincent James, Assistant Messrs. Von Jasmund, Tanner &
Cunha, D. J., Assistant Apothecary Indian Navy. [Co., Cumballa Hill.
Cunningham, Charles, Master Gunsmith in the Grand Arsenal, Kalbadavie.
Cunningham, Duncan Forbes, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy (Europe).
Cunningham, J., 1st Class Instructor School of Musketry, Poona.
Curling, Charles, Correspondence Clerk Chief Engineer's Office B. B. & C. I.
Curling, Robert, Commander P. & O. Co.'s Service. [Railway, Surat.
Curling, —, Clerk Chief Engineer's Office, B. B. & C. I. Railway, Broach.
Curran, Cornelius, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Curry, R., Chief Officer Steamer *Bombay*.
Curtain, Cornelius, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Curtis, Philip, Painter G. I. P. Railway Factory, Byculla.
Curtis, Thomas Blood, Head Master Government School, Ahmedabad.
Curtis, William, Signaller Red Sea Telegraph Company, Aden.
Cuthbert, Alfred, Clerk Director Transport Train Office, Nassick.
Cuthbert, Richard, Overseer Vehar Water Works, Coorla.
Cuthbert, William, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Cutler, Robert, Clerk Vehar Water Works Office, Ambrolie.
Cutler, Samuel, Gun-Carriage Department, Cowasjee Patell Tank.
Cutler, Thomas C., Assistant Apothecary Medical Department, Aden.
Cutta, William, Supernumerary 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy (Calcutta).
Cutts, Charles, Sub-Contractor G. I. P. Railway, Tanna.

D

Dains, William, in charge of the Caves, Elephanta.
Dalbusset, Edmond, Partner Messrs. Dossabhoy Cursetjee & Co., Mazagon.
Daley, Charles, Government Pensioner, Girgaum Back Road.
Daley, Charles (junior), Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Nassick.
Daley, Charles, Engineer Department, Poona.
Daley, Thomas, Clerk B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat. [Malabar Hill.
Dallas, Richard Ardill, LL.D., Partner Messrs. Dallas & O'Hagan, Solicitors,
Dalton, Charles John, Audit Clerk Chief Engineer's Office B. B. & C. I.
Daly, W., Observer Meteorological Department, Deesa. [Railway, Surat.
Dalzell, Nicholas Alexander, Forest Ranger Bombay Presidency, and Superintendent Botanical Gardens.
Dalzell, Pulteney Mein, Collector of Customs and Harbour Magistrate, Kur-
Damall, F. J., Assistant to Telegraph Superintendent, Scinde. [rachee.
Dando, Alfred Cunningham, Master in Charge I. N. Brig *Euphrates*, Colaba.
Dangerfield, Edward, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway, Asseerghur.
Daniell, Edward, Pensioner, Oomercarry. [Telegraph, Kurrachee.
Daniell, Francis Turner Bristow, Assistant Superintendent Scinde Railway
Daniell, Frederick William, Purser H. M.'s Steamer *Punjaub*.
Daniell, Thomas, Plumber and Gas Fitter, Kalbadavie.
Daniells, Charles, 4th Class Officer Preventive Service, Kalbadavie.
Daniells, Patrick Edgar.
Daniels, C. W., Stevedore, Sonapore.
Danvers, G. G., Assistant Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee.
Darby, Frederick, Solicitor and Notary Public, Malabar Hill.
Darby, Thomas, Sub-Conductor Cattle Department, Mhow.
Darke, A., Teacher General Assembly's Institution, Kalbadavie.

Darke, J., Commander H. M.'s Steamer *Hugh Lindsay*, Kurrachee.
Darke, Thomas Edward, 1st Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway, Julgaon.
David, Solomon, Partner Messrs. David Sassoon & Co., Byculla.
Davidson, Andrew Fletcher, Supt. Ahmednuggur Revenue Survey, Malligaum.
Davidson, Rev. Arthur, Missionary Church Missionary Society, Nassick.
Davidson, Frederick Maitland, signs per procuration for Messrs. Dirom, Hunter & Co., Fort.
Davidson, James, Inspector Cattle Department, Mhow.
Davidson, John, 1st Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kurrachee.
Davidson, Madame, Hotel-Keeper, Kurrachee.
Davidson, —, 1st Class Instructor School of Musketry, Poona.
Davie, W. R., *alias* Durard, Guard G. I. P. Railway.
Davies, C., 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
Davies, Evan, Acting Master Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Davies, Henry, Bandmaster 1st Grenadier Regiment N. I., Kurrachee
Davies, J., Sawyer B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Davies, William, Pensioner.
Davis, Arthur Owen, Assistant P. & O. Co.'s Office (Europe).
Davis, B., Carpenter G. I. P. Railway Factory, Byculla.
Davis, Charlton H., Surgeon Dentist, Medow Street, Fort, and Mazagon.
Davis, Herbert L. A., 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway, Hoshungabad.
Davis, John, Conductor Public Works Department, Bombay.
Davis, John, Mounted Police, Mazagon.
Davis, John Charles, Timekeeper Vehar Water-Works, Salsette.
Davis, Joseph, Miner Thull Ghaut Railway Works.
Davis, Sand, Overseer B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Davis, Thomas, Foreman of Surveyors B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Davis, William, Boiler-maker P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Davis, William, 1st Class Officer Preventive Service, Forbes Street, Fort.
Davy, Humphrey, Civil Engineer and Agent Bray's Railway Works, Decksal.
Dawes, Edwyn S., Assistant P. & O. Co.'s Office, Grant Road.
Dawson, John, Commander Schooner *Bhatia*.
Dawson, J., 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
Dawson, William, attached to School of Musketry, Poona.
Day, Robert, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
DeAguiar, Angelino, Clerk Electric Telegraph Office, Girgaum.
DeAguiar, Joseph Correa, Assistant Messrs. Robert Frith & Co., Mazagon.
DeAlmeida, Diogo Francis, Cashier Messrs. Forbes & Co., Kalbadavie.
DeAlmeida, Domingos A., Catechist Church of Scotland, and Teacher General Assembly's Institution, Kalbadavie.
DeAlmeida, Joseph, Clerk Messrs. W. Nicol & Co., Kavel.
DeAlmeida, J. J., Apothecary Medical Dispensary, Taroosha (Scinde).
DeAlmeida, J. M., Clerk Messrs. W. Nicol & Co., Kavel.
Dean, Rev. S. C., American Missionary, Kolgam.
Dean, William, Clerk B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
DeAndrade, A. P., Medical Practitioner, Girgaum Road.
Dearden, William, Out-Pensioner Chelsea Hospital.
DeChaves, Nicolas, Clerk Income Tax Office, Kavel.
DeClosets, Henry, Partner Messrs. Vinay, DeClosets & Co., Mazagon.
DeConceicao, A. P., Medical Practitioner, Sonapore.
DeConceicao, J. Francis, Clerk Inspector General of Hospitals, Poona.
DeConde, Hubert, Local Superintendent Red Sea and India Telegraph Co., Aden.
DeCosta, Frederick, Clerk B. B. & C. I. Railway Office, Surat.
DeCosta, George, Clerk Revenue Commissioner's Office Southern Division, Poona.
DeCosta, Joseph, Surveyor Trigonometrical Survey, Poona.
DeCosta, J., Commander Steamer *Manchester*, Kalbadavie.
DeCosta, J., Head Clerk Messrs. W. & A. Graham & Co., Kavel.

DeCosta, J. C., Music Master Church " N. S. de Esperanca," Kalbadavie.
DeCosta, Peter, Clerk Messrs. Finlay & Co., Kurrachee.
DeCosta, Theodozio, Clerk B. B. & C. I. Railway Storekeeper's Office, Surat.
DeCrastos, A., Acting Assistant Apothecary Indian Navy.
DeCrepelene, E., Partner Messrs. Dinshaw Ardaseer & Co., Mazagon.
DeCruz, Francis, Clerk Revenue Department Secretariate, Kavel.
DeCruz, G., Pensioned Apothecary, Belgaum.
DeCruz, Joaquim, Assistant Revenue Department Secretariate, Kavel.
DeCruz, John Joseph, Assistant in Charge Electric Telegraph Office, Malligaum.
DeCruz, Lawrence, Clerk Military Department Secretariate, Churney Lane.
DeCruz, Matthew, Head Clerk Secretary Medical Department, Kalbadavie.
DeCruz, Miguel, Assistant Revenue Department Secretariate, Mazagon.
DeCunha, D. J. R., Assistant Apothecary Steamer *Jhelum.*
DeCunha, F. S., Head Clerk Guzerat Alienation Department, Surat.
DeCunha, J. A., First Hospital Assistant Steamer *Dalhousie.*
DeCunha, T. M., Clerk Custom House.
DeCunha, Vincent Avelino, Assistant Secretary Bible Society, Kalbadavie.
Deede, —, Signaller Red Sea Telegraph Company, Aden.
DeEsperance, Simon, Tailor, Engraver and Copper-plate Printer, Chunam Kiln [Road.
DeGa, Antonio George, Assistant Messrs. Forbes & Co., Grant Road.
DeGa, Anthony George (junior), Clerk Messrs. Forbes & Co., Grant Road.
DeGa, Joseph Maria, Ledger-keeper Bank of Bombay, Grant Road.
DeGa, Michael, Junior Appraiser Custom House, Import Department, Grant [Road.
DeGa, Nicholas, Assistant Master Boswell's School, Grant Road.
DeGaçon, Madame, Milliner and Dress Maker, Staff Lines, Poona.
DeGaçon, —, Teacher of French, and Photographer, Staff Lines, Poona.
DeGama, Joaquim, Head Clerk Commissioner's Office, Kurrachee.
Deimler, Rev. J. G., Missionary Church Missionary Society, Cumballa Hill.
Delaforce, Robert John, Transhipping Clerk Preventive Service, Kalbadavie.
Delaney, William, Conductor Ordnance Department, Ajmere.
DeLastic, Felix, 3rd Class Inspector Electric Telegraph Department, Dharwar.
DeLemos, Philip L., Photographer, and Partner Messrs. Henderson & Co., General
DeLima, Miguel, Nesbit Lane, Byculla. [Commission Agents, Mazagon.
DeLorme, Edward, 3rd Class Officer Preventive Service, Kalbadavie.
DeMello, B., Assistant Apothecary Governor's Establishment.
DeMello, M., Apothecary Medical Store Branch, Poona.
DeMendoza, S., Judicial Clerk Kattywar Agency, Rajcote.
DeMenezes, Luis Caetano, Accountant Bombay Steam Navigation Co., Mazagon.
DeMiranda, F., Preventive Officer.
DeMiranda, M., Head Clerk Deputy Commissioner of Customs, Southern Di-
DeMonte, Antonio, Assistant Premelting Department Mint, Mahim. [vision
DeMontmorency, William Hervey.
Demyre, John Baptiste, Bandmaster 13th Regt. N. I., Neemuch.
DeNazareth, Alexander, Kalbadavie.
DeNazareth, J. A., Hospital Steward 56th Regiment, Colaba.
Denham, Andrew S., Clerk P. & O. Co.'s Office, Mazagon (Europe).
DeNoronha, D. L., Clerk Collector of Municipal Taxes Office, Kalbadavie.
Denso, Albert E., Assistant Messrs. Volkart Brothers, and Acting Consul for Prussia, Fort. [Colaba.
Denton, Charles, Head Assistant Auditor General's Office, Grant Buildings,
DePenha, Pedro Antonio, Head Clerk Superintending Surgeon's Office, Bandora.
DeQuadros, James, Clerk Messrs. Ritchie, Steuart & Co., Mazagon.
DeQuadros, John Vincent, Clerk Messrs. Ritchie, Steuart & Co., Mazagon.
DeQuadros, Justinian, Head Clerk General Pay Office, Mazagon.
DeQuadros, Michael Rozario, Accountant Commercial Bank of India, Mazagon.
DeRenton, —, Serjeant Major Bombay Depôt, Colaba.

DeRozario, Paul, Clerk Messrs. Peel, Cassels & Co., Kalbadavie.
DeSa, Braz, Clerk Messrs. Ritchie, Steuart & Co., Fort.
DeSa, D. A., Clerk Messrs. Ritchie, Steuart & Co., Fort.
DeSantos, Thomas, employed in the Cattle Department, Belgaum.
DeSaone, Archibald Prier, Assistant Messrs. Ritchie, Steuart & Co., Malabar Hill.
DeSilva, Antone, Superintendent Horse Dawk between Tatta and Gogo.
DeSilva, Antonio, Medical Practitioner, Bazar Street, Fort.
DeSilva, A. J., Government Pensioner, Ahmednuggur.
DeSilva, Francis Pascoal, Auctioneer and Commission Agent, Belgaum.
DeSilva, Frederick, Clerk Military Auditor General's Office, Coombarwady.
DeSilva, Gregory P., House Agent, Mahableshwur.
DeSilva, Joseph, Acting Junior Clerk Commander-in-Chief's Office, Mazagon.
DeSilva, John Philip, Assistant Commissioner of Customs, Mazagon.
DeSilva, Manoel Salvadore, Clerk Military Department Secretariate, Mahim.
DeSilva, Matthew, Preventive Service, Colaba.
DeSilva, Pascoal, Constable and Interpreter to the Coroner, Musjid Bunder.
DeSilva, Pascoal M., Merchant, Mazagon.
DeSilva, Philip, Clerk Military Department Secretariate, Mahim.
DeSilva, Richard, Inspector Custom House, Mazagon.
DeSilva, Vincent F., Clerk Baroda Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
DeSilva, Vincent L.
Desmier, Charles, Clerk Indus Flotilla Office, Kotree (Scinde).
Desmier, George, Clerk Executive Engineer's Office, Hydrabad (Scinde).
Desmond, James, Guard B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Desmund, James, Pensioners' Home, Grant Road.
DeSouza, Angelino, Sub-Assistant Surgeon Charitable Dispensary, Alibaugh.
DeSouza, Antonio Domingo, Assistant Commissioner of Customs, Chunam Kiln
DeSouza, Rev. Braz, Roman Catholic Chaplain, Kolapore. [Lane, Girgaum.
DeSouza, Edward, Assistant Electric Telegraph Department, Belgaum.
DeSouza, Rev. Ellis Maria, Vicar of the Roman Catholic Church, Salsette.
DeSouza, Emidio, Insurance Clerk Messrs. Finlay, Scott & Co., Kalbadavie.
DeSouza, Feliciano, Pensioned Apothecary.
DeSouza, Francis, Sub-Assistant Guzerat Revenue Survey.
DeSouza, Geminiano, Book-keeper Messrs. Ritchie, Steuart & Co., Mazagon.
DeSouza, Ignacio, Clerk Messrs. Ritchie, Steuart & Co., Kalbadavie.
DeSouza, Joseph Francis, Surgeon, Modekhana Street, Fort.
DeSouza, J., Acting Apothecary 17th Lancers, Gwalior.
DeSouza, J. M., Apothecary 4th (King's Own) Regiment, Ahmedabad.
DeSouza, J. M., Hospital Steward Medical Department, Poona.
DeSouza, Rev. L., Professor at the Roman Catholic School at Mahim.
DeSouza, Luis Maria, Proprietor of a Printing Press, Kalbadavie Road.
DeSouza, Manoel, Government Pensioner, Tannah.
DeSouza, Manoel Francis, Clerk Municipal Commissioners' Office, Mahim.
DeSouza, M. R., Clerk Political Department Secretariate, Kalbadavie.
DeSouza, Pascoal Rodrigues, Transit Agent, Apollo Street, Fort.
DeSouza, Philip John, Pensioned Apothecary, Poona.
DeSouza, P. S., Hospital Steward Medical Department.
DeSouza, Sebastian, Assistant Apothecary General Hospital, Hydrabad (Scinde).
DeSouza, Sebastian, Clerk Messrs. W. J. Morgan & Co., Mazagon.
DeSouza, Vincent, Assistant Apothecary in Medical Charge, Meerpoor (Scinde).
DeVida, John, Clerk Mr. Aspinwall's Office, Khandalla.
Devine, James, Commandant of the Guicowar's Body Guard, Baroda.
Devine, —, Overseer Public Works Department, Sattara.
Devitt, P. J., Overseer Public Works Department, Mhow.
Devonshire, Abraham, Agent Messrs. Treacher & Co., Kotree (Scinde).
Dewar, James, Head Master Free Church Institution, Worlee Hill.

Dewar, T. J., 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
Dewey, Cornelius Henry, 3rd Class Inspector Electric Telegraph Department,
Dewey, Thomas, Clerk Forest Ranger's Office, Kurrachee. [Bulsar.
Dewney, Timothy, 4th Class Schoolmaster 2nd European Regt. L. I., Neemuch.
Dexter, John, Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway.
Dias, Rev. A., Roman Catholic Chaplain, Sholapore.
Dias, C., Vicar Roman Catholic Chapel, Sattara.
Dias, Gabriel, Manager Messrs. Burstall & Co.'s Factory, Mahim.
Dias, John Caetano, Teacher of Music, Piano Tuner, and Clerk Judicial Depart-
Dias, J., Watchmaker, Sudder Bazar, Poona. [ment Secretariate.
Dias, Matthew, in charge of New Jail Works, Sattara.
Dias, P., Assistant Apothecary Medical Department, Mhow.
Dickie, Robert, 2nd Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Dickinson, F. B., 1st Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway, Poona.
Dickinson, G., Unloading Inspector G. I. P. Railway, Poona.
Dickinson, H., Sugar Planter, "Ferriah Bagh," Ahmednuggur.
Dickinson, J., Mazagon.
Dickinson, J. C., Sugar Planter and Distiller, "Hafiz Bagh," Jooneer.
Dickinson, —, Overseer B. B. &. C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Dickson, H., Mechanic G. I. P. Railway Works, Byculla.
Dilley, Charles William Stanley, Clerk Collector's Office, Jhansi.
Dilley, Henry James Stanley, Clerk Commissioner's Office, Kurrachee.
Dillon, Miss M. T., Assistant to Mrs. Lake, Milliner, Byculla and Oomercarry.
Dillon, —, Clerk G. I. P. Railway, Byculla Station. [gaum.
Diminieux, George La Bardiure, Transhipping Clerk Preventive Service, Gir-
Diminieux, Joseph La Bardiure, Clerk Messrs. Jeejebhoy Dadabhoy & Son's Office, Girgaum.
Dingan, John, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer B. B. & C. I. Railway.
Dirom, Patrick Hunter, Partner Messrs. Dirom, Hunter & Co. (Europe).
Dirom, Robert, Partner Messrs. Dirom, Hunter & Co. (Europe).
Disney, Henry Keith, Supernumerary Assistant Superintendent Khandeish Re-
Ditchburn, William, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service. [venue Survey, Malligaum.
Ditton, Edward, Clerk Messrs. Smith, Taylor & Co., Kalbadavie.
Diver, Thomas, M.D., Surgeon and Accoucheur, Rampart Row, Fort.
Dixon, John, Surveyor of Shipping, and Lloyd's Agent, Medow Street, Fort.
Dobbs, Henry, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Dobson, William, Blacksmith B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Doctor, David, Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway, Parell Road, Byculla.
Doctor, W., Engine Driver and Fitter, Thull Ghaut Railway Works.
Dodd, V., Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Dodds, G., Fitter G. I. P. Railway Factory, Byculla.
Dodds, James, Assistant P. & O. Co.'s Office, Mazagon.
Doleman, Robert, Pipe-layer Messrs. Bray, Son, & Champney, Mazagon.
Doman, Thomas, Inspector Scinde Railway, Dorbajee, near Kurrachee.
Doming, Paul, 1st Class Officer Preventive Service, Upper Colaba.
Domington, John, Smith Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
Donaldson, Daniel, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy Steamer *Coromandel*.
Donaldson, David, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Donaldson, Peter Evans, Civil Engineer, Kurrachee.
Donaldson, Robert, Head Carpenter Bray's Railway Works, Poona.
Donaldson, Robert, Clerk Messrs. Chesson & Woodhall, Fort.
Donaldson, Thos. J. F., Transhipping Clerk Preventive Service, Fort.
Donkin, R., Engine Driver Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
Donnelly, William, Pensioner, Ahmednuggur.
Donohoe, John McCarthy, Clerk Commissariat Office, Kurrachee. [Poona.
Donohoe, Patrick, Deputy Assistant Commissary Public Works Department,

Donohoe, William, Agent Bhore Ghaut Railway Contractors.
Donohoe, William Ashley, Clerk Deputy Collector's Office, Kurrachee.
Donovan, Jeremiah, Miner Bhore Ghaut Railway Works, Khandalla.
Donovan, W., Agent Bhore Ghaut Railway Contractors.
Doolan, Nicholas, Garrison Band, Town Barracks, Fort.
Dooley, John, Barrack Department (Europe).
Douglas, William Forbes, Assistant Apothecary Sanitarium, Ghizree (Scinde).
Doveton, Samuel, Mail Superintendent between Poona and Dharwar, Poona.
Dowling, M., Assistant Overseer Public Works Department.
Dowling, Richard.
Down, Henry, Commander P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Downes, Ezra Thomas, Assay Master in the Mint, Byculla Club.
Downes, John, 3rd Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Downes, Joseph, Foreman of Masons, Thull Ghaut Railway Works.
Downes, William, employed in the Tardeo Spinning Factory, Grant Road.
Downey, Timothy, Schoolmaster 2nd European Regiment, Neemuch.
Downing, W., Acting 1st Class 2nd Master Indian Navy, Indus Flotilla.
Dowsey, Thomas, Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway, Byculla.
Dowson, John Lodge, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee.
Doyle, Edward, Engineer Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee.
Doyle, Henry, Conductor Ordnance Department, Poona.
Doyle, James, 3rd Class Schoolmaster 2nd European Regiment, Neemuch.
Doyle, P., 1st Class Assistant Engineer B. B. & C. I. Railway, Surat.
Doyle, Mrs., Boarding-House Keeper, Mazagon.
Dracup, Isaac, Assistant Inam Commissioner, Poona.
Dracup, William, Acting 3rd Class Inspector Electric Telegraph Department, [Broach.
Drake, B., Inspector G. I. P. Railway.
Draper, Thomas, Sub-Conductor Ordnance Department, Aden.
Draper, William, M.A., Professor of English Literature Poona College, Poona.
Drinkwater, Samuel, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Driver, Hugh, 3rd Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Druet, John, Head Clerk Punjaub Railway, Kurrachee.
Drumm, Patrick, Assistant Apothecary, Sanitarium, Poorundhur.
Drury, Thomas, Inspector Duckett & Stead's Railway Works, Boorhanpoor.
Druston, Emmanuel, Clerk Belooch-Levies, Kurrachee.
Drynan, James Russell, Assistant Messrs. G. S. King & Co., Fort.
Dudley, J., Foreman Boiler-maker G. I. P. Railway Factory, Byculla.
Dudley, J., Deputy Post Master, Napgore.
Duff, John F., Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Duffield, Frederick, 3rd Class Schoolmaster 56th Regiment, Colaba.
Duffy, —, Loading Inspector G. I. P. Railway, Poona.
Duggan, Henry, Clerk Inspector General of Prisons, Poona.
Duggan, Owen, Police Constable in the Dockyard, Fort.
Duggan, Robert, Fitter G. I. P. Railway Factory, Mazagon.
Duins, Robert Nepean, Opium Inspector, Colaba.
Dukonquoy, J. C., P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Dullard, James Henry, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Kolapore.
Dullard, Richard, Pensioner, and Warder of the House of Correction, Byculla.
Dullard, William, Fitter G. I. P. Railway Works, Bellasis Road, Byculla.
Dunbar, John Philip, Barrister-at-Law, and Acting Examiner Insolvent Debtors' Court, Malabar Hill.
Duncan, James, Chief Steward P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Duncan, Jonathan, Assistant Oriental Bank Corporation, Rampart Row, Fort.
Duncan, J., Draughtsman Scinde Railway Company, Kurrachee.
Duncan, William, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Dundas, Robert T., Commander P. & O. Co.'s Service.

Dungate, Stephen, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Dunlop, John, 4th Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Dunlop, Walter, Assistant Schoolmaster Sanitarium, Poorundhur.
Dunlop, William Henry Glasgow, Deputy Commissioner of Police, Bombay [Harbour.
Dunn, J. J., Sign-board Painter, Sonapore.
Dunn, T., Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Dunolly, James Logan, Partner Messrs. J. L. Dunolly & Co., Kurrachee.
Dupuy, Charles, Mr. Aspinwall's Office, Khandalla.
Durand, Charles, Manager Bassein Sugar Company, Bassein.
Durant, Charles Albert, Overseer Mahim Works B. B. & C. I. Railway.
Durant, T., Fitter G. I. P. Railway Works, Lanowlee.
Durham, Charles, Head Clerk Municipal Commissioners' Office, Kalbadavie.
Durham, Jacob O., Signaller Electric Telegraph Office, Kolapoor.
Durham, Joseph, Mechanical Engineer, Colaba.
Durham, J., Clerk Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
Dyass, W., P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Dwyer, Henry, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee.
Dwyer, John, Partner Messrs. Dwyer & Co., Mess and General Agents, Colaba.
Dwyer, John, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Mhow.
Dyson, Samuel Westcott, Master Plumber P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.

E

Eagan, —, Pensioned Conductor, Belgaum.
Eaglesome, George, Schoolmaster Head Quarters 2nd Battalion Artillery, Fort [George.
Eanshaw, S.
Easdon, James, Smith Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
Easthope, James, 1st Class Pilot, Colaba.
Eastley, Charles, Chief Officer P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Eastwood, William, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Eckford, William M., Inspector Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee.
Eddy, Robert, Assistant Political, Secret, and Educational Departments Secretariate, Tardeo.
Edge, James, Government Pensioner, and Land Surveyor, Girgaum.
Edgington, Charles, Inspector Jamsetjee Dorabjee's Railway Works.
Edginton, Alfred, Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Police, Baboola Tank.
Edis, E., Garrison Band, Town Barracks, Fort.
Edmonds, Fred. Lushington, 1st Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Edmonds, John, Assistant Apothecary Royal Artillery.
Edward, Samuel, Barrack Serjeant, Hydrabad.
Edwards, Charles, Apothecary Medical Stores, Medow Street, Fort.
Edwards, Charles James, Clerk Bushire Residency (Persian Gulf).
Edwards, Charles Thos., Clerk Assistant Adjutant General's Office, Kurrachee.
Edwards, E. F., Draftsman, Hummum Street, Fort.
Edwards, Henry Philip, Chief Officer H. M.'s Steamer *Hugh Lindsay*, Kurrachee.
Edwards, John, Head Accountant Collector's Office, Poona.
Edwards, J. H., 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
Edwards, Thomas Bagnold, Gun and Pistol Maker, Medow Street, Fort.
Edwards, Thomas Bedford, Clerk Adjutant General's Office, Poona.
Edwards, W. G., Inspector G. I. P. Railway.
Edwards, —, Apprentice to Mr. T. B. Edwards, Gunsmith, Medow Street, Fort.
Egglistone, E., Mason Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
Eglin, John, Mechanic Baroda Railway Works, Amrolee, near Surat.
Elander, George, Assistant Collector Canal Department, Kurrachee.
Elder, Robert, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Ella, John, Guard G. I. P. Railway, Poona.

Ellines, John, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Nassick.
Elliott, Augustus William, Principal Assistant Commissioner of Customs, Vingorla.
Elliott, Charles, Clerk Indus Flotilla Office, Kotree (Scinde).
Elliott, Edward, Solicitor Supreme Court, Byculla.
Elliott, John, Police Constable, Mazagon.
Elliott, John, Time-keeper B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Elliott, Joseph, Police Constable, Mazagon.
Elliott, Robert William, Clerk Collector's Office, Shikarpore (Scinde).
Ellis, David, Engineer Cotton Mills, Broach.
Ellis, D., Carpenter Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
Ellis, E., Carriage Examiner G. I. P. Railway, Lanowlee.
Ellis, F., Pensioned Conductor, Poona.
Ellis, Francis Mountstuart, Coffee Planter, Wynaad, Malabar Coast.
Ellis, James, Constable Water Police, Mazagon.
Ellis, L., Assistant Messrs. Remington & Co., Fort.
Elsam, Henry Boothby, Assistant Messrs. Peel, Cassels & Co., Colaba.
Elsey, Henry, employed in the Gun-Carriage Manufactory, Colaba.
Elsey, Henry, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Elsey, Thomas, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Elvins, Thomas, Carpenter Bhore Ghaut Railway Works, Khandalla.
Emmett, Henry, Conductor Ordnance Department, Grand Arsenal, Fort.
Engel, Gustav, Mail Superintendent between Roree and Mooltan, Kurrachee.
Englebright, Henry, Pensioner.
E'Souza, Miguel de Lema, Pensioner, Nesbit Lane, Byculla.
Esperance, Valentine, Clerk in the Government Dockyard, Mazagon.
Esseiva, Rev. John, Superior Roman Catholic Free School, Mazagon.
Essia, Seth, Treasurer Bushire Residency (Persian Gulf).
Eton, Henry Edgar, Apothecary Medical Stores, Kalbadavie.
Evans, Edwin, Pipe-layer Messrs. Bray, Son, & Champney, Mazagon.
Evans, F., Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
Evans, George, Clerk Military Auditor General's Office, Colaba.
Evans, James, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Evans, John, Surgeon P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Evans, William, Clerk in the Adawlut, Poona.
Evans, William, Artificer Electric Telegraph Department.
Everitt, Isaac, Partner Messrs. Robertson & Everitt, Merchants, Bunkapore, near Dharwar.
Ewing, G. L., Military Schoolmaster, Poona.
Ewing, John, Boiler-maker P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Extross, John L., Apothecary to the Guicowar's Hospital, Baroda.

F

Fabry, C. S., Mechanical Engineer.
Fairbairn, Robert, Civil Engineer, Tardeo.
Fairbank, Rev. S. B., American Missionary, Wadale (Deccan).
Fairchild, George, Chief Steward P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Fairlie, Walter, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Fairweather, J., Commander Ship *Forfarshire*.
Faithfull, Frederick Dundas, Partner Messrs. Pollock, Faithfull, & Keir, Solicitors, and Notary Public, Malabar Hill.
Falke, Theodore, Gardener in charge Government House Gardens, Parell.
Fallon, Arthur Disney, Head Assistant Civil Auditor's Office, Bandora.
Fallon, Palmer Knight, Assistant Photographer to H. H. the Nizam, Secunderabad, Deccan.
Fallon, S. W., Officiating Superintendent Government School, Ajmere.
Fallon, William Armstrong, Artist, Secunderabad, Deccan.

Fallon, William Herbert, Photographer to H. H. the Nizam, Secunderabad, Deccan.
Farnham, B. F., Ice Agent, Kurrachee, and Consular Agent for the United [States of America.
Farnham, James J., Reverend, Head Master Education Society's Boys' School, Byculla.
Farquhar, J., Fitter G. I. P. Railway Works, Lanowlee.
Farrar, John, signs per procuration for Messrs. Rennie, Scovell & Co., Colaba.
Farrar, Miss, Assistant in the American Mission, Ahmednuggur.
Farrell, George, Overseer Public Works Department, Belgaum.
Farrell, James, Pensioner, Poona.
Farrell, John, Clerk Auditor General's Office, Dabool.
Farrell, John, Acting Conductor Ordnance Department, Colaba.
Farrell, Robert Charles Malcolm, Normal School, Poona.
Farren, James, Mechanic Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
Farrest, R., Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Farrow, Charles, Plumber P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Farrow, John, Journeyman Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Farrow, Richard, Fitter G. I. P. Railway, Mazagon.
Farrow, William Joseph, Press Reader *Observer* Office, Poona.
Farry, John, Journeyman Apprentice Indus Flotilla.
Faulkner, Alexander, Income Tax Assessor, Colaba.
Faulkner, Joseph Lowrie.
Fauxhall, John, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy, Indus Flotilla.
Fawcett, Joshua, Overseer Public Works Department, Dharwar.
Fell, Richard, Chaplain's Clerk and Undertaker, and Partner Messrs. Hunt, Monnett & Co., Auctioneers and Commission Agents, Poona.
Fell, Richard (junior), Clerk Messrs. Hunt, Monnett & Co., Poona.
Fellies, James, Plumber P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Fellows, John, Head Clerk Office of Chief Engineer at the Presidency, Ambrolie.
Fellows, William Benjamin, Collector of Municipal Taxes, Coorla.
Felmoir, B., Proprietor Prussian Hotel, Mazagon.
Fenn, William, Inspector Vehar Water-Works, Salsette.
Fennell, Arthur Mark, Purser P. & O. Co.'s Service (Europe).
Fenner, William A., Conservator of Forests, Scinde.
Fenton, Robert, Fireman G. I. P. Railway, Byculla.
Fenwick, H., Catechist Free Church Mission, Poona.
Fenwick, Theophilus, Station Master G. I. P. Railway, Shapoor.
Fenwick, W. R., Deputy Post Master, Jaulnah.
Fergusson, Edward Frederick Tierney, Draftsman Indian Navy, and in charge [of Observatory (Europe).
Fern, Edmund William, Sudder Ameen, Poona.
Fernandes, Braz, Knight of Portugal, Consular Agent to the Portuguese Government, and Income Tax Commissioner, Bandora.
Fernandes, Rev. Braz, Vicar of the Church of N. S. de Salvacão, Mahim.
Fernandes, Francis, Cotton Agent and Merchant, Girgaum.
Fernandes, H. C., Pianoforte Tuner and Music Teacher, Dabool.
Fernandes, James C., Nazir, Poona.
Fernandes, John, Deputy Post Master, Ahmednuggur.
Fernandes, Joseph Antonio, Clerk Public Works Department Secretariate, Byculla.
Fernandes, Joseph Francis, Head Clerk Revenue Commissioner N. D., Poona.
Fernandes, J. J., Superintendent of Mail Carts, Sholapore Line, Sholapore.
Fernandes, J. M., Clerk Auditor General's Office, Mahim.
Fernandes, M. S., Clerk Messrs. Cursetjee Ardaseer & Co., Mahim.
Fernandes, Nicholas, Portuguese Translator to Government, and Income Tax Assessor, Byculla.
Fernandes, Nicholas (junior), Solicitor Supreme Court, Medow Street, Fort.
Fernandes, Pascol, Clerk, Kalbadavie.
Fernandes, T. V., Deputy Post Master, Neemuch.

Fido, John, Millwright in the Mint, Colaba.
Fido, John (junior), employed in the Mint, Colaba.
Fido, Joseph W., employed in the Mint, Colaba.
Fielding, James, Engineer Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee.
Finlay, —, Assistant Messrs. Finlay, Scott & Co., Malabar Hill.
Finlayson, J., Assistant Messrs. Finlay, Scott & Co., Byculla.
Finn, Charles, Deputy Assistant Commissary, Belgaum.
Firth, George, Civil Engineer Messrs. Bray, Son, & Champney, Coorla.
Firth, John, Senior Joint Superintendent Education Society's Press, Byculla.
Firth, John, Schoolmaster 95th Regiment, Poona.
Firth, R. H., Foreman of Running Engines G. I. P. Railway, Parell Road,
Fisher, Edward, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy (Madras). [Byculla.
Fisher, Fisher, Inspector Duckett & Stead's Railway Works, Boorhanpoor.
Fisher, John, Acting 2nd Master Receiving Ship *Ajdaha*, Bombay Harbour.
Fisk, Henry Cornelius, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Sattara.
Fitter, Henry John, Veterinary Surgeon 2nd Regiment Light Cavalry, Neemuch.
Fittock, John E., Commander Ship *Julia*.
Fitzgerald, James, Sub-Conductor Ordnance Department, Belgaum.
Fitzgerald, John, Head Clerk Quarter Master General's Office, Fort.
Fitzgerald, J., Assistant Station Clerk G. I. P. Railway, Callian.
Fitzgerald, Thomas, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy.
FitzJohn, Edward, Inspector G. I. P. Railway.
Fitzpatrick, John, Fitter G. I. P. Railway Works, Byculla.
Fitzpatrick, —, Missionary Church Missionary Society's Punjaub Mission
Fivey, William, Acting Master Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde). (Europe).
Flanagan, John W., Clerk Messrs. Coupland & Co., Kalbadavie.
Flanagan, Joseph, Clerk G. I. P. Railway Works, Kalbadavie.
Flaskett, William, Plate-layer Wythes & Jackson's Railway Works.
Flaskott, Henry, Plate-layer Wythes & Jackson's Railway Works.
Fleck, G. H., Bandmaster 23rd Regiment N. L. I., Esplanade.
Fleetwood, Weywood, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Fleming, Frederick, Signaller Railway Electric Telegraph, Narel.
Fleming, James Nicol, Partner Messrs. W. Nicol & Co., Love-grove.
Fleming, John, Partner Messrs. W. Nicol & Co. (Europe).
Fleming, L. I., Serjeant Barrack Department, Kurrachee.
Fleming, Thomas K., 3rd Officer P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Fletcher, Thomas K., Acting Master Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Flower, Edward Lawless, Chief Clerk Locomotive Superintendent's Office Deccan Line G. I. P. Railway, Lanowlee.
Floyd, Charles, Shipping Agent B. B. & C. I. Railway, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
Flynn, Edward, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy (Europe).
Flynn, James, Chief Translator and Interpreter Supreme Court, Byculla.
Flynn, Mrs , Matron European General Hospital, Hornby Row, Fort.
Fogart, John, Clerk Deputy Collector's Office, Larkhana (Scinde).
Fogerty, William Keys, M.R.C.S., Surgeon.
Foggo, George, Partner Messrs. Forbes & Co., Malabar Hill.
Foggo, G., Partner Messrs. Forbes & Co.
Foghill, Louis, Inspector G. I. P. Railway, Oomercary.
Foot, F., 3rd Class Assistant Engineer B. B. & C. I. Railway.
Foott, David Dued, Clerk to the Bank of Kurrachee (Scinde).
Forbes, James Alexander, Partner Messrs. Forbes & Co., Cumballa Hill.
Forbes, John, Police Constable.
Forbes, John David, Reporter *Bombay Gazette*, Grant Road.
Forbes, John Lambert, employed in His Highness the Guicowar's Service, Baroda.
Ford, G. C.
Ford, John, Assistant Schoolmaster 2nd European Regiment, Neemuch.

Ford, John, Schoolmaster Sanitarium, Poorundhur.
Ford, John, 1st Class Carpenter Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Ford, Richard, Mounted Police, Mazagon.
Forde, Henry D., Sub-Conductor Ordnance Department (Scinde).
Forjett, Charles John, Deputy Commissioner of Police, Municipal Commissioner for the Town and Island of Bombay, and President of the Board of Municipal Commissioners, Mazagon.
Forman, Benjamin, Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway, Byculla.
Forman, Henry, Opium Inspector, Colaba.
Forman, J., Mechanic Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
Forrest, E. W., Sub-Conductor Cattle Department, Kurrachee.
Forrest, Thomas, Press Reader Education Society's Press, Mazagon.
Forster, Charles, Assistant Conservator of Forests, Guzerat.
Forster, Frederick, Acting Master Indus Flotilla (Europe).
Forsyth, Walter, Overseer Public Works Department, Poona.
Fortune, Thomas, Clerk Storekeeper's Office B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee,
Foster, Alfred, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Bulsar. [near Surat,
Foster, Henry, Law Agent, Kurrachee.
Foster, Hugh, Clerk Collector's Office, Kurrachee.
Foster, R. H., Acting Master Steamer *Coromandel.*
Fowler, Alfred, 1st Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway, Nassick.
Fowler, Charles B., Schoolmaster 72nd Regiment, Mhow.
Fowler, Francis, 3rd Class Engineer Scinde Railway (Punjaub Survey).
Fowler, George, Clerk Revenue Commissioner's Office Northern Division, Poona.
Foxley, Edward, Assistant Overseer Canal Department, Hydrabad (Scinde).
Foxley, George, Canal Department, Hydrabad (Scinde).
Foxton, William, B.A., M.A., Supernumery Deputy Collector, Scinde.
Foxwell, John, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Poona.
Foy, E., Sub-Assistant Scinde Revenue Survey, Kurrachee.
Foy, Thomas M., 2nd Class Assistant Engineer B. B. & C. I., Railway.
Francis, M., Assistant Apothecary 2nd Company 1st Battalion Artillery.
Francis, Robert, Master Painter in the Dockyard, Nesbit Lane, Fort.
Francke, John George, Inspector Telegraph Department B. B. & C. I. Railway,
Frankland, George. [Surat.
Franz, Charles, Assistant Electric Telegraph Department, Vingorla.
Franz, J., Assistant Electric Telegraph Department, Goa.
Fraser, Alexander, 4th Class Engineer Indian Navy, Aden.
Fraser, Alexander Garden, D.D., Grant Buildings, Colaba.
Fraser, D., Carpenter P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Fraser, Peter, Engineer Steamer *Bombay Castle.*
Fraser, Simon, Pensioned Draftsman, Poona.
Frazer, James, Overseer B. B. & C. I. Railway, Broach
Freckleton, William, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Freeborn, Edwin Richard, Head Clerk General Treasury, and Acting Actuary of the Government Savings' Bank, Colaba.
Freeborough, James, Clerk Cotton Spinning Factory, Tardeo.
Freeman, Edward, Hospital Serjeant Bombay Depôt, Colaba.
Freeman, John Dawes, Deputy Shipping Master, and Mauritius Emigration
Freeman, —, Inspector Scinde Railway, Kurrachee. [Agent, Colaba.
French, John, Apothecary in charge of Dispensary, Meerpore (Scinde).
French, H., Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
Frey, W., Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee.
Friend, William, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy Steamer *Punjaub.*
Frost, Rev. Abraham H., Missionary Church Missionary Society, Nassick.
Frost, Thomas, Apothecary British Agency, Zanzibar.

Frostick, J. F., Garrison Band, Town Barracks, Fort.
Fry, Henry, Carriage Builder B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Fryer, J., Inspector G. I. P. Railway, Poona.
Fuhrmeister, H., Bandmaster 4th (King's Own) Regiment, Ahmedabad.
Fulcher, Alfred, signs per procuration for Messrs. Martin, Young & Co., Rampart Row, Fort.
Fulcher, William Lake, signs per procuration for Messrs. E. Bates & Co., Medow Street, Fort.
Furlong, John, Conductor Ordnance Department, Mhow.
Furnival, Willoughby C., 3rd Class Engineer Scinde Railway (Punjaub Survey).
Furtado, St. Ann, Clerk Messrs. Ritchie, Steuart & Co., Fort.
Fyfe, C., Boiler-Maker Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.

G

Gahagan, George, Police Constable, Mombadavie.
Gahagan, John, Sub-Conductor Ordnance Department, Mandavie.
Gahagan, J., Overseer Public Works Department, Sattara.
Gahagan, T., Deputy Marshal County Jail, Oomercarry.
Gahagan, William, Mandavie.
Gaignoux, Hyacinthus, Marine Surveyor, Fort.
Gainher, James C., Schoolmaster 3rd European Regiment, Kurrachee.
Gair, John, Resident Engineer B. B. & C. I. Railway. [Magazines, Fort.
Galbraith, Donald, employed in the Office of Inspector General of Ordnance and
Galbraith, Rev. Richard, Superintendent of the Money School, Esplanade.
Gale, J. W., 1st Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
Galloway, Richard.
Gamber, James C., 2nd Class Schoolmaster 3rd European Regiment, Kurrachee.
Gamble, Henry, Clerk to the Puisne Judge, and Acting Official Assignee Supreme Court, Malabar Hill.
Gamlo, John, Fitter G. I. P. Railway Works, Coomberwadee.
Gant, S., Inspector G. I. P. Railway.
Gant, S. C., 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
Garde, Rev. Lewis, Roman Catholic Military Chaplain, Ahmednuggur.
Gardiner, George P., Inspecting Post Master in Khandeish, Dhoolia.
Gardiner, George Simson, Manager *Bombay Gazette.*
Gardiner, John, Mail Superintendent between Hydrabad and Roree, Scinde.
Gardiner, Thomas, Clerk Collector's Office, Hydrabad (Scinde).
Gardiner, William, Fitter Scinde Railway Factory, Kurrachee.
Gardiner, William Henry, Reporter *Bombay Times and Standard,* Sonapore.
Gardner, George, Barrack Serjeant, Malligaum.
Gardner, Rev. James Wardrop, Missionary Free Church of Scotland, Poona.
Gargiulo, Antonio, Partner Messrs. Morenas & Co., Ice Confectioners, Grant Road.
Gargiulo, Madame V. C., Milliner and Dress Maker, Medow Street, Fort.
Garlick, C., Incline Guard G. I. P. Railway, Poona.
Garner, Thomas, Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway.
Garner, William, Engineer B. S. N. Co.'s Steamer *Scindian.*
Garofalo, J., Bandmaster 56th Regiment, Colaba.
Garrett, Thomas, Post Master of Bombay, Colaba.
Garthwaite, James George, Inspector Vehar Water-Works, Tanna.
Gaskin, J., Acting 1st Class 2nd Master Indian Navy, Indus Flotilla.
Gaunt, Robert, Pipe-layer Messrs. Bray, Son, & Champney, Mazagon.
Gayner, —, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department.
Geddes, Aucland C., Civil Engineer Nagpore Line G. I. P. Railway, Mulkapore.
Geddes, Henry, Superintendent of Dockyard, Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
Geddes, James, Government Pensioner, Mahableshwur.
George, John, Assistant Instructor Artillery Depôt, Ahmednuggur.

George, J. A., Assistant in the Chartered Mercantile Bank, Fort.
George, Lewis, Apothecary Medical Department, Vingorla.
George, William John, Boiler-maker Indian Navy, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
Gerald, Thomas, Kurrachee.
Gerrard, Alexander, Sub-Agent Oriental Bank Corporation, Malabar Hill.
Gerrard, Peter Patrick, Assistant Electric Telegraph Department, Sattara.
Gibb, Alexander, Inspector Railway Works, Nagpore Line.
Gibbon, James, Retired Purser Indian Navy, Asseerghur.
Gibbon, John Brighton, Kurrachee.
Gibbons, Francis, Deputy Collector in charge of the Treasury, Hydrabad (Scinde).
Gibbons, Henry, Assistant Supervisor Canal Department, Kurrachee.
Gibson, Allan, Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway, Parell Road, Byculla.
Gibson, Charles, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Gibson, —, Coffee Planter, Manantoddy, Wynaad, Malabar Coast.
Giertzen, George Thomas, Assistant Superintendent of Police, Belgaum.
Gilbert, F., Carpenter G. I. P. Railway Factory, Byculla.
Gilby, William, Signaller Red Sea Telegraph Company, Aden.
Gilder, Charles, Revd., Missionary Propagation Society, and Master Boys' Grammar School, Rampart Row, Fort.
Gilder, Edmund George, Press Reader Education Society's Press, Grant Road.
Gilder, George Claude, Sub-Assistant Revenue Survey, Barsee, on special duty
Giles, Edward, Port Officer, Kurrachee. [Hydrabad Assigned Districts.
Gill, Thomas, Station Clerk G. I. P. Railway, Callian.
Gillard, Richard, Coppersmith P. & Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Gillespie, Frederick, Draftsman Executive Engineer's Office, Belgaum.
Gillespie, Mark Frederick, Examiner Political Department Secretariate, Colaba.
Gillespie, Nathan, employed on the Revenue Survey, Kurrachee.
Gillespie, William, Belgaum.
Gillespie, —, Vakeel and House Agent, Belgaum.
Gillett, John Letford, Superintendent Preventive Service, Custom House, Fort.
Gillett, William, Commander Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
Gillies, Alexander, Engineer Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee.
Gillies, John, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Gilligan, James Murray, Clerk Military Auditor General's Office, Kalbadavie.
Gillon, James Bruce, Assistant to Messrs. Herbert & Co., General Importers and Commission Merchants, Colaba.
Gillon, J., Acting Assistant Apothecary 17th Lancers, Gwalior.
Gilmore, Matthew S., Superintendent Railway Works, Nagpore Line.
Gindill, Aaron, Bookbinder, Rampart Row, Fort.
Ginger, Henry Berriman, Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway, Oomrawuttee,
Ginger, Thomas, Overseer Remount Department, Byculla. [Berar.
Giorsetti, J., Horse Trainer, Belgaum.
Giquel, Charles A., Surveyor to the Municipality, Kurrachee.
Giraud, William, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Gladstone, Walker, Assistant G. I. P. Railway Office, Bandora.
Glasgow, Rev. James, D.D., Irish Presbyterian Missionary, and Guzerathee Translator and Literary Referee, Rajcote.
Gleave, J., Filer G. I. P. Railway Factory, Byculla.
Glover, James, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Glover, John, Engine Driver B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Glover, Thomas, Sub-Conductor and Cutler Medical Stores.
Glover, —, 2nd Officer P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Glower, B., Guard G. I. P. Railway.
Goddard, Samuel, Barrack Serjeant, Poona.
Godfrey, Robert, Kurrachee.
Godfrey, Mrs. R., Milliner and Dress Maker, Elphinstone Street, Kurrachee.

Godfrey, William, Guard G. I. P. Railway.
Gomes, Gabriel, Clerk Auditor General's Office, Girgaum.
Gomes, Manoel, Clerk Political Department Secretariate, Hunuman Lane.
Gomes, Paulo Francis, Medical Practitioner, Bazar Gate Street, Fort.
Gompertz, R., 2nd Class Assistant Engineer B. B. & C. I. Railway, Surat.
Gonsalves, Gabriel, Assistant Electric Telegraph Department, Indore.
Gonsalves, John Clement, Assistant Electric Telegraph Department, Surat.
Gonsalves, Joseph Philip, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Surat.
Gonsalves, J. M., Deputy Post Master, Gudduck.
Gonsalves, Joseph Raphael, Clerk Political Agent's Office, Bhooj.
Gonsalves, Pascoal, Assistant Bombay Native Dispensary, Kalbadavie.
Gonsalves, Thomas, Clerk Revenue Department Secretariate, Colaba.
Gonsalvez, A. J., Clerk B. B. & C. I. Railway Office, Surat.
Gonsalvez, John, Clerk B. B, & C. I. Railway Office, Surat.
Gonsalvez, Manuel, Draftsman B. B. & C. I. Railway Office, Surat.
Good, H., Inspector G. I. P. Railway.
Goodall, J. E., Manager "Victoria Hotel," Mazagon.
Goodhall, Henry, Pensioned Conductor, Poona.
Goodhall, Henry (junior), Secretary to the Municipal Committee, Poona.
Goodhall, Robert, Poona.
Goodhead, —, Mechanic B. B. & C. I. Railway, Broach.
Goodwin, James, Saddler and Shoemaker, Sudder Bazar, Poona.
Goolden, James, 3rd Class Assistant Engineer Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
Gordon, John, Secretary Central Bank of Western India, Colaba.
Gordon, Samuel, Superintendent Government Bakeries, Poona.
Gordon, William, Head Clerk in the Adawlut, Sattara.
Gorin, John, Clerk Accountant General's Office, Kavel.
Gorman, Mrs., Midwife, House of Correction, Byculla.
Gosling, William, Conductor Commissariat Department, Poona.
Gothing, C., Commander B. S. N. Co.'s Steamer *Bombay*.
Gough, Henry Beresford, Clerk Messrs. Bickersteth & Cleveland, Old Hunooman [Lane.
Gould, George, in charge of the Powder Magazine, Sewree.
Goulden, Peter, Mounted Police, Mazagon.
Goulding, J. F., Head Master Government English School, Ajmere.
Gouldson, Thomas, Boiler-maker in the Dockyard, Colaba.
Govie, J. M. D., Garrison Band, Town Barracks, Fort.
Gow, James, Accountant Messrs. Lee, Watson, & Aiton's Railway Works, [Mulkapoor.
Goward, Thomas Francis, Senior Pilot, Bakehouse Lane, Fort.
Gracias, J., Kalbadavie.
Grady, James, Conductor Ordnance Department, Grand Arsenal.
Grady, Martin Stephen, Clerk in the Grand Arsenal, Fort.
Graham, Alexander, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Graham, David, Engineer Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
Graham, David, Sub-Conductor Ordnance Department, Sholapore.
Graham, D., Boiler-maker P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Graham, James, Partner Messrs. W. & A. Graham & Co. (Europe).
Graham, James, Conductor Ordnance Department, Malligaum.
Graham, J., Garrison Band, Town Barracks, Fort.
Graham, Robert Wilfred, Acting 2nd Resident Engineer G. I. P. Railway, [Nassick.
Graham, Thomas, Mazagon.
Grainger, G. A., Commander P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Grant, Sir Alexander, Bart., Professor of History and Political Econony, Elphinstone Institution, Malabar Hill.
Grant, Andrew, Partner Messrs. Campbell, Mitchell & Co., Malabar Hill.
Grant, Charles, 2nd Class 2nd Master Indian Navy Steamer *Comet*.
Grant, Edward Ironside, Acting Assistant Superintendent of Police, Nassick.

Grant, George, Clerk, Kurrachee.
Grant, H. M., Supernumerary Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey, Poona.
Grant, Henry Neptune, Assistant Mrs. Tapp's Saddlery Establishment(Europe).
Grant, James, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Grant, Peter, Head Master General Assembly's Institution, Kalbadavie.
Grant, Prince, Saddler and Harness Maker, Poona.
Grant, William, Inspector Railway Works, Nagpore Line.
Gratton, F., Coal Conductor P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Gray, Andrew, Plumber P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Gray, George, Conductor and Head Overseer Gun-Carriage Manufactory, Colaba.
Gray, John, Assistant Oriental Bank, Fort.
Gray, Robert, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Gray, Thomas Forsyth, Partner Messrs. Dirom, Hunter & Co., Breach Candy.
Gray, Walter, Assistant Superintendent Khandeish Revenue Survey, Khandeish.
Gray, William Hancock, Partner Messrs. G. S. King & Co. (Europe).
Greaves, James, Assistant Superintendent Cotton Mills, Broach.
Greaves, John, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Green, Rev. Charles, M.A., Secretary to the Propagation Society, and Pastor of Trinity Chapel, Cumballa Hill.
Green, George, Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway, Lanowlee.
Green, J., Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Green, John Philip, Barrister-at-Law, and Government Professor of Law, Elphinstone College, Malabar Hill.
Green, Valentine, Acting Professor of Natural Philosophy, Poona College, Poona.
Green, William Saunders Sebright, Solicitor, and Secretary Bombay Dock and Land Reclamation Company, Byculla.
Greengrass, W., Hospital Steward 33rd Regiment, Deesa.
Greenhill, Robert, Bailiff Small Cause Court, Kalbadavie.
Gregory, W., Mechanical Engineer.
Gregory, W., 2nd Class Barrack Master, Sattara and Sholapore.
Greig, John B., 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy Steamer *Coromandel*.
Greve, C. W. F., Head Clerk Supt. of Canals' Office, Hydrabad (Scinde).
Grew, Charles, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee.
Grew, James, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Grey, Edward Simpson, Veterinary Surgeon 8th Hussars, Nusseerabad.
Gribble, H., Assistant P. & O. Co.'s Office.
Gribble, J. G., Commander P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Grierson, Henry W., Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Grierson, J., Traffic Superintendent Sholapore Division G. I. P. Railway, Sholapore.
Griffith, F. R., 1st Class Special Assistant Engineer Public Works Department.
Griffiths, Griffith, Byculla.
Griffs, Philip, Clerk Executive Engineer's Office, Hydrabad (Scinde).
Grimes, Thomas, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Grogan, Dennis, Tailor and Outfitter, Poona.
Grogan, Henry, Inspector Preventive Service, Southern Concan.
Grogan, John, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Grogan, J., Guard G. I. P. Railway, Poona.
Grogan, Patrick, Preventive Service, Colaba.
Grogan, Mrs., Milliner and Dress Maker, Poona.
Grogus, J., Boiler-maker G. I. P. Railway Factory, Byculla.
Grossmaker, Frederick, Acting Apothecary Jager Corps, Poona.
Groube, Frederic James, 2nd Class Barrack Master, Ahmednuggur.
Groyns, J., Boiler-maker G. I. P. Railway Factory, Byculla.
Guerin, Joseph Arthur, Assistant Guzerat Revenue Survey, Guzerat.
Guise, Mrs., Midwife, Colaba.
Gumpert, Augustus Carl, Partner Messrs. A. H. Huschke & Co., and Consul for Oldenburg, Hamburg, and Bremen, Breach Candy.

Gunn, John, Weigher and Packer, and Porter of the Mint, Fort.
Gunn, Mrs., Midwife, Mint, Fort.
Gutcher, Thomas, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy (Madras).
Guthrie, A., Inspecting Engineer B. S. N. Co.'s Steamers.
Guthrie, William, 1st Class 2nd Master Indian Navy.
Gwynn, J., Boiler-maker G. I. P. Railway Factory, Byculla.

H

Haberghan, R., Engine-Driver G. I. P. Railway, Lanowlee.
Hacker, Thomas Edward, Chief Officer P. & O. Co.'s Service, China.
Hadaway, S. M., Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals, Colaba.
Haddy, T., Garrison Band, Town Barracks, Fort.
Hadfield, James Charles, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy Steamer *Victoria*.
Hafely, Rev. B., Roman Catholic Military Chaplain, Colaba.
Hagger, Newman, Clerk Storekeeper's Office B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee,
Haig, W., Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway, Byculla. [near Surat.
Hail, William, Edmond.
Hainsworth, John, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Hale, John, Medical Department, Poona.
Hale, Thomas Jesse, Gauger B. B. & C. I. Railway, Surat.
Hale, William Palmer, Barrister-at-Law (Europe).
Hall, Alexander C., Resident Engineer B. B. & C. I. Railway.
Hall, George Norman, Overseer of Aqueducts, Staff Lines, Poona.
Hall, James Clifford, Assistant Guzerat Revenue Survey, Ahmedabad.
Hall, Joseph, Public Works Department (Europe).
Hall, J., Engine Driver Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
Hall, Levi, Inspector G. I. P. Railway, Tannah.
Hall, W. H., Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway, Deccan Line, Lanowlee.
Hallen, J. H. B., Veterinary Surgeon Horse Artillery Brigade, Poona.
Hallums, Charles, Police Constable, Picquet Road, Esplanade.
Halpern, Isaac, Engraver and Goldsmith, Kalbadavie Road.
Halwood, —, Assistant Messrs. A. H. Huschke & Co., Fort.
Hamilton, George, Partner Messrs. W. & A. Graham & Co., Mazagon.
Hammond, Henry, Assistant Electric Telegraph Department, Mhow.
Hammond, John, Journeyman Apprentice Indian Navy.
Hampton, John, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Ahmedabad.
Hampton, John, Boiler-maker P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Hancock, James, Assistant Manager Typographic Department Education Society's Press, Byculla.
Hancock, Samuel, Farrier at C. Stephens's Commission Stables, Mazagon.
Hand, Nicholas, Shopkeeper, Poorundhur.
Handcock, Richard, Chief Officer P. & O. Co.'s Service (Europe).
Handley, James, Purser Flag-Ship *Ajdaha*, Bombay Harbour.
Handrich, Rev. J., German Evangelical Missionary, Dharwar.
Hankinson, Henry, Warder House of Correction, Byculla.
Hankinson, John, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Hannaford, William Crimp, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Hannah, Henry, Clerk Military Auditor General's Office, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
Hannah, John Thomas, Kurrachee. [Dhurrumsalla, Byculla.
Hannah, Thomas, Clerk Christ Church, and Superintendent Benevolent Society's
Hannah, William, Clerk B. B. & C. I. Railway, Tarrapoor.
Hannay, Robert, signs per procuration for Messrs. Grey & Co. (Europe).
Hansen, —, Signaller Red Sea Telegraph Company, Aden.
Hanson, Benjamin.
Hanson, Charles, Deputy Post Master, Tannah.

Hanson, Christopher, Overseer Public Works Department, Kulladghee.
Hanson, Frederick Joseph, Conductor Ordnance Department, Esplanade.
Hanson, Henry R., Marshal of the Jail, Shikarpore (Scinde).
Hanson, Joseph, Moonsiff in the Ahmednuggur Zillah, Ahmednuggur.
Hanson, Robert, Clerk Adjutant's Office 15th Regiment N. I., Bhooj.
Hanson, Samuel, Apothecary 1st Battalion Artillery, Kirkee.
Hanson, Samuel (junior), Draftsman Public Works Department, Jaulnah.
Harbottle, Edward, Engine Driver Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
Hard, Robert, Barrack Serjeant, Mhow.
Hardie, Archibald John, Assistant Messrs. W. & A. Graham & Co. (Europe).
Harding, Rev. Charles, American Missionary, and Registrar of Marriages, Parell Road, Byculla.
Hardinge, George, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer B. B. & C. I. Railway.
Hardman, John, Overseer B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Hardy, Alexander, Guicowar's Service, Baroda.
Hargrave, H. B., 3rd Class Assistant Engineer B. B. & C. I. Railway.
Harkness, John, LL.D., Principal Elphinstone College, Malabar Hill.
Harle, J., Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway, Lanowlee.
Harper, Patrick Rose, Secretary to the Commercial Bank of India, Malabar Hill.
Harper, W. F., 3rd Class Boatswain Indian Navy, Fort.
Harrington, Alexander, Sexton of the Cathedral, Church Lane, Fort.
Harrington, David, Engineer Department, Hyderabad (Deccan).
Harrington, Edward, Clerk Accountant General's Office, Church Lane, Fort.
Harrington, Edward, Inspecting Post Master, Guzerat.
Harrington, Jeremiah, Superintendent Government Cooperage, Esplanade.
Harrington, Joseph, Assistant Apothecary, Matheran.
Harris, John, employed on the G. I. P. Railway, Byculla.
Harris, John, Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway, Lanowlee.
Harrison, Alexander, Master Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Harrison, Frederick Glen, Secretary Colaba Land Company, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
Harrison, James Valentine, Captain's Clerk Indian Navy, Bushire.
Harrison, John, Conductor Commissariat Department, Fort.
Harrison, John Charles, Head Clerk in the Mint, Bandora.
Harrison, John Francis, Assistant Messrs. Eduljee Rustomjee & Co., Fort.
Harrison, Samuel James, Assistant Guzerat Special Commission, Ahmedabad.
Harrison, W. G., Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey, Poona.
Harrison, W. Smith, G. I. P. Railway Factory, Byculla.
Hart, Daniel, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Sattara.
Hart, Eugène, Staff Serjeant, Poona.
Hart, John H. E., C.E., Executive Engineer, Nassick.
Harte, Charles, Assistant Master Lawrence School, Mount Aboo.
Hartley, Godfrey Lucas, Foreman of Masons Thull Ghaut Railway Works.
Hartley, J. E., 2nd Class Assistant Engineer Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
Hartley, William H., Head Accountant Indus Flotilla Office, Kotree (Scinde).
Harvey, James, Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway, Byculla.
Haselwood, Nathan W., Commander P. & O. Co.'s Service, Malabar Hill.
Hassett, J., Guard G. I. P. Railway.
Hastie, John, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Hastings, Robert, Crier and Court-Keeper Supreme Court, Court House, Fort.
Hastings, —, Chief Officer Steamer *Bombay Castle*.
Hastler, George, Steward P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Haswell, E., Acting Assistant Apothecary Medical Department, Bhooj.
Hatfield, Luther Haselwood, American Consul, and Merchant, Apollo Street, Fort.
Hathway, Henry W. M., Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey, Poona.
Hatteroth, George John, Clerk Trinity Church, Kurrachee.
Haug, Martin, D.D., Professor of Sanscrit in the Poona College, Poona.

Hawkes, Charles John, 1st Class Surveyor G. I. P. Railway.
Hawkes, F., 1st Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
Hawkes, Francis A., 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway, Mazagon.
Hawkins, George, Mechanic B. B. & C. I. Railway Works, Amrolee, near Surat.
Hawson, Robert, Session Clerk, and Precentor St. Andrew's Church, Poona.
Hay, Andrew, Bill, Freight, and Share Broker, Bandora.
Hay, Charles James, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy, Fort.
Hay, James, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Hay, William, Gun-Carriage Department, Colaba.
Hay, William F., Coffee Planter, Wynaad, Malabar Coast.
Hayden, Honorious, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Hayes, A., 1st Class Inspector Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
Hayes, John B., Traffic Manager B. B. & C. I. Railway Company (Europe).
Hayes, Patrick, attached to Land Transport Corps, Wassind.
Hayman, William Rigdon, Officiating Shipping Master, and Signal Officer in charge of the Light-house, Colaba.
Hayter, David, Apothecary 1st European Regiment Poona.
Hayter, George, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Hayter, James, Head Clerk Grand Arsenal, Nesbit Lane, Byculla.
Hayter, Oliver, Transhipping Clerk Preventive Service, Colaba.
Hayter, Thomas, Assistant Superintendent Cutting Department, Mint, Colaba.
Hayter, —, Pensioner, Colaba.
Hayward, W., Hospital Steward Bushire Residency (Persia).
Hazelgrove, George P., Conductor Ordnance Department, Belgaum.
Hazells, Henry, Conductor and Overseer Gun-Carriage Department, Colaba.
Heads, Joseph, Acting Assistant Locomotive Superintendent Deccan Line G. I. P. Railway, Lanowlee.
Heagan, Thomas, Inspector Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
Healey, George Wells, Partner Messrs. W. F. Stearns & Co. (America).
Healey, John, Assistant Warden Mazagon Dockyard, Mazagon.
Healy, John (junior), 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy, Mazagon.
Hearn, Edward, Sub-Assistant Revenue Survey, Poona.
Hearn, John, Deputy Accountant Collector's Office, Dharwar.
Hearn, Michael, Senior Apothecary, Angria's Colaba.
Hearn, William Michael, Assistant Inam Commissioner, and Officiating General Superintendent for the Suppression of Thuggee and Dacoitee, Belgaum.
Heffernan, Edward, Assistant Apothecary 2nd Battalion Artillery, Fort George,
Heffernan, George, Partner Messrs. Rogers & Co. (Europe). [Bombay.
Heffernan, Thomas, Lieutenant Veteran Establishment, Neilgherries.
Hellendale, Peter John, Station Master G. I. P. Railway, Kirkee.
Helm, James, Engineer Spinning and Weaving Company, Tardeo.
Hemmingway, A., Contractor G. I. P. Railway, Poona.
Hemson, John Saville, Head Assistant Public Works Department, and Custodian of the Town Hall, Fort.
Hendall, —, Platelayer G. I. P. Railway Works, Poona.
Henderson, Alexander, Foreman Founder Dockyard (Europe).
Henderson, Charles, Clerk Auditor General's Office, Medow Street, Fort.
Henderson, David Douglas.
Henderson, James, Conductor Commissariat Department, Ahmedabad.
Henderson, James, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Henderson, John, Inspector Railway Works, Nagpore Line.
Henderson, John, Inspector Preventive Service, Medow Street, Fort.
Henderson, John (junior), Book-keeper Messrs. Finlay, Scott & Co., Grant Rod.
Henderson, John, Engineer Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee.
Henderson, Miss M., Mistress Education Society's Branch School, Poona.
Henderson, R., Guard G. I. P. Railway.

Henderson, William, Inspector Railway Works, Nagpore Line.
Henderson, Mrs., Proprietress Private Boarding House, Kalbadavie.
Hendrick, J. W., Head Clerk Pay Office, Belgaum.
Henriques, J. B., Accountant in the Shipping Office, Girgaum.
Henry, G. F., Commander P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Henry, Isaac, Inspector Poona Division G. I. P. Railway, Poona.
Henry, John, 3rd Pilot, Munora Point, Kurrachee.
Henry, Patrick, Journeyman Apprentice Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Henry, R., Platform Inspector G. I. P. Railway, Poona.
Hepworth, David, Head Clerk Adjutant General's Office, Poona and Bombay.
Hern, Mrs. H., Milliner and Dress Maker, Medow Street, Fort.
Heron, Edward Elliott, Surveyor Scinde Railway Comyany, Kurrachee.
Hessing, A., Veterinary Surgeon and Farrier, Belgaum.
Hessing, Henry, Poona.
Hetherington, Edward, Platelaying Inspector B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee,
Hewetson, B. D., Second Mate Outer Light Vessel. [near Surat.
Hewett, John Zachariah, Inspecting Post Master Kutch and Kattiawar, Bhooj.
Hewitt, Cornelius Y., Clerk, Kalbadavie.
Hewitt, James Thomas, Clerk Messrs. Wallace & Co., Kalbadavie.
Hewitt, John, Barrack Serjeant, Fort. [Revenue Survey, Poona.
Hexton, Charles, Conductor, and Assistant Superintendent Poona and Tanna
Heycock, Arthur, Assistant Messrs. Heycock & Co., Worlee.
Heycock, Charles Frederick, Assistant to Messrs. Heycock & Co., Worlee.
Heycock, Edwin, Merchant, Managing Director Bombay Steam Navigation Company, and Agent Bassein Sugar Company, Worlee.
Heycock, J. A., Assistant Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and
Heyward, H., attached to the Observatory, Poona. [China, Worlee.
Hickie, M. C., Sub-Assistant Great Trigonometrical Survey, Sukkur (Scinde).
Higgins, F., Police Constable in the Dockyard, Fort.
Higgins, Peter Simon, Kurrachee.
Higgs, Charles, Overseer of Roads, Girgaum.
Higgs, George, Assistant Apothecary 4th (King's Own) Regiment, Ahmedabad.
Higgs, George Arden, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy, Colaba.
Higgs, John Alexander, Government Pensioner, Colaba.
Higgs, John (junior), Fitter G. I. P. Railway, Mazagon.
Higgs, William, Pensioner.
Higgs, W. H., Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway.
High, James, Carpenter and Undertaker, Belgaum.
High, James (junior), Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Mahableshwur.
Hill, George, Engine Driver B. B. & C. I. Railway, Surat.
Hill, Henry John, 2nd Class Inspector Electric Telegraph Department.
Hill, Israel, Architect Railway Works, Nath Khind.
Hill, John, 2nd Deputy Forest Ranger in Scinde, Kurrachee.
Hill, John Walter, Assistant Messrs. Warwick, Waller & Co., Kurrachee.
Hill, J. W., signs per procuration for Messrs. Martin, Young & Co., Malabar
Hill, Thomas, Scinde Railway Office, Kurrachee. [Hill.
Hill, Thomas J., Purser P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Hill, William, Assistant Electric Telegraph Department, Ahmednuggur.
Hilton, B., Boatswain Government Dockyard, Colaba.
Hinds, George, Engine Driver B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Hingley, Eli, Assistant Judicial Department Secretariate, Colaba.
Hinton, Henry, Photographer, Parell Road, Byculla.
Hinton, Mrs. H., Mistress Young Ladies' Seminary, Parell Road, Byculla.
Hipkins, Robert, Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway, Byculla.
Hitchcock, Henry, Warder County Jail, Oomercarry.
Hitchings, Joseph, Garrison Band, Town Barracks, Fort.

Hitchman, James.
Hitt, Joseph, Engine Driver B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Hoadley, William, Miner Thull Ghaut Railway Works, Egutpoora.
Hobday, Edward C., 1st Class 2nd Master Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Hobson, Emilius Archibald, Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey, Dharwar.
Hodgart, John, Foreman in the Mint, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
Hodgart, William, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service, Colaba.
Hodge, David Beath, Assistant to the Accountant General, Registrar of Marriages, and Auditor Municipal Board's and Administrator General's Accounts, Colaba.
Hodgkinson, Henry, Engineer Spinning and Weaving Company, Tardeo.
Hodgson, J., Sub-Assistant Scinde Revenue Survey, Kurrachee.
Hodgson, Simpson, Supernumerary 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy (Madras).
Hofer, Rev. Louis, Missionary Church Missionary Society.
Hogan, John, Garrison Band, Town Barrracks, Fort.
Hogarth, Henry, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer B. B. & C. I. Railway, Broach.
Hoggan, George, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Holbrow, William Francis, 2nd Class Barrack Master, Nusseerabad.
Holden, D. W., Signaller Red Sea Telegraph Company, Aden.
Holden, John, Foreman of Running Engines G. I. P. Railway, Deccan Line, Poona.
Holding, Joseph, Purser P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Holdsworth, John, Mechanic Messrs. Bray, Son, & Champney, Parell.
Holiday, Edward, Acting 2nd Master Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Holland, Anthony, Acting Master Steamer *Comet*, Persian Gulf.
Hollingrake, J., Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway, Lanowlee.
Hollingsworth, John Thomas, Head Clerk Collector's Office, Shikarpore.
Hollingsworth, O., Architect Red Sea and India Telegraph Company, Aden.
Hollis, Richard, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Steamer *Norna*.
Holloway, Benjamin Mitchell, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy, Colaba.
Holloway, Mrs., Milliner and Dress Maker, Poona.
Holt, D. W., Acting 1st Class 2nd Master Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Holt, Francis, Engineer Cotton Spinning Company (Europe).
Holtham, Thomas, Conductor Ordnance Department, Grand Arsenal.
Homer, George William, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Honike, —, Bandmaster 20th Regiment N. I., Dharwar.
Honiss, W. H., Photographer, Church Street, Mazagon.
Hook, Thomas, Clerk Collector's Office, Broach.
Hooper, Frederick McKenzie, 1st Class 2nd Master Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Hooper, Walter, 1st Class Assistant Engineer B. B. & C. I. Railway.
Hope, R., Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway, Lanowlee.
Hopkins, Thomas F., 3rd Class Officer Preventive Service, Kalbadavie.
Hopkins, —, Mechanic Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
Hore, James Fraser, Chief Judge Court of Small Causes, and Law Professor in the Elphinstone College (Europe).
Horgan, J. Patrick, Inspector Harbour Police, Bombay Harbour.
Horn, Alfred, Agent Wythes & Jackson's Railway Works.
Horn, A., Superintendent Messrs. G. S. Burstall & Co.'s Factory, Chinchpoogly.
Horne, G., Sub-Conductor Indian Naval Stores, Colaba.
Horne, Henry James, Sub-Assistant Surgeon in Medical charge, Sukkur.
Horne, John Munro, Clerk Collector's Office, Hydrabad (Scinde).
Horne, Solomon Edwin, Pleader in the Civil Courts, Kurrachee.
Horsfall, John, Superintendent Cotton Mills, Broach.
Horsfall, Richard, Agent Duckett & Stead's Railway Works, Boorhanpoor.
Hort, Mrs., Governess Young Ladies' Institution, Poona and Mahableshwur.
Horton, Charles, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Belgaum.
Hosea, William, Storekeeper Messrs. Bray, Son, & Champney, Byculla.
Hough, Mrs. Colonel, Colaba.

Houghland, Augustus Frederick James, Clerk Railway Branch Secretariate, Fort.
Houghland, John Charles, Clerk Railway Branch Secretariate, Girgaum.
Howard, Alfred W., employed in the G. I. P. Railway Works, Jehwoor.
Howard, Edward Irvine, Director of Public Instruction, Poona.
Howard, Henry, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy Steamer *Semiramis*.
Howard, Nelson, Bill, Freight, and Share Broker, Malabar Hill.
Howard, William, Schoolmaster, Mahableshwur.
Howard, W., Mason Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
Howard, W. S., 1st Class Probationary Assistant Engineer Public Works De-
Howarth, Allan, Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway Works, Lanowlee. [partment.
Howden, A. C., Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
Howe, Henry, Inspector G. I. P. Railway, Narell. [Boats, Sukkur (Scinde).
Howe, John, Freight Agent for Government Steamers, and Superintendent of
Howell, John William, Keeper and Head Bailiff Small Cause Court, Byculla.
Howell, Joseph, Photographer, Khandeish.
Howell, J., Boiler-maker P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazágon.
Howell, —, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Steamer *Cadiz*.
Howles, John, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Hubbard, George, Accountant to Messrs. Macfarlane & Peniston, Solicitors, and Agent Callian Brickmaking Company, Medow Street, Fort.
Huckstepp, C., Proprietor Veterinary Establishment, Poona.
Hudson, Harry A. W., Cashier to Messrs. Duckett & Stead, Contractors, Boor-
Hudson, Richard, Apothecary 6th Dragoons, Ahmednuggur. [hanpoor.
Hudson, W., Barrack Serjeant, Kulladghee.
Hudson, W., Fitter G. I. P. Railway Works, Lanowlee. [Co., Fort.
Hudson, William Lees, signs per procuration for Messrs. Cardwell, Parsons &
Hugenon, Ellysse, Partner Messrs. Rosselet & Co., Watchmakers, Medow Street,
Hughes, A. W., Hoozoor Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Rutnagherry. [Fort.
Hughes, Henry Richard, 1st Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Hughes, John, Engineer Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee.
Hughes, J., Garrison Band, Town Barracks, Fort.
Hughes, R., Engine Driver, B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Hughes, R., Guard G. I. P. Railway, Sholapore.
Hughlings, John Powell, M.A., Professor of English Literature and History, Elphinstone College, Byculla Club.
Hummingway, James, Plate-layer Thull Ghaut Railway Works.
Hunt, Benjamin, 2nd Class Officer Preventive Service, Kalbadevie.
Hunt, George, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Broach.
Hunt, Henry, Clerk to Messrs. J. & W. Watson & Co., Outfitters, Fort.
Hunt, Henry, Guard G. I. P. Railway. [sion Agents, Poona.
Hunt, James, Partner Messrs. Hunt, Monnett & Co., Auctioneers and Commis-
Hunt, John, Coffee Planter, "Mercara Estate," Wynaad, Malabar Coast.
Hunt, John, Clerk Commissioner's Office, Kurrachee.
Hunt, P., Supervisor Canal Department, Kurrachee.
Hunt, P. J., Assistant G. I. P. Railway Storekeeper, Chinchpoogly.
Hunt, Thomas, Sub-Contractor G. I. P. Railway, Ooneer. [Agents, Poona.
Hunt, —, Partner Messrs. Hunt, Monnett & Co., Auctioneers and Commission
Hunter, Alexander James, Assistant Messrs. W. & A. Graham & Co., Colaba.
Hunter, G., Guard G. I. P. Railway, Poona.
Hunter, George B., Chief Officer P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Hunter, James, Partner Messrs. Ewart, Latham & Co., Breach Candy.
Hunter, John, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Hunter, R., Foreman Blacksmith Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
Hunter, William Forsyth, Merchant, Chairman of the Colaba Company, Member of the Income Tax Commission, and Sheriff of Bombay.
Hunter, William Jackson, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy.

Hunter, —, Engine Driver B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Huntney, W., Garrison Band, Town Barracks, Fort.
Hurford, Richard J. Gedaliah, Veterinary Surgeon 3rd Dragoon Guards, Mhow.
Hurst, William Arthur, Bill, Share, and Freight Broker, Tardeo.
Hutcheson, John, Railway Department.
Hutchings, John Thomas, Engraver on Stone, Mazagon.
Hutchinson, Frederick, Collector of Land Revenue, and Superintendent of Sta-
Hutchinson, George, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy. [tionery, Colaba.
Hutchinson, John Frederick, Municipal Commissioner, Colaba.
Hutchinson, J., Engineer Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
Hyde, James, Chief Officer P. & O. Co.'s Service (Europe).
Hyde, —, Platelayer B. B. & C. I. Railway, Surat.
Hykoop, Arnold, Head Clerk Residency Office, Baroda.
Hykoop, John, Clerk in the Adawlut, Ahmedabad.
Hykoop, Leonard, Head Clerk in the Adawlut, Ahmedabad.
Hynes, Frederick N., Clerk G. I. P. Railway Engineer's Office, Mazagon.
Hynes, George James, Clerk Military Accountant's Office, Mazagon.
Hynes, James Lewis, Head Assistant Accountant General's Office, Mazagon.
Hynes, Lewis George, Clerk Accountant General's Office, Mazagon.

I

Ibbs, Joseph Cope, Dockyard Accountant, Bandora.
Impey, Elijah, Post Master General, Breach Candy.
Ingle, George, Purser Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Ingle, Henry, Government Pensioner (Europe).
Ingle, Henry (junior), Deputy Collector and Magistrate, and Secretary to the
Ingle, John, 2nd Class Pilot, Belt Lane, Fort. [Municipality, Kurrachee.
Ingle, Matthew Frederick, Captain's Clerk Indian Navy (Persian Gulf).
Ingle, William Ashby, Assistant Settlement Officer, Kotree (Scinde).
Inglis, William, 1st Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway, Egutpoora.
Inman, H. L., Assistant Collector Canal Department, Hydrabad (Scinde).
Ireland, D., Boiler-maker Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
Ireland, John, 1st Class Pilot, Military Square, Fort.
Ireland, John (junior), Clerk Messrs. G. S. King & Co., Colaba.
Ireland, Thomas Edmund, Godown Keeper Messrs. Cutler & Co., Colaba.
Ireland, William, Signaller Electric Telegraph, Military Square, Fort.
Irvine, James, Preventive Service, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
Irvine, James Henry (junior), Superintendent Cutting Department Mint, Grant
Irvine, John, Artificer in the Mint, Grant Buildings, Colaba. [Buildings, Colaba.
Irvine, M., Guard G. I. P. Railway.
Isaac, George, Conductor Ordnance Department, Kalbadavie.
Isco, Franc, Tailor and Outfitter, Kalbadavie Road.
Isenberg, Revd. C. W., Missionary Church Missionary Society, Shurunpoor.
Iten, Revd. Edward, Roman Catholic Military Chaplain, Kirkee.
Izard, William, Civil Engineer and Agent Wythes & Jackson's Railway Works.

J

Jabers, H. T., Guard G. I. P. Railway.
Jacka, Charles, Sub-Conductor Indian Naval Stores, Colaba.
Jackson, C., Carpenter G. I. P. Railway Factory, Byculla.
Jackson, George W., Police Constable, Funnuswaddy. [Ghaut.
Jackson, Henry, General Manager Wythes & Jackson's Railway Works, Thull
Jackson, Henry Beadon, Supervisor Public Works Department, Kurrachee.
Jackson, James, Inspector Bray's Railway Works, Mohol.

Jackson, James, Bandmaster 22nd Regiment N. I., Ahmednuggur.
Jackson, James, Agent Duckett & Stead's Railway Works, Boorhanpoor.
Jackson, John, 1st Class Barrack Master, Mhow.
Jackson, John, 2nd Class Officer Preventive Service, Upper Colaba.
Jackson, John, Mechanic Throstle Mill Company.
Jackson, Peter, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Jackson, Thomas Dean, Merchant and Commission Agent, Malabar Hill.
Jackson, Thomas Newton, Sub-Contractor Wythes & Jackson's Railway Works.
Jackson, William, Agent Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and
Jackson, William Daniel, Bailiff Small Cause Court, Byculla. [China, Penang.
Jackson, W., Acting Sub-Conductor Ordnance Department.
Jacob, Arthur, 1st Class Special Assistant Engineer Public Works Department,
Jacob, E., Garrison Band, Town Barracks, Fort. [Surat.
Jacob, John Hamilton, Clerk to Mr. Edwards, Gunsmith, Grant Road.
James, Edward, Engine Driver B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
James, Gregory, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
James, Jesse, Foreman of Masons Thull Ghaut Railway Works.
James, Peter, Commander B. S. N. Co.'s Steamer *Tilly*, Colaba.
James, Thomas, Carriage Department B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near
James, —, Second Officer Steamer *Bombay Castle*. [Surat.
Jamieson, James, 1st Class Pilot, Tamarind Lane, Fort.
Jamieson, J. V., Assistant P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Jarrett, James, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Jarvie, James, Schoolmaster 1st European Regiment, Poona.
Jefferies, Thomas William Browne, Kurrachee.
Jenkins, G., Engineer Viegas' Patent Slip Company.
Jerrard, Henry, Sub-Assistant Khandeish Revenue Survey, Malligaum.
Jerrom, Mrs., Mistress Native Christian Girls' School, Girgaum.
Jervis, Thomas, Inspector Preventive Service, Colaba.
John, Harry, Agent Chartered Mercantile Bank, Fort.
Johnes, John, employed on the Railway Works, Moota Moolla.
Johns, William, Spring Maker G. I. P. Railway Works, Lanowlee.
Johns, William, Surveyor of Shipping to Messrs. Edward Bates & Co., Middle
Johnson, Benjamin, Parell Road, Byculla. [Colaba.
Johnson, Henry, Sub-Contractor Wythes & Jackson's Railway Works, Padlee.
Johnson, James, Clerk Messrs. Chamberlain & Co., Auctioneers, Kurrachee.
Johnson, James, Inspector Railway Works, Nagpore Line.
Johnson, John, Head Gardener in charge Botanical Gardens, Dapoorie.
Johnson, J., 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
Johnson, John Henry, Timber Converter in the Dockyard, Colaba.
Johnson, John Henry Vincent, Assistant Clerk Court of Small Causes, Malabar
Johnson, John Lewis, Second Judge Court of Small Causes, Mazagon. [Hill.
Johnson, Thomas, Clerk Freight Agent's Office, Sukkur (Scinde).
Johnson, William, Assistant Judicial Department Secretariate, and Photographer,
Johnson, W., Second Apothecary Medical Stores. [Girgaum.
Johnson, W., Smith G. I. P. Railway Works, Byculla.
Johnston, Colin, Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee.
Johnston, Edmund, Kurrachee.
Johnston, J., Agent, Mount Aboo.
Johnston, James Charles, Assistant Messrs. Volkart Brothers, Fort.
Johnston, Robert, Audit Clerk G. I. P. Railway Office, Tardeo.
Johnstone, Alexander, Assistant Indian Naval Storekeeper (Coal Branch), Grant
Johnstone, R. A., Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon. [Buildings, Colaba.
Jolley, David, 2nd Class Pilot, Colaba.
Jolliffe, Frederick H., Clerk, Kurrachee.
Jones, B. P., P. & O. Co.'s Service.

Jones, Charles, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
Jones, D., Centre Setter Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
Jones, Edward, Commander B. S. N. Co.'s Steamer *Pioneer*, Mazagon.
Jones, Edward, Engineer B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Jones, Francis, C. E., 4th Executive Engineer Canal Department, Hydrabad
Jones, Frederick, Paymaster Scinde Railway, Kurrachee. [(Scinde).
Jones, H. A.
Jones, John, Clerk Accountant General's Office, Medow Street, Fort.
Jones, John, Engineer Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee.
Jones, John, employed on the Railway Works, Khandalla.
Jones, John, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Jones, J. H., Acting 1st Class 2nd Master Steamer *Coromandel.*
Jones, J. H., 1st Class 2nd Master Indian Navy.
Jones, M., Pensioned Riding Master Serjeant.
Jones, Miss Mary Ann, Assistant to Mrs. Lake, Milliner, Byculla and Oomercarry.
Jones, Parry, Chief Clerk Civil Branch Commodore's Office (Europe).
Jones, T. O., Acting Master Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Jones, William, Clerk Political Commandant's Office, Aden.
Jones, William, in charge Centre Flag Staff, Cumballa Hill.
Jones, —, Overseer B. B. & C. I. Railway, Surat.
Jones, —, Bill, Share, and Freight Broker, Fort.
Jordan, Alexander Hykoop, Sub-Assistant Guzerat Revenue Survey, Surat.
Jordan, Aratoon, Government Pensioner and Petty Merchant, Oak Lane, Fort.
Jordan, Henry, Engineer.
Jordan, Thomas Henry, 1st Class Inspector Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
Jordan, Thomas Sharpe, Government Pensioner, Ahmedabad.
Jordan, William Redmond, 2nd Officer P. and O. Co.'s Service (Europe).
Joseph, Gregory Mareus, Clerk B. B. & C. I. Railway Office, Surat.
Joseph, H. W., Acting Sub-Conductor Ordnance Department.
Joseph, Lucas, Parell.
Joseph, Marcus, Parell.
Joseph, Thomas, Sub-Assistant Overseer Gun Carriage Manufactory, Colaba.
Joseph, William, Miner Thull Ghaut Railway Works.
Jowett, J. C., Agent Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
Judd, George, Conductor Ordnance Department, Grand Arsenal.
Judge, Gustavus Septimus, Solicitor Supreme Court, and Notary Public, Ma-
Jukes, Thomas James, Clerk in the Adawlut, Dharwar. [labar Hill.
Jukes, William George, in charge of the Jail, Dharwar.

K

Kagel, —, Guard G. I. P. Railway.
Kail, Conrad, 1st Class Officer Preventive Service, Colaba.
Kane, Matthew, Deputy Assay Master of the Mint, Byculla.
Kapel, Robert, Assistant Steward P. & O. Co.'s Steamer *Pekin.*
Kaufmann, Rev. Otto, German Evangelical Missionary, Dharwar.
Kavanagh, James, Conductor Ordnance Department, Aden.
Kay, Andrew, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Kazel, —, Guard G. I. P. Railway.
Kealy, M., 2nd Class Inspector Electric Telegraph Department, Ahmednuggur.
Kean, Edward, Press Reader Education Society's Press, Bellasis Road, Byculla.
Keefe, Thomas, Schoolmaster and Librarian Pensioners' Home, Grant Road.
Keefe, Thomas, Assistant Apothecary 28th Regiment, Nusseerabad.
Keeley, —, Foreman Brickyard B. B. & C. I. Railway, Broach.
Keily, Edward William, 1st Class Barrack Master, Kurrachee. [Poona.
Keily, Edward (junior), Traffic Superintendent Poona Division G. I. P. Railway,

Keily, John, 2nd Class Schoolmaster Royal Artillery, Poona.
Keir, Campbell Mackintosh, Partner Messrs. Pollock, Faithfull, & Keir, Solicitors, Byculla Club.
Keith, D., Boiler-maker Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
Keith, G., Foreman Boiler-maker Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
Kellock, John, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Kellock, J., Commander P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Kelly, Alexander William, Custom-House Inspector, Medow Street, Fort.
Kelly, Charles Frewen, Partner Messrs. Rimington & Kelly, Solicitors, Malabar Hill.
Kelly, Francis William, Sub-Assistant Scinde Revenue Survey, Kurrachee.
Kelly, Patrick Augustus, Poona.
Kelly, Patrick (junior), Poona.
Kelly, William, Clerk Commissariat Department, Dahoel.
Kelly, W., Clerk Revenue Commissioner's Office Southern Division, Poona.
Kelly, William Mylne, Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Khandeish.
Kelly, —, Provost Serjeant Military Depôt, Colaba.
Kemp, David Skinner, Partner Messrs. Rogers & Co., Chemists, Fort.
Kemp, Robert Mitchell, Overseer and Machinist *Bombay Gazette* Press, Colaba.
Kenderdine, Thomas Buchanan Charles, Platelayer B. B. & C. I. Railway, Surat.
Kenderdine, William James, Superintending Engineer, Mint, Girgaum.
Keneischke, Francis, Bandmaster 92nd Highlanders, Jhansi.
Kennedy, Henry, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Surat.
Kennedy, Henry, Cutler Medical Stores, Fort.
Kennedy, William, Head Clerk Storekeeper's Office B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Kennedy, —, Second Officer B. S. N. Co.'s Steamer *Tilly*.
Kennelly, David Joseph, 2nd Assistant to the Dock Master, Agent for Transports, and Secretary Bombay Geographical Society, Malabar Hill.
Kennery, W., Guard G. I. P. Railway.
Kenney, Clayton, employed on the Vehar Water-Works, Coorla.
Kennie, D., Foreman Carpenter Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
Keogh, James, Sub-Conductor Commissariat Department, Kurrachee.
Ker, Claudius Buchanan, 2nd Resident Engineer G. I. P. Railway (Europe).
Ker, J., 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
Kerr, Andrew, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Kerr, James, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy (Europe).
Kerr, John, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Kerr, William, Overseer Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
Kershaw, Jonathan, Scinde.
Ketterer, Oswald William, Clerk to the Puisne Judge, Commissioner for taking Affidavits, &c., and Official Assignee Insolvent Debtors' Court (Europe).
Keys, John Anthony, Deputy Conservator of Forests, Calicut.
Kidd, David, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Kies, Rev. G., German Evangelical Missionary, Guleda Gudda.
Killalie, R., Steward P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Killick, Charles, Partner Messrs. Killick, Nixon & Co., Malabar Hill.
Killick, James, Commander P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Kimpton, George, Inspecting Post Master Southern Maratha Country.
Kinchella, William, Clerk Commissariat Audit Office, Sonapore.
Kinchington, Isaac, P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
King, Alfred, Locomotive Accountant G. I. P. Railway, Lanowlee.
King, Charles, Surveyor Canal Department, Sukkur (Scinde).
King, D., Smith G. I. P. Railway, Byculla.
King, E. G., Assistant Overseer Public Works Department.
King, F., 1st Class Assistant Engineer B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
King, Henry F., Commander P. & O. Co.'s Steamer *Bombay*.
King, James, Principal Sudder Ameen, Ahmedabad.

King, Jerome, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Kolapore.
King, John, Barrack Serjeant, Bhooj.
King, John, Clerk Revenue Department Secretariate, Kalbadavie.
King, John (junior), in charge of the Government School, Secunderabad.
King, J., Guard G. I. P. Railway.
King, William G., Station Master G. I. P. Railway, Byculla.
Kingcome, F. T., Opium Inspector, Colaba.
Kingsmill, James, Head Press Reader Education Society's Press, Byculla.
Kingston, George Malone, employed in the Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Kingston, Walter Malone, Inspector Salt Department, Jhansi.
Kinloch, E. E., Medical Practitioner, Sudder Bazar, Poona.
Kinloch, J., Assistant Apothecary 4th Troop Horse Artillery, Poona.
Kinman, William, Mechanic Messrs. Bray, Son, & Champney, Coorla.
Kinnersley, James J., Marshal of the Jail, Kurrachee.
Kinserley, Lawrence, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Kinsman, —, 1st Class Instructor School of Musketry, Poona.
Kinton, William George, Chief Steward P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Kirby, Robert Benjamin, Mechanic G. I. P. Railway Works, Byculla.
Kirby, Robert James, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Kirby, Thomas, Constable House of Correction, Oomercarry.
Kirchner, Frederick, Police Constable, Fort.
Kirke, John, Librarian Station Library, Belgaum.
Kirkland, Henry, Engineer Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee.
Kirkland, Wilfred, Engineer Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee.
Kirkman, John, Engineer Spinning and Weaving Company, Tardeo.
Kirwan, M., Assistant Overseer Public Works Department.
Kleinknecht, Theodore, Cotton Planter, Kassara (Malabar Coast).
Knapman, Henry, Barrack Serjeant, Ahmedabad.
Kneebone, Christopher.
Kneebone, George Ashwell, Assistant Messrs. Lyon Brothers & Co., Mazagon.
Knight, Henry, Police Constable, Mahim.
Knight, John, Miner Thull Ghaut Railway Works.
Knight, John, Smith Thull Ghaut Railway Works. [for Sardinia, Chinchpoogly.
Knight, Robert, Editor *Bombay Times and Standard*, and Acting Vice-Consul
Knight, T., Assistant Station Master G. I. P. Railway, Khandalla.
Knight, W. F., Assistant Supervisor Public Works Department, Poona.
Knight, William Henry, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Nassick.
Knipe, Charles Bazett, Malabar and Guzerat Transit Agent, Medow Street, Fort.
Knolles, Thomas H., 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
Knott, Henry, Pensioned Conductor, Staff Lines, Poona.
Knott, Henry (junior), Assistant Goods Clerk G. I. P. Railway, Poona.
Knott, Thomas, employed in the Bombay Cotton Spinning Factory, Tardeo.
Knowles, Ralph, employed in the Cotton Mills, Tardeo.
Knowles, William, Sub-Conductor Indian Naval Stores, Colaba.
Knox, Arthur, Conductor Ordnance Department (Europe).
Korner, William H., Key Serjeant at the Presidency, Apollo Gate, Fort.
Korner, —, Missionary German Evangelical Mission, Malabar Coast.
Kruse, Henry Detlef, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Kytan, Henry, Moulder G. I. P. Railway Factory, Byculla.
Kyte, Charles Josiah, Head Clerk Revenue Commissioner's Office S. D., Poona.
Kyte, Thomas E., District Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Angria's Colaba.

L

Lacey, Henry Richard, Assistant to the Director Land Transport Train, Byculla.
Lacey, James, Assistant Overseer Public Works Department, Poona.

Lack, George, Head Gardener Agri-Horticultural Society, Kirkee.
Lackland, J., 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
Lafond, Alexander, Assistant Apothecary 8th Hussars, Nusseerabad.
Lafrenais, Frank, Chief Officer B. S. N. Co.'s Steamer *Bombay*.
Lafrenais, John Leighton, Superintendent's Clerk Education Society's Press, Girgaum.
Laftie, E., Sub-Assistant Scinde Revenue Survey, Kurrachee.
Laidlaw, Walter, Civil Engineer, and Agent Wythes & Jackson's Railway Works, Pachora (Khandeish).
Lainane, John, Cashier Thull Ghaut Railway Works.
Laing, Andrew, Girgaum.
Laird, Mrs. Ann T., Assistant Mrs. Nesbitt's School, Girgaum.
Lake, Charles, Marshal of the County Jail, Oomercarry.
Lake, Mrs. Charlotte, Milliner and Dress Maker, Byculla and Oomercarry.
Lamache, Charles, Conductor Indian Naval Stores, Kalbadavie.
Lamb, Charles, Assistant Messrs. Rogers & Co., Fort.
Lamb, William, Veterinary Surgeon 3rd Regiment Light Cavalry, Sholapore.
Lambert, William, Engineer Cotton Spinning Factory, Tardeo.
Lamborn, Henry Edwin, 1st Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Lampie, John, Clerk Managing Agent's Office B. B. & C. I. Railway, Surat.
Lancey, C., Police Constable, Matoonga.
Landon, James, Cotton Merchant and Agent, and Manager Broach Cotton Spinning and Weaving Company (Europe).
Lane, John Benn, General Managing Agent B. B. & C. I. Railway Company, Surat.
Lane, W., Assistant Scinde Revenue Survey, Kurrachee.
Langdon, William, Secretary G. I. P. Railway Company, Breach Candy.
Langster, Isaac, Assistant Messrs. J. & W. Watson & Co., Tailors, Fort.
Langston, Joseph, Engineer Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee.
Lannin, John, Barrack Serjeant and Chaplain's Clerk, Mhow.
Laprelle, Charles, 2nd Class Officer Preventive Service, Ambrolie.
Larkins, James, Out-Pensioner Chelsea Hospital.
Laster, John, Fireman G. I. P. Railway, Byculla.
Lastings, James, Clerk Inam Commissioner's Office, Belgaum.
Lastings, John, Clerk Inam Commissioner's Office, Belgaum.
Latey, A., Chief Officer P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Latham, Richard, Partner Messrs. Finlay, Scott & Co., Malabar Hill.
Latimer, Hugh, Superintendent of Public Works, Central Provinces.
Lauchlan, David, Surveyor Bombay Insurance Societies, Colaba.
Laughlan, Adam A., Acting 2nd Class 2nd Master Indus Flotilla, Kotree.
Laurence, M. O., Sign and Inscription Painter, Oomercarry.
Lavin, Dominic, Saddler Mr. P. Grant's Saddlery Establishment, Poona.
Law, J., Assistant Apothecary Indian Navy.
Law, —, Surgeon P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Lawless, Albert, Mate Ship *Celestial Breeze*.
Lawless, Hiram, Bailiff Small Cause Court, Sonapore.
Lawless, Hiram, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department.
Lawless, William Henry, Commander Ship *Celestial Breeze*.
Lawrence, Ignacio, Apothecary 8th Hussars, Nusseerabad.
Lawrence, James, Apothecary 83rd Regiment, Deesa.
Lawrence, Miguel, Coach Builder and Painter, Bellasis Road, Byculla.
Lawrence, Thomas, Hospital Steward 3rd European Regiment, Kurrachee.
Lawrence, William, Journeyman Apprentice Indus Flotilla. [Grant Road.
Lawson, Lawrence, Partner Messrs. Lawson, McKenzie & Co., Ship Chandlers,
Lawson, Richard Landsdale, Acting Master I. N. (Europe).
Lawson, Thomas, Pensioner.
Layer, Rev. J., German Evangelical Missionary (Europe).
Layon, Isaac, Shopkeeper, Mazagon.
Lazonby, C. D., Clerk Adjutant General's Office, Poona.

Lazzell, Frederick, Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway, Oomercarry.
Leach, John, Police Constable, Nana's Peit, Poona.
Leadbitter, E., Fitter G. I. P. Railway Works, Byculla.
Leahy, John, Acting Steward European General Hospital, Hornby Row, Fort.
Lean, R., Agent Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
Leary, M., Police Constable. [Collier & Leathes, Solicitors, Malabar Hill.
Leathes, Charles Edward Stanger, Clerk of the Peace, and Partner Messrs.
Leckey, Edward, Clerk Commissariat Audit Office (Europe).
Lee, Alexander H., Partner Messrs. Lee, Watson & Aiton, Contractors Nagpore Extension G. I. P. Railway, Mulkapore (Berar).
Lee, Charles, Assistant Supervisor Canal Department, Hydrabad (Scinde).
Lee, George, Senior Warder House of Correction, Byculla.
Lee, William, Journeyman Apprentice Indian Navy.
Lee, W., Sub-Conductor Commissariat Department, Ahmednuggur.
Leeke, Henry Edward, Assistant Superintendent of Police, Tanna (Europe).
Leena, A. C., Garrison Band, Town Barracks, Fort.
Lees, Adam, Inspector Railway Works, Nagpore Line.
Lees, John, Clerk Revenue Commissioner's Office Northern Division, Poona.
Leetman, Jacob, Trader.
Lefèvre, Louis, Purveyor of Shipping, Kurrachee.
Leger, Richard, Transhipping Clerk Preventive Service, Kalbadavie.
Leggatt, Clement Davidson, Partner Messrs. Leggatt & Co., Colaba.
Leggatt, John Ross Pugh, signs per procuration for Messrs. Leggatt & Co., Fort.
Leggett, Charles, Solicitor, and Deputy Sheriff, Colaba.
Leggett, Eugène, Articled Clerk to C. Leggett, Solicitor, Colaba.
Lehner, Revd. J. C., German Evangelical Missionary, Dharwar.
Leibschwager, William, Deputy Superintendent Preventive Service, Grant
Lelliott, James, Fitter G. I. P. Railway Works, Campoolee. [Buildings, Colaba.
Lenahan, Thomas, 1st Class Naval Trained Engineer Indus Flotilla.
Lennox, Charles, Warder House of Correction, Byculla.
Leonard, Henry, Schoolmaster Roman Catholic Male Orphanage, Mazagon.
Leonard, James, Medical Department, Kurrachee.
Leonberger, J., Assistant German Evangelical Mission, Malsamudra.
Leopold, A., Clerk Superintendent's Office Poona Division G. I. P. Railway,
Lepe, T., Assistant Overseer Public Works Department. [Poona.
Lester, Albin, Guard G. I. P. Railway.
Lester, Alexander, Assistant Revenue Department Secretariate, Fort. [Poona.
Lester, William, Government Pensioner, Chunam Contractor G. I. P. Railway,
Letwitch, Peter Paul, Inspector Railway Telegraph Department, Poona.
Levick, Edward, Mechanic Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Lewis, Arthur James, Advocate General Supreme Court, Tardeo.
Lewis, Charles, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Dhoolia.
Lewis, C. F., Assistant Apothecary Indian Navy.
Lewis, Edward, Assistant Messrs. J. & W. Watson & Co., Fort.
Lewis, Henry, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Colaba.
Lewis, John William, Clerk Quartermaster General's Office, Fort.
Lewis, W. F., employed on the G. I. P. Railway, Chinchpoogly.
Leys, Robert, Chief Engineer Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
Lezinski, W., Oomercarry.
Lidbetter, Thomas, Agent Imperial Fire Insurance Company, and Liverpool Underwriters' Association, and Lloyd's Agent, Kurrachee.
Light, Richard Evelyn Hough, Assistant Revenue Survey, Sattara.
Limerick, William, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
Linaham, Timothy, Police Constable, Mazagon.
Lindfield, Walter, Conductor Ordnance Department, Kurrachee. [Thul Ghaut.
Lindsay, George, Sub-Contractor Wythes & Jackson's Railway Works, Kussara,

Lindsay, James, Scripture Reader Bombay City Mission, Town Barracks.
Linton, Charles, Foreman of Carpenters Wythes & Jackson's Railway Works, Egutpoora.
Linton, James K., Acting Master Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Lisboa, J. C., Medical Practitioner, Sonapore Road.
Little, T. D., Mechanical Engineer.
Littler, A., 1st Class Inspector Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
Littlewood, John Henry, Contractor B. B. & C. I. Railway, Mazagon.
Livingston, Edward, Book-keeper Messrs. W. Nicol & Co., Parell.
Livingston, John, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy, Kalbadavie.
Livingstone, Robert, Fitter G. I. P. Railway Works, Lanowlee.
Livingstone, Robert, Journeyman Engineer Government Dockyard, Colaba.
Llewellyn, Frederick, Petty Merchant, Grant Road.
Llewellyn, Frederick S. (junior), Signaller Red Sea Telegraph Company, Aden.
Lloyd, A., Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Lobo, Rev. A. Manoel, Latin Professor Barretto Charity Schools, Matherpacady.
Lobo, John Vincent, Mazagon.
Lobo, M. F., Assistant Apothecary 2nd European Regiment, Neemuch.
Lockley, James, Police Constable, Fort Division.
Lodge, Jeremiah, Head Clerk in the Ice-House, Medow Street, Fort.
Loftie, E., Sub-Assistant Scinde Revenue Survey.
Long, Henry, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Bombay.
Long, H., Assistant Electric Telegraph Department, Matheran.
Longman, J., Second Pilot, Munora Point, Kurrachee.
Lopes, John, Godown Keeper Messrs. W. Nicol & Co., Mazagon.
Lopes, Ellias, Clerk Messrs. W. Nicol & Co., Mazagon.
Lord, George, Partner Messrs. Lyon Brothers & Co., Breach Candy.
Lord, William Barry, Veterinary Surgeon Royal Horse Artillery (Europe).
Lorilleux, Jules, Agent "Compagnie Parisienne," Rampart Row, Fort.
Lorimer, Allan James Seale.
Loriott, Henry Joseph, Fireman P. and O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Loudon, William, Administrator General Supreme Court, and Income Tax Commissioner, Malabar Hill.
Love, Frederick, Assistant Electric Telegraph Department, Bombay.
Love, William, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Lovegrove, Thomas Henry, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy Steamer *Dalhousie*.
Loveless, Henry, Clerk Bombay Water-Works, Chinchpoogly.
Low, David, Assistant P. & O. Co.'s Office, Mazagon.
Low, Thomas, Mason Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
Lowe, Job S., Assistant Traffic Manager G. I. P. Railway, Byculla.
Lowe, Robert, Detective Constable in the Dockyard, Sonapoor.
Lowndes, John James, Barrister-at-Law, and Legal Remembrancer (Europe).
Lowry, James Lindsay, M.D., Surgeon and Accoucheur, Medow Street, Fort.
Lozey, A., Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Lucas, Henry, Inspector of the Dockyard, Colaba.
Lucas, William Henry, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Ludlow, William, Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway, Byculla.
Luis, A. F., Sub-Assistant Khandeish Revenue Survey, Malligaum.
Lukey, Edwin James, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Lumsden, L., Boiler-maker Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee,
Lund, Robert, Foreman of Masons Wythes & Jackson's Railway Works, Panwarree.
Lunell, G., Mercantile Marine Service, Hummum Lane, Fort.
Luxa, Henry Alexander, Head Clerk Income Tax Assessor's Office, Poona.
Lyon, Joseph, Artist, Mazagon.
Lyons, C. A., Clerk Civil Engineer's Office, Sattara.
Lyons, John, Barrack Serjeant, Ahmednuggur.
Lyons, Patrick, employed in the Mint, Colaba.

Lyons, Peter, Assistant Engineer Mint, Fort.
Lyons, Robert, Landing Clerk B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Lyons, William, employed in the Gun-Carriage Manufactory, Colaba.

M

Mabbott, Jeremiah, Lieutenant Veteran Establishment, Dapoolie.
Macauley, William, Assistant Superintendent P. & O. Company, Malabar Hill.
Macbean, William, Examiner Political Department Secretariate, Fort.
Macculloch, Hugh Bowie, Manager Agra and United Service Bank, Rampart Row, Fort.
Macdonald, Charles William, Commander Steamer *Taptee*.
Macfarlane, John, Partner Messrs. Macfarlane & Peniston, Solicitors, and Notary Public (Europe).
Mackay, James, Mechanic in the Mint, Colaba.
Mackie, William, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Mackintosh, Alexander, Clerk Oriental Bank, Fort.
Mackintosh, Mrs., Proprietress Railway Hotel, Tanna.
Mackintosh, —, Partner Messrs. Blay & Mackintosh, Bill, Share, and Freight Brokers and Average Staters, Rampart Row, Fort.
Maclean, James Mackenzie, Editor *Bombay Gazette*, Indian Navy Club, Fort.
Macnee, James, Assistant Messrs. Forbes & Co., Colaba.
Macneil, R., Clerk Oriental Bank, Fort.
Macpherson, Allan, Plumber and Gas Fitter, Mazagon.
Macpherson, Revd. Duncan, Assistant Chaplain Church of Scotland, St. Andrew's Church, Malabar Hill.
Macquarrie, J., Painter P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
MacWilliam, Frederick, Assistant Accountant Agra and United Service Bank, Fort.
Madden, John, Presidency Barrack Serjeant, Fort.
Maddison, F., Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway, Lanowlee.
Madge, James, P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Maher, Henry, Inspector Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee.
Maher, William, Deputy Collector, and Income Tax Assessor, Kurrachee.
Mahon, John, Police Constable (Europe).
Maidment, Eli, Clerk Commissariat Audit Office, Sonapore.
Maidment, John Samuel, Clerk Accountant General's Office, Sonapore.
Maidment, Robert, Chief Accountant Public Works Department, Girgaum.
Maidment, William, Assistant Commissariat Audit Office, Kalbadavie Road.
Maidment, William Philip, Secretary and Master Sailors' Home, Sonapore.
Main, G., Coppersmith Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
Mainwaring, William, Police Constable, Mazagon.
Mairs, Patrick, Conductor Ordnance Department, Ahmedabad.
Major, James Martin, Medical Attendant B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Major, Thomas Martin, Head Clerk Commissioner of Customs' Office, Medow Street, Fort.
Major, William Martin, Inspector Preventive Service Northern Division, Surat.
Malcolm, Joseph, Overseer Bombay Water-Works, Military Square, Fort.
Malins, George Wellington Richelieu, Tipstaff to the Chief Justice, and Clerk Commissariat Audit Office, Court-House, Fort.
Mallony, J., Guard G. I. P. Railway, Poona.
Mally, William, Guard G. I. P. Railway.
Malone, Joseph, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Malone, Joseph, Riding Master 6th Inniskilling Dragoons, Ahmednuggur.
Malvery, Charles Henry, Head Clerk Messrs. J. L. Dunolly & Co., Kurrachee.
Malvery, Thomas Baber, Partner Messrs. Mansfield & Co., Kurrachee.
Malvery, William Mansfield, Editor of *Our Paper*, and General Dealer, Kurrachee.
Man, Harry, Deputy Superintendent Electric Telegraphs, Scinde.
Mander, R., Bandmaster 2nd European Regiment, Neemuch.

Manisty, J. F., Mail Superintendent Wassind and Goonah Line.
Manley, Augustus Edward Sidney, Byculla.
Mann, Benjamin, Carriage Superintendent Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
Mann, M. K., Assistant Deputy Superintendent Electric Telegraphs, Kurrachee.
Mann, Thomas, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Manning, Joseph, in charge Cattle Pound, Boree Bunder.
Manning, J. R., 1st Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
Manning, —, Storekeeper B. B. & C. I. Railway, Surat.
Mannoch, T., Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway, Byculla.
Manuel, Joseph, Clerk Messrs. Lyon Brothers & Co., Sonapore.
Manuel, Vincent, Clerk and Librarian Mechanics' Institution, Sonapore.
Marden, Laurence, Engineer Spinning and Weaving Factory, Tardeo.
Marden, Thomas, Engineer Spinning and Weaving Factory, Tardeo.
Marescaux, Lawrence Mortimer, Deputy Manager and Head Accountant Agra and U. S. Bank, Bandora.
Marks, William, Mounted Police, Mazagon.
Marley, George, P. &. O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Marriott, Peter, Sunnud Vakeel, Kurrachee.
Marsh, George, Paymaster Scinde Railway, Jhunpier, near Kurrachee.
Marsh, William, Clerk Commissariat Office, Kurrachee.
Marsh, William Robert, Acting Master Indus Flotilla, Ghizree (Scinde).
Marshall, Alexander, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Marshall, Charles Page, Kurrachee.
Marshall, Edward, Assistant P. & O. Co.'s Office, Colaba.
Marshall, Edwin W. C., Engineer Apprentice P. & O. Company.
Marshall, George, Photographer, Rutherfield Street, Fort.
Marshall, James, Engineer B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Marshall, John, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Marshall, John, Mechanic B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Marshall, John H., Deputy Post Master, Tatta.
Marshall, Joseph, Engineer Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
Marshall, Robert, Draftsman Scinde Railway Office, Kurrachee.
Marshall, Thomas, Chief Officer P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Marshall, Thomas Edward, Commander Ship *Gazelle*.
Marshalsey, Charles, Serjeant European General Hospital, Hornby Row, Fort.
Marston, Samuel F., Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Poona.
Martin, James W., Moulder P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Martin, John, Clerk Ordnance Office, Gwalior.
Martin, Thomas, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Martin, Thomas, Supernumerary 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy (Madras).
Martin, Thomas, Barrack Serjeant, and Chaplain's Clerk, Rajcote.
Martin, William Hector, Bandmaster 25th Regiment N. L. I., Poona.
Martin, Revd. W., Missionary United Presbyterian Mission, Rajpootana, Ajmere.
Martinnant, Edward James, Assistant Military, Marine, and Ecclesiastical Departments Secretariate, Grant Road.
Martinnant, Edward James (junior), Composer of Music, Organist, Pianist, Tuner and Repairer of Musical Instruments, and Clerk St. Andrew's Kirk Session, Grant Road.
Marval, Edward, Clerk and Cashier Wythes & Jackson's Railway Works, Padlee.
Marval, Frederick C., Assistant Messrs. R. Strong & Co., Parell.
Mascarignos, C., Clerk Revenue Department Secretariate, Girgaum.
Mascarignos, W., Assistant in Charge Electric Telegraph Department, Vingorla.
Mason, Frederick John, Steward P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Mason, Henry, Engineman Duckett & Stead's Railway Works
Mason, John, 3rd Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Mason, Robert Henry, 1st Class Pilot, Munora Point, Kurrachee.
Massey, Joseph, Bandmaster 19th Regiment N. I., Mhow.

Masson, John, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Matchett, Rev. Abraham, Missionary Church Missionary Society (Europe).
Matchett, J.
Mathew, Francis, Deputy Engineer B. B. & C. I. Railway, Byculla.
Mathewson, Adam, Book-keeper Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
Mathieson, Daniel, 2nd Class Engineer Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
Mathieson, John, Director Scinde Ordnance Camel Train, Kurrachee.
Matthew, J., Smith G. I. P. Railway Works, Byculla.
Matthews, Charles, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy, Steamer *Assaye*.
Matthews, Charles, Civil Engineer B. B. & C. I. Railway, Tarapore.
Matthews, David, Engineer Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee.
Matthews, G., Smith G. I. P. Railway Factory, Lanowlee.
Matthews, Matthew, Mazagon.
Matthey, Frederick, Partner Messrs. R. Frith & Co., and Consul for Prussia
Maunsell, George, Serjeant-Major 3rd Light Cavalry, Sholapore. [(Europe).
Maxwell, Hamilton, Assistant Messrs. W. Nicol & Co., Fort.
Maxwell, Robert, Assistant Chartered Mercantile Bank, Fort.
Maxwell, Thomas Henry, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Maxwell, —, Assistant Messrs. Finlay, Scott & Co., Malabar Hill.
Mayberry, John Alfred, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Dhoolia.
Mayers, William Henry George, Clerk Auditor General's Office, Byculla.
Mayfield, W., Artificer Gun-Carriage Manufactory, Colaba.
Mayhew, William Garrod, Assistant Messrs. Leckie & Co., Fort.
Maynard, Joseph, Constable in charge of the Dockyard, Fort.
Maynard, T., Loading Inspector G. I. P. Railway.
McAdam, James, Boiler-maker P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
McAfee, John Henry Leslie, Bandmaster 30th Regiment N. I., Dhoolia.
McAllister, John, Clerk Political Department Secretariate, Sonapoor.
McAllister, William, Church Street, Fort.
McArthur, Peter, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy, Colaba.
McAuley, Mrs. Sarah, Milliner and Dress Maker, Apollo Street, Fort.
McBroom, T., Chief Steward Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
McCarthy, D. J., Civil Engineer Northern Division, Ahmedabad.
McCarthy, Michael, Sub-Conductor Commissariat Department, Poona.
McCarthy, William, Assistant Overseer Public Works Department, Fort.
McCarty, Overseer B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
McClelland, Walter, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
McClenning, Duncan, Clerk G. I. P. Railway Storekeeper's Office, Kalbadavie.
McClumpha, William, Schoolmaster Indo-British Institution, Kurrachee.
McClure, Charles, Barrack Serjeant, Nusseerabad.
McColl, John, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy.
McCombie, Alexander, Piano Tuner and Musical Instructor, and Partner Messrs. McCombie, Wright & Co., Girgaum.
McCombie, Alexander (junior), Clerk Messrs. W. Nicol & Co., Girgaum.
McCombie, David, Pleader Sudder Adawlut, and Shopkeeper, Girgaum.
McConnell, J., Probationary Pilot.
McCormack, Hugh, Clerk Commissariat Office, Baboola Tank Road.
McCoy, Frederick, Head Clerk in the Adawlut, Sholapore.
McCrea, Duncan, Engineer Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee.
McCudden, Edmund, Pastor Native Congregation Free Church, Poona.
McCue, William, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
McCulloch, William, Chief Officer P. & O. Co.'s Service,
McCulloch, W., Smith Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
McDonald, D., Surgeon, Kurrachee.
McDonald, John, Conductor Ordnance Department, Hyderabad (Scinde).
McDonald, John Henry, Apothecary 56th Regiment, Colaba.

McDonald, William, Head Clerk in the Office Registrar of Trade, Aden.
McDonald, William, Clerk Ordnance Office, Hyderabad (Scinde).
McDonald, William, Laboratory Serjeant Ordnance Dept., Grand Arsenal, Fort.
McDonald, William Hardy, Inspector Preventive Service S. D., Oorun.
McDonough, James, 4th Class Engineer Indian Navy Steamer *Punjaub*.
McDonough, John, Teacher Roman Catholic Free School, Mazagon.
McDougall, Rev. James, Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy
McDougall, Peter, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy. [Poona College, Poona.
McDowell, Alexander, Conductor Ordnance Department, Grand Arsenal.
McEvoy, Christopher, Pensioned Conductor, Poona.
McFarlane, Peter, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
McGaa, William, Acting Master Indian Navy; Kurrachee.
McGee, Walter John, Clerk Senior Officer Indian Navy, Aden.
McGeoch, Edward, Assistant Apothecary 1st Troop Horse Artillery, Deesa.
McGeoch, George, Grant Road.
McGeoch, James, Colaba.
McGeoch, William, Clerk St. Thomas's Cathedral, Grant Road.
McGeoch, William (junior), Engineer Colaba Press Company, Colaba.
McGill, Charles, Surveyor Great Trigonometrical Survey, Kurrachee.
McGill, George A., Sub-Assistant Great Trigonometrical Survey, Chiculda,
McGill, John, Surveyor Great Trigonometrical Survey, Kurrachee. [Ellichpore.
McGill, J., Signaller Red Sea Telegraph Company Aden.
McGovern, Nicholas, employed on the B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near
McGow, Robert, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy. [Surat.
McGregor, Alexander, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
McGuire, J., Guard G. I. P. Railway.
McGuire, Thomas, Apothecary Commander-in-Chief's Establishment, Poona.
McHaffie, Andrew, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Poona.
McHaffie, William, Partner Messrs. W. McHaffie & Co., Merchants, Malabar
McHardy, C. S., Accountant B. B. & C. I. Railway, Surat. [Hill.
McIlwraith, Robert, Partner Messrs. Robert Strong & Co., Malabar Hill.
McInnes, Lachlan, Engineer Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
McIntosh, John, Inspector Railway Works, Nagpore Line.
McIntyre, Alexander, Cashier and Accountant Bray's Railway Works, Poona.
McIntyre, George, Clerk Messrs. Peel, Cassels & Co., Girgaum.
McIntyre, James, Inspector Vehar Water-Works, Coorla.
McIntyre, —, Accountant Lee, Watson, & Aiton's Railway Works.
McIver, Dan, Merchant, Kurrachee.
McIver, Murdock, Assistant P. & O. Co.'s Office, Mazagon.
McKay, E., 2nd Engineer Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
McKay, E., Engineer Apprentice Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
McKay, James, Mechanic in the Mint, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
McKay, James, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
McKee, Rev. James, Irish Presbyterian Missionary, Guzerat.
McKelly, Matthew, Police Constable, Mazagon.
McKenzie, Alexander, Engineer B. S. N. Co.'s Steamer *Scindian*.
McKenzie, A. K., Inspector Railway Works, Nagpore Line. [Kolapore.
McKenzie, Charles A., 3rd Class Inspector Electric Telegraph Department,
McKenzie, Donald, Deputy Assistant Commissary of Ordnance, Ahmedabad.
McKenzie, George, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Mhow.
McKenzie, James, Foreman Boiler-maker Dockyard, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
McKenzie, Robert, Superintending Engineer Hydraulic Press Company, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
McKenzie, Samuel, Assistant Electric Telegraph Department, Ahmedabad.
McKenzie, William Alexander Leasmouth, Marine Contractor and Stevedore, and Partner Messrs. Lawson, McKenzie & Co., Ship Chandlers, Grant Road.

McKeon, George, Deputy Assistant Commissary of Ordnance (Europe).
McKeright, John, Clerk, Messrs. W. & A. Graham & Co., Fort.
McKinlay, Charles, 1st Class Boiler-maker Dockyard, Colaba.
McKinlay, John, Assistant Chief Engineer Indian Navy, Colaba.
McKinlay, Robert, Scripture Reader 33rd Regiment, Deesa.
McKittrick, Mrs., Midwife, Castle Park, Fort.
McKnight, John, Schoolmaster 3rd Dragoon Guards, Poona.
McLaren, David, Chief Engineer and Inspector of Machinery Indian Navy,
McLauchlan, Archibald, Clerk Chartered Mercantile Bank, Fort. [Colaba.
McLaughlin, John, attached to the Land Transport Corps, Wassind.
McLaurin, Horatio Nelson, Acting Master Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
McLean, Charles, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Akbarpore.
McLean, Charles, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
McLean, Hector, Apothecary in Medical Charge Butcher's Island.
McLean, John, Supernumerary 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy (Calcutta).
McLean, John, Clerk Messrs. J. L. Dunolly & Co., Kurrachee.
McLean, Robert, Assistant Apothecary.
McLean, William.
McLeod, William, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
McLoughlin, James, Engineer Department, Kurrachee.
McLoughlin, Patrick, 1st Class Barrack Master, Poona.
McMahon, John, Sub-Conductor Indian Naval Stores, Colaba.
McMahon, T., Guard G. I. P. Railway, Poona.
McMeekin, John, Store Accountant G. I. P. Railway, Byculla.
McMillan, Charles, Sub-Conductor Ordnance Department, Aden.
McMootry, Thomas, 2nd Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Steamer *Ganges*.
McMorris, Charles Reuben, Hospital Steward 57th Regiment, Ahmednuggur.
McMullen, John, Station Clerk, and Undertaker, Belgaum.
McMutrie, John, 3rd Class Schoolmaster 3rd European Regiment, Kurrachee.
McMutrie, John, Schoolmaster Artillery, Poona. [Kurrachee.
McNally, Michael, Deputy Assistant Commissioner Public Works Department,
McNamara, Samuel, 1st Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
McNee, H., Sub-Conductor Ordnance Department, Deesa.
McNeil, Duncan, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy Steamer *Victoria*.
McNeil, Joseph, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy (Calcutta).
McNiven, Duncan, 3rd Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
McPherson, George, Engineer Bhore Ghaut Railway Works, Khandalla.
McProues, L., Boiler-maker Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
McSweeny, James, Overseer Public Works Department, Baroda.
Meacham, P., Miner Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
Meagher, William, Clerk in Charge G. I. P. Railway, Poona.
Meakin, William Albion, Chief Officer Steamer *Tilly*, Colaba.
Mears, Austin, 2nd Master Education Society's Boys' School, Byculla.
Meehan, F., Pensioner, Poona.
Meek, John, Conductor Ordnance Department (Europe).
Meiklejohn, Walter, Partner Messrs. Treacher & Co., Kurrachee.
Melhuish, —, Assistant Messrs. Rogers & Co., Fort.
Mello, —, Clerk Managing Agent's Office B B. & C. I. Railway, Surat.
Melvin, George, Artificer in the Mint, Colaba.
Mendes, Francis, Head Clerk Judicial Deputy Magistrate's Office, Hydrabad,
Mendes, P. C., Poona. [Scinde.
Mendes, —, Assistant Apothecary Medical Department, Kurrachee.
Mendosa, John Joseph, Librarian Asiatic Society, Mazagon.
Mendosa, J. N., Sub-Assistant Surgeon Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital.
Menesse, Ernest, French Translator and Interpreter Supreme Court, and Inspector Custom-House, Colaba.

Menesse, John Alexander, Clerk Messrs. Rennie, Scovell & Co., Byculla.
Menesse, John Camille, Partner Messrs. Menesse & Co., Auctioneers, Bandora.
Menesse, Julius Augustus, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee.
Menge, Rev. C. C., Missionary Church Missionary Society, Malligaum.
Mennie, W., 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
Mercer, Henry, Inspector Railway Works, Nagpore Line.
Mercer, Hugh Smith, 1st Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Merchant, W. C., Chief Engineer Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
Meredith, John, Agent Wythes & Jackson's Railway Works, Lohosing.
Merrett, George P., 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
Merton, James, Inspector Thull Ghaut Railway Works.
Messidonio, S., employed in the Medical Stores, Kalbadavie.
Methuen, Robert, Commander P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Metzger, —, German Evangelical Missionary, Malabar Coast.
Meyer, Henry, Book-keeper *Bombay Times and Standard* Office, Dabool.
Meyer, W., Signaller Red Sea Telegraph Company, Aden.
Mialhe, Paul, Partner Messrs. P. Mialhe & Co., Apollo Street, Fort.
Michael, John, Head Assistant General Department Secretariate, Parell.
Michael, Joseph Lazar, Clerk Sudder Adawlut, Byculla.
Michael, Robert, Clerk Chartered Mercantile Bank, Byculla.
Michael, William, Assistant Traffic Manager's Office G. I. P. Railway, Byculla.
Middleton, Charles, Inspector G. I. P. Railway.
Middleton, Robert, Assistant Messrs. J. & W. Watson & Co., Kurrachee.
Mignon, James, Superintendent Premelting Department Mint, Tardeo.
Miguel, M., Hospital Steward 1st Bombay Fusiliers, Kurrachee.
Miker, W. L., Station Master G. I. P. Railway, Wassind.
Miles, George Rosellen, Head Clerk Separate Department, Government Record Keeper, and Custodian of the Secretariate, Fort.
Miles, Henry, Assistant Commissioner of Customs, and Auditor Mauritius Emigration Agency Accounts, Grant Road.
Miles, Henry Richard, Commander Ship *Hyderee*.
Miles, Theophilus William, Deputy Collector in charge of the Treasury, Shikar-
Miles, Thomas, Mounted Police, Mazagon. [poor.
Miles, William Augustus, Head Clerk to the Port Officer, Munora Point,
Miles, —, Barrack Serjeant, Kurrachee. [Kurrachee.
Milities, J., Chief Officer Ship *Sultana*.
Millar, A., Engine Turner G. I. P. Railway, Byculla.
Millar, Wm., Clerk 3rd Class Executive Engineer's Office, Hydrabad (Scinde).
Millard, James, Superintendent David Sassoon Industrial and Reformatory Institution, Chunam Kiln Lane, Girgaum.
Miller, Alexander, 4th Officer P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Miller, Rev. Gaspar, Roman Catholic Military Chaplain, Hydrabad (Scinde).
Miller, George, Mechanic Bhore Ghaut Railway Works, Khandalla.
Miller, G., Guard G. I. P. Railway, Poona.
Miller, Hugh, M.D., Surgeon and Dentist, Partner Messrs. Miller & Somerville
Miller, Thomas, Clerk Inam Commissioner's Office, Poona. [(Europe).
Miller, Thomas, 3rd Class Inspector Electric Telegraph Department, Poona.
Miller, William, Transhipping Clerk Preventive Service, Kalbadavie.
Miller, —, Assistant Apothecary 72nd Highlanders, Mhow.
Mills, Alexander, Schoolmaster Flag-Ship *Ajdaha*, Bombay Harbour.
Mills, George, Sub-Contractor Wythes & Jackson's Railway Works, Warrar,
Mills, Thomas, Mounted Police, Mazagon. [near Nassick.
Milne, David, Acting Master Indian Navy.
Milne, J., Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Milne, John Chalmers, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Milner, Charles, Assistant Messrs. J. & W. Watson & Co., Kurrachee.

Miranda, F., Preventive Service.
Misquita, J., Storekeeper Bombay Water-Works, Oomercarry.
Misquita, J. Gabriel, Apothecary Medical Store Department, Girgaum.
Misquita, Mathias, Medical Practitioner, Bandora.
Mitchell, E., Guard G. I. P. Railway, Sholapore.
Mitchell, G., Acting Master Steamer *Auckland*, Persian Gulf.
Mitchell, Rev. James, Missionary Free Church of Scotland, and Registrar of Marriages (Europe).
Mitchell, John, Assistant Messrs. Campbell, Mitchell & Co., Malabar Hill.
Mitchell, John Gall, Deputy Accountant Bank of Bombay, Grant Road.
Mitchell, Rev. John Murray, D.D., Missionary Free Church of Scotland, Poona.
Mitchell, Robert, Partner Messrs. Robert Mitchell & Co., Merchants and Commission Agents, Kurrachee.
Mitchell, William, Assistant Apothecary Medical Store Department, Kurrachee.
Mitchell, William Russell, Station Master G. I. P. Railway, Boree Bunder.
Mitcheson, Percy Ward, Indian Naval Instructor, Acting Draughtsman Indian Navy, and in charge of the Magnetic Observatory, Colaba.
Mobbs, W., 1st Class Inspector Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
Moir, James, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Moir, William, Partner Messrs. Finlay, Scott & Co. (Europe).
Moise, John, Head Clerk in the Adawlut, Kaira.
Moise, William, Engineer Department, Ahmedabad.
Mones, J. H., Fitter G. I. P. Railway Factory, Byculla.
Monk, Daniel, Pensioned Conductor, Dapoolie. [sion Agents, Poona.
Monnett, G., Partner Messrs. Hunt, Monnett & Co., Auctioneers and Commis-
Mons, Bartholomew John, Clerk Store Branch G. I. P. Railway Office, Byculla.
Montclar, Antone, Artist and Photographer, Poona.
Monteiro, George, Clerk G. I. P. Railway, Lanowlee.
Montera, J., Assistant Messrs. Dinshaw Ardaseer & Co., Nesbit Lane, Mazagon.
Montgomery, John, Assistant Overseer Gun-Carriage Manufactory, Colaba.
Montgomery, Rev. Robert, Irish Presbyterian Missionary, and Registrar of
Moody, John, Journeyman Apprentice Indus Flotilla. [Marriages, Surat.
Moody, Thomas, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Moon, James, Sub-Conductor Commissariat Department, Sholapore.
Mooney, R., Plate-layer B. B. & C. I. Railway.
Moore, Rev. Dunlop, Irish Presbyterian Missionary (Europe).
Moore, Gerrard, Clerk Post Office, Kurrachee.
Moore, John, Bandmaster 10th Regiment N. I., Kolapore.
Moore, Louis Capel, Deputy Post Master, Belgaum.
Moore, Robert, Assistant Supervisor Public Works Department (Europe).
Moore, Thomas, Moonsiff in the Sholapore Zillah, Sholapore.
Moores, James Henry, Foreman Fitter G. I. P. Railway Works, Lanowlee.
Moores, John, Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway, Byculla.
Moraes, J., Acting Assistant Apothecary 3rd Dragoon Guards, Poona.
Morant, J., Garrison Band, Town Barracks, Fort.
Moreira, Peter, Shoemaker, Kalbadavie Road.
Morgan, Edward, Riding Master Horse Artillery Brigade, Poona.
Morgan, Peter, Chief Steward P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Morgan, Richard, Assistant to the Collector of Municipal Taxes, Fort.
Morgan, W., Time-keeper Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
Morgan, William John, Partner Messrs. W. J. Morgan & Co., Malabar Hill.
Morgan, —, 1st Class Instructor School of Musketry, Poona.
Moritz, Kopel, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
Morris, Augustus Frederick E., 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy, Kurrachee.
Morris, Frank Edwin, Sub-Assistant Sind Revenue Survey, Kotree (Scinde).
Morris, Henry, Inspector Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee.

Morris, James, 1st Assistant Registrar Sudder Adawlut, Girgaum.
Morris, Joshua, Clerk Collector's Office, Sattara.
Morris, Robert John, Superintending Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kurrachee.
Morris, Robert John S., Girgaum.
Morrison, Alexander, Head Accountant Chartered Bank, Fort.
Morrison, D., Assistant to the Port Officer, Kurrachee.
Morrison, James, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Morrison, John, Acting Master Indian Navy.
Morrison, John, Mechanic B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Morrison, J., Smith Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
Morrison, —, Mechanic Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
Morritze, G., Tailor and Outfitter, Kalbadavie Road.
Mowick, G. J., Commander Ship *Boyne*.
Moses, Edward, Assistant Messrs. J. & W. Watson & Co., Medow Street, Fort.
Mossop, G. W., Special Assistant Engineer for Public Works (Europe).
Moyes, —, Time-keeper B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Moyland, William, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy, Fort.
Moyzer, Robert, Boiler-maker P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Muirhead, John Clarence, Serjeant Major Garrison Band (Europe).
Mull, Matthias, Managing Proprietor *Bombay Times and Standard*, and Organist " St. John's" Church, Colaba.
Mullaly, Edward, Clerk Accountant General's Office, Bandora.
Mullaly, John, Officiating Indian Naval Storekeeper, Bandora.
Mullaly, John Castle, Solicitor Supreme Court, Kurrachee.
Mullaly, William, Coffee Planter, Wynaad.
Muller, Rev. G., German Evangelical Missionary, Hooblee.
Mulligan, William, Assistant Supervisor Public Works Department, Dharwar.
Mulrony, Thomas, Hospital Steward 95th Regiment, Poona.
Munday, David, Apothecary 31st Regiment, China.
Mungavin, James St. John, 3rd Class Engineer Public Works Department, [Dharwar.
Munger, Edwin, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Munger, Rev. S. B., American Missionary (America).
Munro, D. G., Commander P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Munro, George, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Munro, John, 2nd Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Munsie, William, Boiler-maker Indian Navy, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
Munster, —, Bandmaster 2nd Regiment Light Cavalry, Neemuch.
Murdoch, George, Civil Engineer, and Agent Wythes & Jackson's Railway Works, Thull Ghaut.
Murphy, James, Journeyman Apprentice Indus Flotilla, Scinde.
Murphy, John, Deputy Assistant Commissary (Europe).
Murphy, John, Journeyman Apprentice Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Murphy, Matthew, Barrack Serjeant, Khandalla and Poorundhur.
Murphy, Michael, Ordnance Department, Saluting Battery, Bombay.
Murphy, Robert, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Kolapore.
Murray, George, 3rd Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Murray, John, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Sattara.
Murray, John, Clerk Adjutant General's Office, Fort.
Murray, J. T., Assistant Station Master G. I. P. Railway, Campoolee.
Murray, Patrick, Adjutant Extra Belooch Battalion (Europe).
Murray, Samuel A., Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Murray, Thomas, Preventive Service, Colaba.
Murray, Mrs. T., Milliner and Dress Maker, Colaba.
Musgrave, Samuel A., Agent Scinde Railway Works, Kharrasee, near Kurrachee.
Muspratt, John Augustus Lawrence, signs per procuration for Messrs. Von Jasmund, Tanner & Co., Bandora.

Musquita, Manuel, Head Clerk General Post Office, Mazagon.
Musquito, —, Storekeeper Bombay Water Works.
Myatt, Paul, House Agent, Sattara.
Myers, Frank Charles, Girgaum.
Myers, George, Girgaum.
Myers, Robert, Clerk Private Secretary to the Governor, Girgaum.
Myers, Robert (junior), Clerk Military Secretary to the Governor, Girgaum.
Mylott, J. E., 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway, Asseerghur.

N

Naher, Stanley, Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Neemuch.
Nairne, F., Engineer, P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Nancarrow, Thomas, Teacher of Gunnery Indian Navy, Butcher's Island, Fort.
Napier, Robert, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Nash, Mrs. Caroline, Milliner and Dress Maker, Mhow.
Nash, Ebenezer, Master Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Nash, John, Pensioner, and Sexton "Christ Church," Byculla, Grant Road.
Nash, Thomas, Mechanic B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Nasmyth, Charles John, Partner Messrs. Nasmyth, Macdonald & Co., Boree Bazar, Fort.
Nasse, Caspar Frederick, Clerk Messrs. Finlay & Co., Kurrachee.
Natchell, William, Press Reader Bombay Education Society's Press, Oomercarry.
Nathan, Abraham, Shawl Appraiser in the Custom-House, Love Lane, Mazagon.
Nawel, E., Foreman Blacksmith P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Nazareth, Francis P., Deputy Post Master, Surat.
Nazareth, J. M., Preventive Service, Girgaum.
Neale, Edward Samuel H., Acting Master Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Neaves, James, Supernumerary 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy (Madras).
Neil, J., Assistant Apothecary Royal Artillery, Aden.
Neil, Thomas, Chief Steward P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Neill, John, Mechanical Engineer, Kurrachee.
Neilson, George M., Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Nelson, E. W., Agent Thull Ghaut Railway Contractors.
Nelson, Frederick D., Assistant Electric Telegraph Department (Europe).
Nelson, George, Engineer Spinning and Weaving Company, Tardeo.
Nelson, Henry, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy (Europe).
Nelson, James, Engineer Spinning and Weaving Company, Tardeo.
Nelson, Joseph, Engineer Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee.
Nelson, Maxwell, Mechanic B. B. & C. I. Railway Works, Amrolee, near Surat.
Nelson, Patrick, Overseer B. B. & C. I. Railway, Anudlee.
Nelson, Richard, Fitter G. I. P. Railway Works, Mazagon.
Nelson, R., Steward P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Nelson, Robert James, Carpenter in the employ of the Guicowar, Baroda.
Nelson, William, Engineer Spinning and Weaving Company, Tardeo.
Nelson, William H., Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Gudduck.
Nepean, C. E. F., Assistant Guzerat Revenue Survey.
Nesbit, Mrs. Marion Fairlie, Mistress Free Church Boarding School for Destitute and Orphan Girls, Chowpatty.
Nesbitt, William, Engineer Steamer *Bombay Castle*.
Nethersole, William, 3rd Class Engineer Scinde Railway (Punjaub Survey).
Neuberg, John, Overseer of Bookbinders Education Society's Press, Byculla.
Neville, Frederick, Supervisor Public Works Department, Poona.
Newall, K. S., Contractor Red Sea Telegraph Company, Aden.
Newberry, Thomas N. Roper, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy Steamer *Dalhousie*.
Newbury, Thomas, Stone Mason Vehar Water-Works, Sonapore.
Newell, William, in charge P. & O. Co.'s Steam Tug *Mazagon*, Mazagon.

Newitt, John, Barrack Serjeant, Ahmednuggur.
Newlyn, J., Carpenter Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
Newman, Francis, Assistant P. & O. Co.'s Office, Mazagon.
Newman, Henry, Conductor Ordnance Department, Castle Park, Fort.
Newman, Thomas, 3rd Military Warder House of Correction, Byculla.
Newman, William J., Boiler-maker P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Newnham, F., Boiler-maker Steamer *Assaye*.
Newnham, Thos. G., 1st Class Assistant Engineer Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
Newnham, T. J., Surveyor Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
Newton, George, Foreman of Masons Thull Ghaut Railway Works.
Newton, Job, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Newton, John, Pipe-layer Vehar Water-Works, Mazagon.
Newton, J., Assistant to Messrs. J. & W. Watson & Co., Fort.
Newton, Robinson, employed in the Cotton Spinning Factory, Tardeo.
Newton, William, Tailor to Messrs. J. & W. Watson & Co., Outfitters, Fort.
Nicholls, Henry, Acting Master Indian Navy.
Nicholls, J., Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Nicholls, T., Miner Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
Nicholson, Thomas, Engineman Duckett & Stead's Railway Works.
Nicker, Daniel Larner, Inspecting Post Master Malwa, Lanowlee.
Nicker, William Larner, Clerk G. I. P. Railway Works, Wassind.
Nickles, Henry A., Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Nicks, George William, Mechanical Engineer B. B. & C. I. Railway, Bulsar.
Nicol, George D., Agent for Mr. Partridge, Boot and Shoe Maker, Poona.
Nicol, William, Partner Messrs. Fleming & Co., Kurrachee. [P. & O. Company.
Nicolson, John, Superintending Engineer and Acting Marine Superintendent
Nimmo, John, Station Master B. B. & C. I. Railway, Undlesur.
Nimmo, Mrs., Matron Education Society's Girls' School, Byculla.
Ningler, William.
Nixon, James Gordon, 1st Assistant to the Dock Master, Colaba.
Nixon, Robert Preston, Partner Messrs. Killick, Nixon & Co., Malabar Hill.
Nixon, William, Assistant Messrs. Killick, Nixon & Co., Malabar Hill.
Nock, Isaac, Clerk Executive Engineer's Office, Hyderabad (Scinde). [brolie.
Nock, William, Conductor Indian Naval Stores, Cowasjee Patell's Tank, Am-
Nock, William (junior), 2nd Class Officer Preventive Service, Cowasjee Patell's
Noonan, J., Barrack Serjeant, Ahmednuggur. [Tank, Ambrolie.
Noonan, William, Kurrachee.
Norman, Alexander Edmund, Provost Serjeant, Poona.
Noronha, F. J., Clerk Collector of Municipal Taxes Office, Kavel.
Norris, Samuel, Pensioned Conductor, Sudder Bazar, Poona.
Norris, Thomas, Plate-layer G. I. P. Railway.
Norton, M., Sub-Conductor Ordnance Department, Grand Arsenal.
Novis, J., Fitter G. I. P. Railway Works, Byculla.
Novis, J., Clerk Deputy Collector's Office, Halla (Scinde).
Nowell, B., Mason Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
Nowell, Thomas, Agent Bhore Ghaut Railway Contractors.
Nowland, James, 1st Class Boiler-maker Dockyard, Fort.
Nue, Edward, 3rd Class Sub-Engineer Public Works Department (Europe).
Nunes, Domingo M., Head Compiler Military Department Secretariate, Mazagon.
Nurse, John Henry, employed on the G. I. P. Railway Works, Khandalla.
Nutty, Robert, 3rd Class Schoolmaster 1st Fusiliers, Poona.

O'Brien, A., Head Clerk Superintendent's Office Poona Division G. I. P. Rail-
O'Brien, Charles Hamilton, 1st Class 2nd Master Indian Navy. [way, Poona.

O'Brien, John, Oomercarry.
O'Brien, T. E., 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
O'Brien, William, Assistant Electric Telegraph Department.
O'Connell, James, Overseer Public Works Department.
O'Connell, John, Overseer Public Works Department.
O'Connor, George S., Chief Mate Ship *Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy*.
Odenswaell, T., Bandmaster 95th Regiment, Colaba.
O'Donnell, G. Archibald, Sub-Conductor Ordnance Department, Fort,
O'Hagan, Patrick, Partner Messrs. Dallas & O'Hagan, Solicitors, Malabar Hill.
O'Hallaran, Patrick, Barrack Serjeant, Kulladghee.
Oliveiro, Rev. Gabriel M., Roman Catholic Priest, Mazagon.
Oliver, Joseph, Watchmaker, Poona.
Oliver, Norman Washington, Second Magistrate of Police, Malabar Hill.
Oliver, Thomas, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Oliver, William, Agent Thull Ghaut Railway Contractors.
O'Neil, D. G., Inspector Commissariat Department, Dwarka.
O'Neil, James, Landing Clerk B. B. & C. I. Railway, Broach.
O'Neil, James, Hospital Steward 2nd European Regiment, Neemuch.
O'Neil, T., Carpenter Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
Orr, F., Garrison Band, Town Barracks, Fort.
Orr, John William, Clerk to the Chief Justice, Acting Commissioner for taking Affidavits, Sealer Supreme Court, and Clerk Insolvent Debtors' Court, Malabar Hill.
Osborne, John, Conductor Ordnance Department, Hydrabad (Scinde).
Osburn, T., Loading Inspector G. I. P. Railway.
O'Shaughnessy, Patrick, Government Pensioner, Byculla.
Ottley, John W.
Otto, Francis Frederick, Coach Builder, Sungum, Poona.
Oughton, William, P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Owen, W., Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Owens, John G., Journeyman Apprentice Indus Flotilla.

P

Padley, J., Assistant Overseer Public Works Department.
Page, James, Assistant Die Multiplier in the Mint, Colaba.
Page, Miss Millicent Anne, Mistress Young Ladies' Institution, Poona and Mahableshwur.
Pain, Charles, Assistant Supervisor Public Works Department, Surat.
Pais, —, Assistant Apothecary 6th Inniskilling Dragoons, Ahmednuggur.
Palay, John, Inspector Scinde Railway, Dorggore (Scinde).
Palmer, Charles, Agent Messrs. Cutler & Co., Wine Merchants, Rampart Row, Fort.
Palmer, Frederick Augustus, Merchant and Commission Agent, Colaba.
Palmer, Joseph, employed on the B. B. & C. I. Railway, Surat.
Palmer, Thomas Green, Foreman Carriage Builder G. I. P. Railway Works, Lanowlee.
Palmer, Walter Waller, Second Officer P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Palstone, D., Blacksmith Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
Parfitt, Warburton, Assistant Messrs. Treacher & Co., Poona.
Parish, Alfred, Commander P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Parker, Edward, Sub-Contractor G. I. P. Railway.
Parker, H. R., Superintendent Hill Station of Matheran.
Parker, J., Fitter G. I. P. Railway, Byculla.
Parker, Lewis, Garrison Band, Town Barracks, Fort.
Parker, T., Overseer Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
Parker, —, Head Master Lawrence School, Mount Aboo.
Parker —, Assistant Messrs. W. C. Sillar & Co., Malabar Hill.
Parkes, Henry, Sub-Conductor Ordnance Department, Ahmednuggur.
Parkes, W., Civil Engineer in charge of Harbour Surveys, Kurrachee.

Parkinson, Frederick, Sub-Storekeeper B. B. & C. I. Railway, Broach.
Parkinson, H. H. S., Assistant Superintendent Guzerat Revenue Survey.
Parkinson, James, Poona.
Parry, J.
Parsons, Charles, Deputy Assistant Commissary of Qrdnance, Hydrabad (Scinde).
Parsons, G., P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Parsons, Richard, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Partridge, J. J., Boot and Shoe Maker, Sudder Bazar, Poona.
Partridge, Richard, Boot and Shoe Maker, Hummum Street, Fort, and Poona.
Partridge, —, Artificer Electric Telegraph Department, Mhow.
Passmore, R. A., Partner Messrs. R. A. Passmore & Co., Merchants and General
Patace, Robert, Agent Thull Ghaut Railway Contractors. [Agents, Kurrachee.
Paton, John, Presbyterian Chaplain 72nd Highlanders, Mhow.
Pattenden, James, Modeller Artillery Depôt of Instruction, Ahmednuggur.
Patterson, Alexander, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Patterson, Alexander, Assistant Oriental Bank, Fort.
Patterson, Alexander George, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Patterson, John, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy, Fort.
Patterson, John, Missionary Church of Scotland, Sealkote.
Patterson, Robert Wauchope, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy, Aden.
Patterson, Stewart, Superintending Engineer Indian Navy, Steamer *Dalhousie*.
Patterson, Thomas C., 4th Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Patton, William A., Accountant Locomotive Branch Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
Paul, James, Assistant Messrs. W. Nicol & Co., Malabar Hill.
Payne, Charles J., Superintendent Railway Works, Nagpore Line.
Payne, Richard Francis, employed in the G. I. P. Railway Factory, Byculla.
Payne, William.
Payne, William Hugh, Assistant to the Commissioner of Customs, Gogo.
Peachey, Jeremiah, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee.
Peacock, John, Foreman Mrs. Tapp's Saddlery Establishment, Fort.
Peacock, Thomas, Assistant Messrs. J. & W. Watson & Co., Fort.
Pearce, George, Clerk in Charge Steamer *Victoria*.
Pearce, William, P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Pearce, William Henry, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Kotree.
Pearson, Edward Thurnham Graham, Assistant Secretary to Government Judicial Department, Mazagon. [Works, Mazagon.
Pearson, Edward Thurnham Graham (junior), employed in the G. I. P. Railway
Pearson, Henry, Blacksmith in the Dockyard, Military Square, Fort.
Pearson, James, Engineer Spinning and Weaving Company, Tardeo.
Pearson, John Henry F.
Pearson, Peter, Sub-Conductor Ordnance Department, Ajmere.
Pearson, Thomas G., Sub-Conductor Commissariat Department, Asseerghur.
Peat, Robert, Saddler, Shoemaker, and Tanner, Medow Street, Fort.
Peat, —, Assistant to Mr. R. Peat, Saddler, Medow Street, Fort.
Peck, George, Acting Master Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Peck, George, Clerk Commissariat Office, Aden.
Peck, J., Inspector G. I. P. Railway.
Peck, John Robert, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Nassick.
Peck, Richard, employed in Mrs. Tapp's Saddlery Establishment, Colaba.
Pecktall, George, Signaller Railway Telegraph Office, Boree Bunder.
Peebles, Richard D., Assistant Chartered Mercantile Bank, Fort.
Pegler, William, Surveyor Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
Pelly, William Augustus, Assistant to the Commissioner of Customs, Byculla.
Pemberton, F. B., 1st Class Assistant Engineer Public Works Dept., Ahmedabad.
Pendlebury, A. A., Purser Flag-Ship *Ajdaha*, Bombay Harbour.
Pengelley, Walter Murray, Naval Assistant to the Auditor General, Malabar Hill.

Peniston, Lewis Frederick, Partner Messrs. Macfarlane & Peniston, Solicitors,
Pennell, Isaac, Master Plumber P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon. [Breach Hill.
Penner, W., Guard G. I. P. Railway.
Penney, Charles Campbell, Assistant Messrs. Robert Strong & Co., Fort.
Penney, David Johnston Keith, Bill, Share, and Freight Broker, Fort.
Penny, J., Mechanic Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
Penrose, Henry, Head Clerk Office Inspector General of Ordnance, Byculla.
Penson, Mrs. Agnes R., Mistress Education Society's Girls' School, Byculla.
Penson, Henry, Station Master G. I. P. Railway, Sholapore.
Penson, William Collins, Superintendent Concan Division G. I. P. Railway,
Perasso, M., Commander Ship *Walmer Castle.* [Byculla Station.
Pereira, Rev. Antone, Rector Roman Catholic College, Bandora.
Pereira, Cyril J., Clerk Military Auditor General's Office, Matharpacady.
Pereira, Francisco Xavier, Partner Messrs. Pereira, Mahomed & Co. (Europe).
Pereira, George William, Assistant Messrs. David Sassoon & Co., Colaba.
Pereira, J., 2nd Clerk of Customs, Aden.
Pereira, Joseph A., Clerk B. B. & C. I. Railway Office, Surat.
Pereira, J. M., Clerk Custom House.
Pereira, Richardo, Head Bookbinder Secretariate, Music Teacher, and Choir Leader Roman Catholic Cathedral, Kalbadavie.
Pereira, S., Assistant Electric Telegraph Department, Goa.
Pereira, Wenceslaus, Assistant Military Department Secretariate, Girgaum.
Perkes, Samuel, Civil Engineer and Architect (Europe).
Perry, George Lumsden, Partner Messrs. G. Perry & Co. (Europe).
Perry, —, Chief Officer P. & O. S. N. Company's Service.
Peter, —, Plate-layer Railway Department, Budlapoor.
Peters, Simon, Press Reader *Poona Observer* Press, Poona.
Peters, William, Barrack Serjeant, Military Store Lane, Fort.
Peterson, Rev. Jerome, Assistant Roman Catholic Military Chaplain, Kurrachee.
Petters, Daniel, Clerk Collector's Office, Kurrachee.
Petters, James, Canal Department, Kurrachee.
Phayre, J. A. L., Fort.
Philip, John, Inspector Railway Works, Nagpore Line.
Phillipps, Charles Joseph, Government Pensioner, Kavel.
Phillipps, Charles Joseph (junior), Accountant Bombay Water-Works, Kavel.
Phillipps, David, Chief Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Phillipps, George Francis, Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee.
Phillipps, Julius Cæsar, Book-keeper Messrs. Lyon Brothers & Co., Kavel.
Phillipps, Leopold Henry, Plumber Bombay Water-Works, Kalbadavie.
Phillipps, Thomas, Clerk Messrs. Lawrence & Co., Agiary Lane, Kalbadavie.
Phillipps, William Benjamin, Clerk General Department Secretariate, Kavel.
Phillips, Edward, Schoolmaster Steamer *Ajdaha.*
Phillips, George, Auctioneer and Commission Agent, Belgaum.
Phillips, J.
Phillips, Peter, Carpenter G. I. P. Railway Factory, Mazagon.
Phillips, William, 1st Class Inspector Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
Phillips, William, Horse Trainer, Byculla.
Phillips, —, Barrack Serjeant, Nusseerabad.
Phirot, Theodore, Head Cooper Messrs. Vinay, DeClosets & Co., Sonapoor.
Picard, J., Number Taker G. I. P. Railway, Khandalla.
Pickles, J., 2nd Class Inspector Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
Pickworth, John, Riding Master 8th Hussars, Nusseerabad.
Pierce, John, Mechanical Engineer B. B. & C. I. Railway, Broach.
Pilbeam, G., Landing Inspector Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
Pilcher, George E., Station Master G. I. P. Railway, Khandalla.
Pimento, Aleixo, Clerk B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.

Pinder, J., 3rd Class Assistant Engineer Scinde Railway, Scinde.
Pinto, C. P., Clerk General Department Secretariate, Girgaum.
Pinto, J., Government Contractor, Sholapore.
Pinto, J. W., Acting Apothecary 6th Inniskilling Dragoons, Ahmednuggur.
Pinto, P. S. D., Garrison Band, Town Barracks, Fort.
Pires, Philippe Neri, Commissariat Contractor, Kalbadavie.
Pitt, Robert B., Assistant Superintendent Khandeish Revenue Survey, Malligaum.
Pitts, John, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Steamer *Pottinger*.
Plefferblum, George, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Plummer, John, 1st Class 2nd Master Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Plunkett, Arthur Henry, Superintendent Commissioner's Office, Kurrachee.
Plunkett, George, Deputy Superintendent Red Sea Telegraph, Aden.
Plunkett, Walter George, Clerk Commissioner's Office, Kurrachee.
Pocock, George, 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway, Nassick.
Poett, A. J., Veterinary Surgeon 2nd Regiment Light Cavalry (Europe).
Pollard, Abraham, Apothecary Medical Department (Europe).
Pollexfen, George, Partner Messrs. G. Pollexfen & Co. (Europe).
Pollock, Charles Mason Innes, Clerk of the Crown, and Partner Messrs. Pollock, Faithfull, & Keir, Solicitors (Europe).
Pollock, James, Pensioned Apothecary, Belgaum.
Ponsonby, Gordon, Chief Officer P. & O. Co.'s Steamer *Jeddo*.
Poole, Clement, Assistant Messrs. Peel, Cassels & Co., Kalbadavie.
Poole, John, Carriage Examiner G. I. P. Railway, Boree Bunder.
Pope, Henry, Platelayer Thull Ghaut Railway Works, Kussara (Nassick).
Pope, W., 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway, Nassick.
Popkiss, E., Transhipping Clerk Preventive Service, and Government Pensioner, Mahim.
Porter, John, Mazagon.
Porter, J., Fitter G. I. P. Railway Factory, Byculla.
Porter, Mrs., Boarding-House Keeper, Mazagon.
Potter, David Arthur, Head Clerk Railway Branch Secretariate, Kalbadavie.
Potts, Henry H., Commander P. & O. Co.'s Service, Malabar Hill.
Potts, William, Inspecting Post Master Deccan Line, Poona.
Poulier, Charles Frederick, Dockyard Conductor, Bakehouse Lane, Fort.
Pover, Stephen, Boiler-maker G. I. P. Railway Factory, Byculla.
Powell, Benjamin, Police Constable.
Powell, Charles James F., 1st Class 2nd Master Indian Navy.
Powell, E. B. S., Acting 2nd Class 2nd Master Indian Navy.
Powell, Jeremiah, in charge of Fire Engines, Fort.
Power, Edward, Journeyman Apprentice Indian Navy.
Power, John, Engineer Apprentice IndianNavy.
Power, Robert, Gate-keeper P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Powrett, William E., Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Poyntz, John, Head Clerk Ordnance Branch Auditor General's Office, Sonapore.
Prater, William Gregory.
Pratt, Edward James, Assistant Commissioner of Customs, and Secretary to the David Sassoon Institute, Chunam Kiln Lane, Girgaum.
Pratt, John, Artificer Electric Telegraph Department.
Pratt, Thomas Henry, Sub-Conductor Commissariat Department, Aden.
Pratten, John W., Conductor Ordnance Department, Kalbadavie.
Prem, John, Catechist Free Church Mission, Ambrolie.
Prem, William, Clerk Civil Auditor's Office, Ambrolie.
Prenderville, Richard, 2nd Class Officer Preventive Service, Fort.
Prentis, Henry, Partner L. & S. L. Acland & Prentis, Solicitors, and Acting Deputy Coroner of Bombay, Malabar Hill.
Prescott, Henry, Schoolmaster Indo-British Institution, Sonapore.
Pressick, Henry J., Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy, Bell Lane, Fort.

Preston, David, Probationary Assistant Overseer Canal Department, Scinde.
Preston, James John, Government Pensioner, Mahableshwur.
Preston, John, 1st Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway, Poona.
Preston, J., Proprietor "Scinde Commercial Hotel," Kurrachee.
Price, Robert, Assistant Reader Education Society's Press, Sonapore.
Price, William, Clerk Auditor General's Office, Fort.
Price, William, Barrack Department (Europe).
Price, W. H., C.E., 2nd Executive Engineer Canal Department, temporarily employed as Superintendent of Harbour Works, Clifton, Kurrachee.
Price, Rev. William Salter, Missionary Church Missionary Society (Europe).
Price, William Samuel, Assistant Revenue Survey, Dharwar.
Price, William Samuel (junior), Sub-Assistant Revenue Survey, Dharwar.
Pringle, R., Boiler-maker Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
Prior, Harry, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Pritchard, John, Chief Inspector of Roads, Girgaum.
Pritchard, William, Inspector Preventive Service, Apollo Street, Fort.
Procter, Arthur Henry, Kurrachee.
Procter, Samuel, Supernumerary 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy (Calcutta).
Procter, William H., Clerk Revenue Commissioner's Office S. D., Poona.
Proctor, E., Guard G. I. P. Railway.
Pruce, Michael, Partner Messrs. Merwanjee, Pruce & Co., Auctioneers, Kurrachee.
Pryce, J. Evezard C., 1st Assistant to the Master Attendant, &c., Colaba.
Pudan, James, Engine Driver Bray's Railway Works, Mareh.
Puddicombe, Christopher, Commander Steamer *Phlox*, Colaba.
Punnett, Thomas Fisher, Coffee Planter, Wynaad (Malabar Coast), and Agent Messrs. Leckie & Co. at Calicut.
Purcell, Henry, Junior Deputy Principal Commissary of Ordnance, Grand
Purcell, Henry Edwin (junior), Engineering School, Poona. [Arsenal, Fort.
Purchase, Joseph William, Commander P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Purkis, F. W., 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
Purrier, C. E., Acting Master Indian Navy Steamer *Coromandel*.
Purvis, George R., Conductor Ordnance Department, Ahmednuggur.
Purvis, John, Clerk Commissariat Department, Belgaum.
Pye, William, Supernumerary 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy (Madras).
Pyett, James, Platelayer Thull Ghaut Railway Works, Egutpoora.
Pym, William, Colaba.
Pyne, John, Mechanic Bombay Water-Works, Chinchpoogly.

Q

Quayle, William, Mounted Police, Mazagon.
Quinton, George Harris, Surveyor of Shipping (Europe).

R

Radenhurst, William C., Sub-Engineer Public Works Department, Jacobabad.
Rae, H. D., Assistant Superintendent Guzerat Revenue Survey.
Rae, James, Head Master Government School, Ajmere.
Raeburn, M., Fitter G. I. P. Railway Works, Lanowlee.
Rainer, John, Mounted Police, Mazagon.
Ramage, Andrew, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Ramos, Francis, Examiner Political Department Secretariate, Mahim.
Ramsay, Archibald, Apothecary Commissioner's Establishment, Kurrachee.
Ramsay, George, Acting 1st Class 2nd Master Indian Navy.
Ramsay, —, Garrison Serjeant Major, Surat.
Ramsay, —, Chief Engineer B. S. N. Co.'s Steamer *Scindian*.

Ramsden, John, Engineer Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
Ramsden, J., 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
Randall, James, Artillery Lines, Poona.
Randall, James Oriental, Pensioned Apothecary, Poona.
Randall, J. W., Transit Foreman Carriage Department G. I. P. Railway Works, Egutpoora.
Ranger, J., Assistant Apothecary Indian Navy.
Ranken, James, Engineer, Byculla.
Rankin, Alexander, 3rd Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Ranson, Ralph, Inspector Electric Telegraph Department, Poona.
Ranson, T., Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Nassick.
Raphael, Rev. F., Roman Catholic Military Chaplain, Kirkee.
Rapier, William H., 3rd Class Assistant Engineer Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
Rassam, Hormuzd, Arabic Interpreter, and Assistant to the Resident, Aden.
Rasselter, Thomas, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Rathmell, Thomas, Coppersmith G. I. P. Railway Factory, Mazagon.
Rattray, James, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Rawes, Robert, Pipe-layer Vehar Water-Works, Parell.
Rawlinson, George, Chief Accountant Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
Rayment, J., Overseer of Roads, Kalbadavie.
Raymer, William, Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Sholapore.
Raymond, James, Assistant Marshal County Gaol, Oomercarry.
Raymond, John, Shoemaker, Oomercarry.
Raymond, Richard, Oomercarry.
Raymond, William, Press Reader Education Society's Press, Oomercarry.
Rayson, William, Assistant Messrs. Treacher & Co., Fort.
Read, D., Fireman G. I. P. Railway, Byculla.
Read, J., Spring Maker G. I. P. Railway Factory, Byculla.
Read, Samuel George, Head Accountant Bank of Bombay, and Auditor Government Savings' Bank Accounts, Colaba.
Read, W., 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Reade, W. M., Foreman Painter G. I. P. Railway Factory, Byculla.
Reading, Joseph H., Foreman Carriage Department G. I. P. Railway Works, Egutpoora.
Rebeiro, Lyon, 4th Class Engineer Indian Navy, Kalbadavie.
Rebeiro, William, Signaller B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Rebello, Gaspar, Signaller Electric Telegraph Office, Tannah.
Rebello, Joaquin John, Shopkeeper, Ahmednuggur.
Reckerby, Charles, Editor *Evening Courier*, Fort.
Redding, —, G. I. P. Railway, Campoolee.
Reece, T., 1st Class Instructor School of Musketry, Poona.
Reed, H., Overseer Public Works Department, Poona.
Reed, Patrick, Foreman Locomotive Department B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Reel, George, Clerk Political Department Secretariate, Colaba.
Reel, John Henry, Examiner Judicial Department Secretariate, Colaba.
Reel, John Henry Robert (junior), Bill Broker, Small Colaba.
Reeve, J. W., Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
Regel, George, Jeweller, Undertaker, and Sculptor, Khetwaddy and Fort.
Reid, Mrs. Elizabeth, Midwife, Pensioners' Home, Grant Road.
Reid, George, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
Reid, John, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Reid, John, Detective Constable in the Dockyard, Fort.
Reid, John Boyd, Blacksmith Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
Reid, John F., 1st Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Reid, J. N., Town Major's Office, Fort.
Reid, Philip, Engine Driver and Fitter B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Reid, Richard Tuohill, LL.D., Barrister-at-Law, Law Professor Elphinstone College, and Acting 1st Judge of the Small Cause Court, Malabar Hill.

Reid, William, Transhipping Clerk Preventive Service, Fort
Reid, William, M.D., Medical Attendant Railway Works, Nagpore Line.
Reilly, T., Assistant Overseer Public Works Department.
Renison, James, Pensioned Serjeant Major, Poona.
Repton, Edward Pakenham, signs per procuration for Messrs. Ewart, Latham & Co., Love Grove.
Reuben, Isaac, Merchant, Love Lane, Mazagon.
Reynalds, John, Port Surgeon, Colaba.
Reynell, James, Superintendent Ice-house, Apollo Street, Fort.
Reynolds, Alban, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Reynolds, Edward S.
Rhodes, Benjamin, Supernumerary 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy (Madras).
Ribbins, G., Mechanic Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
Rice, William Warren, Commander Ship *Sultana*.
Rich, Joseph, Agent Chartered Bank of India, &c., Malabar Hill.
Richards, G., Boatswain P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Richardson, Charles, Clerk Revenue Survey Office, Dharwar.
Richardson, E., Boot and Shoe Maker, Sonapore.
Richardson, Edward Townley, Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Sattara.
Richardson, Henry, Deacon Baptist Mission, Ambrolie.
Richardson, J., Guard G. I. P. Railway, Poona.
Richardson, Walter, Assistant Messrs. Jules Lorilleux & Co., Fort.
Richmond, David, Resident Engineer B. B. & C. I. Railway, Broach.
Richmond, Joseph, Miller, Government Bakery, Bakehouse Lane, Fort.
Richmond, J., Inspector G. I. P. Railway.
Richtern, C., attached to the Meteorological Department.
Ridd, John, attached to the Meteorological Department.
Riddell, Robert Flower, Poona.
Riddle, A. M., Assistant Overseer Public Works Department.
Ridge, S. S., Acting Master Indus Flotilla.
Riding, West, employed on the Railway Works, Khandalla.
Riehm, —, Missionary German Evangelical Mission, Malabar Coast.
Riley, Hezekiah, 4th Class Engineer Indian Navy, Aden.
Riley, H., 4th Class Naval-Trained Engineer, on duty with Condensing Apparatus, Aden.
Riley, John, House and General Agent, Sattara.
Riley, P. O., Mechanical Engineer.
Rimington, Alexander, Partner Messrs. Leckie & Co. (Europe).
Rimington, George Frederick, Partner Messrs. Rimington & Kelly, Solicitors and Notaries Public (Europe).
Rimmell, T., Steward P & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Ringrose, J., Foreman Smith G. I. P. Railway Works, Parell Road, Byculla.
Ritchie, John, Superintendent and Agent P. & O. Company, Mazagon.
Rivett, Isaac, Sub-Conductor Ordnance Department, Colaba.
Roach, Joseph, Apothecary 56th Regiment, Colaba.
Robb, Arthur, 1st Class Engineer Steamer *Ajdaha*.
Robb, Benjamin, Journeyman Apprentice Indian Navy.
Roberts, A., 1st Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
Roberts, Charles, Farrier Guzerat Irregular Horse, Ahmedabad.
Roberts, David, Spinning Master Cotton Mills, Broach.
Roberts, James, Inspector Duckett & Stead's Railway Works.
Roberts, John, Inspector Duckett & Stead's Railway Works.
Roberts, Richard W., Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Roberts, Robert, Book-keeper Messrs. Rennie, Scovell & Co., Byculla.
Roberts, R., Fitter G. I. P. Railway Factory, Byculla.
Roberts, T., Inspector G. I. P. Railway, Sholapore.
Robertson, Alexander, Partner Messrs. Robertson & Everitt, Merchants, Bunkapore, near Dharwar.
Robertson, Archibald, Partner Messrs. Martin, Young & Co. (Europe).

Robertson, James, Overseer Vehar Water-Works, Sonapore.
Robertson, Rev. Joseph Sharman Sharman, A.M., Missionary Church Missionary Society, Cumballa Hill.
Robertson, William, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Robertson, —, Engineer Railway Works Nagpore Line.
Robertson, —, Serjeant Major 5th Regiment N. L. I., China.
Robins, Frederick, 1st Class Assistant Engineer P. W. Dept., Malligaum.
Robinson, B., Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway, Parell Road, Byculla.
Robinson, Mrs. C., Milliner and Dress Maker, Poona.
Robinson, James Duff, Assistant Chartered Mercantile Bank, Malabar Hill.
Robinson, John Newman.
Robinson, Matthew, Clerk Adjutant General's Office, Fort. [tary Square, Fort.
Robinson, R. A., Partner Messrs. R. A. Robinson & Co., Merchants, &c., Mili-
Robinson, Stephen, Manager Messrs. Collett & Co.'s Coach Factory, Girgaum.
Robinson, Thomas, Acting Apothecary 4th (King's Own) Regiment, Deesa.
Robinson, William, Engineer Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee.
Robinson, W., Acting 1st Class 2nd Master Indian Navy Steamer *Dalhousie*.
Robotham, William, Agent Jamsetjee Dorabjee, Railway Contractor.
Robottom, George, Station Master G. I. P. Railway, Poona.
Robottom, Henry, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Poona.
Robson, Edward, Engine Smith G. I. P. Railway.
Robson, George, Gauger B. B. & C. I. Railway, Baroda.
Robson, James, Engine Driver B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Robson, James Russell, Marine Superintendent P. & O. Company (Europe).
Robson, Rev. John, M.A., Missionary United Presbyterian Mission, Rajpootana,
Robson, John, Smith Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee. [Ajmere.
Roche, Michael, 4th Class Schoolmaster 1st European Regiment, Poona.
Rockley, Arthur Bowsten, Sub-Conductor Ordnance Department, Mhow.
Roddle, John, Police Constable, Mahim.
Roderick, S., Guard G. I. P. Railway, Poona.
Rodham, C., 2nd Class Assistant Engineer B. B. & C. I. Railway.
Rodrigues, A., Hospital Steward 83rd Regiment, Belgaum.
Rodrigues, Antonio Felicio, Bandmaster to the Resident, Indore.
Rodrigues, Braz, Apothecary and Druggist, Medow Street, Fort.
Rodrigues, Francisco Xavier, Government Pensioner, Mazagon.
Rodrigues, Josee, Director "Josee's String Band," and Teacher of Music, Churney Lane, Girgaum Road.
Rodrigues, J. C., Hospital Steward 3rd European Regiment, Kurrachee.
Rodrigues, P., Clerk Messrs. Ritchie, Steuart & Co., Kalbadavie.
Rodriguez, J. J., Clerk B. B. & C. I. Railway Office, Surat.
Rogan, William, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy, Girgaum.
Rogers, Rev. Edward, Missionary Church Missionary Society, Malligaum.
Rogers, Henry, Partner Messrs. Macindoe, Rogers & Co., Chemists and Druggists, Bellasis Road, Byculla, and Poona.
Rogers, John Mallison, Commander P. & O. Co.'s Service, Malabar Hill (Europe).
Rogers, Richard, Clerk in Charge I. N. Steamer *Comet*.
Rolandson, William, Mechanic B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Romanie, Gatmel, Fitter G. I. P. Railway Works, Lanowlee.
Roods, Thomas, Portrait Painter, Parell Road.
Roonan, Michael, Master Poona College School, Poona.
Roper, William Trevor, Partner Messrs. Lawrence & Co., Malabar Hill.
Roscoe, Thomas, Overseer B. B. & C. I. Railway, Broach.
Rose, Charles, Mechanic G. I. P. Railway Works, Byculla.
Rose, David, Coffee Planter, Wynaad.
Rose, H., Assistant Revenue Survey Southern Mahratta Country, Dharwar.
Rose, Peter, Engineer Apprentice Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).

Roskiss, G., Carpenter Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
Ross, Charles Mathieson, Assistant Messrs. Remington & Co. (Europe).
Ross, James Cave, Contractor, Mount Road, Mazagon.
Ross, Joseph, Police Constable.
Ross, Rev. Malcolm Munro, Presbyterian Chaplain St. Andrew's Church, Poona.
Ross, Miss, Mistress Scottish Female Orphanage, Breach Candy.
Rosselet, C. J., Partner Messrs. Rosselet & Co., Watchmakers, Opticians, and
Rossiter, Thomas, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy. [Jewellers, Fort.
Rotchell, Robert William, Assistant Electric Telegraph Department, Baroda.
Rotchell, William, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Rourke, John, Clerk, Kurrachee.
Rourke, Michael, Pensioned Conductor, Kalbadavie.
Rourke, Thomas, Hospital Steward 31st Regiment, China.
Rowe, Peter Antonio, Book-keeper to Messrs. Cardwell, Parsons & Co., Girgaum.
Rowell, Harry George, Sub-Assistant Khandeish Revenue Survey, Malligaum.
Rowell, Samuel, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Rowland, E. M., Chief Steward P. & O. Company, Mathaparcady.
Rowland, Frederick, Foreman Mr. Tanner's Army Accoutrement Manufactory,
Rowland, William, Press Reader *Bombay Gazette* Press, Colaba. [Byculla.
Rowlands, R. C., Chief Engineer Vehar Water-Works, Chinchpoogly.
Rozario, G., Assistant Apothecary Lunatic Asylum, Colaba.
Rozario, T., Inspector Railway Telegraph Department, Poona.
Ruby, Edward R., Carpenter G. I. P. Railway Factory, Coomberwadee.
Ruby, Joseph, Saddler at Mrs. Tapp's Establishment, Colaba.
Ruddock, James P., Inspector Duckett & Stead's Railway Works, Boorhapoor.
Rudkin, James, 1st Class Inspector Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
Rule, R., Superintendent Scinde Railway Telegraphs, Kurrachee.
Rumele, Rev. Charles, Roman Catholic Clergyman, Nesbit Lane, Mazagon.
Rushton, J. R., 1st Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
Russell, James, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Russell, R., Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway, Byculla.
Russell, William Allan, M.A., Principal Poona College, Poona.
Rutherford, William, Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway, Lanowlee.
Ryall, G. J., Sub-Assistant Great Trigonometrical Survey, Sukkur (Scinde).
Ryan, Arthur Gunning, Clerk Agra and U. S. Bank, Colaba.
Ryan, F., Sub-Conductor Ordnance Department, Ajmere.
Ryan, Henry Edward (Europe).
Ryan, John, Inspector Preventive Service, Parell Road, Byculla.
Ryan, Patrick, Assistant Secretary to Government, Political, Secret, and Educational Departments, Tardeo.
Ryan, Thomas, Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway, Poona.
Ryder, Rodger, Smith G. I. P. Railway Factory, Lanowlee.
Rydsteat, C. A., Guard G. I. P. Railway.
Ryland, Henry, Scinde Survey Department, Kurrachee.
Ryland, Henry, Indian Navy Storekeeper's Department, Colaba.
Ryland, John Henry, Deputy Secretary and Treasurer Bank of Bombay, Malabar
Rymer, William C., Engineer Railway Works, Nagpore Line. [Hill.
Ryrie, Robert, Partner Messrs. Ewart, Latham & Co. (Europe).

S

Sadler, David, Overseer Percussion Cap Manufactory, Mazagon.
Sagar, William, Inspector Duckett & Stead's Railway Works, Boorhanpoor.
St. Albin, Willoughby Henry, 1st Class Inspector Electric Telegraph Department,
St. Clair, David John. [Surat.
St. Francis, Francis, Assistant Apothecary 2nd Troop Horse Brigade.

St. Paul, Madame, Superintendent of the Convent, Mount Road, Mazagon.
Sale, Robert, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Dhoolia.
Salmon, H. R. G., Acting Master Indus Flotilla, Scinde.
Salmon, N., Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway, Parell Road, Byculla.
Salter, Benjamin, Mounted Police, Mazagon.
Salter, Jacob, 3rd Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Steamer *Singapore*.
Samuel, Joseph, Clerk Accountant General's Office, Bengalpoora.
Sanderson, W., 1st Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
Sandford, John, Foreman Carriage Shop G. I. P. Railway Works, Byculla.
Sandford, J. R., Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
Sandison, William, Acting Master Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Sandle, J. W. H., Assistant Goods Clerk G. I. P. Railway.
Sangers, John, Sudder Bazar, Poona.
Sangers, Thomas, Pensioned Surveyor, Poona.
Sangers, Walter, Assistant Goods Clerk G. I. P. Railway, Khandalla.
Sangster, Alexander, Deputy Clerk of the Crown, and Solicitor Supreme Court, Malabar Hill. [Hewra (Deccan).
Sangster, William, Assistant to the Superintendent Botanical Gardens at
Santineer, M. A., Head Clerk Assistant Adjutant General's Office, Kurrachee.
Sargon, J. M., Apothecary 3rd Dragoon Guards, Mhow.
Sargon, Michael, Surat. [Railway, Surat.
Sargon, Michael (junior), Superintendent Electric Telegraphs B. B. & C. I.
Sargon, William Isaac, Mail Superintendent between Indore and Goonah, Indore.
Sassoon, Abdallah David, Partner Messrs. D. Sassoon & Co., Mazagon.
Sassoon, David, Partner Messrs. David Sassoon & Co., Forbes Street, Fort.
Sassoon, Eliao David, Partner Messrs. David Sassoon & Co., Mazagon.
Sassoon, Joseph A., Merchant, Mazagon.
Sassoon, Sassoon David (Europe).
Saunders, William, Farrier and Shoeing Smith, Agiary Road, Poona.
Sausse, Sir Matthew Richard, *Kt.*, Chief Justice Supreme Court, Malabar Hill.
Savage, George, Sub-Conductor Cattle Department, Poona.
Savage, Richard, 1st Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Savage, W., Mechanic Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
Sawyer, J. B., Commander Ship *Shah Allum*.
Sayers, St. John, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Sayers, William Purden, Assistant Electric Telegraph Department, Broach.
Scabers, Henry, Transhipping Clerk Preventive Service, Kalbadevie.
Scales, Charles A., Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Scales, Walter, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Scanlon, Patrick, Turnkey County Jail, Oomercarry.
Schauffler, —, German Evangelical Missionary, Malabar Coast.
Schenepel, Edward, Barrack Serjeant, Kurrachee.
Schmidt, Deocar, Mail Superintendent between Broach and Deesa.
Schmidt, G., Electric Telegraph Department, Colaba.
Schmidt, Theodore, Deputy Post Master, Goonah.
Schmuck, J., Bandmaster 28th Regiment, Nusseerabad. [tana, Ajmere.
Schoolbred, Rev. W., M.A., Missionary United Presbyterian Mission, Rajpoo-
Schorf, Francis, Proprietor "London Hotel," Dockyard Lane, Mazagon.
Schwartz, Rev. C. F., Missionary Church Missionary Society, Cumballa Hill.
Schwartz, Mrs., Boarding-House Keeper, Parsee Bazar Street, Fort.
Scoble, Andrew Richard, Barrister-at-Law, Malabar Hill.
Scorgie, James, Fitter G. I. P. Railway Factory, Mazagon.
Scorjie, John, Mechanic B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Scott, Archibald Campbell, signs per procuration for Messrs. Ritchie, Steuart & Co., Malabar Hill.
Scott, Edward Baliol, 1st Class Assistant Engineer Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.

Scott, Frank, Supernumerary 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Scott, Henry, Partner Messrs. Finlay, Scott & Co., Malabar Hill.
Scott, James William, Assistant Khandeish Revenue Survey, Malligaum.
Scott, John, Deputy Assistant Commissary, Kurrachee.
Scott, John, Conductor Ordnance Department (Europe)..
Scott, M., Sub-Assistant Scinde Revenue Survey, Kurrachee.
Scott, Michael Hugh, Partner Messrs. Ritchie, Steuart & Co., Malabar Hill.
Scott, Philip, Civil Engineer, and Agent Wythes & Jackson's Railway Works,
Scott, Robert, Superintendent Public Works, Nagpore Dâk Line. [Lohosing.
Scott, Robert, Surveyor Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
Scott, Robert, Inspector G. I. P. Railway.
Scott, R., Miner Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
Scott, —, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department.
Scovell, Fielding, Partner Messrs. Rennie, Scovell & Co. (Europe).
Scrivener, Frederick, Superintendent of Army Schools, Poona.
Scroggie, John.
Scully, George, Landing Clerk B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Sculthorpe, T. E., 3rd Class Pilot, Colaba.
Seadon, Thomas, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Seagar, Joseph W., Inspector Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee.
Seaman, J., Inspector G. I. P. Railway.
Searle, John, 2nd Class Inspector Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
Searle, W., Engineer Steamer *United Service*.
Seed, T., 2nd Class Assistant Engineer B. B. & C. I. Railway.
Seelie, Joseph, 1st Class 2nd Master Indian Navy.
Seeman, —, Plate-layer G. I. P. Railway, Tulligaum.
Seitz, Hartwig Ludwig Christopher, M.R.C.S., Surgeon, Bell Lane, Fort.
Selby, Thomas, Assistant Military Auditor General, Colaba.
Sexton, John, Sexton St. Mary's Church, Poona.
Shadgett, J., Steward P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Shallard, —, P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Shand, John Hamlise, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Shandley, John, Farrier and Horse Trainer, Parell.
Shannon, Richard, Photographic Artist, Poona.
Sharman, J. D., Assistant Overseer Public Works Department, Aden.
Sharman, W., Assistant Apothecary 33rd Regiment, Deesa.
Sharpe, G., Inspector G. I. P. Railway.
Sharpe, Samuel, Inspector Duckett & Stead's Railway Works, Booranpoor.
Shaw, Abraham, Carding Master Cotton Mills, Broach.
Shaw, James, 1st Class 2nd Master Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Shaw, John, Assistant Supervisor Canal Department, Kurrachee.
Shaw, W., Master Painter Grand Arsenal, Fort.
Shaw, —, P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Shea, James, Bellasis Junction Road, Byculla.
Shea, John, Bellasis Junction Road, Byculla.
Shea, Mrs., Midwife, Bellasis Junction Road, Byculla.
Shean, John, Station Gardener, Poona. [Suakin, Red Sea.
Sheath, —, Local Superintendent Red Sea and Indian Telegraph Company,
Shelburn, J., Loading Inspector G. I. P. Railway.
Sheldon, Rev. James, Missionary Church Missionary Society, Kurrachee.
Shepherd, George, Journeyman Apprentice Indus Flotilla.
Shepherd, George Dean, Clerk G. I. P. Railway Works, Byculla.
Shepherd, J., Fireman G. I. P. Railway, Byculla.
Shepherd, J. E., Purser P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Sheppard, John Reckerby, Partner Messrs. Macindoe, Rogers & Co., Fort.
Sherkey, William, Boiler-maker P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.

Sherlock, William, Garrison Band, Town Barracks, Fort.
Sherren, Frederick C., Deputy Assistant Commissary, Poona.
Sherwood, A., 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
Shimmings, Joseph, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy Steamer *Semiramis*.
Shimmings, Nicholas, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy Steamer *Assaye*.
Shirkey, William, Boiler-maker P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Shippe, John Hiram, Guard G. I. P. Railway, Dongaree.
Shoesmith, William, Pensioner.
Shore, A. T., Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Shore, J. O., Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Shore, Thomas, Conductor Ordnance Department (Europe).
Short, Henry, Commander Ship *Kusrovie*.
Shortt, Richard, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Shortt, James Symington, Parell.
Showell, Henry, Assistant to the Commissioner of Customs, Colaba.
Showell, Richard Henry, Deputy Collector and Magistrate, and Income Tax Officer, Ahmednuggur.
Shrager, L. [Kalbadavie.
Shrimpton, Henry, Barrack Serjeant, Sholapore.
Shumary, Edward Arthur, Police Constable, Khetwady.
Shurbourne, John, Horse Trainer, Byculla.
Shurman, Thomas, Inspector Railway Department, Kurrachee.
Sibbald, Robert, Sub-Conductor Cattle Branch.
Sidford, Henry Æneas, 3rd Officer P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Sigg, James, Partner Messrs. J. Sigg & Co., Bell Lane, Fort.
Sillar, William Cameron, Partner Messrs. W. C. Sillar & Co., Malabar Hill.
Sim, William, Partner Messrs. W. Sim & Co., Malabar Hill.
Simeons, D. F., Draftsman Chief Engineer's Office.
Simler, J., Conductor Indian Naval Storekeeper's Department, Colaba.
Simmons, David, Head Clerk Judicial Branch Collector's Office, Kurrachee.
Simmons, George, Assistant Electric Telegraph Office, Poona.
Simmons, John, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Broach.
Simmons, Robert W., Clerk Red Sea Telegraph Office, Aden.
Simons, W., Carpenter G. I. P. Railway Factory, Byculla.
Simpson, George Moon, Deputy Accountant Mercantile Bank, Fort.
Simpson, James, Assistant Messrs. J. & W. Watson & Co., Fort.
Simpson, James, Mounted Police, Mazagon.
Simpson, John, Surgeon P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Sims, Richard, Clerk Inspector General of Ordnance Office, Girgaum.
Sinclair, Alexander, Signal Gunner Light-House, Colaba.
Sinclair, Angus, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Sinclair, Anthony, 3rd Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Sinclair, A., Fitter G. I. P. Railway Factory, Byculla.
Sinclair, A., Assistant Storekeeper P. & O. Company.
Sinclair, David, Chief Engineer B. S. N. Co.'s Steamer *Bombay*.
Sinclair, George, Assistant Apothecary Garrison Hospital, Belgaum.
Sinclair, James, House Agent, Belgaum.
Sinclair, James (junior), Assistant Apothecary 2nd Battalion Artillery.
Sinclair, Robert, Chief Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Steamer *Singapore*.
Sinclair, Robert Sharpe, A.M., LL.D., Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy Elphinstone College, and Registrar Bombay University, Malabar Hill.
Sindon, Robert, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Siqueira, Joseph T., Assistant Political and Secret Departments, Secretariate,
Sirr, R. H. T., 1st Class 2nd Master Indian Navy.
Sistern, S., Inspector G. I. P. Railway.
Skilliter, J., Agent Bhore Ghaut Railway Contractors.
Skinner, G., Sub-Conductor Indian Naval Stores, Colaba.

Skinner, John, Agent Oriental Bank Corporation, Malabar Hill.
Skottowe, N. J., Commander P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Skoulding, John Bunn Wm., Veterinary Surgeon Royal Artillery, Dharwar.
Sleater, John Montgomery, 1st Class Assistant Engineer B. B. & C. I. Railway,
Sleeden, C., Inspector Jamsetjee Dorabjee's Railway Works. [Baroda.
Sleeman, Henry Bedford, 2nd Class Inspector Electric Telegraph Department,
Slorach, Henry, Surgeon P. & O. Co.'s Service. [Nuggur Parkur.
Slynn, John, Assistant Pressman and Die Multiplier, Coining Department Mint,
Small, R., Assistant Messrs. J. & W. Watson & Co., Kurrachee. [Kalbadavie.
Smallman, —, Guard G. I. P. Railway.
Smart, Edward, Deputy Post Master, Hydrabad (Scinde).
Smart, Francis Adolphus, Civil Engineer.
Smart, J. S., Assistant Messrs. Bray, Son, & Champney, Vehar.
Smart, Mrs., Nurse Lying-in Hospital, Byculla.
Smellie, James, Instructor Artillery Depôt, Ahmednuggur.
Smith, Alfred, Saddler, Poona.
Smith, Edward, Pensioner.
Smith, George, employed in the *Bombay Times and Standard* Office, Fort.
Smith, George, Tailor, Poona.
Smith, George, Schoolmaster 57th Regiment.
Smith, George Taylor, employed in the Revenue Survey, Rutnagherry.
Smith, Henry, Inspector Bray's Railway Works, Jehwoor.
Smith, H., Inspector G. I. P. Railway.
Smith, James, 1st Class Assistant Engineer P. W. Department, Sattara.
Smith, James, Boiler-maker P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Smith, James, Master Saddler Grand Arsenal, Fort.
Smith, John, 1st Class Pilot, Tamarind Lane, Fort.
Smith, John, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Smith, John, Plate-layer B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Smith, J., Probationary Pilot.
Smith, John Owen, Supervisor Bombay Water-Works, Chinchpoogly.
Smith, John Sydney, Fireman G. I. P. Railway, Poona.
Smith, Laurence, Agent to Messrs. Ord, Hindson, & Hayes, Guano Merchants,
Smith, L., Garrison Band, Town Barracks, Fort. [Bandora.
Smith, Ralph, Marshal of the Jail, Aden.
Smith, Reuben, Proprietor "Royal Oak Hotel," Mazagon.
Smith, Robert, Pensioners' Home, Grant Road.
Smith, Robert, Engineer Government Bakery, Forbes Street, Fort.
Smith, Robert, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Smith, Robert Clive.
Smith, Robert Henry Webb, Head Clerk Military Branch Pay Office, Grant
Smith, Samuel, Director Artillery Band, Ahmednuggur. [Buildings, Colaba.
Smith, S., Garrison Band, Town Barracks, Fort.
Smith, Saville Swanwicke, Engineer Spinning and Weaving Factory, Tardeo.
Smith, Thomas, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy (Europe).
Smith, Thomas, Reporter *Telegraph and Courier*, Dabool.
Smith, Thomas, Inspector Railway Department, Kurrachee.
Smith, Thomas, Excavator Thull Ghaut Railway Works.
Smith, William, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Smith, William, Commander Steamer *Snake*, Bombay Harbour.
Smith, William Arthur, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Ahmedabad.
Smith, W. B., Stevedore and Marine Contractor, Bombay Harbour.
Smith, William Henry, Head Master Elphinstone School, Picquet Road,
Smith, W. H., Military and Naval Tailor, Sudder Bazar, Poona. [Esplanade.
Smith, —, Schoolmaster 57th Regiment, Ahmednuggur.
Smither, Charles, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.

Smithers, J., Warder House of Correction, Byculla.
Snowball, Edward, Locomotive Superintendent Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
Snowdon, Joseph Bateman, Sub-Contractor Duckett & Stead's Railway Works, [Boorhanpoor.
Soames, W., Commander P. & O. Co.'s Steamer *Jeddo.*
Soares, Rev. A. Mariano, Roman Catholic Vicar General, Mazagon.
Somerlatt, B., Bandmaster 1st European Regiment, Kurrachee.
Somers, John, Sub-Conductor Commissariat Department, Kolapore.
Somerson, Robert, Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway, Byculla. [Breach Candy.
Somerville, Henry, signs per procuration for Messrs. Lyon Brothers & Co.,
Somerville, John, Surgeon, Partner Messrs. Miller & Somerville, Hummum
Somerville, Mrs., Nurse Education Society's Hospital, Byculla. [Street, Fort.
Soundy, Arthur Francis, Pianoforte Tuner to Messrs. Herbert & Co., Grant Build-
Souter, F. H., Superintendent of Police, Ahmednuggur. [ings, Colaba.
Sparkes, George Charles, Commander P. & O. Co.'s Steamer *Emeu.*
Sparkes, Joseph, Assistant in the Cotton Spinning Factory, Tardeo.
Spearman, William Jaffris, 1st Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Speed, Charles, Constable Water Police, Bombay Harbour.
Spencer, Charles, Commission and Transit Agent, Mooltan.
Spencer, Francis Angus, Assistant to Sir J. Jejeebhoy, Sons & Co., Colaba.
Spencer, G., Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway, Lanowlee.
Spencer, John Frederick, Assistant Military Department Secretariate, and Secretary Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Fund, Colaba.
Spencer, Nathaniel, Assistant Secretary to Government, Military, Naval, and Ecclesiastical Departments, and Registrar Military and Marine Officers' Assets and Estates, Colaba.
Spencer, Nathaniel (junior), Clerk Court of Small Causes, Colaba.
Spencer, R., Sub-Assistant Surgeon in Medical charge, Nassick.
Spiers, J. A., Inspector Railway Works, Nagpore Line.
Spiers, William Valentine, Head Clerk Judge's Office, Poona.
Spilling, Charles, Foreman to Mr. R. Peat, Saddler, Medow Street, Fort.
Spinks, Henry, Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway, Lanowlee.
Spooner, Samuel, Conductor Ordnance Department, Mhow.
Spooner, William, Fitter G. I. P. Railway Works, Lanowlee.
Spring, William Joseph, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Springer, John H., Pensioned Surveyor, Poona.
Spry, William Frederick Alexander, Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Kaira.
Stacey, William, Assistant Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee.
Stack, R. F., 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
Stallard, J. B., Station Inspector G. I. P. Railway.
Stambuck, H., Pipe-layer Vehar Water-Works.
Standley, R., Inspector G. I. P. Railway.
Stanley, Augustus George, Overseer Transport Train, Malligaum.
Stanley, G. E., British Agent and Vice-Consul, Jeddah (Arabia).
Stanley, William Henry, Overseer Transport Train, Malligaum.
Stanton, Patrick, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy Steamer *Ajdaha.*
Stapleton, Edward, 2nd Class Sub-Engineer Public Works Department, Sattara.
Stardy, C. S. M., Adelphi Hotel, Byculla.
Starks, T. C., Engineer B. S. N. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Starling, Benjamin, Mechanic G. I. P. Railway Factory, Lanowlee.
Stataford, John W. P., 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy Steamer *Zenobia.*
Stead, Joseph Rosedon, Commander P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Stead, Walker, Partner Messrs. Duckett & Stead, Contractors G. I. P. Railway Line from Bhosawal to Jubbulpore.
Stearns, W. F., Partner Messrs. W. F. Stearns & Co., Malabar Hill.
Steel, Gavin, Partner Messrs. Grey & Co., Medow Street, Malabar Hill.
Steel, John, Engineer Railway Works, Nagpore Line, Mulkapore.

Steel, John, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department.
Steel, William, Assistant Chartered Mercantile Bank, Medow Street, Fort.
Steele, William Henry, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Colaba.
Steers, Arthur, Riding Master 2nd Regiment Light Cavalry, Neemuch.
Steins, Very Rev. Walter, S.J., Roman Catholic Vicar General and Secretary to the Bishop, Medow Street, Fort.
Stenhouse, Thomas, Partner Messrs. Edward Bates & Co. (Europe).
Stephens, Charles, Veterinary Surgeon and Farrier, Baboola Tank Road.
Stephens, Charles (junior), Veterinary Surgeon and Farrier, Baboola Tank Road.
Stephens, C. J., Head Clerk Post Office, Poona.
Stephens, George A., Pleader in the Civil Courts, Hydrabad (Scinde).
Stephens, John, Ship Agent, Fort.
Stephens, Joshua, Mazagon.
Stephens, William, Assistant to C. Stephens & Son, Farriers, Baboola Tank.
Stephenson, J., Acting Master Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Stepney, Henry D., Fort.
Sterling, John, Quartermaster and Paymaster 1st Regiment Light Cavalry, Nusseerabad.
Sterling, William, Saddler Tanner's Army Accoutrement Manufactory, Byculla.
Steven, William, Partner Messrs. Forbes & Co., and Income Tax Commissioner, Cumballa Hill.
Stevens, Henry, Time-keeper G. I. P. Railway Works, Matharpacady.
Stevens, John, Partner Messrs. Stevens Brothers (Europe).
Stevens, William Temple, Partner Messrs. Stevens Brothers, Malabar Hill.
Stevenson, Thomas, Inspector Railway Works, Nagpore Line.
Stevenson, Thomas, Government Pensioner, Oomercarry.
Stevenson, Thomas Samuel, Sub-Assistant Revenue Survey, Poona.
Stevenson, —, Boiler-maker Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
Steward, H., Inspector G. I. P. Railway.
Stewart, Alexander, Partner Messrs. Finlay & Co., Kurrachee.
Stewart, Alexander, Deputy Commissioner of Customs Northern Division, Surat.
Stewart, A., Chief Engineer Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
Stewart, Charles, Artificer Electric Telegraph Department, Baroda.
Stewart, George M., Assistant Messrs. Remington & Co., Fort.
Stewart, James, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy, Kurrachee.
Stewart, James, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Stewart, John, 1st Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Stewart, John, Assistant in charge Electric Telegraph Office, Malligaum.
Stewart, John Roy, Partner Messrs. J. R. Stewart & Co., Auctioneers and General Commission Agents, Kurrachee.
Stewart, William, Wharfinger Preventive Service, Town Bunder, Kalbadavie.
Stimpson, James, Clerk Scinde Railway Office, Kotree (Scinde).
Stock, John Edward, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy (Europe).
Stockholene, T., Carpenter Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
Stocqueler, Edwin, Portrait and Landscape Painter, Colaba.
Stocqueler, Mrs., Schoolmistress Mrs. Willing's Seminary, Rampart Row, Fort.
Stoddart, Archibald William, Station Master G. I. P. Railway, Barsee Road.
Stoddart, John, Clerk G. I. P. Railway, Wassind.
Stoddart, Samuel James, Clerk Commissariat Office, Gwalior.
Stoker, John, Mechanic B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Stokes, —, German Evangelical Missionary, Malabar Coast.
Stone, C., Sailmaker in the Dockyard, Colaba.
Stone, Henry, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
Stone, Thomas, Foreman Carpenter P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Stonebridge, D., Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway, Lanowlee.
Stoom, Robert Cecil, Acting Traffic Manager B. B. & C. I. Railway, Surat.
Stout, Frederick, Engineer B. S. N. Co.'s Steamer *Bombay*.

Stothert, Rev. Richard, Missionary Free Church of Scotland, Nagpore.
Strachan, John, Inspector Railway Works, Nagpore Line.
Strachan, Robert, Inspector Railway Works, Nagpore Line.
Stranack, Richard Brown, Wine Merchant and General Agent, Fort.
Strang, W., 1st Class Inspector Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
Strange, Edward William, Officiating Manager *Scindian* Press, Kurrachee.
Stranger, Rev. G., German Evangelical Missionary, Malsamudra.
Strettell, Charles Cullen, Insurance Broker, and Secretary Bombay Gymkhana, Military Square, Fort.
Strettell, George, Deputy Forest Ranger in Scinde, Hydrabad.
Strickland, Rev. William, Roman Catholic Military Chaplain (Europe).
Stringer, Hugh, Gauger B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Strip, George, Assistant Apothecary Royal Artillery, Gwalior.
Strip, James, Chaplain's Clerk, Ahmedabad.
Strip, William, Clerk Commissioner's Office, Kurrachee.
Strong, Robert, Partner Messrs. Robert Strong & Co., Malabar Hill.
Stroud, Richard, Mounted Police, Mazagon.
Stuart, Fergus, Pensioned Dockyard Inspector, Poona.
Stuart, James, 2nd Class Schoolmaster 1st European Regiment, Poona.
Stubbs, George, Assistant Supervisor Public Works Department, Kurrachee.
Stubbs, Thomas, Sub-Contractor G. I. P. Railway, Khandalla.
Stuber, James, Preventive Service, Kalbadavie.
Sturrock, P., 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
Stuttaford, J., 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
Sullivan, Jeremiah, Assistant Constable County Jail, Oomercarry.
Sullivan, Michael, Journeyman Engineer Government Dockyard, Kotree (Scinde).
Sullivan, Nugent, Assistant Apothecary General Hospital, Kurrachee.
Sullivan, Sylvester, Pensioner.
Sullivan, William.
Sulzer, Augustus A., Canal Department, Kurrachee.
Summers, Augustus, Senior Apothecary in Medical Charge, Cambay.
Summers, George Augustus, Head Clerk Sudder Adawlut, Parell Road, Byculla.
Summers, Hector H., Sub-Assistant Guzerat Revenue Survey, Surat.
Summers, Michael, employed at the Sailors' Home, Grant Road.
Summers, Samuel, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy,
Summers, William, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy (Bagdad).
Summerson, R., Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway, Lanowlee.
Sunderland, Hugh, Inspector Duckett & Stead's Railway Works.
Surtees, William Ingham, 2nd Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Roree.
Sutherland, George, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy,
Sutton, Henry, Sub-Conductor Ordnance Department, Bhooj.
Swain, William G., Acting 1st Class 2nd Master Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Swan, Edgar, Partner Messrs. Appleby & Swan, Contractors Scinde Railway.
Swan, John, Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway, Lanowlee.
Swanseger, Charles Goswin, Clerk Auditor General's Office, and Organist of the Cathedral, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
Swanseger, John, Clerk Auditor General's Office, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
Swanseger, William, Clerk Auditor General's Office, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
Swanson, H., Steward P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Swanson, Richard, Assistant Messrs. Forbes & Co., Colaba.
Sweeting, Edward, Conductor Ordnance Department, Kalbadavie.
Swice, William, Agent Duckett & Stead's Railway Works, Boorhanpoor.
Swiney, E., Garrison Band, Town Barracks, Fort.
Sykes, David, Photographer, Bellasis Road, Byculla.
Sylvester, J., Assistant Apothecary 3rd Company 1st Battalion Artillery.
Symons, George, Tipstaff to the Puisne Judge, Court House, Fort.

T

Tait, D., Overseer Public Works Department.
Talbot, W., Miner Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
Talputt, Thomas Bennett, Acting 2nd Class 2nd Master Indian Navy.
Tanner, Henry Edward, Articled Clerk to Messrs. Collier & Leathes, Solicitors, Cumballa Hill.
Tanner, John, Contractor for Government Army Accoutrements, and Partner Messrs. Von Jasmund, Tanner & Co., Merchants and Commission Agents, Cumballa Hill.
Tanner, John Edward, 3rd Class Engineer Scinde Railway (Punjab Survey).
Tanner, Oscar, Cumballa Hill.
Tapp, John, Saddler and Harness Maker, Kurrachee.
Tapp, Mrs. J., Milliner and Dress Maker, Kurrachee.
Tapp, Mrs. Sophia, Proprietress Saddlery Establishment, Medow Street, Fort.
Tarleton, Baliol T. G., Master in Charge Steamer *Lady Falkland*, Kurrachee.
Tarleton, Weldon Charles, 2nd Class Barrack Master (Europe).
Tate, John Samuel, 1st Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway, Poona.
Taunton, Richard, Assistant Land Transport Train, Nassick.
Taverner, John, Commander Ship *Fuloock Sadan*.
Taylor, Alexander Law, Acting Director Land Transport Train, Byculla.
Taylor, Andrew, Assistant Commissioner of Customs (Europe).
Taylor, A., Pensioned Conductor, Belgaum.
Taylor, Archibald Love, Schoolmaster, Poona.
Taylor, E., Mason Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
Taylor, George, Master in Equity Supreme Court, Colaba.
Taylor, G., Boiler-maker P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Taylor, Henry, Painter Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
Taylor, James, Inspector Railway Works, Nagpore Line.
Taylor, James, Boiler-maker P. & O. Co.'s Service, Aden.
Taylor, James, Pensioner Warden's Official Fund, Grant Road.
Taylor, James Sweet, Clerk to the Adjutant 3rd Regiment Light Cavalry,
Taylor, Rev. John, Missionary Church of Scotland, Sealkote. [Sholapore.
Taylor, John G., Vice-Consul Bussora (Turkish Arabia).
Taylor, Joseph, Mechanic B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Taylor, J., Chaplain's Clerk and Sexton, Kolapore.
Taylor, J., Barrack Serjeant, Belgaum.
Taylor, Revd. Joseph Van Cortland, Missionary London Missionary Society,
Taylor, Samuel Augustus, Byculla. [Rajkote.
Taylor Thomas, Moonsiff, Bassein.
Taylor William, employed by Mr. Stephens, Farrier, Baboola Tank Road.
Taylor, William, Superintendent of Stations, B. B. & C. I. Railway, Surat.
Taylor, William, Engine Fitter Thull Ghaut Railway Works.
Taylor, William Henry, Assistant Traffic Manager's Office G. I. P. Railway, Kal-
Taylor, —, Inspector Jamsetjee Dorabjee's Railway Works. [badavie.
Teasdale, Washington, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway, Asseer-
Teasdell, —, Overseer Public Works Department. [ghur.
Tedrea, A., Carpenter G. I. P. Railway Factory, Coomberwaddy.
Temple, H., Schoolmaster Horse Brigade, Kirkee.
Terry, A. R., 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
Terry, George Wilkins, Superintendent School of Industrial Art, Byculla.
Terry, Thomas, Civil Engineer, and Agent Wythes & Jackson's Railway Works,
Thearle, J. J., Probationary Pilot. [Julgaon (Khandeish).
Tholien, A., Garrison Band, Town Barracks, Fort.
Thom, James, Mounted Police, Mazagon.
Thomas, D., Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway, Lanowlee.

Thomas, Edward, Book-keeper Messrs. Chesson & Woodhall, Girgaum.
Thomas, James George, Assistant Electric Telegraph Department, Belgaum.
Thomas, John, Assistant Master Mr. Boswell's School, and Organist "Trinity
Thomas, Joseph, Coach Builder and Painter, Poona. [Chapel," Colaba.
Thomas, Robert B., Transport Agent Punjaub Railway Company, Kurrachee.
Thomas, Robert Hughes, 3rd Magistrate of Police, Chowpatty.
Thomas, Vincent, Clerk G. I. P. Railway, Mahim.
Thompson, Allan, Supernumerary 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy (Calcutta).
Thompson, Charles, Hospital Steward 14th Light Dragoons, Kirkee.
Thompson, Daniel, Clerk Khandeish Revenue Survey, Malligaum.
Thompson, E., Assistant Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee.
Thompson, Edward S.
Thompson, George, Landing Clerk B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Thompson, G., Fireman G. I. P. Railway, Lanowlee.
Thompson, George William, Trader, Matherpacady.
Thompson, Henry Hall, 3rd Officer P. & O. Co.'s Steamer *Ganges*.
Thompson, Henry John, 3rd Class Officer Preventive Service, Girgaum.
Thompson, James Adeyllott, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Deesa.
Thompson, John, Garrison Serjeant Major, Fort.
Thompson, Joseph, Pensioners' Home, Grant Road.
Thompson, J., 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
Thompson, J., Storekeeper Surveyor to the Municipal Commissioners, Girgaum.
Thompson, J., Mechanic B. B. & C. I. Railway Works, Amrolee, near Surat.
Thompson, J. D., Hospital Steward 72nd Highlanders, Mhow.
Thompson, Theophilus, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway, Shapoor.
Thompson, William, Goods Clerk G. I. P. Railway, Khandalla.
Thompson, William, Quarter Master Serjeant Military Depôt, Colaba.
Thompson, William, Pensioners' Home, Grant Road.
Thompson, W., Fireman G. I. P. Railway, Lanowlee.
Thompson, William Edward, Clerk Secretariate, Kalbadavie.
Thompson, —, Constable County Jail, Oomercarry.
Thomson, A., Foreman Boiler-maker Oriental Inland Steam Co., Kurrachee.
Thomson, James, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Thoris, Jonas, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Sattara.
Thorley, Matthias, Assistant Apothecary Depôt, Kurrachee.
Thorn, Miss Isabella, Superintendent Education Society's Girls' School, Byculla.
Thornhill, Arthur Crawley, Watchmaker and Jeweller, Medow Street, Fort.
Thornton, Algernon Thomas, Law Agent, and Editor of the *Scindian*, Kurrachee.
Thumon, —, German Evangelical Missionary, Malabar Coast.
Thyne, W. K., Acting Master Indian Navy Steamer *Dalhousie*.
Tibaldi, Robert Thurnburn, Assistant Executive Engineer P. W. Dept., Malli-
Tickell, Charles, Acting Master Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde). [gaum.
Tickell, —, 2nd Officer P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Tillett, G. A., Mechanical Engineer.
Tilley, G., Assistant Apothecary Indian Navy.
Tiernan, J., Assistant Apothecary Medical Department, Aboo Sanitarium.
Tierney, Edward, Clerk Messrs. Thacker & Co., Colaba.
Tighe, Michael, Police Constable, Girgaum.
Tinckom, William Colcon, Sub-Conductor Indian Naval Stores, Colaba.
Tinley, Arthur, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Mhow.
Titmarsh, J., Guard G. I. P. Railway.
Todd, James, Sub-Assistant Scinde Revenue Survey, Kurrachee.
Todd, —, Commander Ship *Faize Allum*.
Tofft, George R., 2nd Class Barrack Master, Neemuch.
Tomlinson, J., Chaplain's Clerk, Belgaum.
Toner, Michael, Acting Conductor Ordnance Department, Kurrachee.

Toole, Michael, Riding Master 1st Regiment Light Cavalry, Nusseerabad.
Toole, Mrs. Roxanna, Head Nurse Education Society's Hospital, Byculla.
Toop, John, Sub-Conductor Commissariat Department.
Topham, W. H., 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway, Sogaon.
Torpey, J., attached to the Observatory, Belgaum.
Tothill, Edward, employed in Mrs. Tapp's Saddlery Establishment, Colaba.
Touche, Antone, Assistant Messrs. Dossabhoy Cursetjee & Co., Mazagon.
Touche, Ernest, Assistant Messrs. Dossabhoy Cursetjee & Co., Mazagon.
Tower, J., Store Delivery Clerk G. I. P. Railway, Oomercarry.
Towers, Henry, Plumber and Gas Fitter, Mazagon.
Towner, Richard, Saddler, Medow Street, Fort.
Townsend, J., Commander P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Townsend, T. E., Inspector G. I. P. Railway.
Tozer, Benjamin, Khetwaddy.
Tracey, William, Assistant Surveyor to the Municipal Commissioners, Chowpatty.
Tracy, H., Engineer Cotton Experiments, Broach.
Traill, George, Carpenter Colaba Press Company, Colaba.
Treacher, John, Partner Messrs. Treacher & Co., Fort.
Trenn, Samuel, Head Clerk Secretary's Office G. I. P. Railway, Byculla.
Tristram, William Barrington, Partner Messrs. Remington & Co. (Europe).
Troy, Richard, Deputy Accountant Collector's Office, Shikarpore (Scinde).
Troy, Thomas, Out-Pensioner Chelsea Hospital.
Troyal, John Peter, Assistant Electric Telegraph Department, Kaira.
Tuck, William, 1st Clerk Red Sea and India Telegraph Company, Aden.
Tucker, Robert, 2nd Class Pilot, Colaba.
Tucker, Robert Antonio, Apprentice to Mr. Edwards, Gunsmith, Medow Street, [Fort.
Tucker, Samuel Joseph, Second Officer Ship *Hyderee*, Medow Street, Fort.
Tulloch, J., 2nd Engineer Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
Tulsing, Matthew Benjamin, Assistant Commissioner's Office, Kurrachee (Scinde).
Turnbull, John James, Chief Engineer Colaba Cotton Press Company, Colaba.
Turnbull, —, Coffee Merchant, Aden.
Turner, Daniel, Assistant P. & O. Co.'s Office, Chinchpoogly.
Turner, Henry, Kurrachee.
Turner, Henry Blois H., Assistant Messrs. Leckie & Co. (Europe).
Turner, John, Mounted Police, Mazagon.
Turner, Joseph L., Clerk G. I. P. Railway Works, Oomercarry.
Turner, William, Assistant P. & O. Co.'s Office (Europe).
Turner, William, Miner Thull Ghaut Railway Works.
Turner, —, Turncock Bombay Water-Works.
Twells, J., Guard G. I. P. Railway.
Twineham, John, Dock Engine-man P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Tyndall, Spencer Walsh, Supernumerary Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Scinde.

U

Udell, John Samuel, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department.
Ufton, J., Guard G. I. P. Railway.
Underwood, David, Pensioners' Home, Grant Road.
Underwood, George, Boiler-maker Indus Flotilla, Kurrachee.
Underwood, James, P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Underwood, J., Assistant Apothecary 3rd Troop Horse Brigade, Nusseerabad.
Unger, W., Pensioner, Kalbadavie.
Unwin, Isaac, Pensioned Conductor, Poona.
Urie, Alexander, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy (Bagdad.)
Uthey, C.
Utley, Samuel, Agent Duckett & Stead's Railway Works.

V

Valladares, L. M., Clerk Auditor of Public Works Accounts Office, Matharpacady.
Valladares, L. M. (junior), Head Clerk Custom House, Aden.
Valmer, H. J., Clerk Cotton Spinning Factory, Tardeo.
Vanderhide, Francis, Clerk Custom-House, Mazagon.
Vanderhide, Narcizo, Clerk B. B. & C. I. Railway Office, Surat.
Vanderhide, Peter, Clerk B. B. & C. I. Railway Office, Surat.
Vanderstraaten, Edward, Clerk Secretariate, Fort.
Vanovy, M., Assistant Overseer Public Works Department, Ahmedabad.
VanWullen, Thomas, Commander Steamer *Sir J. R. Carnac*, Kalbadavie.
Vardy, Henry, Assistant Storekeeper B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near [Surat.
Vaughan, H. J., Garrison Serjeant Major, Asseerghur.
Vaughan, Samuel Francis, Preventive Service, Byculla.
Vaupell, John Stephen, Assistant Secretary Mint Committee, Grant Road.
Vaz, Bartholomew, Clerk Judicial Department Secretariate, and Petty Merchant, [Girgaum.
Vaz, Frank, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Vaz, John Feliciano, Assistant Judicial Department Secretariate, Girgaum.
Vaz, Samuel, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Vears, Benjamin, Clerk Superintending Engineer's Office, Kurrachee.
Vears, Henry, Inspecting Post Master of Berar, Lingasoogoor (Deccan).
Ventz, Gustav, Partner Messrs. A. H. Huschke & Co. (Europe).
Ventz, William, Assistant Messrs. A. H. Huschke & Co. (Europe).
Venvell, W., Warder House of Correction, Byculla.
Vernon, Aaron, Engineer Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee.
Verral, Albert, Solicitor, Bandora.
Victor, Harry, 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway, Sholapore.
Viegas, Amador, Opium Agent, Girgaum.
Viegas, Amador (junior), Clerk Bombay Native Insurance Office, Mazagon.
Viegas, A., Deputy Post Master, Shikarpore (Scinde).
Viegas, C. D., Press Reader *Bombay Gazette* Press, Kalbadavie.
Viegas, Domingos, Clerk Messrs. Remington & Co., Kalbadavie.
Viegas, E. F., Clerk Oriental Bank, Kalbadavie.
Viegas, Francisco Amador, Head Clerk Education Society's Press, Kalbadavie.
Viegas, Gabriel, Petty Merchant, Mazagon.
Viegas, P., Preventive Service.
Viegas, Salvadore, Clerk Messrs. Peel, Cassels & Co., Mazagon.
Vinay, Albert, Partner Messrs. Vinay, DeClosets & Co., Kurrachee.
Vinay, Aurèle, Partner Messrs. Vinay, DeClosets & Co., Mazagon.
Vincent, J. P., attached to the Meteorological Department.
Vingler, William, Station Master G. I. P. Railway, Lanowlee.
Vining, Frederick Hindes, Partner Messrs. Thacker, Vining & Co., Rampart [Row, Fort.
Vint, David, Sub-Conductor Ordnance Department, Belgaum.
Vitters, James, Assistant Auditor General's Office, Colaba.
Vitters, James G., Assistant Loan Branch Accountant General's Office, Colaba.
Vitters, James Hartwig, Assistant General Department Secretariate, Secretary Bombay Native Dispensary, and Secretary "Temperance Union," Ambrolie.
Vitters, John, Pensioned Apothecary, and Private Practitioner, Ambrolie.
Vitters, William Alexander, Clerk Auditor General's Office, Colaba.
Viveiros, Joseph A., Kalbadavie.
Viveiros, W., Assistant Electric Telegraph Department, Sattara.
Vizes, John, Surveyor B. B. & C. I. Railway, Baroda.
Volkart, John George, Partner Messrs. Volkart Brothers, Consul for Belgium and the Netherlands, Sweden and Norway, Malabar Hill.
Volkart, Solomon, Partner Messrs. Volkart Brothers (Europe).
VonGeyer, Thomas, Merchant and Commission Agent, Mazagon.

Von Jasmund, Baron Theodore, Partner Messrs. Von Jasmund, Tanner & Co. (Europe).
Voros, D., Clerk in charge P. & O. Co.'s Service (China).

W

Wadge, J. L., Commander Steamer *Bombay Castle*, Colaba.
Wagner, Richard, Assistant Conservator of Forests, Khandeish.
Wain, William, Guard G. I. P. Railway.
Wainwright, John, Superintendent Industrial School, Nassick.
Wait, William, Supernumerary 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy (Madras).
Waite, William, Apothecary European General Hospital, Hornby Row, Fort.
Waites, J., Mason Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
Wake, William, employed on the G. I. P. Railway, Dabool.
Wakefield, Henry, Mounted Police, Mazagon.
Wakefield, H., Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway, Byculla.
Wakeford, Charles, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Wakeman, Wm. Henry, Head Clerk Indian Naval Storekeeper's Office, Byculla.
Walke, J. T., 3rd Class Pilot, Colaba.
Walker, George, Agent Duckett & Stead's Railway Works.
Walker, John, Storekeeper Gun-Carriage Manufactory, Colaba.
Walker, John, Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway.
Walker, J., Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway, Parell Road, Byculla.
Walker, J., Incline Guard G. I. P. Railway, Lanowlee.
Walker, S. E., Guard G. I. P. Railway, Sholapore.
Walker, Thomas, Schoolmaster 6th Dragoon Guards, Poona.
Walker, William, Storekeeper G. I. P. Railway, Chinchpoogly.
Walker, W., Guard G. I. P. Railway, Khandalla.
Walker, William Henry (junior), Partner Messrs. W. H. Walker & Co., Ironmongers, Dealers in Hardware, &c., Chinchpoogly.
Walkington, John, Inspector Bray's Railway Works, Kaitoor.
Wall, John, Engineer Spinning and Weaving Factory, Tardeo.
Wallace, Alexander Falconer, Partner Messrs. Wallace & Co., Malabar Hill.
Wallace, David, Sub-Conductor Ordnance Department, Sonapore.
Wallace, Edward Hope, Assistant Accountant Oriental Bank, Fort.
Wallace, Rev. James, Irish Presbyterian Missionary, Gogo.
Wallace, Lewis Alexander, Partner Messrs. Wallace & Co. (Europe).
Wallace, Richard, Partner Messrs. Wallace & Co., Malabar Hill.
Wallace, Robert, Partner Messrs. Wallace & Co. (Maulmain).
Wallace, Robert, Assistant Messrs. Rennie, Scovell & Co., Colaba.
Waller, Ernest, Partner Messrs. Warwick, Waller & Co., and French Consul, Kurrachee (Europe).
Waller, Jocelyn, Deputy Post Master, Ahmednuggur.
Waller, Robert William, Junior Assistant Political Department Secretariate, Fort.
Wallinger, Henry Arnold, Assistant Superintendent Engineering School, Poona.
Wallis, Edmund Frederick, Assistant Electric Telegraph Office, Nassick.
Wallis, F., Inspector G. I. P. Railway.
Walsh, J., Boiler-maker G. I. P. Railway Factory, Lanowlee.
Walsh, Lawrence, Conductor Ordnance Department, Ajmere.
Walsh, Patrick, Conductor Ordnance Department, Belgaum.
Walters, G., Garrison Band, Town Barracks, Fort.
Walton, Herbert Izaac.
Walton, William, Signaller B. B. & C. I. Railway Telegraph, Keim.
Walton, William, Acting Master Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Walton, W., Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway, Lanowlee.
Ward, C., 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
Ward, John, Conductor Commissariat Department, Nusseerabad.
Ward, Philip, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy.

Ward, William, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee.
Wardrope, W., Inspector Duckett & Stead's Railway Works.
Ware, J. A., Clerk Managing Agent's Office B. B. &. C. I. Railway, Surat.
Warland, J., employed on the B. B. & C. I. Railway Works, Amrolee, near Surat.
Warner, Frederick, 3rd Class Schoolmaster 33rd Regiment, Deesa.
Warner, James, Head Clerk Military Pay Office, Kurrachee.
Warner, James, Master Turner Grand Arsenal, Fort.
Warner, J., General Agent, Mahableshwur.
Warner, William, Superintendent Government Gardens, Kurrachee.
Warren, Edward, employed on the Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
Warren, John Neville, Agent Scinde Railway Company, Kurrachee.
Warren, Robert, 1st Class Assistant Engineer B. B. & C. I. Railway, Ahmedabad.
Warren, Thomas, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
Warren, William Taylor, 1st Class Assistant Engineer Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
Wartanby, Richard, Sub-Conductor Barrack Department, Poona.
Warters, G., Garrison Band, Sanitarium, Esplanade.
Warth, Rev. G., German Evangelical Missionary, Bettigherry.
Warwick, Charles, Partner Messrs. Warwick, Waller & Co., Kurrachee.
Washbourne, Maurice, Out-Pensioner Chelsea Hospital.
Washington, Henry Dashwood, Assistant Apothecary 38st Regiment (China).
Wassen, William, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Watchman, Jacob, Smith G. I. P. Railway Factory, Byculla.
Waterfield, J., Gauger B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Waterworth, C. A., 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
Watherspoon, James, Inspector Jamsetjee Dorabjee's Railway Works.
Watkins, James, Conductor Cattle Branch, Poona.
Watson, Alexander B., Chief Engineer B. S. N. Co.'s Steamer *Tilly*.
Watson, Archibald A., Partner Messrs. Lee, Watson, & Aiton, Contractors Nagpore Extension G. I. P. Railway (Europe).
Watson, Charles, Foreman G. I. P. Railway Factory, Poona.
Watson, Charles, Transhipping Clerk Preventive Service, Parell.
Watson, David, Partner Messrs. Watson, Bogle & Co., Nesbit Lane, Fort.
Watson, George, Inspector Railway Works Nagpore Line.
Watson, H., Clerk Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
Watson, James, Inspector of Slaughter-houses, Markets, and Shops, Oomercarry.
Watson, James P., Assistant Messrs. J. & W. Watson & Co., Medow Street, Fort.
Watson, John, Mechanical Engineer B. B & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Watson, John, Partner Messrs. J. & W. Watson & Co., Medow Street, Fort.
Watson, John (junior), Partner Messrs. J. & W. Watson & Co., Medow Street, Fort.
Watson, J., 2nd Officer Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
Watson, J., Chief Mate Outer Light Vessel.
Watson, John M., 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy.
Watson, Lewis Grant, Partner Messrs. Barclay, Watson & Co., and Acting Vice Consul for France, Kurrachee.
Watson, Robert, Engineer Duckett & Stead's Railway Works, Boorhanpoor.
Watson, R., Clerk Executive Engineer's Office, Aden.
Watson, Thomas, Acting Apothecary 1st Battalion Artillery.
Watson, Thomas, Barrack Serjeant, Kolapore.
Watson, Tom, Harbour Master, Conservator and Surveyor of the Port, Aden.
Watson, William, Partner Messrs. J. & W. Watson & Co., Medow Street, Fort.
Watson, William, Civil Engineer, and Agent Wythes & Jackson's Railway Works, Egutpoora.
Watson, —, Barrack Serjeant, Kolapore.
Watt, Peter, Blacksmith Dockyard Factory, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
Watts, G. A., employed in the Dockyard, Colaba.
Watts, William, Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway, Byculla.
Weatherhead, Revd. Thomas, Missionary Church Missionary Society, Money School, Esplanade.

Weavers, William Henry, in charge of Riva Fort, Mahim.
Webb, Henry, Medical Attendant Wythes & Jackson's Railway Works, Egut-
Webb, J., Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway, Lanowlee. [poora.
Webb, Walter Clare, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
Webb, William, Carriage Builder B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Webbe, Samuel, Inspector Custom-House, Medow Street, Fort.
Webbe, William, Pensioned Surveyor, Civil Lines, Poona.
Webster, Augustus, Steward Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
Webster, John, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Webster, Thomas, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Weir, —, Boiler-maker Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
Weldon, H., Steward P. & O. Co.'s, Service, Mazagon.
Wellington, J. G., Assistant Overseer Public Works Department, Ahmedabad.
Wellis, George William, Malabar Coast.
Wellis, Joseph, employed in the Colaba Press Company, Esplanade.
Wellis, Thomas, Assistant Apothecary Military Depôt, Colaba.
Wellis, William, Pensioned Conductor, Poona.
Wells, George Boss, Veterinary Surgeon and Farrier, the Flats, Tardeo.
Wells, John, Agent, Malabar Coast.
Wells, John S., Inspector Bray's Railway Works, Kairgaum.
Wells, Samuel, Fireman G. I. P. Railway, Tardeo.
Wells, William, Accountant Collector's Office, Kurrachee.
Welsh, Edward, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Welsh, Richard, Sub-Assistant Inam Commissioner, Belgaum.
West, Arthur Anderson, 1st Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway, Byculla.
West, C., 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
West, Edward William, 1st Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway, Byculla.
West, John Ernest, Assistant Electric Telegraph Department, Poona.
West, Miss, 2nd Mistress Education Society's Girls' School, Byculla.
Westall, Thomas, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy (Europe).
Westaway, W. J. C., Inspector Electric Telegraph Department, Hydrabad (Scinde).
Westermann, Daniel George, Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway, Lanowlee.
Westlake, John, Assistant Messrs. Thacker & Co., Colaba.
Westropp, Michael Robert, Barrister-at-Law, and Acting Remembrancer for Legal Affairs, Malabar Hill.
Weymouth, Elias, Painter G. I. P. Railway Works, Lanowlee.
Whatley, Henry.
Wheatley, W., Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway, Byculla.
Wheeler, Henry, Gauger B. B. & C. I. Railway, Surat.
Wheeler, Oliver Cromwell, Storekeeper P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Whichelo, Robert W., Painter P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Whilmore, Edmond Thompson, Conductor, and Barrack Master at the Presidency, Saluting Battery, Fort.
Whitcombe, John Cornelius, Sub-Assistant Revenue Survey, Malligaum.
White, Rev. Adam, A.M., Baptist Missionary, Poona.
White, Alexander, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy.
White, Augustus, Assistant Chartered Bank of India, &c., Fort.
White, Charles A., Chief Officer P. & O. Co.'s Steamer *Madras*.
White, Miss Charlotte, Superintendent Girls' Day School of the Church Mis-
White, David, Master in Charge Steamer *Pleiad*. [sion, Girgaum.
White, D., Signaller Red Sea Telegraph Company, Aden.
White, H., B. B. & C. I. Railway, Adelphi Hotel, Byculla.
White, H., Carpenter G. I. P. Railway Factory, Byculla.
White, James Sewell, Barrister-at-Law, and Acting Clerk of the Crown, Rampart
White, John, Loading Inspector G. I. P. Railway, Khandalla. [Row, Fort.
White, John, Clerk Collector's Office, Surat.

White, Samuel, Conductor Commissariat Department, Kurrachee.
White, Stephen, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
White, Thomas, Clerk Custom House, Kurrachee.
Whitehead, James, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Whitehead, Richard, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Whitehead, William, Manager Spinning and Weaving Company, Tardeo (Europe).
Whiting, C. J., Acting Chief Clerk Commodore's Office, Esplanade.
Whiting, Thomas, Sonapoor.
Whitley, George Henry, Assistant P. & O. Co.'s Office (Europe).
Whittaker, George, Police Constable, Grant Road.
Whittaker, John, Timber Contractor to Messrs. Lee, Watson, & Aiton, Railway Contractors, Baitool and Oomrawattee.
Whittaker, R., Boiler-maker B. B. & C. I. Railway Factory, Amrolee, near Surat.
Whittaker, William, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Whittenbury, William, Assistant Commissary, and 1st Class Assistant Engineer Public Works Department, Kurrachee.
Whittle, John Joseph, Clerk Collector's Office, Dharwar.
Whittle, William, Agent Messrs. Bray, Son, & Champney, Bellasis Road, Byculla.
Wholohan, Thomas, Overseer Public Works Department, Sattara.
Whyte, Henry, Carpenter G. I. P. Railway Factory, Byculla.
Whyte, Henry F., 2nd Class Assistant Engineer B. B. & C. I. Railway.
Wickenden, A. A., Assistant Locomotive Supt. G. I. P. Railway (Europe).
Wickham, Henry, Deputy Superintendent Electric Telegraph Department, Colaba.
Wicks, C.,
Wier, Robert, Sub-Conductor Indian Naval Stores, Colaba.
Wilcox, Henry George, Surveyor to the Municipal Commissioners, Chowpatty.
Wilcox, Henry George (junior), employed in the B. B. & C. I. Railway, Surat.
Wild, William, Moulder and Acting Foreman of Founders Dockyard, Fort.
Wild, W., Sub-Conductor Commissariat Department, Aden.
Wilder, Rev. R. G., American Missionary (Europe).
Wilkie, —, Bandmaster 3rd Dragoon Guards, Ahmedabad.
Wilkins, James Frederick, Deputy Assistant Commissary of Ordnance, Ahmedabad.
Wilkins, Joseph, Clerk Executive Engineer's Office, Shikarpore (Scinde).
Wilkins, Maitland, Assistant Instructor Artillery Depôt, Ahmednuggur.
Wilkinson, A. A., 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
Wilkinson, James William, Scavenging Contractor, Kalbadavie.
Wilkinson, Joseph, Clerk Railway Department Secretariate, Kalbadavie.
Wilkinson, Montagu C., Partner Messrs. Remington & Co., and Income Tax Commissioner, Malabar Hill.
Wilks, J., Mechanic Vehar Water-Works, Coorla.
Wilks, William, Engine-Driver G. I. P. Railway, Lanowlee.
Willard, Augustus, Mechanic G. I. P. Railway Factory, Lanowlee.
Willard, William, Plumber P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Williams, C., Freight Agent for Government Steamers, Kotree (Scinde).
Williams, David, Inspector Vehar Water-Works, Grant Road.
Williams, Edward, Fitter G. I. P. Railway Works, Lanowlee.
Williams, George, Inspector G. I. P. Railway.
Williams, G., Assistant Apothecary Indian Navy.
Williams, Henry, Acting Secretary Commander-in-Chief Indian Navy, Colaba.
Williams, S., Acting Assistant Apothecary 4th Company Reserve Artillery.
Williams, T., Inspector Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
Williams, William, Assistant Conservator of Forests, Colaba.
Williams, William, Assistant Supervisor Public Works Department, Surat.
Williams, —, Carpenter Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
Williamson, Afflick Thomas, Assistant Secretary Dock and Land Reclamation Company, Mazagon.
Williamson, Charles, Book-keeper Messrs. Henderson & Co., Photographers and General Commission Agents, Fort.

Williamson, Edward, Guard G. I. P. Railway, Cowasjee Patell's Tank.
Williamson, George, 3rd Class Officer Preventive Service, Mazagon.
Williamson, James, Warden of the Dockyard, Fort.
Williamson, James, Police Constable, Parell.
Williamson, Robert, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
Williamson, Thomas Afflick, Hairdresser, Medow Street, Fort, and Mazagon.
Williamson, William, Bandmaster 18th Regiment N. I., Belgaum.
Willing, Mrs. A., Mistress Seminary for Young Ladies, Rampart Row, Fort.
Willis, Henry, 1st Class Inspector Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
Willis, Richard, Partner Messrs. Forbes & Co. (Europe.)
Willis, William, Inspector Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
Willy, Rev. Joseph S., Roman Catholic Military Chaplain, Kurrachee.
Wilmot, Leonard J., Proprietor Auckland Ship-yard, Mazagon.
Wilson, Alexander, Apothecary in Medical Charge, Matheran.
Wilson, Allen, Executive Engineer P. W. Dept., Lingasoogoor (Deccan).
Wilson, Charles George, Fitter G. I. P. Railway, Poona.
Wilson, C. G., 2nd Class Assistant Engineer B. B. & C. I. Railway, Broach.
Wilson, David James, Assistant Supervisor Canal Department, Kurrachee.
Wilson, G., Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon. [Church, Mazagon.
Wilson, Rev. James W., Assistant Master Money School, and Deacon St. Peter's
Wilson, Rev. John, D.D., Missionary Free Church of Scotland, and Editor *Oriental Christian Spectator*, Ambrolie.
Wilson, John, Sub-Contractor Wythes & Jackson's Railway Works, Dhoostera,
Wilson, John Hume, Commander Ship *Earl of Clare*. [Khandeish.
Wilson, Joseph Henry, Surveyor Executive Engineer's Office, Kurrachee.
Wilson, J. R., Inspecting Post Master, Nagpore (Berar).
Wilson, Preston John, 1st Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Wilson, Richard E., Inspecting Post Master in Malwa, Indore. [Grant Road.
Wilson, Robert H., Partner Messrs. Lawson, McKenzie & Co., Ship Chandlers, &c.,
Wilson, Thomas, Assistant Messrs. Rennie, Scovell & Co., Breach Candy.
Wilson, Thomas, Clerk Indus Flotilla Office, Kotree (Scinde).
Wilson, William, Assistant Apothecary Royal Artillery, Baroda.
Wilson, William, Serjeant in charge at Rowlee Hill.
Wilson, W., Hotel-keeper, Kurrachee.
Wilson, —, Supervisor Bombay Water-Works, Vehar (Salsette).
Wilks, Richard, Journeyman Apprentice Indian Navy.
Wiltshire, F. A., Assistant Apothecary, Kurrachee.
Wiltshire, H., Steward P. & O. Co.'s Service, Mazagon.
Wimberley, —.
Winckler, John Thomas, Assistant in Charge Electric Telegraph Office, Cochin.
Winckler, Joseph Ethelbert, Commander Ship *Prince of Wales*.
Windle, J., Agent Bhore Ghaut Railway Contractors.
Windle, Thomas, M.D., Surgeon P. & O. Co.'s Service (Europe).
Windsor, John B., 3rd Class Officer Preventive Service, Kalbadavie.
Windsor, Robert, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy, Kalbadavie.
Windsor, Thomas, Clerk Quarter Master General's Office, Poona.
Windsor, William, Warder House of Correction, Oomercarry.
Windsor, William James, Clerk Quarter Master General's Office, Poona.
Wingfield, John, Plumber P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Winn, J., Assistant Apothecary, Mhow. [Byculla
Winship, Thomas, Carriage and Waggon Builder G. I. P. Railway Factory
Winteringham, Henry, 1st Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway, Julgaon
Winton, E. W., Manager Wythes & Jackson's Railway Works, near Nassick.
Wiseman, Thomas W., 2nd Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Wissman, F. R., Librarian Station Library, Poona.
Wolfe, Alfred, 2nd Class Schoolmaster 2nd European Regiment, Neemuch.

Wolfe, Joseph, Clerk Collector's Office, Shikarpore (Scinde).
Wood, A., Guard G. I. P. Railway, Poona.
Wood, George, 3rd Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Shahbunder, on Special Duty for the Revision of the Abkaree System (Scinde).
Wood, G. E. B., Police Constable, Oomercarry.
Wood, John, Agent Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
Wood, John, Engineer Spinning and Weaving Company, Tardeo.
Wood, Thomas, Mechanic G. I. P. Railway Works, Lanowlee.
Wood, Thomas, Assistant Storekeeper G. I. P. Railway (Europe).
Wood, Thomas, Journeyman Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Wood, William, Assistant Overseer Public Works Department, Sattara.
Wood, Rev. William, American Missionary, and Registrar of Marriages, Sattara.
Wood, —, Fitter G. I. P. Railway Factory, Byculla.
Woodcock, William, Gauger B. B. & C. I. Railway, Surat.
Woodhall, George, Partner Messrs. Chesson & Woodhall, Booksellers, &c., Gir-
Woodhatch, W., Guard G. I. P. Railway, Sholapore. [gaum.
Woodhead, —, 3rd Class Engineer Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
Woodhouse, Archibald, Fitter B. B. & C. I. Railway, Surat.
Woodhouse, Ralph William, C.E., Special Assistant Engineer Public Works Department, on Special Duty Harbour Batteries, Chinchpoogly.
Woodman, J., Guard G. I. P. Railway.
Woods, J., Hospital Steward 56th Regiment, Colaba.
Woods, Joseph T., Pensioner, Sonapore.
Woods, Samuel Cromwell, Assistant Messrs. Wallace & Co., Medow Street,
Woods, —, European Mounted Police, Mazagon. [Fort.
Woodward, George, 1st Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
Woodward, John, Clerk Indus Flotilla Office, Kotree (Scinde).
Woolley, John, Commander Steamer *Mountstuart Elphinstone.*
Woolman, William Alfred, Garrison Serjeant Major at the Presidency.
Wooltorton, J. St. Clement, Joint Superintendent Education Society's Press,
Workman, Daniel Henry (Europe). [Byculla.
Wotzell, Caspar Antony, Director Garrison Band, Sanitarium, Esplanade.
Wotzell, Ferdinand M., Bandmaster 3rd Regiment Light Cavalry, Jhansi.
Wray, William, Barrack Serjeant, Dharwar.
Wredden, Joseph, Clerk.
Wright, Daniel, Guard B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Wright, David, Assistant Apothecary Medical Department, Ahmedabad.
Wright, George, Assistant Apothecary.
Wright, George, Photographer, and Partner Messrs. McCombie, Wright & Co.,
Wright, George, Mechanic Scinde Railway, Kurrachee. [Colaba.
Wright, George Æneas P., Commander P. & O. Co.'s Service (Europe).
Wright, George H., 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway, Nassick.
Wright, Henry Luis, Acting Assistant Commissioner of Customs, Tanna.
Wright, James, Barrack Serjeant, Ahmednuggur.
Wright, James William, Assistant Messrs. W. Nicol & Co., Malabar Hill.
Wright, John, Inspector Railway Telegraph Department, Poona.
Wright, John, Pensioners' Home, Grant Road.
Wright, John Perkins, Tailor, Kurrachee.
Wright, Jonas, Apothecary Civil Medical Department, Scinde.
Wright, Solomon, Head Assistant Marine Branch Auditor General's Office, and Auditor Bombay Education Society's Press Accounts, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
Wright, Thomas, Assistant Melter in the Mint, Colaba.
Wright, William, Platelayer Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
Wright, W., Assistant Apothecary 2nd Battalion Artillery, Fort George, Bombay.
Wright, W. B., 1st Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
Wright, —, Platelayer G. I. P. Railway, Khandalla.

Wyatt, —, Assistant Messrs. J. & W. Watson & Co., Kurrachee.
Wykes, —, Plate-layer B. B. & C. I. Railway, Broach.
Wylie, Matthew, M.D., Surgeon and Oculist, Medow Street, Fort.
Wynn, George, Foreman of Masons Thull Ghaut Railway Works.
Wynn, John, Engineer Apprentice P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Wynn, Matthew William, Clerk Chief Engineer of Public Works Office, Mazagon.
Wynne, William, 1st Class Boiler-maker Government Dockyard, Fort.

X

Xavier, John, Carriage Superintendent's Office G. I. P. Railway, Churneywady,
Xavier, J., Clerk G. I. P. Railway Works, Kalbadavie. [Girgaum Road.
Xavier, James F., Assistant Apothecary General Hospital, Hydrabad (Scinde).
Xavier, Manuel, Engineer.
Xavier Napoleon Hippolytus, Mazagon. [Girgaum Road.
Xavier, Peter John, Clerk Military Department Secretariate, Churney Lane,

Y

Yarde, Arthur Hugh, 2nd Engineer Steamer *Hugh Lindsay*, Kurrachee.
Yates, James Edward, Assistant Messrs. W. Nicol & Co., Bellasis Road, Byculla.
Yates, Richard, Livery Stable Keeper, Ahmednuggur.
Yates, Samuel, Assistant Superintendent Government Cooperage, Esplanade.
Yeats, Charles Levett, Head Clerk Superintending Engineer's Office, Belgaum.
Yetti, Anacharsis Francis, Clerk Political Superintendent's Office, Jacobabad.
Yorrick, David, Turnkey County Jail, Oomercarry.
Young, Alexander, Engineer P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
Young, Miss Eliza, Breach Candy.
Young, H., P. & O. Co.'s Service.
Young, James, Bill, Share, and Freight Broker, Fort.
Young, John, Engine Driver B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
Young, John Wellington, Assistant Superintendent Indian Navy, Colaba.
Young, Matthew, Assistant Messrs. Dirom, Hunter & Co., Saluting Battery,
Young, Thomas, Inspector Bray's Railway Works, Keim. [Fort.
Young, —, Miner Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.

Z

Zincke, William, Sexton St. Andrew's Kirk, and Scripture Reader Bombay City Mission, Marine Lines, Esplanade.
Zizatt, James, 2nd Officer Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.

JUDICIAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Supreme Court of Judicature.

CHIEF JUSTICE.

The Honorable Sir Matthew Richard Sausse, Knight,—Date of entering office, Puisne Justice 10th March 1856; Chief Justice 1st April 1859.

PUISNE JUSTICE.

The Honorable Sir Joseph Arnould, Knight,—Date of entering office, 28th April 1859.

OFFICERS OF THE COURT.

Accountant General	S. D. Birch, Esq.
Master in Equity, Equity Registrar, and Taxing Officer	G. Taylor, Esq.
Prothonotary and Ecclesiastical Registrar	S. Compton, Esq.
Clerk of the Crown	C. M. I. Pollock, Esq. (Europe).
Acting ditto	J. S. White, Esq.
Deputy ditto	A. Sangster, Esq.
Clerk to the Honorable the Chief Justice, Sealer, Commissioner for taking Affidavits, Bail Process, &c., and Clerk and Sealer of the Insolvent Debtors' Court	J. W. Orr, Esq.
Clerk to the Honorable the Puisne Justice, Commissioner for taking Affidavits, Bail Process, &c., and Official Assignee of Insolvent Debtors' Court	H. Gamble, Esq.
Sheriff	W. F. Hunter, Esq.
Deputy Sheriff	C. Leggett, Esq.
Coroner (Acting First Judge of the Small Cause Court)	R. T. Reid, Esq., LL.D.
Acting Coroner	H. Cleveland, Esq.
Deputy Coroner	H. Prentis, Esq.
Attorney for Paupers	G. J. Bowyer, Esq.
Tipstaff to the Chief Justice	Mr. G. W. R. Malins.
Tipstaff to the Puisne Justice	Mr. G. Symons.
Court House Keeper and Crier	Mr. R. Hastings.
Marshal of the County Gaol	Mr. C. Lake.
Deputy Marshal of the County Gaol	Mr. T. Gahagan.
Marshal of the House of Correction	Mr. W. Boddy.
Deputy Marshal of the House of Correction.	Mr. P. Gorman.

ADVOCATES.

	Date of Call to the Bar.
A. J. Lewis, Esq., Advocate General	16th May 1828.
T. C. Anstey, Esq.	25th Jan. 1839.
M. R. Westropp, Esq., Acting Remembrancer of Legal Affairs	22nd May 1840.
J. J. Lowndes, Esq., Remembrancer of Legal Affairs. (Europe)	30th April 1841.
J. S. White, Esq.	13th April 1852.
J. Dunbar, Esq.	17th November 1854.
A. R. Scoble, Esq.	26th January 1856.
J. P. Green, Esq.	7th November 1856.

ADVOCATES NOT PRACTISING.

W. Crawford, Esq.	Commissioner of Police.
J. F. Hore, Esq. (Europe)	First Judge of the Small Cause Court.

G. Taylor, Esq.	Master in Equity, Equity Registrar, and Taxing Officer.
E. I. Howard, Esq.	Director of Public Instruction.
R. T. Reid, Esq., LL.D.	Perry Professor of Jurisprudence, Government Professor of Law, and Acting First Judge of the Small Cause Court.

ATTORNIES, SOLICITORS, AND PROCTORS.

L. Acland, Esq. (Europe)	Messrs.	Acland and Prentis.
C. M. I. Pollock, Esq. (Europe)	,,	Pollock, Faithfull and Keir.
A. Verral, Esq.		
F. Darby, Esq.		
R. A. Dallas, Esq.	Messrs.	Dallas and O'Hagan.
G. J. Bowyer, Esq.	,,	Bowyer and Crawford.
G. S. Judge, Esq.		
C. F. Collier, Esq. (Europe)	Messrs.	Collier and Leathes.
G. F. Rimington, Esq. (Europe)	,,	Rimington and Kelly.
F. D. Faithfull, Esq.	,,	Pollock, Faithfull and Keir.
W. H. Crawford, Esq.	,,	Bowyer and Crawford.
E. Elliot, Esq.		
J. Macfarlane, Esq. (Europe)	Messrs.	Macfarlane and Peniston.
J. P. Bickersteth, Esq., Government Solicitor	,,	Bickersteth and Cleveland,
C. E. S. Leathes, Esq.	,,	Collier and Leathes.
A. Sangster, Esq.		
Khundarao Morojee, Esq.		
C. F. Kelly, Esq.	Messrs.	Rimington and Kelly.
S. L. Acland, Esq.	,,	Acland and Prentis.
L. F. Peniston, Esq.	,,	Macfarlane and Peniston.
C. Leggett, Esq.		
H. Cleveland, Esq.	Messrs.	Bickersteth and Cleveland.
C. M. Keir, Esq.	,,	Pollock, Faithfull and Keir.
H. Prentis, Esq.	,,	Acland and Prentis.
J. C. Mullaly, Esq.		
Cumroodeen Tyabjee, Esq.		
N. Fernandes, Esq.		
Venayeckrao Hurrychund, Esq.		
W. S. S. Green, Esq.		
P. O'Hagan, Esq.	Messrs.	Dallas and O'Hagan.

NOTARIES PUBLIC.

L. Acland, Esq. (Europe).
C. M. I. Pollock, Esq. (Europe).
F. Darby, Esq.
R. A. Dallas, Esq.
G. J. Bowyer, Esq.
G. S. Judge, Esq.
G. F. Rimington, Esq. (Europe).
F. D. Faithfull, Esq.
J. Macfarlane, Esq. (Europe).
J. P. Bickersteth, Esq.
L. F. Peniston, Esq.
C. Leggett, Esq.
H. Cleveland, Esq.
C. M. Keir, Esq.
Cumroodeen Tyabjee, Esq.
W. S. S. Green, Esq.
P. O'Hagan, Esq.

TERMS OF THE SUPREME COURT.

1st Term	begins on	10th February	and ends	1st March.	
2nd ,,	,,	5th June	,,	,,	24th June.
3rd ,,	,,	25th August	,,	,,	13th September.
4th ,,	,,	3rd November	,,	,,	22nd November.

The Sittings for the trial of Causes commence directly after Term; on Monday and Thursday throughout the year in vacation one Judge sits in Chambers, and in Court when necessary, for motions, short Causes, and short Suits; and on every Monday throughout the year, not being Insolvent Court Day, Ecclesiastical Causes are taken, first after motions.

CRIMINAL SESSIONS.

1st Session begins on the 18th of March.
2nd ,, ,, 5th of July.
3rd ,, ,, 25th of September.
4th ,, ,, 3rd of December.

VICE-ADMIRALTY COURT.

JUDGE.

The Honorable the Chief Justice.

G. Taylor, Esq..... Registrar, and Receiver of Droits of Admiralty.

INSOLVENT DEBTORS' COURT.

FIRST AND THIRD MONDAYS IN EVERY MONTH.

The Honorable the Chief Justice..... } Commissioners.
The Honorable the Puisne Justice... }

OFFICERS OF THE INSOLVENT COURT.

J. W. Orr, Esq..... Clerk.
O. W. Ketterer, Esq. (Europe) ..... Official Assignee.
H. Gamble, Esq. ..... Acting do.
J. Dunbar, Esq..... Examiner.

ESTABLISHMENT OF TRANSLATOR'S OFFICE.

Mr. J. Flynn..... Chief Translator and Interpreter.
Narrayen Dinnanathjee ..... Second Translator and Interpreter, Mahratta Translator and Assistant Goojratee Translator.
Nowrojee Furdoonjee ..... Third Translator and Interpreter, and Assistant Marwaree Translator.
Ballajee Pandoorung ..... Fourth Translator and Interpreter, and Interpreter to the Grand Jury.
Nanabhoy Hurridass ..... Assistant Translator and Interpreter.
Shamrao Bhaskerjee ..... Do. do. do.
Goolam Mohaideen ..... Arabic and Persian Translator and Interpreter.
Mr. E. Menesse ..... Portuguese and French Translator and Interpreter.

Court of Small Causes.

JUDGES.

J. F. Hore, Esq. (Europe) .....First Judge.
R. T. Reid, Esq., LL.D.....Acting First Judge.
J. L. Johnson, Esq.....Second Judge.
Maneckjee Cursetjee, Esq. .....Third Judge.
Mr. N. Spencer, (M. G.).....Clerk of the Court.
Mr. J. C. V. Johnson .....Assistant Clerk.

Translators, Interpreters, &c.

Anundrow Bhaskerjee.....Translator.
Kesshowrow Kooshoba ..... } Interpreters.
Surrotum Succaram..... }
Cassinath Wittoba ..... }
Shreedhur Bapoo ..... } Judges' Clerks.
Purushram Kooshoba..... }
Bapoojee Dinanathjee ..... }

European Bailiffs.

J. W. Howell.....Head Bailiff and Court-house Keeper.
W. D. Jackson ..... } Bailiffs.
W. Smith ..... }

LIST OF HER MAJESTY'S JUSTICES OF THE PEACE

For the Town and Island of Bombay, and the Dependencies thereof.

EUROPEAN JUSTICES.

Anderson, George William.
Anderson, Henry Lacon.
Arbuckle, William.
Arbuthnot, Forster Fitzgerald.
Armstrong, John Frederick.
Arthur, Edward Penfold.
Arthur, John Raynor.
Ashburner, Lionel Robert.
Baker, William Adolphus.
Baldwin, Solomon Cosby.
Ballingall, George Robert.
Barker, William Charles.
Barr, Henry James.
Barr, John Turnly.
Battye, Arthur Frederick.
Battye, Montague John.
Baumbach, John Andrew.
Bell, Claudius William.
Bellasis, Augustus Fortunatus.
Bentley, Thomas Henry.
Berkley, James John.
Bettington, Albemarle.
Bickersteth, John Pares.
Birch, Sylvester D.
Birdwood, Christopher.
Birdwood, Herbert Mills.
Blair, James.
Bolton, Hely Frederick.
Boodle, Charles Edward.
Borrodaile, Alexander Alfred.
Bosanquet, Arthur.
Bosanquet, Theodore.
Boswell, Henry Bruce.
Bowyer, George James.
Briggs, Willoughby Lake.
Brunton, John.
Buckle, Christopher.
Burra, Henry.
Cameron, Charles Henry.
Campbell, George William.
Campbell, John.
Campbell, William.
Carter, H. John.
Cartwright, Henry Durance.
Cassells, John.
Cassells, Walter Richard.
Chapman, Francis Stewart.
Chitty, Walter Theodore.
Coghlan, William Mant.
Coghlan, William Marcus.
Cole, William Trimley.
Coles, William Carey.
Combe, James John.
Compton, Spencer.
Compton, Thomas Abingdon.
Copeland, Leslie.
Corfield, Arthur King.
Cormack, William Forster.
Costelloe, Daniel.
Coulson, Gustavus George Blenkinsop.
Cowpar, Robert.
Cowper, Thomas Alexander.
Coxon, Michael Agnew.
Crawford, Archibald.
Crawford, Arthur Travers.
Crawford, William.
Currie, James.
Curtis, William Frederick.
Dallas, Richard Ardill.
Daly, Cornelius.
Dalzell, Nicholas Alexander.
Dalzell, Pulteney Mein.
Daniel, Nugent Murray Whitmore.
Daniell, Edward Webb Stone.
Davidson, Andrew Fletcher.
Davidson, David.
Davidson, Duncan.
Davies, Charles James.
Deas, John.
DeLisle, Alfred.
Dickinson, Edward Newton.
Down, Edward Philip.
D'Oyly, William.
Ducat, Claude Malet.
Duff, James Adam Gordon.
Dunlop, Wm. Henry Glasgow.
Dunsterville, John Bruce.
Dunsterville, Lionel D'Arcy.
Elliot, Augustus William.
Elliot, Gilbert Wray.
Ellis, Barrow Helbert.
Elphinston, John.
Erskine, Claudius James.
Erskine, Henry Napier Bruce.
Erskine, James Mackintosh.
Evezard, George Charles.
Faithfull, Frederick Dundas.
Faulkner, Alexander.
Fenton, George Livingstone.
Ferguson, William Rankin.
Fife, James George.
Firth, John.
Fleming, James.
Fleming, John.
Fletcher, William Kew.
Forbes, Alexander Kinlooh.
Forbes, Charles.
Forbes, George Fiddes.
Forbes, James Alexander.

Ford, St. Clair.
Forjett, Charles.
Fraser, Thomas Lyons.
Frere, Hon'ble William Edward.
Gardyne, Evan Bruce.
Garrett, Thomas.
Gell, Francis.
Gibbons, Francis.
Gibbs, James.
Gibson, Alexander.
Giles, Edward.
Gillespie, William Augustus.
Gilmour, Hamilton Boswell.
Giraud, Herbert.
Glasse, John Maxwell.
Goldfinch, William Agnew.
Goldsmid, Frederick John.
Gonne, Charles.
Gordon, John.
Gordon, Stewart St. John.
Gordon, William Fletcher.
Graham, James.
Grant, Sir Alexander, Bart.
Grant, Alexander Ronald.
Grant, Andrew.
Grant, Charles Fortunatus.
Grant, John Hay.
Gray, Alexander.
Gray, Thomas Forsyth.
Gray, William.
Gray, William Hancock.
Green, Malcolm Scrimshire.
Green, William Henry Rodes.
Grey, Arthur Egypt Donoughmore.
Guerin, Edmund Arthur.
Gumpert, Augustus Carl.
Hadow, John William.
Haines, Robert.
Hamilton, Charles Dillon.
Hamilton, George.
Hankey, Jameson Alers.
Harkness, John.
Harrison, Charles Matthew.
Harrison, William Henry.
Hart, John H. E.
Hart, William.
Hathway, Hamilton Robert.
Havelock, William Henry.
Hebbert, Henry.
Henderson, Joseph Hume.
Hervey, Charles Robert West.
Hewlett, Thomas Gillham.
Heycock, Edwin.
Hobart, The Hon. G. Augustus.
Hockin, Parr Willesford.
Hogg, Charles Magenis.
Holland, Henry William.
Hope, Theodore Cracroft.
Hore, James Fraser.
Howard, Edward Irving.
Hunter, James.
Hunter, James.
Hunter, Robert William.
Hunter, William Forsyth.
Hutchinson, Frederick.
Inverarity, George.
Inverarity, Jonathan Duncan.
Jacob, George LeGrand.
Jacomb, Herbert Edward.
Jameson, George Inglis.
Jenkins, Edward Leighton.
Jervoise, Alan Arthur Clarke.
Johnson, John Lewis.
Johnstone, Robert Maxwell.
Jones, Arthur Wellington.
Jones, James Felix.
Jordan, Thomas S.
Kane, F. A. Campbell.
Karr, George Berkley Seton.
Keays, Robert.
Keily, John Richard.
Kemball, Arnold Berrows.
Kemball, Charles Gurdon.
Kemball, John Shaw.
Kerr, William Alexander.
King, Edmund.
Knapp, James Michael.
Lambert, Walter Rathborne.
Lang, William.
Larpent, Arthur J. De H.
Leeke, Henry Edward.
Leighton, David Clarence Russell.
Leith, Andrew H.
Leith, Thomas.
Lewis, Arthur James.
Lindsay, Hugh Barlow.
Lloyd, Francis.
Loch, Francis Adam Ellis.
Lodwick, Robert William.
Lodwick, William.
Lord, George.
Loudon, William.
Loughnan, Thomas Charles.
Lowndes, John James.
Macaulay, William.
Macaulay, George William.
Macdonald, Arthur Ramsay.
MacFarlan, John.
Macnaghten, Ferguson.
Mactier, Robert Ferguson.
Maher, William.
Mainwaring, William George.
Maitland, Gilbert George W.
Malcolm, George.
Malcolm, Robert Preston.
Manisty, Francis.
Mansfield, Samuel.
Marriott, William Frederick.
Marston, Edward Charles.
Mason, Thomas Monck.

Maule, Ward.
McDonald, Archibald.
McDougall, James.
McGrigor, James.
Melvill, Francis Dawes.
Melvill, Maxwell.
Melvill, Peter Melvill.
Merewether, William Lockyer.
Middleton, Clement Alexander.
Moir, William.
Moore, John George.
Morgan, John Robley.
Moriarty, Jeremiah.
Morris, James.
Mullaly, John.
Murray, Roberts.
Nairne, Alexander Kyd.
Naylor, Charles Edward.
Neilson, William.
Newnham, William Heartley.
Newton, Henry.
Niven, William.
Norman, Gerard.
North, Charles Frederick.
Ogilvie, George Mathieson, C.B.
Oliphant, James Erskine.
Oliver, Norman Washington.
Ovans, Charles Robertson.
Parsons, John.
Payne, William Hugh.
Pearson, Edward Thurnam Graham.
Pedder, William George.
Peet, John.
Peile, James Braithwaite.
Pelly, Lewis.
Pelly, William Augustus.
Percival, Edward Hope.
Phillips, Frederick.
Phillips, Reginald.
Pinhey, Robert Hill.
Pirie, William.
Playfair, Robert Lambert.
Pollock, Charles Mason Innes.
Pope, George.
Pratt, William Roger.
Pritchard, Charles Bradley.
Propert, William Henry.
Pym, John Archibald.
Raikes, Stanley Napier.
Ramsay, William.
Rassam, Hormuzd.
Ravenscroft, Edward William.
Raymer, William.
Reeves, Honorable Henry Wilson.
Reid, Lestock.
Reid, Richard Tuohill.
Richardson, Arthur St. John.
Richey, James Bellot.
Rigby, Christopher P.
Ritchie, John.
Ritchie, Walter Adolphus.
Rivers, Harry.
Robertson, Archibald.
Robertson, Archibald David.
Robertson, Elphinstone Fourtales.
Robertson, George Henry.
Robertson, James Walker.
Robertson, William Wybrow.
Rogers, Alexander.
Rooke, Benjamin Proctor.
Rose, James.
Rose, John Nugent.
Ryrie, Robert.
Salmon, William Broome.
Salmon, William Mayer.
Sandwith, William.
Schneider, John William.
Scott, George
Scott, Henry.
Scott, John.
Scott, Michael Hugh.
Scott, William.
Selby, Thomas.
Shaw, Charles Forbes Hodson.
Shaw, Robert James.
Sheppard, George Frederick.
Showell, Richard Henry.
Sinclair, Robert Sharpe.
Southey, William.
Spencer, Nathaniel.
Spens, Archibald Lockhart.
Spooner, Richard.
Spry, Arthur Hume.
Spry, W. F. A.
Stanley, Henry.
Steel, Gavin.
Stenhouse, Thomas.
Steven, William.
Stewart, Alexander.
Stewart, Michael John Maxwell Shaw.
St. John, Robert.
Strong, Robert.
Surtees, William Ingham.
Swanson, John.
Sylvester, Charles James.
Tapp, Thomas.
Taylor, Andrew.
Taylor, George.
Thomas, Robert Hughes.
Tremenheere, Charles William.
Trevelyan, Henry Willoughby.
Trevor, John Salisbury.
Tristram, William Barrington.
Trott, James H.
Tucker, Hy. Pendock St. George.
Tucker, Leighton Hamerton B.
Turner, Henry Blois.
Turquand, William James.
Tyrwhitt, George Booth.

Tytler, Charles Edward Fraser.
Vincent, Henry Torrens.
Waddington, George.
Walker, Chamberlain William.
Wallace, Alexander Falconer.
Wallace, Lewis Alexander.
Wallace, Robert.
Wallace, Rowland Robert.
Wallace, William.
Waller, Thomas.
Walter, Charles.
Warden, Augustus Brooke.
Warden, Thomas Smith.
Warren, John Neville.
Warwick, Charles.
Watson, Geo. Aug. Frederick.
Webster, Thomas Bullock.
Weeding, Thomas.
Wellesley, George.
West, Raymont.
Westropp, Michael Robert.
Westropp, Robert Michael.
White, James George.
White, James Sewell.
White, Richard.
White, Stephen James Keate.
Whitelock, Charles Robert.
Wiehe, C. G.
Wilkinson, Montague Cleugh.
Wilson, Charles Thomas.
Winchester, James Webster.
Wood, George.
Worthington, Richard Burton.
Wyllie, Francis Robert Shaw.
Wyllie, John William Shaw.
Young, Henry.
Young, John Wellington.

NATIVE JUSTICES.

Ardaseer Cursetjee Dady Settna.
Ardaseer Hormusjee.
Bhow Dajee.
Bomanjee Hormusjee Wadia.
Bomanjee Jejeebhoy.
Bhugwandass Purshotumdass.
Candass Narrandass.
Cowasjee Jehangeer.
Cursetjee Cowasjee Ashburner.
Cursetjee Furdoonjee Paruck.
Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Cama.
Cursetjee Rustomjee.
Dadabhoy Pestonjee Wadia.
De Silva, Pascoal.
Dhunjeebhoy Framjee.
Dinshaw Manockjee.
Dossabhoy Sorabjee.
Fernandes, Braz.
Framjee Nusserwanjee.
Furdoonjee Hormusjee Luskuree.
Goculdass Tejpall.
Hajee Esmael bin Hajee Hubeeb Yusoof.
Heerjeebhoy Jehangeer.
Hurrychund Hurryshunker.
Jehangeer Nowrojee Jamsetjee.
Jejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee, Bart.
Jugonnathjee Sunkersett.
Kassumbhoy Nathabhoy.
Limjee Manockjee.
Mahomed Yusoof Moorgay.
Manockjee Cursetjee.
Manockjee Eduljee.
Meerza Ali Jan.
Meerza Ali Mahomed Khan.
Merwanjee Framjee Panday.
Muncherjee Framjee Cama.
Muncherjee Pestonjee.
Munguldass Nathoobhoy.
Narrayen Dinnanathjee.
Pandoorung Dinnanath.
Ramchunder Balcrishnajee.
Ramlall Thackursee.
Rustomjee Jamsetjee.
Sassoon, Abdoola David.
Sassoon, Dawood.
Sassoon, Elias David.
Shaik Alee bin Shaik Ibrahim.
Sorabjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy.
Sorabjee Jehangeer Sett.
Sorabjee Pestonjee.
Venayekrao Gungadhur Shastree.
Venayekrao Juggonathjee.
Venaek Luxumon.
Venayek Wassoodewjee.
Vurjeewundass Madowdass.
Wassoodew Pandoorungjee.

HER MAJESTY'S JUSTICES RESIDENT IN BOMBAY, QUALIFIED TO ACT AS JUSTICES FOR THE TOWN AND ISLANDS OF BOMBAY AND COLABA.

William Crawford (Chairman).
Anderson, H. L.
Arbuckle, W.
Ballingall, G. R., M.D.
Barker, W. C.
Barr, H. J.

Baumbach, J. A.
Bellasis, A. F.
Bentley, T. H.
Berkley, J. J.
Bickersteth, J. P.
Birch, S. D.
Blair, James.
Bowyer, G. J.
Campbell, John.
Campbell, William, M.D.
Carter, H. John, M.D.
Cartwright, H. D.
Cassels, John.
Cassels, W. R.
Chitty, W. T.
Coles, W. C., M.D.
Compton, Spencer.
Cowper, T. A.
Crawford, William.
Dallas, R. A., LL.D.
Dalzell, N. A., M.A.
Davidson, D.
DeLisle, A.
Dunlop, W. H. G.
Erskine, J. M.
Faithfull, F. D.
Faulkner, Alexander.
Firth, John.
Fleming, J. N.
Fletcher, Rev. W. K., M.A.
Forjett, Charles.
Frere, Hon'ble W. E.
Garrett, T.
Gibbs, James.
Gibson, Alexander.
Giraud, H.
Gordon, John.
Grant, Sir Alexander, Bart.
Grant, Andrew.
Gray, J. F.
Gray, W. H.
Gumpert, A. C.
Haines, R., M.B.
Hamilton, George.
Harkness, John, LL.D.
Hart, William.
Hebbert, H.
Heycock, Edwin.
Hope, T. C.
Howard, E. J.
Hunter, James.
Hunter, W. F.
Hutchinson, F.
Jenkins, P. L.
Johnson, J. L.
Keays, Robert.
Leith, A. H.
Lewis, A. J.
Lodwick, R. W.
Lord, George.
Loudon, W., M.A.
Macaulay, W.
Manisty, F.
Marriott, W. F.
Moir, W.
Morris, James.
Mullaly, John.
Newton, Henry.
North, C. F.
Oliver, N. W.
Pearson, E. T. G.
Peet, J., M.D.
Pelly, W. A.
Reeves, Hon'ble H. W.
Reid, R. T., LL.D.
Ritchie, W. A.
Rivers, H.
Robertson, A. D.
Scott, Henry.
Scott, M. H.
Selby, Thomas.
Shaw, R. J.
Sinclair, R. S., LL.D.
Southey, E.
Spencer, N.
Spooner, R.
Steel, Gavin.
Steven, W.
Strong, R.
Taylor, G.
Thomas, R. H.
Trevor, J. S.
Wallace, A. F.
Wallace, W.
Wellesley, G. G.
Westropp, M. R.
White, J. S.
Wilkinson, M. C.
Wilson, Rev. C. T., M.A.
Young, J. W., C.B.
Ardaseer Cursetjee Dady.
Ardaseer Hormusjee.
Bhow Dajee, G.G.M.C.
Bhugwandass Purshotumdass.
Bomanjee Hormusjee Wadia.
Bomonjee Jeejeebhoy.
Candass Narandass.
Cowasjee Jehangeer.
Cursetjee Cowasjee Ashburner.
Cursetjee Furdoonjee Paruck.
Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Cama.
Cursetjee Rustomjee.
Dadabhoy Pestonjee Wadia.
De Silva, Pascoal.
Dhunjeebhoy Framjee.
Dinshaw Manockjee.
Dossabhoy Sorabjee.
Fernandes, Braz.
Framjee Nusserwanjee.
Furdoonjee Hormusjee.

Goculdass Tejpall.
Hajee Esmael bin Hajee Hubeeb Yusoof.
Heerjeebhoy Jehangeer Sett.
Hurrichunnd Hurrysbunker.
Jehangeer Nowrojee Jamsetjee.
Jejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee, Bart.
Juggonathjee Sunkersett.
Kassambhoy Nuthoobhoy.
Limjee Manockjee.
Mahomed Yusoof Moorgay.
Manockjee Cursetjee.
Meerza Ali Jan.
Meerza Ali Mahomed Khan.
Merwanjee Framjee Panday.
Muncherjee Framjee Cama.
Muncherjee Pestonjee.
Munguldass Nuthoobhoy.
Narrayen Dinanathjee.
Pandoorung Dinanath.
Ramchunderjee Balcrustnajee.
Ramlall Thackursee.
Rustomjee Jamsetjee.
Sassoon, A. D.
Sassoon, Dawood.
Sassoon, Ellias D.
Shaik Alee bin Shaik Ibrahim.
Sorabjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy.
Sorabjee Jehangeer Sett.
Sorabjee Pestonjee.
Venayek Luxamon.
Venayek Wassoodewjee.
Venayekrao Gungadhur Shastree.
Venayekrao Juggonathjee.
Vurjeewandas Madowdass.
Wassoodew Pandoorungjee, *Esqs.*

Police Establishment.

Judicial.

W. Crawford ..... Senior Magistrate.
N. W. Oliver ..... Second Magistrate.
R. H. Thomas ..... Third Magistrate.
F. L. Brown ..... Chief Clerk.
Krushnajee Ramchunder ..... } Interpreters.
Gopinath Wassoodew ..... }
Wamonrow Bulwunt ..... }

Executive.

W. Crawford ..... Commissioner of Police.
C. J. Forjett ..... Deputy Commissioner.
W. H. G. Dunlop ..... Ditto.
A. Edginton ..... Assistant Deputy Commissioner.
W. C. Arbuckle M.D. ..... Surgeon to the Police.

CONSTABULARY FORCE.

A Division.—*Colaba, Fort, and Esplanade.*

H. Bailey, Colaba.
J. Brown, Fort.
Rowjee Dadaram, Fort.
J. Lockley, Esplanade.

B Division.—*Market, Mandvee, Oomercarry, and Nowrojee Hill.*

C. Hallums, Picquet.
Mahomed Boodensahib, Chuckla.
J. Mahan, Mandvee.
G. E. B. Wood, Oomercarry.
Akber Ally, Nowrojee Hill.

C Division.—*Dhobee Tullao, Funnuswaddy, Bhoolaswur, Khara Tullao, Coombarwadda, Khetwaddy, and Girgaum.*

J. Bell, Dhobee Tullao.
G. W. Jackson, Funneswaddy.
G. Gahagan, Moombadavy.
J. Reid, Khara Tullao.
J. H. Counter, Coombarwadda.
J. Raddle, Khetwaddy.
M. Tighe, Girgaum.

D Division.—*Chowpatty, Walkeshwar, and Mahaluxmee.*

Bhewjee Gunnoojee, Chowpatty.

E Division.—*Mazagon, Tarwaree, Kanmatteepoora, Parell, and Sewree.*

H. Avron, Mazagon.
T. Bushnell, Byculla.
E. A. Shumary, Parell.

F Division.—*Seo, Mahim, and Worlee.*

C. Lancy, Matoonga.
H. Knight, Mahim.

Water Division.—*Police Hulk "Taptee."*

C. G. Speed.
J. Glespin.
P. C. Higgins.

DOCKYARD.
J. Williamson.
O. Dugan.
J. Maynard.
Detective Officer.
R. Lowe.

EUROPEAN MOUNTED POLICE.
Burrett, John.
Ford, Richard.
Goulden, Peter.
Kingkeade, Alexander.
Kirschner, Frederick.
Marks, William.
Mills, Thomas.
Leary, Michael.
Linaham, Timothy.
McIntyre James.
McKelly, Matthew.
Rainer, John.
Ross, Joseph.
Simpson, James.
Thom, James.
Wakefield, Henry.

Harbour Police.

W. H. G. Dunlop, *Deputy Commissioner of Police.*
C. G. Speed ..... Inspector.
J. Glespin ..... } Serjeants.
P. C. Higgins ..... }
J. Fernandes ..... Writer.

Customs' Preventive Service.

Superintendent—Captain J. L. Gillett.
Deputy Superintendent—W. Leibswager.

Inspector of Passenger Vessels.
T. Jervis.
Inspectors.
J. Henderson.
W. Pritchard.
T. Murray.

1st Class Officers.
W. Davis.
C. Kail.
R. H. Anderson.
P. Doming.
J. Collymore.

Court of Petty Sessions.

* { Senior Magistrate of Police (W. Crawford), *Chairman.*
{ One European Justice of the Peace, } In rotation from the list of Justices of
{ One Native ditto ditto. } the Peace.

F. L. Brown, *Clerk.*

* These three form the Bench, and the Court sits every Thursday.

House of Correction.

Committee of Management.
W. Crawford, Esq., *President.*

Civil Members.
N. Oliver, Esq.
R. H. Thomas, Esq.
C. J. Forjett, Esq.
E. Heycock, Esq., un-official Member.
The Chairman of the Chamber of Commerce, ex-officio Member.

Military Members.
The Deputy Adjt. General of the Army.
The Brigade Major British Troops.
Do. do. of Artillery.
Commandant Marine Battalion.

R. Haines, Esq., M.D. ..... In Medical Charge.
F. L. Brown ..... Clerk to the Committee.

PRISON ESTABLISHMENT.

W. Boddy .....Marshal.
P. Gorman .....Deputy Marshal.

CIVIL SIDE.

G. Lee .....Senior Warder.
P. Carbery .....Warder.
H. Hankinson ..... ,,
T. Crone ..... ,,
R. Dullard ..... ,,
J. Davies ..... ,,
W. Windsor ..... ,,
T. Farrow ..... ,, and Clerk.

MILITARY SIDE.

Serjeant T. Callaghan .....Senior Warder.
,, M. Crimmins .....Second do.
,, T. Newman .....Third do.

MUNICIPAL BOARD, &C.

Board of Municipal Commissioners.

OFFICES, HORNBY ROW.

C. J. Forjett, Esq.....*President.* Nominated by Government.
Capt. J. S. Trevor .....*Commissioner.* Elected by the Justices.
J. F. Hutchinson, Esq..... *Ditto.* Do. Full paid Member.
H. G. Briggs .....Clerk of the Board.
H. G. Wilcox.....Surveyor.
W. Tracey .....Assistant Surveyor.
W. B. Fellows .....Collector of Municipal Taxes.
Dosabhoy Framjee.....Assessing Officer.
D. B. Hodge .....Auditor of Municipal Accounts.
J. Watson .....Inspector of Slaughter-houses, Markets, and Shops.
Messrs. Collier and Leathes.....Solicitors.

Vehar Water-Works.

Captain H. Rivers.....Consulting Engineer.
R. C. Rowlands, Esq. .....Chief Resident Engineer.
J. O. Smith.....Superintendent at Bombay.
R. Stuart.....Superintendent at Vehar.
J. J. Fernandez .....Assistant Superintendent at Vehar.
R. J. Cutler..... .....Storekeeper.
E. Vaz .....Accountant.
M. F. Pereira..... .....Writer.
J. Pyne .....European Pipelayer.
J. H. Philipps .....Plumber.
C. J. Hewitt .....Superintendent of Turncocks.
Bhawoo Seetaram .....
H. J. Chatten .....
Sebastian Gomes.....
R. S. Turner .....
} Turncocks.

Distribution Statement of Fire Engines.

Under charge of the Director of Fire Engines.

Fixed number in the Fire Engine Department, for immediate use in case of fire	9
Commissariat Stores	1
Custom House	1
Colaba Barracks	1
Government Cooperage	1
Government Bakery	1
Fort George	1
Marine Battalion Lines	1
Boree Bunder Lines	1
Powder Works, Mazagon	2
Government House, Malabar Hill	1
Government House, Parell	1
Gun Carriage Department	2
County Gaol	1
House of Correction	1
Total...	25

Under charge of the Deputy Commissioner of Police.

Commatteepoora	2
Police Office, Mazagon	1
Pydownee	1
Mandavie	2
Mahim	1
Total...	7

Banking and Commercial Establishments, &c.

Bank of Bombay.

Incorporated by Act III. of 1840, *and business extended by Acts Nos. XXI. of* 1854 *and XXVII. of* 1855 *of the Legislative Council of India.*

Capital, Rs. 52,25,000, in Shares of Rs. 1,000 each.

*Directors appointed by Government.**

S. D. Birch, Esq., *President.*

A. D. Robertson, Esq. — J. M. Erskine, Esq.

Directors elected by the Proprietors.

J. A. Baumbach, Esq. — W. Steven, Esq.

M. H. Scott, Esq. — Limjee, Manockjee Esq.

Cowasjee Jehanghier, Esq.

James Blair ..... Secretary and Treasurer.
J. H. Ryland ..... Deputy Secretary.
S. W. Read ..... Accountant.
J. G. Mitchell ..... Assistant Accountant.
G. A. De Ga ..... Ledger-keeper.
Hormusjee Byramjee ..... Head Shroff.
Nusserwanjee Dhunjeebhoy ..... First Assistant Shroff.
Bapoo Venktesh Sinoy ..... Registrar of Securities.

* The Accountant General, Civil Auditor, and Secretary to Government Financial Department, are *ex officio* Directors of the Bank of Bombay.

Oriental Bank Corporation.

Incorporated by Royal Charter 30th August 1851.

Paid-up Capital, £1,260,000; Reserved Fund, £252,000.

Court of Directors, 1860-61.

H. G. Gordon, Esq., *Chairman.*

W. S. Binny, Esq., *Deputy Chairman.*

J. Blyth, Esq. — A. Mackenzie, Esq.

J. L. Bonhote. Esq. — L. R. Reid, Esq.

W. W. Cargill, Esq. — P. F. Robertson, Esq.

Bankers.
The Bank of England.
The Union Bank of London.

Agents in Scotland.
National Bank of Stotland.
Commercial Bank of Scotland.

Agents in Ireland.
Provincial Bank of Ireland.
National Bank.

HEAD OFFICE—*Threadneedle Street, London, E. C.*
C. J. F. Stuart, *Chief Manager.*
J. Riach, *Sub-Manager.*

Banks, Branch Banks, and Agencies.

Bombay.	Hongkong.
Calcutta.	Shanghai.
Madras.	Melbourne.
Ceylon.	Sydney.
Mauritius.	Auckland.
Singapore.	Wellington.

W. McL. Elles, *Inspector.*
W. M. Anderson, *Assistant Inspector.*

Agra and United Service Bank, Limited.

Incorporated June 1857 *by Letters Patent under* 7 *and* 8 *Victoria, C.* 112.
HEAD OFFICE—*London;* Branches at *Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Agra, Lahore, Shanghai, and Hongkong.*
Subscribed, £2,000,000 (Two Millions Sterling).
Paid up Capital, £1,000,000 (One Million Sterling).
Reserved Fund, £190,000.
M. Balfour, Esq., *General Manager.*
Manager at Calcutta—M. Balfour.
" *Bombay*—H. B. Macculloch.
" *Madras*—E. Morris.
" *Agra*—W. Birks.
" *Lahore*—T. Bailey.
" *Hongkong*—H. Turner.
" *Shanghai*—J. Cardno.

Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China.

Incorporated by Royal Charter.
CAPITAL, £644,000, *with power to increase the same to* £3,000,000 *Sterling.*
Court of Directors, 1860-61.
T. A. Mitchell, Esq., M.P., *Chairman.*
W. Nicol, Esq., *Deputy Chairman.*
Head Office—No. 20, Threadneedle Street, London.
G. U. Adam, *Manager.* J. C. Stewart, *Secretary.*
London Bankers.
The Bank of England. The City Bank.

BRANCHES.
Calcutta Agency—R. L. Eglinton, Agent.
Bombay Agency—J. Rich, Agent.
Singapore Agency—C. S. Sherwood, Agent.
Hongkong Branch—J. W. Maclellan, Manager.
Shanghai Branch—J. Mackellar, Manager.

Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China.

Incorporated by Royal Charter.

HEAD OFFICE—*London.* PAID-UP CAPITAL, £500,000.

Court of Directors for 1860-61.

W. Howard, Esq., *Chairman.*

D. Larnach, Esq. — G. P. Robinson, Esq.
W. S. Grey, Esq. — G. May, Esq.
G. G. Nicol, Esq.

A. Anderson, *Manager.*
W. M. Davidson, *Accountant.*

Bankers—The Bank of England, and the London Joint Stock Bank.
Auditors—J. E. Coleman, Esq., T. Stenhouse, Esq., and J. Smith, Esq.
Solicitors—Messrs. Clarke and Morice, Coleman Street.

BRANCHES AND AGENCIES.

D. T. Robertson, *Inspector.*

Bombay.
E. Heycock, Esq. } Committee.
Juggonath Sunkersett, Esq. }
H. John, Agent.
R. Campbell, Accountant.

Calcutta.
W. S. Fitzwilliam, Agent.
A. K. Dyer, Accountant.

Madras.
J. I. Geddes, Agent.
W. H. Walker, Accountant.

Singapore.
James Davidson, Agent.
S. Short, Accountant.

Kandy.
F. W. Lamarchand, Agent.

Colombo.
E. Ormiston, Manager.
F. A. Carson, Accountant.

Hongkong.
W. Ormiston, Manager.
R. B. Baker, Accountant.

Shanghai.
W. Howard, Manager.
R. Brett, Accountant.

Penang.
W. Jackson, Agent.

Mauritius.
R. G. Lancaster, Manager.
E. Arthur, Acting Accountant.

Commercial Bank of India.

PAID-UP CAPITAL—Co.'s Rs. 50,00,000.

HEAD OFFICE—*Bombay.*

Board of Directors.

H. D. Cartwright, Esq., *Chairman.*

George Lord, Esq. — Hormusjee Jehanghier, Esq.
W. T. Roper, Esq., — Mungaldass Nathoobhoy, Esq.
Sorabjee Framjee, Esq. — The Manager, *ex-officio.*

Trustees.

Byramjee Jejeebhoy, Esq. — Sorabjee Framjee, Esq.

Manager—R. Angus.
Secretary—P. R. Harper. — *Accountant*—M. R. de Quadros.

BRANCH BANKS.

P. R. Harper, *Inspector of Branches.*

Calcutta Branch.
Alexander Fielding, Agent.
Oliver R. Crockett, Accountant.

Hongkong Branch.
D. B. Clinker, Acting Agent.
Henry Rutter, Sub-Agent and Accountant.

Shanghai Branch.
H. H. Wiggins, Agent.
R. Miller, Accountant.

London Branch.
R. D. Buchanan, Agent.
C. F. Beart, Accountant.

London Bankers—The London Joint Stock Bank.

Central Bank of Western India.

TOTAL CAPITAL, *Rs.* 50,00,000, *in* 20,000 *Shares of Rs.* 250 *each.*
With power to increase by the creation of New Shares to Rs. 1,00,00,000.
OFFICE—*Forbes Street, No.* 5.

Committee.

Vurjevundass Madowdass, Esq.
Munguldass Nuthoobhoy, Esq.
Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Cama, Esq.
Byramjee Jeejeebhoy, Esq.
Dinshaw Manockjee, Esq.
Elliaoo Dawood Sassoon, Esq.
Dhurrumsey Poonjabhoy, Esq.
Venaikrow Juggonathjee, Esq.
Merwanjee Framjee, Esq.
Bomanjee Framjee Cama, Esq.
Sorabjee Pestonjee Framjee, Esq.
Kessowjee Naick, Esq.
Khanbhoy Hubibhoy, Esq.
Goculdass Liladhur, Esq.
Fazeb Goolam Hoosein, Esq.
Dosabhoy Framjee Cama, Esq.

John Gordon, *Secretary.*

Government Savings' Bank.

(Office in the Castle.)

ESTABLISHED 1ST MAY 1835.

Committee of Management.

The Accountant General. } Ex officio.
The Sub-Treasurer. }
The Brigade Major British Troops.
R. W. Lodwick, Esq., Civil Auditor.
M. C. Wilkinson, Esq.
Juggonath Sunkersett, Esq.
Colonel G. H. Robertson, C.B.
Rustomjee Jamsetjee, Esq.
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart.
A. D. Sassoon, Esq.

J. M. Erskine, Esq., *Secretary.*
J. Colebrook, *Actuary and Accountant.*

Chamber of Commerce.

ESTABLISHED 22ND SEPTEMBER 1836.

Andrew Grant, *Chairman.*
George Hamilton, *Deputy Chairman.*

Messrs. Ritchie, Steuart & Co.
" William Nicol & Co.
" Robert Strong & Co.
" Ewart, Latham & Co.
" Cardwell, Parsons & Co.
" Wallace & Co.
" Grey & Co.
" W. & A. Graham & Co.
" Peel, Cassels & Co.
" A. H. Huschke & Co.
" Heycock & Co.
" Lyon, Brothers & Co.
" Dirom, Hunter & Co.
" G. S. King & Co.
" Martin, Young & Co.
" Finlay, Scott & Co.
" Volkart Brothers.
" Macindoe, Rogers & Co.
" Rennie, Scovell & Co.
" Campbell, Mitchell & Co.
" Lawrence & Co.
" Leggatt & Co.
" William Sim & Co.
" Killick, Nixon & Co.
Messrs. Leckie & Co.
" A. C. Brice & Co.
" B. & A. Hormusjee.
" Dadabhoy Hormusjee Cama & Co.
" S. Burstall & Co.
" W. J. Morgan & Co.
" Robinson & Co.
" W. F. Stearns & Co.
" Von Jasmund, Tanner & Co.
" W. C. Sillar & Co.
" Comber, Son & Co.
" J. P. Cornforth & Co.
" F. A. Palmer & Co.
" Nasmyth, Macdonald & Co.
P. & O. S. N. Company.
Oriental Bank Corporation.
The Commercial Bank of India.
The Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China.
The Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China.
Agra and United Service Bank.

Committee for 1860-61.

Andrew Grant, Esq.....Chairman.
George Hamilton, Esq.....Deputy Chairman.
J. G. Volkart, Esq. .....
George Lord, Esq..... } Members.
S. Burstall, Esq.....
Messrs. Ritchie, Steuart & Co. .....Treasurers.
H. Brooke.....Secretary.
Muckoondrow Bhawoo .....Head Clerk.

List of Public Offices, Banks, Clubs, &c.

Accountant to the Dockyard, Apollo Street.
Accountant General, Medow Street.
Adjutant General, Bombay Green and Poona.
Administrator General, Church Street.
Advocate General, Apollo Street.
Agent for Clothing the Army, Belvidere, Mazagon.
Agent for Gun Carriages, Lower Colaba.
Agent for Gunpowder, Mazagon.
Agent for Transports, Dockyard, Fort.
Assay Master of the Mint, Bombay Green.
Assessor of Houses and Ground, Hornby Row.
Assistant Conservator of Forests, Lower Colaba.
Assistant Superintendent I. N., Dockyard, Fort.
Auditor of Commissariat Accounts, Byculla.
Auditor General, Town Hall.
Auditor of Public Works Accounts, Medow Street.
Barrack Master, Military Store Lane.
Bench of Justices, Town Hall.
Bible Society's Depository, Esplanade.
Bombay Steam Navigation Company, Rampart Row and Bell Lane.
Bombay Water-works, Chinchpoogly.
Brigade Major Bombay Artillery, Church Street.
Brigade Major British Troops, Church Street.
Byculla Club, Bellasis Road, Byculla.
Chamber of Commerce, Church Lane.
Chief Engineer, The Ravelin, Hornby Row.
Chief Engineer and Inspector of Machinery, Dockyard, Fort.
Chief Engineer of Public Works, Secretariate.
China Merchant Steam Navigation Company, Bombay Green.
Civil Architect, The Ravelin, Hornby Row.
Civil Auditor, Byculla.
Civil Surgeon, Malabar Hill.
Clerk of the Crown, Court-house.
Clerk of the Insolvent Court, Bell Lane.
Clerk of the Peace, Town Hall.
Collector of Bombay, Hornby Row.
Collector of Municipal Taxes, Hornby Row.
Commandant of the Garrison, Bombay Green.
Commander-in-Chief I. N., Dockyard, Fort.
Commissary General, Bombay Green.
Commissioner of Police, Fort Police Office.
Commissioners for taking Affidavits, Court-house.
Conservator of the Port, Custom House.
Consulting Engineer for Bombay Water-works, Secretariate.
Consulting Engineer for Railways, Secretariate.
Coroner, Bora Bazar Street.
County Gaol, Oomercarry.
Court of Petty Sessions, Fort Police Office.
Court of Small Causes, Esplanade Cross-road.
Custom House, Marine Street.
Depôt British Troops, Colaba.
Deputy Adjutant General British Troops, Church Street.
Deputy Adjutant General Indian Troops, Bombay Green.
Deputy Commissary General, Bombay Green.
Deputy Commissioner of Police, Mazagon.
Do. Do. Harbour.
Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals, Church Street.
Deputy Quarter Master General, Church Street.
Deputy Registrar of Shipping, Custom House.
Director of Fire Engines, Bombay Green.
Director General Medical Department, Town Hall.
Director of Public Instruction, Town Hall and Poona.
Director of Transport Train, Bombay Green.
Dock Master, Dockyard, Fort.
Dockyard (Government), Apollo Street.
Dockyard (P. & O. Co.'s), Mazagon.
Draftsman Indian Navy, Observatory, Colaba.
Ecclesiastical Registrar, Court-house.
Educational Inspector, Presidency, Esplanade Cross-road.
Electric Telegraph, Mess-room Town Barracks, and Lower Colaba.
Elphinstone College, Esplanade Cross-road.
Elphinstone Institution, Esplanade Cross-road.
Engineer to the Dockyard, The Ravelin, Hornby Row.
Equity Registrar Supreme Court, Court-house.
European General Hospital, Hornby Row.
Eye Infirmary, Parell Road, Byculla.

Fire Engine Stations, Bombay Green, Sattar Road, Pydhownie, Upper Duncan Road, Mazagon Police Office, and Mahim Police Station.
Fort Adjutant, Bombay Green.
Garrison Engineer, The Ravelin, Rampart Row.
Garrison Surgeon, Esplanade.
General Paymaster, Castle.
General Post Office, Marine Street.
General Treasury, Castle.
Government Central Museum, Town Hall.
Government Cooperage, Esplanade.
Government Solicitor, Bora Bazar Street.
Grand Arsenal, Castle.
Grant Medical College, Parell Road, Byculla.
Hospital des Parturientes, Parell Road, Byculla.
House of Correction, Byculla.
Income Tax Office, Officers' Mess-room, Town Barracks.
Indian Naval Storekeeper, Dockyard, Fort.
Indian Navy Club, Rampart Row.
Inspector General Medical Department, Town Hall.
Inspector General of Ordnance and Magazines, Byculla.
Inspector of Slaughter-houses, Markets, and Shops, Jail Road, Oomercarry.
Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital, Parell Road, Byculla.
Judge Advocate General, Church Street.
Legal Remembrancer to Government, Bora Bazar Street.
Lloyd's Agency, Medow Street.
Lunatic Asylum, Upper Colaba.
Master Attendant, Custom House.
Master Builder, Dockyard, Apollo Street.
Master in Equity, Court house.
Mauritius Emigration Agent, Apollo Street.
Medical Storekeeper, Apollo Street.
Meteorological Observatory, Upper Colaba.
Military Accountant, Medow Street.
Military Sanitarium (Officers'), Esplanade.
Military Sanitarium (Soldiers'), Colaba.
Military Secretary to the Governor, Government House.
Mint Committee, Bombay Green.
Mint Master and Mint Engineer, Bombay Green.
Municipal Commissioners, Hornby Row.
Naval Sanitarium, Upper Colaba.
Official Assignee Supreme Court, Court-house.
Oriental Translator to Government, Secretariate.
Paupers' Attorney, Military Square Lane.
Paymaster of Pensioners, Esplanade.
Pay Office—Civil, Castle.
Do. —Military and Naval, Church Street.
P. & O. S. N. Company, Church Street.
Do. Mazagon.
Do. Officers' Club, Mazagon.
Police Office, Fort, Forbes Street.
Do. Mazagon.
Port Surgeon, Middle Colaba.
Post Master General, Marine Street.
Principal Commissary of Ordnance, Castle.
Private Secretary to the Governor, Government House.
Prize Agent, Church Street.
Prothonotary Supreme Court, Court-house.
Quarter Master General, Church Street and Poona.
Railway (B. B. & C. I.), Hornby Row.
Railway (G. I. P.), Chief Resident Engineer, Mount Road.
Do. Do. Locomotive Superintendent, Byculla.
Do. Do. Secretary, Byculla.
Do. Do. Storekeeper, Byculla.
Do. Do. Traffic Manager, Boree Bunder.
Registrar of Assets and Estates, Military Department, Secretariate.
Registrar Bombay University, Elphinstone College, Esplanade Cross-road.
Registrar of the Diocese, Bora Bazar Street.
Registrar of Marriages, Medow Street.
Registry Office, Indian Navy, Dockyard, Fort.
Remount Agent, Girgaum Road.
Report Office, for the arrival and departure of Military Officers at and from the Presidency, Bombay Green.
Sailors' Home, Sonapoor Road.
Secretariate, Old Government House, Fort.
Sheriff, Court-house.
Shipping Master, Apollo Street.
Signal Officer, Lighthouse, Upper Colaba.
Stamp Office, Castle.
Sub-Treasurer, Castle.
Sudder Adawlut, Mazagon.
Superintendent of Army Clothing, Medow Street.
Superintendent Customs Flotilla, Custom House.
Superintendent of Family Payments, Esplanade.
Superintendent of Stamps, Bombay Green.
Superintendent of Stationery, Hornby Row.
Superintendent of Vaccination, Byculla, and Girgaum Road.
Superintending Surgeon Presidency and Indian Navy, Church Street.
Supreme Court, Apollo Street.
Surveyor to the Municipal Commissioners, Hornby Row.
Surveyor to the Port, Custom House.
Taxing Officer Supreme Court, Court-house.
Tract and Book Society's Depository, Esplanade.

BANKS.

Agra and U. S. Bank, Rampart Row.
Bank of Bombay, Rampart Row.
Central Bank of Western India, Forbes Street.
Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China, Rampart Row.
Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China, Rampart Row.
Commercial Bank, Rampart Row.
Oriental Bank Corporation, Rampart Row.
Savings' Bank (Government), Castle.

Merchants and Agents.

EUROPEAN.

Bates, Edward, & Co., Medow Street.
Brice, A. C., & Co., Hornby Row.
Burstall, George, & Co., Chinchpoogly, and Dean Lane, Fort.
Burstall, S., & Co., Military Square.
Campbell, Mitchell & Co., Medow Street.
Cardwell, Parsons & Co., Rampart Row.
Comber, Thomas, & Son, Rampart Row.
Cornforth, J. P., & Co., Forbes Street.
Coupland & Co., Rampart Row.
Cutler & Co., Rampart Row.
Dirom, Hunter & Co., Church Lane.
Ewart, Latham & Co., Bruce Lane.
Finlay, Scott & Co., Church Lane.
Forbes & Co., Bombay Green.
Frith, Robert, & Co., Marine Street.
Graham, W. & A., & Co., Bora Bazar.
Grey & Co., Rampart Row.
Herbert & Co., Forbes Street.
Heycock & Co., Rampart Row.
Huschke, A. H., & Co., Rampart Row.
Killick, Nixon & Co., Dean Lane.
King, G. S., & Co., Rampart Row.
Lawrence & Co., Nesbit Row.
Leckie & Co., Rampart Row.
Leggatt & Co., Forbes Street.
Lorilleux, Jules, Rampart Row.
Lyon Brothers & Co., Apollo Street.
Macindoe, Rogers & Co., Rampart Row.
Mahomed, Pereira & Co., Bora Bazar Street.
Martin, Young & Co., Rampart Row.
McHaffie, William, & Co., Dean Lane.
Morgan, W. J., & Co., Church Lane.
Nasmyth, Macdonald & Co., Bora Bazar.
Nicol, William, & Co., Marine Street.
Palmer, F. A., & Co., Medow Street.
Peel, Cassels & Co., Forbes Street.
Perry, G., & Co., Oak Lane.
Pollexfen, George, & Co., Apollo Street.
Remington & Co., Apollo Street.
Rennie, Scovell & Co., Church Lane.
Ritchie, Steuart & Co., Church Lane.
Robinson, R. A., & Co., Medow Street.
Sigg, James, & Co., Bell Lane.
Sillar, W. C., & Co., Oak Lane.
Sim, William, & Co., Oak Lane.
Stearns, W. F., & Co., Rampart Row.
Stevens Brothers, Rampart Row.
Strong, Robert, & Co., Nesbit Row.
Vinay, De Closets & Co., Rampart Row.
Vinay, Fils & Co., Rampart Row.
Volkart Brothers, Medow Street.
Von Jasmund, Tanner & Co., Military Square Lane.
Wallace & Co., Nesbit Row.
Watson, Bogle & Co., Hummum Street.

LLOYD'S AGENT.

John Dixon, Medow Street.

AGENTS OF THE BREMEN UNDERWRITERS FOR BOMBAY AND COCHIN.

A. H. Huschke & Co., 4, Rampart Row.

LIST OF EUROPEAN MERCHANTS AND AGENTS,

Showing the Partners & Corresponding Houses in Europe as far as can be ascertained.

Firms in Bombay.	Partners.	Corresponding Firms.
Edward Bates & Co.	Edward Bates, Liverpool. Thomas Stenhouse, do.	Bates, Stenhouse & Co. Liverpool.
A. C. Brice & Co.	Alexander Charles Brice, London. Henry Brooke, Bombay.	A. C. Brice, London. A. C. Brice & Co., Cochin. A. C. Brice & Co., Tuddey.
G. Burstall & Co.....	G. Burstall, do.	
S. Burstall & Co.....	S. Burstall, do. J. W. Burstall, Hull.	J. W. Burstall & Co., Hull.
Campbell, Mitchell & Co.	John Campbell, London. Andrew Grant, Bombay.	
Cardwell, Parsons & Co...	Thomas Cardwell, London. John Parsons, Liverpool. James Bevis, Bombay.	Thos. Cardwell & Co., London and Liverpool.
Thomas Comber & Son...	Thomas Comber, do. Thomas Comber, Junr., do.	

Firms in Bombay.	Partners.	Corresponding Firms.
J. P. Cornforth & Co. ...	John Pickard Cornforth, Bombay.	
Coupland & Co.	W. M. D. Coupland, do.	Coupland Brothers, Liverpool.
	John Coupland, Junior, Liverpool.	
Cutler & Co.....	Frank Cutler, Europe.	At Bordeaux, London, Calcutta, and Reims.
	F. F. E. Cutler, do.	
Dirom, Hunter & Co.....	Robert Dirom and P. H. Dirom, Liverpool.	Dirom, Davidson & Co., Liverpool.
	T. F. Gray, Bombay.	
Ewart, Latham & Co.....	James Hunter, do.	Arbuthnot, Ewart & Co., Liverpool.
	Robert Ryrie, Europe.	
	Peter Ewart, Liverpool.	Gladstone, Latham & Co, Manchester.
	A. G. Latham, Manchester.	Arbuthnot, Latham & Co., London.
Finlay, Scott & Co.	Henry Scott, Bombay.	Thomson, Finlay & Co., Liverpool.
	Richard Latham, do.	
	Thomas, Finlay & Co., Liverpool.	James Finlay & Co., Glasgow, Kay, Finlay & Co., London.
	James Finlay, & Co., Glasgow.	
Forbes & Co.	Samuel Corp, Europe.	Forbes, Forbes & Co., London.
	Richard Willis, do.	
	George Foggo, Bombay.	
	James Alexander Forbes, Bombay.	
	William Steven, Bombay.	
Robert Frith & Co.....	Dhunjeebhoy Jehangeer, do.	
	Pestonjee Dhunjeebhoy, do.	
	Frederick Matthey, Europe.	
W. & A. Graham & Co. ...	Alexander Graham, do.	
	John Graham, do.	
	William Graham, do.	
	James Graham, do.	
	George Hamilton, Bombay.	
Grey & Co.	W. S. Grey, Europe.	Grey & Coles, London.
	J. A. Russell, do.	Russell, Coles & Co., Liverpool.
	T. H. Coles, do.	
	Gavin Steel, Bombay.	
Heycock & Co.	E. Heycock, do.	
A. H. Huschke & Co.	John T. Bell, Manchester.	A. H. Huschke & Co., Manchester.
	Gustav Ventz, Europe.	
	A. C. Gumpert, Bombay.	Gustav Ventz, Hamburg.
Killick, Nixon & Co.....	Charles Killick, Manchester.	Nixon & Killick, Manchester.
	R. P. Nixon, Bombay.	
G. S. King & Co.	Vincent Ashfield King, Liverpool.	King Brothers, Liverpool.
	Thomas Bradley, Bombay.	
Lawrence & Co.	Edward Lawrence, Liverpool.	Edward Lawrence & Co., Liverpool.
	J. T. Lawrence, do.	
	William, Trevor Roper, Bombay.	
Leckie & Co.	Alexander Rimington, Europe.	
	Henry D. Cartwright, Bombay.	
Leggatt & Co.	Clement Davidson Leggatt, do.	C. P. Henderson & Co., Manchester,
	John Ross Pugh Leggatt, signs per pro., Bombay.	Gladstanes, Coningham, & Co., London.
Jules Lorilleux	Jules Lorilleux, do.	Paul Mellier, Paris.
Lyon, Brothers & Co.....	Edward Lyon, Europe.	Edward Lyon & Brothers, Manchester.
	Frederick Lyon, do.	
	Arthur Wentworth Lyon, do.	Frederic Lyon & Brothers. Liverpool.
	Alfred Lyon, do.	
	George Lord, Bombay.	
Macindoe, Rogers & Co...	Henry Rogers, do.	
	John Rickerby Shepheard, do.	
	George Heffernan, Europe.	

Firms in Bombay.	Partners.	Corresponding Firms.
Martin, Young & Co.....	Francis Martin, London.	
	Archibald Robertson, Europe.	
William McHaffie & Co...	W. McHaffie, Bombay.	
W. J. Morgan & Co.	Wm. John Morgan, do.	Colman, Palmer & Co., London.
Nasmyth, Macdonald & Co.	Charles John Nasmyth.	
	James Macdonald.	
William Nicol & Co.....	John Smith, London.	
	John Fleming, Europe.	
	James Nicol Fleming, Bombay.	
F. A. Palmer & Co.	Fred. Augustus Palmer, do.	
Peel, Cassels & Co.....	John Cassels, do.	John Peel & Co., Manchester.
	Walter Richard Cassels, do.	
	John Peel & Co., Manchester.	
G. Perry & Co.	George L. Perry, do.	G. Gilbert & Co.
George Pollexfen & Co. ...	G. Pollexfen, Liverpool.	George Pollexfen, London.
Remington & Co.	T. S. Cowie, Europe.	
	J. A. Baumbach, Bombay.	
	W. B. Tristram, Europe.	
	M. C. Wilkinson, Bombay.	
Rennie, Scovell & Co.....	George Rennie, Europe.	Rennie, Clowes & Co., Liverpool.
	John Clowes, do.	
	Fielding Scovell, do.	
Ritchie, Steuart & Co.....	Alex. H. Campbell, do.	Finlay, Campbell & Co., Liverpool.
	James Campbell, do.	
	George W. Campbell, do.	Finlay, Hodgson & Co., London.
	Alexander T. Binny, do.	
	M. H. Scott, Bombay.	
R. A. Robinson & Co.....	Richard A. Robinson, Bombay.	
James Sigg & Co.	James Sigg, do.	
W. C. Sillar & Co.	Wm. Cameron Sillar, do.	
William Sim & Co.....	William Sim, do.	
W. F. Stearns & Co.	W. F. Stearns, do.	A. A. Frazar & Co., Boston, U. S. A.
	Geo. W. Healey, America.	
Stevens Brothers	John Stevens, Europe.	Stevens Brothers, Liverpool.
	W. T. Stevens, Bombay.	
Robert Strong & Co.	Robert Strong, do.	H. Watson & Co., Glasgow.
	R. McIlwraith, do.	
	Henry Watson & Co., Glasgow.	
Vinay, De Closets & Co...	Aurile Vinay.	
	H. de Closets.	
	Albert Vinay, Kurrachee.	
Vinay, Fils & Co.	J. V. Vinay, Bombay.	Vinay, Fils & Co., Pondicherry.
	J. F. Phillips, Europe.	
Volkart Brothers	J. G. Volkart, Bombay.	Gebr. Volkart Winterthur, Switzerland.
	S. Volkart Winterthur, Switzerland.	Volkart Brothers, Cochin.
		Volkart Brothers Colombo.
VonJasmund, Tanner & Co	Baron Theodore Von Jasmund, Europe.	
	John Tanner, Bombay.	
Wallace & Co.....	L. A. Wallace, Europe.	Frith, Sands & Co., London.
	Robert Wallace, Rangoon.	
	Richard Wallace, Bombay.	
	A. F. Wallace, do.	
	Dhunjeebhoy Framjee, do.	
Watson, Bogle & Co.	A. B. Bogle, Bombay.	Scott, Bell & Co., London.
	D. Watson, do.	

BUSHIRE MERCHANTS TRADING WITH BOMBAY.

Aga Meshlish.
Hajee Abdool Nubbee.
Hajee Ali Baba Ali.
Hajee Mahomed Saffee Mishkee.

JEWISH MERCHANTS.

Abdallah David Sassoon, Mazagon.
David Ezekiel, Military Square.
David Mooshee, Mazagon.
David Sassoon, Forbes Street.
Elliace David Sassoon, Mazagon.
E. I. Abraham, Apollo Street.
E. Shallem, Rampart Row.
Gubbay, A. M., Love Lane.
Gubbay, M., Love Lane.
Isaac David, Military Square.
Isaac Reuben, Mazagon.
Meer S. Moses, Byculla.
Moola Abraham Natha, Byculla.
Mooshee Ezra, Mazagon.
Reuben David Israel, Borah Bazar.
Sassoon David Sassoon, Byculla.
Solomon David, Byculla.
Solomon Ellias Hyam, Military Sq.

MAHOMEDAN MERCHANTS.

Abadin Budroodeen & Co., Bazar Gate.
Aga Abdool Hussan Bebanee.
Aga Mahomed Sadick Isfanee, Nesbit Row, Fort.
Ahmedbhoy Rymutoola, Bazar Gate.
Cassum Natha, Musjid Bunder.
Dadoomea Joseph, do.
Durumsee Poonja, Chinch Bunder
Esmail Habeeb, Musjid Bunder.
Hajee Abdul Lutteef, do.
Hajee Abdul Noor Mahomed, Mehmon Street.
Hajee Abdul Wahab bin Tamoor.
Hajee Dosul Cadoo, Mehmon Street.
Hajee Ebrahim Cadoo, do.
Hajee Ebrahim Joseph, Musjid Bunder.
Hajee Esaac Peer Mahomed, Mehmon Street.
Hajee Hashim Neemajee.
Hajee Ismael Habeeb, Mehmon Street.
Hajee Jackria Noor Mahomed, Musjid Bunder.
Hajee Mahomed Hussain Sherazee.
Hajee Mehdi Sherazee.
Hajee Saleh Mahomed Arbee, Mehmon Street.
Hajee Usserin Cadoo, Musjid Bunder.
Hajee Zynool Aboodeen, Karacooa.
Jairaz Fazul & Co.
Kan Mahomed Habeebhoy.
Koja Dossul Parpia, Koja Street.
Mahomed Noor Mahomed, Borce Bazar Street.
Meerza Jawad.
Meerza Mahomed Ali Khan, Ropewalk.
Meerza Mahomed Sherazee.
Meeta Saya, Musjid Bunder.
Moosa Esa, Borah Bazar.
Moosajee Canjee, Bazar Gate Street.
Natha Tejja, Musjid Bunder.
Noor Mahomed Dattoo, Musjid Bunder.
Shaik Abdool Mohsin Babranee.
Shaik Mahomed bin Shaik Abdool Latiff.
Shoojawoodeen Tyebjee & Co.
Shumsoodeen Pallowker, Bhendy Bazar Road.

HINDOO BANKERS AND MERCHANTS.

Ameerchund Panachund, Karacooa.
Amulk Kusla, Musjid Bunder.
Anuntram Seopursad, Mombadavie.
Bacherdass Ambaidass, Bazar Gate.
Bhaychund Jugjeewun, Karacooa.
Bhaychund Jumka, Wittulwady.
Bhimjee Dewraz, Bazar Gate.
Bhugwan Pragjee, Fort.
Bhugwandass Moorarjee.
Bhugwandass Ragonathdass, Bazar Gate.
Bhunseelal Abeerchund, Mombadavie.
Buzzree Kossalchund, Bazar Gate.
Byroomull Ragoonath, Mombadavie.
Cursondass Mathooradass, Fort.
Cursondass Virujdass, do.
Cusalchund Vachraz, Karacooa.
Damodur Kurumsee, Chinch Bunder.
Damodur Luddanee, Fort.
Damodur Mohunjee, Bazar Gate.
Damodur Runchord, Chinch Bunder.
Damodur Takoorsee, do.
Deochund Jaeram, Fort.
Deochund Parpia, Chinch Bunder.
Dinanath Badhurmull, Mombadavie.
Dongersee Tejpal, Chinch Bunder.
Doolubchund Kessowjee, Fort.
Doolubdass Treebhovundass, Fort.
Doulutram Gumbeermul, Karacooa.
Durumsee Bhimjee, Chinch Bunder.
Durumsee Hemchund, Bazar Gate.
Durumsee Luckmidass, Fort.
Durumsee Runchordass, do.
Dyal Kurumchund, do.
Dyram Cursondass, Mombadavie.
Fuckeerchund, Ameerchund, Fort.
Fuckeerchund, Bhowaneedutt, Mombadavie.

Futtechund Dwarkadass, Mombadavie.
Girdhurdass Maniekchund, Fort.
Girdhurdass Roopjee, Chinch Bunder.
Goculbhoy Futtechund, Bazar Gate.
Goculdass Leladur. do.
Goculdass Pragjee. do.
Goculdass Tejpal, Fort.
Gopal Mowjee, Bazar Gate.
Gopaldass Madowdass, Fort.
Gopalrao Mulhar, Kalbadavie.
Govindjee Dongersee, Fort.
Govindjee Verjee, do.
Gunesh Venayeck, Kalbadavie.
Gungadass Verzbocundass, Mombadavie.
Gunnesdass Cristnajee, Boleshwur.
Gunnesdass Moteelal, Mombadavie.
Gunnesdass Nursingdass, do.
Heerachund Manockchund, Bazar Gate.
Hemabhoy Pemabhoy, Sootar Chall.
Hemchund Motichund, Wittulwady.
Hemutram Myaram, Bazar Gate.
Hurjee Dewjee, Bazar Gate.
Hurjeewan Ticumjee, Fort.
Hurruckchund Lowchund, Fort.
Huzarimul Nurseedass, Boleshwur.
Jaisingbhoy Huthaisingbhoy, Bazar Gate.
Javerchund Nurseedass, Bazar Gate.
Jesiram Kisanram, Mombadavie.
Jetta Ludda, Chinch Bunder.
Jetta Pragjee, Fort.
Jewraz Balloo, Bazar Gate.
Jewraz Ruttonsee, Chinch Bunder,
Jewurchund Atmaram, Fort.
Jorimull Dulsokrae, Mombadavie.
Jorimull Ramjidass, do.
Jorimull Seolall, do.
Jugonath Jatroop, do.
Jugonnath Soneeram, do.
Jugonnathjee Sunkersett, Girgaum Road.
Jumnadass Balkissendass, Karacooa.
Jumnadass Khoosballdass, Fort.
Jumnadass Muncharam, Mombadavie.
Jumnadass Pramchund, Bazar Gate.
Jumnadass Runchordass, Kalbadavie.
Jumnadass Sevukiall, Karacooa.
Juwerimull Dulsookrae, Mombadavie.
Juwerimull Ramjeedass, do.
Kanjee Chuttoor, Fort.
Kesreechund Foolchund, Mombadavie.
Kesreesing Dongerseedass, Karacooa.
Kesreesing Kooshalchund, Fort.
Kessowjee Chuttoor, Chinch Bunder.
Kessowjee, Jadowjee, Musjid Bunder.
Khima Govindjee, Market.
Kirparam Himutram, do.
Kissundass Ramdial, do.
Kisunjee Nayek, Mombadavie.
Kullianjee Muddonjee, Bazar Gate.
Kullianjee Pelamber, do.
Kurrumchund Pemchund, do.
Kurumsee Hunsraj, Musjid Bunder.
Kusulchund Vuchraz, Karacooa.
Leladhur Pragjee, Fort.
Luckmichund Nurseedass, Fort.
Luckmidass Manockjee, Market.
Luckmidass Seodass, Kalbadavie.
Luckmundass Bhicarichund, Market.
Lullobhoy Panachund, Karacooa.
Madoo Naraen, Fort.
Mahanund Ramjus, Mombadavie.
Manuckchund Luckmichund, Bazar Gate.
Megjee Laljee, Chinch Bunder.
Mona Khimjee, Boleshwur.
Moolchund Goolabchund, Market.
Moolchund Purshotum, Mombadavie.
Mooljee Dhunjee, Chinch Bunder.
Mooljee Dhurumsee, Fort.
Mooljee Thakoorsee, Bazar Gate.
Morarbhoy Virzbokundass, Kalbadavie.
Morarjee Luchmidass, Fort.
Motichund Rugnathdass, Mombadavie.
Mowjee Dongersee, Chinch Bunder.
Mowjee Pragjee, Fort.
Mucconjee Nanjee, do.
Muddonjee Nanjee, Bazar Gate.
Muggonbhoy Premchund, do.
Mugneeram Chandoomul, Mombadavie.
Munchasing, Jaesing Bazar Gate.
Munguldass Nuthoobhoy, Fort.
Nanjee Permanund, do.
Nansee Tuckersee, Fort.
Natha Muccun, do.
Nesty Madhia, Mombadavie.
Nowrotum Huribhoy, Poonawalla, Mombadavie.
Nundram Rampurtab, Mombadavie.
Ooda Nanjee, Fort.
Oomedchund Hookumchund, Fort.
Oomedchund Roopchund, do.
Pemabhoy Hemchund, do.
Pragjee Luckmidass, do.
Pragjee Vissram, Wittulwady.
Purshotum Moorarjee, Fort.
Purshotumdass Boolakidass, Fort.
Purshotumdass Dyaram, do.
Purshotumdass Heerachund's Sons & Co., Kalbadavie Road.
Ramchund Gumbeerset, Girgaum Road.
Ramchund Ruttonchund, Wittulwady.
Ramdass Persotumdass, Mombadavie.
Ramdyall & Jairaz, do.
Ramjee Anundjee, Bazar Gate.
Ramjee Madowjee, do.
Ramjeedass Kunnialall, Mombadavie.
Ramlall Moondra, do.
Ravagher Koovergher, Fort.

Roopjee Dwarkadass Mody, Musjid Bunder.
Rowchund Manockchund, Sootar Chall.
Rugnathdass Luximondass, Mombadavie.
Rugnathdass Ramlall, Kalbadavie.
Runchordass Kessowjee, Bazar Gate.
Sagurchund Bidrichund, Mombadavie.
Sewjee Nansee, Chinch Bunder.
Sewjee Topun, Bazar Gate.
Sewjeeram Hurgowun, Mombadavie.
Shamrao Ramchunder, Kalbadavie.
Shreedhur Dhunrej, Mombadavie.
Sooltanmull Mooltanchund, do.
Soonderjee Nanjee & Co., Fort.
Soorutram Govindram, Mombadavie.
Sooruttam Raebhan, do.
Sreeram Dowlutram, Karacooa.
Sumbhojee Ranojee Naique, Kalbadavie.
Summeemull Oodamul, Mombadavie.
Summutrae Deokurn, do.
Tarrachund Ramchunder, do.
Tarrachund Sebagchund, Mombadavie.
Tarrachund Sectaram, do.
Tarrachund Tejpal], do.
Tattia Ballashun Sett, Market.
Teekum Premjee, Bazar Gate.
Teekumdass Mathooradass, Bazar Gate.
Tulluckhund Dharsey, Fort.
Tulseedass Mathooradass, do.
Tulseedass Nursidass, do.
Ubjee Jaeram, do.
Urjundass Sooramul, Boleshwur.
Veljee Malloo, Chinch Bunder.
Venichund Hemchund, Mombadavie.
Virjee Nursee & Co., Chinch Bunder.
Virjlall Motichund, Mombadavie.
Vuckutchund Kooshalchund, Bazar Gate.
Vullub Damodher, Sootar Chall.
Vullubdass Vussunjee, Bazar Gate.
Vurjeevundass and Norotumdass Madowdass, Fort.
Vurrudman Muddonjee, Fort.
Vussunjee Jewraz, Bazar Gate.

HINDOO BROKERS.

Atmaram Bapoo Dulvi, Lohar Chall.
Juggonath Bappo Dulvi, do.
Petamberdass Chutoorbhooj.
Ramchunder Wisswanath Dulvi, Lohar Chall.
Succaram Luxmonjee, Girgaum Road.

PARSEE MERCHANTS AND BROKERS.

Ardaseer Limjee.
Ardaseer Rustomjee Moonshee.
Bomanjee and Ardaseer Hormusjee.
Bomanjee Framjee Cama.
Bomanjee Jejeebhoy.
Byramjee Dadabhoy Jelana.
Byramjee Dorabjee Mehta & Co.
Byramjee Jejeebhoy.
Byramjee Nanabhoy Framjee.
Cowasjee Jehangeer Jussawalla.
Cowasjee Jehangeer Readymoney.
Cowasjee Nanabhoy.
Cursetjee Ardaseer, Sons & Co.
Cursetjee Bomanjee.
Cursetjee Jamsetjee Bottleboy.
Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Cama & Co.
Dadabhoy Byramjee Banajee.
Dadabhoy Cowasjee's Sons.
Dadabhoy Hormusjee Cama & Co.
Dadabhoy Merwanjee.
Dhunjeebhoy Framjee.
Dhunjeebhoy Jehangeer.
Dinshaw Ardaseer & Co.
Dinshaw Bhikhajee.
Dinshaw Dadabhoy Ghandy.
Dinshaw Manockjee Pitty.
Dossabhoy Bomanjee Mohatabhoy.
Dossabhoy Cursetjee Wadia & Co.
Dossabhoy Merwanjee Wadia & Co.
Eduljee Framjee, Sons & Co.
Eduljee Muncherjee & Sons.
Framjee Nusserwanjee.
Heerjee Jehangeer Readymoney.
Hormusjee Muncherjee Camajee's Sons.
Hormusjee Pestonjee Framjee.
Hormusjee Sapoorjee's Sons.
Jehanghir Nusserwanjee Wadia, Sons & Co.
Limjee Manockjee.
Manockjee and Jamsetjee Cursetjee.
Manockjee Limjee & Co.
Merwanjee Framjee.
Muncherjee Framjee Cama.
Muncherjee Jamsetjee's Sons & Co.
Nowrojee Ardaseer Dawur.
Nusserwanjee Manockjee Pitty.
Pestonjee and Dossabhoy Framjee Cama & Co.
Rustomjee Frommurzo.
Rustomjee Ruttonjee Wadia.
Ruttonjee Eduljee Bottlewalla,
Shapoorjee Ardaseer.
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy's Sons & Co.
Sorabjee Framjee.
Sorabjee Jejeebhoy.
Sorabjee and Nowrojee Nanabhoy.
Sorabjee Nowrojee Wadia.

PARSEE MERCHANTS IN CHINA.

HONGKONG AND MACAO.

Cowasjee Pallonjee & Co.
Cullianjee Nusserwanjee & Co.
Dadabhoy Nusserwanjee Mody & Co.
Eduljee Framjee, Sons & Co.
Framjee Bomanjee Cama & Co.
Framjee Byramjee Metta & Co.
Hormusjee and Rustomjee.
Jamsetjee Eduljee.
Nowrojee & Co.
P. & D. Nusserwanjee Camajee & Co.
Pestonjee Dinshaw.
Pestonjee Framjee Cama & Co.
Ruttonjee Hormusjee Camajee & Co.

AMOY.

Hormusjee Jamsetjee Naudarshaw & Co.

SHANGHAI.

Cowasjee Pallonjee & Co.
Dadabhoy Burjorjee.
Eduljee Framjee, Sons & Co.
Framjee Byramjee Metta & Co.
P. & D. Nusserwanjee Camajee & Co.
Pestonjee Framjee Cama & Co.
Ruttonjee Hormusjee Camajee & Co.

MAHOMEDAN MERCHANTS IN CHINA.

Abdoolally Ebrahim & Co.
Alladinbhoy Habibhoy.
Ameeroodin Jafferbhoy & Co.
Cassumbhoy Nathabhoy & Co.
Dhurmsey Poonjabhoy.
Hubbib Ebrahim, Sons & Co.
Mahombhoy Dossabhoy.
Vully Mahomed Aloobhoy.

JEWISH MERCHANTS IN CHINA.

David Sassoon, Sons & Co.
Juddah & Co.

PARSEE AND MAHOMEDAN SHOPKEEPERS.

Adam Ally Sultan Ally, Gunbow St.
Aga Meerza, Medow Street.
Ardaseer Furdoonjee Sons, Forbes St.
Burjorjee Rustomjee Bottlewalla, Gunbow Street.
Byramjee Pallonjee, Gunbow Street.
Cowasjee Ardaseer Furdoonjee, Medow Street.
Cowasjee Eduljee, Kalbadavie Road.
Cowasjee Nowrojee, Bbendy Bazar.
Cowasjee Nowrojee, Chowpatty.
Cursetjee and Jamsetjee Hormusjee, Apollo Street.
Dinshaw Rustomjee, Apollo Street.
Dorabjee Hormusjee & Sons, Apollo Street.
Dossabhoy Ookerjee, Apollo Street.
Eduljee Cursetjee Maddon, Gunbow Street.
Eduljee Framjee, Medow Street.
Eduljee Furdoonjee, Forbes Street.
Eduljee Jamsetjee, do.
Eduljee Pallonjee & Brothers, Medow Street.
Eduljee Rustomjee and Sons, Apollo Street.
Framjee Nowrojee Dhondee, Forbes Street.
Framjee Nusserwanjee Bottlewalla, Forbes Street.
Heerjee and Sons, Apollo Street.
Hormusjee and Pestonjee Bottlewalla and Son, Gunbow Street.
Hyderally Cassimjee's Son, Apollo St.
Ibrahim Abdool Currim, Medow Street.
Ibrahim Jacob, Apollo Street.
Ibrahim Moosa, Musjid Bunder.
Jaffer Sulliman, Medow Street.
Jamsetjee Framjee (late Hormusjee Framjee), Bora Bazar.
Jeewajee Ruttonjee's Sons, Apollo St.
Jeewunjee Eduljee's Sons, Medow Street.
Jehangeer Nusserwanjee and Co., Apollo Street.
Johan Mahomed, Bora Bazar.
Mahomed Noor Mahomed, Bora Bazar.
Manockjee Framjee, Medow Street.
Moosa Esau, Bora Bazar.
Muncherjee Eduljee, Tamarind Lane.
Nansee Parpia, Medow Street.
Nusserwanjee Furdoonjee, Nesbit Row.
Nusserwanjee Pestonjee, Apollo Street.
Pestonjee Hormusjee & Sons (Dubash), Apollo Street.
Pestonjee Jehangirjee, Hummum Street.
Pestonjee Jewanjee, Medow Street.

Pochajee Framjee & Co., Apollo Street.
Rustomjee Ruttonjee Dhabur, Bora Bazar.
Ruttonjee Cursetjee Kailawalla, Apollo Street.
Ruttonjee Homjee's Sons, Forbes Street.
Sorabjee Dhunjeebhoy Setna, do.
Sorabjee Nusserwanjee, Apollo Street.
Sorabjee Ruttonjee, do.

Miscellaneous Professions and Trades.

AGENTS AND AGENCIES.

Dixon, John, for Lloyd's Agency, Medow Street.
Cardwell, Parsons & Co., for Allsopp and Sons, Rampart Row.
Chesson and Woodhall, No. 28, Medow Street.
Clare & Co., No. 26, Apollo Street.
Crossley, R. T., for Smith, Elder & Co., Apollo Street.
De Souza, N. R., Mombadavie.
Dwyer & Co., Forbes Street.
Edwards, Thomas, for Needham & Co., Medow Street.
Framjee Nusserwanjee & Co., for Professor Holloway, Du Barry, &c., Forbes Street.
Hatfield, L. H., Apollo Street.
Herbert & Co., Forbes Street.
Lyon Brothers, for Bass & Co., Apollo St.
Pestonjee Jewanjee & Co., No. 1, Military Square, Fort, for *Delhi Gazette* Press, Landon, Morland & Landon, of London, and Lare Sons of London.
Remington & Co., for Grindlay & Co., Marine Street.
Robert Frith & Co., Marine Street.
Thacker, Vining, & Co., Rampart Row.
Walker, W. H., & Co., Church Lane.
Wallace & Co., for Ceylon Government, Nesbit Lane.

APOTHECARIES.

Andrade, A. P., G.G.M.C., Charrey Lane.
Continho, A. M. C., Syed Abdool Raymon Street, Native Town.
Mendes, P. S., Girgaum Road.
Pereira, D. V., & Co., Kalbadavie Road and Mazagon.
Rodrigues, Braz, Medow Street.
Rodrigues, P. A., & Co., Rampart Row.
Rogers & Co., Rampart Row, Fort, and Bellasis Road, Byculla.
Treacher & Co., Medow Street, Fort, and Bellasis Road, Byculla.

ARCHITECTS.

Tracey, W. C., Chowpatty.
Wilcox, H. G., Chowpatty.

ARMY ACCOUTREMENT CONTRACTOR FOR GOVERNMENT.

Tanner, John, Bellasis Road, Byculla.

ARTISTS.

Cowan, A. J., Tamarind Lane.
Marshall, G., Forbes Street and Rampart Row.
Montclar, A., Forbes Street and Rampart Row.
Ross, J., Medow Street.
Terry, G. W., Parell Road, Byculla.

ATTORNIES.

(See Supreme Court.)

AUCTIONEERS.

Ardaseer Limjee & Co., Marine Street.
Bennett & Co., Forbes Street.
Brown, Clough & Co., Hummum Street.
Crawford & Co., Marine Street.
Dossabhoy Cursetjee & Sons, Medow Street.
Menesse & Co., Hummum Street.
Rustomjee Pestonjee, Medow Street.
Sadanund Shree Crustnajee & Co., Hummum Street.

BAKERS AND CONFECTIONERS.

Bathurjee & Co., Medow Street.
DeSouza, Joseph, No. 70, Girgaum Street.
Dorabjee Manockjee, Tod Street, Fort.
Fialho, A. C., Kalbadavie Road.
Nusserwanjee Merwanjee, Gunbow Street.
Rustomjee Framjee, Bakehouse Lane.
Poona and Bombay Steam Flour Mill and Bakery, Forbes Street.
Salvador Patriz, Bell Lane.
Sorabjee Tamooljee, Hummum Street.

BARRISTERS-AT-LAW.

(See Supreme Court.)

BILL, FREIGHT, AND SHARE BROKERS.

Blay & Mackintosh, Rampart Row.
Bromley, T. H., Rampart Row.
Hay, Andrew, Fort.
Howard & Jones, Rampart Row.
Hurst, W. A., Fort and Tardeo.
Penney, D. J. K., Fort.
Reel, J. H. R., Grant Buildings, Colaba, and Fort.
Young, J., Fort.

BILLIARD ROOMS.

Adelphi Hotel, Byculla.
British Hotel, Apollo Street.
English Hotel, Military Square.

Exchange Restaurant, Church Gate Street, Fort.
Imperial Hotel, Nesbit Row, Fort.
Oriental Hotel, Mazagon.
Royal Hotel, Tamarind Lane,

BOARDING-HOUSE KEEPERS.

Anderson, W., Mazagon.
Clarke, Mrs., Sonapoor.
Doyle, Mrs., Mazagon.
Henderson, Mrs., Kalbadavie.
Houghland, Mrs., Church Lane, Fort.
Mann, Mrs., Kalbadavie.
Porter, Mrs., Nabob's House, Mazagon.

BOAT AND COACH CONTRACTORS.

Cullianjee Sewjee, Panwell Ferry Contractor.
Jehangirjee Shapoorjee Lalla, Bazar Gate Street.
Pestonjee Sorabjee, Medow Street.

BOOKBINDERS.

Aaron Gindel & Sons, Forbes Street.
Chesson & Woodhall, Bell Lane.
Education Society's Press, Byculla.
Exchange Press, Church Gate Street, Fort.
Jamsetjee Jamasjee, Forbes Street.
Merwanjee Cowasjee, Gunbow Lane.
Pallonjee Jeevajee, Tamarind Lane.
Pestonjee Manockjee, Bazar Gate Street.
Shapoorjee, Borah Bazar.

BOOKSELLERS.

Atmaram Sagoon & Co., Kalbadavie Road.
Bible Society, Esplanade Cross-road.
Chesson & Woodhall, No. 28, Medow Street.
Hajee Ahmed Essa, Medow Street.
Hajee Sulliman, Medow Street.
Herbert & Co., Forbes Street.
Jeewakhan, N. Bin, Bhendy Bazar.
Thacker, Vining, & Co., Rampart Row.
Tract and Book Society, Esplanade Cross-road.

BOOT AND SHOE MAKERS.

Colomask, Francis, Kalbadavie Road.
De Motto, Sebastian, Kalbadavie Road.
Fernandes, Pedro, Tamarind Lane.
Moreira, John, & Co., Kalbadavie Road.
Partridge, R., Hummum Street.
Peat, Robert, Medow Street.
Richardson, E., Sonapoor.

CABINET-MAKERS.

Bhimjee Byramjee, Medow Street.
Byramjee Aspendiarjee, do.
Jamsetjee Limjee, do.
Manockjee Nowrojee, do.
Muncherjee Bhimjee, do.
Nanabhoy Muncherjee & Co. do.
Rustomjee Nowrojee Son, Medow Street.
Shapoorjee Byramjee, do.
Sorabjee Framjee & Co., do.
Sorabjee Framjee & Sons, do.

CARD AND COPPER-PLATE PRINTERS.

Abraham, W., Byculla.
Education Society's Press, Byculla.
Esperance & Co., Apollo Street.
Exchange Press, Church Gate Street, Fort.
Pallonjee Jewajee, Tamarind Lane.

CHINA DEPOSITORIES.

Manookjee Framjee, Medow Street.
Nusserwanjee and Pestonjee, Apollo St.
Rustomjee Dadabhoy & Co., Medow St.

CHINA SHOEMAKERS.

Arjon Chinaman, Kalbadavie Road.
Christian, John, Girgaum Road.
Jackson, J., Kalbadavie Road.

CLOTHIERS.

Bell, Lewis, Bakehouse Lane, Fort.
Betts, J. B., Medow Street.
Burn, J., Medow Street and Hummum Street.
Burn, W. R., Apollo Street.
De Costa, P., Church Street, Mazagon.
Esperance & Co., Apollo Street.
Hajee Haroon Mahomed, Medow Street.
Hajee Mahomed, Forbes Street.
Jacob & Co., Medow Street.
Johan Mahomed, No. 16, Bora Bazar.
Moosa Esau, No. 18, Bora Bazar.
Stevens, G., Matharpacady.
Vaz, J., Dockyard Street, Mazagon.
Vaz, P., Church Street, Mazagon.
Watson, J. & W., & Co., Hummum Street and Medow Street.

COACH PAINTERS AND GILDERS.

Antone, A. M., Bellasis Junction Road.
Antone, J., Esplanade Cross-road.
Cursetjee Dorabjee & Co., Bhendy Bazar.
DeSouza, V. C., Parell Road.
Pallonjee Bomanjee, Medow Street.
Rhymankhan, Girgaum Road.

COACH AND PALANQUIN MAKERS.

Antone, A. M., Bellasis Junction Road.
Antone, Joseph, Esplanade Cross-road.
Bazonjee Eduljee, Medow Street.
Collett & Co., Girgaum Road.
Cooverjee Byramjee & Co., Girgaum Road.
Cursetjee Dorabjee & Co., Bhendy Bazar.
Dadabhoy Bomanjee Medow Street.
De Souza, V. C., Parell Road, Byculla.
Hormusjee Ruttonjee, Mombadavie Road.
Lawrence, M., Bellasis Road, Byculla.
Sorabjee Shapoorjee, Bhendy Bazar.

COMMISSION STABLES.

Ginger, T., Byculla Road.
Nowrojee Nusserwanjee, Bellasis Junction Road.
Stephens, C., & Son, Oomercarry.

DECORATIVE PAINTERS.

Ross, J. C., Medow Street and Mazagon.
Terry, G. W., Parell Road, Byculla.

DENTISTS.

Davis, C. H., Medow Street.
Diver, T., Rampart Row.
Lowry, J. L., Medow Street.
Miller, Hugh (Europe).
Somerville, J., M.D., Hummum Street.

DRAPERS AND SILK MERCERS.

Lorilleux, J., Rampart Row.
Meyajee Ahmedbhoy, Medow Street.
Ragoo Shamjee, Medow Street.
Watson, J. & W., & Co., Hummum Street.

DRAUGHTSMEN.

Abraham, W., Byculla.
DeJesus, F., Oomercarry.
Edwards, E. F., Fort.

DRESS-MAKERS.

Gargiulo, Madame, Medow Street.
Hern, Mrs., No. 3, Medow Street.
Lake, Mrs. C., Byculla.
McAuley, Mrs., Apollo Street.
Murray, Mrs., Girgaum.

DUBASHES.

Cursetjee & Eduljee, Forbes Street.
Cursetjee Muncherjee, Military Square.
Dossabhoy & Byramjee, Nesbit Lane, Fort.
Dossabhoy Dinshajee, Bora Bazar.
Eduljee Dadabhoy, British Hotel Lane.
Framjee & Dadabhoy, Nesbit Lane.
Merwanjee Nusserwanjee, Apollo Street.
Merwanjee Pestonjee Sons, Apollo Street.
Muncherjee Merwanjee, Tamarind Lane.
Ruttonjee Bomanjee, Medow Street.

ELECTRO-PLATERS AND GILDERS.

Byramjee Nowrojee, Church Lane.
Furdoonjee Pestonjee, Bazar Street.
Jewanjee Cowasjee & Co., Forbes Street.
Sorabjee Framjee & Co., Dhobee Talao.

ENGRAVERS ON METAL.

Aba Ramsett, Girgaum.
Balajee Ramchunder, Medow Street.
Esperance & Co., Apollo Street.
Govind Ramsett, Girgaum Road.
Halperu Isaac, Kalbadavie Road.
Jewram Samjee, Bazar Street.
Rosselet & Co., Medow Street.
Thornhill Brothers, Medow Street.

ENGRAVER ON WOOD.

Terry, G. W., Parell Road, Byculla.

FARRIERS.

(See Veterinary Surgeons.)

FURNITURE DEALERS.

Hajee Misree, Kalbadavie Road.
Ismail Mahomed & Co., Kalbadavie Road.
Jaffer Sullimon, Medow Street and Kalbadavie Road.
Mooti Coomber, Kalbadavie Road.
Nansee Parpia, Medow Street and Kalbadavie Road.
Rahimtoola Sullimon, Medow Street.
Somejee Lalljee, Medow Street.

GILDER.

Ross, J. C., Medow Street and Mazagon.

GOLDSMITHS.

Aba Ramsett, Girgaum Road.
Atmaram Wishwanathjee, Medow St.
Bhascar Raghoba Sett, Medow Street.
Govind Kessowjee, Medow Street.
Govind Ramsett, Girgaum Road.

GUN AND PISTOL MAKER.

Edwards, T. B., 14, Medow Street.

GUNSMITHS.

Edwards, T. B., 14, Medow Street.
Hajee Meya, Bhendy Bazar.
Mahomed Hossein, Bhendy Bazar.

HAIR-DRESSER.

Williamson, T. A., Mazagon and Medow Street, Fort.

HARNESS-MAKERS.

(See Saddlers.)

HATTERS.

Burn, J., Medow Street.
Jacob & Co., Medow Street.
Watson, J. & W., & Co., Hummum Street.

HORSE DEALERS.

Aga Mahomed Bauker, Bhendy Bazar.
Bazonjee Fuckerajee, Girgaum Road.
Nusserwanjee Manockjee, near the Race-course, Byculla.
Rustomjee Sapoorjee & Co., Girgaum Road.
Sorabjee Dady Suntook, Sonapoor St.

HOTELS.

Adelphi Hotel, "Clare Hall," Byculla Road.
British Hotel, Apollo Street.
Clarendon Family Hotel, Byculla.
English Hotel, Military Square.
Exchange Restaurant, Church Gate Street, Fort.
Hope-Hall Hotel, Mazagon.
Imperial Hotel, Nesbit Lane, Fort.
London Hotel, Mazagon.
Oriental Hotel, Mazagon.
Prince of Wales Hotel, Marine Street.

Royal Hotel, Tamarind Lane, Fort.
Victoria Hotel, Mazagon.

HOUSE PAINTERS.

Cuddy, J., & Co., Parell Road, Byculla.
Ross, J. C., Medow Street and Mazagon.

ICE CONFECTIONERS.

Exchange Restaurant, Church Gate Street, Fort.
Lobo, J. C., Parell Road, Byculla.
Morenas & Co., Medow Street.

ICE DEPOT.

Moore, H., Agent (America), Apollo St.
Reynell, James (Acting Agent), do.

IRONMONGERS, DEALERS IN HARDWARE, &C.

Walker, W. H., & Co., Marine Street.

JEWELLERS.

Atmaram Wisswnath, Medow Street.
Favre Brothers, Church Gate Street.
Rosselet & Co., Medow Street.
Rustomjee Frammurze, Apollo Street.
Thornhill Brothers, Medow Street.

LITHOGRAPHERS.

De Jesus, Francis, Oomercarry.
Education Society's Press, Byculla.
Esperance & Co., Apollo Street.
Exchange Press, Church Gate Street.
Gunput Crustnajee, Dongaree.

LIVERY STABLE KEEPERS.

Burjorjee Merwanjee & Co., Poydonee.
Cursetjee Dorabjee & Co., Bhendy Bazar.
Jamsetjee Eduljee & Co., Poydonee.
Nusserwanjee Heerjee, Girgaum Road.
Rustomjee Nowrojee, Kalbadavie Road.
Ruttonjee Rustomjee, Kalbadavie.
Sorabjee Byramjee & Co., Poydonee.

MAIL CONTRACTOR.

Pestonjee Sorabjee, Post Office.

MARINE SURVEYORS.

Brousse, J., Byculla.
Dickson, J., Medow Street.
Gaignoux, H., Oak Lane.
Gillett, J. L., Custom House.
Johns, W., Medow Street.
Lauchlan, D., Apollo Street.
Quinton, G. H. (Europe).
The Master Builder, Dockyard.
The Assistant do. do.

MESS AGENTS.

Ardaseer Furdonjee Sons, Forbes Street.
Ardaseer Limjee & Co., Marine Street.
Clare & Co., Apollo Street.
Cowasjee A. Furdoonjee, Medow Street.
Dwyer & Co., Forbes Street.
Eduljee Nusserwanjee Colabawalla, Hummum Street.
Eduljee Pallonjee & Brothers, Medow Street.
Heerjee & Sons, Apollo Street.
Jamsetjee Framjee, No. 46, Bora Bazar.
Jeevunjee Ruttonjee Sons, Apollo Street.
Jehangeer Nusserwanjee & Co., Apollo Street.
Jewunjee Eduljee's Sons, Medow Street.
Muncherjee Eduljee, Medow Street.
Nusserwanjee & Pestonjee, Apollo St.
Pestonjee Jewanjee & Co., No. 1, Military Square.
Rustomjee Pestonjee, Medow Street.
Ruttonjee Cursetjee, Apollo Street.
Treacher & Co., Medow Street.

MIDWIVES.

Appleton, Mrs., Colaba.
Barclay, Mrs., Grant Road.
Boddy, Mrs., Byculla.
Gillon, Mrs., Byculla.
Gorman, Mrs., House of Correction.
Gunn, Mrs., Mint.
Livingston, Mrs., Fort.
McKetterick, Mrs., Castle Park, Fort.
Raimond, Mrs., Oomercarry.
Shea, Mrs., Bellasis Junction Road.
Shore, Mrs. (Europe).
Williamson, Mrs., Mazagon.

MILLINERS.

Brown, Mrs. M. A., Bellasis Road, Byculla.
Burjorjee Nusserwanjee, Medow Street.
Cursetjee & Co., Medow Street.
Dorabjee Cooverjee Mawjoo, Medow Street.
Gargiulo, Madame, Medow Street.
Hern, Mrs., No. 3, Medow Street.
Lake, Mrs., No. 3, Byculla Road.
Lorilleux, J., Rampart Row.
McAuley, Mrs., Apollo Street.
Meyajee Ahmedbhoy, Medow Street.
Murray, Mrs., Girgaum.
Ragoo Shamjee, Medow Street.
Visram Hurjee, Medow Street.
Watson, J. & W., & Co., Hummum Street.

MOULDERS.

Sorabjee Sapoorjee & Co., Khetwaddy.

MUSIC, PROFESSORS OF (European).

Kouwen, H. J., Fort.
McCombie, A., Church Street.
Martinnant, E. J. (Junior), Grant Road.
Wotzel, C. A., Sanitarium, Esplanade.

MUSIC TEACHERS (Portuguese).

Antone, P., Colaba.
De Costa, J. C., Kalbadavie.
De Souza, M. R., Kalbadavie.
De Souza, Pascoal, Kavel.
Dias, J. C., Dockyard Street, Magazon.

José Madrassee, Girgaum.
Misquita, C., Kavel.
Pereira, P., Kavel.

MUSICAL INSTRUMENT DEALERS.
Herbert & Co., Forbes Street, Fort.
McCombie & Co., Church Gate, Fort.

MUSICAL INSTRUMENT MAKERS.
Jewanram Nurseedass, Bazar Gate Street.
Jewram Samjee, Medow Street.

NOTARIES PUBLIC.
(See Supreme Court.)

OCULISTS.
Carter, H. J., Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy Hospital.
Lowry, J. L., Medow Street.
Wylie, M., No. 34, Medow Street.

OILMAN'S STORE (INDIAN) SHOPS.
Dorabjee Hormusjee Son & Co., Apollo Street.
Framjee Nowrojee, Forbes Street.

OPIUM INSPECTORS.
Ardaseer Jamsetjee, Fort.
Beaumont, T. G., Colaba.
Dorabjee Pestonjee Patell, Tamarind Lane.
Duins, R. N., Colaba.
Forman, H., Colaba.
Kingcome, C., Colaba.

OPTICIANS.
Rosselet & Co., Medow Street.
Thornhill Brothers, Medow Street.

PAPER-HANGERS.
Ross, J. C., Medow Street and Mazagon.
Shaik Nazim, Parell Road.

PHOTOGRAPHERS.
Henderson & Co., Medow Street.
Hinton, H., Parell Road, Byculla.
Hurrichund Chintamon & Co., Rampart Row.
Johnson, W., Girgaum.
Kodabux Feerozsha, Kalbadavie Road.
Marshall, George, Forbes Street.
Narayan Dajee, Rampart Row.
Rustomjee Hormusjee, Surat.
Sykes, D., Bellasis Road, Byculla.

PHOTOGRAPHIC DEPOTS.
Henderson & Co., Medow Street.
McCombie, Wright & Co., Church Street.
Sykes & Co., Bellasis Road, Byculla.

PHYSICIANS.
(See Surgeons.)

PIANIST.
Martinnant, E. J. (Junior), Grant Road.

PIANOFORTE, ORGAN, AND OTHER MUSICAL INSTRUMENT REPAIRERS.
Herbert & Co., Forbes Street.
Hurrishunker Cristnaram, Bazar Gate Street.
Jewanram Nurseedass, Bazar Gate Street.
McCombie, Wright & Co., Church Street.
Martinnant, E. J. (Junior), Grant Road.

PIANOFORTE TUNERS (European).
Herbert & Co., Forbes Street.
McCombie, Wright & Co., Church Street.
Martinnant, E. J. (Junior), Grant Road.
Soundy, A. F., Grant Buildings, Colaba.

PIANOFORTE TUNERS (Native).
Dias, J. C., Dockyard Street, Mazagon.
Fernandes, H. C., Dabool.
Jewanram Nurseedass, Bazar Gate St.

PICTURE-FRAME MAKERS.
Cowasje Sorabjee, Bazar Gate Street.
Cursetjee Byramjee, Forbes Street.

PLUMBERS, &c.
Daniel, T. W., & Co., Oomercarry.
Kadirbhoy Rujubally, Bhendy Bazar.
Mahomedally Rujubally, Bhendy Bazar.
Phillipps, L. H., Kalbadavie.
Towers & Macpherson, Mazagon.

PORTRAIT PAINTERS.
(See Artists.)

SADDLERS.
Peat, Robert, Medow Street.
Tapp, Mrs. S., No. 1, Medow Street.
Towner, R., Medow Street.

SCHOOLS, BOARDING AND DAY.
Boswell, A. B., Hummum Street.
Fraser, Mrs. Joanna, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
Hinton, Mrs., Parell Road, Byculla.
Howard, W., Colaba.
Howell, Mrs., Grant Buildings, Colaba.
Page, Miss, Poona and Mahableshwur.
Willing, Mrs. A., Rampart Row.

SCULPTORS.
Annunciation, J. J., Kalbadavie.
Borjes, J., Kalbadavie.
Brown, J. T. T., Bellasis Road.
Brown, W., Bellasis Road.
Page & Co., Agiary Road, Kalbadavie.
Regel, G., Medow Street.
Rodrigues & Co., Kalbadavie.

SEMINARIES FOR YOUNG LADIES.
Boswell, A. B., Hummum Street.
Cannon, Miss Agnes, Medow Street.
Fraser, Mrs. Joanna, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
Hinton, Mrs., Parell Road, Byculla.

Roman Catholic Convent, "The Mount," Mazagon.
Roman Catholic Female School, Medow Street.
Scottish Female Orphanage, Breach Candy.
Willing, Mrs. A., Rampart Row.
Young Ladies' Institution, Poona and Mahableshwur.

SHIP CHANDLERS.

Ebraim Abdool Kurrim, Apollo Street.
Jamsetjee Dhunjeebhoy Settna, Apollo Street.
Lawson, McKenzie & Co., Medow Street.
Muncherjee Framjee Settna, Apollo St.
Nowrojee Framjee, Apollo Street.
Shapoorjee Cursetjee, No. 16, Apollo St.
Tyabjee Habutbhoy, Apollo Street.
Walker, W. H., & Co., Marine Street.

SHOEMAKERS.

(See Boot and Shoe Makers.)

SIGN-BOARD PAINTERS.

Laurence, M. O., Baboola Tank.
Ross, J. C., Medow Street and Mazagon.
Shaik Nazim, Parell Road, Byculla.

SODA-WATER MAKERS.

Byramjee Nusserwanjee, Girgaum Road.
Mendes, P. S., Sonapoor Road.
Pereira, D. V., & Co., Kalbadavie Road.
Rodrigues, Braz, Medow Street.
Rogers & Co., Rampart Row and Byculla.
Treacher & Co., Medow Street.

SOLICITORS.

(See Supreme Court.)

STEAM COMPANIES.

Bombay Steam Navigation, Bell Lane.
China Merchant Steam Navigation, Bombay Green.
Peninsular and Oriental, Church Street.

STEVEDORES OR MARINE CONTRACTORS.

Alexander, John, Byculla.
Daood Khajee, Beef Market.
King, W. A., Middle Colaba.
Lawson, Lawrence, Grant Road.
Mackenzie, W. A. L., Grant Road.
Smith, W. B., Bombay Harbour.

SURGEONS.

Ardaseer Jamsetjee, G.G.M.C., Mazagon.
Atmaram Pandoorung, G.G.M.C., Kandawaddy.
Bhow & Narayen Dajee, G.G.M.C., Bazar Gate Street, Fort, and Girgaum Road.
Byramjee Nowrojee, G.G.M.C., Parsee Street, Fort.
Carvalho, S. A., G.G.M.C., Hornby Row.
Cowasjee Nowrojee, G.G.M.C., Hornby Row.
Cursetjee Framjee, G.G.M.C., Girgaum.
De Andrade, A. P., G.G.M.C., Girgaum Road.
DeConceicao, A. P., Forbes Street.
DeSilva, Antonio, Bazar Gate Street.
Diver, T., M.D., Rampart Row.
Dossabhoy Bajonjee, G.G.M.C., Bora Bazar.
Fogerty, W. K., M.R.C.S.L. & E., Medow Street.
Gomes, P. F., G.G.M.C. (Europe).
Gunputrow Govind, Loharchawl.
Heerajee, G.G.M.C., Dhobee Talao.
Jejeebhoy Bajonjee, G.G.M.C., Bora Bazar Street.
Lisboa, J. C., G.G.M.C., Girgaum Road.
Lowry, J. L., M.R.C.S., Medow Street.
Manockjee Auderjee, G.G.M.C., Sonapoor Road.
Merwanjee Sorabjee, G.G.M.C., Fort.
Miller & Somerville, Hummum Street.
Morashwur Jenardan, Kalbadavie Road.
Muncherjee Sorabjee, G.G.M.C., Fort.
Rustomjee Cowasjee, G.G.M.C., Fort.
Seitz, H. L. C., M.R.C.S., Bell Lane.
Shamrao Narayenjee, G.G.M.C., Girgaum.
Wylie, M., No. 34, Medow Street.
Yuill, J. (Europe).

TAILORS.

Betts, J. B., Medow Street.
Burn, J., Hummum Street and Medow Street.
Brown, W. R., Apollo Street, Fort.
Esperance & Co. (Allan), Apollo Street.
Jacob & Co. (Smith), Medow Street.
Watson, J. & W., & Co., Hummum Street.

TENT MERCHANTS.

Cowasjee Rustomjee, Sonapoor Road.
Ruttonjee Rustomjee, Kalbadavie.

TRANSIT AGENTS.

De Souza, P. R., Mombadavie.
Kuipe, C. B., Medow Street.

UNDERTAKERS.

Annunciation, J. J., Kalbadavie.
Bailey, Ephraim, Colaba.
Brown, J. T. T., Bellasis Road, Byculla.
Brown, W., Bellasis Road, Byculla.
Page & Co., Agiary Lane, Kalbadavie.
Regel, George, Medow Street and Cowasjee Patell Tank.
Rodrigues & Co., Kalbadavie.

VAKEELS, SUDDER ADAWLUT.

Dadabhoy Framjee.
Dhirazlal Mathuradass (Govt. Pleader).
Fukur Appa.
Gunesh Bapjee.
Gunesh Hurree.
Kemamoodeen Meeajee.

McCombie, D. J., Girgaum.
Mahaderao Crustna.
Mathuradass Balgovindass.
Ramchunder Chintamun.

VETERINARY SURGEONS.

Ghoslamitha & Co., Girgaum Road.
Stephens & Co., Baboola Tank.
Syed Woosman, Girgaum Road.
Wells, G. B., The Flats, Tardeo.

WATCHMAKERS.

Eduljee Muncherjee, Bora Bazar.
Eduljee Shapoorjee, Church Street.
Favre Brothers, Church Gate Street.
Framjee Dorabjee, Church Street.
Girthur Nurrotumdass Nuthoowa, Syed Abdool Raymon Street.
Hormusjee Byramjee, Medow Street.
Jamsetjee Muncherjee, Medow Street.
Muncherjee Eduljee, Bora Bazar.
Muncherjee Pestonjee, Apollo Street.
Nusserwanjee - Framjee, Kalbadavie Road.
Rosselet & Co., Medow Street.
Thornhill Brothers, Medow Street.

WATER CONTRACTOR.

Dadabhoy Rustomjee Patell, Marine Street.

WORK-BOX MAKERS.

Cursetjee Eduljee, Girgaum Road.
Dorabjee Manockjee, Bazar Gate Street.
Dyaram Nundram, Forbes Street.
Hurgovind Wissondass, Bazar Street.

Names of the Principal Persian Mahomedan Inhabitants of Bombay.

Aga Abol Huson.
Aga Aboo Talib Bahbahanee.
Aga Mahomed Hosine Kashanee.
Aga Mahomed Ibrahim Kermanee.
Aga Mahomed Sadek Esphahany.
Hajee Abdor Ruzak Kazuroone.
Hajee Mahomed Kurim Esphahany.
Hajee Mahomed Mahdee Sherazee.
Hajee Mahomed Sadek Kashanee.
Hajee Mahomed Shufee Esphahanee.
Hajee Mirza Mahomed Shufee Mishky.
His Highness Aga Khan.
Mirza Ali Mahomedkhan.
Mirza Mahomed Jafer Khorasanee.
Moosa Khan.
Syed Mahomed Hosine.

INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Bombay Marine Insurance Companies.

THE BOMBAY INSURANCE COMPANY—Established on the 1st August 1822. Capital, Rs. 12,00,000. Secretary, Richard Willis, Esq.—Agents in London, Messrs. Forbes, Forbes & Co.; Canton, Messrs. Dent & Co.; Shanghai, Messrs. Dent, Beale & Co.; Surveyor, Mr. H. Forman.

THE BOMBAY INSURANCE SOCIETY—of which Messrs. Remington & Co. are Secretaries. The proprietary is divided into one hundred shares, of fifteen thousand Rupees each, forming a capital of fifteen lacs of Rupees, one-third in Company's paper, and two-thirds in personal Bonds.—Agents in London, Messrs. Crawford, Colvin & Co.; Canton, Messrs. Jardine, Matheson & Co.; Calcutta, Messrs. Jardine, Skinner & Co.; Surveyor, Mr. D. Lauchlan. (Limit Rs. 1,50,000.)

BOMBAY MERCHANTS' INSURANCE COMPANY—(Limit Rs. 65,000). Secretaries, Messrs. Cursetjee Nesserwanjee Cama & Co.—Agents, Calcutta, Messrs. P. & C. Nesserwanjee Cama & Co.; Hongkong, P. &. D. Nesserwanjee Camajee & Co.; Singapore, Byramjee Hormusjee Cama & Co; London, Cama & Co.

BOMBAY CAMA INSURANCE COMPANY—(Limit Rs. 65,000). Secretary, Dadabhoy Hormusjee Cama.—Mr. J. Dixon, Surveyor.—Agents, Calcutta, Messrs.

Burjorjee Framjee & Co.; Canton, Messrs. Ruttonjee Hormusjee Camajee & Co.; Singapore, Messrs. Byramjee. Hormusjee Cama & Co.; London, Messrs. Cama & Co.

THE EASTERN INSURANCE COMPANY—(Limit Rs. 1,50,000). Secretaries, Messrs. Grey & Co.—Mr. J. Dixon, Surveyor.—Agents, Calcutta, Messrs. Dossabhoy Framjee Cama & Co.; China, Messrs. Framjee Bomonjee Cama & Co.; Singapore, Messrs. Boustead & Co.; Madras, Messrs. Dymes & Co.

MESSRS. FORBES & CO.'S CONSTITUENTS' INSURANCE FUND—(Limit Rs. 1,00,000). Agents, Bombay, Messrs. Forbes & Co.; Hongkong, Messrs. Dent & Co.; England, Messrs. Forbes, Forbes & Co.

THE VICTORIA INSURANCE SOCIETY—Secretaries, Messrs. Ewart, Latham & Co., Bombay.—Agents, Calcutta, Messrs. Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co.; China, Messrs. P. F. Cama & Co.

CHINA MERCHANT INSURANCE COMPANY.—Office, Bombay Green.—Founded December 1859.—Capital, Rs. 5,00,000. Board of Directors, Cursetjee Nasserwanjee Camajee, Chairman; Dossabhoy Framjee Camajee, Dhurrumseybhoy Poonjabhoy, Khanmahomed Habibbhoy, Fazelbhoy Goolam Husson, Kessevjee Nayek, and Sardarmull Soorutram; Mr. Byramjee Cursetjee, Secretary.

Calcutta Marine Insurance Companies.

THE AMICABLE INSURANCE OFFICE—(Limit £20,000), of which P. A. Cavorke and J. G. Bagram are Secretaries.—Agents, Messrs. Remington & Co., Bombay; Messrs. Judah & Co., China; Messrs. Matheson & Co., London; Messrs. Bainbridge & Co., Madras; Messrs. Sarkies & Moses, Singapore.

THE BENGAL INSURANCE SOCIETY—(Limit Rs. 1,00,000), of which Messrs. Thomas De Souza & Co. are Secretaries. The proprietary is divided into eighty shares, of twelve thousand Sicca Rupees, forming a capital of nine lacs and sixty thousand Rupees. Agents, China, Messrs. Jardine, Matheson & Co.; Bombay, Messrs. Remington & Co.; Singapore, Messrs. A. L. Johnson & Co.; London, Messrs. Matheson & Co.; Batavia, W. Scott, Esq.

THE EQUITABLE INSURANCE SOCIETY OF CALCUTTA—(Limit Rs. 50,000), of which Messrs. Allen, Deffel & Co. are Secretaries.—Agents in London, Messrs. Gladstanes & Co.; Canton, Messrs. Lindsay & Co.; Bombay, Messrs. Leckie & Co.; Madras, Messrs. Line & Co.; Penang, Messrs. Kerr & Tanner; Singapore, Messrs. Spottiswood & Connolly; Cape of Good Hope, Messrs. Thompson, Watson & Co.

N. B.—The London Agents of this Society are empowered to grant Policies payable in the event of loss, either at Bengal, Madras, or Bombay.

THE RELIANCE MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY OF CALCUTTA—(Limit Rs. 30,000). Secretaries, Messrs. Apcar & Co.—Agents in China, Messrs. Gibb, Livingston & Co.; London, Messrs. T. A. Gibb & Co.; Bombay, Messrs. Robert Strong & Co.

TRITON INSURANCE COMPANY OF CALCUTTA.—Calcutta, Messrs. Jardine, Skinner & Co., General Agents; China, Messrs. Jardine, Matheson & Co.; Bombay, Messrs. Remington & Co.; London, Messrs. Matheson & Co.

THE MERCANTILE MARINE INSURANCE SOCIETY OF CALCUTTA—of which M. C. Joakim, Esq. is Secretary.—Agents in Bombay, Messrs. Lawrence & Co.; Liverpool, Messrs. Edward Lawrence & Co.; Penang, C. M. Shircore & Co.; Singapore, Messrs. Sarkies & Moses.

THE INDIAN INSURANCE COMPANY OF CALCUTTA—of which M. C. Joakim, Esq. is Secretary.—Agents in Bombay, Messrs. Lawrence & Co.

THE EASTERN AND NORTH WESTERN INSURANCE SOCIETY OF CALCUTTA—of which M. C. Joakim, Esq. is Secretary.—Agents in Bombay, Messrs. Lawrence & Co.

China Marine Insurance Companies.

THE CANTON INSURANCE OFFICE—(Limit Rs. 2,00,000). Canton, Messrs. Jardine, Matheson & Co., General Agents; Calcutta, Messrs. Jardine, Skinner & Co.; Bombay, Messrs. Remington & Co.; London, Messrs. Matheson & Co.

THE UNION INSURANCE SOCIETY—(Limit $60,000). Secretaries, Canton, Messrs. Dent & Co.—Agents in Bombay, Messrs. Forbes & Co.; London, Messrs. Palmer, Mackillop, Dent & Co.

THE HONGKONG INSURANCE COMPANY.—Agents in Bombay, Messrs. Leckie & Co.; London, Messrs. Gladstanes & Co.; Madras, Messrs. Parry & Co.; Calcutta, Messrs. Shand, Fairlie, & Co.; Singapore, Messrs. W. McDonald & Co.; Messrs. Lindsay & Co.

London Marine Insurance Companies.

THE LONDON ASSURANCE CORPORATION (Marine Department)—of which Mr. John Lawrence is the Secretary, and the Agents in Bombay, Messrs. Ewart, Latham & Co.

THE LONDON AND ORIENTAL STEAM TRANSIT INSURANCE OFFICE.—Agents, The Agents of the P. & O. S. N. Company at every port.

THE LONDON AND PROVINCIAL MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.—Agents in Bombay, Messrs. Forbes & Co.

THE WESTERN CLUBS OF TOPSHAM.—Secretaries, Messrs. John Holman & Sons, Topsham.—Agents in Bombay, Messrs. Lawrence & Co.

THE EASTERN MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.—Secretaries, Messrs. Finlay, Hodgson, & Co., No. 8, St. Helen's Place, London.—Agents in Bombay, Messrs. Finlay, Scott & Co.

London and Liverpool Fire Insurance Companies.

THE ALLIANCE BRITISH AND FOREIGN FIRE ASSURANCE COMPANY, No. 4, New Court, St. Swithin's Lane, London. Capital, Five Millions Sterling; established March 1824.—Agents for Bombay, Messrs. Remington & Co.

IMPERIAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY—(Limit £10,000). Office, Sun Court, Cornhill, and No. 16, Pall Mall, London. For Insurance, in any part of the world, of Houses and other Buildings, Goods, Wares, and Merchandise. Subscribed and invested Capital, One Million Five Hundred Thousand Pounds. Agents at Bombay, Messrs. Cardwell, Parsons & Co.

THE ROYAL INSURANCE COMPANY—Registered and established in Liverpool. Capital, Two Millions Sterling. For Insurance against Fire. Agents for Bombay, Messrs. Campbell, Mitchell & Co.

PHŒNIX FIRE INSURANCE OFFICE, LONDON—Established in 1782. With unlimited liability of the Shareholders. Agents at Bombay, Messrs. Alexander C. Brice & Co.

THE NORTHERN ASSURANCE COMPANY.—For Insurance against Fire. Agents, Messrs. Finlay, Scott & Co.

THE LIVERPOOL AND LONDON FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY—20 and 21, Poultry, London. Capital, £200,000, in 2,000 Shares. Agents in India—Calcutta, Messrs. Robinson, Balfour & Co.; Madras, Messrs. Line & Co.; Bombay, Messrs. Ritchie, Steuart & Co.

THE QUEEN INSURANCE COMPANY—Capital £500,000. Chief Office, Exchange, Liverpool. Secretary, W. P. Clirehugh, Esq. Agents in Bombay, Messrs. Lawrence & Co. Agents in Kurrachee, Messrs. Smith, Nicol & Co.

THE LONDON ASSURANCE CORPORATION (Fire Insurance Branch).—Agents in Bombay, Messrs. Ewart, Latham & Co.

Life Insurance Companies.

THE SEVENTH BOMBAY LAUDABLE SOCIETY—Established on the 1st January 1859, and to close on the 31st December 1863. Directors—William Steven, J. A. Baumbach, W. F. Hunter, Robert Strong, and Framjee Nusserwanjee, Esqs.; Secretaries and Treasurers, Messrs. W. Nicol & Co.

The First Bombay Laudable Society commenced in 1829, and terminated on the 31st December 1833; value of a share		Rs.	7,460
The Second Society ended 31st December 1838; value of a share		„	7,476
The Third Society ended 31st December 1843;	do.	„	9,708
The Fourth Society ended 31st December 1848;	do.	„	9,545
The Fifth Society ended 31st December 1853;	do.	„	9,153
The Sixth Society ended 31st December 1858;	do.	„	8,636

COLONIAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY—Capital £1,000,000 Sterling. Head Office, Edinburgh, No. 1, George Street; Office in London, No. 4, Lothbury; in Glasgow, No. 35, St. Vincent Street. Secretaries and Agents in Bombay, Messrs. Cardwell, Parsons & Co.

FAMILY ENDOWMENT LIFE ASSURANCE AND ANNUITY SOCIETY—Office in London, No. 12, Chatham Place, Blackfriars. Secretaries in Calcutta, Messrs. Gordon, Stuart & Co.; Agents in Bombay, Messrs. Robert Strong & Co.

THE ALBERT AND MEDICAL LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY.—Secretary in Calcutta, P. M. Tait, Esq. Agents in Bombay, Messrs. Ewart, Latham & Co.; Madras, Messrs. Line & Co.; Allahabad, Messrs. Palmer & Co.; Simla, Simla Bank; Colombo, Messrs. G. Wall & Co.

UNIVERSAL LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY—Established in London and Calcutta, 1834. Confirmed by Special Act of Parliament, 6 William IV., Cap. 64. Invested Capital £630,000, of which 46 Lacs of Rupees are held by the Indian Branch. Agents and Secretaries at Calcutta, Messrs. Braddon & Co.; Madras, Messrs. Bainbridge & Co.; Bombay, Messrs. Leckie & Co.

ROYAL INSURANCE COMPANY.—Registered and Established in Liverpool. Capital, £2,000,000 Sterling. Agents in Bombay, Messrs. Campbell, Mitchell & Co.

NORTHERN ASSURANCE COMPANY.—Incorporated by Act of Parliament; Established 1836. Capital, £1,259,760. Agents in Bombay, Messrs. Finlay, Scott & Co.

STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANIES.

Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company.

Offices—122, LEADENHALL STREET, LONDON, E. C.
ORIENTAL PLACE, SOUTHAMPTON.
RAMPART ROW, CORNER OF CHURCH GATE STREET, BOMBAY.

BOMBAY ESTABLISHMENT.

John Ritchie.....Agent and Superintendent.
W. Macaulay.....Assistant Superintendent.
J. Nicolson .....Superintending Engineer.
J. W. Cremer .....,, Purser.
H. Campbell .....Storekeeper.
A. Sinclair.....Assistant do.
J. A. Browne .....Shipping Master.
D. Turner .....Office Assistant.
W. Turner..... ,, ,,
E. Marshall ..... ,, ,,
J. Dodds..... ,, ,,
D. Low ..... ,, ,,
F. Newman ..... ,, ,,
M. McIver..... ,, ,,
E. S. Dawes ..... ,, ,,
H. Gribble..... ,, ,,

RATES OF PASSAGE MONEY,

Exclusive of the amount payable to the Egyptian Transit Administration for conveyance of Passengers through Egypt, viz. :—

For First Class Passengers £7 0 0
,, Second Class ditto 3 10 0
,, Children above 3 and under 10 years, half fare.

	From England to										
	Aden.	Bombay.	Ceylon.	Madras.	Calcutta.	Penang.	Singapore.	Hongkong.	Shanghai.	Mauritius.	Kn. Geo.'s Snd. Kangaroo Is. (for Adelaide) Melbourne and Sydney.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
GENTLEMEN OR LADIES TRAVELLING SINGLY, for one Berth in a General Cabin	70	100	100	105	110	110	115	130	150	100	150
MARRIED COUPLES, occupying a Reserved Cabin	200	250	250	260	280	280	300	330	370	250	360
CHILDREN WITH THE PARENT—3 years and under 10	35	50	50	52½	55	55	57½	65	75	50	75
ONE CHILD under 3 years (no Berth provided) ... ... (When two Children under 3 years are taken, one will be charged for.)	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free
SERVANTS—European } In Fore Cabin.	35	50	50	52½	55	55	57½	65	75	50	75
,, Native }											

STEAM FLEET

Between Bombay and Suez, Ceylon, Straits, and China.

		Tonnage.	Horse Power.
China	G. F. Henry	2010	400
Benares	A. Parish (Acting)	1900	400
Behar	W. F. Norie	1650	350
Orissa	J. W. Purchase	1650	350
Emeu	R. T. Dundas	1530	300
Pottinger (Paddle)	D. G. Munro	1350	450
Ottawa	J. G. Gribble	1274	200
Madras	E. P. G. Browne	1200	270
Singapore (Paddle)	R. Curling	1200	470
Pekin (Paddle)	J. Kellock	1200	400
Ganges (Paddle)	J. Bowen	1200	470
Bombay	H. H. Potts	1200	270
Bombay Local Service.			
Mazagon (Paddle)	W. Newell	130	40

NAMES OF THE COMPANY'S AGENTS.

At Home.

Southampton, J. R. Engledue, Superintendent.
Liverpool, Laird, Fletcher, & Co., 23, Castle-street.

Agents Abroad.

Adelaide.....Elder, Stirling, & Co.	Lyons .....Arles Dufour & Co.
Aden.....L. Thomas.	Madras .....R. Franck.
Alexandria .....A. M. Bethune.	Malta.....J. Davidson.
Amoy .....Tait & Co.	Marseilles ... ..R. Gower & Co.
Batavia .....Maclaine, Watson, & Co.	Mauritius.....Hunter, Ireland, & Co.
Bombay .....J. Ritchie.	Melbourne .....J. Sparkes.
Cadiz .....A. de Zulueta.	Oporto .....A. Miller & Co.
Cairo .....J. Sullivan.	Paris .....Pritchard and Monneron.
Calcutta .....T. H. Tronson (Acting).	Penang .....Brown & Co.
Ceylon (Galle)...F. Bayley (Acting).	Reunion.....Dor, Brothers, & Co.
Foo-Chow .....R. S. Fussell.	Shanghai .....W. R. Dalziel (Acting).
Gibraltar .....W. H. Smith.	Singapore .....J. G. Jellicoe (Acting).
Hongkong .....M. Fischer.	Suez .....G. West, H.B.M. Vice Cons.
King Geo.'s Snd. H. M. Thomas (Acting).	Sydney .....H. Moore.
Lisbon .....A. Vanzeller.	Vigo .....Menendez & Barcena.

Bombay Steam Navigation Company.

Office, Bell Lane, Rampart Row.

Directors.

Edwin Heycock, Esq., *Chairman and Managing Director.*
Cowasjee Jehangeer, Esq. Candass Narrandass, Esq.
Venayekrow Juggonnathjee, Esq.

L. C. De Menezes .....*Manager.*
Pandoorung Ragoba .....*Head Clerk and Cashier.*

KURRACHEE LINE.

Rates of Passage and Freight, to and from Kurrachee.

First Class Passage .....Rs. 120 0 0
Children under one year, free.
Ditto under seven years, one third of the above rate.
Ditto under ten years, one half ditto.

N. B.—The above rates are for Saloon Berths only, and do not include a Cabin. A Private Cabin, if required, can be secured at an extra charge of 40 Rupees.

Second Class Passage, inclusive of Messing, without Liquors	Rs. 60	0	0
Ditto without Messing	45	0	0
Deck Passage, and Extra Servants of First Class Passengers	15	0	0
Return Tickets, to be in force for a period of 30 days from the date of sailing, may be had as follows :—			
First Class	220	0	0
Second Class	100	0	0
Horses	50	0	0
Dogs	6	0	0
Carriages, four-wheeled	60	0	0
Ditto two-wheeled	50	0	0
Small Boxes and Parcels	3	0	0
General Merchandise.			
Under one Ton ..... per Ton of 40 cubic feet	30	0	0
Above one Ton ..... „ „	22	8	0
Specie, Jewellery, Shawls, Silks, &c.			
Value at and under Rs. 10,000 ..... per cent.	0	12	0
Ditto above ditto ..... „	0	8	0
Copper Coin ..... „	1	8	0

N. B.—These rates of Freight are subject to be raised or lowered periodically, at the discretion of the Manager, according to the seasons of the year.

Agent at Kurrachee, J. W. Hill, Esq.

Oriental Inland Steam Company, Limited.

For the Navigation of the Rivers of India.

Capital—£500,000, in 50,000 Shares of £10 each.

Offices—9, *Billiter Street, London.*

Board of Directors.

Chairman.—Colonel Grimes, late Madras Army, Ampthill Lodge, Southampton.
Deputy Chairman.—W. W. Cargill, Esq., a Director of the Oriental Bank Corporation, Threadneedle Street.
J. Bourne, Esq., 9 Billiter Street.
Captain F. V. Cotton, R. N., Alport House, Whitchurch, Salop.
Captain W. H. Hall, R. N., C.B., a Director of the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company.
Captain J. G. Hoseason, R. N., Highbeech, Essex.
J. Kennedy, Esq., late of Bury, Curtis, and Kennedy, Liverpool.
Sir J. S. Login, late H. E. I. C. S., Kew.
J. T. Mackenzie, Esq., 69, Lombard Street, Deputy Chairman of the Eastern Bengal Railway.

Managing Director—J. Bourne, Esq.
Engineer—E. Cooper, Esq.
Superintendent in India—Lieutenant Wood, Indian Navy.
Resident Engineer in India—R. Leys, Esq.
Auditors—J. Glenny, Esq., Strand, and — Tilbery, Esq., late Paymaster R. N.
Solicitors—Messrs. H. R. Hill and Son, 23, Throgmorton Street.
Bankers in England—Messrs. Williams, Deacon, and Co., Birchin Lane.
Bankers in India—The Oriental Bank Corporation.
Secretary—J. Mathewson, Esq.

China Merchant Steam Navigation Company.

OFFICE—*Bombay Green.*

Founded 10th October 1859.

CAPITAL, Rs. 3,00,000.

Board of Directors.

Dhurumsey Poonjabhoy, Esq., *Chairman.*

Khanmohamed Habibbhoy, Esq.	Guneshdass Kishnajee, Esq.
Dossabhoy Framjee Cama, Esq.	Jesiram Kishunram, Esq.
Kesavjee Nayek, Esq.	Tarachund Ramchund, Esq.

Byramjee Cursetjee, *Manager.*

Steam Vessels of the Company.
" Bombay Castle" and " United Service."

Austrian Lloyd's Steam Navigation Company.

The Austrian Lloyd's Steam Navigation Company will despatch a first-class Steamer from Alexandria *direct* to Trieste after the arrival at Alexandria of Passengers by each Steamer from India.

Fares (inclusive of all charges) :—1st Class £16 ;—2nd Class £11 ;—3rd Class (Deck) £7 ;—Children under 10 years half fare ;—under 2 years, free.

Parties who engage passage in India thereby secure priority in the choice of accommodations.

Passengers have a great choice of Routes from Trieste to London, at an expense varying from £12 to £15, inclusive of Hotel Charges, &c. &c.

To travellers who proceed through the Continent without unnecessary stoppages, the following is the expense of the journey from Bombay to London :—

Bombay to Suez	£60
Expenses of Transit through Egypt	10
Alexandria to Trieste	16
Trieste to London...	12
	£98

Of these expenses all except the portion from Trieste to London may be paid in Bombay.

Under arrangements recently made with the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, such baggage as Passengers proceeding to England *via* Trieste may not wish to carry with them across the Continent, will be forwarded to Southampton by the A. L. S. N. Co.'s Agent at Alexandria, per P. and O. Company's Steamers, at a charge of 10s. per cwt.

Except there is a Plauge or Cholera in Egypt, Passengers land at Trieste without detention for Quarantine.

Agents at Bombay, Messrs. RITCHIE, STEUART, & Co.

Coasting Steamers.

" LOWJEE FAMILY," J. H. Pearson.—Agents, Messrs. Framjee Rustomjee & Co., Military Square Lane.

" SIR J. R. CARNAC," T. Van Wullen.—Manager, Pestonjee Jehangeer ; Office, Bazar Gate Street.

" PHLOX," C. Waddicombe.—Manager, Pestonjee Jehangeer ; Office, Bazar Gate Street.

" MOUNTSTUART ELPHINSTONE," J. Woolley.—Office, Bazar Gate Street.

" VICTORIA," P. Burt.—Agent, Javerchund Atmaram, Bazar Gate Street.

" TAPTEE," C. W. Macdonald.—Office, Bazar Gate Street.

" TILLY," P. James.—B. S. N. Co.'s Office, Bell Lane, Fort.

RAILWAY COMPANIES.

Great Indian Peninsula Railway.

OFFICE—*Byculla.*

Open 297½ Miles,—Bombay to Shapoor, and Callian to Sholapore, with Mahim Branch.
Under construction 937 Miles, North-Eastern Extension to Jubbulpoor.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS IN ENGLAND.

W. J. Hamilton, Esq., *Chairman.*
J. G. Frith, Esq., *Deputy Chairman.*
Sir C. J. Melvill, K.C.B., (ex officio.)
A. S. Ayrton, Esq., M.P. — W. Nicol, Esq.
F. S. Cowie, Esq. — L. R. Reid, Esq.
J. Anderton, Esq., and J. A. Franklin, Esq., *Auditors.*
T. R. Watt, Esq., *Secretary.*
G. Berkley, Esq., *Consulting Engineer.*
Messrs. White, Borrett, and White, *Solicitors.*

DIRECTORS IN BOMBAY.

H. D. Cartwright, Esq.
W. Steven, Esq. — Juggonath Sunkersett, Esq.
J. P. Bickersteth, Esq. — Rustomjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Esq.
Solicitors—Messrs. Bowyer and Crawford.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

W. Langdon.....Secretary.
———.....Accountant.
W. Cooper.....Traffic Manager.
J. S. Lowe.....Assistant do.
F. J. Cortazzi.....Locomotive Superintendent.
———.....Assistant Do.
W. Walker.....Storekeeper.

Engineers.

J. J. Berkley.....Chief Resident Engineer.
C. B. Ker.....Second Engineer. (Europe.)
R. W. Graham.....Acting Second Engineer.

First Class Assistant Engineers.

T. E. Darke.	A. A. West.	W. B. Wright.
J. Preston.	W. Sanderson.	R. M. Brereton.
A. Fowler.	F. B. Dickinson.	F. Hawkes.
J. R. Rushton.	W. Inglis.	A. Roberts.
W. Butt.	J. S. Tate.	W. H. Bleay.
C. J. Hawkes.	E. W. West.	J. R. Manning.
J. W. Gale.		

J. Blackwell.....Electric Telegraph Superintendent.
M. Cresswell.....Superintendent Kyanizing Works.
Chintamon Gungadhur Josee.....Chief Clerk and Interpreter.
Hurrychund Morojee.....Head Accountant.
Anunta Gunnoba.....Head Draftsman.

Works under Construction.

Messrs. Tredwell.....Contractors for the Bhore Ghaut Incline.
S. Adamson.....Joint Manager.
G. L. Clowser.....Do.
G. McPherson.....Civil Engineer.
J. H. Aspinwall.....Cashier.
— Bean.....Sub-Contractor.

Messrs. Wythes and Jackson .....Contractors for the Thull Ghaut Incline, and for the Line from Egutpoora to Bhosawul.
Henry Jackson .....General Manager.
E. W. Winton .....Manager.
Alfred Coxe..... Do.
John Lainane .....Cashier.
Edward Marval .....Clerk and Cashier.
George Mills .....Sub-Contractor.
Thomas Newton Jackson..... Do.

Messrs. Duckett and Stead .....Contractors for the Line from Bhosuwul to Jubbulpoor.
Walker Stead .....General Manager.
H. A. W. Hudson .....Cashier.

Joseph Bray, Esq.....Contractor for the Line from Poona to Sholapore.
Humphrey Davy .....Agent.
Alexander McIntyre.....Cashier and Accountant.

Jamsetjee Dorabjee, Esq. .....Contractor for the Line from Wassind to Kussarah.
W. Robotham .....Agent.
Thomas Hunt .....Sub-Contractor.

Messrs. Lee, Watson, and Aiton .Contractors for the Line from Oomrawuttee to Nagpore.
Charles J. Payne .....Superintendent.
Matthew S. Gilmore..... Do.
William Reid, M.D. .....Medical Adviser.
William C. Rymer .....Civil Engineer.
J. Steel ..... Do.
James B. Chalmers ..... Do.
Aucland C. Geddes ..... Do.
— Robertson..... Do.

Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company.

ORIGINAL CAPITAL, £500,004, in 27,778 Shares; ADDITIONAL CAPITAL A, £250,002, in 138,89 Shares; ADDITIONAL CAPITAL B, £999,990, in 55,555 Shares.

5 per Cent. Interest guaranteed by Government.

Board of Directors.

Lieutenant Colonel P. T. French, 8, Duke Street, St. James's, *Chairman.*
Sir J. C. Melvill, K.C.B., East India House, *ex officio.*
W. Hartridge, Esq., 80, Old Broad Street, E. C.
H. Hayman, Esq., Clarendon Road, Kensington, W.
J. Mitchell, Esq., Portugal Street, Grosvenor Square, W.
Major The Hon'ble S. P. Vereker, 10, Warwick Square, S. W.
S. J. Wilde, Esq., Bromley, Kent., S. E.

Auditors.

W. Goodchap, Esq., 13, Gresham Street, E. C.
R. Fisher, Esq., 37, Threadneedle Street, E. C.

Bankers—Union Bank of London, Princess Street.
Solicitors—Messrs. Howard & Dollman, 141, Fenchurch Street, E. C.
Consulting Engineer—Lieutenant Colonel J. P. Kennedy.
Secretary—C. H. Kennedy, Esq.
OFFICES—10, Liverpool Street, New Broad Street, London, E. C.

INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT.

Offices—Surat.

J. B. Lane.....General Managing Agent.
W. Cooper.....Deputy Managing Agent.
J. B. Hayes .....Traffic Manager.
G. N. Anderson .....Locomotive Superintendent.
———— .....Accountant.
———— .....Chief Engineer.
J. Burns.....Deputy Engineer.
W. C. Bayly ..... ,, ,,
F. Mathew..... ,, ,,
D. Richmond.....Resident Engineer.
J. Gair ..... ,, ,,
A. C. Hall..... ,, ,,
A. Black ..... ,, ,,
R. Warren.....1st Class Assistant Engineer.
F. King ..... ,, ,,
T. L. Bucknall..... ,, ,,
J. M. Sleater..... ,, ,,
W. Hooper ..... ,, ,,

Scinde Railway Company.

CAPITAL, £1,000,000, in 50,000 Shares of £20 each paid up; and £330,000 in Debentures.

5 per Cent. Interest guaranteed by Government.

Board of Directors.

W. P. Andrew, Esq., *Chairman.*
Sir J. C. Melvill, K.C.B., (ex officio.)
Sir H. Maddock. H. Borradaile, Esq.
J. E. Anderdon, Esq. T. Williams, Esq.
T. A. Yarrow, Esq., *Engineer in Chief.*
T. Burnell, Esq., *Secretary.*

INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT.

J. N. Warren .....Agent.
J. Brunton .....Chief Engineer.
T. G. Newnham .....1st Class Engineer.
W. T. Warren ..... Do.
E. B. Scott ..... Do.
E. Snowball.....Locomotive Superintendent.
R. Rule.....Telegraph Superintendent.

ELECTRIC TELEGRAPHS.

Government Electric Telegraph.

BOMBAY CIRCLE.

H. Wickham .....Deputy Superintendent, Bombay.
M. K. Man .....Assist. Deputy Supt. (Offg. Deputy Supt., Indore).

W. R. Brooke .....1st Class Inspector, Belgaum.
H. J. Hill .....2nd Do. do. Bombay.
Thomas Miller .....3rd Do. do. Poona.
C. McKenzie ..... ,, Do. do. Kolapore.
F. De Lastic ..... ,, Do. do. Dharwar.
G. Blackwell ..... ,, Do. do. Sattara.
Yussuff Allie ..... ,, Do. do. Surat.
C. Dewey ..... ,, Do. do. Bulsar.
W. O'Brien .....Assistant in Charge Signal Office, Colaba.

G. I. P. R. Electric Telegraph.

No. of Miles of line open 327
No. of Offices 28

John Blackwell ... .Superintendent.

Establishment for maintaining Lines and Offices.

J. Wright .....Assistant in Charge of Lines.
J. Rozario .....Inspector in Charge Concan Offices.
P. Letwitch ..... Do. do. Deccan do.

Construction Establishment.

W. Cook.....Assistant in Charge of Construction.
A. Seale .....Inspector.
J. Stewart ..... Do.

Miscellaneous Joint Stock Companies.

Colaba Company.

Established 1837.

Office—*No. 7, Grant Buildings, Colaba.*

Committee of Management.

W. F. Hunter, Esq., *Chairman.*

Cowasjee Jehangeer, Esq. — A. Grant, Esq.
M. C. Wilkinson, Esq. — Rustomjee Jamsetjee, Esq.
M. H. Scott, Esq. — Byramjee Jejeebhoy, Esq.

Secretary—F. G. Harrison.
Solicitors—Messrs. Bowyer and Crawford.
Bankers—The Oriental Bank Corporation.

Hydraulic Press Company.

Office—*Marine Street.*

Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Esq., *Chairman.*

Directors.

Merwanjee Framjee Panday, Esq. — Goculdass Liladhur, Esq.
Bomonjee Framjee Camajee, Esq. — Luckmidass Dharsay, Esq.
Nusserwanjee Manockjee Petit, Esq. — Cursetjee Jamsetjee Bottleboye, Esq.

Ruttonjee Sorabjee .....*Secretary.*
R. McKenzie .....*Superintending Engineer.*
Cursetjee Bazonjee Ghandy ..... *Do. do.*
Cursetjee Ruttonjee Parack .....*Assistant Engineer.*

Colaba Press Company.

Directors.

W. F. Hunter, Esq., *Chairman.*

James Bevis, Esq.
Samuel Bevis, Esq.
Cowasjee Jehangeer, Esq.
Bomanjee Hormusjee, Esq.
Rustomjee Jamsetjee, Esq.
Nesserwanjee Manockjee, Esq.

P. M. D'Silva, *Secretary.*

Paper Manufacturing Company.

Committee of Directors.

Cursetjee Nesserwanjee Camajee, Esq., *Chairman.*

Members.

Narayen Dinnanathjee, Esq.
Munguldass Nuthoobhoy, Esq.
Bhow Dajee, Esq.
Sorabjee Pestonjee Framjee, Esq.

Oil Pressing Company, Limited.

CAPITAL, Rupees 2,00,000, in 100 Shares of Rs. 2,000 each.

Directors.

Venayeckrow Juggonathjee, Esq.
P. L. De Lemos, Esq.
Merwanjee Nesserwanjee, Esq.
Cowasjee Jehangeer Jussawalla, Esq.

Solicitors—Messrs. Macfarlane and Peniston.

Bassein Sugar Company.

Directors.

J. Macfarlane, Esq.
J. P. Cornforth, Esq.
Hormusjee Manockjee, Esq.

Agents—Messrs. J. P. Cornforth & Co.

Manager—C. Durand.

Superintendent of Factory—J. H. Bockman.

Bombay Pier Company, Limited.

PROJECTED BY D. J. KENNELLY, ESQ., I. N.

Committee.

W. F. Hunter, Esq., *Chairman.*

E. D. Sassoon, Esq.
Byramjee Jejeebhoy, Esq.
W. T. Roper, Esq.
Munguldass Nuthoobhoy, Esq.
Mirza Ali Mahomed Khan, Esq.
Sorabjee Pestonjee Framjee, Esq.
Dossabhoy Framjee Cama, Esq.
Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Cama, Esq.
Bomanjee Framjee Cama, Esq.
Venayekrow Juggonathjee, Esq.
Bhow Dajee, Esq.
Pestonjee Framjee Cama, Esq.
Dhurumsee Poonjabhoy, Esq.
Goculdass Tejpall, Esq.
Edwin Heycock, Esq.
Nusserwanjee Manockjee, Esq.

Henry Brooke, *Secr'tary.*

The Planters' Association of Western India.

Chairman—J. Ouchterlony.
Secretary—A. C. Barnes.
Committees.

N. E. Division.
C. Y. Reed.
F. B. Bassano.
R. A. Becher.
F. Richmond.

S. E. Division.
J. Gordon.
G. L. Yonge.
M. Remington.
J. Minchen.
W. K. Bookey.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES.

Government Educational Department.

E. I. Howard, Esq., M.A.....Director of Public Instruction.
J. Bocarro.....Head Clerk.
Major T. Candy .....Murathi Translator and Literary Referee.
Rev. J. Glasgow, D.D. .....Guzerathi ditto ditto.

Educational Inspectors.

Surgeon J. Peet, M.D. .....Central Division (Acting Principal Grant Medical College).
H. Coke, Esq., A.M. .....Acting in ditto.
J. B. Richey, Esq. .....Northern Division.
Captain J F. Lester ....Southern Division.
Major F. J. Goldsmid .....Officiating in Sind Division.

Deputy Inspectors.

Rao Saheb Bhogilall Pranvulubdass ...Kattiawar.
Rao Saheb Mohunlall Runchordass.....Surat.
Dowlutram Ootumram .....Broach.
Rao Saheb Pranlall Mathooradass .....Dholka.
Rao Saheb Mayaram Shumboonath.....Khandeish.
Mahiputram Roopram .....Kaira (on leave to Europe).
Rao Saheb Pranlall Mathooradass .....Acting in Kaira.
Mahadeo Wassoodeo Burvey .....Rutnagherry.
Rao Saheb Narayen Bhai .....Poona.
Kavasjee Shapoorjee .....Bombay.
F. P. Baker .....Dharwar.
Govind Luxumon .....Ahmednuggur.
Keshow Shivram (Sub-Deputy) .....Tanna.
Kashinath Mahadeo Tathe (Ditto) .....Sattara.
Pandoorung Shreeput (Ditto) .....Nassick.

Central Book Depôt.

Rao Saheb Wishwanath Narayen .....Curator (temporarily employed in the Income Tax Department).
Rao Saheb Mahadeo Govind Shastri ...Acting Curator.

University of Bombay.

Chancellor.

His Excellency the Honourable Sir George Russell Clerk, K.C.B., Governor of Bombay.

Vice-Chancellor.

The Honourable Sir Joseph Arnould, Knight.

Fellows.

The Honourable Sir Matthew Richard Sausse, Knight, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Judicature at Bombay, *ex officio*.
The Right Reverend John Harding, D.D., Bishop of Bombay, *ex officio*.
His Excellency Lieutenant General Sir William Mansfield, K.C.B., Commander-in-Chief of the Bombay Army, Member of the Council of Bombay, *ex officio*.
The Honourable Henry W. Reeves, Member of the Council of Bombay, *ex officio*.
The Honourable W. E. Frere, Member of the Council of Bombay, *ex officio*.
Edward Irvine Howard, M.A., Director of Public Instruction, *ex officio*.
Henry Coke, M.A., Educational Inspector, Presidency Division, *ex officio*.
John Peet, M.D., Acting Principal of the Grant Medical College, *ex officio*.
John Harkness, LL.D., Principal of the Elphinstone College, *ex officio*.
W. A. Russell, M.A., Principal of the Poona College, *ex officio*.
Jugonnath Sunkersett, Esq., Member of the late Board of Education.
Bomonjee Hormusjee, Esq., Member of the late Board of Education.
Bhao Dajee, Esq., Graduate of the Grant Medical College, Member of the late Board of Education.
Matthew Stovell, M.D., M. R. C. P. L., Secretary to the late Board of Education.
Claudius James Erskine, Esq., Member of the Legislative Council of India.
The Reverend John Wilson, D.D., Fellow of the Royal Society, Honorary President of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society.
Sir Henry Bartle Edward Frere, K.C.B., Member of the Legislative Council of India, late Commissioner in Sind.
Lieutenant Edward Frederick Tierney Fergusson, Indian Navy.
Mahomed Yusoof Moorgay, Cazee of Bombay.
James John Berkley, Esq., Fellow of the Geographical Society, M.I.C.E., President of the Bombay Mechanics' Institution, and Chief Resident Engineer of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company.
Henry Lacon Anderson, Esq., Secretary to Government.
A. J. Lewis, Esq., Advocate General.
J. J. Lowndes, Esq., Legal Remembrancer.
B. H. Ellis, Esq., Civil Service.
Lieutenant Colonel Turner, Engineers.
Lieutenant Colonel W. F. Marriott, Engineers.
Captain H. Rivers, Engineers.
The Reverend W. K. Fletcher, M.A.
The Reverend J. Murray Mitchell, LL.D.
Rao Saheb Bhaskar Damodar.
B. P. Rooke, M.D., Director General Medical Department.
H. J. Giraud, M.D.
M. R. Westropp, Esq.
A. H. Leith, M.D.
H. J. Carter, F.R.S.
R. Haines, M.D.
Colonel Walter Scott.
Walter R. Cassels, Esq.
W. Loudon, Esq.
Sorabjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Esq.
Narayen Dinanathjee, Esq.
J. F. Hore, M.A.
Sir Alexander Grant, Bart.

Registrar—R. S. Sinclair, LL.D.

Poona College.

College Department.

W. A. Russell, Esq., M.A. .....Principal.
Rev. J. McDougall.....Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy.
W. Draper, Esq.....Professor of English Literature.
Rowjee Gorboley (Acting).....Assistant Professor of Natural Philosophy and Mathematics.
Bala Mungesh (Acting).....Assistant Professor of Vernacular Literature.

School Department.

Rev. J. McDougall .....Superintendent.
M. Roonan .....Master.

Sanscrit Department.

Dr. M. Haug .....Superintendent of Sanscrit Studies.
Narayen Shastri .....Sanscrit Tutor.

Engineering Department.

H. Coke, Esq., M.A. .....Superintendent. (Acting Educational Inspector, Central Division.)
Capt. J. B. G. Close. .....Acting Superintendent.
Serjeant W. A. Wallinger .....
Nusserwanjee Chandabhoy .....} Assistants.

Government English Schools.

W. H. Smith.....Head Master Central School, Elphinstone Institution.
M. Roonan.....Master Poona College School.
T. B. Curtis .....Head Master English School at Ahmedabad,
Edulji Munjibhai .....Acting ditto. (on leave).
Govind Vishnoo Bhiday .....Head Master Jugonnath Sunkersett School.

Gangadas Keshordas	Do.	Goculdass Tejpal School.	
Nundshunker Tooljashunker	Do.	English School at Surat.	
Parvatishunker Manishunker.....	Do.	do.	at Broach.
Hurdeoram Anoopram.....	Do.	do.	at Kaira.
Munsookram Nurseedass.....	Do.	do.	at Nariad.
Dhunjeebhoy Dorabjee.....	Do.	do.	at Deesa.
Rao Saheb Bhogilall Pranvalubdass,	Do.	do.	at Rajcote.
Pranarayen Mayashunker	Do.	do.	at Bhownuggur.
Kerow Luxumon	Do.	do.	at Ahmednuggur.
Narayen Bullal.....	Do.	do.	at Dhoolia.
Parasram Vishnu	Do.	do.	at Sattara.
Succaram Balcristna	Do.	do.	at Poona.
Vishwanath Luxumon.....	Do.	do.	at Sholapore.
Balcrishna Saccaram	Do.	do.	at Tanna.
Rao Saheb Ramchunder Dinanathjee	Do.	do.	at Rutnagherry.
Vishnu Parashram	Do.	do.	at Dharwar.
Narayen Vishnoo	Do.	do.	at Belgaum.
Mahadeo Shastree Pooranic	Do.	do.	at Kurrachee.
Vishnoo Gunnesham	Do.	do.	at Hydrabad.
Chintamun Succaram	Do.	do.	at Sukkur.

Grant Medical College.

W. Arbuckle, M.D.....Government Examiner for the purpose of conducting the Final Examination.
J. Peet, M.D., F.R.C.P.....Principal, and Professor of Medicine.
H. Giraud, M.D. .....Professor of Chemistry and Botany. (Surgeon to the Right Hon'ble the Governor.)
R. Haines, M.B. .....Professor of Materia Medica. (Acting Professor of Chemistry and Botany.)
G. C. M. Birdwood, M.D. ... ..Acting Professor of Materia Medica.
G. R. Ballingall, M.D. .....Professor of Surgery.
W. Campbell, M.D. .....Professor of Medical Jurisprudence.
R. D. Peele, Esq.....Professor of Ophthalmic Surgery (on sick leave to Europe).
H. J. Carter, F.R.S. .....Acting Professor of Ophthalmic Surgery.
C. C. Mead, Esq. .....Professor of Midwifery.
H. V. Carter, M.D.....Officiating Professor of Anatomy and Physiology, and Curator of the Museum.

Elphinstone Institution.

INSTITUTED IN 1822.

Founder—The Honorable Mountstuart Elphinstone.

Committee of Management.

Atmaram Madowjee, Esq.
Dr. Atmaram Pandoorang.
Dr. Bhau Daji.
Bomanji Framji Cama, Esq.
Bomanji Hormusji, Esq.
Cursetji Nusserwanji Cama, Esq.
Dossabhoy Framji Cama, Esq.
Dunjibhoy Framji, Esq.
David Sassoon, Esq.
Framji Nusserwanji, Esq.
Juggonnath Sunkersett, Esq.
Limji Maneckji, Esq.
Muncherji Framji Cama, Esq.
Munguldass Nuthoobhoy, Esq.
Narrayen Dinnanathji, Esq.
Sorabji Rustomji Davur, Esq.
Sorabji Pestonji Framji, Esq.
Vurjivanjass Madowdass, Esq.

Juggonnath Sunkersett, Esq.
Bomanji Hormusji, Esq.....
Bhau Daji, Esq. ..... } Trustees to the Elphinstone Funds.
H. J. Carter, Esq.....Secretary.
The Bank of Bombay .....Treasurers.
J. J. Bocarro.....Collector and Accountant.

Elphinstone College.

J. Harkness, Esq., LL.D.....Principal, and Professor of Logic and Moral Philosophy.
R. S. Sinclair, Esq., LL.D. .....Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy.
R. Haines, Esq., M.D. .....Acting Professor of Chemistry, Botany, and Geology.
J. P. Hughlings, Esq., B.A.....Professor of English Literature and History.
Sir A. Grant, Bart.....Professor of General History and Political Economy.
F. J. Candy, Esq.....Professor of Applied Science.
Ramcrisna Gopal .....Junior Dakshina Fellow (temporarily employed as College Tutor in Marathi, Poona College).
Javerilal Umiashunkur .....Junior Dakshina Fellow, College Tutor in Guzerati.
Bâba Gokhlé .....Junior Dakshina Fellow, Poona College (temporarily employed as College Tutor in Marathi, Elphinstone College).

Law Classes.

R. T. Reid, Esq., LL.D.....Perry Professor of Jurisprudence and Government Professor of Law.
F. J. Hore, Esq., LL.D.....Do. do. (on sick leave to Europe).
J. P. Green, Esq.....Government Professor of Law.

Central School, Elphinstone Institution.

W. H. Smith .....Head Master.
Cursetjee Manockjee .....Native Master.
Byronath Mungesh ..... Do.

Bombay Education Society.

President ————

Vice-Presidents.

The Honorable H. W. Reeves, Member of Council.
Commodore G. G. Wellesley, R. N., Commander-in-Chief of the Indian Navy.

Patron and Visitor—The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of the Diocese.
Vice-Patron—The Venerable the Archdeacon of Bombay.

Managing Committee.

Ex Officio.

The Archdeacon.
All Chaplains.*
The Adjutant Genl. of the Army.
The Deputy Adjutant General of the Army.
The Senior Officer of H. M.'s Troops.
The Commandant of Artillery.
The Brigade Major of H. M.'s Troops.
The Brigade Major of Artillery.

Until 1861.

R. Spooner, Esq.
Colonel Swanson.
Spencer Compton, Esq.
Lieut. Col. Marriott.
J. P. Bickersteth, Esq.
F. D. Faithfull, Esq.

Until 1862.

H. L. Anderson, Esq.
Lieut. Colonel Glasse.
Henry Scott, Esq.
J. F. Hore, Esq.
R. Kease, Esq.

Ladies' Committee.

Mrs. Harding.
Mrs. Reeves.
Mrs. Wellesley.
Mrs. Haines.
Mrs. Fletcher.
Mrs. Cotes.
Mrs. Wogan-Brown.
Mrs. Spring.
Mrs. Bickersteth.
Mrs. Marriott.
Mrs. Tristram.
Mrs. Peet.
Mrs. Westropp.
Mrs. Leathes.

Executive Officers.

Revd. D. Cotes, LL.B. .....Secretary and Acting Chaplain.
Major J. Worgan .....Treasurer.
R. Spooner, Esq. .....Comptroller.
Henry J. Carter, Esq. .....Surgeon.

Boys' School.

Revd. J. J. Farnham .....Head Master.
A. Mears .....2nd Master.
Revd. — Ferro .....3rd Master.
— Watson .....Assistant Master.
Mrs. Brown .....Matron.

Girls' School.

Miss Thorn .....Superintendent.
———— .....Mistress, in charge of School-room.
Miss West .....2nd Mistress.
Mrs. Arnott .....Matron.
Mrs. Toole .....Hospital Head Nurse.
Mrs. Somerville .....Hospital Nurse.

* Members of the Society.

POONA BRANCH.

Infant School Committee.

Rev. G. L. Fenton.
Rev. F. Gell.
Dr. Larkins.
Mrs. Phayre.
Mrs. Gell.
Mrs. Stuart.
Mrs. Shaw.
Mrs. Harding.
Mrs. Forster.
Mrs. Sandwith.
Mrs. McDougall.
Mrs. Sutton.
Mrs. Whyte.

Miss M. Henderson .....Head Mistress.
Mrs. Payne .....Head Matron.
Mrs. Antrim .....Second Matron.
T. B. Larkins, Esq.....Surgeon.

BOMBAY EDUCATION SOCIETY'S PRESS.

J. Firth, Senior Joint Superintendent.
J. St. C. Wooltorton, Joint Superintendent, and Manager Typog. Dept.
J. Hancock, Assistant Manager Typographic Department.
J. Kingsmill, Head Reader.
E. Kean, Reader.
W. Natchell, Reader.
G. Connell, Reader.
T. Forrest, Reader.
W. Raymond, Reader.
E. Gilder, Reader.
W. Abraham, Manager Lithographic Department.
J. Neuberg, Manager Binding Department.
F. A. Viegas, Head Clerk.
J. L. Lafrenais, Supt.'s Clerk.
Wassoodew Jugonath, Shastri, Vernacular Reader.

United Bombay Presbyterian Orphanage.

Committee for 1860.
Dr. Leith, *Chairman.*

Members.

G. Steel, Esq.
Dr. Harkness.
R. McIlwraith, Esq.
M. H. Scott, Esq.
J. Ritchie, Esq.
A. Johnstone, Esq.
F. A. Spencer, Esq.
Rev. D. Macpherson.
Dr. W. Campbell.
J. Macfarlane, Esq.
J. N. Fleming, Esq.
A. J. Hunter, Esq.
Dr. Somerville.
W. F. Hunter, Esq.
N. Spencer, Esq.

Rev. R. F. Colvin and Rev. J. E. Carlile, *Joint Secretaries.*
———, *Treasurer.*

COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT.

W. F. Hunter, Esq., *Chairman.*

Members.

G. Steel, Esq.
J. N. Fleming, Esq.
A. Johnstone, Esq.
A. J. Hunter, Esq.
M. H. Scott, Esq.

Ladies' Committee.

Mrs. Leith.
Mrs. Colvin.
Mrs. Steel.
Miss Somerville.
Mrs. Carlile.
Mrs. J. N. Fleming.
Mrs. M. H. Scott.
Mrs. Cowie.
Mrs. Wilson.

Young Ladies' Institution.

MAHABLESHWUR.

Visitors—Mrs. Reeves, and Mrs. Hart.

Miss Page, *Superintendent.*

Reverend W. K. Fletcher, *Secretary.* ——————— *Treasurer.*

Trustees.

The Lord Bishop of Bombay. C. D. Leggatt, Esq.
The Archdeacon of Bombay. C. Forjett, Esq.

Boarders and Day Pupils are received; their religious and moral training is carefully attended to, and a plain English Education is given, with such accomplishments as may be desired by Parents.

Note—Application for Terms to be made to the Lady Superintendent.

Fort Boys' and Girls' Institution.

RAMPART ROW.

Girls' Superintendent, Mrs. Willing. *Boys' Superintendent*, Rev. C. Gilder.

Committee.

Rev. W. K. Fletcher. Rev. F. J. Spring.
C. D. Leggatt, Esq. C. Beyts, Esq.

General Assembly's Institution.

AGIARY LANE, KALBADAVIE.

Principal—Rev. J. Sherriff, Missionary.

P. Grant, *Superintendent.*

Eleven Assistant Teachers.

Terms.—Entrance Fee, One Rupee.

Bombay Corresponding Board of the General Assembly's India Mission Committee.

Rev. R. F. Colvin, *Chairman.*

Rev. D. Macpherson. A. B. Boswell, Esq.
J. Harkness, LL.D. Mr. P. Grant.
Rev. J. Sheriff.

Rev. D. Macpherson, *Acting Secretary and Treasurer.*

Free General Assembly's Institution.

KHETWADDY.

Conducted by the European and Native Missionaries of the Free Church of Scotland and Assistants.

Roman Catholic Free School.

MAZAGON.

Rev. John Esseina, *Superior, and Professor of Latin.*
Rev. Joseph Bruner, *Teacher of English.*
Mr. John Macdonough, *Ditto.*
Mr. Henry Leonard, *Master of the European Orphanage.*
Mr. Gonsalves, *Master of the Native Orphanage.*
Mr. Antone Almeida, *Teacher of the Portuguese Class.*
Mr. Cicerone, *Assistant Master.*

Indo-British Institution.

ESTABLISHED IN 1838.

Patron—The Lord Bishop of Bombay.

Committee.

Rev. W. K. Fletcher, M.A.	Captain Chitty.
Rev. F. J. Spring, M.A.	E. Heycock, Esq.
Rev. D. Cotes, LL.B.	W. Pengelly, Esq.
Rev. A. Boys, M.A.	Captain J. T. Annesley.
Rev. C. T. Wilson, M.A.	D. J. Kennelly, Esq.
Rev. C. Green, M.A.	J. Campbell, Esq.
Rev. R. Galbraith, M.A.	

Rev. C. Green, M.A. .....Superintendent of the Institution.
Mr. Henry Prescott .....Master of the Boys' School.
Mrs. Prescott .....Mistress of the Girls' School.
F. D. Faithfull, Esq. .....Treasurer.
Captain Chitty.....Secretary.
Messrs. Rimington and Kelly .....Solicitors.
Dr. J. C. Lisboa .....Medical Attendant.
H. Antone ....Clerk and Accountant.

Subscriptions in aid of the Funds of this Charitable Institution are earnestly solicited.

Robert Money Institution.

ESPLANADE.

The Rev. R. Galbraith, M.A., Mod. in Mathematics, T. C. D., *Principal.*
The Rev. J. Wilson, *Tutor.*
Two Portuguese and ten Hindoo Assistant Teachers.

Carreta Charity School, Kabel.

Padre A. M. Lobo, *Professor of Latin.*
Padre A. A. De Costa, *Professor of Portuguese.*
P. M. De Silva, Esq., *Trustee.*

Native Orphanage for Destitute and Orphan Girls in Connection with the Church Mission.

Under the Superintendence of Mrs. Jerrom, Girgaum.

Girls' Schools in Connection with the Free Church Mission.

Day School.
Under the Superintendence of Mrs. Wilson, at the Mission House, Ambrolie, with Native Assistants.

Boarding School for Destitute and Orphan Girls.
Under the Superintendence of Mrs. Nesbit at Chowpatty, with the assistance of Miss Laird.

Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy School of Arts and Industry.

ELPHINSTONE INSTITUTION.

President———

Vice-Presidents—The Honorable Sir M. R. Sausse, Knight.
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart.

Committee.

E. I. Howard, Esq.
Assistant Surgeon H. J. Carter.
J. Harkness, Esq., LL.D.
Juggonath Sunkersett, Esq.
Rustomjee Jamsetjee, Esq.
Sorabjee Jamsetjee, Esq.

Venayek Wassodewjee, *Secretary.*
G. W. Terry, *Acting Superintendent and Drawing Master.*

Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Parsee Benevolent Institution.

President—Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart.

Committee.

Romanjee Hormusjee.
Cursetjee Rustomjee.
Rustomjee Jamsetjee.
Cursetjee Furdoonjee.
Cowasjee Jehangeer.
Dossabhoy Sorabjee.
Bomanjee Jejeebhoy.
Heerjeebhoy Hormusjee.
Dinshaw Manockjee.
Pestonjee Jehangeer.
Merwanjee Framjee.

Nusserwanjee Byramjee, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

Parsee Girls' School Association.

Committee of Management.

Framjee Nasserwanjee, Esq., *Chairman.*

Byramjee Jejeebhoy.
Bomanjee Framjee Camajee.
Heerjeebhoy Hormusjee Sett.
Dossabhoy Framjee Camajee.
Dinshaw Manockjee Petty.
Sorabjee Shapoorjee Bengalee.
Pestonjee Hormusjee Camajee.
Cowasjee Shapoorjee Mehta.
Cooverjee Rustomjee Modee, Esq.

Nowrozjee Furdoonjee, Esq., *Secretary.*
Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Camajee, Esq., *Treasurer.*
Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Kanga, Esq., *Superintendent and Assistant Secretary.*

The Committee have taken charge, and conduct the affairs, of the Parsee Girls' Schools originally established in Bombay by the Students' Literary and Scientific Society.

No. 1, Fort School—412 Girls.
No. 2, Chundenwady School—115 Girls.
No. 3, Mirza-street School—63 Girls.
No. 4, Mazagon School—51 Girls.
Total—641 Girls.

David Sassoon Industrial and Reformatory Institution.

Patron———

Vice-Patron—The Hon'ble Sir M. R. Sausse, Knight.

President—David Sassoon, Esq.

Vice President———

Committee.

W. Crawford, Esq., *Chairman.*

A. D. Sassoon, Esq.	Rev. Dr. A. G. Fraser, D.D.
E. D. Sassoon, Esq.	Narayen Dinanath, Esq.
S. D. Sassoon, Esq.	G. M. C. Birdwood, Esq., M.D.
H. Coke, Esq.	C. Forjett, Esq.

Venayek Wassoodeo, *Treasurer.*
E. Pratt, *Secretary.*
J. Millard, *Superintendent.*

Kurrachee School of Industry.

C. Giquel, *Engineer.*

The following Branches of Manufacture are carried on in the above School, late the "Kurrachee Municipal Pipe Factory":—

Watchmaking in all its branches; Electro-Plating and Gilding; Telescopes, Theodolites, Mathematical and Surgical Instruments of every description repaired; Harmoniums, Concertinas, Musical Boxes, Piano-Fortes, Brass and Stringed Instruments repaired and tuned; Carriage Making in all its branches; Cabinet and Furniture Making on the newest Patterns; Metal Castings of every description (Iron excepted); Guns and Pistols, &c. repaired and bronzed; Common Forge Work, as Nails, Bolts, Hinges, &c.; Electric Telegraph Instruments made and repaired.

Juganath Sunkersett English School.

GIRGAUM ROAD.

Supported by Government and Juganathjee Sunkersett, Esq.
Established 17th June 1857, for the Education of the Sons of poor Hindoos.
Master—Mr. Govind Vishnoo Bhiday.

Juganath Sunkersett Sanskrit School.

GIRGAUM ROAD.

Shastree—Trimbuck Govind.

The Moola Feroze Mudrasa.

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 26, 1854.

President.

Dhunjeebhoy Framjee, Esq.

Managing Committee.

Pestonjee Hormusjee Camajee.	Muncherjee Sapoorjee Lungdana.
Bomanjee Framjee Camajee.	Cooverjee Rustomjee Mody.
Sorabjee Pestonjee Framjee.	Nowrojee Bhicajee Cootar.
Dustoor Pestonjee Byramjee.	Nowrojee Hormusjee Peaz.

Sorabjee Merwanjee.

Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Camajee, *Treasurer.*
Manockjee Sorabjee Ashburner, *Secretary.*

Teachers.

Persian—Moonshee Hajee Mirza Mahomed Ali Shirazee.
Pehlvie and Zend—Dustoor Ardasheer Rustomjee, Moola Feroze.

Goculdass Teipal School.

MUSJID BUNDER.

Teacher—Mr. Moteram Trekumdass.

The Aboo Lawrence School.

MOUNT ABOO.

FOR SOLDIERS' CHILDREN.

Committee of Reference.

The Governor General's Agent for Rajpootana.
The Brigadier Commanding at Deesa.
The Political Superintendent of Serohie.
The Political Agent of Jodhpoor.
The Political Agent of Pahlunpoor.
The Magistrate of Aboo.
The Military Commandant of Aboo.
The Military Surgeon of Aboo.
The Brigade Major of Deesa.
The Surgeon of the Rajpootana Agency.
The Senior Assistant and Agent Governor General, Rajpootana.
The Chaplain of Deesa and Aboo.
The Senior Subaltern on duty with the Troops at Aboo.

Ex officio (if willing to act.)

All members of the Committee of Reference to be, while residing at Aboo, Members of the Managing Committee.

All Donors of Rs. 300, or Annual Subscribers of Rs. 40, to have the option of joining the Committee while residing at Aboo.

Managing Committee for 1860-61.

Brig. Gen. St. P. G. Lawrence.	Capt. Hamilton.
Major Arthur.	Capt. Phillpotts.
Major Hall.	Capt. Westropp.
Captain Parry.	Capt. Prescott.
Major Nixon.	Dr. Moore.

Dr. T. M. Lownds, *Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.*

Establishment.

Mr. Hamilton .....Master.
Mrs. Hamilton.....Matron.
Corporal Illingworth .....Orderly.
Mrs. Illingworth .....Matron.
Moonshee Beharie Lall .....Oordoo Teacher.

⁂ Mount Aboo is some 50 miles E. N. E. of Deesa, in Guzerat, and as much S. S. W. of Erinpoora, in Serohie, Rajpootana; and the School House and its grounds adjoin those of the Church.

The Committee call upon all who have at heart the furtherance of the welfare of British Soldiers and their children to continue the legacy left to the soldiers of Rajpootana and Goozerat by the great and good Sir Henry Lawrence.

The object of the Institution is to provide for the orphans and other children of Soldiers serving or having served in Rajpootana or Western India a refuge from the debilitating effects of a tropical climate, and the demoralising influence of barrack life; to furnish an asylum in a bracing climate, wherein a plain practical education, adapted to the condition of its inmates, may be obtained, and where by Divine blessing Soldiers' children may be trained to become useful and intelligent members of society, and above all, consistent Christians.

Prabhu Seminary.

FOUNDED ON THE 1ST JUNE 1855.

Patron—Sakharam Laxumanjee, Esq.

Managing Committee.

Wasudew Narayenji.	Madhowrao Moroji.
Makundrao Bhaskarji.	Harichandra Janordhanji.
Bajirao Bapuji.	Pandurang Balibhadraji.
Khanderao Moroji.	Wasudeva Jugannath, *Acting Secy.*

Eknath Govindji, *Treasurer.*
Jagannath Narayan, *Secretary.*
Ramchunder Juggonathji, *Head Master.*

Jek Jamdar Sukhavuttee Bahadoor Shetani Hurcoobehue Girls' School.

AHMEDABAD.

Committee.

A. B. Warden, Esq.	Shet Oomabhai Roopchund.
T. S. Jordan, Esq.	Shet Oomabhai Huttising.
T. B. Curtis, Esq.	Rao Bahadoor Balajee Juskarim.
Shet Premabhai Heemabhai.	Kavi Dulpatram Dayabhai.
Rao Bahadoor Muggunbhai.	

T. B. Curtis, *Secretary.*

Rao Bahadoor Muggunbhai Kurrumchund Girls' Schools.

AHMEDABAD.

Committee.

The Collector (ex officio), *President.*

The Judge (ex officio).	Shet Oomabhái Roopchund.
The Assistant Judge (do).	Kazi Sahib Hoosunodeen.
The 1st Assistant Collector (do).	Ráo Báhádoor Báláji Jaskarun.
T. S. Jordan, Esq.	Parik Jeythabhoy Moolji.
Rao Báhádoor Muggunbhai Kurrumchund.	The Principal Sudder Ameen.
Nuggur Shet Premabhoy Heemabhái.	Parik Trickumdass Nathusaá.
	Azam Chotamlál Oolasram.

Muggunlal Vakhatchund, *Secretary.*
The Collector of Ahmedabad, *Treasurer.*

LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES.

Bombay Branch Royal Asiatic Society.

INSTITUTED 1804.

Patron.

His Excellency The Hon'ble Sir G. R. Clerk, K.C.B.

Honorary President.	*President.*
The Rev. John Wilson, D.D.	The Hon'ble W. E. Frere, Esq.

Vice-Presidents.

John Harkness, Esq., LL.D. — A. H. Leith, Esq., M.D.
Colonel G. Pope. — The Hon'ble H. W. Reeves, Esq.

H. J. Carter, Esq., F.R.S. ..... Secretary.
J. M. Erskine, Esq. ..... } Auditors.
J. A. Forbes, Esq ..... }
The Bank of Bombay ..... Treasurers.
J. J. Mendoza ..... Clerk and Librarian.

General Committee of Management.

H. L. Anderson, Esq.
W. C. Coles, Esq., M.D.
B. P. Rooke, Esq., M.D.
Bhawoo Dajee, Esq.
G. C. M. Birdwood, Esq., M.D.
James Gibbs, Esq.
J. S. White, Esq.
Rev. C. T. Wilson.
Sir Alexander Grant, Bart.
W. Steven, Esq.

MUSEUM COMMITTEE.

The Hon'ble W. E. Frere, Esq., *President.*

Members.

A. H. Leith, Esq., M.D.
John Harkness, Esq., LL.D.
H. J. Carter, Esq., F.R.S.
G. C. M. Birdwood, Esq., M.D.
Bhawoo Dajee, Esq.
Captain A. Aytoun.

Cave Temple Commission.

The Reverend John Wilson, D.D., *President.*

Members.

John Harkness, Esq., LL.D. — H. Newton, Esq.
Bhawoo Dajee, Esq.

Bombay Geographical Society.

ESTABLISHED IN 1832.

Honorary Patron.

Earl Canning, Viceroy and Governor General of India.

Patron.

His Excellency the Hon'ble Sir George R. Clerk, K.C.B., Governor of Bombay.

President.

Commodore G. G. Wellesley, C.B., R. N., Commander-in-Chief I. N.

Vice-Presidents.

Captain W. C. Barker, I. N.
The Hon'ble W. E. Frere, Esq.
A. H. Leith, Esq., M.D.

Resident Members of the Committee.

Dr. Bhawoo Dajee.
G. C. M. Birdwood, Esq., M.D.
Lieut. E. F. T. Fergusson, I. N. F.R.A.S.
R. Haines, Esq., M.D.
W. F. Hunter, Esq.
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart.
Rev. J. M. Mitchell, LL.D.
Narayen Dinanathjee, Esq.
Lieut. W. M. Pengelly, I. N.
John Ritchie, Esq.
R. S. Sinclair, Esq., LL.D.
J. W. Winchester, Esq., LL.D., F.R.C.S.

Non-Resident Members.

Dr. F. Broughton, F.R.C.S.
Commander C. G. Constable, I. N.
Sir H. Bartle Edward Frere, K.C.B.
Brigadier General LeGrand Jacob.
Captain G. Jenkins, C.B., I. N.
Captain J. F. Jones, I. N.
Major A. B. Kemball, C.B.

Sub-Committee of Correspondence.

G. C. M. Birdwood, Esq., M.D.
R. Haines, Esq., M.D.
W. F. Hunter, Esq.
Lieut. W. M. Pengelly, I. N.
John Ritchie, Esq.
R. S. Sinclair, Esq., LL.D.

Sub-Committee of Accounts.

Dr. Bhawoo Dajee.
Lieut. E. F. T. Fergusson, I. N., F.R.A.S.
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart.
Rev. J. M. Mitchell, LL.D.
Narayen Dinanathjee, Esq.
J. W. Winchester, Esq., LL.D., F.R.C.S.

D. J. Kennelly, Esq., I. N., *Secretary.*
Messrs. Remington & Co., *Treasurers.*

Medical and Physical Society of Bombay.

Patrons.

The Principal Inspector-General Medical Department.
The Deputy Inspector-General H. M.'s Hospitals, Bombay.

President—A. H. Leith, M.D.
Vice-Presidents—H. J. Carter, F.R.S.; J. Peet, M.D., F.R.C.P.

Committee of Management.

The President, the Vice-Presidents, and the Secretary.
W. Arbuckle, M.D.
H. Giraud, M.D.
R. Haines, M.B.
G. R. Ballingall, M.D.

Secretary—W. C. Coles, M.D.

Agri-Horticultural Society of Western India.

INSTITUTED FEBRUARY 1830.

William Hart, Esq., *President.*

General Committee.

Juggonnathjee Sunkersett, Esq.
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart.
Dr. E. Impey.
Dr. H. Giraud.
Dr. A. H. Leith.
S. Compton, Esq.
Captain J. H. Burke.
Rustomjee J. Jejeebhoy, Esq.
Venayekrow Juggonnathjee, Esq.
R. Spooner, Esq.
J. K. Malcolmson, Esq.
W. B. Tristram, Esq.
Munguldass Nathoobhoy, Esq.
Dr. Bhawoo Dajee.
Framjee Nusserwanjee, Esq.
G. W. Terry, Esq.
Dr. J. Peet.
Dr. H. Carter.
Sorabjee J. Jejeebhoy, Esq.
Cowasjee Jehanghirjee, Esq.

Assist.-Surgeon G. Birdwood, *Secretary.*

Garden Committee.

Dr. H. Giraud.
H. Young, Esq.
Col. Swanson.
W. B. Tristram, Esq.
Dr. E. Impey.
Rustomjee J. Jejeebhoy, Esq.
S. Compton, Esq.

Assist.-Surgeon G. Birdwood, *Secretary.*
G. Lack, *Superintendent Kirkee Garden.*
Bhasker Ramchunder, *Superintendent Sewree Garden.*
Balcristna Jugonnath, *Clerk.*
Messrs. Remington & Co., *Treasurers.*

Government Central Museum.

Secretary and Curator—Assistant Surgeon G. C. M. Birdwood, M.D.
President—Surgeon H. J. Carter, F.R.S.

Committee.

Professor R. S. Sinclair, LL.D.
Assistant Surgeon R. Haines, M.B.
Bhawoo Dajee, Esq., G.G.M.C.
S. C. Carvalho, Esq., G.G.M.C.
Rev. A. G. Fraser, D.D.

Shapoorjee Pestonjee, *Museum Assistant.*

Bombay Mechanics' Institution.

Patrons.

His Excellency Sir George Russell Clerk, K.C.B.
Lieut. General Sir W. R. Mansfield, K.C.B.
Commodore G. G. Wellesley, C.B.

President—J. J. Berkley, Esq.
Vice-President—Captain J. H. Burke.

Directors.

Col. H. J. Barr.	J. Bogie, Esq.
J. Fleming, Esq.	Dr. Bhawoo Dajee.
J. Hodgart, Esq.	P. McArthur, Esq.
D. J. Kennelly, Esq.	J. Ritchie, Esq.
W. Walker, Esq.	

J. Colebrooke, *Treasurer.*
C. A. Beyts, *Secretary.*
V. Manuel, *Clerk and Librarian.*

Kurrachee Mechanics' Institution.

ESTABLISHED 27TH MAY 1859.

Patron—J. D. Inverarity, Esq., Commissioner in Sind.
President—J. Brunton, Esq., Chief Engineer Sind Railway.
Vice-President—E. Snowball, Esq., Locomotive Superintendent Sind Railway.

Committee.

A. Warren. A. J. M. Litten.
S. G. Lawrence. J. Brown.
W. Pegler.

W. Phillips, *Secretary.* B. Mann, *Treasurer.*

Amrolee Mechanics' Institution.

President—A. A. Forde, Esq., C. E.
Vice-President—J. Jacobs, Esq., C. E.
Treasurer—G. N. Anderson, Esq.
Secretary—J. Scorgie.

Council.

P. Reid. W. Webb.
J. Eglin. E. Jones.
T. Nash, *Librarian.*

Bombay Photographic Society.

ESTABLISHED IN 1854.

Patroness.

The Right Hon'ble Viscountess Canning.

Vice-Patrons.

The Hon'ble Sir W. Yardley, Knight.
The Hon'ble Sir C. Jackson, Knight.
Sir H. Somerset, K.C.B., K.H.
Rear Admiral Sir H. J. Leeke.
The Hon'ble J. G. Lumsden.
The Hon'ble A. Malet.

Dr. G. R. Ballingall, *President.* H. D. Cartwright, Esq., *Vice-President.*

Council.

Major H. J. Barr.
H. Young, Esq., C.S.
Revd. A. Davidson.
Dr. Bhawoo Dajee.
W. H. S. Crawford, *Hony. Secy.*
N. Spencer, Esq.
J. W. Robertson, Esq., C. S.
W. Johnson, Esq.
Dr. Narayen Dajee.
J. F. Hutchinson, *Treasurer.*

Mazagon Library.

Patron—J. Ritchie, Esq., P. & O. S. N. Co.'s Agent.
Managers—M. W. Wynn and Muncherjee Shapoorjee.
Treasurer—Nanabhoy Sorabjee.

Students' Literary and Scientific Society.

FOUNDED 13TH JUNE 1848.

President—R. T. Reid, Esq., LL.D.

Vice-Presidents.

Narayan Dinanath, *President Marâthi Dnyân-Prasârak Sabha.*
Nowrojee Furdoonjee, *President Gujarâti Dnyân-Prasârak Mandali.*
Kahandas Muncharam, *President Buddhi-Vardhak Hindu Sabha.*

Treasurer—Harishankur Balcrishna.
Secretary—Bhaskar Damodar.

Vernacular Secretaries.

Marâthi-Hindu.—Pandurung Balibhadra.
Gujarâthi-Hindu.—Gungadas Kishordas.
(Gujarâti) Parsi.—Hormusji Dadabhai.
Curator of Museum and Apparatus.—Ardashir Framjee.
Additional Member—Bhairaonath Mangesh.

Native General Library and Framjee Cowasjee Museum.

President—Narayen Dinanathjee, Esq.

Directors.

Dr. J. C. Lisboa.
L. M. D'Souza, Esq.
Dr. Bhawoo Dajee.
Nowrojee Furdoonjee, Esq.
Ardasir Framjee, *Secretary.*
Bhairaonath Mangesh, *Treasurer.*
Dhunjisha Merwanjee, Caraaca, *Librarian.*
Pandurang Balibhadra and Hormusji Dadabhai, *Auditors.*

Native Book Club.

Patron—Munguldass Nuthoobai, Esq.
Vice-Patrons—Venackrao Wassodewjee, Esq., and Bhawoo Dajee, Esq.
Gungadass Kessordass, Esq., *President.*

Directors.

Candas Muncharam.
Dr. Moraishwur Junardun.
Hurrichund Junardun.
Shamrao Moroji.
Ramchundra Juggunnath.
Bhaskur Bapoo Josey.
Kishourao Bhaskerjee.

Mahadowrao Morojee and Moroba Hurri Trimbuck, *Auditors.*
Narayen Keshowjee, *Treasurer.*
Bhowany Wiswanath Kanwinday, *Secretary.*
Wamon Mahadew, *Librarian.*

Juvenile Improvement Library.

FOUNDED AUGUST 9TH 1852.

Patrons.

Dr. Bhawoo Dajee, Venayekrao Jugonnathjee, Esq., and Dhunjeebhoy Framjee, Esq.

Moroba Vinoba, Esq., *President.*

Directors.

Moroba Vinoba.	Raghoba Gopalrao.
Babajee Sakharam.	Pandoorung Antoba.
Gunpatrao Shamrao.	Succaram Ballal.
Ramchunder Sudanund.	Shantaram Vithal.
Luxuman Sudanund.	Cassinath Wittoba.

Gunputrao Shamrao, *Treasurer.* Babajee Sakharam, *Secretary.*

Ramchunder Sudanundjee, *Assistant Secretary.*

Sudanund Shewramjee and Wamanrao Ramchunder, *Auditors.*

Marathi Dnyanprasarak Sabha.

Managing Committee.

President—Narayan Dinanath, Esq.

Vice-President—Govindjee Narayan, Esq.

Rao Saheb Bhaskar Damodar.	Hurishankar Balcrishna.
Bhaskar Hari Bhagwat.	Wasudew Jaganath.
Pandurang Balibhadra.	Rao Saheb Vishwanath Narayan.

Secretary—Narayan Mahadeva.

Treasurer—Shantaram Narayan.

Fort Library.

ESTABLISHED 1ST APRIL 1856.

Patron—Framjee Nusserwanjee, Esq.

President—Nowrojee Furdoonjee, Esq.

Vice-President—Cowasjee Shapoorjee, Esq.

Committee of Management.

Jamshedjee Nushirwanjee.	Jehanghir Rustomjee.
Sorabsha Dossabhoy.	Jehanghir Hormusjee.
Nushirwanjee Beramjee.	Peroshaw Meherjee.
Jehanghir Burjorjee.	Cursetjee Maneckjee.

Bomanshaw Cowasjee and Hormusjee Byramjee, *Auditors.*

Cowasjee Nushirwanjee, *Treasurer.*

Eduljee Shapoorjee, *Secretary.*

Budhi Vardhak Society.

President—Kalndas Mancharam.

Secretary—Karsandas Mulji.

Treasurers—Harivalabhdas Balgovindas and Dulputram Pranjeewandas.

Members.

Kursondas Madhuvdas.	Nanabhai Huridass.
Virchund Depchund.	Naraendas Kulandas.

Girthurlal Dayaldas.

Benevolent Library and Reading Room.

ESTABLISHED 23RD JULY 1853.

Patron—Jugonathjee Sunkersett, Esq.

President—Atmaram Pandoorung, Esq., G.G.M.C.

Vice-President—Narayen Raghunathjee, Esq.

Directors.

Ramchunder Narayan.
Sunderao Raghunathjee.
Cursetjee Burjorjee Wadia.
Narayen Babajee.
Framjee Bomanjee.
Nanabhai Sudasew.
Sadanand Madhowraojee.
C. D. Viegas.
Damodhar Balcrishna.

Anundrao Harishunker, *Secretary.* Crushnath Ragunathjee, *Treasurer.*

Wasudew Crushna, M., *Auditor.*

Bhasker Dajee, *Librarian.*

BOMBAY INSTRUCTIONAL ASSOCIATION IN CONNECTION WITH THE BOMBAY BENEVOLENT LIBRARY AND READING ROOM.

President—Peter Grant, Esq.

Framjee Bomanjee, *Secretary.* Cursetjee Burjorjee Wadia, *Treasurer.*

Curator for the Museum ————.

Kurrachee General Library and Museum.

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 1851.

Committee.

J. D. Inverarity, Esq., *Chairman.*

A. E. D. Grey, Esq.
Colonel H. B. Turner.
Captain Dunsterville.
J. Neville Warren, Esq.
Dr. Grierson.
Capt. A. B. Church.
Shaw Stewart, Esq.
Dr. C. F. Collier.
Captain H. T. Vincent.
W. Nicol, Esq.
Rev. H. W. Bagnell.
S. Ingle, Esq.

W. J. Mathieson, Esq.

W. Wells, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

Sub-Committee for the Museum.

Shaw Stewart, Esq. ———— Esq

Guzerat Vernacular Society.

AHMEDABAD.

Patron————

Committee of Management.

Major Wallace, Political Agent, Rewa Kantha.
Captain Whitehill, Commandant Gujarat Irregular Horse.
T. S. Jordan, Esq.
T. B. Curtis, Esq., Head Master High School, Ahmedabad.
Rao Sahib Bhogilal Pranvalabdass, Superintendent of Schools, Katiawar.
Rao Sahib Bolanath Sarabhai, Sudder Ameen, Kaira.
Shett Premàbhai Hemabhai.

T. B. Curtis, *Secretary.*

Kavi Dulputram Dayabhai, *Assistant Secretary.*

Guzerat Provincial College Fund.

President—The Collector and Magistrate at Ahmedabad.

Vice-Presidents.

The Judge of Ahmedabad.
Shet Premabhai Heemabhai, Nuggur Shet of Ahmedabad.
Rào Bàhàdoor Maggunbhai Kurrumchund.

Committee.

Lieut. Colonel Lucas.
Major Jopp.
Shet Jeysingbhai Hattysing.
Kazi Hooseinoodeen.
Major Agar.
Shet Oomabhai Roopchund.
Dr. Wyllie.
Shet Oomabhai Huttising.
C. Walter, Esq.
Shet Muncherji Sorabji.
T. S. Jordan, Esq.
Parik Jeythabhai Mooljì.
T. B. Curtis, Esq.
Shet Pranjivandass Khoosal.
Mea Goolom Russool Chapgur.
Shet Dalpatbhai Bhagoobai.
Azam Muncharam Gokul.
Pàrik Runchordlàl Achratlàl.
Pàrik Bhugoobhai Premchund.
Nazir Bezanji Framji.
Sha Mugganlàl Vakhatchund.
Vakeel Manockchund Motichund.
Vakeel Gungadass Chubildass.
Kavi Dalpatram Dàyàbhài.
Foujdar Dolutrai Ruliatrai.
Parik Jeychund Ichachund.

T. B. Curtis and Shà Magganlàl Vakhatchund, *Joint Secretaries.*
T. S. Jordan, *Treasurer.*

Ahmedabad Students' Society.

President—T. B. Curtis, Esq.

Committee.

Mr. Maggunlal Vakhutchund. Kavi Dalpatrám Dayabhái.
Mr. Lalbái Rooprám, and 9 others.

Runchordbài Ooderam, *Secretary.*

Heemabhai Institute (Ahmedabad Native Library).

Patron———————

Vice-Patrons.

C. F. Collier, Esq. A. B. Warden, Esq.
Nugger Shet Premabhai Heemabhai.

Committee of Management.

Captain Whitehill.
Dr. Thompson.
Dr. Wyllie.
T. S. Jordan, Esq.
T. B. Curtis, Esq.
C. White, Esq.
Rao Bahadoor Muggunbhai Kurrumchund.
Shet Jeysingbhai Huttysing.
Shet Oomabhai Roopchund.
Shet Oomabhai Huttysing.
Shet Muncherjee Sorabjee.
Rao Shaib Pranlal Mathuradass.
Mr. Bazonjee Framjee.
Mr. Khandass Muncharam.
Mr. Muggunlal Vakhutchund.
Mr. Cowasjee Muncherjee.
Mr. Dulputram Dayabhai.
Mr. Keshnorao Narsoopunt.

T. B. Curtis, *Secretary.*

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

District Benevolent Society.

Life Governors.

By a donation of One Thousand Rupees and upwards.

The Most Noble the Marquis of Dalhousie.
The Hon'ble J. Farish, Esq.
Sir J. Matheson, Bart., late of Canton.
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart.
T. S. Cowie, Esq.
Cowasjee Jehangeer, Esq.

Committee.

Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart.
Colonel G. I. Jameson.
F. A. Spencer, Esq.
Rev. Dr. Wilson.
N. Spencer, Esq.
F. Hutchinson, Esq.

Honorary Secretary—F. A. Spencer.
Treasurers—Bank of Bombay.
Overseer of Dhurrumshalla—T. Hannah.

Supplies of old Clothing, proving very serviceable to the poor, are respectfully solicited. The Overseer at the Dhurrumshalla will receive any such contributions.
Donations to the Society may be paid to Mr. F. A. Spencer, or to the Bank of Bombay.

Bombay Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Fund.

MANAGING COMMITTEE.

President—John Brodhurst, Esq.

Members.

Wassoodew Pandoorung, Esq.
N. Spencer, Esq., Junior.
J. DeCruz.
Eknath Govindjee.
F. De Cruz.
Moroba Narrayen.

Secretary and Treasurer—J. F. Spencer.
Auditors—Eknath Govindjee and J. B. Henriques.

Temperance Union.

Pledge.—"TOTAL ABSTINENCE FROM ALL THAT INTOXICATES."

President—Rev. C. Harding.

Committee.

Rev. A. G. Fraser, D.D.
Rev. G. Bowen.
H. Miles, Esq.
C. Forjett, Esq.
Mr. J. Brodhurst.
Mr. J. Williamson.
Mr. J. Lodge.
Mr. W. Zincke.
Mr. A. Johnstone.
Mr. J. Lindsay.

J. H. Vitters, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

Shepherd's Alms-Houses.

BYCULLA.

Containing Nine Rooms for Widows.
In charge of the Chaplain of Christ Church, Byculla.

Trustees.

The Lord Bishop of Bombay.
Dr. Peet.

European Pensioners' and Widows' Home.

GRANT ROAD.

Established by public subscription for the reception and shelter, (to the extent of its accommodation,) of European Pensioners, also for the Widows and Families, of both the British and Indian Forces, who may choose to reside in it, and conform to its rules.

Patron—His Excellency Lieut. General Sir W. R. Mansfield, K.C.B.

Committee.

Rev. W. K. Fletcher.
Rev. Digby Cotes.
Rev. R. F. Colvin.
Lt. Colonel J. Pottinger.
T. H. Bentley, Esq.
Spencer Compton, Esq.
W. S. S. Green, Esq.

W. M. Pengelley, Esq., I. N., *Secretary*.
Capt. J. T. Annesley, *Treasurer*.

European General Hospital.

Dr. A. H. Leith, M.D.....Surgeon Major.
Dr. C. C. Mead.....Assistant Surgeon.
W. E. Waite.....Apothecary.
J. Leahy .....Steward.
D. Cooper .....Assistant Apothecary.
Serjeant C. Marshalsey .....Keeper.

The European General Hospital is capable of accommodating 120 patients, and is under the orders of the Garrison authorities. It is intended for the reception of all European seamen,—those of the Indian Navy as well as those belonging to merchant ships; for all the Warrant and Non-commissioned Garrison Staff; for European Pensioners, the Garrison Band, Constables of Police, and Government office clerks; also for all Europeans, males or females, unconnected with the service of Government. Patients are received at all hours, day or night. Visitors are admitted daily, between the hours of 5 and 6 P. M. The Assistant Surgeon, Dr. Mead, resides on the premises.

Lunatic Asylum.

COLABA.

Surgeon W. Campbell, M.D.....Superintendent.
G. D. Rozario .....Assistant Apothecary and Steward.
R. Maclean ..... Ditto ditto ditto.

The Asylum is fitted for the accommodation of 150 or 160 patients, but the average number under treatment has for some time past exceeded 200. It is intended for the reception of all classes of the Insane, and the premises are so arranged that the Europeans and Natives are kept separated from each other.

Visitors of all Lunatic Asylums in the Bombay Presidency.

The Inspector General of Jails *(ex officio)*.
The Inspector General Medical Department.

Visitors of the Bombay (or Colaba) Lunatic Asylum.

The Commissioner of Police.
The 2nd Magistrate of Police.
The 3rd Magistrate of Police.
The Deputy Adjutant General of H. M.'s Indian Forces.
The Deputy Adjutant General of H. M.'s British Forces.
Officer Commanding the European Regiment in Bombay.
The Deputy Inspector General of H. M.'s Hospitals.
The Superintending Surgeon P. D. and I. N.
The Senior Executive Medical Officer of H.M.'s Indian or British Forces in Bombay.

Bene-Israel Benevolent Society.

The Rev. J. Wilson, D.D., F.R.S., *Chairman*.
Succoba David, *President*.
Hacem Samuel, *Secretary*.
Sutkail Benjamin, *Treasurer*.

Seamen's Friend Association.

President—Commodore G. G. Wellesley, C.B., R.N.

Committee.

N. Oliver, Esq.	D. J. Kennelly, Esq.
Dr. A. G. Fraser,	G. Steel, Esq.
Lieut. W. R. Hayman.	J. Fleming, Esq.

W. P. Maidment, *Secretary.*
Oriental Bank Corporation, *Treasurers.*
W. P. Maidment, *Master of the Home.*

Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital.

BYCULLA ROAD.

Acting Surgeon—J. Peet, M.D.
Assistant Surgeons—H. Giraud, M.D.; C. C. Mead; G. R. Ballingall, M.D.; H. V. Carter, M.D.
Apothecary—J. Anderson, K.L.S.

The Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital, erected and endowed at the joint expense of the E. I. Company and Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, for the relief of the native sick poor of all classes, was opened in May 1845. There is a Dispensary attached to it for out-patients, open daily from 7 to 9 P. M.

Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Obstetric Institution.

ADJOINING THE J. J. HOSPITAL.

Dr. C. C. Mead, *Superintendent.*

Eye Infirmary.

J. J. HOSPITAL.

Dr. H. J. Carter, *Superintendent.*

Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Surat and Nowsaree Charitable Fund.

(Rupees 1,87,500.)

FOUNDED BY THE LATE SIR JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHOY, BART.

Trustees.

Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart.	Cursetjee Rustomjee, Esq.
Rustomjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Esq.	Limjee Manockjee, Esq.
Sorabjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Esq.	Heerjeebhoy Hormusjee, Esq.
Cursetjee Furdoonjee, Esq.	

Messrs. Forbes and Co., *Treasurers.*

The above Fund is invested in 4 per Cent. Government Promissory Notes, and the interest is distributed among the poor Parsees at Surat and Nowsaree and the neighbourhood by local agents.

Association for Ameliorating the Condition of the Indigent Zoroastrian Inhabitants of Persia.

FORMED IN 1855 BY THE PARSEES OF BOMBAY.

Committee of Management.

Framjee Nusserwanjee, Esq., *President.*

Merwanjee Framjee.
Jamsetjee Pestonjee Pandy.
Bomanjee Framjee Camajee.
Byramjee Jejeebhoy.
Rustomjee Kattonjee Wadia.
Dinshaw Manockjee Pitty.
Dhunjeebhoy Framjee.
Nowrosjee Furdoonjee.
Muncherjee Shapoorjee Lungra.
Ardaseer Dossabhoy Moonshee.

Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Camajee, *Treasurer.*
Sorabjee Rustomjee Moola Feroze, *Secretary.*
Manockjee Limjee, *Stipendiary Agent in Persia.*

Prabhu Benevolent Institution.

BALCRISHNAJI DWARKAJI HALL, GIRGAUM ROAD.

Instituted in May 1851.

Containing the following Funds :—
The Shri Venkatesh, the Widow and Orphan, the Marriage, the Funeral, and the School Fee.

Committee of Management.

Dwarkanath Jugonnath, *President.* Atmaram Balcrishna, *Vice-President.*

Venayekrao Harichandra.
Anandrao Bhaskar.
Janardan Ramchandra.
Keshow Balibhadra.
Wasudeva Narayan.

Shriniwas Ramchandra, *Treasurer.* Atmaram Madhowjee, *Secretary.*
Raghunath Abajee and Eknath Govindji, *Auditors.*

Bombay Native Dispensary.

Instituted 1st January 1836, for affording Medical Advice and Medicine to the poor classes of the Native inhabitants, gratis. Supported by voluntary contributions.

Directors.

Juggonath Sunkersett, Esq.
E. I. Howard, Esq.
F. Hutchinson, Esq.
Bomanjee Hormuajee, Esq.
Cowasjee Jehangeer, Esq.
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart.
Virjeevundass Mahadevdass, Esq.
Narayen Dinnanathjee, Esq.
Meerza Ali Mahomed Khan, Esq.
David Sassoon, Esq.
Framjee Nusserwanjee, Esq.
H. Scott, Esq.
M. H. Scott, Esq.
R. Davidson, Esq.
C. M. I. Pollock, Esq.
J. Taylor, Esq.
J. Cassels, Esq.
W. Steven, Esq.

Dr. H. L. C. Seitz, *Acting Superintendent.* L. Pereira, 1*st Assistant.*
J. H. Vitters, *Acting Secretary.* P. Gonsalves, 2*nd Assistant.*
Messrs. Forbes and Co., *Treasurers.*

Nagdevi Charitable Dispensary.

ESTABLISHED IN 1852.

Supported by a Parsee Gentleman.
Medical Attendants—Drs. Bhawoo Dajee and Narayen Dajee.
Average daily attendance, 125.

Fort Gratuitous Dispensary.

CHURCH STREET.

Managing Committee.

Pestonjee Hormusjee Camajee, Esq. — Dr. Ardaseer Jamsetjee, G.G.M.C.
Dhunjeebhoy Framjee Patell, Esq. — Byramjee Hormusjee Cama, Esq.

Superintendent—Dr. Dossabhoy Bazonjee, G.G.M.C.
Physician—Dr. Rustomjee Cowasjee Bhadurjee, G.G.M.C.
Secretary—K. R. Cama.
Treasurer—Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Camajee.

Shri Prabadeb i Fund.

FOUNDED IN JANUARY 1858.

Gizgaum Road.

Committee of Management.

President—Atmaram Balkrishnajee, Esq.
Vice-President—Eknath Govindjee, Esq.

Members.

Anundrao Luxumunjee. — Crishnarao Ramchundraji.
Moroba Harichundrajee. — Umbernath Shricrishnaji.
Harichundra Withoba.

Keshow Balibhadraji, *Treasurer*. — Wasudew Narayanji, *Secretary*.

Auditors.

Bapuji Shamrao.
Madhowrao Moroji.

Prabhu Funeral Dharmashala.

BUILT IN 1859.

Situated on the Gaumdavi Road.

Members.

Atmaram Wasudevji. — Jagonnath Narayan.
Eknath Govindji. — Shriniwas Ramchandraji.
Ramchundra Raghoba. — Madhowrao Moroji.
Wasudew Narayanji.

Mungajee Wasudewji, *Treasurer*. — Atmaram Sudanunji, *Secretary*.

POLITICAL, RELIGIOUS, AND SOCIAL REFORM ASSOCIATIONS.

Bombay Association.

ESTABLISHED 26TH AUGUST 1852.

President—Jugonnathjee Sunkersett, Esq.
Vice-President—Bomanjee Hormusjee, Esq.

Committee of Management.

President—Jugonnathjee Sunkersett, Esq.

Vice-President—Bomanjee Hormusjee, Esq.

Cazee Mahomed Eusoof Moorghay.
Cowasjee Jehangeer.
Venayekrow Gungader Shastri.
Dhunjeebhoy Cursetjee.
Braz Fernandez.
Limjee Manockjee.
Narayen Dinnanathjee.
Verjeewandass Madhowdass.
Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Camajee.
Ardaseer Cursetjee Dady.
Dunjeebhoy Framjee.
Bomanjee Framjee Camajee.
Mirza Ally Mahomed Khan Soostry.
Byramjee Jejeebhoy.
Bhawoo Dajee.
Dinshaw Manockjee Nusserwanjee.
Candas Narrondass.
Byramjee Hormusjee Camajee.
Framjee Nusserwanjee.
Munguldass Nuthoobhai.
Sorabjee Pestonjee Framjee.
Heerjeebhoy Hormusjee Setna.
Hormusjee Bomanjee Hormusjee,
Merwanjee Framjee Panday.
Cumroodeen Tyabjee.
Nowrozjee Manockjee Wadia.

Honorary Secretary—Venayekrow Jugonnathjee.

Treasurers—The Commercial Bank.

Parsee Law Association.

Formed on the 20th August 1855, for the purpose of preparing a Code of Laws adapted to the Parsees, and petitioning the Legislative Council to enact it.

Sub-Committee.

Framjee Nasserwanjee, Esq., *Chairman.*

Bomanjee Hormusjee.
Cursetjee Jamsetjee.
Cowasjee Jehangir.
Cursetjee Furdoonjee.
Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Camajee.
Ardaseer Rustomjee Dustoor.
Pestonjee Byramjee Dustoor.
Dhunjeebhoy Framjee.
Muncherjee Eduljee Dustoor.
Heerjeebhoy Hormusjee Camajee.
Eduljee Bomanjee.
Dossabhoy Framjee.
Mehrjibhoy Bapoojee.
Ardaseer Framjee.
Sorabjee Pestonjee Framjee.

Nowrojee Furdoonjee and Sorabjee Shapoorjee, *Secretaries.*

This Association, in March 1860, transmitted to the Legislative Council a Draft Code of the Laws of Inheritance, Succession, Administration, Parent and Child, and Guardian and Ward.

Parsee Religious and Social Reform Associations.

RAHNOOMA-I-MAZDIASHNA.

President—Nowrozjee Furdoonjee, Esq.

Managing Committee.

Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Camajee.
Bomanjee Framjee Camajee.
Dossabhoy Framjee.
Pallonjee Hormusjee.
Cowasjee Hormusjee.
Cooverjee Rustomjee Modee.
Byramjee Furdoonjee.
Byramjee Cursetjee.
Nowrozjee Rustomjee.
Muncherjee Shapoorjee Lungra.
Cowasjee Shapoorjee Mehta.
Cowasjee Nasserwanjee Canga.
Pestonjee Dajeebhoy.

Jamsetjee Limjeebhoy Uppoo, *Secretary.*

Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Camajee, *Treasurer.*

This Association was established in 1852, for the purpose of reforming the social condition of the Parsees of Western India, restoring the religion of Zoroaster to its pristine purity, and eradicating such ceremonies and practices as have crept into the Parsee religion, in consequence of the descendants of this ancient Persian race having come in close contact with, and borrowed many usages and customs from the Hindoos and Mahomedans of India, with whom they have associated for twelve centuries, since their expatriation from Persia.

RAHAI-RASTNOOMA-I-ZURDOSHTIAN.

President—Dustoor Eduljee Dorabjee Jamash Ashana.

Managing Committee.

Ardaseer Rustomjee (Dustoor).	Rustomjee Maneckjee.
Beramjee Framjee.	Eruchjee Sorabjee.
Muncherjee Eduljee Jamash, Ashana.	Kaikobadjee Muncherjee M. Phirozna.
Rustomjee Jamsetjee.	Shapoorjee Muncherjee M. Phirozna.
Jamasjee Muncherjee.	Rustomjee Ruttonjee.
Jamsetjee Pestonjee.	Pestonjee Hormusjee Bhabha.
Jamsetjee Sorabjee.	Hormusjee Shapoorjee Moteewalla.
Dossabhoy Sorabjee Moonshi.	Hormusjee Framjee Chenoy.
Dossabhoy Framjee.	Rustomjee Beramjee Chenoy.
Jamsetjee Dadabhoy.	Cooverjee Jeewajee Tasker.
Maneckjee Jamasjee Kaka.	Framjee Cursetjee.
Merwanjee Maneckjee Settna.	Dossabhoy Bomanjee Nagporewalla.
Framjee Bomanjee Shroff.	Dorabjee Hormusjee Bengalee.
Nowrojee Dorabjee Sucklatwalla.	Shiavux bin Hormusdiar (Iranee).
Burjorjee Muncherjee.	Sorabjee Dossabhoy Moteewalla.
Dossabhoy Merwanjee Wadia.	Shapoorjee Dorabjee Sucklatwalla.
Sorabjee Merwanjee Master.	Rustomjee Bomonjee Sucklatwalla.
Framjee Ruttonjee Kharadi.	Ruttonjee Pestonjee Shroff.
Eduljee Bomanjee Maurice.	Beramjee Sorabjee.
Jewajee Dossabhoy Nazir.	Ardeshir Dossabhoy Moonshi.

Manockjee Sorabjee Ashburner and Dr. Dossabhoy Bazonjee, *Secretaries.*
Ardeshir Dossabhoy Moonshi, *Treasurer.*

This Association was established on 30th October 1855. It has in view the same objects as the Rahnooma-i-Mazdiashna. It conducts its proceedings strictly according to true Zoroastrian doctrines.

FREEMASONRY.

Conclaves and Encampments of Knights Templar, held under the Grand Conclave of England and Wales.

PROVINCIAL GRAND CONCLAVE OF BOMBAY.—BOMBAY.

V. Em. Fra. G. S. Judge	V. Em. Provl. Grand Commander.
Em. Fra. E. R. Bourke	Em. Deputy ,, ,,
,, ,, R. F. Gould	Past ,, ,, ,,
Fra. J. Hunt	Provincial Grand Prior.
,, E. F. Dawson	,, ,, First Captain Commanding Column.
,, C. F. Boddam	Provincial Grand Second ,, ,,
,, A. Jordan	,, ,, Chancellor, Treasurer, and Almoner.
,, E. Freeborn	Provincial Grand Registrar, Chamberlain, and Hospitaller.

"MOUNT ZION" ENCAMPMENT.—BOMBAY.

V. Em. Fra. G. S. Judge	Eminent Commander.
Em. Fra. R. F. Gould	Prelate and Past First Captain Commanding Column.
Fra. C. T. Boddam	First Captain Commanding Column.
,, G. S. Mignon	Second ,, ,, ,,
,, E. Freeborn	Registrar.
,, A. Jordan	Treasurer and Almoner.

"ASCALON" ENCAMPMENT.—POONA.

Em. Fra. E. R. Bourke .....Eminent Commander.
„ „ R. F. Gould .....Past „ „
V. Em. Fra. G. S. Judge .....Past „ „
——— .....First Captain Commanding Column.
Fra. J. Hunt .....Second „ „ „

Chapters, Councils, and Lodges working under the Supreme Grand Chapter of Scotland.

PROVINCIAL GRAND CHAPTER OF WESTERN INDIA.—BOMBAY.

M. E. Comp. G. S. Judge .....Provincial Grand Superintendent of Western India and Z.
„ „ J. Burnes, K. H. .....Past „ „ „ Z.
„ „ J. Hunt .....Deputy „ „ „ Z.
„ „ H. T. Clements .....Past Deputy „ „ „ Z.
„ „ F. Scrivener .....„ „ „ „ Z.
„ „ W. H. S. Crawford .....Provincial Grand Principal „ H.
„ „ G. S. Mignon .....„ „ „ „ J.
„ „ D. Hepworth .....Past „ „ „ J.
V. E. Comp. J. Hodgart .....Provincial Grand Scribe „ E.
„ „ I. Dracup .....„ „ „ „ N.
„ „ A. Jordan .....Provincial Grand Treasurer.

Councils, Chapters, and Lodges working under the Provincial Grand Chapter of Western India.

Councils of "Knights of the Babylonish Pass," sometimes called "Red Cross Knights."

COUNCIL OF "KNIGHTS OF THE EAST AND WEST."—BOMBAY.

Sir Knight G. S. Judge .....M. E. Chief.
„ D. Hepworth .....R. E. S. W.
„ J. Sandford .....„ J. W.

COUNCIL OF "KNIGHTS OF THE EAST" AND "PRINCES OF JERUSALEM."—BOMBAY.

Sir Knight G. S. Judge .....G. and M. Sovereign D.
„ D. Hepworth .....R. E. Senior General.
„ J. Sandford .....„ Junior „

COUNCIL OF "KNIGHTS OF THE SWORD."—BOMBAY.

Sir Knight G. S. Judge .....M. P. King C.
„ D. Hepworth .....R. E. Senior General.
„ J. Sandford .....„ Junior „

COUNCIL OF "KNIGHTS OF THE EAST AND WEST."—POONA.

Sir Knight I. Dracup .....M. E. Chief.
„ J. Hunt .....Past M. E. Chief and Chamberlain.
„ F. Scrivener .....Past M. E. Chief.
„ F. C. Sherren .....R. E. S. W. and Treasurer.
„ G. A. Summers .....„ „ J. W.
„ E. R. Bourke .....V. E. Grand Chancellor.
„ E. F. Dawson .....„ Conductor of Ceremonies.

COUNCIL OF "KNIGHTS OF THE EAST" AND "PRINCES OF JERUSALEM."—POONA.

Sir Knight	I. Dracup	G. and M. Sovereign D.
,,	F. Scrivener	Past ,, ,, D.
,,	J. Hunt	,, ,, ,, D. and R. E. Senior General.
,,	E. R. Bourke	R. E. Junior General.
,,	E. F. Dawson	V. E. Grand Chancellor.
,,	G. A. Summers	,, Conductor of Ceremonies.

COUNCIL OF "KNIGHTS OF THE SWORD."—POONA.

Sir Knight	I. Dracup	M. P. King C.
,,	J. Hunt	Past M. P. King C. and Conductor of Ceremonies.
,,	F. Scrivener	Past M. P. King C.
,,	E. F. Dawson	R. E. Senior General.
,,	E. R. Bourke	,, Junior ,,
,,	G. A. Summers	V. E. Grand Chancellor.

THE "ARARAT" LODGE OF "ROYAL ARK MARINERS."—BOMBAY.

Most W. Fr.	G. S. Judge	M. W. N.
Right W. Br.	D. Hepworth	R. W. J.
,, ,,	J. Sandford	,, S.

THE LODGE OF "ROYAL ARK MARINERS."—POONA.

Most W. Fr.	I. Dracup	M. W. N.
,, ,,	J. Hunt	Past M. W. N. and Chamberlain T.
,, ,,	F. Scrivener	Past M. W. N.
Right W. Br.	G. A. Summers	R. W. J.
,, ,,	E. R. Bourke	,, S.

ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER "ST. ANDREW'S IN THE EAST," No. 68.—POONA.

M. E. Comp.	I. Dracup	Principal Z.
,, ,,	J. Hunt	Past Principal and Scribe E.
,, ,,	F. Scrivener	,, ,, ,,
,, ,,	F. C. Sherren	Principal H.
,, ,,	C. T. Boddam	,, J.

ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER "PERSEVERANCE," No. 71.—BOMBAY.

E. Comp.	W. H. S. Crawford	M. E. Principal Z.
,,	G. S. Judge	,, Past Principal Z.
,,	J. Burnes, K. H.	,, Honorary Past Principal Z.
,,	P. Deuchar	,, Proxy Principal Z, representing Chapter No. 71 in the Supreme Grand Chapter of Scotland.
,,	J. Jamieson	,, Principal H.
,,	H. Foreman	,, Past Principal H, and additional Past Principal Z.
,,	C. Denton	,, Principal J.
,,	E. Freeborn	Scribe E.
,,	J. Hodgart	,, N.

ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER "FAITH AND CHARITY," No. 72.—KURRACHEE.

[No returns yet received in Bombay.]

THE "SERAIAH" LODGE OF EXCELLENT MASTERS.—Bombay.

Right W. Br. W. H. S. Crawford.....R. W. Master and H. P. and W. M. of the third V.
" " G. S. Judge .....R. W. Past Master.
Worshipful Br. J. Jamieson .....W. M. of the second V.
" " C. Denton ..... " of the first V.
Br. E. Freeborn .....Secretary.

THE "HOREB" LODGE OF EXCELLENT MASTERS.—Poona.

Right W. Br. I. Dracup .....R. W. Master and H. P.
" " J. Hunt.....Past R. W. Master & H. P. & Secy.
" " F. Scrivener .....Past R. W. Master and H. P.
Worshipful Br. F. C. Sherren .....W. M. of the third V.
" " G. A. Summers ..... " of the second V. & Treasurer.
" " J. Collins ..... " of the first V.

THE "ADONIRAM" LODGE OF PAST MASTERS.—Bombay.

Right W. Br. W. H. S. Crawford.....R. W. Master.
" " G. S. Judge ..... " Past Master.
Worshipful Br. J. Jamieson .....W. Senior Warden.
" " C. Denton..... " Junior "
Br. E. Freeborn .....Secretary.

THE "BESLEEL" LODGE OF PAST MASTERS.—Poona.

Right W. Br. I. Dracup .....R. W. Master.
" " J. Hunt..... " Past Master and Secretary.
" " F. Scrivener ..... " Past Master.
Worshipful Br. E. R. Bourke .....W. Senior Warden.
" " E. F. Dawson ..... " Junior "

THE "ZARADATHA" LODGE OF MARK MASTERS.—Bombay.

Right W. Br. W. H. S. Crawford .....R. W. Master.
" " G. S. Judge ..... " Past Master.
Worshipful Br. J. Jamieson .....W. Senior Warden.
" " C. Denton..... " Junior "
Br. E. Freeborn .....Secretary.

THE "HIRAM" LODGE OF MARK MASTERS.—Poona.

Right W. Br. I. Dracup .....R. W. Master.
" " J. Hunt ..... " Past Master and Secretary.
" " F. Scrivener ..... " Past Master.
Worshipful Br. G. A. Summers.....W. Senior Warden and Treasurer.
" " F. C. Sherren ..... " Junior Warden.

Lodges working under the Grand Lodge of Scotland.

PROVINCIAL GRAND LODGE OF WESTERN INDIA.

Right W. Br. G. R. Ballingall.....Provincial Grand Master.
" " J. Burnes, K. H.....Past Provincial Grand Master.
" " J. Grant .....Hony. Past Provl. Grand Master.
" " L. Acland .....Depute Provincial Grand Master.
" " W. Crawford .....Past " " "
" " H. J. Barr ..... " " " "
" " C. M. I. Pollock.....Provincial Grand Senior Warden.
" " H. Forman ..... " " Junior "
" " W. Blowers .....Honorary Provincial Grand "
" " H. T. Clements ..... " " " "
" " H. McLean..... " " " "
" " A. Jordan .....Provincial Grand Secretary.

LODGE "PERSEVERANCE," No. 351.—BOMBAY.

Right W. Br. John Hodgart.....Master.
" " J. McKinlay ..... } Past Masters.
" " G. R. Ballingall ..... } Past Masters.
" " W. H. S. Crawford ..... } Past Masters.
" " H. D. Cartwright ..... } Honorary Past Masters.
" " J. Burnes, K. H..... } Honorary Past Masters.
" " J. Grant ..... } Honorary Past Masters.
" " J. J. L. Hoff ..... } Honorary Past Masters.
" " H. T. Clements ..... } Honorary Past Masters.
Worshipful Br. J. H. Irvine.....Senior Warden.
" " J. Hartley.....Junior "
" " A. Jordan.....Treasurer.
Br. Charles Jones .....Secretary.

LODGE "RISING STAR," No. 342.—BOMBAY.

Right W. Br. Ardaseer Jamsetjee.....Master.
" " Manockjee Cursetjee ..... } Past Masters.
" " M. O'Mealy ..... } Past Masters.
" " W. H. S. Crawford ..... } Past Masters.
" " G. R. Ballingall ..... } Past Masters.
" " W. H. S. Crawford .....Substitute Master.
Worshipful Br. Mirza Ali Mahomed Khan.Senior Warden.
" " Cursetjee Rustomjee Cama..Junior "

LODGE "ST. ANDREW'S IN THE EAST," No. 343.—POONA.

Right W. Br. E. R. Bourke .....Master.
" " E. O. V. Haldane .....Past Master.
Worshipful Br. F. C. Sherren .....Depute Master.
" " I. Dracup .....Substitute Master.
" " ———..... .....Senior Warden.
" " J. Collins .....Junior "
" " W. Willis .....Treasurer and Secretary.

LODGE "HOPE," No. 350.—KURRACHEE.

[Returns not received.]

LODGE "VICTORIA."—BELGAUM.

Right W. Br. Hazelgrove .....Master.
" " Banister .....Past Master.

LODGE "FELIX."—ADEN.

Right W. Br. Woodhall.....Master.
" " Hall .....Senior Warden.

Lodges working under the Grand Lodge of England.

LODGE "ST. GEORGE," No. 807, MALABAR HILL.—BOMBAY.

Br. G. Taylor .....Master.
" H. D. Cartwright ..... } Past Masters.
" L. Acland ..... } Past Masters.
" C. M. I. Pollock ..... } Past Masters.
" W. C. Sillar .....Senior Warden.
" A. Gumpert .....Junior "
" L. Acland .....Senior Deacon.
" T. Diver .....Junior "
" J. Rich .....Treasurer.
" A. Browne... .....Secretary.

LODGE "CONCORD," No. 1051.—BOMBAY.

W. Br. D. Hepworth .....R. W. Master.
R. W. Br. G. S. Judge.....Past Master.
Br. J. Sandford.....Senior Warden.
„ A. Edgington.....Junior „
„ J. Firth .....Treasurer.
„ J. Shephard .....Secretary.

LODGE "ORION."—POONA.

[No returns received.]

CLUBS.

East India United Service Club.

Committee.

Lieut. Colonel H. J. Barr. Lieut. Colonel J. H. Burke.

W. Arbuckle, M.D., *Honorary Secretary.*

Byculla Club.

Managing Committee.

Lt. Col. C. F. North, *Chairman.*
A. F. Bellasis, Esq.
Capt. Rivers.
Lieut. Bonus.
A. R. Scoble, Esq.
C. M. Keir, Esq.

C. F. Kelly, Esq., and J. S. White, Esq., *Trustees.*

BOMBAY RACE STEWARDS FOR 1861.

J. M. Erskine, Esq., C.S.
A. Verral, Esq.
S. Mansfield, Esq., C.S.
Col. Russell, Staff.
Lieut. Colonel FitzWygram, 6th Inniskilling Dragoons.
Capt. Vibart, R. H. A.
Capt. Wallace, B. H. A.

Indian Navy Club.

Managing Committee.

Captain W. C. Barker, I. N., *President.*
H. Williams, Esq., I. N., *Vice-President.*
A. G. Betham, Esq., I. N., *Secretary.*

Peninsular and Oriental Officers' Club.

The Managing Committee meets once a fortnight, and consists of Officers elected from the P. and O. Co.'s ships in harbour.

D. Low, *Resident Manager.* D. Turner, *Treasurer.*

Union Cricket Club.

ESTABLISHED 23RD OCTOBER 1847.

T. Wright, *Secretary.* J. H. Irvine, *Treasurer.*

Bombay Golf Club.

Council.

*William Steven, Esq. .....Captain.
*W. F. Hunter, Esq.....Senior Member of Council.
*J. Blair, Esq. .....Junior do. do.
F. M. Davidson, Esq. .....Secretary and Treasurer.

Members.

A. Robertson, Esq.
Dr. G. R. Ballingall.
C. M. Ross, Esq.
*J. M. Erskine, Esq.
C. M. I. Pollock, Esq.
Dr. Mackenzie.
Capt. T. M. Harris.
C. M. Keir, Esq.
A. Morrison, Esq.
J. Macfarlane, Esq.
W. C. Sillar, Esq.
C. G. Kemball, Esq.
W. H. Crawford, Esq.
W. B. Fellows, Esq.
Capt. H. W. Taylor.
H. W. Harris, Esq.
J. H. Wright, Esq.
H. Wallace, Esq.

* Medal Holders.

MISSIONARY AND RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES, &C.

Church Missionary Society.

Bombay Corresponding Committee.

President—The Right Revd. Lord Bishop of Bombay.

The Hon'ble H. W. Reeves.
Rev. F. J. Spring.
Rev. J. D. Gibson.
E. Heycock, Esq.
Lieut. Colonel Phayre.
Lieut. Colonel Woosnam.
Captain J. T. Annesley.

Rev. J. S. S. Robertson, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

Captain J. T. Annesley, Treasurer to the Bombay Auxiliary, of which the business is carried on by the Corresponding Committee.

Missionaries and Native Clergy of the Church Missionary Society, labouring in the Bombay Presidency.

Bombay.

Rev. J. Weatherhead.
,, J. S. S. Robertson.
,, C. W. Isenberg (Nassick).
,, J. G. Deimler.
,, R. Galbraith.
,, J. Wilson (Indo-Briton).
,, J. Bunter (Native).

Malligaum.

,, C. C. Menge.
,, E. Rogers.

Kurrachee.

,, J. Sheldon.
,, M. S. Seal (Native).

Junir.

Rev. C. F. Schwartz (Bombay).
,, L. Hofer.
,, Daji Pandurang (Native).

Nassick.

,, W. S. Price (Europe).
,, A. Frost.
,, A. Davidson.
,, Appaji Bapoojee (Native).

Hyderabad.

,, A. Burn.

Shikarpoor.

,, A. Matchett (Europe).

House of the Parent Society, 14, Salisbury Square, Fleet Street, London.

London Missionary Society.

Rev. W. Beynon, Belgaum.

St. Andrew's Church.

Rev. G. Cook, A.M., Senior Chaplain (Europe).
„ R. F. Colvin, Acting Senior Chaplain.
„ D. Macpherson, Assist. Chaplain and Actg. Junior Chaplain.

Members of the Kirk Session.

Rev. R. F. Colvin, Moderator.
J. Mullaly, Elder.
Rev. Duncan Macpherson, Assist. Chaplain.
G. Steel, Elder.
A. Johnstone, Elder.
R. Angus, do.
C. Christian, do.

Office-Bearers.

E. J. Martinnant, Session Clerk and Organist.
W. Zincke, Sexton.

The Presbyterian Body.

Rev. R. F. Colvin, Moderator.
„ D. Macpherson, Acting Clerk.
Rev. J. Sheriff, General Assembly's Mission, Bombay.

Corresponding Board of the General Assembly's Jewish Mission.

Rev. R. F. Colvin, Chairman.
J. Mullaly, Treasurer.
Rev. D. Macpherson.

Corresponding Board of the General Assembly's Indian Mission.

Rev. R. F. Colvin, Chairman.
„ D. Macpherson.
„ J. Sheriff, Supt. of the General Assembly's Institution.
A. B. Boswell.
J. Harkness, LL.D.
F. A. Spencer, Secretary and Treasurer.

St. Andrew's Church, Poona.

Rev. Malcolm M. Ross, Assistant Chaplain.
Robert Hawson, Session Clerk and Precentor.

Free Church of Scotland, Esplanade.

Rev. James Edward Carlile, *Minister.*

Ruling Elders.

N. Spencer.
Wm. H. Bell (Malabar Coast).
Dr. Hugh Miller (Europe).
Wm. Forsyth Hunter.
Matthew Young.

Deacons.

James Paul.
Samuel J. Harrison (Ahmedabad).
Wm. John Oliver.
Alexander Brown.
Dr. Wm. Campbell.
James N. Fleming.
Alex. J. Hunter.

Rev. James Edward Carlile, *Moderator of Kirk Session and Deacons Court.*
N. Spencer, *Clerk of Kirk Session.*
James Paul, *Clerk of Deacons Court.*
Matthew Young, *Treasurer of Deacons Court.*
Alexander Borthwick, *Precentor.*

United Presbyterian Mission in Connexion with the Free Church of Scotland.

ESTABLISHED AT RAJPOOTANA.

Rev. William Schoolbred. Rev. W. Martin.
Rev. James Robson.
James Bruce Gillon, *Collector and Treasurer.*

Free Church of Scotland's West of India Missions.

Missionaries.

Bombay.

Rev. J. Wilson, D.D., F.R.S.
,, J. Aitken.
,, Dhunjeebhai Nowrozjee.
,, Narayan Sheshadri.

Poona.

Rev. J. Mitchell, LL.D., P.T. (Europe).
,, J. W. Gardner.
,, J. M. Mitchell, A.M., LL.D.

Nagpore.

,, S. Hislop.
,, R. Stothert.

AUXILIARY FREE CHURCH MISSION SOCIETY.
N. Spencer, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

Irish Presbyterian Mission.

Rev. J. Glasgow, D.D., Surat.
,, J. McKee, Guzerat.
,, R. Montgomery, Surat.
,, H. Pestonji, Rajkot.
Rev. J. Wallace, Gogo.
,, D. Moore (Europe).
,, J. V. S. Taylor, Borsad.

American Missions.

Bombay.

Rev. C. Harding (Sholapore).
,, R. V. Moduk.
,, G. Bowen.

Mahableshwur.

Mrs. Graves.

Ahmednuggur.

Rev. H. Ballantine.
,, Vishnoo Kurmurkur.
Miss Farrar.

Seroor.

Rev. L. Bissell.

Waddle.

Rev. S. B. Fairbank.

Khokar.

Rev. W. P. Barker.

Satara.

Rev. S. C. Dean.
,, W. Wood.
,, Huri Ramchundra.

Rahoori.

Rev. A. Abbott.

Bombay City Mission.

Committee.

Gilbert Cowie, Esq.
D. J. Kennelly, Esq.
Capt. J. T. Annesley.
Lieut. W. M. Pengelley.
Rev. R. F. Colvin.
Rev. G. Bowen.
Edwin Heycock, Esq.
Rev. Charles Harding.
Rev. James E. Carlile.
Rev. D. Macpherson.
Col. G. H. Robertson.
N. Spencer, Esq.

Secretary and Treasurer—Alexander Johnstone.
Colporteurs to the Mission—William Zincke and James Lindsay.

Bombay Harbour Mission Union.

Committee.

President—D. J. Kennelly, Esq.

Rev. R. F. Colvin.	E. Heycock, Esq.
„ G. Cook.	J. N. Fleming, Esq.
„ Dr. Wilson.	G. Cowie, Esq.
Dr. H. Miller.	D. J. Kennelly, Esq.
Rev. C. Harding.	Dr. J. Somerville.
„ G. Bowen.	

J. Bogie, *Secretary.*
Messrs. W. Nicol & Co., *Treasurers.*
Missionary— ————

Western Indian Organization in Connexion with the Evangelical Alliance.

President—Hon. H. W. Reeves.
Vice-President—C. M. Harrison, Esq., C.S.

Secretaries.

Rev. J. Wilson, D.D., Bombay.
„ G. Bowen, Bombay, for American Correspondence.
Rev. G. L. Fenton, A.B., Poona.
„ H. Moegling, Curg, for Continental Correspondence.

Bombay Bible Society.

President—The Hon'ble H. W. Reeves, C.S.
Vice-President—Commodore G. G. Wellesley, R.N.

Committee.

Captain J. T. Annesley.	Captain W. T. Chitty.
E. Heycock, Esq.	D. J. Kennelly, Esq., I. N.
Lieut. W. M. Pengelley, I. N.	T. H. Bentley, Esq.
G. Steel, Esq.	A. Johnstone, Esq.

All Ministers who are Members of the Society are Members of the Committee.
Rev. J. E. Carlile, Rev. J. S. S. Robertson, and Rev. C. Harding, *Secretaries.*
V. A. De Cupha, *Assistant Secretary.*

N. B.—Applications for Scriptures are to be made at the Depository.

Bombay Tract and Book Society.

President—Lieutenant Colonel C. Birdwood.

Committee.

E. Heycock, Esq.	Colonel R. Phayre.
James Hunter, Esq.	R. H. Showell, Esq.
D. J. Kennelly, Esq.	Lieut. W. M. Pengelley.
G. Cowie, Esq.	Mr. Baba Padamanji.
Captain J. T. Annesley.	

And all Protestant Ministers who are Members of the Society.
Rev. Geo. Bowen, *Secretary.* A. D. Fallon, *Treasurer.*
H. Antone, *Assistant Secretary and Depositary.*
The Depository is in the Society's Building, facing the Esplanade, near the Dhobie Talao.

Besides several persons at other stations, the following Ministers of the Gospel residing in Bombay are, by Regulation 4th, Members of the Committee :—

Rev. J. Wilson, D.D.
,, J. S. S. Robertson.
,, C. W. Isenberg.
,, Dhunjibhai Nowroji.
,, Narayan Sheshadri.
,, J. E. Carlile.
,, J. Murray Mitchell, LL.D.
,, G. Deimler.
Rev. C. Harding.
,, R. R. Cousens.
,, Ramkr. V. Moduk.
,, R. Galbraith.
,, R. F. Colvin.
,, Jas. Wilson.
,, Jas. Bunter.

Guzerat Book and Tract Society.

President—H. Hebbert, Esq., C.S.

General Committee.
The Reverend the Missionaries of Gujarat and Katiawar.
Major R. Wallace.

Publishing Committee.
Revd. J. V. S. Taylor. Rev. Hormazdji Pestonji.
Rev. Jas. McKee.
With the Treasurer and Secretary, *ex-officio.*
Rev. R. Montgomery, *Treasurer.*
Rev. J. Glasgow, D.D., *Secretary.*

Roman Catholic Diocesan Clergy.

BOMBAY.

Rev. A. M. Soares, Archdeacon, Vicar General, Cathedral of N. S. de Gloria, Mazagon.
,, J. de Souza, Secretary to ditto.

Wardens of the Cathedral of N. S. de Gloria, appointed by Government.
Mr. M. R. D'Quadros. Mr. M. Augusto.
,, J. J. Mendonça. ,, J. Amaral.

Rev. A. M. Lobo, Chaplain of the Chapel of Conçeição at Byculla.
,, A. A. Lobo, Vicar of the Church of Saude at Cavel.
,, C. P. de Souza, Assistant ditto.
,, A. M. Lobo, Professor of the School established by Barfetto's Family of Calcutta, at Cavel.
,, A. de Costa, Assistant ditto.
,, R. Lobo, Chaplain of the Chapel of S. Francisco Xavier at Colaba.
,, B. Fernandez, Vicar of the Church of Salvaçá at Mahim.
,, T. J. F. de Faria, Coadjutor ditto.
,, J. C. Pereira, Assistant ditto.
,, G. F. de Silva, Vicar of the Church at Upper Mahim.
,, D. F. Pereira, Professor of the School at ditto.
,, J. C. Pereira, ditto at Mahim.

CONCAN.

Rev. D. M. Gomes, Vicar de Vara of Salsette, Tanna.
,, N. de Silva, Vicar of the Church of St. André at Bandora.
,, E. F. Xavier, Chaplain of Monte at Bandora.
,, J. de Mello, Assistant ditto.

Rev. D. G. de Silva, Vicar of the Church at Parlem.
" C. Fernandez, ditto Callian.
" D. de Piedade, ditto Corlem.
" M. Godinho, ditto Manee.
" J. V. de Souza, ditto Condotin.
" J. C. Pereira, ditto Tanna.
" B. de Oliveira, ditto Ambolim.
" M. de Espirato Santo, ditto Virsava.
" E. M. de Souza, ditto Poinser.
" D. F. de Monte, ditto Malwan.
" T. J. Ferreira, ditto Manorim.
" L. M. Fonçeca, ditto Goray.
" B. de Trindade, ditto Uthana.
" L. C. Magalhaens, ditto Dhongorim.
" C. X. Pinto, ditto Bainel.
" M. J. Lobo, ditto of Remedies and Vara at Bassein.
" J. S. Furtado, ditto at Pappdy.
" M. M. Faria, ditto Paley.
" F. X. Nazareth, ditto of Ap. St. Thomé.
" A. M. Gonsalves, ditto at Purim.
" P. Collaço, ditto Calvario.
" L. A. de Souza, ditto of Espirito Santo.
" L. C. Vellozo, ditto at Agacim.
" G. Rodrigues, ditto Trapoor.
" A. de Andrades, ditto Caranja.
" T. de Rozario, ditto Chaul.

DECCAN.

Rev. C. F. de Conçeiçâo, Vicar de Vara at Poona.
" C. Dias, Assistant to ditto.
" J. J. de Silva, Vicar at Aurungabad.
" Q. M. de Aranjo, Vicar at Sattara.
" R. Albino, Vicar of the Church at Belgaum.
" J. J. Arranjo, Vicar at Malwani.
" A. X. Pinto, Rutnagherry.
" J. D. Pace, Sawunt Warree.
" J. de Mello, Arnen.
" G. Pinto, Konapore.
" G. A. de Souza, Vicar at Chittor.
" M. A. Fonçeca, Professor of the School at Bandora.
" E. H. Fernandez, Assistant to ditto.
" J. A. Fonçeca, Professor of the School at Baicala.
" — Gomes, Professor of the School at Matarpacady.

Clergy of the Apostolic Vicariates of Bombay and Poona.

The Right Reverend Dr. Alexius Canoz, S. J., Bishop of Tamasis, Vicar Apostolic of Madura, and Administrator of the two Vicariates of Bombay and Poona.
The Very Reverend Walter Steins, S. J., Vicar General and Secretary to the Bishop.
Reverend Charles Cooke, S. J., Fort Chaplain.
The Very Reverend Mons. Franc. Menezes, O.S.S.R.
Mr. Vishnoo Ragoba, Clerk to the Bishop.

NORTHERN VICARIATE.

ISLAND OF BOMBAY.

Rev. Angelo Delogu, S. J., Vicar at the Cathedral of N. S. de Esperança.
" Joseph Stevani, S. J.
" Antonius Rodrigues, S. P., Curate at the Cathedral of N. S. de Esperança.

Rev. Sebastianus Duarte, S. P., Professor of the Portuguese School, and Assistant at the Cathedral.
,, Charles Rumele, S. J., St. Xavier's School, Cavel.
,, Nicholas Clark, Assistant ditto.
,, Jerome Pereira, S. P., Chaplain of St. Theresa's, Girgaum, and Professor of the Portuguese School at Girgaum.
,, M. de Werra, S. J., Military Chaplain at Colaba.
,, Gabriel d'Oliveira, S. P., Vicar of N. S. de Rozario, Mazagon.
,, John Esseiva, S. J., Rector of the Free School and Male Orphanage, Mazagon.
,, Joseph Bruner, S. J., Assistant ditto.
,, Antonio Almeida, S. P., Assistant ditto, and Curate at N. S. de Rozario, Mazagon.
,, John McDonough, Assistant ditto.
,, Joseph Weber, S. J., St. Anne's, Nesbit Lane, Byculla.
,, Pascoal De Mello, S. P., Vicar of N. S. das Victorias at Upper Mahim, also of St. Francis' Chapel at Lower Mahim.

SIND.

Rev. Joseph Willi, S. J., Military Chaplain at Kurrachee.
,, Gerard Rishwick, S. J.
,, Hilary Dias, S. P.
,, Gaspar Miller, S. J., Military Chaplain at Hydrabad.

GUZERAT AND ITS VICINITY.

Rev. Antonio Jacques, S. J., Chaplain at Surat, Baroda, and Broach.
,, Peter de Oliveira, S. P., Chaplain at Ahmedabad.
,, M. J. Menezes, S. P., Military Chaplain at Deesa.
,, Donatus Gonsalves, S. P., Military Chaplain at Malligaum and Dheolia.
,, J. N. D'Oliveira, S. J., Chaplain at Bhooj and Rajcote.
,, Fr. Evaristus, O. C., Military Chaplain at Mhow.
,, Fr. Cornelius, O. C., Military Chaplain at Nusseerabad.
,, Fr. Ildefonsus, O. C., Military Chaplain at Neemuch.

SOUTHERN VICARIATE.

SALSETTE.

Rev. Leo Meurin, S. J., Rector of the Seminary at Bandora, and Vicar at St. Peter's.
,, Stanislas Thomas, S. J., Professor in the Seminary.
,, Jerom Petersen, S. J., Professor in the Seminary.
,, Miguel Penha, S. P., Vicar at Juvem.
,, Ant. de Mello, S. P., Vicar at Mane.
,, M. B. Mascarenhas, S. P., Vicar at Dongorim.
,, Bernard A. Pais, S. P., S. J., Vicar at Kandol.

DECCAN.

Rev. Basel Häfely, S. J., Military Chaplain at Poona.
,, John Baptist Kangleiter, S. J., Assistant ditto.
,, J. Leitao, S. P., Chaplain of the Native Congregation at Poona.
,, Edward Iten, S. J., Military Chaplain at Kirkee.
,, Lewis Gard, S. J., Military Chaplain at Ahmednuggur.
,, De Aguiar, S. P., Military Chaplain at Sholapore.
,, H. Charmillot, S. J., Military Chaplain at Belgaum.
,, Anthony Pereira, S. J., Chaplain of the Native Congregation at ditto.
,, Francis Sérasset, S. J., Chaplain at Dharwar.
,, Jose Braz de Souza, S. P., Chaplain at Kolapore.
Very Rev. Fr. Juvenal, O. C., Military Chaplain at Aden.

Bombay Ecclesiastical Fees, &c.

The following is a Table of Fees for sacred Offices and for Monuments, and apply to the Offices performed both by the Chaplains of Government and by the Roman Catholic Priests in the receipt of an allowance from Government:—

Chaplain's Fees.	Rs.	a.	p.
For a Marriage { by Licence	50	0	0
For a Marriage { by Banns	17	2	0
For Registry of Baptism	20	0	0
For a Funeral { 1st Class	17	2	0
For a Funeral { 2nd ditto	7	0	0
Burials of Soldiers and their Wives or Widows (if European), of Pensioners, and Seamen of the Indian Navy (paid by Government)	1	0	0
Burials of Paupers (paid by Commissariat)	1	0	0

When a plain hearse or coffin is used, and the Funeral conducted in all respects as in the burial of Soldiers, no Fee is to be charged.

Clerk's Fees.	Rs.	a.	p.
For a Marriage { by Licence	7	0	0
For a Marriage { by Banns	2	0	0
For a Registry of Baptism	8	0	0
For a Funeral { 1st Class	5	0	0
For a Funeral { 2nd ditto	2	0	0
For Certificates of Marriages, Baptisms, and Funerals, each	1	0	0
Burials of Soldiers and their Wives or Widows (if Europeans), of Pensioners, and Seamen of the Indian Navy (paid by Government)	0	2	0
Burials of Paupers (paid by Commissariat)	0	2	0

Sexton's Fees.	Rs.	a.	p.
For a Marriage { by Licence	2	0	0
For a Marriage { by Banns	1	0	0
For digging a Grave from 5 to 8 feet long and 6 feet deep	1	0	0
Ditto ditto under 5 feet long, 5 feet deep	0	12	0
For any extra depth, per foot	0	3	0
For a Baptism	2	0	0
Burials of Soldiers and their Wives or Widows (if European), of Pensioners, and Seamen of the Indian Navy (paid by Government)	0	2	0
Burials of Paupers (paid by Commissariat)	0	2	0

No Fee for Marriage, or for Certificates of Marriages, Baptisms, and Funerals, is to be charged to Non-Commissioned Officers, Soldiers, or their Widows.

No Fee is to be charged for Baptisms, on days when Divine Service is performed in the Church, and on such other day in the week as may be fixed on by the District Chaplain.

In cases where two Chaplains are stationed in one District, all ministrations are to be performed by the First Chaplain, except where the parties apply for the services of the other.

Interment within a Church.	Rs.
To the District Chaplain	600
To the Clerk	50
To the Sexton	25

In case, however, of the interment of any person within the Church previously to November 15th, 1821 (the date on which the above rates for interment within the Church were fixed), one moiety only of these Fees shall be paid at the interment of the husband or widow, as the case may be, in the same or in a contiguous grave; and at the interment within the Church of the Bishop of the Diocese, the Archdeacon of Bombay, or the Senior Chaplain, the Clergyman's fee shall be altogether remitted. No grave within the Church to be in any part within six feet of any wall, or nine feet of any pillar, and not less than eight feet in depth.

Interment in the Ground surrounding a Church.	Rs.
To the District Chaplain	300
To the Clerk	20
To the Sexton	10

The grave not to be in any part within six feet of the wall of the Church, and not less than eight feet in depth. A grave not to exceed in length nine feet, in breadth five and a half.

Monumental Fee to the District Chaplain.

A Tombstone, if perpendicularly erected, or laid flat, not exceeding two feet.....No Fee.
A Monument, when the ground occupied by it does not exceed 9 feet by 5½ .....Rs. 50
A Monument occupying a larger area than 9 by 5½ feet, but not double..... 100
A Monument double the area of 9 by 5½ feet, but not treble 150

No Monument of dimensions double of the ground occupied for the grave is to be erected without the special sanction of the Trustees of the Church, whose duty should be to limit the space to be occupied in the Burying-ground.

A Monument within the Church, but inadmissible without a faculty from the Bishop..... Rs. 150

A Monument in the ground adjoining a Church to be subject to the rate of the other Burying-grounds, but in no part of it to be more than four and a half feet in height from the surface of the earth.

The Presidency is divided into the following Districts for all Ecclesiastical purposes:—

1*st.*—Byculla District Church, including all the houses to the north of a boundary line from the small bridge under Belvidere, leading thence on the road to the north of the Jail, and the south of Baboola Tank, along Erskine Road to the north of Cowasjee Patel's Tank, thence along the road skirting the woods to Gowallah Tank, and in the same direction to the sea side under Camballah.

2*nd.*—St. Thomas's District Church to include the Fort, and all to the south of the above boundary line as far as Colaba Causeway.

3*rd.*—Colaba District Church to include the whole Island of Colaba.

The Burial-ground in Backbay is, with the consent of the Trustees of St. Thomas's Church, to be a common Burial-ground for the St. Thomas's and the Byculla District Churches.

THE BOMBAY PRESS.

ENGLISH PUBLICATIONS.

DAILY.

The *Bombay Gazette*, Apollo House, 27, Apollo Street, Fort.
The *Bombay Times and Standard*, Church Gate Street, Fort.
The *Bombay Telegraph and Courier*, Medow Street, Fort.
The *Evening Courier*, 10, Military Square, Fort.

TRI-WEEKLY.

The *Bombay Times and Standard*, Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.

BI-WEEKLY.

The *Bombay Advertiser*, Monday and Thursday,—*Gazette* Office.
The *Bombay Telegraph and Courier*, Tuesday and Friday.

WEEKLY.

The *Indian Banner*, Sunday,—*Bombay Summachar* Office, Barrack Lane, Fort.
The *Bombay Government Gazette*, Thursday,—Education Society's Press, Byculla.
The *Iris*, Saturday,—*Times and Standard* Office.
The *Bombay Guardian*, Saturday,—*Gazette* Office.
The *Bombay Catholic Examiner*, Saturday,—Fort Chapel.

BI-MONTHLY.

The *Bombay Gazette Overland Summary*,—*Gazette* Office.
The *Bombay Times and Standard Overland Summary*,—*Times and Standard* Office.
The *Bombay Telegraph and Courier Overland Summary*,—*Telegraph and Courier* Office.
The *Bombay Price Current*,—*Gazette* Office.
The *Bombay Exchange Price Current*,—Exchange Press, Church Gate Street, Fort.
The *Overland Commercial Gazette*,—Price Current Office, Military Square, Fort.

MONTHLY.

Chesson and Woodhall's Miscellany,—Alliance Press, Bell Lane, and Medow Street, Fort.
The *Photographic Album*,—Mr. William Johnson, Judicial Department Secretariate.
The *Oriental Christian Spectator*,—L. M. De Souza's Press, Kalbadavie Road.
The *Elphinstone School Paper*,—L. M. De Souza's Press, Kalbadavie Road.
The *Literary Friend*,—Oriental Press, Kalbadavie Road.

QUARTERLY.

The *Army, Civil Service, and Navy List*,—Education Society's Press, Byculla.

HALF-YEARLY.

The *Civil List*,—Education Society's Press, Byculla.

ANNUALLY.

The *Bombay Almanack and Book of Direction*,—*Gazette* Office.
The *Bombay Times Calendar and Directory*,—*Times and Standard* Office.
The *Christian Almanack*,—L. M. De Souza's Press, Kalbadavie Road.

OCCASIONALLY.

The *Journal of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society*,—Society's Office, Town Hall.
The *Transactions of the Bombay Geographical Society*,—Society's Office, Town Hall.
The *Journal of the Medical and Physical Society*.
The *Journal of the Agri-Horticultural Society of Western India*.

ENGLISH AND PORTUGUESE.

MONTHLY.

O Patriota,—L. M. De Souza's Press, Kalbadavie Road.

ENGLISH AND GUJARATI.

WEEKLY.

The *Rast Goftar and Satia Prakash*, Sunday,—Duftur Ashkara Press, Fort.

MONTHLY.

The *Bamdad*,—Exchange Press, Church Gate Street, Fort.

ENGLISH AND MARATHI.

BI-MONTHLY.

The *Dnyanodaya*,—Exchange Press, Church Gate Street, Fort.

PORTUGUESE.

WEEKLY.

A Abelha de Bombaim, Wednesday,—Dockyard Street, Mazagon.

GUJARATI.

DAILY.

The *Bombay Summachar*,—Barrack Lane, Fort.
The *Jam-i-Jamshed*,—Modykhana Street, Fort.
The *Summachar Durpun*,—Bazar Gate Street, Fort.

TRI-WEEKLY.

The *Akhbar-i-Sodagur*, Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday,—Bazar Gate.

BI-WEEKLY.

The *Chabook*, Wednesday and Saturday,—Girgaum Road.
The *Parsee Reformer*, Wednesday and Saturday,—Gunbow Lane, Fort.

WEEKLY.

The *Parsee Punch*, Sunday,—Chundun Wady.
The *Swudesh Dnyan*, Thursday,—Chundun Wady.
The *Shumsheere Bahadoor*, Friday,—Chundun Wady.
The *Apakhtyar*,—Kalbadavie.

MONTHLY.

The *Dnyan Prasarak Magazine*,—Duftur Ashkara Press, Old Market, Fort.
The *Stree Bodh*,—Duftur Ashkara Press, Old Market, Fort.
The *Boodhivardak*,—Union Press, opposite Framjee Cowasjee's Tank.

MARATHI.

BI-WEEKLY.

The *Vrut Sar*, Monday and Thursday,—Moogbhat, near Candewadee.

WEEKLY.

The *Prubhakur*, Sunday,—Colbhat Lane.
The *Dnyan Bodhuck and Vrutvinode*, Tuesday,—Poydownee.
The *Dhoomkaitoo*, Friday,—Colbhat Lane.
The *Vurtman Deepeeka*, Saturday,—Candewadee Lane.

HINDOOSTANEE.

WEEKLY.

The *Kashf-ool Ekhbar*, Monday,—Native Town.
The *Rouzat-ool-Ekhbar*, Thursday,—Native Town.

Printing Presses.

ENGLISH.

The *Bombay Gazette*, Apollo House, 27, Apollo Street, Fort.
The *Bombay Times and Standard*, Church Gate Street, Fort.
The *Bombay Telegraph and Courier*, Medow Street, Fort.
The *Education Society's Press*, Byculla.
The *Exchange Press*, Church Gate Street, Fort.
The *Alliance Press*, [Chesson and Woodhall,] Bell Lane, Fort.
Mr. L. M. De Souza's Press, Kalbadavie Road.
The *Duftur Ashkara Press*, Old Market, Fort.
The *Union Press*, opposite Framjee Cowasjee's Tan
Gunput Crustnajee's Press, Dongaree.
The *Price Current Press*, Military Square, Fort.
The *Oriental Press*, Kalbadavie Road.
The *Printers' Press*, 10, Military Square, Fort.

MARATHI.

The *Education Society's Press*, Byculla.
The *Exchange Press*, Church Gate Street, Fort.
Mr. L. M. De Souza's Press, Kalbadavie Road.
Gunput Crustnajee's Press, Dongaree.
The *Dnyan-Bodhuck*, Poydownee.
The *Prubhakur*, Colbhat Lane.
The *Sooboodh Prakash Press*, Moogbhat Lane.
The *Poornchundrodaya Press*, Chandawady.

GUJARATI.

The *Education Society's Press*, Byculla.
The *Exchange Press*, Church Gate Street, Fort.
Gunput Crustnajee's Press, Dongaree.
The *Bombay Summachar*, Barrack Lane, Fort.
The *Jam-i-Jamshed*, Modykhana Street, Fort.
The *Summachar Durpun*, Bazar Gate Street, Fort.
The *Chabook*, Girgaum Road.
The *Parsee Reformer*, Gunbow Lane, Fort.
The *Union Press*, Dhobee Talao.
The *Duftur Ashkara Press*, Old Market, Fort.
The *Apkhtyar*, Kalbadavie.
The *Akbhar-i-Sodagur*, Bazar Gate.

PERSIAN.

The *Education Society's Press*, Byculla.
The *Exchange Press*, Church Gate Street, Fort.
The *Bombay Summachar*, Barrack Lane, Fort.

LITHOGRAPHIC PRESSES.

The *Education Society's Press*, Byculla.
The *Exchange Press*, Church Gate Street, Fort.
Gunput Crustnajee's Press, Dongaree.
The *Duftur Ashkara Press*, Old Market, Fort.
The *Prubhakur Press*, Colbhat Lane.
The *Sooboodh Prakash Press*, Moogbhat Lane.
The *Poornchundrodaya Press*, Chandawady.

The Mofussil Press.

ENGLISH.

The *Poona Observer*, Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.—Poona.
Our Paper, Tuesday and Friday.—Kurrachee.
The *Sindian*, Wednesday and Saturday.—Kurrachee.
The *Belgaum Messenger and Weekly Chronicle*, Thursday.—Belgaum.
The *Deccan Herald*.—Poona.

MARATHI.

The *Dnyan Prakash*, Monday.—Poona.
The *Jugmitra*, Monday.—Ruttnaghery.
The *Boadhamrut*, Tuesday.—Sattara.
The *Wartaman Sungra*, Tuesday.—Kolapoor.
The *Shoobh Soochuk*, Friday.—Sattara.
The *Purshoo*.—Jumkhundee.

GUJARATI.

The *Surat Vertman Durpun*.—Surat.

HINDOOSTANEE.

The *Malwa Akbar*.—Malwa.

SHIPPING ARRIVALS AT BOMBAY,

DURING THE YEAR 1860.

O Overland Mail Steamers.

JANUARY.

1 Sidonie, Vnatelet, from Sea.
— Scindian, Banks, from Kurrachee.
4 Victoria, Correya, from Goa via Vingorla.
— Ville de Bale, Dupont, from Singapore.
5 Futtay Salam, Henderson, from Calcutta.
6 Gange, Raggio, from Maulmein.
8 Argyle, Smith, from Maulmein.
— Glaneur, Eassal, from Calicut,
9 Athletæ, Potter, from Mauritius.
— Ludnea, Cestenbriggon, from Bussorah.
10 Faize Allum, Hardy, from Siam.
11 Tilly, James, from Cochin.
— Delhi, Martin, from Calcutta and Maulmein.
12 Hurry Puddumsey, Whitfield, from China.
— B. B. Metarics, Buckley, from Singapore.
— O Benares, Skottowe, from Suez and Aden.
13 Teazer, Campbell, from Singapore.
— Catherine Glen, Purdy, from China.
14 Danube, McAuley, from Liverpool.
— Siam, Wilson, from Sydney.
— Malabar, Love, from Cardiff.
— Scotland, Davis, from Hongkong.
15 Khusrovie, Gray, from Singapore.
— Pioneer, Quilhampton, from Kurrachee.
17 Hamilla Mitchell, Chester, from Amoy.
19 Istamboul, Deuchar, from London.
— Victoria, Wood, from Kurrachee.
20 Dalhousie, Hopkins, from Vingorla.
— Floating Light, Starkie, from Liverpool.
— Vernon, Consitt, from London.
21 Boyne, Morwick, from Calcutta.
— Lord Raglan, Brown, from Sydney.
22 Babiana, Grindle, from Point de Galle.
— Tiptree, Pinel, from London.
24 Etna, Hughes, from Liverpool.
— Tilly, James, from Kurrachee.
25 Duke of Roxburgh, Lawson, from Kurrachee.
26 Augusta and Gustave, Penassit, from Melbourne.
— Kitty Cordes, Sopwith, from Point de Galle.
— Alice Drouhet, Haclewyck, from London.
— Ally, McGregor, from Calcutta.
27 Tchernaya, Jopp, from Liverpool.
— Akbar, Leon, from London.
— Jamsetjee Cursetjee, Crawford, from Liverpool.
28 Stenart Wortley, Nicolson, from London.
— Arnaud, Lavill, from Bordeaux and Mauritius.
30 O Madras, Aldham, from Suez and Aden.
31 Fawn, Michael, from Singapore.
— Fearnought, Smith, from Liverpool.
— Marinus, Simons, from Calicut.
— Good Hope, Perkins, from Kooria Mooria.
— Falkland, Fendall, from Persian Gulf.

FEBRUARY.

1 Westminster, Walnach, from Rio de Janeiro.
— Novateur, Chevalier, from Bordeaux.
— Stree Rajah Rajaswarree, J. G. Hill, from Rangoon.
— Pearl, Webb, from Colombo.
2 Abyssinian, Thomas, from Sydney.
— Nottingham, Robinson, from London.
— Sebastopol, Lowther, from Liverpool.
3 Maldon, Taylor, from Point de Galle.
4 Malabar, Grainger, from Hongkong.

FEBRUARY.

4 Shaw Allum, Grant, from Calcutta.
— Palmerston, Seagrove, from Kurrachee.
— Bombay, James, from Cochin.
5 Stamboul, Tavar, from London.
6 O Malta, Down, from Suez and Aden.
— Pioneer, Banks, from Kurrachee.
11 Sir Edward Paget, Snow, from Kurrachee.
12 Plantagenet, Hayes, from Liverpool and Colombo.
14 Etoile, Mayers, from Cardiff.
— Pleiad, White, from Vingorla.
— Constance, Christian, from Kurrachee.
— Ephraim, Boneaud, from Aden.
16 Conqueror, Jackson, from Liverpool.
— Bonanza, Mann, from Aden.
— Recruit, Arthur, from Liverpool.
18 Bates Family, Hogg, from Grimsby.
— Norna, Dundas, from Hongkong.
— Lancashire Witch, Molison, from London.
19 Alison, Bennett, from Kurrachee.
— Protector, Crocker, from Aden.
20 Tropic, Stewart, from Kurrachee.
— Sea Queen, Smith, from London.
— Nymph, Porungesio, from Sea.
21 Tilly, James, from Cochin.
— W. Chandler, Miller, from Aden.
— Lady Canning, Galastaun, from Calcutta.
— Good Success, Ashby, from Hongkong.
22 Gyrn Castle, Eves, from Liverpool.
— Crimea, Morgan, from Liverpool.
— Dudbrook, Foster, from Southampton.
23 Auckland, Stradling, from Aden.
— Punjaub, Brown, from Calcutta.
— Bombay, James, from Kurrachee.
24 Powna Letchagny, Gabriel, from Calicut.
25 Yarra, Graham, from Glasgow.
27 James Turcan, Funseke, from Tuticorin.
— Pleiad, White, from Gogo.
— Natolia, Macguire, from Cardiff.
28 Bombay Castle, Wadge, from Hongkong.
— Bombay, Rodgers, from Point de Galle.
29 Prompt, Nicholson, from Liverpool.
— Santiago, Eames, from Boston.
— Prince of Wales, Winckler, from China.
— Algiers, Morris, from Aden.

MARCH.

1 O Ottawa, Gribble, from Suez and Aden.
2 Albion, Adams, from London.
— Surprise, Berton, from Cochin.
3 Australia, Gutkese, from Kurrachee.
— Douglas Castle, Giffe, from Liverpool.
4 Goolanar, Syrang, from Vingorla.
— William Stevenson, Morice, from Calcutta.
— Blue Rock, Pollock, from Mangalore.
5 Tasman, McNeily, from Kurrachee.
— Cadiz, Kellock, from Hongkong.
6 Punjaub, Foulerton, from Singapore.
— Glenroy, Laing, from Kurrachee.
— Dewa Gungadhur, Ebsworth, from Liverpool.
— Adriatic, Scott, from Point de Galle.
— Sabrine, Pike, from Cochin.
— Sir Charles Napier, Broad, from Maulmein.
— Sabine, Handy, from Boston.
— Earl of Balcarras, Morris, from London.
7 Scotland, Kendall, from Galle.

MARCH.
10 Mongul, Spooner, from London.
— Hugh Lindsay, Darke, from Kurrachee.
— Retribution, Edgell, from Aden.
11 Gange, Raggio, from Kurrachee.
— Empress Eugenie, Rickerty, from Cochin.
12 O Columbian, Stewart, from Suez and Aden.
— Mendoro, Hamillay, from Aden.
— Asteroid, Gardner, from Calcutta.
13 Tilly, James, from Cochin.
14 Norna, Dundas, from Aden.
15 Langdale, Brown, from Liverpool.
16 Johan, Palm, from Liverpool.
— Pioneer, Banks, from Kurrachee.
— Euphemus, Deacon, from Kurrachee.
18 Florence, Sheanon, from Aden.
— Velocity, Shrewsbury, from Kurrachee.
19 Good Hope, Perkins, from Kooria Mooria.
20 Singapore, Curling, from Hongkong.
21 Typhoon, Salter, from Newport.
— Janet Willis, Stubbs, from Calcutta.
— Pleiad, White, from Vingorla.
22 Maguet, Grundell, from Calcutta.
— America, Finlay, from Aden.
— Brunelic, Brown, from Falmouth.
25 Michael, Bernard, from Bordeaux.
26 Scindian, Beyts, from Kurrachee.
27 Pioneer, Banks, from Mangalore.
— Kennington, Edwards, from London.
28 O Jeddo, Soames, from Suez.
— Cyclops, Pullen, from Kurrachee.
29 Naval Brigade, McEven, from Point de Galle.
— Douglas, Thomas, from Mauritius.
30 Culloden, Maclean, from Aden.
— Edmond Kaye, Bent, from Kooria Mooria.
31 Joos de Castro, DeSilva, from Goa.
— Cumloden Castle, Brown, from Liverpool.
— United Service, Betham, from China.
— Spirit of the Times, Klein, from Liverpool.

APRIL.
1 Clyde, Dickson, from Kurrachee.
2 Hortense, Baines, from Cardiff.
— Marie, Constable, from Kurrachee.
3 Tilly, James, from Cochin.
— Dudbrook, Forster, from Kurrachee.
— Wisconsin, Scott, from Calcutta.
4 Pauline, Hashagen, from Point de Galle.
5 Martaban, Hepburn, from Glasgow.
— James Booth, McQueen, from Calcutta.
— Morey, Domingo, from Havre.
6 Ganges, Bowen, from Hongkong.
— Chalmers, Bainton, from Mauritius.
— Edward, Frost, from Colombo.
— Clifton Belle, Corbett, from Kurrachee.
— Bombay, Potts, from Vingorla.
7 Cossipore, Vellocott, from Gravesend.
— Pleiad, White, from Gogo.
— Hilton, Thomas, from Melbourne.
9 Rebecca, Davison, from Aden.
— Fanny Forsyth, Zelfer, from Liverpool.
10 Scindian, Beyts, from Kurrachee.
— Victory, Lowen, from Mauritius.
— Atalante, Walker, from Calcutta.
— Thomas Fielden, Barchman, from Aden.
— Thetis, Reis, from Algoa Bay.
— Glaneur, Vassal, from Calicut.
11 O Madras, Aldham, from Suez and Aden.
— Victoria Gregor, from Aden.
— St. Anne, Morello, from Mauritius.
12 Aurora, Maillard, from Mauritius.
13 Bonne Mère, Chabb, from Mauritius.
14 Laurel, Claprath, from Sunderland.
— Oscar I., Thompson, from Cape of Good Hope.
15 H. M. Hayes, Elliott, from Aden.
— Glenalva, Muir, from London.
— Xiphias, Morris, from London.
— Blencathea, Mossof, from Aden.

APRIL.
17 Simoom, Smith, from Aden.
18 Beloochee, Clements, from Aden.
20 Regina, Castle, from Mauritius.
22 Malabar, Grainger, from Hongkong.
— Talisman, Reinar, from Newport.
23 Globus, Blanke, from London.
— Walmer Castle, Perasso, from Mauritius.
24 Tilly, James, from Cochin.
— Lincluden Castle, Smith, from Liverpool.
25 Maria Gray, Hamer, from Mauritius.
— Pioneer, Banks, from Kurrachee.
— O Salsette, Methven, from Suez and Aden.
— Caroline Coventry, Overbury, from London.
— George Arkle, Sanderson, from Point deGalle.
26 Peerless, Major, from Liverpool.
— Recorder, Osborne, from Liverpool.
— Ophir, Howard, from Jeddo and Aden.
27 Sterlingshire, Irvine, from Aden.
— Gleaner, Paine, from Mauritius.
— Elphinstone, Broomin, from Persian Gulf.
29 Alexander, Baxter, from Newcastle.
— Lurigo, Geshing, from Jeddah.

MAY.
1 Cassibelanus, Scott, from Singapore.
— Typhoon, Candlish, from London.
— Jane Jack Mitchell, Logan, from Greenock.
2 Good Hope, Parkins, from Sea.
— Merchant Prince, McLay, from Kooria Mooria.
3 Smyrna, Farmer, from Singapore.
— Mornington, Dyer, from Sydney.
4 Anglo Saxon, Graham, from Point de Galle.
— Maria, Jinman, from Jibbea.
— C. P. E. August, Meyer, from Antwerp.
— Antonietta, Veale, from Zangibar.
6 Templar, Martin, from Calcutta.
— Edendale, Spence, from Madras.
8 Pekin, Brooks, from Galle.
— Punjaub, Foulerton, from Kurrachee.
— Antelope, Cole, from Portsmouth.
9 Laurell, Mistrell, from Liverpool.
— Tornado, Mumford, from Liverpool.
10 Pride of the Ocean, Kyle, from London.
— Sovereign, Thorn, from Leith.
— Louis Henry, Tegeler, from Sunderland.
11 Scindian, Beyts, from Kurrachee.
— O Ottawa, Gribble, from Suez and Aden.
— Poictiers, Howard, from London, via Coast.
— Euphrates, Williams, from the Coast.
12 Jeddo, Soames, from Aden.
13 Carr bean, Winchester, from London.
14 Brilliant, Pignet, from Cardiff.
15 Prince Regent, Tulley, from Aden.
16 Tilly, James, from Cochin.
18 Cadiz, Kelleck, from Hongkong.
— Vulture, Gill, from Sandheads.
22 Oriental, Osgood, from Batavia.
24 O Northam, Sparkes, from Aden and Suez.
— Pioneer, Banks, from Kurrachee.
26 Punjaub, Foulerton, from Viziadroog.
— White Jacket, Flood, from Melbourne.
30 Mooltan, Evans, from Greenock.
— Prince of the Seas, Brown, from Melbourne.
— Ann Elizabeth, Gallelee, from Aden.
31 Phœbe Dunbar, Cow, from Adelaide.
— Howden, Verrill, from London.

JUNE.
1 Panic, Campbell, from Liverpool.
— Singapore, Curling, from Hongkong.
2 Pericles, Ferguson, from Falmouth.
— Lillydale, Mitchell, from Liverpool.
3 Princess Royal, Glasse, from Liverpool.
— Forfarshire, Richmond, from Calcutta.
— Teresa, Stoats, from Galle.
— Queen of the North, Crombie, from London.

JUNE.
3 Admiral, Clerk, from London.
— Martin Luther, McCreadie, from Liverpool.
— Blackfriar, Newby, from Mauritius.
— Chevalier, Perkins, from Liverpool.
— Crescent City, Murray, from Liverpool.
— T. W. Sears, Drew, from Colombo.
— Capreolina, Franke, from Sunderland.
— Oriental, Boque, from Liverpool.
— Marquise, Ducane, from Mauritius.
— Ashmore, Woollacott, from London.
— Myrtle, Warden, from Liverpool.
— Edwin Fox, Furguson, from London.
4 Leonie, Victor, from Liverpool.
— Nussershaw, Lonze, from Cochin.
— Loretto, Thomas, from Liverpool.
— Princess Somawaty, Roy, from Liverpool.
— Marie Leonie, Chalvin, from Cardiff
— Her Majesty, Seymour, from Kurrachee.
5 Berwickshire, Jeffrey, from London.
6 Scindian, Beyts, from Kurrachee.
7 Empress, Highly, from Hull.
8 Flying Venus, Davis, from Liverpool.
— Pottinger, Wright, from Madras.
— Ganymede, Bramhall, from London.
— Bombay Castle, Wadge, from Hongkong.
9 Malouine, Langud, from Bourbon.
— O Bombay, Potts, from Suez and Aden.
12 Alnpore, Hadlyer, from London.
— Mary Stenhouse, Finlay, from Liverpool.
— Haddington, Brown, from Glasgow.
— Silistria, Harris, from Liverpool.
14 Ile et Vilane, Clossman, from Tellicherry.
15 Sea Lion, Alexander, from Glasgow.
— Robert Small, Barke, from New Zealand.
— John Cumming, Buttery, from London.
— Northern Light, Rainey, from Liverpool.
— Lansdowne, Richardson, from Sydney.
— Granville, Laker, from Liverpool.
— Noveau Luming, Ventre, from Swansea.
17 William Carvell, Copeland, from Galle.
— Star of the East, Grayston, from Liverpool and Kurrachee.
— Her Majesty, Loshby, from Aden.
— Ganges, Bowen, from Hongkong.
— John Wood, Duff, from Liverpool.
— Esperance, Fojerja, from Havre.
18 Sourisquois, Grimble, from London.
21 Scindian, Beyts, from Kurrachee.
24 Punjaub, Foulerton, from Persian Gulf.
25 O Emeu, Dundas, from Suez and Aden.
— Marian, Cameron, from Melbourne via Galle.
26 Bombay, McLeod from Greenock.
27 Adelaide, Jenat, from Mauritius.
28 Roman Emperor, Dewar, from Melbourne.
29 Emma, Underwood, from Maulmein.
30 Northam, Brooks, from Aden.
— Japan, Page, from Mauritius.
— Belle Alliance, Anderson, from Aden.

JULY.
1 Medway, Kennedy, from Sydney.
2 Madras, Brown, from Hongkong.
— Egeria, Pollock, from Liverpool.
5 Hydaspes, Todd, from London.
— Benjamin Sanier, Foulard, from Swansea.
— Golden Age, Woodfine, from Liverpool.
7 China, Henry, from Southampton.
— Gladiator, Jeffares, from Liverpool.
8 Behar, Norie, from Southampton.
9 Mercia, Hudson, from Melbourne.
10 O Columbian, Stewart, from Suez via Kurrachee.
— Beeston Castle, Corney, from Liverpool.
— Carnatic, Hird, from Melbourne via Galle.
— Englishman, Hardwick, from Aden.
— South Sea, Long, from London.
— Knight, Reid, from Aden.

JULY.
10 Capse, Robinson, from Aden and Suez.
— British Lion, Harrington, from Liverpool.
— Telegram, Serjeant, from Cardiff.
— Despatch, Eager, from Mauritius via Galle.
— Sea Lion, Alexander, from Kurrachee.
11 Daylight, Smith, from Glasgow.
— Sultan, Lingstrong, from London.
— Queen of the Seas, Gardner, from London.
— Caldera, Clyma, from London.
12 Champion, Gall, from Freemouth.
— Semiramis, Thieson, from Liverpool.
14 Douglas, Bathe, from Maulmein.
18 Jean Victor, Petibee, from Nantes.
— Darmstadter Bank, Otter, from Aden.
— Duke of Northumberland, Brown, from London.
20 Aberaman, Pettey, from Aden.
21 Kossuth, Jones, from China.
22 Waverly, Upton, from Ceylon.
— Scindian, Beyts, from Kurrachee.
— Aden, Bernard, from Hongkong.
23 United Service, Betham, from Hongkong.
24 Khimjee Oodowjee, Partridge, from Liverpool.
— Chandernagore, Lynas, from Aden.
25 O Benares, Burne, from Suez and Aden.
26 Wizard King, Cone, from London.
28 Malakoff, Harris, from London.
29 City of Quebec, Auld, from London.
— Futtay Salam, Henderson, from Mauritius.
— Hopewell, Barren, from Mauritius.
— Asiatic, Watt, from London.
31 Sir Colin Campbell, Mason, from London.
— Fruiter, Stone, from Boston.

AUGUST.
1 Burita, Allen, from Newport.
2 Pekin, Killock, from Hongkong.
— Eliza Mary, Black, from London.
— Echo, Lefevre, from Liverpool.
4 Hyderee, Miles, from Mauritius.
6 Tilly, James, from Kurrachee.
8 Nasaree, White, from Mauritius.
— Faluca Sadan, Tadernon, from Hongkong.
— Jorgen Bruhn, Keygaerholt, from Whampoa.
10 O Madras, Browne, from Suez and Aden.
— Silistria, Matter, from Aden.
11 Bombay, Potts, from Suez.
14 Arlington, Horton, from Sydney.
15 Tomogonops, Poe, from London.
— Bonne Mère, Chable, from Mauritius.
— Brewster, Clerk, from Boston.
16 Melbourne, Morris, from Melbourne.
17 Empress Eugenie, Natrass, from London.
— Telemache, Gardes, from Aden.
— Monteagle, Broadfoot, from London.
20 Singapore, Curling, from Hongkong.
21 Anne de Bretagne, Barguttlet, from Nantes.
22 Sir Charles Napier, Scott, from Juddah.
— Scindian, Beyts, from Kurrachee.
23 Jessore, Gachet, from Bordeaux.
25 King Lear, Grondace, from Sydney.
26 O China, Henry, from Suez and Aden.
27 Tigris, Dyer, from Bushire.
30 Maria Augusta, Nylen, from Cardiff.

SEPTEMBER.
1 East, Boyd, from Aden.
2 Exchange, Cooper, from London.
— Charles Henry, Rickmers, from Antwerp.
— Echunga, Cooper, from London.
3 Havelock, Grandy, from Liverpool.
4 Mutlah, Lemon, from Liverpool.
5 Algeira, McMillan, from London.
— Relief, McPherson, from Liverpool.
— Kildare, Hetherington, from Liverpool.
— Grefoe Berg, Snellman, from Kurrachee.

SEPTEMBER.
5 Storm King, Guthrie, from Liverpool.
— Summer Cloud, Fallman, from Hongkong.
7 Orissa, Purchase, from Southampton.
— Amicus, Neel, from London.
8 Pottinger, Munro, from Hongkong.
— Strathmore, Mann, from London.
— Pioneer, Jones, from Malabar Coast.
— Antoinette, Judie, from Mahi.
9 O Benares, Burne, from Suez and Aden.
— Robert Ritson, Brough, from London.
— Wide Awake Robinson, from Calcutta.
10 Mohawk, Fullen, from Clyde.
— Tilly, James, from Kurrachee.
15 James Pilkington, Griffiths, from Liverpool.
— Genghiskhan, Phelon, from Aden.
18 Contest, Jennings, from Calcutta.
— Scindian, Beyts, from Kurrachee.
— Cosmopolite, Blow, from Hongkong.
— Antonietta, Viale, from Mauritius.
19 Albis, Niemeyer, from Macao.
— Sir John Moore, Robertson, from Glasgow.
20 Ganges, Bowen, from Hongkong.
— Fanny, Holt, from Suez.
— Dumblat, Furt, from Bourbon.
24 Castilian, Harrington, from Sydney.
25 Taptee, Cresser, from Galle.
28 O Norna, Reynolson, from Aden.
— Sirocco, Winchester, from Aden.
30 Nepaul, Briggs, from Aden.

OCTOBER.
2 Bombay Castle, Wadge, from Hongkong.
— Tilly, James, from Colombo.
4 Europa, Wagler from Antwerp.
— Bencoolen, Chambers, from Liverpool.
5 Cimber, Bruhn, from Mauritius.
— Emeu, Dundas, from Hongkong.
7 Southern Belle, Benson, from London.
8 Helvetia, Natvig, from Aden.
— Typhoon, Faulkner, from Liverpool.
9 Ottawa, Gribble, from Aden.
— Shakespeare Norcross, from Hongkong.
— Ethel, Hall, from Liverpool.
10 O Bombay, Potts, from Suez and Aden.
11 Scindian, Beyts, from Kurrachee.
12 Lady Octavia, Welsh, from Liverpool.
13 Bombay, Gething, from Cochin.
— Pioneer, Jones, from Cochin.
14 Anne Lange, Rose, from Sunderland.
16 Uncas, Boog, from Aden.
— Kirkland, Colledge, from Sunderland.
— Clarissa Bird, Bird, from Hull.
17 South, Wilson, from London.
— Bushire Merchant, Tulloch, from Mauritius.
— Royal George, Robb, from Liverpool.
19 Wings of the Wind, Murray, from London.
20 Calphurnia, Westlake, from Liverpool.
21 Empress of India, Thomson, from London.
— Ivanhoe, Fillan, from London.
— Inman, Crandell, from Boston.
— Lucy and Harriett, Wenke, from Sunderland.
22 James Smith, Calhoun, from Liverpool.
— Pekin, Kellock, from Hongkong.
— Palmerston, Wilson, from London.
— Venetia, Brown, from Liverpool.
— Gertrude, Adley, from Macao.
23 Labelia, King, from London.
24 Star Queen, Barber, from London.
25 Indian Ocean, Hutchinson, from Liverpool.
— Rachel, Ahier, from London.
26 Norah Greame, Bake, from Liverpool.
— O Orissa, Purchase, from Suez and Aden.
— Rio Vonga, Mottos, from Point de Galle.
27 Tilly, James, from Kurrachee.
— Ellen Bates, Leisk, from Liverpool.
28 Neptune's Bride, Weatherburn, from London
— Electric, Bell, from Aden.

OCTOBER.
28 Romulus, Lord, from Liverpool.
— Great Northern, Houston, from Liverpool.
— Lise Emile, Verker, from Point de Galle.
— Windsor Castle, Pare, from London.
29 Missouri, Calhoun, from Glasgow.
— Monarch of the Sea, Gardner, from Aden.
— Cleadon, Fentie, from London.
30 Agricola, Aikenhead, from Sunderland.
31 Merrie Monarch, Thomas, from Aden.

NOVEMBER.
1 Sir John Lawrence, Sinclair, from Calcutta.
— Lady Eyre, Patching, from Liverpool.
2 Albert and Victor, Meintz, from Glasgow.
3 Royal Charlie, Garrick, from London.
— Broughton Hall, Rennie, from Liverpool.
— Hurricane, Campbell, from Singapore.
4 Ouangandy, Taylor, from Aden.
5 Madge Wildfire, Tate, from Liverpool.
— Rosalie, Williams, from Liverpool.
6 Madras, Browne, from Hongkong
— Ludlow, Ostenfrugge, from Bussorah.
— Richard Robinson, Robinson, from London.
8 Inchinnan, Kirk, from Macao.
10 United Service, Betham, from Hongkong.
— Bombay, Gething, from Cochin.
11 Scindian, Beyts, from Kurrachee.
12 Edmond, Smithers, from Sunderland.
13 Scottish Chief, Buchan, from Aden.
14 O Emeu, Dundas, from Suez and Aden.
— Victory, Stephens, from Kurrachee.
— Clyde, Martin, from Glasgow.
15 Mary Scott, Thompson, from London.
— Echo, Price, from Sydney.
— Cyclops, Pullin, from Galle.
18 Abalhurrahman, ——, from Bushire.
— Forfarshire, Richmond, from Calcutta.
19 Punjaub, Foulerton, from Aden.
20 Excellent, Bredie, from Aden.
21 China, Henry, from Hongkong.
— Planet, Jenkins, from London.
22 Witham Prouse, Williams, from Kurrachee.
— Eveline, Bell, from Gravesend.
23 Chance, Sparke, from Sydney.
— Conflict, Moon, from Launceston.
24 Pauline, Lobo, from Sadasewgud.
25 Gloriosa, Wyeth, from London.
— Geo gana, Craig, from Bushire.
— Tilly, James, from Kurrachee.
— Semiramis, Balfour, from Bushire.
— O Benares, Parish, from Suez and Aden.
26 Punjaub, Foulerton, from Vingorla.
— Great Tasmanian, Fynne, from Melbourne.
28 Otto, Mattspon, from Maulmein.
— Abbey Craig, Tulloch, from London.
— Margaret Mitchell, Stiles, from Galle.
— Clive, Sedley, from Penang.
— General Hewett, Louttit, from Aden.
29 Crescent City, Murray, from Calcutta.
— Inkermann, Grant, from Calcutta.
— Bombay, Gething, from Cochin.
— Robert Henderson, Logan, from Glasgow.
30 Robert Morrison, Thorn, from Port Adelaide.

DECEMBER.
1 Glendower, Hughes, from Liverpool.
2 Cameronian, Sadler, from Liverpool.
— Essex, Munro, from Galle.
— Persia, Smith, from New Zealand.
— Alciope, Whitfield, from Port Albert.
3 Royal Bride, Laker, from London.
— Mermaid, Buck, from Mauritius.
4 Kostedore, Maulmein, from Sydney.
5 Northam, Brooks, from Hongkong.
— Ayrshire, Morrice, from Maulmein.
— Shapoorjee Heerjee, Walker, from Cochin.
— Monnequash, Armstrong, from London.

DECEMBER.
6 Herald, Smollie, from Aden.
7 Miriam, Rhind, from Aden.
— Isaac H. Boardman, Brown, from Rangoon.
— Sultaine, Rice, from Calcutta.
8 Duke of Wellington, Smith, from London.
— Spirit of the Times, Klein, from Hongkong.
— Typhoon, Salter, from Hongkong.
— Bussorah Merchant, Lawless, from Calcutta.
— Cospatrick, Scott, from Kurrachee.
9 Gibson Craig, Smith, from Beypoor.
10 Simoom, Duncan, from Liverpool.
— J. J. Dussumier, Coulon, from Bordeaux.
— Ellen, McGarry, from Aden.
11 May Queen, Wrighill, from Sunderland.
12 Semiramis, Balfour, from Kurrachee.
— Raphael, Souchon, from Penang and Singapore.
— Concordia, Ross, from Liverpool
13 O Bombay, Potts, from Aden and Suez.
— Her Majesty, Seymour, from Hongkong.
— Star of the East, Grayston, from Calcutta.
— Land o' Cakes, Sherer, from London.
— Wm. the Conqueror, McKie, from Singapore.
— Natolia, Maguire, from Hongkong.
— Faize Allum, Dawson, from Calcutta.
14 Wadiatool Rahimon, Jones, from Hongkong.
15 Zenobia, Chitty, from Hongkong.
— Margaret, McPhun, from Liverpool.
16 Tornado, Mumford, from Hongkong.
17 Pride of the Ocean, Kyle, from Hongkong.
— Equinox, Williamson, from Bushire.
— Pearl, Donnan, from Colombo.
— Caroline Coventry, Oversbury, from Hongkong.
18 Antelope, Cole, from Hongkong.

DECEMBER.
19 Fanny Forsyth, Crenned, from Hongkong.
— Prince of the Sea, Brown, from Hongkong.
— Eglé, Carbonnel, from Singapore.
— Kossuth, Jones, from Calcutta.
— Lincluden Castle, Smith, from Hongkong.
— Dutch Merchant, Ashby, from Singapore.
— Gallant Neill, Bews, from Madras.
— Englishman, Hardwick, from Calcutta.
20 Bombay, Gething, from Cochin.
— Cosmopolite, Campbell, from Hongkong.
21 Egeria, Gwyther, from Liverpool.
— Victoria, Wood, from Singapore.
— Hurry Puddumsey, Richardson, from Liverpool.
— Liberia, Johnson, from Aden.
— Ganges, Bowen, from Hongkong.
23 Diana, Kyle, from Greenock.
24 Tudor, Wherland, from Sydney.
— War Spirit, Lucke, from Aden.
25 Furtel Raymon, Nacoda, from Calcutta.
— Colonist, Gibson, from Liverpool.
— Copse, Robinson, from Maulmein.
26 Chinsurah, Gibson, from Kurrachee.
— Voltigeur, Jenkins, from Kurrachee.
— Felipine, Nacoda, from Mozambique.
— O Orissa, Purchase, from Suez and Aden.
— Silistria, Hawes, from Calcutta.
27 Semiramis, Balfour, from Sadasewgur.
28 Vernon, Jones, from London.
— Pleiad, White, from Surat.
29 Saibee, Nacoda, from Penang.
30 Dolgany, Bassett, from Aden.
— Compotteur, Barnard, from Sydney.
— Speedy, Stranack, from Southampton.
— Charger, Smyth, from Aden.

SHIPPING DEPARTURES FROM BOMBAY,

DURING THE YEAR 1860.

O Overland Mail Steamers.

JANUARY.
1 Pioneer, Quilhampton, to Kurrachee.
3 Windsor Castle, Pare, to London.
— Zenobia, Chitty, to Vingorla and Penang.
4 Dalhousie, Hopkins, to Kurrachee.
— Margaret, McPhun, to Liverpool.
5 Hiawatha, Dewar, to Singapore.
— Jacoba Cornelia, Rosenboom, to Hongkong.
— Victoria, Wood, to Kurrachee.
— Astoria, McPherson, to Kooria Mooria.
— Bencoolen, Scolley, to Liverpool.
— Timour, Campbell, to Liverpool.
— La Cordelière, De Langle, to Muscat.
6 Rock City, Mesnard, to Liverpool.
7 Quick Step, Odell, to Colombo and Boston.
— Ocean Monarch, Archer, to Liverpool.
— Caroline Chisholm, Maybank, to Hongkong.
8 Mayotte, Cogril, to Singapore.
— Summer Cloud, Sabiston, to London.
— Amizada, Nacoda, to Demaun.
9 Egeria, McAnneny, to Liverpool.
10 Star of the South, Renner, to Liverpool.
— O Emeu, Munro, to Aden and Suez.
— Ganges, Raggio, to Kurrachee.
12 Australia, Gutkese, to Kurrachee.
— Lillies, Bell, to Liverpool.
— Wings of the Wind, Murray, to London.
13 Oceanica, Roberts, to Liverpool.
— Marcianus, Crosby, to Liverpool.
— Amelia, Barton, to Madras.

JANUARY.
13 Tilly, James, to Kurrachee.
14 Norah Græme, Leisk, to Liverpool.
— Coquetdale, Dobson, to Cochin.
16 Singapore, Curling, to China.
— War Cloud, Mackey, to London.
— Berenice, Robinson, to Rangoon.
18 Bombay, James, to Aden.
19 Southampton, Austin, to Malabar Coast.
— Richard Robinson, Robinson, to New York.
— Eliza, Boyle, to New York.
— Alliance, Hyslop, to London.
21 Gibson Craig, Smith, to London.
— Wm. Wilson, Wilson, to Liverpool.
— Abbey Craig, Rodgers, to London.
— Ville de Bale, Dupont, to Akyab.
23 Cincinnatus, Sillar, to Hull.
24 Blackfriar, Newby, to Mauritius.
25 Lady Octavia, Welsh, to Liverpool via Cape of Good Hope.
— Etherial, Jarman, to Hongkong.
— O Ottawa, Gribble, to Aden and Suez.
— Glaneur, Vassul, to Cochin.
— Surprise, Berton, to Cochin.
27 Addison Gilbert, Congdon, to London.
28 Swithamly, Weir, to Liverpool.
— Adelaide, Huntley, to Hongkong.
29 Kooria Mooria, Walker, to Liverpool.
— Forganhall, Davidson, to Liverpool.
— Lady Eyre, Patching, to Liverpool.

JANUARY.
30 E. F. Max, Vuccasovich, to Hull.
31 Ganges, Beasley, to China.
— Pioneer, Banks, to Kurrachee.

FEBRUARY.
1 Simoon, Bake, to Liverpool.
2 Edouard, Daniel, to Marseilles.
— Kertch, Coulter, to Liverpool.
— Campbell, Meikle, to London.
4 Anna Dorothea, Smith, to Liverpool.
— Summer Cloud, Abbott, to Hongkong.
— Futtay Salam, Henderson, to Cochin & Calcutta.
— Highlander, Sherman, to Calcutta.
— Bahia, Grindle, to Liverpool.
7 Good Hope, Perkins, to Kooria Mooria.
— John Stephenson, Westlake, to Hongkong.
— Star Queen, Barbar, to London.
— Inchinnan, Kirk, to Singapore.
— Romulus, Lord, to Liverpool.
— Tilly, James, to Malabar Coast.
9 Thornhill, Ewing, to Liverpool.
— Tasmanian, Litton, to Liverpool.
— Alpine, Crawford, to London.
— Pleiad, White, to Vingorla.
11 O Benares, Burne, to Aden and Suez.
— Bombay, Jones, to Kurrachee.
12 Tiptree, Pinell, to Kurrachee.
— Teazer, Campbell, to Mauritius.
— Pondicherry, Claret, to Havre.
— Pondicherry, Houget, to Marseilles.
14 Sydenham, Tosh, to London.
— Childe Harold, Richardson, to Liverpool.
15 Speedy, Geere, to London.
16 Virginia, Davys, to Liverpool.
— Calabar, Thompson, to London.
— Arnaud, Laville, to Bordeaux.
— Victoria, Wood, to China.
— Assaye, Adams, to China.
— Earl of Clare, Wilson, to China.
— Athletæ, Potter, to China.
17 Malabar, Grainger, to China.
18 Belmont, Grant, to Liverpool.
19 Dalhousie, Hopkins, to China.
— Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Cottier, to China.
— Prince Arthur, Twynam, to China.
20 Pearl, Dorman, to Colombo.
— Monsoon, Hare, to Hongkong.
— Pleiad, White, to Vaux's Tomb.
21 Norna, Dundas, to Aden.
22 Marinus, Simons, to Colombo.
— Scotland, Davie, to Liverpool.
24 Hamilla Mitchell, Chester, to London.
25 O Madras, Aldham, to Aden and Suez.
28 Hurry Puddumsey, Whitfield, to Liverpool.
29 Kitty Cordes, Sopwith, to Liverpool.
— Augusta et Gustave, Beunassis, to Mauritius.
— Tilly, James, to Malabar Coast.
— Delhi, Martin, to Liverpool.

MARCH.
2 Vernon, Consitt, to London.
— Istamboul, Denchar, to London.
— Pioneer, Banks, to Kurrachee.
3 Siam, Wilson, to Queenstown.
— Wigtownshire, Harrison, to Liverpool.
— Duke of Roxburgh, Dawson, to London.
4 Anne Mary, Macbeth, to Liverpool.
6 Lord Raglan, Brown, to London via Kurrachee.
— Stewart Wortley, Nicholson, to London.
7 Falkland, Fendall, to Persian Gulf.
11 Argyle, Smith, to London.
— Ally, Dixon, to China.
— Bussorah Merchant, Lawless, to Singapore.
— Shaw Allum, Grant, to China.

MARCH.
11 Boyne, Morwick, to China.
13 O Malta, Down, to Aden and Suez.
— Pleiad, White, to Hurney.
14 St. James, Williams, to London.
— Malabar, Love, to China.
— Scindian, Beyts, to Kurrachee.
15 Jamsetjee Cursetjee, Crawford, to Liverpool.
— Fawn, Leigh, to Singapore.
— Hugh Lindsay, Darke, to Kurrachee.
16 Cadiz, Killock, to China.
— Akbar, Leon, to London.
17 Danube, McAlley, to Liverpool.
— Novateur, Chevalier, to Marseilles.
18 Pioneer, Banks, to Mangalore.
19 Fearnought, Smith, to China.
— Bombay Castle, Waige, to China.
21 Palmerston, Seagrove, to London.
— Maldon, Taylor, to China.
— Tilly, James, to Malabar Coast.
22 Tropic, Stewart, to Singapore.
— Good Hope, Perkins, to Kooria Mooria.
23 Westminster, Wamack, to Hull.
— Constance, Christian, to Liverpool.
— O British Flag, Campbell, to China.
24 Etna, Hughes, to Liverpool.
— Norna, Dundas, to Aden, Suez, and Mauritius.
— Alice Drouhet, Hailewick, to Marseilles.
27 O Ottawa, Gribble, to Aden and Suez.
— British Flag, Campbell, to China.
28 Independent, Laboney, to Havre.
— Nottingham, Robinson, to Liverpool.
— Bombay, Potts, to Gogo and Vingorla.
29 Sir Edward Paget, Snow, to Singapore.
— Scindian, Beyts, to Kurrachee.
30 Surprise, Berton, to Bordeaux.
31 Punjaub, Ayles, to China.
— Bonanza, Mann, to London.
— Lancashire Witch, Molison, to Hongkong.

APRIL.
1 Singapore, Curling, to China.
3 Stamboul, Tovar, to London.
— Metaries, Buckley, to China.
— Good Success, McGregor, to China.
— Celestial Breeze, Quihampton, to China.
4 Stree Rajaswarree, Hill, to Hongkong.
— Etoile, Mogres, to Bordeaux.
5 Lady Canning, Galastoun, to Hongkong.
— Dutch Merchant, Ashby, to Hongkong.
10 Sabrina, Pike, to Hongkong.
— Mitchel, Bernard, to Bordeaux.
— Scotland, Kendall, to China.
11 Protector, Crocker, to Liverpool.
— Tilly, James, to Malaba Coast.
12 Santiago, Eames, to Singapore.
— O Jeddo, Soames, to Aden and Suez.
— Blue Rock, J. Pollock, to Liverpool.
13 Tasman, McNeill, to Liverpool.
— Asteroid, Gardner, to Cannanore & Calcutta.
— Pioneer, Banks, to Kurrachee.
— Futtay Rajah, Lafrenais, to Calcutta.
15 Prince of Wales, Winckler, to China.
— Euroclydon, Wright, to Liverpool.
— John, Palm, to Calicut.
— Poonun Letchmy, Pillay, to Tuticorin.
— Adriatic, Scott, to Liverpool.
— William Stevenson, Morice, to China.
— Floating Light, Starkie, to Liverpool.
16 Ganges, Bowen, to China.
17 Earl of Balcarras, Morris, to London.
— America, Finlay, to China.
— Plantagenet, Hayes, to Liverpool.
— Sebastopol, Lowther, to China.
18 Dragoon, Correya, to Hongkong.
— Sabine, Handee, to New York.
— Allison, Bennett, to Liverpool.

APRIL.
18 Gyrn Castle, Eves, to Liverpool.
19 Victoria, Gregory, to London.
— Joas De Castro, de Silva, to Goa.
— Julie, Abedkan, to Singapore.
21 Yarra, Graham, to London.
— Rebecca, Davidson, to Cochin.
— Australia, Gutkese, to Liverpool.
— United Service, Betham, to China.
23 Perekop, Pope, to Liverpool.
— Punjab, Foulerton, to Kurrachee.
27 Velocity, Shrewsbury, to London.
— Glenroy, Laing, to Liverpool.
— Khurrovie, Grew, to Hongkong.
— O Bombay, Potts, to Aden and Suez.
— Scindian, Beyts, to Kurrachee.
29 Tchernaya, Jopp, to Liverpool.
— Caroline, Parker, to Hongkong.
— Ephrem, Boneaud, to Nantes.

MAY.
1 Madras, Browne, to China.
2 Douglas, Thomas, to Hongkong.
— Janet Willis, Stable, to Hongkong.
— Conqueror, Jackson, to Liverpool.
— Douglas Castle, Gieffe, to Liverpool.
— Abyssinian, Thomas, to London via Kurrachee.
— Edmund Kaye, Burke, to Liverpool.
— Glaneur, Vassal, to Malliporum.
— Oscar I., Thomason, to Batavia.
— Tilly, James, to Malabar Coast.
3 Dewa Gungadhur, Ebsworth, to Hongkong.
4 Atiet Rahimon, Clarke, to China.
— Bonne Mère, Chable, to Mauritius.
— Thomas Fielden, Barchman, to Hull.
5 Langdale, Browne, to Hongkong.
— Pauline, Hashagen, to Hongkong.
— Empress Eugenie, Rickerty, to Liverpool.
— Cyclops, Pullen, to Mauritius.
6 Sir Charles Napier, Brown, to New York.
— Algiers, Morris, to Liverpool.
7 Sea Queen, Smith, to Liverpool.
8 Albion, Adams, to London.
— Edward, Frost, to China.
9 Mindora, Hamilton, to Liverpool.
— Dudbrook, Forster, to London.
— Gange, Raggio, to Calcutta.
— Pietad, White, to Gogo.
— Punjaub, Foulerton, to Gogo.
10 Chalmers, Bainton, to Falmouth via Queenstown.
11 Naval Brigade, McEven, to London.
— Recruit, Arthur, to Liverpool.
— Kennington, Edward, to China.
— Thetis, Reis, to Hongkong.
12 Beloochee, Clements, to China.
— Prompt, Nicholson, to Liverpool.
13 O Salsette, Methven, to Aden and Suez.
— Mogul, Spooner, to New York.
— Pioneer, Banks, to Kurrachee.
14 Ottawa, Gribble, to Ceylon and Australia.
15 Bates Family, Hogg, to Liverpool.
— Natolia, Maguire, to China.
16 Malabar, Grainger, to China.
17 Florence, Shearer, to Liverpool.
— Crimea, Morgan, to Liverpool.
— Regina, Browne, to Hongkong.
18 Culloden, McLean, to Liverpool.
19 Simoom, Smith, to Hongkong.
— Magnet, Grindell, to Liverpool.
— Atalanta, Walker, to Hongkong.
— Elphinstone, Breeman, to Persian Gulf.
— Clyde, Dixon, to Port Blair.
22 Fanny Forsyth, Zelfer, to China.
— W. Chandler, Miller, to Liverpool.
— Victory, Lewen, to Liverpool.
23 Maria, Jinman, to Liverpool.

MAY.
24 Brunelle, Orkney, to Liverpool.
— Maria Grey, Hamer, to Judda.
— O Columbian, Stewart, to Aden and Suez.
26 Scindian, Beyts, to Kurrachee.
— Blencathra, Mossop, to Liverpool.
— James Booth, McQueen, to Liverpool.
27 Nasree, White, to Mauritius.
— Talisman, Reniar, to Marseilles via Kurrachee.
28 Cumloden Castle, Brown, to Liverpool.
29 Ophir, Howard, to Hongkong.
— Langdale, Brown, to Hongkong.
— Cossipore, Vellacott, to London.
— Smyrna, Farmer, to Hongkong.
— Wisconsin, Scott, to London.
— Martaban, Heyburn, to Liverpool.
— Hortense, Barnes, to New York.
— Futtay Allum, Mitchell, to Hongkong.
30 Typhoon, Salter, to Hongkong.
— Spirit of the Times, Klein, to Hongkong.
— Merchant Prince, McLay, to Liverpool.
— Anglo Saxon, Graham, to China.
31 Gleaner, Paine, to Liverpool.
— Stirlingshire, Irvine, to Liverpool.
— Pekin, Cloete, to China.
— Punjaub, Foulerton, to Muscat.

JUNE.
1 George Arkle, Sanderson, to Falmouth.
2 Recorder, Osborne, to Hongkong.
— Edendale, Spence, to London.
— Globus, Blanke, to Bremen.
— St. Anne, Morrello, to Marseilles.
— Aurore, Frances, to Havre.
— Antonietta, Viale, to Mauritius.
— Prince Regent, Tulley, to Hull.
— Clifton Belle, Corbett, to Liverpool.
4 Wadiatool Rahimon, Jones, to Hongkong.
5 Caroline Coventry, Overbury, to China.
— Hilton, Thomas, to Liverpool.
7 O Northam, Brooks, to Aden and Suez.
8 Laurel, Claproth, to London.
— H. M. Hayes, Elliott, to Liverpool.
— Alexander, Baxter, to China.
9 Lincluden Castle, Smith, to China.
11 Scindian, Beyts, to Kurrachee.
14 Glenalva, Muir, to Liverpool.
— Cassibelanus, Scott, to Hamburg.
16 Cadiz, Kellock, to China.
19 Louis Henry, Tegler, to Hongkong.
— Pride of the Ocean, Kyle, to Hongkong.
20 Vulture, Gill, to China.
— Sea Lion, Alexander, to Kurrachee.
— Poictiers, Howard, to London.
21 Peerless, Major, to Liverpool.
— Oriental, Osgood, to China.
22 O Bombay, Potts, to Aden and Suez.
— Xiphias, Morris, to Hongkong.
— Antelope, Cole, to Hongkong.
25 Prince of the Seas, Brown, to China.
— Pottinger, Munro, to China.
26 Carribbean, Winchester, to China.
27 Tilly, James, to Kurrachee.
28 Bombay Castle, Wadge, to China.
— Phœbe Dunbar, Cow, to China.
— Mornington, Dyer, to London.
— Theresa, Stoats, to Hongkong.
— Retribution, Edgell, to Trincomalee.
— Singapore, Curling, to Galle.

JULY.
1 White Jacket, Flood, to Liverpool.
3 Templar, Martin, to Hongkong.
— Laurel, Mistrel, to Marseilles.
— Ile et Vilaine, Classman, to Bordeaux.
4 Euphemus, Decan, to China.
— Her Majesty, Seymour, to China.

JULY.
4 T. W. Seares, Drew, to New York.
— Marquise, Ducan, to Mauritius.
— Marie Leonie, Chalon, to Kurrachee.
5 Tornado, Mumford, to China.
6 Panic, Campbell, to China.
— Forfarshire, Richmond, to Calcutta.
7 Typhoon, Candlish, to Liverpool.
8 O Madras, Browne, to Aden and Suez.
— R. E. August, Mayer, to Falmouth.
— Walmer Castle, Perrasso, to China.
11 Scindian, Beyts, to Kurrachee.
12 Brilliant, Peguet, to Hongkong.
14 Jeddo, Soames, to Melbourne.
16 Ganges, Bowen, to China.
— William Carvill, Coupland, to China.
— Moolta, Evans, to Hongkong.
19 Ann and Elizabeth, Gallelee, to Christiana.
— Robert Small, Darke, to Hongkong.
23 Damstadter Bank, Otten, to Akyab.
— Malouin, Longcrfits, to Havre.
— Sovereign, Thorn, to Hull.
— O China, Henry, to Aden and Suez.
25 Princess Somawaty, Roy, to Hongkong.
26 Princess Royal, Glass, to London.
— Tilly, James, to Kurrachee.
27 Jane Jack Mitchell, Logan, to Liverpool.
— Catherine Glen, Purdy, to Hongkong.
28 Ashmore, Woollcott, to Hongkong.
— Marian, Cameron, to New York.
— Queen of the North, Crombie, to Andaman Islands.
— Pericles, Ferguson, to Calcutta.
30 Belle Alliance, Anderson, to Mauritius.
— Myrtle, Warden, to Liverpool.
— Oriental, Roque, to Marseilles.
— Columbian, King, to Calcutta via Galle.
31 Emeu, Dundas, to China.
— Crescent City, Murray, to Calcutta.
— Japan, Page, to Mauritius.

AUGUST.
1 Blackfriar, Newby, to London.
— John Wood, Duff, to Akyab.
— Empress, Highly, to Hull.
— Martin Luther, McCreadie, to China.
2 Lillydale, Mitchell, to Liverpool.
4 Bombay, McLeod, to Akyab.
5 Nadershaw, Correya, to Hongkong.
— Despatch, Eager, to Kurrachee.
— Roman Emperor, Dewar, to Hongkong.
7 Leoni, Fabre, to Marseilles via Kurrachee.
— Edwin Fox, Ferguson, to Hongkong.
8 Loretto, Thomas, to Liverpool.
— Capiolane, Swankie, to Singapore.
— O Benares, Burne, to Aden and Suez.
9 Aden, Bernard, to China and Singapore.
— Mary Stenhouse, Finlay, to Liverpool.
10 Knight, Reid, to Hongkong.
11 Scindian, Beyts, to Kurrachee.
12 Silistria, Harris, to Calcutta.
13 Aberaman, Pelly, to Hull.
— Chevalier, Perkins, to Liverpool.
14 Behar, Nosie, to Galle and Sydney.
— Englishman, Hardwick, to Calcutta.
16 Bombay Merchant, Pearson, to Hongkong.
— Caunata, Hire, to Liverpool.
— Pekin, Killick, to China and Singapore.
18 United Service, Betham, to Hongkong.
— Majestic, Lashley, to London.
20 Howden, Verrill, to London.
— Granville, Laken, to Hongkong.
— Jean Victor, Pitibon, to Nantes.
21 Adeline, Terroy, to Kurrachee.
22 Alipore, Hellyer, to London.
— Hydaspes, Todd, to China.
— Pioneer, Jones, to Kurrachee.
24 O Bombay, Potts, to Aden and Suez.

AUGUST.
24 Copse, Robinson, to Maulmein.
25 Malakoff, Harries, to Kurrachee.
— Hummayen Shaw, Ellias, to Zanzibar.
— Benjamin Sanier, Foulard, to Hongkong.
— Chandernagore, Lynas, to Hongkong.
27 Tilly, James, to Kurrachee.
— Lansdowne, Richardson, to Amoy.
28 Punjaub, Foulerton, to Zanzibar.
— Sea Lion, Alexander, to Maulmein.
— Fruiter, Stone, to Hongkong.
30 Medway, Kennedy, to New York.
— Waverly, Upton, to Hongkong.
— Douglas, Bathe, to Hongkong.
31 Madras, Browne, to China.
— Haddington, Prowne, to London.
— Mercia, Hudson, to Hongkong.

SEPTEMBER.
1 Scindian, Beyts, to Kurrachee.
— Telegram, Sergent, to Hull.
— John Cumming, Buttery, to Calcutta.
4 Star of the East, Grayston, to Calcutta.
5 Bonne Mère, Chable, to Kurrachee.
— South Sea, Long, to Rangoon.
— Berwickshire, Jefferys, to London.
— Futtay Salam, Henderson, to Mauritius and Calcutta.
— Egeria, Pollock, to Cannanore and Calcutta.
— Admiral, Clark, to Hongkong.
6 Hopewell, Barron, to London.
7 Sultan, Limstrong, to Calcutta.
8 Kossuth, Jones, to Calcutta.
— Sourisquois, Vaux, to London.
10 Khimjee Oodowjee, Partridge, to Liverpool.
— Noveau, Ventre, to Marseilles via Kurrachee.
— Bombay, Guthrie, to Kurrachee.
11 O Singapore, Curling, to Aden and Suez.
13 Daylight, Smith, to Mauritius.
14 Tilly, James, to Colombo.
15 Pioneer, Jones, to Malabar Coast.
— Beeston Castle, Corney, to Liverpool.
16 China, Henry, to China.
— Sir Colin Campbell, Mason, to China.
18 Caldera, Clyma, to London.
— Northern Light, Rennie, to Liverpool.
— Emma, Underwood, to New York.
19 Grefroe Berg, Snellman, to London.
20 British Lion, Harrington, to Hongkong.
21 Semiramis, Thiesen, to Hull.
22 Iskundershaw, Page, to Hongkong.
— Silistria, Muter, to Calcutta.
— Duke of Northumberland, Browne, to Liverpool.
— Champaign, Galle, to Hongkong.
24 Burita, Broadford, to Liverpool.
— Fanny, Holt, to Cochin.
25 Arlington, Horton, to Calcutta.
26 Kalooka Sadan, Taverner, to Kurrachee.
— Brewster, Clarke, to Calcutta.
27 Eliza Mary, Black, to Havre.
— O Orissa, Purchase, to Suez and Aden.
— Bombay, Gething, to Cochin.
29 Scindian, Beyts, to Kurrachee.
— City of Quebec, Auld, to Aden.
— Gladiator, Jeffares, to Liverpool.
30 Asiatic, Watt, to Hongkong.
— Jorgin Bruhn, Kopperhold, to Hongkong.

OCTOBER.
1 Northam, Brooks, to China.
2 Pottinger, Rennoldson, to Aden.
— Anne De Bretagne, Bargallian, to Mauritius via Kurrachee.
4 Wide Awake, Robinson, to Calcutta.
— East, Boyd, to Kurrachee.
6 Tomogonops, Poe, to Calcutta.

OCTOBER.
7 Charles Henri, Bickmer, to Hongkong.
8 Echo, LeFevre, to Kurrachee.
9 Telemache, Gardes, to Liverpool.
10 Wizard King, Cone, to New York.
— Melbourne, Morris, to Liverpool.
11 Summer Cloud, Callman, to London via Cochin.
— Amicus, Neel, to Cochin.
12 Cosmopolite, Blow, to Singapore, China, &c.
— O Emeu, Dundas, to Aden and Suez.
13 Auckland, Lloyd, to Kurrachee and Persian Gulf.
— Golden Age, Woodfine, to Liverpool.
15 Esperance, Feyen, to Bushire.
16 Hyderee, Miles, to Calcutta.
— King Lear, Croudane, to London.
— Ganges, Bowen, to Galle, Penang, and Singapore
18 Antoniette, Gudie, to Tuticorin.
20 Nasree, White, to Singapore.
21 Sir John Moore, Robertson, to Mauritius.
23 Monteagle, Broadfoot, to London.
— Albis, Neimeyer, to Singapore.
— Maria Augusta, Nylen, to London.
— Antonietta, Vide, to Singapore.
27 Empress Eugenie, Nattrass, to London.
— Scindian, Beyts, to Kurrachee
— Bombay, Gething, to Malabar Coast.
— O Benares, Parish, to Aden and Suez.
30 Helvetia, Nattvig, to Hull.
31 Pekin, Kellock, to China, &c.

NOVEMBER.
1 Tigris, Dyer, to Persian Gulf.
4 Mutla, Lemon, to Calcutta.
6 Jessore, Gachet, to Coast and Calcutta.
— Strathmore, Mann, to Hongkong.
7 Robert Ritson, Brough, to Hull.
8 James Pilkington, Griffiths, to Liverpool.
— Europa, Vagler, to London via Cochin.
11 Relief, McPherson, to Liverpool.
12 O Bombay, Potts, to Aden and Suez.
— Queen of the Seas, Gardner, to Liverpool.
13 Algeria, McMillan, to Glasgow and Clyde.
15 Tilly, James, to Kurrachee.
16 Ottawa, Gibbie, to China.
— Norna, Cloete, to Aden and Mauritius.
17 Bombay, Gething, to Malabar Coast.
— Sirrocco, Winchester, to China.
19 Albert and Victor, Meintz, to Kurrachee.
21 Nepaul, Briggs, to London.
22 Havelock, Grindy, to Liverpool.
— Echunga, Cooper, to Liverpool.
— Contest, William, to Liverpool.
— Punjaub, Foulerton, to Vingorla.
— Goolamar, Sarney, to Malabar.
24 Gertrude, Audley, to Calcutta.
— Star Queen, Barber, to New Zealand.
25 Ludfeeyah, Jackson, to Calcutta.
26 Scindian, Beyts, to Kurrachee.

NOVEMBER.
26 O Orissa, Purchase, to Aden and Suez.
27 Mohawk, Buller, to Calcutta.
— Inman, Granvell, to Hongkong.
— Castilian, Harrington, to New Zealand.
28 United Service, Betham, to China.
— Kildare, Hetherington, to Liverpool.
— Storm King, Guthrie, to Liverpool.
30 Rio Vonga, Muttros, to Mauritius.

DECEMBER.
1 Emeu, Sparkes, to Galle and Hongkong.
— Semiramis, Balfour, to Kurrachee.
2 Lisle Amelie, Vertier, to Havre.
— Shakespeare, Norcross, to Liverpool.
3 Gengiskhan, Phelen, to London.
4 Clyde, Martin, to Aden.
5 Taptee, McDonald, to Persian Gulf.
8 Anna Longe, Rose, to Hull.
— Electric, Bell, to New York.
— Bombay, Gething, to Malabar Coast.
— Victory, Stephens, to Aden.
— Bencoolen, Chambers, to Aden.
11 Palmerston, Wilson, to London.
12 O Benares, Parish, to Aden and Suez.
13 Norah Græme, Bake to Liverpool.
— Clyde, Martin, to Aden.
14 Ellen Bates, Leisk, to Liverpool.
— Bencoolen, Chambers, to Aden.
— Lucy and Harriet, Wenke, to Amsterdam.
15 Lady Octavia, Welsh, to London.
16 China, Henry, to China.
— Quangandy, Taylor, to Liverpool.
17 Southern Belle, Benson, to London.
19 Scottish Chief, Buchanan, to Liverpool.
— Semiramis, Balfour, to Sudasewgur.
— Mariam, Blind, to Akyab.
— Missourie, Caulhoun, to Liverpool.
— South, Wilson, to Liverpool.
20 Kirkland, Colledge, to Mauritius.
21 Rachel, Ahier, to Falmouth.
22 Shapoorjee Heerjee, Walker, to Colombo.
— Cyclops, Pullen, to Cape of Good Hope.
— Forfarshire, Richmond, to Calcutta.
23 Monarch of the Seas, Gardner, to Liverpool.
24 Manchester, DeCosta, to Surat.
27 O Northam, Brooks, to Aden and Suez.
28 Ethel, Hall, to Liverpool.
— Empress of India, Thompson, to Liverpool.
29 Venetia, Bowen, to Falmouth.
— Tilly, James, to Malabar Coast.
— Victoria, Sedley, to Kurrachee.
— Victoria, Burt, to Surat.
30 Neptune's Bride, Heatherburn, to London.
— Alciope, Whitefield, to Hull.
— Royal George, Robb, to Liverpool.
— Calphurnia, Westlake, to Liverpool.
— Cimber, Bruhn, to Hongkong.
31 Madras, Browne, to China.
— Wings of the Wind, Murray, to London.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS, ANNOUNCED IN BOMBAY DURING THE YEAR 1860.

BIRTHS.

ALBAN—At Ahmedabad, on the 8th May, the wife of Captain T. C. Alban, Deputy Judge Advocate General, N. D. A., of a son.

ALLEN—At Poona, on the 29th July, the wife of Mr. Charles William Allen, Editor *Poona Observer*, of a son.

ANDERSON—At Byculla, on the 4th February, the wife of Mr. Joseph Anderson, Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital, of a daughter.

ANDERSON—At Nusseerabad, the wife of Assistant Apothecary Anderson, of a daughter.

ANDERSON—At Nesbit Lane, Fort, on the 31st May, the wife of John Anderson, of the Pilot Establishment, of a son.

ATKINSON—At Poona, on the 9th January, the wife of Surgeon J. T. Atkinson, H. M.'s 31st Regiment, of a daughter.

BACON—On the 10th July, at No. 1, Marine Lines, the wife of Major E. Bacon, Brigade Major, of a daughter.

BAKER—At Kurrachee, on the 10th September, the wife of W. A. Baker, Esq., Bombay Engineers, of a son.

BALLINGALL—At Breach Candy, on the 24th October, Mrs. Ballingall, of a son.

BARCLAY—At Clifton, Kurrachee, on the 26th October, Mrs. C. F. Barclay, of a son.

BARNETT—At Ahmedabad, on the 1st November, the wife of Dr. J. Milford Barnett, Staff Surgeon, Kattyawar Field Force, of a son.

BARRETT—At Kurrachee, on the 19th February, Mrs. David W. Barrett, of a daughter.

BATTISCOMBE—At Ahmednuggur, on the 8th August, the wife of Captain N. C. Battiscombe, Artillery, of a daughter.

BAUMBACH—At Rampart Row, on the 20th August, the wife of John Baumbach, Esq., of a daughter.

BEALE—At Ahmednuggur, on the 29th May, the wife of Brevet Major Beale, 22nd Regiment N. I., of a daughter.

BEAUMONT—At Admiralty House, Colaba, on the 13th July, the wife of S. G. Beaumont, Esq., of a son.

BECHER—At Sattara, on the 9th November, the wife of Captain A. Becher, 8th Regiment N. I., of a daughter.

BEEDLE—At Upper Colaba, on the 25th June, the wife of Mr. Henry Beedle, of a daughter.

BENNETT—At Colaba, on the 12th December, the wife of R. Bennett, Esq., of a son.

BERTIE—At Poona, on the 20th June, the wife of William Bertie, Esq., Pensioned Sub-Assistant Inam Commissioner, of a son.

BEVILLE—At Kurrachee, on the 28th October, the wife of Captain Beville, 1st Belooch Battalion, of a son.

BILBY—At No. 4, Grant Buildings, the wife of Mr. John Bilby, Engineer Apollo Press Company, of a son and heir.

BIRDWOOD—At Malabar Hill, on the 29th December, the wife of Dr. Birdwood, of a son.

BLACKWELL—At Poona, on the 15th July, at No. 25, Civil Lines, the wife of Mr. John Blackwell, Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company, of a son.

BLAKE—At Kurrachee, on the 13th June, the wife of Lieutenant-Colonel Blake, C. B., Artillery, of a son.

BOND—At Kay's Hall, Byculla, on the 10th February, Mrs. William Bond, of a daughter.

BORRADAILE—At Surat, on the 4th October, the wife of A. A. Borradaile, Esq., Civil Service, of a son.

BOWEN—At Broach, on the 5th November, the wife of Captain Bowen, H. M.'s 16th Regiment N. I., of a son, still-born.

BRITTEN—At Dharwar, on the 26th July, the wife of Lieutenant Britten, Revenue Survey, of a daughter.

BROOKE—At Mazagon, on the 9th July, the wife of Henry Brooke, Esq., of a daughter.

BROWN—At the Retreat, Bellasis Road, Byculla, on the 16th October, Mrs. William Brown, of a daughter.

BROWNE—At Mooltan, on the 19th June, the wife of Clement M. Browne, Esq., Bombay Engineers, of a son.

BULKLEY—At Surat, on the 29th May, the wife of Alexander S. Bulkley, Esq., of a son.
BUTT—At Nassick, on the 22nd June, the wife of W. Butt, Esq., Civil Engineer Great Indian Peninsula Railway, of a daughter.
BYNE—At Malabar Hill, on the 2nd April, the wife of Henry Byne, Esq., of a daughter.
CAMPBELL—At Jaulnah, on the 10th January, the wife of Lieutenant Alexander H. E. Campbell, 2nd Madras Cavalry, of a son, who survived his birth only a very short time.
CARNEGY—At Government House, Kurrachee, on the 29th September, the wife of Major A. Carnegy, Major of Brigade, of a daughter.
CARTER—At Bombay, on the 14th September, the wife of H. V. Carter, M. D., Bombay Army, of a daughter.
CARTWRIGHT—At Vancluse, Breach Candy, on the 21st October, the wife of Henry D. Cartwright, Esq., of a daughter.
CASSIDY—At Poona, on the 13th October, the wife of the Rev. H. Cassidy, of a daughter.
CHAMPION—At Mhow, on the 8th August, the wife of Major J. H. Champion, Assistant Adjutant General, Mhow Division of the Army, of a son.
CLARK—At the Fortress of Asseerghur, on the 24th September, the wife of C. Deacon Clark, Esq., Civil Engineer G. I. P. Railway, of a son and heir.
COKE—At Poona, on the 19th July, the wife of Henry Coke, Esq., of a daughter.
COLEMAN—At Poona, on the 11th July, the wife of Sub-Conductor C. Coleman, of a daughter.
COLVIN—At Malabar Hill, on the 23rd August, the wife of Robert T. Colvin, Presbyterian Chaplain, of a daughter.
COMBE—At Belgaum, on the 14th September, the wife of Captain J. J. Combe, of a son.
COOPER—At Neemuch, on the 27th August, the wife of Captain E. M. Gilbert Cooper, 13th Regiment N. I., of a son.
COOPER—At Mazagon, on the 10th September, the wife of Mr. F. F. F. Cooper, of a daughter.
COTGRAVE—At Bombay, the wife of Lieutenant Cotgrave, H. M.'s 3rd Bombay European Regiment, of a daughter.
COWLEY—At Hydrabad, Sind, on the 9th November, the wife of P. Cowley, Esq., Ordnance Department, of a son.
CRANE—At Poorundhur, on the 15th November, the wife of Mr. A. C. Crane, Overseer Public Works Department, of a son.
CRAWFORD—At Rutnagherry, on the 4th June, the wife of Arthur Crawford, Esq., of the Civil Service, of a daughter.
CRAWFORD—At Ahmedabad, on the 13th November, the wife of Major A. Crawford, Assistant Adjutant General, of a son.
CREAGH—At Kurrachee, on the 12th February, the wife of Captain Creagh, 1st Extra Battalion, of a son.
CRESSWELL—At Mazagon, on the 29th October, the wife of Mr. M. Cresswell, prematurely, of a daughter.
CROSS—At Mazagon, on the 16th January, the wife of Mr. Ralph Cross, of a daughter.
DALLAS—At Erina, Malabar Hill, on the 2nd December, the wife of R. A. Dallas, Esq., of a daughter.
DALZELL—At Poona, on the 15th June, the wife of N. A. Dalzell, Esq., of a daughter.
DANDO—At Upper Colaba, on the 24th April, the wife of A. C. Dando, Esq., of a daughter.
DAVEY—At Poona, on the 8th August, the wife of Dr. Davey, 15th Regt. N. I., of a son.
DAVIDSON—At the Residency, Hyderabad, on the 24th April, the wife of Lieutenant Colonel C. Davidson, of a daughter.
DAVIDSON—At Nassick, on the 18th June, the wife of the Reverend A. Davidson, of a daughter.
DAVIS—At Hoshungabad, on the 5th January, the wife of Herbert L. A. Davis, Great Indian Peninsula Railway, of a son.
DAVISON—At Poona, on the 6th September, the wife of Captain G. Davison, of a son.
DICKINSON—At Poona, on the 8th January, the wife of Captain F. Dickinson, H. M.'s 83rd Regiment, of a son.
DIVER—At Tardeo, on the 11th January, the wife of Thomas Diver, Esq., M. D., of a son.
DUBB—At Belgaum, on the 27th January, the wife of Surgeon Dubb, H. M.'s 56th Regiment, of a son.
DUCAT—At Parell, Bombay, on the 5th September, the wife of Walter W. Ducat, Esq., H. M.'s Bombay Engineers, of a son.
DUNOLLY—At Kurrachee, on the 2nd December, the wife of J. L. Dunolly, Esq., of a daughter.
D'OYLY—At Kulladghee, on the 28th November, the wife of N. D'Oyly, Esq., of a daughter.

DYSON—At Mazagon, on the 4th April, the wife of Mr. S. W. Dyson, of a daughter.
EDGINTON—At Baboola Tank, on the 3rd March, the wife of Mr. A. Edginton, of a son.
ELPHINSTONE—At Malligaum, on the 25th August, the wife of Lieut. P. A. Elphinstone, H. M.'s 18th Regiment N. I., of a son.
FARRELL—At Colaba, on the 15th November, the wife of Mr. John Farrell, Conductor Ordnance Department, of twin daughters.
FLEMING—At Love Grove, on the 28th May, the wife of John Fleming, Esq., of a daughter.
FORBES—At Surat, on the 7th December, Mrs. Kinlock Forbes, of a daughter.
FOULERTON—At Bombay, on the 17th December, the wife of Commander A. Foulerton, I. N., of a daughter.
FOWLER—At Nassick, on the 14th February, the wife of Alfred Fowler, Esq., of a daughter.
FRANCIS—At Kurrachee, on the 12th April, the wife of Brevet Major Francis, 64th Regiment, of a daughter.
FREEMAN—At Colaba, on the 2nd July, Mrs. John Freeman, of a daughter.
FULTON—At Kaipore, Nagpore Province, on the 13th August, the wife of Captain J. J. Fulton, 32nd Regiment M. N. I., Assistant Commissioner, of a son.
GAMBLE—At Mazagon, on the 3rd September, the wife of H. Gamble, Esq., of a son.
GAYE—At Sherwell, near Mahableshwur, on the 5th June, the wife of Captain D. Gaye, Horse Artillery, of a daughter.
GIBBS—At Kurrachee, on the 9th May, the wife of James Gibbs, Esq., C.S., of a daughter.
GORRINGE—At Ahmedabad, on the 9th January, the wife of J. Gorringe, Esq., Surgeon 1st Battalion 4th (King's Own) Regiment, of a son.
GRAY—On the 19th February, the wife of Captain W. Gray, of the Ship *Kusrovie*, of a daughter.
GRAY—At Middle Colaba, on the 6th April, the wife of Mr. G. Gray, of a daughter.
GROUBE—At Grant Road, on the 12th May, the wife of Captain F. J. Groube, Invalid Establishment, of a son.
GROVE—At Kamptee, on the 6th February, the wife of Lieutenant W. G. Grove, H. M.'s 32nd Regiment, of a daughter.
HAGGARD—On the 4th December, the wife of Major Haggard, Bombay Artillery, of a daughter.
HAMILTON—At Mount Aboo, on the 18th May, the wife of Captain G. Hamilton, Assistant Agent Governor-General in Rajpootana, of a son.
HARDING—At Byculla, on the 23rd October, the wife of the Rev. C. Harding, of a daughter.
HARRISON—At Ahmedabad, on the 31st May, the wife of Mr. S. J. Harrison, of the Alienation Department, of a daughter.
HAVELOCK—At the Esplanade, Bombay, on the 15th January, the wife of Lieutenant Joshua Havelock, 6th Regiment N. I., of a son.
HAVELOCK—At Kolapore, on the 22nd September, the wife of W. H. Havelock, Esq., of a daughter.
HAWKES—At Malabar Hill, on the 3rd June, the wife of Francis Hawkes, Esq., Civil Engineer, of a daughter.
HAWKINS—At Poona, on the 16th September, the wife of Captain John R. Hawkins, Commissary of Ordnance, P. D. A., of a son.
HAYTER—At Belgaum, on the 21st August, the wife of Mr. D. Hayter, Apothecary 1st Bombay Fusiliers, of a son.
HENDERSON—At Poona, in the Civil Lines, on the 3rd October, the wife of Mr. Charles Henderson, of a daughter.
HENDERSON—At Ahmedabad, on the 12th July, the wife of Captain J. R. Henderson, Bombay Artillery, of a son.
HEWETT—At Kurrachee, on the 7th February, Mrs. P. W. Hewett, of a daughter.
HILTON—On the 21st December, at Lower Colaba, the wife of Mr. Robert Hilton, Boatswain H. M.'s I. N. Dockyard, of a son.
HOBART—At Ahmednuggur, on the 9th July, the Hon'ble Mrs. George Hobart, of twin sons.
HOGG—At Ratnagherry, on the 25th November, the wife of Charles M. Hogg, Esq., Bombay Civil Service, of a son.
HOLLAND—At Bombay, on the 29th June, the wife of Captain Holland, Assistant Quarter Master General, of a son, still-born.
HUBBARD—At Bombay, on the 1st October, the wife of Mr. George Hubbard, of a daughter.
HUDSON—At Kurrachee, on the 20th March, the wife of Mr. Richard Hudson, Apothecary 95th Foot, of a son.

HUTCHINSON—At Indore, on the 28th July, the wife of C. W. Hutchinson, Esq., of a son, still-born.

HUNTER—At the house of Captain Hastings, Acting Brigade Major H. M.'s Forces, on the 28th August, the wife of G. Yeates Hunter, Esq., Assistant Surgeon Bombay Army, of a son.

HUNTER—At Middle Colaba, on the 4th September, Mrs. A. J. Hunter, of a son.

INGLE—At Kurrachee, on the 27th March, the wife of H. Ingle, Deputy Collector in charge of the Treasury, of a daughter.

JAMES—At No. 2, Grant Buildings, on the 25th March, the wife of Captain P. James, Commander B. S. N. Co.'s Steamer *Tilly*, of a son.

JAMES—At Kolapore, on the 31st October, the wife of Captain H. H. James, H. M.'s 10th Regiment N. I., of a son.

JARDINE—At Dapoolie, on the 14th July, the wife of Captain F. R. Jardine, Bombay Invalid Establishment, of a son.

JOLLEY—At No. 3, Meadow Street, in the Fort, on the 16th July, the wife of Mr. David Jolley, Bombay Pilot Establishment, of a daughter.

JOLLIFFE—At Poona, on the 9th June, the wife of Mr. Frederick H. Jolliffe, Head Master of the Indo-British School, of a son.

JONES—At Grant Buildings, Colaba, on the 27th May, the wife of Mr. Charles Jones, Indian Navy, of a son.

JONES—At Jauinah, on the 16th July, the wife of Captain R. G. Jones, 2nd Madras Cavalry, of a son.

JUDGE—At Panchgunny, on the 22nd June, Mrs. G. S. Judge, the wife of G. S. Judge, Esq., of a son.

KEMBALL—At Poona, on the 27th June, the wife of C. G. Kemball, Esq., Civil Service, of a son.

KETTLEWELL—At Belgaum, on the 19th January, the wife of Lieutenant T. Kettlewell, Adjutant Kolapore Infantry, of a son.

KNIGHT—At Bandora, on the 13th April, the wife of Mr. Robert Knight, of a son.

KNIGHT—At Matoonga, on the 9th August, the wife of Mr. H. Knight, of a son.

LACK—At Kirkee, on the 30th January, at the Agricultural and Horticultural Society's Garden, the wife of Mr. Lack, Superintendent, of a son.

LAKE—At Byculla, on the 20th October, the wife of Mr. Charles Lake, of a son.

LANE—On the 12th July, the wife of W. Lane, Esq., Officiating Revenue Surveyor of Sind, of a son.

LARPENT—On the 17th September, at Poona, the wife of A. De H. Larpent, Esq., Civil Service, of a son.

LAUCHLAN—On the 2nd March, at Middle Colaba, Mrs. Lauchlan, of a daughter.

LEGGATT—At Middle Colaba, on the 27th May, the wife of Clement D. Leggatt, Esq., of a son.

LEIBSCHWAGER—At Khetwady, on the 9th April, the wife of Mr. W. Leibschwager, Deputy Superintendent Preventive Service, of a son and heir.

LOGAN—At Poona, on the 19th November, the wife of Major Logan, 57th Regiment, of a daughter.

LUNEL—On the 29th September, at Old Hunumon Gully, Kalbadavie, Bombay, the wife of Mr. Samuel William Lunel, of a son.

McCLEMMING—At the Esplanade, on the 6th January, the wife of Mr. D. McClemming, Assistant Storekeeper and Shipping Agent to the G. I. P. Railway Company, of a son and heir.

McMEEKIN—At Love Lane, Mazagon, on the 1st May, the wife of Mr. John McMeekin, G. I. P. Railway Stores, of a son.

MAINWARING—At Dharwar, on the 16th May, the wife of Lieutenant R. P. Mainwaring, H. M.'s 20th Regiment N. I., of a daughter.

MAJOR—In the Fort, on the 11th July, the wife of Mr. Thomas Major, Head Clerk Commissioner of Customs, of a son.

MALCOLM—At Belgaum, on the 12th April, the wife of Lieutenant-Colonel Malcolm, C. B., Southern Mahratta Horse, of a son.

MALLABY—At Neemuch, on the 13th December, the wife of Captain R. Mallaby, Deputy Quarter Master General, of a daughter.

MANSFIELD—At Poona, on the 2nd December, Lady Mansfield, of a son.

MARGARY—At Surat, on the 8th January, Mrs. Henry Margary, of a daughter.

MARRIOTT—At Poona, on the 3rd June, the wife of Captain Marriott, Engineers, of a daughter.

MARTINNANT—At Grant Road, on the 6th October, Mrs. Edward Martinnant, of a daughter.

MATHEWS—On the 9th September, at No. 1, Grant Buildings, Mrs. C. Mathews, wife of Mr. C. Mathews, Chief Engineer H. M.'s Steam Frigate *Assaye*, of a daughter.

MELLISS—On the 25th September, at Mhow, the wife of G. J. Melliss, Esq., 8th Regiment N. I., of a son.
MILES—At Shikarpore, on the 25th August, the wife of Mr. T. Miles, Deputy Collector, of a daughter.
MILES—At Kurrachee, on the 19th November, the wife of Mr. W. A. Miles, Head Clerk Post Office, of a daughter.
MITCHESON—At Butcher's Island, on the 13th July, the wife of Lieutenant Mitcheson, I. N., of a daughter.
MONTGOMERY—At Ahmedabad, on the 19th November, the wife of Lieutenant Colonel Montgomery, 14th Regiment N. I., of a son.
MORGAN—On the 26th October, at Wilderness Lodge, Malabar Hill, the wife of W. J. Morgan, Esq., of a son.
MULLALY—At Bandora, on the 4th June, the wife of Mr. J. Mullaly, Indian Naval Storekeeper, of a son.
MULLER—At Secunderabad, on the 10th March, the wife of Captain Muller, 1st Royals, of a son.
MURRAY—At Bombay, on the 10th December, the wife of Ensign P. Murray, of a daughter.
NEIL—At Aden, on the 21st May, the wife of Mr. J. Neil, Assistant Apothecary Royal Artillery, of a son.
NEILSON—At Dharwar, on the 13th July, the wife of Dr. Neilson, of a son.
NORMAN—At Poona, on the 2nd September, the wife of Staff Conductor A. Norman, of a daughter.
OLIVER—On the 30th June, the wife of Norman Oliver, Esq., of a son.
OLIVER—At Dapoolee, on the 28th August, the wife of Captain Oliver, Invalid Establishment, of a daughter.
OSTREHAN—At Poona, on the 12th August, the wife of Lieutenant Ostrehan, 25th Regt. N. I. I., Instructor to the School of Musketry, of a daughter.
PALIN—At Broach, on the 10th November, the wife of Captain Palin, H. M.'s 19th Regiment N. I., of a daughter.
PALMER—At Middle Colaba, on the 23rd October, the wife of Mr. Charles Palmer, of a daughter.
PARKES—At Ahmednuggur, on the 16th April, the wife of Sub-Conductor Harry Parkes, of a son.
PASLEY—At Belgaum, on the 25th July, the wife of Lieutenant M. Sabine Pasley, Bombay Artillery, of a daughter.
PEDLER—At Aurungabad, on the 3rd December, the wife of Lieut. John Philip Pedler, of a daughter.
PEILE—At Ahmedabad, on the 1st October, the wife of James B. Peile, Esq., Bombay Civil Service, of a daughter.
PELLY—At Sattara, on the 4th September, the wife of Colonel H. J. Pelly, 8th Regiment N. I., of a son.
PENGELLEY—On the 26th October, at Malabar Hill, the wife of Lieut. W. M. Pengelley, H. M.'s Indian Navy, Assistant Military Auditor General, of a daughter.
PENNELL—On the 25th June, at sea, on the voyage from Malta to Marseilles, on board the steam-ship *Valetta*, the widow of the late Henry Lee Pennell, Esq., prematurely, of a son.
PIERCE—At Malabar Hill, on the 16th November, the wife of Captain T. W. W. Pierce, 10th Regiment N. I., of a son.
PHAYRE—At Mahableshwur, the wife of Lieutenant-Colonel Phayre, Quarter Master General of the Army, of a daughter.
PHILLIPS—At Poorundhur Fort, near Poona, on the 21st February, the wife of Reginald Phillips, Esq., Civil Service, of a daughter.
PORTER—On the 19th July, at No. 3, Mazagon Road, Elizabeth, the wife of Mr. John Porter, of a son.
POWELL—In the Fort, on the 15th November, the wife of Mr. J. Powell, Fire-engine Department, of a son.
PRICE—At Camp Kurrachee, on the 6th June, the wife of Samuel Price, Esq., of a son.
PURVIS—At Ahmednuggur, on the 19th January, the wife of Conductor Purvis, of a son.
PYM—On the 23rd December, at Colaba, the wife of Mr. W. Pym, Manager *Bombay Gazette*, of a daughter.
REID—At Poona, on the 19th October, the wife of Mr. Reid, Department Public Works, of a daughter.
RICHARDSON—At Belgaum, on the 16th January, the wife of Mr. C. W. Richardson, Revenue Survey, of a daughter.

RICHARDSON—At Dhoolia, in Khandeish, on the 28th September, the wife of Arthur St. John Richardson, Esq., Civil Service, of a son.
RICHARDSON—At Bombay, on the 27th November, the wife of Pensioned Serjeant-Major Richardson, of a son.
RICHARDSON—At the Civil Lines, Poona, on the 15th December, the wife of Mr. Edward Townley Richardson, Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Sattara, of a son.
RIDDLE—On the 12th July, the wife of Mr. A. M. Riddle, P. W. D., of a son.
RITCHIE—At Malabar Hill, on the 17th February, the wife of Mr. John Ritchie, Superintendent P. & O. S. N. Company, of a son.
ROBERTS—At Nusseerabad, on the 4th September, the wife of Major W. Roberts, H. M.'s 28th Regiment, of twins, son and daughter.
ROBERTSON—At Malabar Hill, on the 8th August, the wife of A. D. Robertson, Esq., Civil Service, of a son.
ROBINSON—On the 23rd December, at Girgaum, Mrs. Stephen T. Robinson, of a daughter.
ROSS—At Belgaum, on the 20th December, the wife of Captain F. T. Ross, 18th Regiment N. I., of a son.
ST. MARTIN—At Dharaseo, in the Hyderabad Assigned Territories, on the 1st April, the wife of Mr. C. A. St. Martin, of a son.
SANDERSON—At Poona, on the 9th September, the wife of William Sanderson, Esq., Civil Engineer G. I. P. Railway Company, of a son.
SANGSTER—On the 11th July, at Indore, the wife of Thomas Henry Sangster, Esq., H. M.'s 4th Bombay Rifles, of a daughter.
SARGON—On the 10th April, at Poona, the wife of Mr. J. M. Sargon, Apothecary 3rd Dragoon Guards, of a daughter.
SCOTT—At Deesa, on the 9th March, the wife of Captain E. L. Scott, 30th Regiment N. I., of a daughter, still-born.
SCOTT—At Cumballa Hill, on the 27th June, the wife of Michael H. Scott, Esq., of a son.
SCRIVENER—At Poona, on the 6th July, the wife of Captain Scrivener, Superintendent of European and Native Army Schools, of a daughter.
SEITZ—On the 17th June, at Bell Lane, Fort, the wife of H. Seitz, Esq., M. R. C. B., of a son.
SIM—At Small Colaba, on the 26th November, the wife of Mr. David Sim, of a daughter.
SINCLAIR—At Malabar Hill, on the 17th June, the wife of R. S. Sinclair, Esq., of a daughter.
SKINNER—At Malabar Hill, on the 27th Aug., the wife of John Skinner, Esq., of a son.
SKOTTOWE—At Bombay, on the 14th July, the wife of Lieutenant Francis Skottowe, Indian Navy, of a son.
SMITH—On the 10th January, at Mazagon, the wife of Mr. R. C. Smith, of a daughter.
SMITH—At Kurrachee, on the 10th February, Mrs. William P. Smith, of a son.
SMITH—On the 18th August, the wife of Mr. John Smith, Pilot, of a daughter.
SOPPITT—At Sultanpore, Oude, on the 13th January, the wife of Arthur Soppitt, Esq., H. M.'s 10th Regiment Bombay Army, and Assistant District Superintendent Oude Police, of a son.
STEVENSON—At Poona, on the 10th October, the wife of Mr. S. Stevenson, Revenue Survey, of a son.
STRANACK—On the 2nd September, at Malabar Hill, the wife of R. B. Stranack, Esq., of a son.
STRATTON—At Nowgong, Bundelkund, on the 24th September, the wife of J. K. Stratton, Esq., Political Assistant for Bundelkund, of a son.
SYKES—At Dhoolia, on the 28th Aug., the wife of Archibald Sykes, Esq., of a daughter.
TAPP—At Kurrachee, on the 22nd June, the wife of Mr. J. B. Tapp, of a son.
THACKER—At Kolapoor, on the 8th July, the wife of Captain J. Thacker, H. M.'s 9th Regiment, of a son.
THOMPSON—On the 21st Jan., at Kurdee, Mrs. Theophilus Thompson, of a daughter.
THOMPSON—At Kirkee, on the 21st April, the wife of Mr. Apothecary Thompson, of a daughter.
TOUCHE—On the 24th October, at Nesbit Lane, Mazagon, Mrs. E. Touche, of a son.
TRESTRAIL—At Malligaum, on the 13th January, the wife of J. C. Trestrail, Surgeon 6th Regiment N. I., of a son.
TRESTRAIL—At Malligaum, on the 30th November, the wife of J. C. Trestrail, Surgeon 6th Regiment N. I., of a son.
TRUEMAN—At Kurrachee, on the 15th December, the wife of Thomas Trueman, Esq., H. M.'s 3rd Bombay European Regt., of a son.
TURNER—At Byculla, on the 20th August, the wife of Mr. H. Turner, Clerk G. I. P. R. Secretary's Office, of a son.
VAN WULLEN—On the 20th February, the wife of Mr. T. Van Wullen, of a son.

WADGE—On the 14th November, at Fir Tree Cottage, Colaba, the wife of Captain J. L. Wadge, of a son.
WAGNER—At Dharwar, on the 15th July, the wife of Mr. R. Wagner, Assistant Conservator of Forests, of a daughter.
WAHAB—At Ahmedabad, on the 17th May, the wife of Captain C. W. Wahab, H. M.'s 14th Regiment N. I., of a son, still-born.
WALLACE—At Kirkee, on the 12th December, the wife of Captain Wallace, Artillery, of a daughter.
WARD—At Kurrachee, on the 3rd July, the wife of Surgeon T. W. Ward, H. M.'s 3rd Bombay European Regiment, of a son.
WARNER—At Kurrachee, on the 22nd April, the wife of Mr. James Warner, Clerk Military Pay Office, of a daughter.
WARREN—At Bandora, on the 23rd September, the wife of Robert Warren, Esq., Civil Engineer B. B. and C. I. Railway Company, of a daughter.
WARREN—At Kurrachee, on the 5th January, the wife of W. T. Warren, Esq., of the Sind Railway, of a son.
WATSON—On the 18th February, at Kolapoor, the wife of the Reverend Thomas Watson, Assistant Chaplain, of a son.
WATSON—At Bombay, on the 22nd August, at Jail Road, the wife of Mr. James Watson, Inspector of Markets, of a daughter.
WAY—At Sawunt Warree, on the 16th December, the wife of Lieutenant A. Cotton Way, 2nd in Command Sawunt Warree Corps, of a son.
WELLS—At Kurrachee, on the 7th February, the wife of Mr. Wells, of a daughter.
WESTROPP—On the 18th April, at "Hill Side," Malabar Hill, the wife of M. R. Westropp, Esq., of a son.
WESTROPP—At Sawunt Warree, on the 12th August, the wife of Lieutenant G. R. C. Westropp, 30th Regiment N. I., of a daughter.
WHILMORE—On the 23rd November, the wife of E. Thompson Whilmore, Barrack Master, Bombay, of a daughter.
WHITE—At Nagpore, on the 8th Jan., the wife of Mr. Adam White, Missionary, of a son.
WHITLEY—At Bandora, on the 12th February, the wife of George Whitley, Esq., of the Peninsular and Oriental Company's Service, of a daughter.
WHYTE—On the 12th October, at Surat, the wife of Henry F. Whyte, Esq., Civil Engineer Bombay and Baroda Railway, of a son.
WILKINS—At Poona, on the 31st May, the wife of Captain H. St. C. Wilkins, Engineers, of a daughter.
WILLIAMS—At Ahmedabad, on the 7th November, the wife of Brigadier General Williams, of a daughter.
WILLIAMS—At Jaulnah, on the 21st August, the wife of Captain A. F. Williams, 9th Regiment M. N. I., of a son.
WINDSOR—At Poona, on the 24th May, the wife of Mr. Joseph Windsor, Quarter Master General's Department, of a son.
WINDSOR—At Poona, on the 25th November, the wife of Mr. W. J. Windsor, of a son.
WOOD—At Poona, on the 23rd June, the wife of Mr. G. E. B. Wood, of a daughter.
WRIGHT—At Colaba, on the 20th April, the wife of A. Wright, Esq., Surgeon H. M.'s 2nd European Regiment, of a daughter.
YUILL—On the 6th March, at Mary Hill, Danda, the wife of Dr. J. Yuill, Bombay, of a son.

MARRIAGES.

ARNOULD—CARNEGIE—On the 28th May, at Byculla Church, Bombay, by the Rev. D. H. Cotes, Sir Joseph Arnould, one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of Bombay, to Annie Pitcairn, daughter of Major Carnegie, Bengal Army.
ATKINS—BELL—At Dhurrumgaum, on the 25th September, by the Rev. Charles Laing, Captain F. W. McLean Atkins, Commandant of the 1st Bheel Corps, to Louisa Bell, daughter of the late Robert Bell, Esq., of Hull, Yorkshire.
BAKER—RISHWORTH—On the 30th June, Alfred Baker, Esq., Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey, Kandeish, to Mary Wykham, eldest daughter of Thomas Rishworth, Esq., of London.
BEASE—CAMM—At St. Thomas's Cathedral, by special licence, on the 19th March, by the Rev. W. K. Fletcher, Senior Chaplain, Mr. George Bease, to Mrs. Emma Camm.
BENNETT—O'NEIL—At the Church of the Holy Trinity, Kurrachee, on the 15th March, by the Rev. W. Carr, B.A., Mr. James Frederick Bennett, Surveyor Sind Railway Company, to Miss Sarah O'Neil.
BIRT—STRANGE—At Kurrachee, on the 10th April, at the Trinity Church, by the Rev. W. Carr, Mr. J. Birt, of the Railway, to Miss Strange.

BLACKWELL—MUSGRAVE—At St. Mary's Church, Poona, on the 5th November, by the Ven'ble the Archdeacon M. J. T. Boys, M.A., Mr. George Blackwell, Inspector of Government Telegraphs, to Agnes Harriet Louisa, second daughter of the late Henry Musgrave, Esq., and niece of Lewis Glenton, Esq., of Blackheath, Kent.

BLAKENEY—GILBERT—At Belgaum, on the 11th October, by the Rev. J. A. F. Watson, William Blakeney, Esq., to Lucy Matilda, eldest daughter of Joseph Miles Gilbert, Esq., of Lymington, Hants.

BROUGHTON—LEWIS—On the 11th September, at St. Thomas's Cathedral, Bombay, by the Rev. T. J. Spring, Francis Broughton, Esq., of H. M.'s Bombay Medical Establishment, to Mary Anne, daughter of Arthur James Lewis, Esq., Advocate General, Bombay, and of Guestling Lodge, Sussex.

CLEVELAND—BARROW—On the 11th September, at St. Thomas's Cathedral, Bombay, by the Rev. T. J. Spring, Henry Cleveland, Esq., to Effie Magdalene, eldest daughter of Major Barrow, Commanding Marine Battalion.

CLOSSON—BELL—On the 24th October, at the Free Church, by the Rev. Dr. Wilson, Joseph M. Closson, Esq., to Miss Maria E. Bell.

COURTENAY—HERBERT—At St. Mary's Church, Poona, on the 20th November, by the Ven'ble Archdeacon M. J. T. Boys, M.A., Store Serjeant Courtenay, Ordnance Department, to Miss Charlotte Herbert.

CRESSWELL—WALKER—On the 12th April, at the Byculla Church, by the Rev. J. D. Gibson, Marshall Cresswell, Kyanizing Works G. I. P. R., to Emily, eldest daughter of W. Walker, Esq., Storekeeper G. I. P. R.

CROCKETT—TONKS—At St. John's Church, Colaba, by the Rev. C. T. Wilson, Lieut. W. T. Crockett, H. M.'s Indian Navy, to Annie Amy, youngest daughter of the late P. Tonks, Esq.

CUMMING—SMITH—At St. Mary's Church, Poona, on the 5th November, by the Ven'ble Archdeacon M. J. T. Boys, M. A., Serjeant Major George Cumming, H. M.'s 57th Regt., to Miss Emma Ann Smith.

DANGERFIELD—PAINE—At Byculla Church, on the 28th August, by the Rev. Digby Cotes, Edward Dangerfield, Esq., C. E., G. I. P. Railway, to Mary Ann Emily, eldest daughter of the late William Paine, Esq., Cheltenham.

DAVIS—LAWRENCE—At Bombay, on the 12th April, Mr. William Davis, Customs Preventive Service, to Miss Harriet Lawrence.

DICKINSON—CLUBLEY—On the 26th November, in the Fort Church, Belgaum, by the Rev. G. L. Allen, Chaplain, William Nice Dickinson, Captain Engineers, Bombay, to Margaret Blanche, daughter of the late Major Clubley, of the Madras Cavalry.

ELLA—MULLQUEENY—On the 7th May, at St. Mary's Church, Poona, by the Rev. F. Gell, Mr. John Ella, Head Guard G. I. P. Railway, to Miss Annie Mullqueeny, Assistant Pupil Teacher of the Poona Branch School for Infants of the Bombay Education Society.

ELLIOT—CAHILL—On the 20th February, at the Roman Catholic Church, Poona, Gilbert W. Elliot, Esq., of the Bombay Civil Service, to Fanny Anne Cahill, youngest daughter of C. S. Cahill, Esq.

ENGEL—STEPHENS—At Christ Church, Byculla, on the 12th January, by the Rev. J. D. Gibson, Mr. Gustav Engel, Mail Superintendent, Nassick, to Julia, second daughter of Mr. Charles Stephens, Senior, Veterinary Surgeon, Bombay.

FALLON—PALMER—At the Residency, Hydrabad, on the 1st February, Mr. William Herbert Fallon, Photographer to His Highness the Nizam, and eldest son of William Armstrong Fallon, Esq., Artist, to Miss Lucy Palmer.

FERGUSSON—DALLAS—On the 10th January, at the Roman Catholic Cathedral, Bombay, by the Right Rev. Monsignor Canoz, Catholic Bishop, Lieut. E. F. T. Fergusson, H. M.'s Indian Navy, Director of the Government Observatory, to Cecilia Anne, eldest daughter of the late John Dallas, Esq.

FITZGERALD—DAWSON—On the 18th April, by special license, at Saint Thomas's Cathedral, Bombay, by the Reverend W. K. Fletcher, Sub-Conductor James Fitzgerald, Ordnance Department, to Miss Emily Dawson.

FORBES—CHURCH—At Deesa, on the 7th May, by the Reverend H. G. Pace, Mr. J. L. Forbes, His Highness the Guicowar's Service, to Jessie, the only daughter of William James Church, late merchant of Bombay.

GERRARD—McLEAN—At Malcolm Pett, on the 20th November, by the Reverend G. L. Fenton, B. A., Mr. Peter Gerrard, of the Electric Telegraph Department, to Miss Sarah McLean, of Punchgunny.

GOULD—DAVIES—At St. Thomas's Cathedral, on the 19th July, Mr. William John Gould, to Miss Mary Ann Davies, of Kingston, Surrey, England.

HANNAH—SKINNER—On the 9th January, at St Andrew's Church, by the Reverend Mr. Colvin, Mr. John Thomas Hannah, to Mrs. Margaret Skinner.

HAPELL—CARPENTER—At Secunderabad, on the 28th May, by the Reverend T. D. Ostrehan, Lieutenant James W. Hapell, H. M.'s 1st (The Royal) Regiment, to Grace Isabella, second daughter of Major General T. D. Carpenter.

HEYWOOD—BUTCHER—At St. Mary's Church, Poona, on the 5th June, by the Rev. F. Gell, M. A., Staff Serjeant Henry Heywood, of the Meteorological Observatory Department, to Miss Eliza Butcher.

HIGGS—HIGGIE—At Aden, on the 25th October, by the Reverend W. H. Cummins, Assistant Apothecary George Higgs, Right Wing 1st Battalion 4th (King's Own) Regiment, to Mary Higgie.

JOHNSTONE—HOMAN—At Bhooj, by the Rev. G. N. Mitford, A. M., Major Robert Maxwell Johnstone, H. M.'s 1st Grenadier Regiment N. I., to Charlotte Stuart, eldest daughter of the late Rev. Philip Homan.

JONES—WILD—At St. Mary's Church, Poona, on the 23rd July, by the Rev. G. L. Fenton, B. A., Mr. John Jones, Incline Guard G. I. P. Railway, to Mrs. Jane Wild.

KELLOCK—BAYLEY—At Byculla Church, on the 31st May, by the Reverend D. Cotes, Captain James Kellock, of the P. and O. Company's Service, to Alice, youngest daughter of the late Jabez Bayley, of Liverpool.

KENNELLY—HEYCOCK—On the 15th March, at Byculla Church, by the Reverend R. R. Cousens, D. J. Kennelly, Esq., I. N., to Catherine Gibson, second daughter of Edward Heycock, Esq., Bombay.

LEE—PROCTOR—On the 13th August, at the Mission Chapel, by the Rev. Mr. Colvin, Acting Chaplain of the Scotch Church, Mr. George Lee, Senior Assistant House of Correction, to Ann Sarah Proctor.

LIVINGSTONE—McDONALD—At St. Mary's Church, Poona, on the 5th November, by the Ven'ble Archdeacon M. J. T. Boys, M. A., Mr. Robert Livingstone, Railway Department, to Miss Jane McDonald, of the Byculla School.

MAN—FOWLE—On the 15th October, at Colaba, by the Rev. C. T. Wilson, Mr. Harry Man, Deputy Superintendent of Government Telegraphs, Sind, to Henrietta M. P. Fowle, second daughter of the late John Fowle, of H. M.'s 63rd Regt.

MEIKLEJOHN—McKENZIE—At the Church of the Holy Trinity, Kurrachee, by special license, on the 15th August, by the Rev. W. Carr, B. A., Mrs. Murdock McKenzie, to Walter Meiklejohn, Esq., partner in the Firm of Messrs. Treacher and Co., Merchants, Bombay, Poona, Kurrachee, and Kotree.

MEREWETHER—MALCOLMSON—At Kurrachee, on the 23rd July, by the Rev. W. Carr, Lieutenant George L. C. Merewether, Bombay Engineers, to Eveleen, youngest daughter of the late Dr. Malcolmson, Bombay Army.

MORRIS—MARSHALL—At Kurrachee, on the 4th January, by the Reverend W. Carr, B. A., Augustus F. Morris, Esq., I. N., to Amelia Frances, youngest daughter of T. Marshall, Esq., late of London.

MURRAY—BRETT—At Christ Church, Byculla, on the 23rd November, by the Rev. W. H. Schwabe, Anthony Maxtone Murray, Esq., Captain, Bombay Artillery, to Florence, daughter of the late Harry Whalley Brett, Esq., Captain Bombay Artillery.

MUSPRATT—ROMANINI—On the 17th February, at the Roman Catholic Church, Poona, by the Reverend Father Kauzleiber, John Augustus Laurence Muspratt, Inspecting Post Master, son of the late J. W. Muspratt, Esq., C. S., to Miss Maria Theresa Romanini.

NEWNHAM—FAWCETT—On the 2nd February, at the Hermitage, Matheran, by the Reverend W. K. Fletcher, A. M., William Heurtley Newnham, Esq., C. S., to Agnes Louisa Caroline, eldest daughter of E. G. Fawcett, Esq., C. S.

NICOLL—NEWLAND—At Poona, on the 14th July, by the Rev. M. M. Ross, Mr. George Nicoll, Assistant Red Boot Mart, to Miss Mary Newland.

PARK—JELFORD—At Kurrachee, on the 5th July, by the Rev. W. Carr, B. A., Lieut. W. A. Park, Adjutant H. M.'s 3rd Bombay European Regiment, second son of the Rev. James A. Park, Elwick Hall, Durham, to Sarah Jelford, youngest step-daughter of Captain Corry, H. M.'s 8th (King's) Regiment.

PENNELL—STEVENS—On the 7th May, at the Roman Catholic Chapel, Mazagon, by the Rev. G. D. Oliveira, and afterwards at Christ Church, Byculla, by the Rev. D. Cotes, Mr. Isaac Pennell, P. and O. Co.'s Service, to Ann, the youngest daughter of the late J. J. Stevens, Esq., of Bombay.

PIERCE—GORE—On the 21st January, at the Cathedral, Bombay, by the Reverend W. K. Fletcher, Senior Chaplain, Robert Hodges, youngest son of the late John James Pierce, Esq., of Canterbury, to Caroline, eldest surviving daughter of Major Gore, R. A., Woolwich.

POPKISS—BRANDON—On the 24th May, by license, at St. John's Church, Colaba, by the Rev. C. T. Wilson, Mr. E. W. Popkiss, to Miss Lilias Isabella Brandon, eldest daughter of the late Mr. John Brandon, of the 1st Bombay Eur. Regiment (Fusiliers).

PYM—WRIGHT—On the 22nd March, at St. John's Church, Colaba, by the Reverend C. T. Wilson, M. A., Mr. William Pym, Manager *Bombay Gazette*, to Mrs. Eliza Wright.

ROBERTS—ROBERTS—On the 6th November, at Ahmednuggur, by the Rev. Leigh Lye, Lieutenant Frederick P. Cramer Roberts, H. M.'s 2nd Grenadier Regt. N. I., to Georgiana Cramer Roberts, eldest daughter of Marmaduke C. Cramer Roberts, Esq., of Sally Mount, County Kildare, Ireland.

ROBINS—ROBINS—On the 13th August, at Christ Church, Byculla, by the Rev. Digby Cotes, M. A., Frederick Robins, Esq., Assistant Public Works Department, to Emily, youngest daughter of the late Greenway Robins, Esq., of Lyndhurst Square, Peckham, Surrey.

RICHARDSON—WEBBE—At St. Mary's Church, Poona, on the 1st February, by the Reverend G. L. Fenton, B. A., Mr. Edward Townley Richardson, Deputy Collector and Magistrate of Sattara, to Harriet Johanna, youngest daughter of Mr. William Webbe, of Poona.

ROSIE—LEITCH—At Dr. H. Miller's Marine Villa, Chowpatty, on the 16th February, by the Rev. Dr. Murray Mitchell, the Rev. Thomas Rosie, to Margaret, second daughter of John Leitch, Esq., of Edinburgh.

ROURKE—DESMIER—At St. Thomas's Church, Hydrabad (Sind), on the 9th May, by the Rev. W. L. Eames, Chaplain, Mr. John Rourke, Acting Head Clerk Collector's Office, to Leonora Margaret, second daughter of Mr. George Desmier, of the Executive Engineer's Office.

SANGER—KYTE—At St. Mary's Church, Poona, on the 9th February, by the Rev. G. L. Fenton, B. A., Mr. John Sanger, to Miss Phœbe Victoria Kyte.

SCOTT—DAVIDSON—On the 5th October, at the Residency, Hyderabad, by the Rev. J. D. Ostrehan, assisted by the Rev. J. Pratt, Captain Allan Scott, Madras Artillery, to Maria, youngest daughter of the late Hugh Davidson, Esq., of Cantray.

SHEPHERD—PETERS—At St. Andrew's Church, on the 20th March, by the Rev. R. Colvin, George Deane Shepherd, Assistant to the G. I. P. R. Storekeeper, to Jane, third daughter of Thomas Peters, Esq., of Cork, Ireland.

SPRING—MANUEL—At Byculla Church, on the 19th April, by the Rev. Mr. Gibson, Mr. William Joseph Spring, Engineer P. and O. S. N. Co.'s Service, to Miss Harriet Ann Manuel.

TAYLOR—PARKINSON—At Belgaum, on the 10th November, by the Rev. G. L. Allen, Chaplain, Lieut. and Adjutant Taylor, H. M.'s 1st Bombay Fusiliers, to Rose Theresa, youngest daughter of the late Major Parkinson, H. M.'s Bombay Army.

TRUEMAN—WOOD—At Kurrachee, on the 7th March, by the Rev. W. Carr, Thos. Trueman, Lieutenant 3rd Bombay European Regiment, to Isabella Emma, youngest daughter of George Wood, Esq., Collector Shahbunder District.

TURNBULL—McCARTHY—At Poona, on the 12th November, at the residence of S Gordon, Esq., by the Rev. S. Ross, Mr. John James Turnbull, Chief Engineer Colaba Press Company, to Mrs. Helen McCarthy, of Poona.

VIEGAS—D'MELLO—At the Cathedral of Nossa Senhora de Esperanza, on the 1st October, by the Rev. Father Dalogue, Mr. C. D. Viegas, Press Reader *Bombay Gazette* Press, to Miss F. M. D'Mello.

WHITE—BAILLE—At Trinity Church, Kurrachee, on the 18th Dec., by the Reverend James Sheldon, Mr. Thomas White, Customs Department, to Miss Charlotte Jane Baille.

WHYTE—COMYN—On the 16th January, at Malabar Hill, by the Reverend Charles Cook, S. J., Henry Frederick, youngest son of the late Captain Edward Whyte, R. N., to Mary Jane, eldest daughter of the late Thomas Francis Comyn, Esq., Holly Well, County Clare.

WYLIE—GUNN—On the 10th May, by the Reverend R. F. Colvin, Matthew Wylie, Esq., M. D., Physician, Bombay, to Margaret Haworth Gunn, daughter of Norman Gunn, Esq., of Melbost, N. B.

DEATHS.

ADLEY—On board the barque *Gertrude*, on the 20th November, of convulsions, Edith Robina Sedley Reid, infant daughter of Captain W. Adley, aged 2 years 4 months and 8 days.

AITKEN—At Indore, on the 25th June, Mary Augusta, the infant daughter of Major Aitken, Bombay Artillery, aged five and a half months.

ARCHER—At Bombay, Back-bay, on the 12th June, of cholera, Henry William Archer, the only son of the late Mr. Deputy Assistant Commissary John Archer, of the Ordnance Department, aged 19 years and 6 months.

ALLEN—On the 12th August, on board the ship *Burita*, Mr. Thomas Barry Allen, Commander, aged 45 years.

ALLEN—On the 14th August, Mary, widow of the late Captain Thomas Barry Allen, aged 40 years.

ATKINS—At Poona, on the 19th June, Louisa Ann, daughter of Pensioned Serjeant Atkins, aged 1 year and 13 days.

ATKINSON—At Colaba, on the 17th January, H. Atkinson, Esq., late 1st Assistant Master Attendant of the Dockyard, aged 63 years.

BAPTY—At No. 3, Clare Road, Bombay, on the 22nd July, of chronic diarrhœa, Amy Renton, the beloved child of Mr. and Mrs. James Bapty, aged 1 year 1 month and 3 days.

BAXTER—On the 20th August, at Ahmednuggur, after a short illness, much regretted by his brother officers, Captain J. F. Baxter, H. M.'s 56th Regiment.

BELL—At Oomrawuttee, East Berar, on the 28th April, Mary Ann, wife of Mr. Alexander Morton Bell, Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway, aged 29 years.

BENNETT—At Tardeo, on the 27th August, Editto, the infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Bennett, aged 11 months and 17 days.

BENNETT—At Mhow, on the 29th August, of jungle fever contracted on field service in the Satpoora Hills, Edmund Leigh Bennett, Lieut. H. M.'s 9th Regt. Bombay N. I., deeply regretted by his brother officers and friends.

BENSON—At Poona, on the 3rd December, of croup, William, son of Mr. Benson, Trainer to H. H. Aga Khan, aged 4 years and 6 months.

BLAIR—At Kurrachee, on the 16th August, from fever, Catherine Isabella, the beloved daughter of J. Blair, Conductor Ordnance Department, aged 3 years 2 months and 16 days.

BOWEN—At Seton Lodge, on the 10th May, suddenly, of paralysis, Eliza, the beloved wife of Captain John Bowen, P. and O. S. N. Co.'s Service, aged 51 years.

BRAY—At the European General Hospital, on the 7th July, James Bray, Mason G. I. P. Railway, aged 46 years.

BROWN—At "The Retreat," Byculla, on the night of the 30th July, after 6 hours' illness of spasmodic cholera, Mr. W. T. Brown, Assistant Messrs. Kennie, Scovell and Co., aged 30 years and 7 months.

BROWN—On the 2nd April, at No. 4 Grant Buildings, Colaba, Edward Brown, late Assistant Commissioner of Customs.

BULLOCK—At Nursingpore, on the 3rd June, William James Bullock, Esq., Civil Engineer G. I. P. Railway.

BURRETT—On the 3rd February, at the European General Hospital, Louisa Burrett, widow of the late Constable Burrett, aged 40 years.

CAMPBELL—On the 14th October, at the Lunatic Asylum, Colaba, Mr. Joseph Campbell, aged 31 years.

CANAVAN—At Secunderabad, on the 25th May, of cholera, Captain John Canavan, 1st Battalion H. M.'s 18th Royal Irish Regiment, aged 31 years.

CARTWRIGHT—On the 11th January, at the European General Hospital, Mr. William Cartwright, Chief Officer ship *Cincinnatus*, aged 34 years.

CARTWRIGHT—At Vancluse, Breach Candy, on the 19th July, William Bentley, third son of Mr. Henry D. Cartwright, aged 1 year.

CHAILBETT—At the European General Hospital, on the 8th July, John Chailbett, Overseer G. I. P. Railway.

CLARK—On the 7th March, on board the steamer *Phlox*, Captain James Clark, aged 67 years.

CLARK—At the residence of Mr. W. Johnson, Chowpatty, on the 15th April, Mary Anna, widow of the late Captain James Clark, of the steamer *Phlox*, aged 40 years.

CLARMAN—At the European General Hospital, on the 28th October, Mr. Joseph Clarman, Steward P. & O. Co.'s steamer *Benares*, aged 35 years.

CONYBEARE—At Poona, on the 3rd August, Frederick William Conybeare, the infant son of Captain and Mrs. Conybeare, aged 8 months and 22 days.

CRAVEN—At the European General Hospital, on the 31st July, George Craven, Engine Fitter G. I. P. Railway, aged 32 years.

CRAWFORD—At Bombay, on the 22nd April, suddenly, from apoplexy, Lieut.-Colonel James Henry G. Crawford, Bombay Engineers.

CRAWFORD—At Secunderabad, on the 23rd May, after a short illness, Clara Frances, wife of Thomas Crawford, Esq., M. D., Surgeon 18th Royal Irish Regiment, and daughter of the late Richard Morrison, Esq., of Dublin.

CRAWSHAW—At the European General Hospital, on the 18th April, Solomon Crawshaw, Engineer G. I. P. Railway, aged 38 years.

CROUCH—At the European General Hospital, on the 17th October, Mr. Augustus P. Crouch, late Storekeeper B. B. and C. I. Railway, aged 27 years.

CUMING—At Ahmednuggur, on the 10th April, of water on the brain, Ella Louisa, youngest child of R. Gordon Cuming, Esq., 56th Regiment, aged 3 months and 10 days.

DALL—On the 8th March, at Ahmedabad, of cholera, Mr. Charles Dall, late of Manchester, in the 50th year of his age.

DALZELL—At Kotree, on the 3rd March, Flora Adelaide, the infant daughter of N. A. Dalzell, Esq., aged 1 year and 5 months.

DANSEY—On the 8th March, at Kamptee, of cholera, whilst on the march from Jubbulpore to Jaulnah, Captain Roger Delamere Dansey, of H. M.'s 3rd Madras European Regt., deeply and sincerely regretted.

DeCRESPIGNY—At Rutnagherry, on the 10th June, Claude, infant son of Dr. DeCrespigny, Civil Surgeon, aged 1 year 3 months and 15 days.

DELL—At the European General Hospital, on the 26th July, Mr. Thomas Dell, aged 39 years.

D'ESPERANCE—At Grant Road, on the 16th November, of dysentery, the wife of Mr. D'Esperance.

DILLON—At Mhow, on the 13th November, Mr. John William Dillon, Assistant Apothecary D Battery Horse Brigade Royal Artillery.

DINAN—At the Lunatic Asylum, on the 19th June, of disease of the brain, the Rev. William Dinan, aged 60 years.

DUGGAN—At Mazagon, on the 24th May, after a lingering illness, Stephen Charles, the beloved son of Mrs. J. Duggan, aged 12 years and 5 months.

EDGE—On the 8th May, at Upper Colaba, after a lingering illness, Mrs. Elizabeth Edge, aged 34 years.

EDGINTON—On the 5th March, at Baboola Tank, Henry Sidney, the beloved child of Mr. and Mrs. A. Edginton, aged 1 year 8 months and 25 days.

EDGINTON—On the 16th August, at Baboola Tank, in the 69th year of her age, Mrs. Margaret Edginton, mother of Mr. A. Edginton, Acting Deputy Commissioner of Police.

ELLEY—At the European General Hospital, on the 26th July, Mr. John Elley, Station Master G. I. P. Railway, aged 40 years.

ELPHINSTONE—At Malligaum, on the 7th September, the infant son of Lieut. P. A. Elphinstone, H. M.'s 18th Regt. N. I.

FIELD—At Matheran, on the 28th May, John Arthur, the beloved child of Captain and Mrs. Field, 6th Regt. N. I., aged 2 years and 10 months.

FINNIMORE—At the Powder Works, Mazagon, on the 24th June, of cholera, after a few hours' illness, Major B. K. Finnimore, of the Bombay Artillery, aged 35 years.

FORBES—At Malabar Hill, on the 29th April, Captain J. G. Forbes, 23rd Regiment N. I., Acting Military Auditor General, aged 47 years.

FORBES—At Surat, on the 10th December, George Powell, son of Alexander Kinlock Forbes, Esq., aged 2 years and 10 days.

FORBES—At Surat, on the 22nd December, Kattarine Anne Fraser, infant daughter of Alexander Kinlock Forbes, Esq., aged 15 days.

FOWLER—At Nassick, on the 6th December, Mabel, the infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Fowler, aged 9 months and 21 days.

FRIEND—On the 18th December, at the European General Hospital, William Friend, Engineer H. M.'s Steam Frigate *Punjaub*, aged 39 years.

GLENNIE—On the 28th April, Mr. Shedden Glennie, Chief Officer ship *Cossipore*.

GRANT—At Kurrachee, on the 11th December, after giving birth to a son, Harriet, the wife of Mr. George Grant, aged 25 years 9 months and 28 days.

HALBERT—At the European General Hospital, on the 27th January, William J. Halbert, Police Constable, aged 32 years.

HALFPENNY—At Belgaum, on the 12th January, of consumption, Edward Halfpenny, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, aged 18 years.

HAMMOND—At the European General Hospital, on the 7th October, Mr. Charles F. Hammond, Head Pilot P. & O. Co.'s Service, aged 35 years.

HANSON—At Ahmednuggur, on the 25th November, Louisa Ann, the beloved wife of Senior Apothecary S. Hanson, Bombay Subordinate Medical Establishment.

HARRISON—At Ahmedabad, on the 4th July, Mary Grace, the beloved child of Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Harrison, aged 4 years and 3 months.

HASELWOOD—On the 22nd January 1860, at Manchester Street, Manchester Square, Major Alexander Malet Haselwood, 3rd Regt. Bombay N. I.

HEADS—At Lanowlee, near Khandalla, Deccan, on the 28th May, Elizabeth, the beloved wife of Mr. Joseph Heads, Locomotive Department G. I. P. Railway, aged 31 years.

HELYARD—On the 3rd November, at the European General Hospital, Henry Helyard, Engineer, aged 29 years.

HEMMINGWAY—At Poona, on the 21st October, Rebecca, wife of Mr. Hemmingway, Contractor G. I. P. Railway, aged 41 years.

HEMSON—In the Fort, on the 23rd April, Frederick William, the child of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Hemson, aged 1 year and 18 days.

HENDERSON—At Bombay, on the 17th January, Captain W. H. J. Henderson, Bombay Artillery.

HENDERSON—At the European General Hospital, on the 23rd June, Henry Henderson, Guard G. I. P. Railway, aged 40 years.

HENDERSON—At Ahmedabad, on the 11th August, George Herbert, the infant son of Captain and Mrs. J. Henderson, Artillery, aged 1 month.

HENDERSON—At the Civil Lines, Poona, on the 25th October, Mary Anne Julia, the infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Henderson.

HEPWORTH—At Tanna, of cholera, on the 15th May, Mr. Thomas Hepworth, Railway Contractor, and Anna his wife. They died within ten minutes of each other, the disease having progressed so rapidly that death in each case followed its first manifestation in the brief space of half an hour.

HISSKINS—At Poona, on the 16th August, Kate Bishop, daughter of Mr. Hisskins, aged 4 years and 1 month.

HORNE—At the European General Hospital, on the 14th December, Henry Horne, late Overseer B. B. and C. I. Railway, aged 36 years.

HOWARD—On the 23rd March, at Small Colaba, Henry Howard, Head Clerk Master Attendant's Department, aged 25 years and 6 months.

HUNTER—At Neemuch, on the 9th June, Rosina Burnley, the beloved infant of Captain W. F. Hunter, H. M.'s 2nd Light Cavalry, aged 9 months and 2 days.

INGLE—On the evening of the 2nd December, the beloved child of Mr. and Mrs. Ingle, aged 15 months and 18 days.

ISON—At the European General Hospital, on the 16th April, Charles Ison, Railway Contractor, aged 53 years.

JACK—At the European General Hospital, on the 1st November, William Jack, Engineer P. and O. Co.'s steamer *Benares*, aged 24 years.

JACKSON—At the Adelphi Hotel, on the 9th August, Joseph Jackson, Esq., Railway Contractor, aged 45 years.

JONES—At the European General Hospital, on the 31st January, Mr. William Jones, Assistant Storekeeper G. I. P. Railway, aged 27 years.

LAURENCE—On the 29th June, at Grant Buildings, Mr. James George Laurence, aged 43 years.

LAYZELL—At Oomercarry, on the 13th July, Margaret Mary, the beloved daughter of Edwin and Clara Layzell, Engine-driver Great Indian Peninsula Railway.

LEACH—At Poona, on the 4th October, Lucy, daughter of Mr. Leach, Military Pensioner, aged 1 year and 9 months.

LITTLEWOOD—At Singapore, on the 24th May, at the residence of Captain Merritt, Major R. J. Littlewood, of the Bombay Army, aged 59 years.

LOCKLEY—At Bombay, on the 3rd April, of chronic inflammation of the stomach, Isabella, the beloved wife of Mr. James Lockley, of the Bombay Police, aged 24 years and 9 months; and at Byculla, on the 2nd May, Isabella, the infant child of Mr. J. Lockley, of the Bombay Police, aged 11 months and 14 days.

LUSHEY—At the European General Hospital, on the 12th April, Edward Lushey, Engine-driver Great Indian Peninsula Railway, aged 39 years.

LUXTON—At Baroda, on the 20th November, Mr. R. Luxton, Commanding His Highness the Guikwar's Bheel Corps, aged 32 years and 22 days.

McANNENEY—At the European General Hospital, on the 25th January, James McAnneney, late Commander of the ship *Egeria*, aged 44 years.

McCOY—At Sholapore, on the 17th April, Mr. Fred. McCoy, Head Clerk of the Adawlut.

McGEOCH—At Kurrachee, on the 22nd October, of cholera, Mr. Alexander McGeoch, Fitter in the Railway Department, aged 23 years.

MacGREGOR—At Rajcote, on the 28th Oct., Sophie Grace, the beloved child of Captain and Mrs. Murray MacGregor, 2nd Regiment Light Cavalry, aged 2 years and 4 days.

MACKAY—At the European General Hospital, on the 16th November, John Mackay, Guard Great Indian Peninsula Railway, aged 40 years.

McLELLAN—At Shanghai, suddenly, on the 27th April, Captain Charles McLellan, of the American ship *Forest Eagle*.

McMULLEN—At Belgaum, on the 20th August, Mr. J. McMullen, by the accidental discharge of his gun, aged 60 years 7 months and 9 days.

MAIDMENT—At Sonapoor, on the night of the 2nd August, Alice Mary, the youngest daughter of Mr. W. P. Maidment, Secretary to the Sailor's Home.

MARTIN—At Poona, on the 15th November, Pensioned Serjeant Patrick Martin, 1st Bombay European Regiment (Fusiliers), aged 79 years.

MICKLEJOHN—At Byculla, on the 25th April, Mrs. Micklejohn, of chronic inflammation of the stomach.

MILES—At Shikarpore, on the 17th December, Georgiana Constance, the infant daughter of Mr. T. Miles, Deputy Collector.

MOUNTAIN—At Kirkee, on the 12th August, of dysentery, Quarter Master John Kirby Mountain, 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons, aged 37 years.

MULLER—On the 30th October, at Cavel, after 3 or 4 months' lingering illness, Mr. Grant Muller, Chief Officer of the steamer *Phlox*.

PALMER—On the 16th December, at Colaba, the wife of Charles Palmer, Esq.

PALMER—At Hyderabad, on the 12th July, William Arrow Palmer, son of William Palmer, aged 48 years and 7 months.

PALMER—At Hyderabad, Deccan, on the 7th November, Mr. Hastings Palmer, in his 77th year.

PARKINSON—At the European General Hospital, on the 18th October, Mr. William Parkinson, Engineer H. M.'s Indian Navy, aged 25 years.

PARSONS—At the European General Hospital, on the 1st November, George Parsons, Steward P. & O. Co.'s steamer *Ottawa*, aged 21 years.

PELLY—At Chinchpoogly, on the 7th Sept., Constance, the youngest daughter of W. A. Pelly, Esq., aged 2 years and 8 months; and on the 14th September, at Middle Colaba, Jane Alberta, the beloved wife of W. A. Pelly, Esq., aged 25 years.

PENNELL—On the 1st May, at his residence, Malabar Hill, of cholera, Mr. Henry Lee Pennell.

PIERCE—On the 12th Dec., at the residence of J. G. Volkart, Esq., Malabar Hill, Theresa, the beloved wife of Captain T. W. Pierce, 10th Regt. N. I., aged 23 years.

PINHEY—At Surat, on the 1st December, Norman Louis, fifth child of Robert Hill Pinhey, Esq., Bombay Civil Service, aged eight and a half months.

PONSONBY—At Point de Galle, Ceylon, on the 31st August, Henrietta, wife of Gordon Ponsonby, Esq., of the Peninsular and Oriental Service, aged 23 years.

PROBYN—On the 25th May, Lieut. Henry Prouse Probyn, 26th Regt. N. I., aged 39 years.

PROCTOR—At Broach, on the 10th March, of lockjaw, caused by the accidental discharge of a gun, Mr. Thomas A. Proctor, B. B. and C. I. Railway, aged 24 years.

QUANBOROUGH—At Kurrachee, on the 18th May, Lieutenant George Quanborough, I. N., aged 45 years and 9 months.

RAMSAY—At Kurrachee, on the 22nd June, Hiram Caspar John, the youngest son of Mr. Apothecary A. Ramsay, aged 14 months and 12 days.

RANDALL—At Poona, on the 11th September, Clarissa, daughter of Mr. J. O. Randall, Pensioned Apothecary, aged 19 years.

READ—At Middle Colaba, on the evening of the 16th May, Augustus Clement, the beloved child of S. W. Read, Esq., aged 2 years and 6 months.

REID—At Poona, on the 27th October, Annie, wife of Mr. Reid, Public Works Department, aged 24 years.

RITSON—At Ellichpoor, on the 7th June, A. Ritson, Esq., Civil Engineer G. I. P. Railway.

ROBERTS—At Nusseerabad, on the 7th September, the infant son of Major W. Roberts, H. M.'s 28th Regiment, aged 3 days.

ROBERTSON—On the 5th February, Caroline Jane, wife of William Wybrow Robertson, Esq., Bombay Civil Service, and youngest daughter of Major General F. T. Farrell, Commanding the Southern Division of the Army.

ROBOTTOM—At Poona, on the 23rd June, John Charles, infant son of Mr. G. Robottom, Station Master, aged 11 days.

ROSS—At Surat, on the 22nd August, George Charles Lionel, only son of Lieutenant Ross, 16th Regiment N. I., aged 4 months.

ROSS—At the European General Hospital, on the 7th October, Mr. Richard M. Ross, Surveyor and Draftsman, aged 42 years.

SCHMEISSER—On the 26th June, William Schmeisser, Esq., of Hamburg, for many years established as merchant at Zanzibar, who was drowned by accidentally having fallen overboard while on the voyage from Zanzibar to Aden by the Arab ship *Rienzi*.

SCOTT—At Kurrachee, on the 10th April, Mr. W. Scott, of the Sind Railway.

SCOTT—At Poona, on the 13th May, Mr. James Scott, Inspector Railway Department, aged 40 years.

SEACOME—On the 30th May, George Ravenscroft Seacome, Esq., Lieutenant 2nd Grenadier Regiment H. M.'s Bombay Army, aged 26 years.

SHOWELL—On the 5th August, William Havelock, the infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Showell, aged 1 year and 10 months.

SKOTTOWE—At Bushire, on the 17th August, Lieut. F. W. Skottowe, late Commanding H. M.'s schooner *Mahi*, I. N.

SMITH—On the 9th May, of measles, Raymond William Henry Smith, aged 3 years, the third son of W. H. Smith, Esq., of the Elphinstone Institution.

SMITH—On the 11th May, Percy Selwood Smith, aged 1 year and 10 months, fourth son of W. H. Smith, Esq., of the Elphinstone Institution.

SMITH—On the 27th March, on board the ship *James Turcon*, John Smith, Chief Officer, aged 24 years.

SPILLING—At Poona, on the 15th July, Hannah Charlotte, daughter of Mr. C. Spilling, Saddler, aged 9 months.

STEAD—On the 31st March, at Timbourneo, near Hurdah, in his 22nd year, Alfred, third son of the late Abraham Stead, Esq., Railway Contractor.

STRATON—At Macao Fort, Canton River, on the 24th July, of fever and congestion of the brain, Ensign Robert George Straton, Esq., of Dundalk, Ireland.

SWAN—At the European General Hospital, Mrs. Sarah Swan, wife of Engineer Swan, aged 33 years.

TAIT—At Poona, on the 24th May, William, son of Serjeant Tait, Public Works Department, aged 7 years and 6 months.

TENNENT—At the European General Hospital, on the 22nd July, Joseph Tennent, Overseer B. B. and C. I. Railway, aged 28 years.

THORP—At Ahmedabad, on the 17th October, Robert Arnott, eldest surviving son of Dr. and Mrs. R. Thorp, aged 2 years and 7 months.

TROTT—At Colaba, on the 24th November, after a lingering illness, Mr. James Trott, Deputy Collector and Magistrate of Rutnagherry, aged 47 years.

VAUGHAN—At Bombay, on the 11th August, Catherine Margaretta, the beloved wife of Garrison Serjeant Major James Vaughan, of Asseerghur.

WALKER—At Coongut, of fever, on the 23rd October, Edward, the beloved son of the Rev. William Walker, Wesleyan Missionary.

WARBOYS—On the 2nd June, at the European General Hospital, William Warboys, Guard G. I. P. Railway, aged 25 years

WATSON—On the 17th June, of cholera, Jemima Ruth and Emily Rebecca, the former aged 2 years 3 months and 11 days, and the latter 1 year and 14 days, the beloved children of Mr. and Mrs. James Watson, Inspector of Markets.

WELSH—At No. 4, Grant Buildings, Colaba, on the 16th November, Lieut. Richard Welsh, Commissariat Department, aged 53 years.

WHYTOCK—At Poona, on the 15th May, Mr. Joseph Whytock, Railway Engineer, aged 40 years.

WICKHAM—At Poona, on the 28th June, Philip Henry, son of Mr. Henry Wickham, Deputy Superintendent Telegraph Department, aged 3 years.

WILLIAMS—At Poona, on the 1st May, Mary, daughter of Mr. Williams, Freight Agent at Kotree, Scinde, aged 5 years.

WILSON—On the 22nd January, in the Fort, Mr. Richard Wilson, Chief Engineer Hydraulic Press Company, Fort, aged 46 years.

WINCHESTER—At Zanzibar, Mr. John Charlton Winchester, Chief Engineer of U. M.'s steamer *Punjaub*.

WIRE—Drowned during a typhoon in the China Sea, on the 28th July, when in the execution of his duty, Herbert Conrad Wire, 3rd Officer of the P. and O. Co.'s steamer *Cadiz*.

WOODHOUSE—At Mazagon, on the 27th August, Mary Young, the infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Woodhouse, aged 11 months and 4 days.

WRIGHT—At Mazagon, on the 21st May, Emma Ellen Springer, aged 4 years and 17 days, daughter of Mr. G. Wright, Professor of Music and Photography.

YOUNG—At sea, on board the *Argyle*, on the 24th May, Emily Georgiana, the infant daughter of Mr. James Young, aged 8 months.

BENGAL.

THE HONORABLE J. P. GRANT,
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

A. R. Young, Esq.	Secretary to Government (Deputy Secretary Foreign Department).
W. S. Seton-Karr, Esq.	Officiating Secretary.
A. R. Thompson, Esq.	Junior Secretary.
H. Bell, Esq.	Under Secretary.
Lieut.-Col. C. B. Young, Engineers	Chief Engr. and Secy. in the P. W. D.
Capt. J. P. Beadle, Engineers	Ex-Officio Joint Secretary.
Capt. A. C. Plowden, 50th N. I.	Private Secretary.
Lieut. E. H. D. Macpherson, 93rd Highlanders	Aide-de-Camp.

CIVIL SERVANTS ATTACHED TO BENGAL.

J. I. Harvey, Sub-Treasurer of Fort William, Government Director of the Bank of Bengal and a Member of the Mint Committee, Ex-officio Secretary Government Savings' Bank.

J. Grant, Civil and Session Judge of Dinagepore, (on leave).

H. Stainforth, Member of the Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces.

H. T. Raikes, Judge of the Sudder Dewany and Nizamut Adawlut.

G. W. Battye, Salt Agent Tumlook, (on leave).

T. Sandys, Civil and Session Judge of Bhaugulpore.

Hon'ble J. P. Grant, Senior, Lieutenant Governor of Bengal.

C. T. Davidson, Commissioner of Revenue and Circuit, Dacca Division.

G. A. C. Plowden, out of employ.

A. Sconce, Member of the Legislative Council of India.

P. G. E. Taylor, Civil and Session Judge of Burdwan.

R. N. Farquharson, Opium Agent of Behar.

H. C. Halkett, Civil and Session Judge of Sylhet.

C. Steer, Commissioner of Revenue and Circuit, Chittagong Division, Officiating Judge of the Sudder Dewany and Nizamut Adawlut.

H. C. Hamilton, Opium Agent of Benares and at Ghazeepore.

Hon'ble H. B. Devereux, placed at the disposal of the Government of Bengal (on leave).

W. J. Allen, Member of the Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces, Special Commissioner under Section 9 Act. 32 of 1860, for imposing duties on profits arising from property, &c.

F. B. Kemp, Civil and Session Judge of Backergunge.

G. U. Yule, C.B., Commissioner of Revenue and Circuit, Bhaugulpore Division, and Commissioner in the Sonthal Pergunnahs.

O. W. Malet, Civil and Session Judge of Beerbhoom.

J. H. Young, Commissioner of Revenue and Circuit, Burdwan Division.

C. H. Lushington, Secretary to the Government of India Financial Department, and a Government Director and President Bank of Bengal.

C. B. Trevor, Judge of the Sudder Dewany and Nizamut Adawlut (on leave).

E. A. Samuells, C.B., Judge of the Sudder Dewany and Nizamut Adawlut, (on leave).

G. P. Leycester, Civil and Session Judge of Shahabad.

G. D. Wilkins, (on leave).

Hon'ble E. Drummond, Accountant General to the Government of India, Government Director of the Bank of Bengal, and Member of the Mint Committee.

F. A. E. Dalrymple, Collector of the 1st Grade, Dinagepore, (on leave).

E. E. Woodcock, (on leave).

J. J. Ward, Civil and Session Judge of Cuttack, (on leave).

A. Grote, Commissioner of Revenue and Circuit, Nuddea Division, Officiating Member Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces.

E. de Lautour, Civil and Session Judge of the 24-Pergunnahs.

C. Chapman, Collector of Calcutta Sea Customs.

A. G. Macdonald, Magistrate and Collector of the 1st Grade, Rungpore.

G. Loch, Judge of the Sudder Dewany and Nizamut Adawlut.

E. F. Radcliffe, Additional Civil and Session Judge of Chittagong, Officiating Judge of ditto.

G. L. Martin, Civil and Session Judge of Purneah, (on leave).

M. A. G. Shawe, Civil and Session Judge of Rungpore, (on leave).

H. V. Bayley, Judge of the Sudder Dewany and Nizamut Adawlut.

R. P. Harrison, Accountant General to the Government of Fort St. George, (on leave).
A. Littledale, Civil and Session Judge of Nuddea.
F. A. Lushington, Magistrate and Collector of the 1st Grade, Rajshahye, Officiating Civil and Session Judge of Tirhoot.
T. C. Trotter, Civil and Session Judge of Behar.
D. Cunliffe, Salt Agent, Hidgelee, Officiating Collector 24-Pergunnahs.
C. Beadon, Secretary to Government of India, Foreign Department (Temporary), 3rd Ordinary Member of the Supreme Council of India.
A. R. Young, Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Deputy Secretary Foreign Department.
G. F. Cockburn, Commissioner of Revenue and Circuit, Cuttack Division, and Superintendent of Tributary Mehals, (on leave).
H. M. Reid, Commissioner of Revenue and Circuit, Rajshahye Division.
H. D. H. Fergusson, Commissioner of Revenue and Circuit, Patna Division.
R. C. Raikes, Collector of the 1st Grade, Beergunge.
E. T. Trevor, Secretary to the Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces, Officiating Commissioner of Revenue and Circuit Cuttack, and Superintendent of Tributary Mehals.
F. L. Beaufort, Superintendent and Remembrancer of legal affairs and Government Advocate.
W. H. Brodhurst, Magistrate and Collector of the 1st Grade, Tirhoot, (on leave).
E. F. Lautour, Additional Judge of Behar and Patna.
G. C. Fletcher, Civil and Session Judge of Bancoorah.
W. B. Buckle, Salt Agent, Chittagong.
R. N. Shore, Magistrate, Collector, and Salt Agent of Pooree, and Ex-Officio Assistant to Superintendent of Tributary Mehals, continuing to officiate as Judge of Cuttack.
R. H. Russell, Civil and Session Judge of Tipperah.
R. Abercrombie, Civil and Session Judge of Dacca.
J. E. S. Lillie, Additional Civil and Session Judge of 24-Pergunnahs and Hooghly.
W. Grey, Secretary to the Government of India in the Home Department, (on leave).
E. H. Lushington, Junior Secretary to the Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces, Officiating Commissioner of Revenue and Circuit, Nuddea Division.
R. J. Scott, Civil and Session Judge of Patna.
G. G. Balfour, Magistrate and Collector of the 1st Grade, Sylhet.
S. Wauchope, C.B., Commissioner of Police for the town of Calcutta, Municipal Commissioner for the town of Calcutta.
V. H. Schalch, Civil and Session Judge of Tirhoot, Officiating Commissioner Revenue and Circuit, Chittagong Division.
A. A. Swinton, Collector of the 1st Grade, Shahabad.
W. S. Seton-Karr, Civil and Session Judge of Jessore, Officiating Secretary to the Government of Bengal.
E. Jackson, Civil and Session Judge of Midnapore.
J. W. Dalrymple, (on leave).
E. S. Pearson, (on leave).
E. Sandys, Magistrate and Collector of the 1st Grade, Tipperah, continuing to officiate as Additional Judge of Chittagong.
A. Pigou, Civil and Session Judge of Moorshedabad.
F. C. Fowle, (on leave).
J. Combe, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector of the 2nd Grade, Shahabad, (on leave).
W. M. Beaufort, Magistrate and Collector of the 1st Grade, Pubnah, continuing to officiate as Judge of Purneah.
L. S. Jackson, Civil and Session Judge of Rajshahye.
C. F. Montresor, Magistrate of the 24-Pergunnahs, and Superintendent of the Allipore Jail.
A. Money, C.B., Controller of Government Salt Chowkies.
W. G. Young, (on leave).
H. Nelson, Civil and Session Judge of Sarun.
J. R. Muspratt, (on leave).
F. Tucker, Magistrate and Collector of the 1st Grade, Midnapore, continuing to officiate as Judge of Rungpore.
C. T. Buckland, Civil and Session Judge of Hooghly.
C. P. Hobhouse, Magistrate and Collector of the 1st Grade, Moorshedabad.
R. J. Richardson, Additional Judge of Tirhoot and Sarun.
C. F. Carnac, Magistrate, Collector, and Salt Agent of Cuttack, (on leave).
R. Alexander (Junior,) (on leave).
F. A. B. Glover, Civil and Session Judge of Mymensing.
C. S. Belli, Magistrate and Collector of the 1st Grade, Hooghly, Officiating Civil and Session Judge of Jessore.
C. H. Campbell, (on leave).
R. O. Heywood, (on leave).
O. Toogood, (on leave).
W. J. Longmore, Magistrate and Collector of Chittagong, (on leave).
W. T. Tucker, (on leave).
W. Ainslie, (on leave).
F. J. Cockburn, Deputy Collector of Sea Customs at Calcutta.
A. E. Russell, Magistrate, Collector, and Salt Agent of Balasore.
J. C. Dodgson, (on leave).
A. Hope, Magistrate and Collector of the 1st Grade, Patna.
H. C. Raikes, (on leave).
G. A. Pepper, Magistrate and Collector of the 1st Grade, Noacolly.
A. Abercrombie, Magistrate and Collector of the 1st Grade, Mymensing.
H. Pratt, (on leave).

G. Bright, Collector of the 1st Grade, 24-Pergunnahs, (on leave).
A. W. Russell, Additional Judge of Dacca.
E. C. Craster, (on leave).
A. J. Elliot, (on leave).
H. Rose, Magistrate and Collector of the 1st Grade, Sarun.
J. S. Spankie, Officiating Magistrate, Collector, and Salt Agent Cuttack, and Ex-Officio Assistant Superintendent of Tributary Mehals, (on leave).
J. Watson, (on leave).
F. B. Simson, (on leave).
H. S. Mackenzie, Resident Councillor at Singapore, (on leave).
S. F. Davis, (on leave).
H. Balfour, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector of Behar, continuing to officiate as Collector of Dinagepore.
H. C. Richardson, Magistrate and Collector of the 2nd Grade, Bhaugulpore.
T. P. Larkins, Magistrate and Collector of the 2nd Grade, Bograh.
H. A. R. Alexander, Magistrate and Collector of the 2nd Grade, Beerbhoom.
C. E. Lance, Magistrate and Collector of the 1st Grade, Dacca.
H. L. Dampier, Magistrate and Collector of the 1st Grade, Bancoorah, Officiating Secretary Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces.
E. G. Birch, Magistrate and Collector of the 1st Grade, Burdwan.
E. F. Harrison, Sub-Treaurer, Madras.
T. E. Ravenshaw, (on leave).
W. H. Henderson, Magistrate and Collector of the 2nd Grade, Monghyr.
G. G. Morris, Magistrate and Collector of the 1st Grade, Behar.
W. F. McDonell, v.c., (on leave).
A. J. Jackson, Dacoity Commissioner.
E. W. Molony, (on leave).
R. B. Chapman, (on leave).
H. Muspratt, Magistrate and Collector, 2nd Grade.
F. R. Cockerell, Joint Magistrate, &c., of Rungpore, Officiating Magistrate and Collector of Midnapore, and Ex-Officio Assistant Superintendent Tributary Mehals.
H. B. Lawford, Registrar of the Sudder Dewany and Nizamut Adawlut.
J. M. Lowis, Magistrate and Collector of the 2nd Grade, Maldah.
J. A. Crawford, Superintendent of Stamps and Stationery, (on leave).
A. R. Thompson, Junior Secretary to the Government of Bengal.
W. LeF. Robinson, Magistrate and Collector of the 2nd Grade, Purneah.
J. J. Grey, (on leave).
H. C. Wake, C.B., (on leave).
Lord H. U. Browne, Under Secretary to the Government of India, Home Department.
T. B. Lane, Joint Magistrate, &c, of Monghyr, but to officiate as Magistrate and Collector of Tirhoot.
J. D. Ouseley, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Burdwan.
The Hon'ble A. Eden, Magistrate and Collector of the 2nd Grade, continuing to officiate as Junior Secretary Board of Revenue.
W. Waterfield, 1st Assistant Accountant General to the Government of India, Officiating Accountant Government of Bengal.
J. H. Ravenshaw, Joint Magistrate, &c. Dacca, (on leave).
H. B. Simson, Magistrate of Dinagepore.
E. Drummond, Joint Magistrate, &c. of Nuddea, continuing to officiate as Magistrate and Collector of Bancoorah.
W. J. Herschel, Magistrate and Collector of the 2nd Grade, Nuddea.
E. Grey, Superintendent of Survey, 1st or North Division.
R. L. Mangles, v.c., (on leave).
A. V. Palmer, Joint Magistrate, &c., of Sarun, Officiating Magistrate and Collector of Hooghly.
R. J. Wigram, Magistrate and Collector of Baraset, officiating as Magistrate.
H. A. Cockerell, Superintendent of Survey of the 2nd or Southern Division, Officiating Magistrate and Collector of Moorshedabad.
S. H. C. Tayler, Joint Magistrate, &c. of Rajshahye, Officiating Magistrate and Collector of Rajshahye.
W. J. Money, Superintendent of Survey of the 4th or Western Division.
H. A. Mangles, 2nd Assistant Accountant General to Government of India, (on leave).
C. B. Skinner, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector of Jessore.
A. Magniac, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector 2nd Grade, Rajshahye, (on leave).
A. J. R. Bainbridge, Joint Magistrate, &c., Moorshedabad, continuing to officiate as Magistrate and Collector of Pubnah.
J. D. Gordon, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector of Tipperah.
H. H. Robinson, Magistrate and Collector of Chumparun.
C. G. Wynch, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Rajshahye, (on leave).
J. D. Ward, Joint Magistrate, &c. of Chittagong, Officiating Magistrate and Collector of Chittagong.
C. J. Mackenzie, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector of Mymensing, continuing to officiate as Magistrate and Collector of Baraset.
C. F. Harvey, Magistrate of Backergunge.
J. F. Browne, Superintendent of Surveys 1st or Northern Division, Officiating Superintendent 2nd or Southern Division, Joint Magistrate, &c. 2nd Grade.
J. P. H. Ward, Joint Magistrate, &c. 2nd Grade, Nuddea.
G. N. Barlow, Assistant to the Magistrate and Collector of Jessore, (on leave).
H. T. Prinsep, Magistrate of Howrah.
R. V. Cockerell, Joint Magistrate, &c. of Hooghly.
J. P. Grant, Junior, Joint Magistrate, &c. 2nd Grade, Hooghly, in charge of Serampore.

W. V. G. Tayler, Joint Magistrate, &c. Midnapore, and ex-officio Assistant Tributary Mehals.
S. C. Bayley, Magistrate of Shahabad.
L. R. Tottenham, Magistrate and Collector of Furreedpore.
H. W. Alexander, Joint Magistrate, &c. Patna, (on leave).
V. T. Taylor, Joint Magistrate, &c, 2nd Grade.
D. J. McNeile, Joint Magistrate, &c., 2nd Grade, Nuddea, Officiating Joint Magistrate, &c., of ditto.
E. E. Lowis, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Nuddea.
E. D. Lockwood, Joint Magistrate of Patna, &c. Officiating Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector of Rungpore.
G. L. T. Harris, Assistant to the Magistrate and Collector of Pubnah.
F. M. Halliday, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Hooghly, (on leave).
W. G. L. Lane, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Beerbhoom.
W. McPherson, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Burdwan in charge of Bood Bood, Officiating Joint Magistrate, &c., Behar.
W. Cornell, B.A., Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector of the 2nd Grade, Dacca, Officiating Joint Magistrate, &c. of Tipperah.
H. J. Reynolds, Superintendent of Survey of 3rd or Eastern Division.
R. H. M. Warrand, Assistant Superintendent of Survey, 4th or Western Division.
H. Bell, Under Secretary, Government of Bengal.
W. L. Heeley, B.A., Assistant Magistrate, Collector, and Salt Agent of Cuttack.
A. T. Maclean, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Nuddea,
F. G. Millett, Joint Magistrate, &c., of Bhaugulpore, and Officiating Joint Magistrate &c., of Moorshedabad.
W. S. Wells, Joint Magistrate, &c., of Burdwan.
T. Walton, Joint Magistrate, &c., of Sylhet.
J. W. Furrell, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Moorshedabad, Officiating Joint Magistrate, &c., of Sarun.
J. B. Worgan, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Sarun, Officiating Joint Magistrate, &c., of Monghyr.
A. B. Falcon, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Jessore.
A. Smith, Joint Magistrate, &c. of Purneah.
F. J. Alexander, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Shahabad.
C. T. Metcalfe, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Rajshahye, Officiating Joint Magistrate, &c., of ditto.
H. L. Oliphant, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Nuddea.
T. J. C. Grant, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of the 24-Pergunnahs.
J. A. Graham, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Hooghly.
H. F. J. Kean, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Moorshedabad.
J. S. Drummond, Joint Magistrate, &c., Tirhoot.
A. C. Mangles, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Monghyr, (on leave).
W. H. D'Oyly, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Tirhoot.
C. B. Garrett, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Mindapore.
F. H. Pellew, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Pooree.
G. S. Park, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Jessore.
P. A. Humphery, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Mymensing.
J. H. R. Carnack, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Midnapore.
W. Kembell, Assistant Magistrate of Dinagepore.
J. D. Maclean, Assistant Magistrate of Howrah.
N. S. Alexander, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Sarun.
H. Beveridge, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Mymensing, Officiating Joint Magistrate, &c., of ditto.
J. Monro, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Furreedpore.
W. Wavell, Assistant Magistrate, Collector, and Salt Agent of Cuttack.
H. C. Sutherland, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Typperah.
J. Geoghegan, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Pubnah.
T. F. W. Smith, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Sylhet.
C. J. Powlett, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Backergunge.
J. F. K. Hewitt, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Bancoorah.
E H. Whinfield, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Behar.
W. C. Eades, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Balasore.
J. Ward, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Rajshahye.
J. S. Armstrong, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Bhaugulpore.
A. M. MacGregor, B.A., Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Nuddea.
F. Jones, Assistant Superintendent of Survey 3rd or Eastern Division.
T. F. Bignold, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Patna.

CIVIL SERVANTS ATTACHED TO THE NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.

THE HONORABLE G. F. EDMONSTONE,
LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF THE NORTH-WEST PROVINCES.

G. E. W. Couper, Esq..... Secretary.
C. J. Daniell, Esq. ..... Under Secretary, (on leave).
J. D. Sandford, Esq..... Assistant Secretary, and Officiating (on leave).
A. M. Monteath, Esq..... Officiating Secretary.
Lieut. Col. G. W. Williams, 29th N. I. Military Secy. to the Lieut. Governor.
Lieut. O. M. Glubb, 37th N. I..... Assistant Military Secy. to Lieut. Governor.
Lieut. C. W. Fletcher, 48th N. I..... Private Secretary and Aide-de-Camp.

J. Lean, Civil and Session Judge of Mirzapore, Officiating Extra Judge of the Sudder Dewany and Nizamut Adawlut.
G. F. Harvey, Commissioner and Agent to the Lieutenant Governor North-West Provinces, at Agra.
H. B. Harington, Member of the Legislative Council of India, for the North-West Provinces.
W. P. Masson, Civil and Session Judge of Allahabad.
W. E. Money, Commissioner of Customs North-West Provinces.
R. B. Morgan, Judge of the Sudder Dewany and Nizamut Adawlut.
J. H. Batten, Civil and Session Judge of Cawnpore, Officiating Judge of Mynpooree.
M. R. Gubbins, Judge of the Sudder Dewany and Nizamut Adawlut.
F. Williams, Commissioner and Agent to the Lieutenant Governor at Meerut.
R. Money, Member of the Sudder Board of Revenue.
H. C. Tucker, C.B., (on leave).
J. S. Dumergue, Civil and Session Judge of Allyghur.
Hon'ble G. F. Edmonstone, Lieut.-Governor of the North-West Provinces.
S. J. Becher, Civil and Session Judge of Ghazeepore.
R. Alexander, (Senior) C.B., Commissioner and Agent to the Lieut.-Governor, Rohilkhund Division.
H. G. Astell, Civil and Session Judge of Jaunpore.
F. B. Gubbins, C.B., Commissioner in the Benares Division, and Agent to the Governor General.
W. Edwards, Civil and Session Judge of Benares.
A. Ross, Civil and Session Judge of Furruckabad, Officiating Commissioner, Agra Division.
E. M. Wylly, Civil and Session Judge of Agra.
G. Edmonstone, Civil and Session Judge of Futtehpore.
H. Vansittart, Civil and Session Judge of Bareilly.
W. Wynyard, Civil and Session Judge of Shajehanpore.
W. Muir, Member of the Sudder Board of Revenue.
A. H. Cocks, C.B., Civil and Session Judge of Saugor and Nerbudda Territories, Officiating Commissioner of the Allahabad Division.
C. B. Thornhill, Commissioner of the Allahabad Division, (on leave).
G. D. Turnbull, Civil and Session Judge of Meerut.
W. Roberts, Civil and Session Judge of Seharunpore, continuing to officiate as Commissioner, Rohilkund Division, and Agent to the Lieut.-Governor.
G. M. B. Berford, (on leave).
H. P. A. B. Riddell, Director General of Post Offices in India.
A. Ross, Civil and Session Judge of Azimghur.
C. J. Wingfield, C.B., Chief Commander of Oude, (on leave).
J. A. Loch, (Unattached.) Officiating Magistrate and Collector of Jaunpore.
A. Shakespear, Judge of Moradabad, (on leave).
W. S. Peterson, (on leave).
M. B. Thornhill, Civil and Session Judge of Goruckpore, Officiating Civil and Session Judge of Mirzapore.
W. J. R. Carnac, (on leave).
F. B. Pearson, Civil and Session Judge of Cawnpore.
M. H. Court, Magistrate and Collector of Allahabad, (on special duty at the Presidency.)
J. F. D. Inglis, Magistrate and Collector of Bareilly, Officiating Judge of ditto.
E. C. Bayley, Magistrate and Collector of Azimghur, Officiating Judicial Commissioner, Oude.
F. M. Lind, Magistrate and Collector of Benares, (on leave).
E. J. Boldero, Magistrate and Collector of Mynpooree, Officiating Civil and Session Judge of Banda.
J. Strachey, Magistrate and Collector of Moradabad.
S. G. Tucker, Commissioner in Oude, (on leave).
W. J. Bramly, Magistrate and Collector of Allyghur, (on leave).
Hon'ble R. A. J. Drummond, Civil and Session Judge of Banda, Officiating Judge of Saugor.
G. P. Money, (on leave).

G. Campbell, Judicial Commissioner of Oude, (on leave).
A. Swinton, Magistrate and Collector of Budaon, continuing to officiate as Judge of Goruckpore, also officiating Judicial Commissioner.
H. P. Fane, Magistrate and Collector of Boolundshuhur, Officiating Civil and Session Judge of Shajehanpore.
R. Marriott. (on leave).
C. B. Saunders, Financial and Judicial Commissioner in the Assigned District of the Hyderabad Territory.
C. Horne, Magistrate and Collector of Jaunpore, (on leave).
B. Sapte, C.B., Magistrate and Collector of Meerut.
J. Power, Magistrate and Collector of Futtehpore, (on leave).
L. B. Bowring, Private Secretary to the Governor General.
R. H. Dunlop, C.B., (on leave).
R. Spankie, Magistrate and Collector of Seharunpore, Officiating Judge of Seharunpore.
H. D. Sandeman, Civil Auditor, Madras, continuing to officiate as Civil Auditor, Fort William.
G. E. Lance, Magistrate and Collector of Cownpore.
C. R. Lindsay, Magistrate and Collector of Furruckabad.
H. R. Madocks, (on leave).
J. R. Best, Magistrate and Collector of Muttra.
C. B. Denision, Magistrate and Collector of Mirzapore.
H. B. Henderson, (on leave).
H. Lushington, Officiating Magistrate and Collector of Azimghur.
D. Simson, Commissioner in Oude.
H. S. Reid, Director of Public Instruction, N. Western Provinces.
F. O. Mayne, C.B., (on leave).
A. L. M. Phillipps, Magistrate and Collector of Agra.
G. E. W. Couper, C.B., Secretary to the Government North-West Provinces.
F. Thompson, (on leave).
W. Blunt, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector of the 1st Grade, Cawnpore.
R. P. Jenkins, (on leave).
J. W. Sherer, (on leave).
H. Monckton, (on leave).
R. Simpson, (on leave).
W. A. Forbes, C.B., (on leave).
J. H. Prinsep, (Unattached.) Officiating Magistrate and Collector of Allyghur.
H. G. Keene, Magistrate and Collector of Moozuffurnuggur.
W. McChlery, (on leave).
G. H. M. Ricketts, C.B., (on leave).
W. G. Probyn, Magistrate and Collector of Shajehanpore.
R. M. Edwards, (on leave).
J. H. Sax, C.B., Magistrate and Collector of Ghazeepore.
C. J. H. Richardes, (Unattached.) Officiating Magistrate and Collector of Humeerpore.
J. V. Agnew, Magistrate and Collector of Bijnour continuing to officiate as Magistrate and Collector of Seharunpore.
R. C. Oldfield, (on leave).
S. N. Martin, (on leave).
J. W. Power, (Unattached.) Officiating Magistrate and Collector of Futtehpore.
A. O. Hume, C.B., Magistrate and Collector of Etawah, (on leave).
C. P. Carmichael, (Unattached.) Officiating Magistrate and Collector of Budaon.
H. W. Hammond, (on leave).
G. Palmer, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector 1st Grade, Bijnour, (on leave).
F. F. Hogg, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector 1st Grade, Furruckabad.
F. M. Bird, Magistrate and Collector of Goruckpore.
H. D. Robertson, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector of the 1st Grade, Furruckabad, (on leave).
C. Grant, (on leave).
M. Brodhurst, Extra Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector of the 1st Grade, Seharunpore.
B. W. Colvin, Senior Assistant Commissioner of Kumaon.
F. C. Forbes, 1st Assistant Accountant General to the Government of Fort St. George, (on leave).
A. R. S. Pollock, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector of the 1st Grade, Benares, Officiating Magistrate and Collector of Benares.
C. Currie, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector of the 1st Grade, Boolundshuhur, Officiating Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Oude.
G. H. Freeling, Magistrate and Collector of Humeerpore, Officiating Magistrate and Collector of Boolundshuhur.
F. S. Wigram, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector of Etah, Officiating Magistrate and Collector of Bijnour.
H. W. Dashwood, Magistrate and Collector of Banda.
W. H. Lowe, Secretary to the Sudder Board of Revenue.
R. Manderson, Superintendent of Dehra Dhoon.
W. R. Benson, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector of the 1st Grade.
W. C. Capper, Deputy Commissioner, 2nd Class, in Oude.
G. B. Pasley, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector 1st Grade, Officiating Magistrate and Collector of Agra.
W. Johnston, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector of the 1st Grade, Allahabad, Officiating Magistrate and Collector of ditto.
G. H. Lawrence, Deputy Commissioner, 2nd Class, in Oude, (on leave).
H. R. Clarke, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector of the 1st Grade, Bareilly.

H. M. Chase, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector 1st Grade, Mynpooree
G. H. M. Batten, Joint Magistrate, &c., 1st Grade.
S. S. Melville, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector 1st Grade, Allahabad.
G. E. Watson, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector 1st Grade, Meerut.
H. D. Willock, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector of the 2nd Grade, Shajehanpore.
W. S. Halsey, Assistant to the Commissioner of Currency, and Private Secretary to the Financial Member of Council.
S. S. Hogg, (on leave).
R. H. Clifford, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector 2nd Grade, Muttra, Officiating Deputy Commissioner 1st Class, Oude.
G. W. Colledge, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector of the 2nd Grade, Boolunshuhur.
A. C. Barnard, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector 2nd Grade, Seharunpore.
L. C. Probyn, 1st Assistant Accountant General to the Government of Bombay, Officiating Civil Auditor North-West Provinces.
H. B. Webster, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector 2nd Grade, Muttra.
C. A. Daniell, Assistant Superintendent of Dehra Dhoon.
J. Simson, Register of the Courts of Sudder Dewany and Nizamut Adawlut.
W. Lane, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector of the 2nd Grade, Allyghur, (on leave).
E. Waterfield, Joint Magistrate, &c., 2nd Grade.
B. F. Hall, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector of the 2nd Grade, Bijnour.
T. E. Fairfax, (on leave)
J. C. Robertson, Joint Magistrate, &c., 2nd Grade, remaining at Dehra Dhoon.
E. B. Thornhill, Assistant in the Agra Division, with Powers of a Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector.
G. B. Willock, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Allyghur.
H. A. Harrison, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Azimghur.
J. C. Colvin, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Moradabad, (on leave).
C. Lindsay, Assistant Commissioner 1st Class, Oude.
A. C. Lyall, Assistant Magistrate and Collector with Powers of a Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Bareilly.
C. J. Daniell, Under Secretary to the Government North-West Provinces.
E. Colvin, Assistant Commissioner Kumaon.
A. Boulderson, Assistant in the Agra Division, (on leave).
F. B. Outram, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Ghazeepore, (on leave).
E. Macnaghten, Deputy Superintendent of the Domains of the Raja of Benares (Mirzapore).
E. G. Jenkinson, Assistant Magistrate and Collector with Powers of a Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Officiating Joint Magistrate, &c., 2nd Grade, and Posted at Jaunpore.
W. M. Low, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector in the Rohilkhund Division, at Bareilly, (on leave).
W. M. Alexander, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Etawah, (on leave).
Hon'ble F. H. North, (on leave).
C. W. Moore, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Mirzapore, (on leave).
D. H. C. Inglis, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Budaon.
W. C. Turner, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Benares.
J. Sladen, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Moradabad.
P. Wigram, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Humeerpore, (on leave).
M. W. Sandys, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Shajehanpore.
J. J. F. Lumsden, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Goruckpore.
A. J. Lawrence, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Meerut.
H. S. J. Ross, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Benares.
H. G. Ross, Assistant Commissioner, 2nd Class, Oude.
C. U. Aitchison, Under-Secretary Government of India, Foreign Department.
R. M. King, Assistant Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Oude.
H. Wilson, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Goruckpore.
J. D. Sandford, Assistant Secretary to the Government North-West Provinces, and Officiating under Secretary.
A. M. L. Monteath, Assistant in the Allahabad Division, Assistant Secretary Government North-West Provinces.
R. G. Currie, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Boolundshuhur.
F. B. Peacock, Assistant in the Benares Division.
F. R. Hogg, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Seharunpore.
W. Young, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Jaunpore.
J. W. Quinton, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Ghazeepore.
C. Robertson, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Futtehghur.
W. Oldham, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Mirzapore.
E. S. Robertson, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Cawnpore.
C. A. Elliott, Assistant Commissioner of the 1st Class in Oude, (on leave).
R. Wall, Assistant in the Agra Division, (Etawah).
R. Taylor, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Moozuffernuggur.
A. Colvin, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Moozuffernuggur.

H. J. Sparks, Assistant Commissioner, 2nd Class, Oude, (on leave).
G. L. Lang, Assistant Commissioner, 2nd Class, in Oude.
C. Temple, Assistant in the Benares Division, at Azimghur, (on leave).
C. Grant, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Saharunpore.
F. E. Elliot, Assistant in the Meerut Division, Boolundshuhur.
R. H. Middlemass, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Allahabad.
W. Kaye, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Mynpooree.
C. W. Carpenter, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Futtehpore.
W. Duthoit, Assistant in the Meerut Division, Allyghur.
A. P. Howell, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Agra Division.
T. B. Tracey, Assistant in the Allahabad Division, Cawnpore.
C. H. T. Crosthwaite, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Banda.
S. M. Moens, B.A., Assistant in the Rohilkhund Division, Bareilly.
H. Le P. Wynne, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Goruckpore.
H. Morris, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Benares.
C. G. Sperling, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Agra.
D. M. Gardner, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Muttra.
W. Tyrrell, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Cawnpore.

CIVIL SERVANTS ATTACHED TO THE PUNJAB.

THE HONORABLE SIR R. MONTGOMERY, K.C.B.,

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF THE PUNJAB AND ITS DEPENDENCIES.

R. H. Davies, Esq. ..... Secretary to Government of the Punjab.
Major R. C. Lawrence, 73rd N. I..... Military Secretary.—On leave.
Major G. Hutchinson, Engineers, ... Officiating Ditto.
Captain E. S. Denniss, 62nd N. I..... Private Secretary and Aide-de-Camp.

Hon'ble Sir R. Montgomery, K.C.B., Lieutenant Governor of the Punjab and its Dependencies.
D. F. McLeod, C.B., Financial Commissioner in the Punjab, (on leave).
E. Thornton, C.B., Judicial Commissioner in the Punjab, (on leave).
A. A. Roberts, C.B., Commissioner and Superintendent of the Jhelum Division, Officiating Judicial Commissioner, Punjab.
G. C. Barnes, C.B., Commissioner and Superintendent Cis-Sutlej States, (at Umballah).
W. Ford, Deputy Commissioner of the 1st Class, Goorgaon.
R. N. Cust, Commissioner of the Umritsur Division, Officiating Financial Commissioner of the Punjab.
J. E. Lyall Brandreth, Commissioner of the Delhi Division.
P. H. Egerton, Deputy Commissioner of the 1st Class, Kangur, continuing to officiate as Commissioner of Umritsur.
R. H. Davies, Secretary to the Lieutenant Governor of the Punjab.
Lord W. M. Hay, Deputy Commissioner, 1st Class, Simlah, and Superintendent of Hill States.
P. S. Melvill, Commissioner of the Hissar Division, and Officiating Trans-sutlej Division.
R. Temple, Chief Commissioner of Currency, and Chief Assistant to the Financial Member of Council.
G. Ouseley, Deputy Commissioner, 1st Class, Shahapoor, (on leave).
F. H. Cooper, C.B., Deputy Commissioner, 1st Class, in the Punjab.
J. H. Morris, Settlement officer at Mooltan, (on leave).
E. A. Prinsep, Deputy Commissioner, 1st Class, in the Punjab, (on leave).
J. S. Campbell, Deputy Commissioner of the 1st Class, in charge of the Jhujjur in the Hissar Division, (on leave).
J. Naesmyth, Deputy Commissioner, 1st Class, in the Punjab, (at Goordaspore,) Officiating Commissioner, Hissar Division.
T. D. Forsyth, C.B., Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Oude, Officiating Commissioner, Lahore Division, also Officiating Commissioner of Mooltan.
Sir T. J Metcalfe, Bt., (on leave).
W. Balmain, Accountant, Punjab, Officiating Civil Auditor, Madras.
R. E. Egerton, Deputy Commissioner, 1st Class, Punjab, Lahore.
A. Levien, Assistant Commissioner, 1st Class, in the Punjab.
A. Brandreth, Settlement Officer, Punjab, (Jhelum), (on leave).
R. F. Saunders, Assistant Commissioner, 2nd Class, in the Punjab, (at Kangra,) Deputy Commissioner at Kangra.
J. W. Macnabb, Deputy Commissioner, 3rd Class, in the Punjab, Jhelum, (on leave).
C. E. Chapman, Civil Auditor North-West Provinces, Officiating Accountant, Punjab.
W. C. Plowden, Assistant Commissioner, 1st Class, Delhi, Rohtuck, Officiating Deputy Commissioner, Goorgaon.
F. Macnaghten, Assistant Commissioner, 1st Class, in the Punjab, (on leave).
B. Hardinge, Assistant Commissioner, 1st

Class, in the Punjab (at Rawul Pindee). Officiating Deputy Commissioner, Goojerat.
D. C. Macnabb, Assistant Commissioner, 1st Class, in the Punjab, (at Jhelum,) Officiating Deputy Commissioner.
C. P. Elliott, Assistant Commissioner, 1st Class, in the Punjab.
R. G. Melvill, Assistant Commissioner, 2nd Class, Punjab.
W. Robertson, Assistant Commissioner of the 3rd Class, in the Punjab, at Delhi, (on leave).
H. G. Paynter, Assistant Commissioner of the 3rd Class in the Punjab, posted at Lea.
H. Hankey, Assistant Commissioner of the 3rd Class, Rawul Pindee, (on leave).
J. G. Cordeny, Assistant Commissioner of the 3rd Class, in the Punjab.
T. H. Thornton, Personal Assistant to the Judicial Commissioner.
H. E. Perkins, Personal Assistant to the Financial Commissioner, (on leave).
W. B. Jones, Assistant Commissioner, 3rd Class, in the Punjaub, Personal Assistant to Financial Commissioner.
Lord F. Hay, Assistant Commissioner, 3rd Class, Punjab, Thanasur.
E. Fairle, Assistant Commissioner of the 3rd Class, in the Punjaub, Goorgaria.
Sir A. H. Lawrence, Baronet, Assistant Commissioner of the 3rd Class, in the Punjaub, Kangra.
C. E. Bernard, Assistant Commissioner, of the 3rd Class, in the Punjaub (on leave).
G. R. Elsmie, Assistant Commissioner, 3rd Class, in the Punjaub.
J. B. Craigie, Assistant Commissioner, 3rd Class, in the Punjaub, Goojranwallah, (on leave).
J. B. Lyall, Assistant Commissioner, 3rd Class, in the Punjab, Shahpore.
L. S. Saunders, Assistant Commissioner, 3rd Class, Punjab.
J. Beames, Assistant Commissioner, 3rd Calss, Punjaub.
R. T. Burney, Assistant Commissioner, 3rd Class, Goordaspore.
D. G. Barkley, M.A., Assistant Commissioner 3rd Class, Umritsur.
J. W. Smyth, Assistant Commissioner, 3rd Class, Punjab.
D. Fitzpatrek, Assistant Commissioner, 3rd Class, Punjab.
C. W. P. Watts, Assistant Commissioner, 3rd Class, Punjab, Jhung.

UNPOSTED CIVILIANS STUDYING THE LANGUAGES.

J. D. Tremlitt.
C. D. Field.
W. J. Mulligan.
W. R. Larminie.
H. L. Harrison.
J. R. Reid.
L. H. Griffin.
R. D. Hime.
C. Twigg.
W. H. Smith.
A. Sells.
J. Tweedie.
W. M. Tidy.
F. S. Growse.
T. T. Allen.
E. Montagu.
L. B. B. King.
J. Wilson.
H. C. B. C. Raban.
G. Graham.
G. E. Makgill.

MILITARY AND MEDICAL OFFICERS ON CIVIL OR POLITICAL EMPLOY.

MILITARY.

Brigadier General Sir R. C. Shakespear, Knight, C.B., Agent to the Governor General for Central India.
Major H. E. L. Thuillier, Deputy and Revenue Surveyor General, and Superintendent of the Mathematical Instrument Maker's Department, and a Commissioner for the Improvement of the Town of Calcutta.
Major C. Douglas, Superintendent of Electric Telegraphs, Eastern Division, Officiating Director General of Electric Telegraphs in India.
Captain D. C. Vanrenen, Revenue Surveyor, 1st Division, Nagpore.
Major C. V. Bowie, Superintendent Mysore Princes, Ex-Ameers of Scinde, and Sikh Sirdars.
Major A. Pearson, Inspector of Public Instruction, 2nd or Agra Circle.
Captain H. M. Boddam, Assistant General Superintendent for the Suppression of Thuggee and Dacoitee in the Moorshedabad Circle, and Assistant to the Commissioner for the Suppression of Dacoitee in Bengal.
Captain A. R. Fuller, Director of Public Instruction in the Punjab.
Captain R. Murray, Superintendent of Electric Telegraphs in the Western Division.
Captain J. H. Grant, Assistant Revenue Surveyor, Nagpore Survey.
Captain G. C. Depree, Assistant Surveyor Topographical Survey, Ex-officio Assistant Commissioner of Chota Nagpore.
Lieutenant P. Thompson, Assistant Revenue Surveyor, Pertabgurh, Oude.
Lieutenant J. Sconce, Assistant Revenue Surveyor, Jhansie.
Colonel R. B Smith, C.B., Mint Master, Calcutta Mint.
Lieut.-Colonel A. S. Waugh, Surveyor Ge-

neral of India, and Superintendent of the Great Trigonometrical Survey, Dèyrah Dhoon.
Captain J. P. Beadle, Consulting Engineer to the Government of Bengal, Railway Department.
Major J. R. Becher, C.B., Deputy Commissioner, 1st Class, Punjab, Hazarah, (on leave).
Lieutenant Colonel H. Yule, Secretary to the Government of India, Department Public Works, (on leave).
Captain R. Maclagan, Principal of the Thomason College of Civil Engineering at Roorkee.
Major E. J. Lake, Commissioner, Trans-Sutlej States, (on leave).
Captain C. J. Hodgson, Consulting Engineer, Railway Department, North-West Provinces, Ex-Officio under Secretary to the Government of the North-West Provinces, (Railway Department).
Captain G. Sim, Consulting Engineer, Railway Department, Punjab.
Captain A. Fraser, Superintendent of Alguada Light House.
Captain R. Young, Deputy Commissioner, 3rd Class, Hosheyarpore.
Captain E. Davidson, Deputy Consulting Engineer, Railway Department, (on leave).
Captain F. S. Stanton, Deputy Consulting Engineer, Bengal Railway Department.
Captain R. de Bourbel, Deputy Consulting Engineer, Railway Department, North-West Provinces.
Major G. Chesney, Assistant to the Principal of the Thomason College, Roorkee, Officiating Principal of the Civil Engineering College, Calcutta, Officiating Controller and Auditor Public Works Accounts.
Major J. F. Tenant, Government Astronomer at Madras.
Captain T. G. Montgomerie, First Assistant Great Trigonometrical Survey, Cashmere Series, Dehra Dhoon.
Captain D. G. Robinson, in charge of Topographical Survey, No. 1, Bengal Establishment G. T. Survey, Dehra Dhoon.
Captain H. Hyde, Deputy Consulting Engineer Railway Department, Bengal.
Lieutenant J. P. Basevi, First Assistant Great Trigonometrical Survey, Indus Series, Dehra Gazee Khan.
Lieutenant A. M. Brandreth, Assistant Principal of the Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee.
Lieutenant H. T. Gordon, Professor of Constructive design in the Civil Engineering College, Calcutta.
Lieutenant J. P. Westmorland, Instructor in Surveying at the Thomason College, Roorkee.
Lieutenant H. R. Thuillier, 2nd Assistant Great Trigonometrical Survey, with the Great Indus Series.
Brigadier General G. St. P. Lawrence, C.B., Agent to the Governor General for the States of Rajpootanah, (on leave).
Lieutenant Colonel R. G. Taylor, Commissioner of Leia Division.
Captain W. Wyld, Captain of Police, Umballa.
Captain E. St. George, Assistant to the Governor General's Agent for the States of Rajpootanah.
Captain G. M. Battye, Assistant Commissioner, 1st Class, Punjab, (Loodianah).
Captain R. C. Birch, Senior Assistant Commissioner of Chota Nagpore, Singbhoom.
Captain R. N. Tronson, Captain of Police, Mooltan Division.
Captain C. Baldwin, Deputy Commissioner, 2nd Class, Chunderee, Officiating at Baitool.
Lieutenant T. Cadell, Deputy Bheel Agent and Political Assistant to the Agent to the Governor General for Central India.
Captain E. T. Dalton, Commissioner of Chotah Nagpore.
Captain B. T. Reid, Deputy Commissioner, 1st Class, Punjab, Ferozepore.
Captain T. H. Chamberlain, Assistant to the General Superintendent of operations for the Suppression of Thuggee and Dacoittee, Lucknow.
Lieutenant R. O. H. Forbes, Assistant Commissioner, 3rd Class, Oude.
Lieutenant Colonel A. P. Phayre, Commissioner, Province of Pegu.
Captain H. J. Hawes, Deputy Commissioner, 3rd Class, Rohtuck.
Captain A. H. Ternan, Deputy Commissioner, Jaloun.
Lieutenant M. P. Ricketts, Extra Assistant in the Saugor and Nerbudda Territories, Hoshungabad.
Lieutenant W. Tweedie, Officiating 2nd Assistant to the Resident at Hyderabad.
Captain H. C. Johnstone, Revenue Surveyor, Derajat.
Captain W. McNeile, Deputy Commissioner, 2nd Class, Punjab, Loodianah.
Lieutenant J. E. B. Parsons, Assistant Commissioner, 1st Class, Punjab, Officiating Deputy Commissioner, Leia.
Lieutenant E. C. Impey, Political Agent at Ulwur.
Captain S. F. Graham, Deputy Commissioner, Thanessur.
Captain R. T. Leigh, Junior Assistant to the Commissioner of Arracan.
Captain G. H. Thompson, Revenue Surveyor, of the Hazareebaugh Division.
Lieutenant J. C. Horne, Assistant Commissioner, 2nd Class in the Punjab, Umballah.
Captain W. R. Elliott, Deputy Commissioner, 2nd Class, Punjab, Goojranwallah.
Captain J. J. Hamilton, Assistant Commissioner, 1st Class, Nizam's Territories, West Berar.
Captain O. J. McL. Farrington, Deputy Commissioner, 1st Class, Punjab, Umritsur.
Captain N. W. Elphinstone, Deputy Commissioner, 3rd Class, Jullundur.

Major G. Verner, Commissioner of Arracan.
Lieutenant Colonel G. Ramsay, Resident, Nepal.
Captain C. P. Hildebrand, Deputy Commissioner, Tharrawaddy.
Captain H. A. Browne, Settlement Officer in Pegu.
Major B. P. Lloyd, Deputy Commissioner of Ajmere, and Mhairwarra.
Captain R. R. Adams, Deputy Commissioner, 3rd Class, Punjab, Goojerat.
Major W. McCulloch, Political Agent, Munneepore.
Major A. R. E. Hutchinson, Political Agent at Bhopal, (on leave).
Lieutenant W. B. Thomson, Deputy Commissioner, 2nd Class, Seonee.
Captain F. A. V. Thurburn, Deputy Commissioner, 3rd Class, in Oude, Mohumdee District.
Lieutenant R. G. Sandeman, Assistant Commissioner, 3rd Class, Mooltan, Punjab.
Major J. W. Carnegie, C.B., Deputy Commissioner, 1st Class, Lucknow.
Captain H. Phillpotts, Assistant Agent Governor General, Rajpootanah.
Lieutenant C. T. O. Mayne, Assistant Commissioner at Nursingpore.
Lieutenant W. W. Boddam, Lieutenant of Police, Jhujjur.
Lieutenant G. G. Young, Assistant Commissioner, 3rd Class, Attock.
Lieutenant L. J. H. Grey, Assistant Commissioner, Punjab, Jhelum.
Lieutenant Colonel G. W. Hamilton, Commissioner, Mooltan Division.
Captain J. Fendall, Assistant Commissioner, 1st Class, Punjaub, Hosheyarpore, Officiating Deputy Commissioner Goordaspore District.
Major J. A. Steel, Assistant Commissioner, 1st Class, Oude, Officiating Deputy Commissioner Barraitch, Oude, (on leave).
Lieutenant J. N. B. Hewett, Assistant Commissioner, 3rd Class, Oude.
Major C. Herbert, Agent of the Governor General with the King of Oude.
Captain H. S. Bivar, 1st Class Principal Assistant to the Commissioner of Assam, at Lukhimpore.
Captain J. Y. Gowan, Assistant Special Commissioner at Futtehpore.
Captain A. K. Comber, 1st Class Principal Assistant to the Commissioner of Assam Lukhimpore, (on leave).
Lieutenant J. Macdonald, Revenue Surveyor, Sindh, (on leave).
Lieutenant J. W. H. Johnstone, Assistant Commissioner, 3rd Class, Punjab, Peshawur.
Captain J. W. Bristow, Deputy Commissioner, 2nd Class, Punjab, Mozufferghur.
Lieutenant J. F. L. Fisher, Junior Assistant Commissioner, Kemaoon.
Lieutenant L. F. Mac Andrew, Officiating Deputy Commissioner Pertabghur, Oude.
Major J. K. Spence, Superintendent of Police, Nagpore.
Captain E. M. Ryan, Deputy Commissioner, 2nd Class, at Moulmein.
Captain H. Mackenzie, Deputy Commissioner, 2nd Class, Punjaub, Dera Ismael Khan.
Captain E. A. Rowlatt, Principal Assistant, 1st Class, to the Commissioner of Assam at Cossiah and Jynteeah Hills.
Captain F. W. Ripley, 1st Class, Principal Assistant to the Commissioner of Arracan, at Pamree.
Lieutenant R. Stewart, Superintendent of Cachar, (on leave).
Lieutenant Colonel R. R. W. Ellis, Political Agent in Bundelcund, and in charge of the Thuggee Department at Gwalior, (on leave).
Captain J. S. Davies, 1st Class Assistant Governor General's Agent, S. W. Frontier, Singbhoom.
Major A. L. McMullin, Senior Assistant Commissioner Chota Nagpore, Deputy Opium Agent in Malwa, Officiating Political Agent, Bhopal.
Lieutenant W. G. Waterfield, Assistant Commissioner, 3rd Class, Dera Ismael Khan, Punjab, Personal Assistant to the Commissioner of the Leia Division.
Lieutenant W. R. M. Holroyd, Inspector of Schools in the Delhi Territory, (on leave).
Captain E. P. Lloyd, 2nd Class Principal Assistant to the Commissioner of Assam, Kamroop.
Lieutenant H. F. Newmarch, Assistant Commissioner Saugor and Nerbudda Territories.
Colonel J. Clarke, Commissioner of Oude, Khyrabad.
Captain H. N. Davies, Personal Assistant to the Commissioner, Pegu.
Captain J. M. Cripps, Deputy Commissioner, 2nd Class, Punjab, Ferozepore, (on leave).
Captain W. Paske, Assistant Commissioner, 1st Class, Punjab, Simla.
Lieutenant Colonel G. W. Williams, C.B., Extra Assistant to the General Superintendent of Operations for the Suppression of Thuggee and Dacoitee at Agra, Superintendent of Cantonment Police, North-West Provinces, Ex-Officio Military Secretary to the Government of the North-West Provinces.
Captain W. Agnew, Deputy Commissioner of Assam, (on leave).
Captain J. B. Smyly, Assistant Commissioner, 1st Class, Dera Ismael Khan, Punjab.
Captain T. Pierce, 2nd Assistant to the Commissioner of Ajmere, Officiating 1st Assistant Commissioner of Ajmere.
Lieutenant H. S. V. Fisher, Assistant Commissioner, 3rd Class, Oude.
Lieutenant J. C. Wood, Superintendent of Dhar.
Lieutenant B. W. D. Morton, 2nd Class Principal Assistant to the Commissioner of Assam, Gowalparrah, Officiating 1st Class Principal Assistant to the Commissioner of Assam.

Major S. R. Tickell, Deputy Commissioner of the Tenasserim and Martaban Provinces at Amherst.
Colonel O. Cavenagh, Governor of Singapore and the Straits Settlements.
Captain W. S. Row, Assistant Revenue Surveyor 6th or Chota Nagpore Division.
Lieutenant G. P. Gordon, Assistant Commissioner Sealkote District.
Lieutenant F. E. A. Chamier, Assistant Commissioner, 1st Class Oude, Officiating Deputy Commissioner Duriabad, Oude.
Major P. A. P. Bouverie, Political Agent at Bhurtpore.
Captain C. Holroyd, 1st Class Principal Assistant to the Commissioner of Assam.
Lieutenant M. Ramsay, Assistant Commissioner, Punjab, Loodianah.
Captain J. Reid, Deputy Commissioner, 1st Class, Oude, Sultanpore, Officiating Chief of Police in Oudh.
Captain P. Maxwell, Deputy Commissioner, 3rd Class, Punjab, Leia District, (on leave).
Lieutenant C. R. Shaw, Assistant Commissioner, 1st Class, Oude, Officiating Deputy Commissioner Fyzabad.
Lieutenant O. M. Glubb, Assistant to the Commissioner of Military Police Battalions North-West Provinces.
Lieutenant S. Cary, Assistant Commissioner in the Jhansie Division.
Captain J. B. Dennys, Superintendent of Neemuch.
Lieutenant Colonel F. E. Voyle, Deputy Commissioner, 1st Class, Mooltan.
Captain J. N. Thomas, Officiating Timber Agent at Panga.
Captain J. L. Sherwill, Officiating Revenue Surveyor of the 2nd or South Division.
Captain C. F. Smith, Captain of Police, Georgaon.
Lieutenant F. M. H. Forbes, Officiating Inspector of Schools, Rawul Pindee, Punjab.
Lieutenant J. Chalmers, Assistant Commissioner Dera Ismael Khan, (on leave).
Lieutenant T. F. Forster, Assistant Commissioner in the Punjab, Mozufferghur.
Captain J. P. Briggs, Deputy Commissioner at Martaban.
Captain J. Burn, A. D. C. to the Governor of Singapore and the Straits Settlements.
Lieutenant C. F. Middleton, Officiating Junior Assistant to the Commissioner of Assam.
Lieutenant H. C. A. Szezepanski, Assistant Commissioner, 3rd Class, Ferozepore.
Lieutenant G. L. K. Hewett, Assistant Commissioner, in the Jubbulpore Division.
Captain W. N. Lees, LL.D., Member and Secretary Board of Examiners, Persian Translator Government of India, Principal Calcutta Madrissa, Ex-Officio Visitor and Director Hooghly Madrissa, and Examiner of Candidates for the situation of Law Officers.
Lieutenant W. G. B. Tyler, Assistant to the Commissioner of the Saugor and Nerbudda Territories.
Major E. K. Elliot, Commissioner and Agent to the Governor General, Nagpore.
Captain H. R. James, C.B., Commissioner and Superintendent of Peshawur.
Captain A. P. S. Moncrieff, Junior Assistant to the Commissioner of Chota Nagpore.
Major W. H. Oakes, Deputy Commissioner Chota Nagpore, Lohardugga.
Captain G. N. Oakes, Principal Assistant Commissioner Chota Nagpore, Maunbhoom.
Captain T. W. Mercer, Assistant Commissioner, 1st Class, Pind Dadun Khan, Punjab, Officiating Deputy Commissioner, Jullundur.
Captain G. McAndrew, Captain of Police, Lahore Division.
Lieutenant C. V. Jenkins, Assistant Commissioner, 3rd Class, Punjab, Dera Ghazee Khan.
Captain B. Henderson, C.B., Deputy Commissioner, 2nd Class, Koliat, Punjab.
Captain F. R. Pollock, Deputy Commissioner, 1st Class, Punjab, Rawul Pindee.
Captain A. A. Munro, Assistant Commissioner, 1st Class, Punjab, Officiating Deputy Commissioner of Dehra Ismael Khan.
Lieutenant Colonel C. Davidson, C.B., Resident at the Court of His Highness the Nizam.
Lieutenant Colonel S. A. Abbott, Commissioner, Oude.
Captain G. Hamilton, Assistant in the Rajpootanah Agency.
Captain G. G. Moxon, Personal Assistant to the Commissioner of Saugor, and Divisional Commandant, Jubbulpore.
Captain H. F. Waddington, Deputy Commissioner, 2nd Class, in charge of the Mundlah District.
Major H. Ramsay, C.B., Commissioner of Kumaon.
Lieutenant E. H. Paske, Assistant Commissioner, 1st Class, Hoshiarpore District.
Lieutenant Colonel H. Vetch, Officiating Deputy Commissioner of Assam.
Captain J. C. Haughton, Superintendent of the Settlement at Port Blair, in the Andaman Islands.
Lieutenant W. Phaire, Junior Assistant to the Commissioner of Assam, Officiating 2nd Class Principal Assistant to the Commissioner of Assam.
Captain H. P. Babbage, Assistant Commissioner Punjab, Murree.
Captain R. J. D. Ferris, Assistant Commissioner, 2nd Class, Punjab, Dera Ismael Khan.
Captain W. Nembhard, Deputy Commissioner 1st Class, Jubbulpore, (on leave).
Lieutenant Colonel T. Simpson, Principal Assistant to the Commissioner South-West Frontier, Hazareebaugh, Principal Assistant Commissioner Chota Nagpore, Hazareebaugh.

Lieutenant E. Y. Walcott, Officiating Assistto the General Superintendent of Operations for the Suppression of Thuggee, Agra.
Captain T. Staples, Captain of Police, Goorgaon.
Lieutenant P. W. Powlett, Assistant Commissioner, 3rd Class, Punjab, Peshawur.
Captain H. A. Dwyer, Assistant Commissioner, 2nd Class, Rawul Pindee District. Officiating Deputy Commissioner, Rawul Pindee District.
Lieutenant E. L. Ommanney, Assistant Commissioner, 3rd Class, Dera Ismael Khan, Punjab.
Major C. R. Browne, Commissioner of the Lea Division, (on leave).
Colonel F. Jenkins, Agent to the Governor General North East Frontier, and Commissioner for the Division of Assam in Kamroop.
Captain T. A. Corbett, Assistant Commissioner, Jhansie.
Lieutenant H. B. Urmston, Assistant Commissioner, 1st Class, Sealkote.
Major J. C. Brooke, Officiating Political Agent, Jyepore.
Captain C. H. Hall, Assistant Commissioner, 1st Class, Lahore, Punjab.
Major R. J. Meade, Political Agent at Gwalior.
Major W. S. Sherwill, Professor of Surveying in the Civil Engineering College, Presidency, Examiner of Civil Officers employed in the Surveys.
Captain A. L. Busk, Deputy Commissioner, 1st Class, Umballah.
Captain E. J. Spilsbury, Deputy Commissioner of Henzada.
Captain E. Thompson, Deputy Commissioner, 2nd Class, Seetapore, Oude.
Lieutenant J. T. Bushby, Extra Assistant Commissioner in the Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
Captain G. Faithful, Principal Assistant to the Commissioner of Arracan, Akyab.
Captain J. E. Cracroft, Deputy Commissioner, 1st Class, Punjab, (on leave).
Lieutenant A. H. Eckford, Assistant Commissioner, 3rd Class, Oude, (on leave).
Lieutenant R. H. Hudleston, Assistant Commissioner, 3rd Class, Hazarah District.
Captain H. Hopkinson, Commissioner of the Tenasserim and Martaban Provinces.
Major A. Fytche, Deputy Commissioner, Bassein.
Captain H. W. H. Coxe, Deputy Commissioner, 1st Class, Pehawur.
Captain C. H. Byers, Assistant Resident, Nepal.
Captain J. Perkins, Deputy Commissioner, 3rd Class, Oude.
Lieutenant F. C. Anderson, Revenue Surveyor Pertabghur, Oude.
Lieutenant W. G. Davis, Assistant Settlement Officer, Googairah, (on leave).
Lieutenant A. D. Vanrenen, Revenue Surveyor, Jhansie.
Lieutenant F. M. Birch, Assistant Commissioner, 3rd Class, Lahore, Punjab.
Lieutenant C. J. Griffiths, Assistant Revenue Surveyor in the Derajat, Punjab.
Major W. C. Erskine, C.B., Agent to the Lieutenant, Governor in the Saugur and Nurbudda Territories, Jubbulpore.
Major R. C. Lawrence, C.B., Military Secretary to the Lieutenant Governor of the Punjab, (on leave).
Lieutenant K. M. Walter, Assistant Agent Governor General, Rajpootanah.
Lieutenant H. Sconce, 2nd Class Principal Assistant to the Commissioner of Assam, in Charge of North Cachar.

SURGEONS MAJOR.

E. T. Downes, Assay Master, Calcutta Mint.
A. Campbell, M.D., Superintendent of Darjeeling, and in charge of the Political Relations with Sikhim, Commissioner under Section VII. Act XIV. of 1857.
Sir W. B. O'Shaughnessy, Knight, M.D., F.R.C.S., Director General of Electric Telegraphs in India, (on leave).
G. Paton, A.M., M.D., Post Master General, North-West Provinces.
J. A. Guise, Register of Deeds and Marriage Registrar, Moorshedabad.
W. Jameson, Superintendent Government Batonical Gardens, North-West Provinces.
F. J. Mouat, M.D., F.R.C.S., Inspector General of Jails, and Ex-officio Visitor of Lunatic Asylum.

SURGEONS.

J. Sutherland, Register of Deeds and Marriage Registrar, Patna.
C. Hathaway, M.D., Inspector General of Prisons, Punjab.
A. Simpson, M.D., Register of Deeds and Marriage Registrar, Decca.
J. K. Walter, Principal Assistant to the Opium Agent of Behar.

ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

J. C. Bow, M.D., Superintendent of the Allahabad Central Prison, with Alexander's Horse.
W. White, Register of Deeds and Marriage Registrar, Rajshahye (on leave).
S. Clark, Inspector General of Prisons, North-West Provinces.
H. F. Williams, M.D., Register of Deeds and Marriage Registrar, Burdwan.
J. R. Allen, Register of Deeds and Marriage Registrar, Behar.
J. C. Corbyn, M.D., Officiating Superintendent of the Meerut Central Prison.
R. H. Perkins, Civil Hidgellee and Assistant Salt Agent.
W. B. Beatson, M.D., Register of Deeds, Chittagong.
R. F. Hutchinson, M.D., Register of Deeds and Marriage Registrar, Shahabad.
J. A. Currie, M.A., M.D., Superintendent of Vaccination at Agra, and Assistant Lecturer in the Thomason Hospital.

T. Ducca, Register of Deeds, Monghyr.
F. J. Earle, Registar of Deeds and Marriage Registrar, Purneah, (on leave).
J. J. Halls, B.A., F R.C.S., Register of Deeds and Marriage Registrar, Nudden.
P. F. Bellew, Register of Deeds and Marriage Registrar, Mymensing.
W. J. Palmer, First Assistant and Opium Examiner at the Benares Opium Agency.
N. C. Macnamara, Register of Deeds and Marriage Registrar, Tirhoot.
S. C. Amesbury, Register of Deeds and Marriage Registrar, Dinagepore
W. Walker, A.M., M.D., Superintendent of the Central Jail, Agra.

The Bengal Army.

HIS EXCELLENCY GENERAL SIR HUGH ROSE, G.C.B.,
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.

Colonel H. J. Warre, C.B., H. M.'s 57th Foot, Military Secretary.
Captain G. E. Rose, 3rd Battalion Rifle Brigade, Aide-de-Camp.
Lieutenant C. H. Strutt, Bombay Artillery, Aide-de-Camp.
Lieutenant H. Moore, 6th Bombay N. I., Persian Interpreter.
Surgeon J. Vaughan, F.R.C.S., Bombay Medical Service.

GARRISON OF FORT WILLIAM.

THE RIGHT HONORABLE
CHARLES JOHN EARL CANNING,
GOVERNOR.

Major General Sir J. B. Hearsey, K.C.B., 3rd European Light Cavalry, Commanding the Division.
Lieutenant J. Hearsey, 38th Native Infantry, Aide-de-Camp.
Major A. H. Ross, 42nd Light Infantry, Assistant Adjutant General.
Captain M. R. Nightingale, 2nd European Bombay Fusiliers, Fort Adjutant and Superintendent Gentlemen Cadets (with the Landour Convalescent Depot).
Major G. N. Greene, 70th Native Infantry, Officiating Fort Adjutant and Superintendent Gentlemen Cadets.
Major G. C. Hatch, 57th Native Infantry, Deputy Judge Advocate General. Officiating Judge Advocate General of the Army.
Captain H. B. A. Poulton, 64th Native Infantry, Officiating Deputy Judge Advocate General.
Major G. M. Hill, 17th Native Infantry, Pay Master.
Lieutenant Colonel J. W. Cox, C.B., H. M.'s 13th Foot, Assistant Quarter Master General.
Surgeon Major E. Campbell, Garrison Surgeon.
Surgeon James Anderson, M.D., Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals.
Assistant Surgeon Thomas Anderson, M.D., Garrison Assistant Surgeon, (on leave).
Assistant Surgeon A. G. Duff, M.D., Officating Garrison Assistant Surgeon.
Captain H. Bingham, (unattached), Garrison Quarter Master.

BRITISH TROOPS.

GENERAL STAFF.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Adjutant General.
Colonel E. Haythorne, 1st Royals.
Deputy Adjutant General.
Colonel E. A. Holdich, C.B, 20th Foot, Officiating Deputy Adjutant General.
Assistant Adjutant General.
Major H. D'O. Torrens, 23rd Foot, Officiating 1st Assistant, Army Head Quarters.

QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Quarter Master General.
Colonel George Congreve, C.B., H. M. 29th, Army Head Quarters.
Captain F. G. E. Warren, Artillery, Calcutta.
Lieutenant Colonel C. P. B. Walker, 2nd Division Guards, Assistant Quarter Master Cavalry Brigade, China Force.

Captain W. C. Grant, 2nd Division Guards, On duty at Calcutta.
Lieutenant Colonel and Brevet Colonel, W. C. Forrest, 7th Division Guards, Commanding Sealkote Station.
Captain and Brevet Major Hon'ble A. H. A. Anson, V.C., 7th Light Dragoons, A. D. C. to Lieutenant General Sir J. H. Grant, K.C.B., Commanding China Force.
Lieutenant R. Topham, 7th Light Dragoons, Commanding Rohilcund Horse.
Captain Hon'ble J. C. Stanley, Grenadier Guards, A. D. C. to the Governor General.
Lieutenant Colonel and Brevet Colonel, Edmund Haythorne, 1st Royals, Adjutant General.
Lieutenant F. S. B. Holt, 5th Foot, Officiating Adjutant, Chinsurah Depôt.
Captain and Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, J. H. F. Elkington, 6th Foot, A. D. C. to Major General Sir J. Michel, K.C.B., Commanding 1st Division China Force.
Captain R. Bolton, 6th Foot, Officiating Commandant Chinsurah Depôt.
Captain T. W. Marten, 7th Foot, D. P. W., Lahore and Peshawur Road.
Captain N. D. Bobinson, 7th Foot, D. P. W., 1st Circle, Punjab.
Captain R. Barter, 7th Foot, Commanding Bijnore Military Police.
Lieutenant W. P. Browne, 7th Foot, doing duty with 11th Punjab Infantry, (on leave).
Lieutenant A. Tibeaudo, 7th Foot, Adjutant, Kurrachee Depôt.
Assistant Surgeon, T. Sheehy, M.D., 7th Foot, In Medical Charge 6th Punjab Infantry.
Captain E. N. Sandilands, 8th Foot, D. P. W., 4th or Attock Division.
Major and Brevet Lieutenant Colonel J. W. Cox, C.B., 13th Foot, Assistant Quarter Master General, Fort William.
Lieutenant, C. Fraser, 13th Foot, Assistant Executive Engineer, Gwalior Division.
Lieutenant Henry Thompson, 19th Foot, Adjutant Allyghur Levy.
Lieutenant J. R. Daltor, 19th Foot. In charge of the Benares Depôt.
Major and Brevet Colonel, E. A. Holditch C.B., 20th Foot, Assistant Adjutant General, Officiating Deputy Assistant Adjutant General.
Captain and Brevet Major, J. T. N. O'Brien, 20th Foot, Department Public Works, 1st Circle, Punjab.
Captain H. E. Quin, 20th Foot, D. P. W., Lahore and Peshawur Road.
Lieutenant O. T. Burn, 20th Foot, Station Staff at Gondah.
Major and Brevet Lieutenant Colonel H. D. Torrens, 23rd Foot, Assistant Adjutant General at Simla.
Lieutenant J. W. W. Costley, 23rd Foot, Adjutant 2nd Sikh Police, Goruckpore.
Ensign N. Gosselin, 23rd Foot, Officiating Barrack Master, Gondah.
Captain and Brevet Major J. B. Thelwall, C.B., 24th Foot, Commandant 9th Punjab Infantry, (on leave).
Lieutenant A. J. C. Birch, 24th Foot, doing duty with Pathan Regiment of Cavalry.
Ensign E. F. A. MacCarthy, 24th Foot, Acting Barrack Master, Ferozepore.
Ensign A. C. Hennessy, 24th Foot, Adjutant Murray's Jat Horse.
Captain W. Croker, 27th Foot, District Inspector of Musketry, 4th Division.
Lieutenant H. S. Simeon, 27th Foot, Adjutant 23rd Punjab Infantry.
Lieutenant C. E. Stewart, 27th Foot, Adjutant 5th Punjab Infantry.
Lieutenant G. S. White, 27th Foot, Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General, Allahabad Division.
Lieutenant Aiskew Clay, 27th Foot, doing duty with Moradabad Levy, Commanding Fyzabad Station.
Captain and Brevet Major F. P. Cassidy, 34th Foot, District Inspector of Musketry, 1st Division.
Captain C. Nedham, 34th Foot, Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General, Dinapore Division.
Lieutenant T. S. Holroyd, 34th Foot, Station Staff Officer, Fyzabad.
Captain C. F. Browne, 35th Foot, Deputy Judge Advocate General, Meerut Division.
Captain R. C. Lee, 35th Foot, Brigade Major, Ferozepore.
Lieutenant R. Trimen, 35th Foot, doing duty with Convalescent Depôt, Landour.
Lieutenant Colonel and Brevet Colonel E. C. W. M. Milman, 37th Foot, Brigadier Commanding Rohilcund District.
Lieutenant Colonel and Brevet Colonel W. O'Grady Haly, C.B., 38th Foot, Commanding at Roy Bareilly.
Captain G. A. McNair, 38th Foot, 2nd in Command 8th Punjab Infantry, China.
Captain D. W. Martin, 38th Foot, Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General, Oude Division.
Lieutenant J. H. Pope, 38th Foot, Station Staff, Roy Bareilly.
Major John Drysdale, 42nd Foot, Commandant Nanee Tal Convalescent Depôt.
Lieutenant C. Shuttleworth, 42nd Foot, Station Staff Officer, Nynee Tal.
Lieutenant G. W. Cockburn, 42nd Foot, Adjutant 1st Irregular Cavalry.
Ensign H. W. Fielden, 42nd Foot, with 8th Punjab Infantry, China.
Assistant Surgeon A. Maclean, 42nd Foot, In Military charge Darjeeling Convalescent Depôt.
Captain T. Horan, 43rd Foot, Pay Master of Invalids, Calcutta.
Captain J. Hudson, 43rd Foot, Brigade Major, Allahabad.
Captain and Brevet Major Geo. Fred. Dallas, 46th Foot, A. D. C. to Major General Sir R. Garrett, K.C.B., and K.H., Commanding Sirhind Division.

Lieutenant Colonel A. N. Campbell, 48th Foot, Commandant, Murree Depôt.
Captain H. F. Brooke, 48th Foot, A. D. C. to Brigadier General Sir R. Napier, K.C.B., Commanding 2nd Division China Force.
Lieutenant P. O'M. H. Marshall, 48th Foot, doing duty Officer, Cawnpore Levy, not joined.
Ensign C. W. Hume, 48th Foot, doing duty with 2nd Gwalior Infantry.
Captain H. R. De A. Willis, 51st Foot, Station and Garrison Staff, Umritsur and Govindghur.
Captain T. G. Souter, 51st Foot, A. D. C. to Major General C. A. Windham, C.B.
Lieutenant A. W. C. Read, 51st Foot, Adjutant 16th Punjab Infantry, Officiating Brigade Major, Meean Meer.
Lieutenant Colonel and Brevet Colonel C. A. Denison, 52nd Foot, Deputy Adjutant General at Madras.
Captain G. C. Synge, 52nd Foot, Deputy Assistant Adjutant General, Benares Division.
Lieutenant R. G. Wilberforce, 52nd Foot, Civil Employ, Punjab.
Ensign H. J. Nuthall, 56th Foot, D. P. W., Oude, Lucknow.
Lieutenant Colonel and Brevet Colonel H. J. Warre, C.B., 57th Foot, Military Secretary to Commander-in-Chief.
Major Sir E. F. Campbell, Brevet, 60th Foot, A. D. C. to the Governor General.
Lieutenant Colonel and Brevet Colonel T. J. Galloway, 70th Foot, Brigadier Commanding at Peshawur.
Captain O. J. Travers, 70th Foot, Commanding Lahore Light Horse.
Lieutenant A. C. H. Tovey, 70th Foot, doing duty with Dum Dum Provinical Battery.
Lieutenant H. B. Good, 70th Foot, Pay and Quarter Master, Kurrachee Depôt.
Ensign J. McPherson, 70th Foot, 1st Class, Barrack Master, Dum Dum and Barrackpore.
Captain H. S. Scott, 71st Foot, Brigade Major, Gwalior District.
Lieutenant R. J. Isaake, 71st Foot, doing duty with 2nd Sikh Infantry.
Major H. M. Jones, 73rd Foot, A. D. C. to the Governor General.
Major and Brevet Lieut.-Colonel W. C. Mollan, 75th Foot, Commandant Dum Dum Recruit Depôt.
Captain and Brevet Major W. Brookes, 75th Foot, Military Storekeeper, Calcutta.
Ensign G. B. Singer, 75th Foot, Civil Employ.
Captain E. L. Green, 77th Foot, Deputy Assistant Adjutant General 1st Division, China.
Lieut.-Colonel, T. B. Butt, 79th Foot, Chief Inspector of Musketry, Bengal Presidency.
Major K. R. Maitland, 79th Foot, Commandant Darjeeling Convalescent Depôt.
Lieutenant W. J. M. Crawfurd, 79th Foot, Station Staff Officer, Murree Depôt.
Captain and Brevet Major, G. S. Young, 80th Foot, Officiating Deputy Judge Advocate General, Gwalior Divison.
Captain G. Sullivan, 80th Foot, 2nd in Command Cawnpore Levy, Officiating Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General, Fort William.
Lieutenant W. P. Mortimer, 80th Foot, 2nd in Command Moradabad Levy.
Lieutenant W. G. Trevor, 80th Foot, Adjutant Regiment of Ferozepore.
Captain V. Tonnochy, 81st Foot, Commanding 13th Punjab Infantry.
Lieutenant T. C. S. Speedy, 81st Foot, Adjutant 10th Punjab Infantry.
Lieutenant Walter Musgrave, 81st Foot, Commanding Hazara Horse.
Major C. T. V. Bunbury, 82nd Foot, Commanding at Moradabad.
Major and Brevet Lieut.-Colonel D. Watson, 82nd Foot, Commanding at Shajehanpore.
Captain and Brevet Major H. T. Macpherson, V. C., 82nd Foot, Commanding 1st Gwalior Infantry.
Lieutenant E. H. Budgen, 82nd Foot, Station Staff Officer, Shajehanpore.
Lieutenant R. F. H. M. Skinner, 82nd Foot, Adjutant Loodianah Regiment, China.
Lieutenant J. S. Hand, 82nd Foot, doing duty with 1st Sikh Irregular Cavalry.
Lieutenant T. Acton, 82nd Foot, on Civil Employ, (on leave to England).
Lieutenant H. D. Marsh, 82nd Foot, Station Staff, Moradabad.
Lieutenant T. Ryan, 82nd Foot, doing duty with 22nd Punjab Infantry.
Captain F. Hall, 88th Foot, Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General, Saugor District.
Captain A. R. Bayly, 88th Foot, D. P. W., Lahore and Peshawur Road.
Captain and Brevet Major J. G. Crosse, 88th Foot, District Inspector of Musketry, 2nd Division.
Lieutenant W. J. Sault, 88th Foot, Acting Pay Master Chinsurah Depôt.
Lieutenant G. F. Dowdeswell, 89th Foot, doing duty with 1st Sikh Irregular Cavalry.
Lieutenant R. G. Newbigging, 89th Foot, Station Staff Officer, Jhansie.
Major and Brevet Lieut.-Colonel W. P. Tinling, 90th Foot, Commanding at Seetapore.
Captain and Brevet Lieut.-Colonel G. J. Wolseley, 90th Foot, Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General, China Force.
Captain W. T. McGregor, 90th Foot, Cantonment Joint Magistrate, Seetapore.
Lieutenant G. R. Miller, 90th Foot, Station Staff and Barrack Master, Seetapore.
Lieutenant Colonel and Brevet Colonel M. K. Atherly, 92nd Foot, Commanding at Cawnpore.

Lieutenant Colonel A. J. Lockhart, C.B., 92nd Foot, Commanding at Dugshai.
Major and Brevet Lieutenant Colonel K. D. Mackenzie, 92nd Foot, 1st Assistant Adjutant General, Deputy Quarter Master General China Force.
Major and Brevet Lieutenant Colonel R. L. Ross, 93rd Foot, Assistant Adjutant General at Bombay, Assistant Quarter Master General China Force.
Captain E. H. D. Macpherson, 93rd Foot, Aide-de-Camp to the Lieutenant Governor of Bengal.
Lieutenant W. G. Alexander, 93rd Foot, Adjutant 17th Irregular Cavalry.
Lieutenant G. R. Fenwick, 93rd Foot, Station Staff Officer, Dum Dum Depôt, Acting Adjutant Dum Dum Provincial Battalion.
Lieutenant M. W. Hyslop, 93rd Foot, Station Staff Officer, Kussowlie Depôt.
Ensign W. Forbes, 93rd Foot, Quarter Master Dum Dum Depôt.
Assistant Surgeon W. Sinclair, 93rd Foot, In Medical charge Kussowlie Convalescent Depôt.
Major and Brevet Lieutenant Colonel W. H. Kirby, 94th Foot, Military Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief, Bombay.
Captain J. T. Tovey, 94th Foot, D. P. W., Lahore and Peshawur Road.
Lieutenant R. W. Cox, 94th Foot, Adjutant 2nd Irregular Cavalry.
Lieutenant P. Ridgway, 94th Foot, doing duty with 11th Punjab Infantry.
Captain L. S. Cotton, 97th Foot, A. D. C. to Major General S. J. Cotton.
Captain G. A. Ferris, 97th Foot, Acting Commandant Ramgurh Irregular Cavalry.
Ensign R. Gray, 97th Foot, doing duty Officer 1st Irregular Cavalry.
Major F. Peyton, 98th Foot, Commanding the Fort of Attock.
Captain G. D. D. Cleveland, 98th Foot, Commandant Moradabad Levy.
Captain F. H. Crawford, 98th Foot, Commandant Landour Convalescent Depôt.
Captain A. Schoberras, 98th Foot, Commandant Fort of Peshawur.
Lieutenant W. H. J. Lance, 98th Foot, Commandant East India Regiment.
Lieutenant C. H. Griffin, 98th Foot, 2nd in Command East India Regiment.
Lieutenant T. R. D. Bingham, 98th Foot, Adjutant 18th Irregular Cavalry.
Lieutenant Colonel and Brevet Colonel Sir R. Walpole, K.C.B., 2nd Battalion Rifle Brigade, Commanding Oude Division.
Lieutenant Colonel and Brevet Colonel Percy Hill, C.B., 2nd Battalion Rifle Brigade, Commanding at Subathoo.
Captain and Brevet Major H. Wilmot, V. C. 2nd Battalion Rifle Brigade, Deputy Judge Advocate General China Force.
Captain and Brevet Major M. Dillon, 2nd Battalion Rifle Brigade, Deputy Assistant Adjutant General 2nd Division China Force.
Captain C. W. Earle, 2nd Battalion Rifle Brigade, Deputy Judge Advocate General, Rohilcund.
Lieutenant F. E. Southeby, 2nd Battalion Rifle Brigade, doing duty with 15th Punjab Infantry.
Lieutenant W. Arbuthnot, 2nd Battalion Rifle Brigade, Aide-de-Camp to the Commander-in-Chief, Madras.
Captain G. E. Rose, 3rd Battalion Rifle Brigade, Aide-de-Camp to the Commander-in-Chief.
Lieutenant W. R. Lascelles, 3rd Battalion Rifle Brigade, doing duty with 1st Sikh Irregular Cavalry, China.
Lieutenant C. W. Cragg, 3rd Battalion Rifle Brigade, doing duty with 4th Irregular Cavalry.

INDIAN TROOPS.

GENERAL STAFF.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Lieutenant Colonel W. A. J. Mayhew, 6th European Regiment, Adjutant General of the Army.
Lieutenant Colonel H. W. Norman, C.B., 31st L. I., Deputy Adjutant General of the Army, (on leave).
Major S. H. Becher, 61st N. I., 1st Assistant Adjutant General of the Army.
Lieutenant Colonel D. M. Stewart, 9th N. I., 2nd Assistant Adjutant General of the Army, Officiating 1st Assistant Adjutant General of the Army, and in charge of the Commander-in-Chief's Office at Simla.
Lieutenant G. L. Fraser, 23rd N. I., Commandant of the Agra Levy, Officiating 2nd Assistant Adjutant General of the Army at Simla.

QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Quarter Master General.

Colonel A. M. Becher, C.B., 61st N. I., at Simla.

Deputy Quarter Master General.

Colonel J. S. Paton, 14th N. I., (on leave).

Assistant Quarter Master Generals.

Major H. R. Gorden, 2nd N. I., Officiating Deputy Quarter Master General, in charge

of the Quarter Master General's Office at the Presidency.

Captain P. S. Lumsden, 60th N. I., with the China Expedition.

Deputy Assistant Quarter Master Generals.

1st Class.

Captain G. Allgood, 49th N. I., with the China Expedition.

Major D. C. Shute, 19th N. I., Officiating Assistant Quarter Master General, Sirhind Division, Umballah.

2nd Class.

Captain C. C. Johnson, 33rd N. I., Officiating Assistant Quarter Master General, Meerut Division.

Captain F. S Roberts, Artillery, Officiating Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General, 1st Class, at Simla.

Captain F. B. Norman, 14th N. I., Officiating Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General, 1st Class, Lahore Division, Meean Meer.

Captain C. Nedham, H. M.'s 31st Foot, Officiating Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General, 2nd Class, Benares Division.

Lieutenant E. T. Sadler, 19th N. I., Officiat- Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General, 2nd Class, Presidency Office.

Lieutenant M. H. Heathcote, 19th N. I., Officiating Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General, 2nd Class, Presidency Office.

Lieutenant Colonel T. A. Carey, 19th N. I., Officiating Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General, 2nd Class, Rohilcund Field Force.

Captain D. W. Martin, H. M.'s 38th Foot, Oude Division.

Lieutenant H. Maxwell, Adjutant of the 1st European Bengal Fusiliers, Presidency Division.

Lieutenant G. H. Basevi, 27th N. I., Gwalior District.

Captain F. Hall, H. M.'s 88th Foot, Saugor District.

Lieutenant G. S. White, H. M.'s 27th Foot, Allahabad.

Captain G. Sullivan, H. M.'s 80th Foot, Fort William.

Captain H. Le Iremonger, 21st N. I., Peshawur division.

Captain J. Smith, 51st N. I., Raneegunge.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Judge Advocate General.

Lieutenant Colonel K. Young, C.B., 50th N.I., (on leave).

Major G. C. Hatch, 57th N. I., Officiating, Simla.

Deputy Judge Advocate Generals.

Major G. C. Hatch, 57th N. I., Presidency Division, Fort William, Officiating Judge Advocate General of the Army.

Captain H. B. A. Poulton, 64th N. I., Officiating Presidency Division, Fort William.

Captain A. Turner, 4th European Regiment, Benares Division.

Captain J. N. Young, 3rd European Regiment, Lahore.

Major F. C. Maisey, 67th N. I., Sirhind Division, Umballah.

Captain C. F. Browne, H M.'s. 35th Foot, Meerut Division.

Captain C. P. Trower, 23rd N. I., Saugor.

Captain H. B. A. Poulton, 64th N. I., Cawnpore, Officiating Presidency Division.

Captain N. E. Boileau, 27th N. I., Peshawur Division.

Captain C. W. Earle, 2nd Battalion Rifle Brigade, Rohilcund Field Force.

Captain W. Fullerton, 14th N. I., Gwalior District, doing duty in the Oude Division.

Major G. S. Young, H. M.'s 80th Foot, Officiating Gwalior District.

AUDIT DEPARTMENT.

Lieutenant Colonel E. G. J. Champneys, 5th European Regiment, Military Auditor General, (on leave).

Lieutenant Colonel J. C. Hannyngton, 34th N. I., Deputy Military Auditor General.

Major W. S. Ferris, 12th N. I., 1st Assistant Military Auditor General.

Captain G. B. Malleson, 33rd N. I., 2nd Assistant Military Auditor General.

Captain F. D Urquhart, Artillery, 3rd Assistant Military Auditor General, (on leave).

Mr. R. H. Hollingberry, Officiating 2nd Assistant Military Auditor General.

Lieutenant J. Leonard, Officiating 3rd Assistant Military Auditor General.

PAY DEPARTMENT.

Accountant General to the Government of India.

The Hon'ble E. Drummond, Civil Service, Presidency.

Major G. M. Hill, 17th N. I., Pay Master, Presidency, and to the Queen's Troops.

Deputy Paymasters.

Captain A. Elderton, 2nd European Bengal Fusiliers, Meerut Circle.

Major T. G. St. George, 17th N. I., Gwalior Circle, (on leave).

Captain G. G. Anderson, 15th N. I., Officiating.

Captain F. C. Tombs, 18th N. I., Field Pay Master, Presidency.

Captain C. H. Nicholetts, 1st European Light Cavalry, Cawnpore Circle, Officiating.

Captain A. Hunter, 25th N. I., Benares Circle, Officiating.

Captain C. F. M. Mundy, 34th N. I., Sirhind Circle.

Major F. N. Edmonstone, 3rd European Light Cavalry, Rawul Pindee Circle.

Captain H. P. Williams, 72nd N. I., Lahore Circle.

Captain T. B. Harrison, 4th European Light Cavalry, Officiating, Lucknow Circle.

Pay Master and Superintendents of Native Pensioners.

Captain W. W. Aubert, Invalid Establishment, Barrackpore Pension Circle.
Lieutenant W. Smith, 28th N. I., Allahabad Pension Circle, Officiating.
Major Octavius Hamilton, 2nd European Light Cavalry, Haupper Pension Circle.
Captain M. J. Slater, 5th European Regiment, Lucknow Pension Circle.
Captain C. L. Brown, 46th N. I., Dinapore Pension Circle.

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Lieutenant Colonel A. S. Waugh, Engineers, Surveyor General of India, and Superintendent Great Trigonometrical Survey, Deyrah Dhoon.
Major H. E. L. Thuillier, Artillery, Deputy and Revenue Surveyor General, Superintendent Mathematical Instrument Maker's Department, and in charge of the Surveyor General's office at the Presidency.

Great Trigonometrical Survey.

Lieutenant Colonel A. S. Waugh, Engineers, Superintendent.
Major J. T. Walker, Bombay Engineers, First Assistant Great Trigonometrical Survey, in charge of Trigonometrical Survey operations on the Indus, Sindh.
Lieutenant D. J. Nasmyth, Bombay Engineers, First Assistant, Bombay Branch Great Trigonometrical Survey of India, Bhooj.
Captain T. G. Montgomerie, Engineers, First Assistant G. T. Survey, Kashmir Series, Dehra Dhoon.
Lieutenant J. P. Basevi, Engineers, First Assistant Great Trigonometrical Survey attached to Great Indus Series, Dera Gazee Khan.
Lieutenant H. R. Thuillier, Engineers, Second Assistant Great Trigonometrical Survey, with the Great Indus Series.
Lieutenant J. Herschel, Engineers, Second Assistant Great Trigonometrical Survey, with the Great Indus Series.

Topographical Survey.

Captain D. G. Robinson, Engineers, in charge Topographical Survey, No. 1, Bengal Establishment, Rawul Pindee District, Dehra Dhoon.
Captain G. H. Saxton, 38th M. N. I., Assistant Surveyor General, in charge of No. 1 party Ganjam Topographical Survey, Cuttack.
Captain G. C. Depree, Artillery, Assistant Surveyor General No. 2 party Ganjam Topographical Survey, Cuttack.

Bengal Revenue Survey.

Major H. E. L. Thuillier, Artillery, Superintendent.
Major W. S. Sherwill, 66th N. I., Surveyor, 2ad or South Division Dinagepore, on Civil employ.
Captain J. L. Sherwill, 39th N. I., Officiating.
Captain J. E. Gastrell, 13th N. I., Surveyor, 4th or Western Division, Furreedpore.
Captain G. H. Thompson, 6th European Regiment, Surveyor, Hazareebaugh Division.
Captain W. S. Row, 33rd N. I., Assistant Surveyor, 6th or Chota Nagpore Division.

North-West Revenue Survey.

Captain D. C. Vanrenen, Artillery, Surveyor, 1st Division, Nagpore.
Lieutenant A. D. Vanreuen, 71st N. I. Surveyor, Jhansie.
Captain J. H. Grant, Artillery, Officiating Surveyor, 2nd Division, Nagpore.
Lieutenant F. C. Anderson, 71st N. I., Surveyor, Pertabghur, Oude.
Lieutenant R. E Oakes, 52nd N. I., Assist. Surveyor, 1st Division, Nagpore, in charge.
Lieutenant P. Thompson, Artillery, Assistant Surveyor, Pertabghur. Oude.
Lieutenant J. Sconce, Artillery, Assistant Surveyor, Jhansie.

Punjaub Revenue Survey.

Lieutenant. J. Macdonald, 18th N. I., Surveyor, Sindh. (on leave).
Captain H. C. Johnstone, 5th European Regiment, Surveyor, Derajat.
Lieutenant C. J. Griffiths, 72nd N. I., Assistant Surveyor, Derajat.

Employed in the Surveyor General's Department.

Lieutenant A. B. Melville, 67th N. I., Kashmir Survey.
Lieutenant W. G. Murray, 68th N. I., Deyrah Dhoon Survey.
Captain B. R. Brandfill, 5th European Light Cavalry, Attached to the Great Indus Series.

ARMY COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT.

Commissary General.

Colonel W. B. Thomson, C.B., 57th N. I., Presidency.

Deputy Commissary Generals.

Major J. C. Scott, 20th N. I., Umballah, Upper Circle.
Major G. B. Reddie, 29th N. I., Lucknow Central Circle.
Major T. F. Hobday, 72nd N. I., Presidency, Lower Circle.

Assistant Commissary Generals, 1st Class.

Captain C. M. FitzGerald, 31st N. I., Presidency, Officiating Deputy Commissary General, Lower Circle.
Captain R. C. Wroughton, 12th N. I., Presidency.
Captain E. J. Simpson, 69th N. I., (on leave).
Captain J. I. Willes, 69th N. I., Benares.

2nd Class.

Captain R. D. Macpherson, 15th N. I., Sealkote, Officiating Assistant Commissary General, 1st Class.
Major T. H. Sibley, 62nd N. I., Lahore, Officiating Assistant Commissary General, 1st Class.

Captain L. R. Christopher, 71st N.I., Meerut.
Major A. D. Dickens, 38th L. I., Lucknow.

Deputy Assistant Commissary Generals.

1st Class.

Major G. S. Macbean, 74th N. I., (on leave).
Lieutenant H. B. Chalmers, 27th N. I., (on leave).
Captain R. Davidson, 64th N. I., Agra, Officiating Assistant Commissary General, 2nd Class.
Major M. J. Brander, 40th N. I., Cawnpore, Officiating Assistant Commissary General, 2nd Class.
Captain J. Leven, 62nd N. I., Fyzabad.
Captain C. S. W. Ogilvie, 5th European Regiment, Saugor.

2nd Class.

Captain J. R. A. S. Lowe, 56th N. I., (on leave).
Captain W. C. R. Mylne, 74th N. I., Umballah, Officiating Deputy Assistant Commissary General, 1st Class.
Captain J. Keer, 60th N. I., Gwalior, Officiating Deputy Assistant Commissary General, 1st Class.
Lieutenant J. H. Jenkins, 44th N. I., Rawul Pindee, Officiating Deputy Assistant Commissary General, 1st Class.
Lieutenant A. McKenzie, 9th N. I., Peshawur, Officiating Deputy Assistant Commissary General, 1st Class.
Captain J. S. Ogilvie, 48th N. I., (on leave).

Sub-Assistant Commissary Generals.

1st Class.

Major T. James, 2nd N. I., Presidency, Officiating Deputy Assistant Commissary General, 2nd Class.
Lieutenant J. Graham, 14th N. I., Bareilly, Officiating Deputy Assistant Commissary General, 2nd Class.
Captain S. Chalmers, 53rd N. I., Dinapore, Officiating Deputy Assistant Commissary General, 2nd Class.
Captain J. Sykes, 66th N. I., Raneegunge, Officiating Deputy Assistant Commissary General, 2nd Class.
Lieutenant W. D. Hogg, 41st N. I., Gwalior, Officiating Deputy Assistant Commissary General, 2nd Class.
Captain G. R. Roberts, 41st N. I., Shahjeanpore.
Lieutenant W. M. Grierson, 70th N. I., Benares.
Lieutenant C. S. Lane, 56th N. I., Kussowlie.
Lieutenant O. R. Newmarch, 44th N. I., Futtehghur.
Captain H. R. Wroughton, 40th N. I., Lahore.
Captain W. Briggs, 71st N. I., Lucknow.
Captain T. W. Holland, 38th N. I., Jullunder.

2nd Class.

Captain H. Mills, 2nd N. I., Ferozepore, Officiating Sub-Assistant Commissary General, 1st Class.
Captain H. A. Taylor, 74th N. I. Gwalior Officiating Sub-Assistant Commissary General, 1st Class.
Captain E. M. Martineau, 10th N. I., Allahabad, Officiating Sub-Assistant Commissary General, 1st Class.
Captain A. Macqueen, 42nd L. I., Fyzabad, Officiating Sub-Assistant Commissary General, 1st Class.
Captain J. E. Thomson, 62nd N. I., Mooltan, Officiating Sub-Assistant Commissary General, 1st Class.
Captain J. S. Dunbar, 64th N. I., Jhansie.

Officiating Sub-Assistant Commissary Generals.

2nd Class.

Lieutenant R. Ouseley, 48th N. I., Seetapore.
Lieutenant J. V. Hunt, 45th N. I., Delhi.
Lieutenant N. R. Burlton, 40th N. I., Benares.
Lieutenant E. T. FitzGerald, 66th N. I., Darjeeling.
Lieutenant G. L. Keir, 41st N. I., Cawnpore.
Lieutenant O. M. Graham, 6th European Regiment, Gondah.
Captain E. N. Perkins, 14th N. I., Lahore.
Lieutenant R. S. Graves, 66th N. I., Roy Bareilly.

KEDDAH ESTABLISHMENTS.

Major E. F. Smith, 23rd N. I., Superintendent at Dacca.
Mr. John MacDonald, Assistant Superintendant at Kemaoon.

AUDITOR OF COMMISSARIAT AND STUD ACCOUNTS.

Major G. Newbolt, 31st N. I., (on leave).
Major T. F. Hobday, 72nd N. I., Officiating, Presidency.

STUD DEPARTMENT.

Superintendent of Stud.

Colonel E. J. Dickey, 27th N. I., Meerut.

Deputy Superintendents.

Major R. Thatcher, 9th N. I., North-West Provinces, Haupper.

First Class Assistants.

Captain J. K. Couper, 2nd N. I., Buxar, Officiating Deputy Superintendant Central Provinces.
Captain C. W. D'Oyly, 58th N. I., Haupper

Second Class Assistants.

Major A. A. Macdonell, 40th N. I., Poosah.
Lieutenant W. C. MacDougall, 72nd N. I., Seharunpore.

Sub-Assistants.

Captain B. Parrott, 37th N. I.
Lieutenant E. S. Jackson, 12th N. I., Buxar.
Captain W. B. Irwin, 10th N. I., Gazeepore.
Captain G. C. Lloyd, 56th N. I., Officiating Kurruntadhee.
Major C. H. Barchard, C.B., 20th N. I., Officiating, Kurnaul.

Captain H. LeP. Trench, 35th N. I., Officiating, Haupper.
Mr. John Taylor, in charge of the Ordnance Cattle Farm, Hissar.

Assistant Surgeons.

J. L. Bryden, M.D., In Medical charge Buxar and Kurruntadhee Studs.
R. Moir, M.D., F.R.C.S., Haupper Stud.
C. O. Daniell, M D., Hissar Stud.

Veterinary Surgeons.

J. Siddall, Kurruntadhee, (on leave).
J. W. Garrad, Haupper.
J. S. Woods, Seharunpore.
H. Farrell, Officiating, Kurruntadhee.
F. Rogers, Buxar.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Inspector General of Ordnance and Magazines.

Lieutenant Colonel E. W. S. Scott, Artillery, Calcutta.

Principal Commissary of Ordnance.

Captain H. Lewis, Artillery, Meerut.

Commissaries.

First Class.

Captain M. E. Currie, Artillery, Ferozepore.
Captain G. E. Voyle, Artillery Arsenal, Fort William.
Major W. C. Russell, Artillery, Allahabad.

Second Class.

Captain L. Machell, Artillery, Agra.
Captain T. Nicholl, Artillery, Saugor.
Captain H. R. Brownlow, Artillery, Ferozepore.

Deputy Commissaries.

Captain J. C. Griffith, Artillery, Delhi.
Captain J. G. Hathorn, Artillery, Assistant to the Inspector General of Ordnance and Magazines, (on leave).
Major W. T. Brown, Artillery, Phillour.
Captain T. N. Harward, Artillery, Peshawur.
Lieutenant John Stewart, Artillery, Cawnpore.
Lieutenant J. R. Pearson, Artillery, Arsenal, Fort William.
Captain E. Tierney, Artillery, Allahabad.
Captain P. M. Syme, Artillery, In charge of Enfield Cartridge and Percussion Cap Factory, Dum-Dum.
Captain C. V. Arbuckle, Artillery, Peshawur.
Captain D. J. Welsh, Artillery, Fort William, Officiating Assistant to the Inspector General of Ordnance and Magazines.
Lieutenant H. A. Mallock, Artillery, Allahabad.
William Raynor, Ferozepore.
Thomas Spencer, Mooltan.

Assistant Commissaries.

Joseph Green, Ferozepore.
H. Michell, Arsenal, Fort William.
Sylvester Fox, Arsenal, Fort William, (on leave).
William Kelly, Peshawur.
William Parry, Agra.
James Lamb, Attock.
Isaac James Corcoran, Arsenal, Fort William.
John Borthwick, Lahore, doing duty Phillour.

Deputy Assistant Commissaries.

James Stone, Saugor, doing duty Agra.
Wm. Harris, Delhi.
Enoch Postance, Permanent, Saugor.
James Cooper, Govindgurh Depôt.
Thomas Newbold, Permanent, Ferozepore.

Supernumeraries.

John Buckley, Lucknow.
James Leonard, Military Auditor General's Office.

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE COSSIPORE FOUNDRY.

Lieutenant Colonel A. Broome, Artillery, Cossipore.

AGENT FOR THE MANUFACTURE OF GUNPOWDER.

Colonel V. Eyre, C.B., Artillery, Ishapore.

AGENT FOR GUN CARRIAGES.

Colonel F. Turner, C.B., Artillery, Futtehgurh.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Bengal.

Lieutenant Colonel C. B. Young, Engineers, Chief Engineer, and Secretary to Government Bengal, Department Public Works, Calcutta.
Mr. F. R. Boyce, Officiating Assistant to the Chief Engineer, and Secretary to Government, Bengal, Department Public Works, Calcutta.
Captain C. H. Dickens, Artillery, Controller and Auditor of Public Works Accounts. Officiating Secretary to the Government of India, Department Public Works, Calcutta.
Major G. Chesney, Engineers, Officiating Controller and Auditor of Public Works Accounts, Calcutta.
Captain A. Impey, Engineers, Superintending Engineer, Calcutta.

Alguada Reef Light House.

Captain A. Fraser, Engineers, Superintendent of Works for the construction of the Light House on the Alguada Reef.
Lieutenant J. M. McNeile, Engineers, Assistant Engineer.
Mr. G. Naylor, Sub-Engineer.

Pegu.

Captain C. D. Newmarch, Bengal Engineers, 3rd Class Chief Engineer, Pegu, Tenasserim and Martaban Provinces, Rangoon.
Lieutenant S. T. Trevor, Bengal Engineers, 2nd Class Executive Engineer, Officiating Assistant to the Chief Engineer, Rangoon.

Tenasserim and Martaban.

Captain J. G. R. Forlong, 1st Madras N. I., 1st Class Executive Engineer, and Officiating Inspector of Prisons in the Tenasserim and Martaban provinces, Moulmein Division.
Lieutenant J. M. Williams, 1st European

Madras Fusiliers, 3rd Class Executive Engineer, Martaban Provinces.
Mr. J. Barker, Superintendent of Forests, Tenasserim and Martaban Provinces.

NAGPORE.

Colonel A. H. E. Boileau, Engineers, 3rd Class Chief Engineer, Nagpore.

MYSORE.

Colonel T. T. Pears, C.B., Madras Engineers, 2nd Class Chief Engineer, Mysore.

HYDERABAD.

Colonel R. Henderson, C.B., Madras Engineers, 2nd Class Chief Engineer, Bolaram.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Captain G. C. Collyer, Madras Engineers, 2d Class Chief Engineer.

NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.

Colonel A. Cunningham, Engineers, 1st Class Chief Engineer, Agra.
Mr. H. Marten, Controller and Auditor of Public Works Accounts, North-West Provinces.

First Circle.

Captain J. D. Campbell, Engineers, Superintending Engineer, 1st Circle, Agra.

Second Circle.

Major J. H. Maxwell, Engineers, Superintending Engineer, Allahabad.

IRRIGATION DEPARTMENT, NORTH-WEST PROVINCES.

Captain A. D. Turnbull, Engineers, Superintendent General of Irrigation, Roorkee.
Captain W. E. Morton, Engineers, Deputy Superintendent General of Irrigation, Roorkee.
Lieutenant C. S. Thomason, Engineers, Superintendent 1st or Northern Division, Roorkee.

SAUGOR CIRCLE.

Captain C. T. Boddam, Bombay Engineers, Saugor.
Major W. A. Crommelin, C.B., Engineers, 2nd Class Chief Engineer, Lucknow.
Lieutenant A. M. Lang, Engineers, 3rd Class Executive Engineer, Assistant to the Chief Engineer of Oude, Lucknow.

PUNJAUB.

Second Circle.

Captain C. W. Hutchinson, Engineers, Superintending Engineer, Lahore.
Captain S. Black 37th N. I., 2nd Class Executive Engineer, Lahore.

LAHORE AND PESHAWUR ROAD.

Lieutenant Colonel A. Taylor, C.B., Engineers, Superintendent, (on leave).
Major A. Robertson, 48th Madras N. I., Superintending Engineer, Punjaub.

IRRIGATION DEPARTMENT, PUNJAUB.

Captain J. H. Dyas, Engineers, Director of Canals, Madhopore, (on leave).
Major H. Drummond, Engineers, Officating Director of Canals.
Captain J. Crofton, Engineers, Superintendent Baree Doab Canal, Madhopore, (on leave).

WESTERN JUMNA CANALS, PUNJAUB, BUT UNDER THE SUPERINTENDENT GENERAL, NORTH-WEST PROVINCES.

Captain T. G. Glover, Engineers, 1st Class Executive Engineer, Kurnaul.
Lieutenant W. Jeffreys, Engineers, 4th Class Executive Engineer, Kurnaul.

SUPERINTENDENT OF ARMY CLOTHING AND AUDITOR OF CLOTHING ACCOUNTS.

Colonel H. P. Burn, 4th European Regiment, (on leave).

ARMY CLOTHING AGENTS.

Major P. R. Innes, Invalid Establishment, 1st Division, Meerut.
Captain M. J. Turnbull, 2nd European Light Cavalry, 2nd Division, Fort William, in charge of the Office of Superintendent of Army Clothing.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

Captain J. P. Beadle, Engineers, Consulting Engineer to the Government of Bengal, Ex-officio Joint Secretary Railway Department, Bengal.
Captain C. J. Hodgson, Engineers, Consulting Engineer to the Government of the North-West Provinces.
Captain G. Sim, Engineers, Consulting Engineer, Punjaub, Lahore.
Captain E Davidson, Engineers, Deputy Consulting Engineer, Eastern Bengal, (on leave).
Captain H. Hyde, Engineers, Deputy Consulting Engineer, Bengal.
Captain F. S. Stanton, Engineers, Deputy Consulting Engineer, Bengal.
Captain R. DeBourbel, Engineers, Deputy Consulting Engineer, North-West Provinces.

DIVISIONAL, BRIGADE, AND GARRISON STAFF.

GENERAL OFFICERS COMMANDING DIVISIONS.

Major General Sir J. B. Hearsey, K.C.B., 3rd European L. C., Presidency Division, Fort William.
Major General C. A. Windham, C.B., H. M.'s Service, Lahore Division.
Major General Sir R. Garrett, K.C.B., H. M.'s Service, Sirhind Division, Umballah.
Major General Sir S. J. Cotton, K.C.B., H. M.'s Service, Peshawur Division.
Brigadier General N. B. Chamberlain, C.B., 6th N. I., Punjaub Irregular Force.
Major General J. F. Bradford, C.B., 2nd E. L. C., Meerut Division.

Major General G. Campbell, Artillery, Benares Division.
Brigadier General Sir R. Walpole, K.C.B., H. M.'s Service, Oude Division.

Assistant Adjutant Generals of Divisions.
Major A. H. Ross, 42nd L. I., Presidency Division, Fort William.
Major W. Lamb, 5st N. I., Lahore Division.
Captain T. Wright, 46th N. I., Peshawur Division.
Lieut. Colonel D. S. Dodgson, 30th N. I. Sirhind Division, Umballa.

Deputy Assistant Adjutant Generals of Divisions.
Captain R. G. Simeon, 4th E. L. C., Meerut Division.
Major T. F. Wilson, C.B., 13th N. I., Oude, Lucknow.
Major G. C. Symge, H. M.'s 52nd Foot, Benares Division.

Aides-de-Camp to General Officers Commanding Divisions.
Lieutenant J. Hearsey, 38th N. I., to Major General Sir J. B. Hearsey, K.C.B.
Captain T. G. Souter, H. M.'s 51st Foot, Officiating, to Major General C. A. Windham, C.B.
Major G. F. Dallas, H. M.'s 46th Foot, to Major General Sir R. Garrett, K.C.B.
Lieutenant L. S. Cotton, H. M.'s 22nd Foot, to Major General Sir S. J. Cotton, K.C.B.
Major A. H. Bogle, Artillery, to Major General G. Campbell.
Captain W. J. Bradford, Madras Artillery, to Major General J. F. Bradford, C.B.

BRIGADIERS COMMANDING DISTRICTS OR STATIONS.

First Class.
Brigadier F. Wheler, 1st European L. C., Saugor.
Brigadier St. G. D. Showers, C.B., 2nd European B. F., Agra.
Brigadier T. J. Galloway, H. M.'s 70th Foot, Peshawur.
Brigadier J. K. McCausland, C.B., 29th N. I., Gwalior District.
Brigadier E. C. W. M. Milman, H. M.'s 37th Foot, Rohilcund Field Force.
Brigadier W. G. Brown, H. M.'s 24th Foot, Delhi.

Second Class.
Brigadier C. Troup, 68th N. I., Mooltan.
Brigadier A. H. Ferryman, C.B., H. M.'s 75th Foot, Sind Saugor district, Rawul Pindee.
Brigadier J. Fordyce, Artillery, Meerut.
Brigadier T. Chute, H. M.'s 70th Foot, Allahabad.
Brigadier J. Welchman, C.B., 1st European B. F., Dinapore.
Brigadier M. K. Atherly, H. M.'s 92nd Highlanders, Cawnpore.

BRIGADE MAJORS.
Captain S. B. Cookson, 73rd N. I., Sind Saugor District, Rawul Pindee.
Captain G. E. Holmes, 72nd N. I., Jullundur.
Captain C. E. Mills, 28th N. I., Lahore.
Captain J Ross, 71st N. I., Sealkote.
Major H. Nicoll, 50th N. I., Delhi.
Major C. St. G. Brownlow, 15th N. I., Umballah.
Colonel G. P. Whish, 60th N. I., Meerut.
Major S. Richards, 55th N. I., Barrackpore.
Captain A. H. Bamfield, 56th N. I., Peshawur.
Major A. B. Johnson, 5th European Regt., Cawnpore.
Lieutenant F. J. Gully, 74th N. I., Saugor.
Captain J. Hudson, H. M.'s 15th Foot, Allahabad.
Major R. Patton, 3rd European Regt., Agra
Captain E. K. O. Gilbert, 27th N. I. Dinapore.
Captain F. J. Nelson, 65th N. I., Benares.
Lieut. Colonel C. A. Barwell, 71st N. I., Rohilcund Field Force.
Lieut. H. M. Kemyss, 1st European B. F. Lucknow.
Lieutenant A. Callander, 58th N. I., Mooltan.
Captain R. C. Lee, H. M.'s 35th Foot, Ferozepore.
Lieutenant F. J. N. McKenzie, 52nd N. I., Staff Officer, Punjaub Irregular Force.

FORT ADJUTANTS.
Captain G. Weld, 14th N. I., Chunar.
Captain M. R. Nightingale, 2nd European B. F., Fort William, with the Convalescent, depôt at Landour.
Captain T. M. Cameron, 55th N. I., Attock.
Major C. K. Greene, 70th N. I., Officiating, Fort William.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

SEE OF CALCUTTA.
The Right Revd. G. E. L. Cotton, D.D., Bishop of Calcutta.
The Venerable J. H. Pratt, M.A., Archdeacon of Calcutta.
The Revd. T. H. Burn, Domestic Chaplain to the Lord Bishop of Calcutta.
W. H. Abbott, Esq., Registrar of the Archdeaconry and Secretary to the Lord Bishop and Metropolitan (on leave).

CHAPLAINS.
H. Hutton, B.A., Old Church, Calcutta.
W. Sturrock, B.A., Berhampore.
A. B. Spry, B.A., Officiating St. Paul's Cathedral.
J. H. Pratt, M.A., Archdeacon.
C. Garbett, A.B., Kussowlie.
J. J. Carshore, D.D., Umritsir.
A. Garstin, Dacca.
H. Moule, M.A., St. Paul's Cathedral.

J. F. Sharpe, B.A., Jullundur.
J Coley, M A., Barrackpore.
H. H. Haringon, M.A., Cuttack.
W. T. Humphrey, St. John's Church, Calcutta.
R. J. Bland, A.B., Gowhatty.
F. Hinde, A.B., (on leave).
J. Robinson, M.A., Chunar.
H. B. Burney, M.A., Darjeeling.
C. W. Cahusac, A.B., Simla.
F. H. W. Ellis, M.A., Umballa.
C. D. Hamilton, M.A., Mhow and Indore.
T. A. C. Firminger, M.A., Chinsurah.
J. B. D'Angilar, B.A., Roorkee.
A. W. Wallis, A.B., Thyet Myoo.
L. Poynder, M.A., (on leave).
E. Godfrey, M.A., Jubbulpore.
H. Smith, D.D., Hazareebaugh.
H. Tuson, Ferozepore.
F. C. Viret, B.A., Nowshera.
C. Sloggett, A.B., Anarkullee, Lahore.
F. O. Mayne, M.A., (on leave).
T. W. Shaw, M.A., Cawnpore.
T. C. Smyth, M.A., (on leave).

ASSISTANT CHAPLAINS.

J. E. W. Rotton, M.A., Meerut.
J. C. Brown, M.A., (on leave).
C. S. P. Parish, B.A, Moulmein.
F. Farrer, B.A., (on leave).
J. Sharkey, A.B., (on leave).
M. R. Murge, Mussoorie and Dheyra.
J. P. Harris, B.A., (on leave).
H. W. Crofton, B.A., Rangoon.
W. W. Phelps, A.M., Sealkote.
S. H. Beamish, B.A., Jhansie.
J. F. A. Gavin, M.A., Saugor.
J. Richards, M.A., St. John's Church, Calcutta.
H. Murray, A.M., Mean Meer.
G. Lovely, M A., Old Church.
R. A. H. Norman, Dum-Dum.
A. D. Nicolson, M.A., Singapore.
H. P. Woodington, Dugshaie.
M. D. C. Walters, M.A., Landour.
J. K. Steuart, M.A., Rawul Pindee.
H. D. James, M.A., Mooltan.
C. E. Hadow, B.A., Nainee Tal and Moradabad.
J. Mackay, B.D., Penang.
T. Moore, B.A., Jhelum and Murree.
J. W. Young, M.A., Tounghoo, Pegu.
J. R. Baldwin, Lucknow.
M. S. Laing (on leave).
W. G. Cowie, B A., Bareilly.
C. J. Waterhouse, M.A., Lucknow.
F. F. Mazuchelli, D.D., Kidderpore.
W. Simpson, M.A., Agra.
G. D. Symonds, B.A.
E. W. Tarleton, M.A., Benares.
C. A. L. Whyte, M.A.
F. W. Kingsford, B.A., Allahabad.
E. Templeman, B.A., Shahjehanpore.
T. H. Burn, B.A, Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop.
H. F. Corbyn, M.A., Dera Ishmael Khan, Officiating, Subathoo.
W. C. Bromehead, M.A., Dinapore and Patna
W. D. Cowley, A.M., Allahabad.
T. Y. Mitchinson, B.A., Roy Bareilly, Oude
C. C. Anstey, M.A., Fyzabad.
A. H. Sitwell, M.A, (on leave).
D. P. Williams, M.A., Delhi.
E. J. Hubbard, M.A., Juanpore and Azimgurgh.
W. Spencer, B.A., Howrah.
J. Rose, M.A., Officiating, Fort William and General Hospital.
P. W. Keliner, Seetapore, Oude.
A. Horsburgh, M.A., Peshawur.
E. J. Tandy, M.A., Campbellpore and Attock.
P. J. Jarbo, Ph. D., St. James,' Calcutta.
A. W. Irwin, M A., Muttra.
W. B. Drawbridge, LL.B., Gondah.
G. T. Palmer.
A. Robinson.
D. Bellamy, M.A.
J. A. Stamper, B.A.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

CHAPLAINS.

The Revd. J. C. Herman, M A., Calcutta, (on leave).
The Revd. R. Henderson, Calcutta.

ASSISTANT CHAPLAINS.

The Rev. J. Williamson, M.A., Allahabad.
The Revd. J. M. Thomson, M.A., Meerut.
The Revd. J. Dawson, Umbalia.

MILITARY CHAPLAINS IN CONNECTION WITH CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Revd. W. Ross, Bareilly.
Revd. W. Ferguson, Gwalior.
Revd. C. Morrison, Meean Meer.
Revd. H. Drennan, Rawulpindee.
Revd. J. Paton.
Revd. J. Milne, Dugshaie.

SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE.

Judges.

Hon. Sir Barnes Peacock, Kt, Chief Justice.
Hon. Sir C. Jackson, Kt, Punise Justice.
Hon. Sir Mordaunt Wells, P. J.

Law Officers.

William Ritchie, Advocate General.
T. H. Cowie, Standing Counsel.
Falkiner Chute Sandes, Solicitor.

MERCHANTS, AGENTS, &c.

Ackland, G.
Agabeg, Brothers.
Allan, Deffell, & Co. Partners—J. Deffell and J. H. Fergusson.
Apcar & Co.
Ashburner & Co. Partners—G. Ashburner, C Morgan, J. S. Barstowe, and J. Da Costa.
Atkinson, Tilton, & Co.
Bischoff & Co. Partners—J. Bischoff and G Beer.
Borradaile & Co.
Boyle, H. L.
Braddon & Co. Partners—H. E. Braddon and J. Church.
Cantor, Charles, & Co.
Carlisles, Nephews, & Co. Partners—R. Carlisle, J. Carlisle, and S. Douglas.
Church, Jas, (jun.), & Co.
Colvin, Ainslie, Cowie, & Co. Partners—J. Cowie, W. Ainslie, H. Blunt, H. Cowie, and D. Cowie.
Cowell, E. M., & Co.
Cowell, James, & Co.
Crooke and Grey.
Gouger & Co. Partners—A. Gouger, and W. E. Jenkins.
Greenway, Brothers. Partners—T. Greenway and W. J. Turnbull.
Griffiths & Co. Partners—E. P. Griffiths, A. Hay, and J. F. Curtis.
Hamilton & Co. Partners—W. Remfry, G. F. Remfry, and J. Remfry.
Henderson, Wallace, & Co. Partners—C. P. Henderson and A. Wallace.
Henderson, James, & Co.
Hoare, Miller, & Co.
Huber, J., & Co. Partners—J. and G. Huber and F. Wegnelin.
Jamieson & Co. Partners—G. Jamieson, A. Gifford and J. Gifford.
Jardine, Skinner, & Co. Partners—R. Jardine, G. M. Robertson, and C. B. Skinner.
Keep and Hendy.
Kelly & Co.
Kettlewell, Drabble, & Co.
Langlois & Co.
Leach, Rawson, & Co. Partners—Thomas Leach, W. Chapman, W. Blundell, and T. S. Rawson.
Leckie, C. S.
Linstedt, E., & Co.
Livingston, Dearman, and Withers. Partners—R. Livingston, G. Dearman, and H. H. Withers.
Lyall, James, & Co. Partners—J. Lyall, Son, J. Rennie, and J. Lyall, (Jun).
Mackenzie & Co. Partners—N. Mackenzie and Gobindchunder Dey.
Mackinnon, Mackenzie, & Co. Partners—W. Mackinnon and J. M. Hull.
Mackey & Co. Partner—D. C. Mackey.
Mackillop, Stewart, & Co. Partners—J. J. Mackenzie, R. S. Palmer, and W. Maitland.
Malcolm & Co. Partners—G. Malcolm, W. Thomson, and T. Campbell.
Martin, Pillans, & Co. Partners—W. Martin and A. Pillans.
May, Pickford, & Co. Partners—J. Matheson, C. H. Pickford, and G. May.
M'Donald, Brothers.
De Souza, Thomas, & Co. Partner—L. A. De Souza.
Dick, G. S., & Co.
Dickson & Co.
Durrschmidt, C., & Co. Partners—C. Durrschmidt, J. M. Grob, and G. Sand.
Edwards, Roper, & Co.
Eglinton & Co. Partners—R. L. Eglinton and H. McEven.
Elliott, John, & Co.
Ewing & Co. Partners—W. Ewing and C. J. Nasmyth.
Foster, Rogers, & Co. Partners—C. H Bailey, A. Bailey, and J. Dalton.
Gillanders, Arbuthnot, & Co. Partners—G. C. Arbuthnot, D. Mackinlay, A. S. Gladstone, M. Gladstone, & W. M. Steuart.
Gilmore, McKilligin, & Co. Partners—J. P. McKilligin and W. F. Gilmore.
Gisborne, & Co. Partners—J. Dougal, G. Dougal, G. Barton, and J. S. Elliot.
Gladstone, Wyllie, & Co. Partners—J. Wyllie, F. Matheson, and W. Grant.
Gordon, Stuart, & Co. Partners—D. M. Gordon, J. Stuart, and W. Anderson.
Middleton & Co.
Moran & Co.
Pearce, Macrae, & Co. Partners—W. Pearce and C. W. Macrae.
Peel, Bellairs, & Co. Partners—W. Peel, F. Bellairs, F. Peel, and J. Stevenson.
Pennington & Co.
Pereira & Co.
Pottor & Co. Partners—V. Potter, C. Veltmann, and J. Macdonald.
Purrier & Co. Partners—E. Purrier and P. Scott.
Robert and Charnol.
Robinson, Balfour, & Co. Partners—G. B. Robinson and L. Balfour.
Rogers, F., & Co.
Schoene, Kilburn, & Co.
Scott, Thomas.
Shand, Fairlie, & Co.
Shearman, & Co.
Shearin, E., & Co.
Smith, Farie, & Co.
Smith, Greenstreet, & Co. Partners—E. Smith, E. S. Greenstreet, and R. Smith.
Smith, Sons, & Co. Partners—S. Smith, E. Creaton, and H. C. Smith.
Steers, T., & Co.
Stewart and Calrow. Partners—W. Stewart and R. F. Calrow.
Stone & Co.
Sutherland & Co.
Thomas R., & Co.

Tulloh & Co.
Turner, Cadogan, & Co.
Watson, J. & R.
Wattenback, Heilgers, & Co.
Wellington, Norfor, & Co.
Whitney & Co. Partners—W. M. Whitney and N. C. Tuckerman.
Whitney and Young.
Wienholt, Brothers, & Co. Partners—J. and W. Wienholt.
Williamson, Brothers & Co.
Willis and Earle.
Willis, A. & Co. Partners—G. H. Wills, and F. F. Wills.
Wood, Oliffe, & Co.
Woollaston & Co.

MADRAS.

COUNCIL.

THE RIGHT HONORABLE
SIR WILLIAM DENISON, GOVERNOR,
PRESIDENT IN COUNCIL.

THE HONORABLE W. A. MOREHEAD, ACTING TEMPORARILY.

Lieutenant General Sir Patrick Grant, K.C.B., Commander-in-Chief.....2nd in Council.
Took his seat 10th June 1856.

The Honorable W. A. Morehead, Esq.....3rd in Council.
Took his seat 29th October 1857, *assumed the office of Governor and President in Council, 4th August* 1860.

The Honorable Edward Maltby, Esq. .....4th in Council.
Took his seat 16th December 1859.

SECRETARIES TO GOVERNMENT AND THEIR ASSISTANTS.

POLITICAL AND PUBLIC, &C. DEPARTMENTS.

T. Pycroft.....Chief Secretary.
Louis Forbes .....Deputy Secretary.
C. G. Master..... Ditto.

REVENUE AND JUDICIAL DEPARTMENTS.

J. D. Bourdillon .....Secretary.

MILITARY DEPARTMENT.

Colonel Hubert Marshall.....Secretary.
Lieutenant Colonel Richard Hamilton .....Deputy Secretary.

CIVIL SERVANTS.

First Class.

E. B. Glass, out of employ.
E. B. Thomas, Collector and Magistrate of Coimbatore.

Second Class.

W. A. Morehead, Member of Council and Chief Judge of the Court of Sudder and Foujdaree Udalut, Commissioner for enquiring into and reporting on the evils existing in the present system of Judicature in the Madras Presidency, Officiating Governor and President in Council.
T. L. Strange, Puisne Judge of the Court of Sudder and Foujdaree Udalut, Commissioner for enquiring into and reporting on the evils existing in the present system of Judicature in the Madras Presidency.
W. Dowdeswell, Collector and Magistrate of Trichinopoly (on leave).
T. Pycroft, Chief Secretary to Government.
J. D. Bourdillon, Secretary to Government in the Revenue Department.
W. Elliot, Civil and Session Judge of Tinnevelly (on leave).
R. H. Williamson, Post Master General.
H. D. Phillips, Puisne Judge of the Court of Sudder and Foujdaree Udalut, and President of the Board of Examiners, and Commissioner for the settlement of the affairs of the late Tanjore Raj.
H. Frere, Judge of the Court of Sudder and Foujdaree Udalut.
J. Rohde, Inspector of Prisons.
E. Story, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Nellore.
F. N. Maltby, Resident at Travancore and Cochin.
T. W. Goodwyn (on leave).
G. A. Harris, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Chittoor.
G. T. Beauchamp, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Combaconum.
H. Forbes, Member of the Legislative Council of India for the Madras Presidency,
T. I. P. Harris, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Trichinopoly.
C. Pelly, Member of the Board of Revenue, Member of the Board of Examiners and Acting President.

M. Murray, Collector and Magistrate of Cuddapah (on leave).
C. Whittingham, Collector and Magistrate of the Northern Division of Arcot (on leave).
S. D. Birch, Accountant General at Bombay.
S. N. Ward, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Coimbatore.
F. H. Crozier, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Tellicherry (on leave).
H. A. Brett, Collector and Magistrate of Salem.
J. J. Cotton, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Masulipatam (on leave).
W. M. Molle, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Honore.
F. Copleston, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Rajahmundry.
T. Onslow, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Guntoor.
W. H. Bayley (on leave).
A. Hall, Member of the Board of Revenue, and President of the Commissioners for the Assessment of Income Tax.
A. Purvis, Collector and Magistrate of Godavari.
C. J. Shubrick, Civil and Session Judge of Chingleput (on leave).
R. W. Chatfield, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Mangalore.
P. Irvine, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Bellary (on leave).
J. Silver, Collector and Magistrate of Tinnevelly.
H. Wood, Collector and Magistrate of South Arcot.
T. Clarke, Member of the Board of Revenue.
B. Cunliffe, Collector of the United Districts of Madras and Chingleput and Magistrate of Chingleput, and Member of the Board of Examiners.
R. B. M. Binning (on leave).
W. Knox, Collector and Magistrate of Kistna District (on leave).
H. D. Cook, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Calicut.
C. W. Reade, out of employ.
W. Fisher, Collector and Magistrate of North Canara.
R. R. Cotton, Civil and Session Judge of Madura.
W. E. Cochrane, Collector of Sea Customs at Madras.
G. S. Forbes, Collector and Magistrate and Agent to the Governor of Fort Saint George in Ganjam.
F. Lushington, Accountant to the Government of Bengal, Officiating Acconntant General at Madras.
A. Hathaway, Collector and Magistrate of Bellary.
R. G. Clarke, Civil and Session Judge of Negapatam, and Acting Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Combaconum.
J. W. Cherry, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Salem (on leave).
G. H. Ellis, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Cuddalore.
E. G. R. Fane, Collector and Magistrate, and Agent to the Governor of Fort Saint George, Vizagapatam.
J. Ratliff, Civil and Session Judge of Cuddapah.
J. H. Goldie, Subordinate Judge of the Zillah of Chittoor, Acting Civil and Session Judge of Tinnevelly.
T. J. Knox, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Chicacole.
V. H. Levinge, Collector and Magistrate of Madura.
A. W. Phillips, Subordinate Judge of the Zillah of Madura, Acting Civil and Session Judge of Salem.
H. Newill, Director of Revenue Settlement.
G. N. Taylor, Inam Commissioner of the Madras Presidency.
J. Fraser, Collector and Magistrate of South Canara.
J. D. Robinson, Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate of Kistna District, and Acting Collector and Magistrate of North Arcot.

Third Class.

W. M. Cadell, Collector and Magistrate of Tanjore.
W. Hodgson, Subordinate Judge of Salem.
H. D. Arbuthnott, Collector and Magistrate of the District of Kurnool (on leave).
A. Wedderburn, Acting Collector and Magistrate of Cuddapah.
J. L. Lushington, Accountant North West Provinces.
A. J. Arbuthnot, Director of Public Instruction, and Member of the Board of Examiners.
J. W. B. Dykes, Collector and Magistrate of Nellore.
E. W. Bird, Subordinate Judge of Ootacamund.
J. D. Sim, Secretary to the Board of Revenue, Teloogoo Translator to Government.
W. Robinson, Commissioner of Police for the Madras Presidency.
P. Grant, Collector and Magistrate of Malabar.
G. Thornhill, Principal Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate, and Agent to the Governor of Fort St. George in Ganjam, Acting Collector and Magistrate of the Kistnah District.
M. J. Walhouse (on leave).
Æ. R. McDonell, Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate of South Arcot, Officiating Collector and Magistrate of Trichinopoly.
C. F. Chamier, Register to the Court of Sudder and Foujdaree Udalut, and Tamil Translator to Government.
G. F. Fullerton, Deputy Register to the Court of Sudder and Foujdaree Udalut, and Officiating as Civil and Session Judge of Chingleput.
L. C. Innes, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Nundial.
F. S. Child (on leave).
J. I. Minchin, Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate of Nellore, and Acting Magistrate and Collector of Kurnool.

A. W. Sullivan, out of employ (on leave).
H. G. Smith, Sub-Collector and Magistrate of Salem (on leave).
C. A. Roberts, Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate of Coimbatore.
A. P. Hodson, Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate of Cuddapah (on leave).
R. S. Ellis, Sub-Collector of the United Districts of Madras and Chingleput and to be Joint Magistrate of Chingleput, Special Commissioner for the Assessment of Income Tax.
E. B. Foord, Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate of Bellary.
C. Collett (on leave).
G. A. Bellard (on leave).
R. E. Master, Deputy Director of Revenue Settlement.
W. Hudleston, Sub-Secretary to the Board of Revenue.
W. S. Nesbitt, Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Coimbatore.
J. H. Blair (on leave).
B. Pauncefote (on leave).
M. C. Chase (on leave).
G. L. Morris, Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate of Tanjore.
C. R. Polly, Subordinate Judge of the Zillah of Chicacole, Acting Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Masulipatam.
J. R. Kindersley, Subordinate Judge of the Zillah of Bellary.
H. M. S. Græme (on leave).
W. T. Blair, Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate of North Arcot.
J. G. Thompson (on leave).

Fourth Class.

W. Holloway, Subordinate Judge of the Zillah of Calicut, and Acting Civil and Session Judge of Tellicherry.
C. N. Pochin, Subordinate Judge of Mangalore.
H. Morris (on leave).
G. Banbury (on leave).
R. B. Swinton, Subordinate Judge of Combaconum.
J. W. Breeks (on leave).
T. A. N. Chase (on leave).
L. Forbes, Deputy Secretary to Government in the Departments under the Chief Secretary and Secretary to the Board of Examiners.
R. A. Dalyell, Principal Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate, and Agent to the Governor of Fort Saint George, Vizagapatam, to act as Subordinate Judge of Chicacole.
H. E. Sullivan, Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate of Malabar.
J. R. Cockerell, Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate of Tinnevelly, and Acting Collector of South Arcot.
D. F. Carmichael (on leave).
E. C. G. Thomas, Deputy Director of Revenue Settlement for the Wynaad Taluq in Malabar (on leave).
C. H. Ames, Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate of Madura.
R. K. Puckle, Deputy Director of Revenue Settlement.
J. H. Master, Assistant Commissioner of the 1st Class in the Nagpore Commission, and Officiating Deputy Commissioner of Chindwara.
R. Davidson, Subordinate Judge of Cuddapah.
G. V. Agnew, Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate of Godavari District.

Fifth Class.

G. B. Tod, Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Kistnah District, Acting Principal Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate and Agent to the Governor of Fort Saint George in Ganjam.
W. C. Sim, out of employ.
F. B. Molony, Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Cuddapah, Acting Sub-Collector and joint Magistrate of Cuddapah.
J. D. Goldingham, Head Assistant Collector and Magistrate of Bellary, Acting Subordinate Judge of the Zillah of Madura.
C. T. Longley, Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Kurnool, Acting Suborninate Judge of Chicacole.
C. G. Master, Deputy Secretary to Government in the Revenue and Public Works Department, and Commissioner for the Assessment of Income Tax.
E. F. Elliott, Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of North Arcot, Officiating Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate of North Arcot.
F. W. Morris, Deputy Director of Revenue Settlement.
H. S. Thomas, Assistant Collector and Magistrate of Madura.
J. A. C. Boswell, Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Salem (on leave).
W. H. Arbuthnot, Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of North Arcot (on leave).
W. D. Horsley, Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Godavari, and Acting Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Godavari.
G. R. Sharpe, Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Malabar, Acting Subordinate Judge of Calicut.
W. Nisbet, Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Trichinopoly.
F. M. Kindersley, Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Tanjore (on leave).
F. C. Carr, Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Coimbatore, Acting Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate of Salem.
W. S. Hooper, Senior Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate and Agent to the Governor of Fort St. George in Ganjam.
A. MacGregor, Special Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Malabar.
J. W. Reid, Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Godavari, Acting Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate of the Kistnah District.

W. S. Whitoside, Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Nellore, to Officiate as Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate of Nellore.
S. Thompson, Assistant Collector of Bellary (on leave).
R. W. Barlow, Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of South Arcot.
W. H. Kerr, Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Madura, but to continue to Act as Special Assistant, Tanjore.
C. G. Plumer, Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Tinnevelly (on leave).

Sixth Class.

D. Williams, Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Malabar, Acting Head Assistant Collector and Magistrate of South Canara.
J. C. St. Clair, Assistant to the Collector and Magistate of Bellary, Acting Head Assistant Collector and Magistrate of Bellary.
E. C. Campbell, prosecuting his studies (on leave).
O. B. Irvine, Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Coimbatore.
R. J. Melville, Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate, and Acting Head Assistant Collector and Magistrate of Kistna Division.
A. R. Hutchinson Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Trichinopoly (on leave).
J. H. Garstin, Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Tinnevelly.
W. McQuhae, Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Salem, Acting Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Cuddapah.
J. R. Arbuthnott, Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Kurnool.
G. D. Leman, Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of North Arcot.
A. McC Webster, Head Assistant Collector and Magistrate of North Canara.
E. F. Webster, Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Tanjore.
J. C. Hannyngton, Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Trichinopoly.
P. P. Hutchins, Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of South Arcot.
W. F. Hathaway, Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Salem, Acting Head Assistant Collector and Magistrate of do.
M. W. T. Farquhar, passed student (on leave).

The Madras Army.

HIS EXCELLENCY LIEUT. GEN. SIR PATRICK GRANT, K.C.B.,

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

Captain A. C. Grant, 5th Bengal European Light Cavalry, Military Secretary, and Acting Interpreter.
Lieut. H. J. Fane, H. M.'s 81st Foot, Aide-de-Camp, (on leave).
Lieut. W. Arbuthnot, H. M.'s Rifle Brigade, Aide-de-Camp.
Subadar Major Govindoo, Sirdar Bahadoor, 18th Regt. N. I., Native Aide-de-Camp.

GARRISON OF FORT SAINT GEORGE AND ITS DEPENDENCIES.

THE RIGHT HONORABLE
SIR WILLIAM DENISON,
GOVERNOR, &C. &C. &C.

THE HON. W. A. MOREHEAD, ACTING TEMPORARILY.

Lieut. Colonel R. Crewe, 45th Regt. N. I., Private Secretary, and Offig. Military Secretary.
Captain R. C. Glower, 43rd Foot, Aide-de-Camp.
Lieut. H. M. S. Magrath, 39th Regt. N. I., Aide-de-Camp.
Subadar Major Veerasawmy, Sirdar Bahadoor, Sappers and Miners, Native Aide-de-Camp.

BRITISH TROOPS.

GENERAL STAFF.

Lieut. Colonel C. A. Denison, 52nd Foot, Deputy Adjutant General.
Colonel G. Talbot, 43rd Foot, Deputy Quarter Master General.
Capt C.O. Lukin, 41st M.N.I., Brigade Major.
Lieut. F. Pike, H. M.'s 91st Regt., Acting Brigade Major.
G. S. Beatson, M.D., Deputy Inspector General of H. M.'s Hospitals.

INDIAN TROOPS.

GENERAL STAFF.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Lieut. W. G. Woods, Adjutant General.
Major C. Cooke, Deputy Adjutant General.
Capt. G. B. Roberts, 1st Assistant Adjutant General.
Capt. H. G. Thomson, 2nd Assistant Adjutant General.

QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Col. F. A. Reid, C.B., Quarter Master General, (on leave).
Major F. H. Scott, Deputy Quarter Master General.,
Major E. J. Lawder, Assistant Quarter Master General, Acting Deputy Quarter Master General.
Major A. Howlett, Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General, Acting Assistant Quarter Master General.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Lieut. Col. L. Macqueen, Officiating Judicial Commissioner in Mysore.

Deputy Judge Advocates General.

Major C. Burton, Hyderabad Subsidiary Force.
Capt. C. C. McCallum, Northern Division, (on leave).
Capt. J. White, Ceded Districts.
Capt. E. H. Power, Pegu Division.
Capt. G. P. B. Sherard, Mysore Division.
Major J. E. Mayne, Southern Division.
Capt. C. H. Wilson, Nagpore Force.
Capt. J. G. Touch, Centre Division and in charge of the Office of Judge Advocate General until further orders.
Lieut. R. J. C. Marter.

AUDIT DEPARTMENT.

Office of Audit.

Lieut. Col. T. McGoun, Military Auditor General.
Major J. Stewart, Deputy Military Auditor General.
Capt. C. H. Drury, 1st Assistant Military Auditor General, (on leave).
Capt. J. W. Rideout, 2nd Assistant Military Auditor General.
Mr. E. Mahony, Acting 1st Assistant Military Auditor General.
Mr. T. E. Greenfield, Acting 2nd Assistant Military Auditor General.

PAY DEPARTMENT.

Pay Masters.

Col. W. P. Macdonald, Presidency, including the accounts of the Troops in Penang and its dependencies.
Capt. H. B. Herbert, Hyderabad Subsidiary Force, (on leave).
Capt. G. W. Russell, Trichinopoly, (on leave).
Capt. A. J. Greenlaw, Madras Troops, Pegu.
Capt. T. Gillian, Centre Division, (on leave).
Capt. C. P. Taylor, Bangalore.
Capt. A. R. Fraser, Ceded Districts.
Major S. Gomportz, Vizagapatam.
Capt. W. C. Clarke, Hyderabad Subsidiary Force.
Major P. T. Snow, Vellore.
Capt. T. Drever, Trichinopoly.

Deputy Paymasters.

Col. J. Impett, Poonamallee.
Capt. A. Tod, Masulipatam.
Capt. J. R. G. Magrath, Malabar and Canara.

ARMY COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT.

Col. A. McCally, Commissary General, Madras.
Col. J. Hill, Deputy Commissary General, Madras.

Assistants Commissary General.

Major H. J. Nicholls, Madras.
Major E. E. Miller, Bangalore, Mysore Eastern Range.
Major E. A. H. Webb, Secunderabad.
Capt. J. Loudon, Hoonsoor, Mysore Western Range.
Capt. F. Harris, Rangoon.

Deputy Assistants Commissary General.

Capt. A. M. Campbell, (on leave).
Capt. W. G. F. A. Hutchison, Moulmein, (on leave).
Capt. J. P. Watts, Kamptee.
Capt. W. R. Newlyn, Madras.
Capt. R. A. Moore, (on leave).
Capt. J. N. P. D. Mackellar, Tonghoo.
Capt. R Benson, Bellary.
Lieut. G. A. Walker, Trichinopoly.
Capt. C. W. S. Young, Madras.

Sub-Assistants Commissary General.

Capt. G. R. F. Bardin, Thayet-Myoo.
Capt. G. J. S. Tireman, Singapore.
Lieut. B. H. W. Magrath, (on leave).
Capt. J. Nicholas, Wellington.
Capt. H. M. Fergusson, (on leave).
Lieut. H. P. Hawkes, Jaulnah.
Capt. A. J. P. Ewart, Cannanore.
Capt. J. C. Macdonald, Madras.
Capt. J. Elphinstone, Bangalore.
Lieut. G. J. D. Heath, Saugor.
Lieut. B. F. Heysham, Cocanada.
Lieut. T. W. Stansfeld, Shuaygheen.
Lieut. J. D. W. Sewell, Rangoon.
Lieut. H. T. O'Reilly, Secunderabad.
Capt. R. Q. Mainwaring, Vellore.

Deputy Commissary.

Lieut. W. Johnston, Masulipatam, (on leave)

Assistant Commissary.

Lieut. R. FitzGibbon, Burmah, (on leave).

Deputy Assistant Commissaries.

Lieut. S. Simpson, Bangalore.
G. Andrews, Burmah.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Col. G. Balfour, C.B., Inspector General of Ordnance and Magazines, President of the Military Finance Commission.
Lieut. Col. G. W. Y. Simpson, Inspector General of Ordnance and Magazines, Fort Saint George.
Capt. E. T. Fasken, Assistant to the Inspector General of Ordnance and Magazines and Auditor of Ordnance Accounts, Fort Saint George, (on leave).
Capt. A. Stewart, Assistant to the Inspector General of Ordnance and Magazines and Auditor of Ordnance Accounts.
Lieut. Col. G. W. Y. Simpson, Principal Commissary of Ordnance, Acting Inspector General of Ordnance and Magazines.
Lieut. Col. J. L. Barrow, Principal Commissary of Ordnance, Arsenal of Fort Saint George, (on leave).
Major T. H. Campbell, Principal Commissary of Ordnance, Arsenal of Fort Saint George.

Commissaries.

Lieut. Col. J. L. Barrow, Hyderabad Subsidiary Force, Acting Principal Commissary of Ordnance.
Major T. H. Campbell, Bangalore.
Capt. H. C. Wade, Rangoon.
Capt. W. C. L. Baker, Fort Saint George.
Capt. A. Stewart, Masulipatam, Acting Assistant to Inspector General, and Auditor of Ordnance Accounts.
Capt. W. F. B. Laurie, Nagpore Force.
Capt. A. N. Scott, Artillery, Hyderabad Subsidiary Force.
Capt. G. Dangerfield, Trichinopoly.
Capt. R. Morton, Bangalore.

Deputy Commissaries.

Major J. Denton, Cannanore, (on leave).
Major J. Hamilton, doing duty at Vizagapatam.
Lieut. E. W. Childers, Cannanore.
Capt. J. French, in charge of the Arsenal at Singapore and supervision over the Ordnance Establishments in the Straits.
Lieut. W. Manderson, Bellary, in charge of the Arsenal.

Assistant Commissaries.

Capt. J. McBride, Vellore.
Lieut. J. Tomlinson, doing duty Camp Equipage Depot.
Lieut. J. Lancaster, doing duty Bullet Factory, Madras.

Deputy Assistant Commissaries.

Lieut. I. Curran, Supy. Gun Carriage Manufactory.
Lieut. J. Craig, Pegu Division.
Lieut. J. W. Woodhouse, Fort Saint George.
Lieut. J. Bradley, Nagpore.
Lieut. G. Duncan, attached to the Nagpore Irregualr Force.
J. T. Gibson, Pegu Division.
R. Taylor, Fort Saint George.
R. Dick, Secunderabad.

SAPPERS AND MINERS.

P. Ryan, Deputy Commissary Dowlaishworam.

GUN CARRIAGE MANUFACTORY.

T. W. Skinner, Conductor.
J. Hayes, Sub-Conductor.
M. Duffy, Sub-Conductor.

SUPERINTENDENT AND AGENT FOR ARMY CLOTHING.

Capt. A. H. Hope, 3d Light Cavalry, (on leave).
Major A. C. Silver, 4th N. I.

BARRACK MASTER, PRESIDENCY.

Major W. K. Worster, Artillery.

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE GUNPOWDER MANUFACTORY.

Lieut. Col. G. Rowlandson, Artillery.
Col. P. Hamond, Veteran Battalion.

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE GUN CARRIAGE MANUFACTORY.

Lieut. Col. J. Maitland, Artillery, (on leave).

SUPERINTENDENT OF FAMILY PAYMENTS AND PENSIONS.

Capt. H. C. Roberts, 41st Regt. N. I.

AUDITOR OF COMMISSARIAT ACCOUNTS.

Lieut. Col. W. H. Budd, 31st Regt. L. I.

AGENT FOR REMOUNTS AT USUR.

Major T. Thompson, 34th Regt. L. I.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Lieut. Col. W. H. Horsley, Engineers, Chief Engineer.
Lieut. Col. E. Lawford, Engineers, Deputy Chief Engineer.
Lieut. Col. S. O. E. Ludlow, Engineers, Deputy Chief Engineer.
Lieut. Col. A. J. M. Boileau, Engineers, Acting Chief Engineer.
Lieut. Col. W. I. Birdwood, Engineers, Deputy Chief Engineer.
Capt. H. W. Rawlins, 30th M. N. I. Assistant to the Chief Engineer.
Capt. H. W. Hitchins, Engineers, District Engineer, Presidency.

DIVISIONAL, BRIGADE, AND GARRISON STAFF.

COMMANDANTS OF DIVISIONS, FIELD FORCES, GARRISONS AND CANTONMENTS, &c.

Major General J. Bell, Pegu Division.
Major General R. Budd, Southern Division.
Major General I. C. Coffin, Ceded Districts.
Major General The Honorable A. A. Spencer, C.B., Mysore Division.
Major General W. A. McCleverty, Centre Division.
Major General Sir G. G. Whitcock, K.C.B., Northern Division.
1st Class Brigadier C. A. Browne, 12th N. I., Nagpore Force.
1st Class Brigadier E. Apthorp, C.B. & K.S.F., 39th N. I., Hyderabad Subsidiary Force.

MAJORS OF BRIGADE.

Captain T. C. Longcroft, Thayat-myoo.
Captain A. L. Steele, Rangoon.
Captain C. E. Taylor, Trichinopoly.
Captain J. M. Grant, Bangalore.
Captain W. C. R. Macdonald, Jaulnah.
Captain R. H. Bollon, 26th N. I., Malabar and Canara.
Captain A. R. Clephane, 24th N. I., Bellary.
Captain G. Bagot, 69th Regt. of Foot, Tonghoo.
Captain C. S. Elliot, 1st Madras Fusiliers, Fort Saint George and Centre Division.

FORT ADJUTANT.

Captain G. Baldock, Fort Saint George.

STAFF OFFICERS.

Captain M. Chlomeley, Vellore.
Lieutenant R. H. Cunliffe, Moulmein.
Captain J. B. Knocker, Straits (Singapore.)
Lieutenant C. G. Gunning, Saint Thomas's Mount.
Ensign J. Kelly, Arcot.
Lieutenant T. R. Church, Masulipatam.
Lieutenant C. J. Rudd, Vizagapatam.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

The Right Rev. T. Dealtry, D.D., Lord Bishop of Madras.
The Rev. T. Dealtry, M.A., Archdeacon of Madras and Commissary.
Rev. R. Murphy, LL.D., Registrar of the Diocese and Archdeaconry of Madras.

SENIOR CHAPLAINS.

The Rev. W. T. Blenkinsop, B.A., Arcot.
F. G. Lugard, M.A., Ootacamund.

CHAPLAINS.

A. Fennell, B.A., Mercara.
A. J. Rogers, M.A., Joint Chaplain, Bangalore.
W. Nagle, M.A., Coonoor (on leave).
B. S. Clarke, Wellington.
M. N. Stone, M.A., Coonoor (on leave).
J. Griffiths, M.A., Vizagapatam.
A. H. Alcock, M.A., Fort St. George.
E. Kilvert, B.A., Jaulnah.
J. Gorton. M.A., Bangalore.
A. Kinloch, B.A., Joint Chaplain, Secunderabad.
W. B. Ottley, B.A., Berhampore & Chatterpore
G. E. Morris, M.A., Palaveram.
J. Richards, M.A., St. Thomas's Mount.

ASSISTANT CHAPLAINS.

C. D. Gibson, M.A., Cathedral, Joint Chaplain.
J. V. Bull, B.A., Bangalore, Joint Chaplain.
R. Firth, M.A., (on leave).
T. Dealtry, M.A., St. Thomé.
R. Murphy, LL.D., Cathedral Joint Chaplain.
C. Rhenius, Cannanore.
W. R. Capel, M.A., Rajahmundry.
J. T. D. Kidd, B.A., Vepery.
W. W. G. Cooper, M.A., Bangalore.
S. T. Pettigrew, M.A., Kamptee.
J. D. Ostrehan, B.A. Secunderabad.
H. P. Jaffes, B.A., Seetabuldee.
T. A. C. Pratt, M.A., Joint Chaplain, Secunderabad.
R. P. Little, B.A., Tranquebar.
G. B. Howard, B.A., Quilon.
C. R. Drury, M.A., Black Town.
J. J. B. Sayers, LL.D., (on leave).
K. C. Bailey, B.A., Poonamallee.
J. McKee, B.A., Calicut.
B. O'M. Deane, B.A. Bellary.
A. W. Pearson, M.A., Chaplain, Arcot, (on leave).
H. Barnes, B.A., Acting, Cuddalore.
O. Dene, Trichinopoly.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Rev. J. R. Macfarlane, A.M., Senior Chaplain, Madras.
Rev. S. Wright, Junior Chaplain, Madras.
Rev. A. Walker, Junior Chaplain, Bellary.
Rev. A. C. Bell, Junior Chaplain, Secunderabad.

CHURCH OF ROME.

Right Rev. J. Fennelly, D.D., Roman Catholic Bishop of Madras.

SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE.

Judges.

The Hon. Sir Adam Bittlestone, Puisne Justice (Acting Chief Justice.)

Law Officers.

S. Smyth, Advocate General.
R. B. Boyson, Solicitor.
A. W. Ritchie, Acting.
Charles Martin Teed, Administrator General (Europe).
Clement Dale, Master in Equity.

MERCHANTS, AGENTS, &c.

Messrs. Arbuthnot and Co., Bentinck's Buildings, North Beach. Partners—John Vans Agnew, William Reirson Arbuthnot, John Young, and William Arbuthnot.

Messrs. Bainbridge, Byard, Gair and Co., Bentinck's Buildings, North Beach. Partners—Alfred John Byard, Thomas Gair, Thomas Henry Allan, and Robert Hoarse Powys.

Messrs. Binny and Co., Armenian Street. Partners—James Ainslie, Robert Orr Campbell, Richard Barnes Bell, and William Scott.

Messrs. Cammiade, Martin and Co., Maclean Street, No. 9. Partners—Amié Cammiade, and Auguste Amand St. Martin.

Messrs. Clark, Stephen and Co., Armenian Street. Partners—Stephen Clark and Edward Habben Colman.

Messrs. D'Souza, F. Cammiade and Co., 106, Armenian Street. Partners—Frank D'Souza and Henry Alfred Cammiade.

Messrs. Dunkin, Thomas and Son, 2nd Line Beach. Partners—Thomas Dunkin (Europe), and J. R. Dunkin (Madras).

Messrs. Dymes and Co., Rutter's Buildings, North Beach. Partner—Daniel David Dymes.

Messrs. Eaton, Guyot and Co., Popham's House. Partner—James Eaton.

Messrs. Griffiths and Co., Popham's Broadway. Partners—George Wellington, Robert Wright Norfor, and James George Garrett.

Messrs. Hannford, Popham's Broadway.

Messrs. Guyot and Co., Maclean Street.

Messrs. Kerakoose and Co., Armenian Street. Partners—Arakiel Kerakoose, and Harapiet Kerakoose.

Mr. Kerakoose Moses, No. 121, Armenian Street. Partner—Moses Kerakoose.

Messrs. Lecot and Co., Armenian Street. Partners—Edward Lecot, George Lecot, Henry Tolput, and Louis Lemesle.

Messrs. Line and Co., Errabauloo Chetty Street. Partners—James Thomson, John Tawse, and Fred. Agnew.

Messrs. McDowell and Co., 2nd Line Beach. Partners—James George Coleman, and George Thomas Zillhardt.

Messrs. Miller and Sons, 2nd Line Beach. Partners—Leander Miller, and William Miller (Europe).

Messrs. Parry and Co., North Beach. Partners—J. U. Ellis (Europe), Joseph Goolden, Henry Nelson, William Hamilton Crake, and John Pugh.

Pardasardy and Son. Partners—C. Pardasardy Naidoo, and C Coopiah Naidoo.

Messrs. Ross and Co., No. 2, 2nd Line Beach. Partners—Benjamin Joseph Ross, and Richard Charles Ross.

Messrs. Shand, C. and Co., Armenian Street. Partners—Francis Shand (Liverpool), Charles Shand (Colombo, Ceylon), and T. L. R. Shand (Madras).

Messrs. Walker and Co., No. 37, 2nd Line Beach. Partners—George Walker (Europe), and William Byan Liddell.

Messrs. Wheeler, R. and Co., 2nd Line Beach. Partners—Richard Percival Wheeler, and Charles Wheeler.

THE END.

MAIR & SON.

EDUCATION, &c.

WHERE shall we place our children at School? is a question frequently asked by parents. The reply is rarely satisfactory. Messrs. MAIR & SON, however, as Agents for three-fourths of the Schools and Educational Establishments in the Kingdom, are prepared to offer efficient aid to parents. They undertake charge of Children sent to England to be educated, and guarantee to place them where they shall be comfortable and receive every attention.

MAIR & SON require full information from their correspondents as to the age, habits, and disposition of the Children entrusted to them, the maximum terms offered, and whether a large or small school would be preferred, or whether preference would be given to a private family, the younger members of which are being educated by a Tutor or Governess. The terms upon which they receive Children vary from £50 to £200 a year, including Board and Clothing.

The education is in every case good, the different charges representing the pursuits of life for which the Children are intended.

Governesses and Tutors are engaged by MAIR & SON for their correspondents.

Youths articled to Solicitors and Surgeons having first class practices.

References are required, and a remittance should be sent to MAIR & SON on account of Children submitted to their care. MAIR & SON undertake every description of Agency for their correspondents; they receive and transmit dividends, effect sales, or make investments, procure Outfits, and make general purchases.

SCHOLASTIC AND GENERAL AGENCY OFFICES,

(Established 1833,)

34, BEDFORD STREET, STRAND, AND 22, HENRIETTA STREET, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON.

"THE MONTHLY REGISTER," published on the 7th of each month, contains many hundreds of Educational Advertisements. To be obtained through Booksellers or of MAIR & SON. Price 4*d.* Stamped 5*d.*

F. W. COSENS,

12, GUADALETE, XEREZ DE LA FRONTERA, NEAR CADIZ, SPAIN,

AND

16, WATER LANE, TOWER STREET,

LONDON.

SHERRY WINE FROM CADIZ DIRECT OR VIA LONDON.

SHIPPERS OF SHERRY WINE FROM CADIZ IN 1859.

			Butts.
Messrs. F. W. Cosens.....	Xerez.....	2,220	3,561
	Port St. Mary ...	1,341	
Gonzalez, Dubosc & Co.....			3,524
P. Garvey.....			2,337

Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China.

Incorporated by Royal Charter.

HEAD OFFICE—*London.* PAID-UP CAPITAL, £500,000.

Court of Directors for 1860-61.

W. Howard, Esq., *Chairman.*

D. Larnach, Esq. — G. P. Robinson, Esq.
W. S. Grey, Esq. — G. May, Esq.
G. G. Nicol, Esq.

A. Anderson, *Manager.*

W. M. Davidson, *Accountant.*

Bankers—The Bank of England, and the London Joint Stock Bank.

Auditors—J. E. Coleman, Esq., T. Stenhouse, Esq., and J. Smith, Esq.

Solicitors—Messrs. Clarke and Morice, Coleman Street.

BRANCHES AND AGENCIES.

D. T. Robertson, *Inspector.*

Bombay.
E. Heycock, Esq. } Committee.
Juggonath Sunkersett, Esq. }
H. John, Agent.
R. Campbell, Accountant.

Calcutta.
W. S. Fitzwilliam, Agent.
A. K. Dyer, Accountant.

Madras.
J. I. Geddes, Agent.
W. H. Walker, Accountant.

Singapore.
James Davidson, Agent.
S. Short, Accountant.

Kandy.
F. W. Lamarchand, Agent.

Colombo.
E. Ormiston, Manager.
F. A. Carson, Accountant.

Hongkong.
W. Ormiston, Manager.
R. B. Baker, Accountant.

Shanghai.
W. Howard, Manager.
R. Brett, Accountant.

Penang.
W. Jackson, Agent.

Mauritius.
R. G. Lancaster, Manager.
E. Arthur, Acting Accountant.

CHUBB'S PATENT DETECTOR LOCKS.
CHUBB'S FIRE AND BURGLAR-PROOF SAFES.
CHUBB'S FIRE-PROOF STRONG ROOM DOORS.
CHUBB'S PALANQUIN AND WRITING BOXES.
CHUBB'S CASH AND DEED BOXES.

ILLUSTRATED PRICE LISTS SENT FREE.

CHUBB & SON, 57, St. Paul's Churchyard,

LONDON.

HOPE HALL FAMILY HOTEL,

MAZAGON, BOMBAY.

NUSSERWANJEE SORABJEE & Co., who have taken a lease of this LONG ESTABLISHED FAMILY HOTEL, beg to return their best thanks to those Ladies and Gentlemen who have kindly patronised them during the past year, and who have been pleased to express their satisfaction with the accommodation and attention which they received at the HOPE HALL.

NUSSERWANJEE SORABJEE & Co. can adduce no better recommendation for the continued support of the Public than such testimonials from the parties who have honoured them with their patronage.

THE HOUSE, recently refurnished throughout, occupies one of the most salubrious sites in Bombay, is as well adapted for single parties as for Families, and is most conveniently situated as regards the Fort, the Byculla Railway Station, and the open country. It is enclosed in a spacious Compound, and surrounded by a good Garden.

THE TABLE is the best procurable in Bombay, and no pains are spared to afford satisfaction in that and every other respect. A plentiful supply of THE BEST BEER, WINES, AND SPIRITS are always on hand.

Parties visiting Bombay from up-country, and Passengers arriving by the Mail Steamers, will find the HOPE HALL a most desirable and comfortable place of sojourn.

Messrs. NUSSERWANJEE finally beg to intimate that their CHARGES ARE MODERATE, and that every effort will be made by them to secure the approbation of all parties who may honour them with their patronage.

Breakfast at 9 A. M., Tiffin at half-past 1 P. M., and Dinner at half-past 7 P.M.

WHIPS FOR INDIA.

SWAINE AND ADENEY,

WHIP MANUFACTURERS TO HER MAJESTY,

H. R. H. THE PRINCE CONSORT, AND ROYAL FAMILY,

INFORM the Public, that they have no other Establishment than at 185, Piccadilly, opposite Burlington-house, W. A handsome assortment of all kinds of Whips, including Prize Whips and Whips for Presents, Parasol and Fan Whips, Chowries for the East Indies, Rhinoceros Horn Whips, and other novelties, always on hand ; also Stock Whips for Australia and New Zealand.

N. B.—Merchants and Shippers liberally dealt with. References required.

Wholesale Saddler's Ironmongery in all its Branches.

HONEY SOAP FOR THE SKIN,

THE ORIGINAL AND ONLY GENUINE.

INVENTED AND MADE BY F. S. CLEAVER,

32 & 33, RED LION STREET, HOLBORN, LONDON.

BROWN WINDSOR, Almond, and every description of Toilet Soap, together with all choice Articles for the Toilet, comprising Pomades and Creams for the Hair, Extracts and Lavender Water for the Handkerchief, &c.

WARRANTED.

Agra and United Service Bank, Limited.

(INCORPORATED JUNE, 1857, BY LETTERS PATENT UNDER 7 AND 8 VICTORIA C. 112.)

HEAD OFFICE..... London.
GENERAL MANAGER..... M. BALFOUR, ESQ.

BRANCHES AT CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, MADRAS, AGRA, LAHORE, SHANGHAI, AND HONGKONG.

Subscribed, £2,000,000 (Two Millions Sterling).
Paid up Capital, £1,000,000 (One Million Sterling).
Reserved Fund, £190,000.

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON.

Manager at Calcutta—M. BALFOUR, Esq.
" *Bombay*—H. B. MACCULLOCH, Esq.
" *Madras*—E. MORRIS, Esq.
" *Agra*—W. BIRKS, Esq.
" *Lahore*—T. BAILEY, Esq.
" *Hongkong*—H. TURNER, ESQ.
" *Shanghai*—J. CARDNO, Esq.

RULES OF BUSINESS OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH.

The Bank is open for business from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M.; on Saturdays from 10 to 1.
No Cash payments received after 4 P. M.

CURRENT ACCOUNTS.

ACCOUNTS opened with Individuals and Firms, and Money Agency of every description transacted.
2. No Accounts allowed to be overdrawn.
3. The Bank furnishes Pass and Cheque Books.
4. All Accounts are balanced half-yearly, viz., on 31st December and 30th June.
5. In addition to Loans on the Security of approved Sureties, the Bank makes advances on the deposit of Government Paper, &c. &c.
6. Interest is allowed on all Balances above Rs. 1,000, and below Rs. 50,000, payable on demand, without Commission .....at 2 per Cent.
On Home Remittance Deposits payable on demand by Bills on London ..... " 4 "

FIXED DEPOSITS.

For nine months certain, thereafter subject to three months' notice.....at 6 per Cent.
For five months certain, and thereafter subject to one month's notice ..... " 4 "
On Home Remittance Deposits payable on demand by Bills on London ..... " 4 "

Interest is credited to Deposit Accounts half-yearly.

The funds of all public bodies connected with the Services, and of such other Societies as the Directors may consider eligible for the same privilege, will be received by the Bank at its highest rate of Interest for the time being, subject to modified conditions.

The Bank reserves to itself the right of paying off all Interest Deposits, and of modifying the terms thereof, on giving one month's notice.

To meet the wishes of parties absent in Europe, the Bank undertakes to remit, at the actual Exchange of the day, the sale proceeds of Shares, the amount of Dividends (as regularly declared), the interest on Deposit Accounts, the principal of all Deposits, fixed and floating, and generally to transact all such business of the classes before named, without charge.

EXCHANGE.

The Bank grants Drafts on London above £10 at sight, and at from 1 to 6 months' sight. For convenience of parties proceeding to Europe, Credits are granted on the London Head Office for sums under £200, at sight, negotiable at Cairo, Malta, Trieste, Paris, and other principal cities on the Continent. The Bank grants Drafts on China, Calcutta, Madras, and the North-Western Provinces.

For the benefit of parties not resident in Bombay, the Bank *undertakes to remit Money to Europe by each Overland Mail, free of charge*, at the current Exchange of the day.

COMMISSION.

The Bank undertakes the purchase and sale of Government and other Indian Securities, &c., subject to the following charges :—

On sale or purchase of Government Securities and Bank or other Stock ..... ½ per Cent.
" realizing Interest on Government Securities, Dividends on Bank or other Shares.... ½ "
" realizing Dividends on claims against Insolvent Estates ..... 1 "
" realizing Bills drawn on India for Residents in Europe..... 1 "
" granting Letters of Credit on the London Head Office ..... 1 "
" granting Letters of Credit on any of the Branches in India ..... 1 "

The Bank will generally forego its Commission in cases when the funds realised as above are for remittance to England in its own Bills of Exchange.

By Order of the Directors,

H. B. MACCULLOCH,
Manager.

Bombay, Rampart Row.

THE ROYAL HOTEL,

No. 2, MEDOW STREET, FORT, BOMBAY.

MESSRS. PALLONJEE PESTONJEE, MANOCKJEE SORABJEE, and DADABHOY NUSSERWANJEE, beg to intimate that they have opened the ROYAL HOTEL, and respectfully solicit the patronage of the Military, Naval, and Civil members of Society, and the Commanders of Ships in the Harbour.

Messrs. PALLONJEE, MANOCKJEE, and DADABHOY pledge themselves to use their best efforts to render their Hotel perfect even to the most minute detail. From their past experience they confidently hope to be able to give satisfaction to all.

Their WINES, SPIRITS, and BEER have been carefully selected, and they furthermore pledge themselves to supply their constituents with not only the necessaries and comforts of life, but even the luxuries, upon the most economical scale of prices.

HOT AND COLD TIFFINS from 1 to 3.

DINNER at 7 o'clock.

Messrs. PALLONJEE, MANOCKJEE, and DADABHOY also beg to intimate to the Public generally that their sleeping apartments are airy and agreeable, exposed to the sea breeze, and commodious and comfortable in every respect.

Gentlemen will please remember THE ROYAL HOTEL, No. 2, Medow Street, Fort, Bombay.

SUPERIOR HOSIERY FOR FAMILY USE,

In every description and variety, for EVERY CLIMATE, possessing elasticity and durability,

AT

POPE AND PLANTE'S,

4, WATERLOO PLACE, PALL MALL, LONDON.

ELASTIC STOCKINGS AND KNEE CAPS for Varicose Veins and Weakness, which are pervious, *light in texture*, and inexpensive, yielding an efficient and unvarying support under any temperature, without the trouble of lacing or bandaging. Also Ladies' light supporting Bands, without lacing, for use before and after accouchement.

Manufacturers, POPE AND PLANTE, 4, WATERLOO PLACE, PALL MALL, LONDON.

W. F. DURROCH,

Surgical Instrument Maker to the Royal Navy and Greenwich Hospital,

RESPECTFULLY informs the Profession that he continues to MANUFACTURE SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS of every description, of the best quality and highest finish, to which are applied all the improvements introduced by the first authorities of the day. The patronage and approval of the most eminent practitioners and lecturers warrant him in assuring gentlemen who may honour him with their commands that all his Instruments will be found highly adapted for the purposes designed. Established 1748. No. 28, ST. THOMAS'-STREET, East (near the Hospital), Southward.

DAVIS & KIDDER'S MEDICO-MAGNETIC MACHINES.

Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China.

(INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER.)

CAPITAL, £644,000,

WITH POWER TO INCREASE THE SAME TO £3,000,000 STERLING.

Court of Directors, 1860-61.

T. A. MITCHELL, Esq., M.P., *Chairman.*
W. NICOL, Esq., *Deputy Chairman.*

G. U. ADAM, Esq., *Manager.* J. C. STEWART, Esq., *Secretary*

London Bankers { THE BANK OF ENGLAND. / THE CITY BANK.

Head Office,—No. 20, Threadneedle Street, London.
Bombay Agency,—JOSEPH RICH, Esq., *Agent.*
Calcutta Agency,—ROBERT LOW EGLINTON, Esq., *Agent.*
Singapore Agency,—CHARLES S. SHERWOOD, Esq., *Agent.*
Hongkong Branch,—J. W. MACLELLAN, *Manager.*
Shanghae Branch,—JOHN MACKELLAR, Esq., *Manager.*

BOMBAY AGENCY.

EXCHANGE.

THE Bank grants Drafts of any amount on "The City Bank," London, from demand to six months' sight, at the Exchange of the day.

These Drafts may be negotiated in any part of the world where there is a Bank or Banker.

All Drafts are to be paid for, on delivery, at the Bank's Office.

DEPOSIT.

Interest is allowed on Floating Deposits (CURRENT ACCOUNTS) at 2 per cent. per annum on the daily balances of whatever amount, and on FIXED DEPOSITS as follows :—

For 3 months certain, requiring thereafter 3 months' notice of withdrawal, 3 per cent.
" 6 " " " " 4 " " " " 4 " "
" 12 " " " " 5 " " " " 5 " "

No interest allowed on Current Account balances under Rs. 1,000, nor on Deposits above Rs. 50,000 unless by special arrangement.

REMITTANCE.

The Bank's Agency undertakes to realise Drafts or Hoondies on the Presidency, without charge, for remittance to Europe in the Bank's Bills on "The City Bank" of London.

All Drafts or Hoondies forwarded for realisation to be made payable to "THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA, AND CHINA."

Arrangements are made for the periodical payment to parties in the United Kingdom of any sums lodged at the Bank's Agency.

COMMISSION.

On the sale or purchase of Government Paper, Bank Stock, and other Securities, ¼ per cent. on the amount realised or invested.

The Bank receives Government and other Securities for safe custody free of charge, the Interest of Dividends thereon being credited to account or remitted home in the Bank's Bills, also without charge.

On Interest or Dividends, or on proceeds of Securities by sale, ¼ per cent. Commission charged if the amounts be paid in India; if remitted home by the Bank, no Commission charged.

On delivering up of Securities deposited for safe custody, ¼ per cent. Commission.

GENERAL BUSINESS.

The Bank's Agency makes advances on the hypothecation of Government Promissory Notes, Railway Shares (guaranteed), Government Bank Stock, or other approved Banking Securities, and generally conducts on liberal terms the ordinary business of a Banking Establishment.

Office Hours, 10 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, 10 A. M. to 1 P. M.

Bombay Agency, 1861. J. RICH, *Agent.*

THE ADELPHI HOTEL,

NEAR THE BYCULLA RAILWAY STATION,

BOMBAY.

MR. PALLONJEE PESTONJEE (formerly one of the Proprietors of the BRITISH HOTEL) begs to return his best thanks to his Friends and Constituents and the Public generally, for the warm support and extensive patronage he has received since he opened his present Establishment.

The ADELPHI HOTEL is beautifully situated in Byculla, close to the Railway Station, and within a few minutes' drive of all the fashionable localities of the Island.

The Premises are very extensive, the situation airy and agreeable, affording EXCELLENT ACCOMMODATION FOR FAMILIES.

The WINES, SPIRITS, and BEER are of the first quality and carefully selected.

The CUISINE is unexceptionable, this department being under the charge of an Artist of experience and ability.

The STAFF OF SERVANTS AND ATTENDANTS is numerous, sufficient to see every want supplied.

REFRESHMENTS OF ALL KINDS prepared on the most reasonable terms, and at the shortest notice.

Families, either on their arrival in or departure from India, will find the ADELPHI HOTEL a most agreeable residence.

To the Military, Naval, and Civil Services, MR. PALLONJEE is greatly indebted; to the Captains of the Mercantile Marine, and to the public generally his thanks are due in an equal degree.

It is MR. PALLONJEE'S hope that he may have the pleasure of welcoming as many fashionable and distinguished arrivals during the ensuing year as he did during the past.

☞ Strangers on their arrival in Bombay should be careful to ask for THE ADELPHI HOTEL, near the Railway Station, Byculla.

JONES'S LEVER WATCHES,

IN GOLD AND SILVER,

HAVE obtained celebrity from the Tropics to the Pole. On board Her Majesty's ship *North Star*, for three years the ship's time was kept by one of Jones's Watches, all others on board having stopped.

Capt. Thomson, of Kars, writes, "My Watch is the best here, it is one of Jones's. I have seen many of them in India, and never saw a bad one."

In competition with other London Watchmakers, the Engineers of the London and North Western Railway selected Jones's manufacture, and purchased £800 worth of them.

Descriptive Catalogues may be had at the Manufactory, 338, Strand, London.

Drawings of Gold Chains may also be had.

JONES'S WATCHES

May be obtained from most of the Watchmakers in Bombay.

ESPERANCE & Co.,

Civil, Military, and Naval Tailoring Establishment,

No. 23, APOLLO STREET, FORT.

ESPERANCE & Co. beg to announce to their Constituents and the Public that they have engaged Mr. JOHN SYDENHAM, late Foreman Cutter for two years at Messrs. J. & W. Watson & Co.'s, Bombay, to conduct the CIVIL, MILITARY, and NAVAL BRANCHES of their Establishment, feeling confident, from the great experience he has had in the Cutting Departments of some of the first-class Civil and Military Establishments in London, that a correctly fitted Garment, combining first-class Material and Workmanship, at reasonable charges, will be ensured to those gentlemen who may favour them with a trial.

ESPERANCE & Co. have received by the Overland Mail Steamer *Ottawa*, and Ship *William Cole*, a large assortment of Goods selected carefully by their Agents, with a due regard to the requirements of the climate, consisting of—

Superfine Black Cassimeres and Doeskins.
Superfine Black, Blue, and Scarlet West of England Broad Cloths.
Scotch Tweeds and Fancy Cassimeres for Shooting Suits.
A variety of Plain and Checked Angolas, for Morning wear.
Plain and Fancy Linen and Cotton Drills for Trousers.
Rich Silk Fancy Vestings, and Fancy Quiltings for Vests.
Plain and Twilled Saxony Wool Flannels for Sacs and Shirts.
Fancy and Black Alpacas, for Coats and Vests, of the best makes and dyes.
The New Sea Island Glacé Linen, for Jackets, Sacs, and Vests.

Messrs. ESPERANCE & Co. have also to hand a new assortment of Black and Fancy Silk Neck Ties, English Shirts and Collars, &c.

JUST RECEIVED,—Best Black Silk Hats; also, Felt Helmets and French Felt Hats, Cassimeres, Tweeds, &c.

Messrs. ESPERANCE & Co. have always on hand for immediate use, Coats, Sacs, and Vests, of Black Cachmerette, Tweed, and other mixtures; also Flannel Shirts and Coats in plain and fancy colours.

NOTICE.

ESPERANCE & Co. keep a large staff of Workmen constantly employed on the premises, and are always prepared to furnish gentlemen proceeding to England with suitable Garments of the best material and make, at a few hours' notice.

Civil and Military Residents at Outstations may rely upon every attention being given to their orders, with promptitude and despatch in execution. Patterns immediately sent on application, also full instructions for self-measurement.

CARD PLATE ENGRAVING,
AND COPPER-PLATE PRINTING,
EXECUTED WITH NEATNESS AND DESPATCH.
Now at reduced Prices for Cash only.

S. D. ESPERANCE.

THE BRITISH HOTEL,

APOLLO STREET, FORT.

THE PROPRIETORS of the BRITISH HOTEL, Messrs. PESTONJEE SORABJEE & Co., have much pleasure in informing their friends, constituents, and the public generally, that their Hotel's rooms are newly matted, and the entire place rendered so comfortable as not to be surpassed by any other establishment in Bombay.

The Dining Rooms are lofty, cool, and agreeable; and the sleeping apartments airy and convenient.

Breakfast at nine, Tiffin at two, and Dinner at seven.

THE CUISINE is excellent; and the WINES, SPIRITS, and BEER from the best importers.

THE BILLIARD-ROOM possesses two excellent first-sized Billiard Tables, by Thurston, and is roomy and well-lighted.

For convenience and accommodation the BRITISH HOTEL is unequalled in the Fort; it is within a few yards of all the Public and Mercantile Offices, Banks, and other places of public call.

BECKWITH & SON,

GUN MAKERS

To the Hon'ble the Board of Ordnance and the Hon'ble East India Company.

MANUFACTURERS of the Enfield Rifle and all kinds of Sporting Rifles, Chamber Revolving Pistols, &c. &c. &c.

58, SKINNER STREET, SNOW HILL, LONDON, E.C.

EXPORT INDIA PALE ALE.

ROBERT MILLER, Agent for Bass, Ratcliff, and Gretton's Pale Ale, brewed expressly for exportation, in finest condition to Bottle for Shipment.

Agent to H. Campbell & Co., Brewers to Her Majesty, Edinburgh, and Messrs. A. Guinness, Sons, & Co., Brewers, Dublin.

CIDER IN CASK AND BOTTLES FOR EXPORTATION.

6, CROSS STREET, FINSBURY SQUARE, LONDON.

The London Assurance;

Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1720,

FOR INSURING BUILDINGS, GOODS, MERCHANDIZE, AND VESSELS IN PORT,

FROM LOSS OR DAMAGE BY FIRE.

FOR RATES OF PREMIUM and full particulars apply to the undersigned, who are authorised to grant Policies of Insurance against Fire.

EWART, LATHAM, & Co.

The Albert and Medical Life Assurance Company.

(See Notice of the Amalgamation on last page hereof.)

Established 1838.

HEAD OFFICES, 7, WATERLOO PLACE, PALL MALL, LONDON.

With Agencies throughout the United Kingdom, and in some of the Principal Towns on the Continent of Europe, and Branches and Agencies throughout India.

FOR GRANTING ASSURANCES ON LIVES, ENDOWMENTS, AND ANNUITIES, AND GUARANTEEING THE FIDELITY OF PERSONS IN SITUATIONS OF TRUST.

Funds exceed	£500,000 Stg.
Annual Premium Income	220,000 Stg.
Subscribed Capital	447,180 Stg.
Paid-up Capital	137,792 Stg.

Directors.

Albert.	*Medical.*
William Beattie, Esq., M.D.	Edward Doubleday, Esq., F.L.S.
Captain the Hon. S. T. Carnegie, R.N., C.B.	George Gun Hay, Esq.
Lieut.-Colonel J. Croudace.	G. G. Macpherson, Esq., H.E.I.C.S.
Swynfen Jervis, Esq.	Charles Grenville Mansel, Esq., H.E.I.C.S.
William King, Esq.	W. P. T. Phillips, Esq.
G. Goldsmith Kirby, Esq.	Thomas Stevenson, Esq., F.S.A.
James Nichols, Esq.	James Whishaw, Esq., F.S.A.
Rear-Admiral the Right Hon. Lord George Paulet, C.B.	
George Raymond, Esq.	
Robert Whitworth, Esq.	

Bankers.

The London and Westminster Bank, St. James's Square.
The Bank of London, Threadneedle Street.
Messrs. C. Hopkinson and Co., Regent Street.

Dept. of Medical Statistics.

William Farr, Esq., M.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., General Register Office.

Actuary.

Henry William Smith.

Secretary.

C. D. Singer.

INDIAN BRANCH.

CALCUTTA.

Directors of the Indian Branch.

C. BOULNOIS, Esq., Barrister-at-Law.

T. CAIRD, Esq., Govt. Agent of Emigration.

GEORGE DICKSON, Esq., Secretary of the Bank of Bengal.

W. F. FERGUSSON, Esq., late of the Oriental Life Insurance Company.

J. P. McKILLIGIN, Esq., (Gilmore, McKilligin & Co.) Merchant.

Standing Counsel.

THE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

Bankers.

THE BANK OF BENGAL.

Medical Officer.

DR. E. GOODEVE.

Solicitor.

R. M. THOMAS, Esq.

Offices in Calcutta.

3, Chowringhee Road.

MADRAS.

Board of Management.

W. R. ARBUTHNOT, Esq., (Arbuthnot and Co.) Merchant.

ROBERT HUNTER, Esq., Secretary of the Bank of Madras.

JOHN TAWSE, Esq., (Line and Co.) Merchant.

Medical Officer.

DR. VAN SOMEREN, Professor of Anatomy, &c., Medical College.

Solicitors.

Messrs. BOYSON and MILLER.

Bankers.

THE BANK OF MADRAS.

Secretary.

JAMES GRANT.

Offices in Madras.

Erabauloo Chetty Street.

CEYLON.

Board of Management.

Hon. J. CAULFIELD, Treasurer of Ceylon, Member of the Legislative Council.

JAMES SWAN, Esq., Merchant.

GEORGE WALL, Esq., Merchant, Member of the Legislative Council.

C. A. LORENZ, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, Member of the Legislative Council.

Medical Officer.

F. W. WILLISFORD, M.D.

Bankers.

THE MERCANTILE BANK.

Agents in Bombay.

Messrs. EWART, LATHAM and Co.

Agent and Secretary in Colombo.

JAMES SWAN.

Secretary.

P. M. TAIT.

Deputy Secretary.

W. B. WALDS.

SUCCESS.

THE Indian Branch of this Office has in less than eight years issued Policies insuring Rs. 2,95,72,735, or nearly THREE MILLIONS STERLING. At 30th June 1860, the Annual Income of the Branch from Premiums was Rs. 5,96,182-15-11, one-half of the Policies being for short terms; and the Investments in Government and other Real Securities, Rs. 9,40,402,-11-11. For particulars see last Report of the Directors.

Tabular

Of the Annual Premium required for the Assurance, with participation Life Assurance

The ALBERT AND MEDICAL charges no Entry Money, Policy

Age next Birth-day.	Albert and Medical.		Universal.		Colonial.		
	Civil.	Military.	Civil.	Military and Naval.	Civil.		Military and Naval.
	Co.'s Rs.	Co.'s Rs.	Co.'s Rs.	Co.'s Rs.	Co.'s Rs. a. p.		Co.'s Rs. a. p.
20	29	35	42	47	38 7 0		42 4 9
21	30	36	43	48	38 15 3		42 14 0
22	31	36	43	49	39 8 0		43 7 3
23	32	37	44	49	40 2 3		44 2 0
24	32	38	44	50	40 11 0		44 12 0
25	33	38	45	51	41 5 3		45 7 0
26	33	39	46	51	42 0 0		46 3 0
27	34	39	46	52	42 11 3		46 15 3
28	34	40	47	53	43 6 9		47 12 9
29	35	41	48	54	44 2 9		48 10 0
30	36	41	48	54	45 0 0		49 8 0
31	37	42	49	55	45 13 3		50 6 0
32	39	42	50	56	46 10 9		51 5 9
33	40	43	51	57	47 8 9		52 4 9
34	42	44	52	58	48 8 0		53 4 0
35	43	44	53	58	49 7 9		53 15 3
36	44	45	54	59	50 7 9		54 12 0
37	45	46	55	60	51 7 9		55 12 9
38	47	47	56	61	52 9 9		56 14 0
39	47	47	58	62	53 11 9		58 0 0
40	48	48	59	63	54 14 9		58 15 0
41	50	50	60	64	56 2 9		59 15 0
42	51	51	62	65	57 8 0		61 4 9
43	52	52	63	66	58 13 9		62 10 9
44	53	53	65	68	60 4 9		64 1 3
45	54	54	66	69	61 12 0		65 5 0
46	55	55	67	70	63 4 9		66 10 0
47	56	56	69	72	65 0 0		68 5 9
48	56	56	70	73	66 12 0		70 1 0
49	57	57	72	75	68 9 0		71 12 0
50	59	59	74	77	70 8 9		73 10 0
51	60	60	76	79	72 10 9		75 8 0
52	62	62	79	81	74 13 9		77 11 3
53	65	65	81	83	77 3 0		80 0 9
54	66	67	84	86	79 11 9		82 9 3
55	67	70	87	89	82 5 3		84 15 3
56	69	72	89	91	85 2 3		87 8 9
57	72	74	92	94	88 2 3		90 8 0
58	73	77	96	98	91 4 0		93 10 0
59	76	79	99	101	94 9 9		97 0 0
60	80	82	103	105	98 2 9		100 8 9

EXAMPLES.—(1.) A Civilian, aged 30, may assure Co.'s Rs. 50,000 for Co.'s Rs. 1,800 annually, Indian Army, aged 50, may assure Co.'s Rs. 50,000 for Co.'s Rs. 2,950 annually, while some other the same Life, in the Medical, Invalid, and General.

The Rates of Premium of the Albert and Medical Life Office were House, extending over the period from 1760 to 1847 inclusive, and returned to the Assured.

View

in Profits, of 1,000 Company's Rupees, payable at Death, in the principal Offices in India.

or Medical Fees, and receives Premiums in MONTHLY Payments.

Liverpool and London.		Family Endowment.		Albion.		Madras Equitable Mutual Office.		Age next Birthday.
Civil.	Military and Naval.	Civil.	Military and Naval.	Civil.	Military and Naval.	Civil.	Military and Naval.	
Co.'s Rs.	Co.'s Rs.	Co.'s Rs.	Co.'s Rs.	Co.'s Rs.	Co.'s Rs.	Co.'s Rs.	Co.'s Rs.	
37½	46½	33	38	35	43	38	45	20
38	46¾	34	38	35½	43½	39	46	21
38½	47¼	34	39	36	44	39	46	22
39	47¾	35	39	37	44½	40	47	23
39½	48¼	35	40	38	45	40	47	24
41	49	35	40			40	48	25
42	49¼	36	41	39	46	41	49	26
43	50¼	36	42	39½	46½	42	50	27
43¾	51¼	36	42	40	47	43	51	28
44½	52¼	37	43	41	47½	44	52	29
44¾	52½	38	44	42	48	45	53	30
45¾	53	39	45	43	49	45	54	31
46¾	53	39	45	43½	49½	46	55	32
47¾	54	40	46	44	50	47	56	33
48½	55	41	47	45	51	48	57	34
49½	56	42	48	46	52	49	58	35
50½	57	44	49	47	53	50	59	36
51½	57¾	45	50	48	53½	50	60	37
52½	58¾	46	51	49	54	51	61	38
54½	59½	48	52	50	55	52	62	39
55½	60½	49	53	51	56	53	63	40
56½	61½	50	54	52	57	54	64	41
58½	62¾	51	55	53	58	55	65	42
59	63¾	52	56	54	59	55	66	43
60	65	54	57	55	60	56	67	44
62	66¾	56	59	56	61½	57	68	45
64	68½	57	60	57	63	58	69	46
66	69½	58	61	58	64	59	70	47
69	71½	60	63	59	65	60	72	48
70¾	73½	61	64	60	66	62	74	49
73½	75½	63	66	61	67	64	76	50
...	...	...	...	62	68	65	78	51
...	...	...	...	63	69	67	80	52
...	...	...	...	65	70	69	82	53
...	...	...	...	67	71	71	84	54
...	...	...	...	69	72	73	87	55
...	...	...	...	71	74	75	90	56
...	...	...	...	73	76	78	93	57
...	...	...	...	76	79	80	96	58
...	...	...	...	79	82	83	99	59
...	...	...	...	82	85	86	103	60

less than in other Offices, some of which require Co.'s Rs. 2,400 annually. (2.) An Officer in the Offices charge Co.'s Rs. 3,850 annually. (3.) The latter sum would assure Co.'s Rs. 65,254 on

deduced by Mr. Neison, the Actuary, direct from the Records of the India are amply sufficient for the risk incurred. Five-sixths of the Profits

Albert and Medical Life Assurance Company.

NOTICE OF AMALGAMATION.

THE Directors beg to announce that the business of the MEDICAL INVALID AND GENERAL LIFE ASSURANCE has been amalgamated with that of the ALBERT LIFE ASSURANCE, and that henceforth the operations of both Companies will be carried on under the above name or style. The combined Office, which is now one of the largest Life Assurance Institutions in the world, has an Annual Income from Premiums of upwards of 22 lakhs of Rupees; its Accumulated Funds exceed 50 lakhs, while the New Business from Premiums is progressing at the rate of 2½ lakhs per annum.

The Indian Branch will continue under the same administration as heretofore; a Secretary is on his way to Madras to act with the Board there, while a Board of Directors are about to be appointed for Bombay. The Funds of the Branch will be put up in Trust as an additional security to Policy-holders in this country, all claims occurring after the 21st September last, the date of the amalgamation, being paid from the Funds of the new Association.

Policies in this Company will be issued free of expense in exchange for those in the Medical Society, without alteration in the terms and conditions of the latter; and if any Policy-holder would have assigned his Policy by any legal instrument in settlement, mortgage, or otherwise, so as to render substitution difficult, an endorsement will be made on the Policy, securing the responsibility and guarantee of this Company for the fulfilment of the existing contract.

The Directors of this Branch recommend Policy-holders in the Medical to convert their Policies into Policies of this Company, or to have them endorsed as above suggested. Under the Deed of Settlement of the Medical, Profits are not divisible until 1863; but under that of this Company, Profits are divisible as at December 1861, and future Estimates of Profits will be made triennially thereafter, a proportion equal to five-sixths of the Profits being, at the option of the Assured, paid in Cash, added to the Policy, or applied in diminution of future Premiums. By the combination of the two Companies, a very considerable saving in the expenses of management will be secured, which must materially increase the Bonus-giving power of the Amalgamated Company, and thus afford improved prospects to the Assured.

At two numerously-attended Meetings of the Proprietors of the Medical Society (many of whom are large Policy-holders), it was unanimously considered the arrangements were advantageous to the Assured, both as regards Security, and future expectation of Benefit; and the Board of Directors in London, acting under the advice and on the carefully-prepared estimates of Dr. Farr and their Consulting Actuary, which clearly show the advantage to Policy-holders, recommend the acceptance of Policies in the Amalgamated Company.

The whole Terms and Conditions of Assurance applicable to India have been revised, and several important additional facilities and advantages to Assurers offered, whereof particulars will be duly announced.

Policy-holders in the Medical will be specially addressed by Circular, on the subject of this Amalgamation.

Mr. WALLS has been appointed Deputy Secretary.

By order,

P. M. TAIT, Secretary.

W. B. WALLS, Deputy Secretary.

Calcutta, 26th November, 1860.

COMPARATIVE VIEW OF ADVANTAGES.

CAPITAL.

Medical.	*Albert and Medical.*
£500,000 Sterling Capital, subscribed by about 150 Shareholders; £28,000 being paid up.	£447,180 Sterling Capital, subscribed by 449 Shareholders; £137,792 being paid up. This independently of the *Medical* Shareholders, a large proportion of whom join the new concern.

PROFIT.

Two-thirds divided at intervals of *five* years, the next Bonus being due in 1863.	A proportion equal to *Five-Sixths*, divided every *three* years, the next Bonus being calculated as at 31st December 1861.

GENERAL ADVANTAGES.

ASSURANCES MAY BE REVIVED within *three* months of the date on which the premium became due, on satisfactory proof of health and payment of moderate fine.	ASSURANCES MAY BE REVIVED within *six* months of the date on which the premium became due, on satisfactory proof of health and payment of moderate fine.
POLICIES on which *five* annual premiums have been paid, purchased at a fair value.	POLICIES on which *three* annual premiums have been paid, purchased at a fair value.
TWO-THIRDS OF THE ESTIMATED VALUE will be advanced on the security of Policies on which at least *five* years' premiums have been paid.	TWO-THIRDS OF THE ESTIMATED VALUE will be advanced on the security of Policies on which at least *three* years' premiums have been paid.
IMMEDIATE REDUCTION to English rates on the Assured proceeding to Europe or any other part of the world which the Directors may consider equally healthy, there permanently to reside; and if such residence be temporary only, the said reduction to take effect after one year's residence.	IMMEDIATE REDUCTION to English rates on the Assured proceeding to Europe or any other part of the world which the Directors may consider equally healthy, there to reside.
FIFTEEN DAYS OF GRACE allowed for payment of premiums; and in the event of death taking place during the currency of these days, the risk binding on the Company, if payment of the premium be made before the days of grace expire.	FIFTEEN DAYS OF GRACE allowed for payment of premiums; and in the event of death taking place during the currency of these days, and before payment of the premium, the Policy will be held valid and effectual, and the premium be deducted from the sum assured.

The Rates of Premium for India remain unaltered.

In addition to the above, the Advantages afforded by the Medical are continued by the Albert and Medical.

Full particulars as to the Constitution, Conditions, and Rates of the Company, together with Forms and Instructions to parties wishing to effect Assurance, will be forwarded free to any part of India, on application being made to either of the Local Secretaries, to any of the Agents of the Society, or to the Secretary of the Indian Branch in Calcutta.

EWART, LATHAM & Co.,
Agents for Bombay.

TO SPORTSMEN.

THE following Articles, of the best quality, manufactured by FREDERICK JOYCE, of London, may be had of most Gunmakers:—

MILITARY RIFLE PERCUSSION CAPS.
PATENT PYROXYLINE SPORTING DO.
ORIGINAL (1824) ANTI-CORROSIVE DO.
TREBLE WATERPROOF CENTRAL FIRE DO.

Chemically Prepared Cloth, Felt, and Paper Waddings, Cartridge Cases for Breech Loading Shot Guns, Wire and Universal Shot Cartridge, &c., &c.

Manufacturer to Her Majesty's War Department.

ROSS & Co.,

BUILDERS AND CONTRACTORS,

MOUNT ROAD, MAZAGON,

BOMBAY.

The Queen Insurance Company for Fire and Life.

CHIEF OFFICE—*Exchange, Liverpool.*

Capital, £500,000, with power to increase to One Million.

BRANCH OFFICES :

LONDON—2, ROYAL EXCHANGE BUILDINGS.

MANCHESTER—30, ST. ANN'S STREET.

GLASGOW—146, BUCHANAN STREET.

Trustees.

T. E. Moss, Esq. C. Bushell, Esq. E. Heath, Esq.

Board of Direction.

E. Heath, Esq., *Chairman.* T. B. Forwood, Esq., *Deputy Chairman.*

F. A. Clint, Esq.
G. W. Ewing, Esq.
C. R. Hall, Esq.
A. Hastie, Esq.
J. Kitchen, Esq.
J. L. Newall, Esq.
J. A. Picton, Esq.
T. S. Raffles, Esq.

THIS COMPANY was established on 31st August 1858, and to show its appreciation by the public and give an idea of its present standing—which already rivals that of older established Offices—it is only necessary to draw attention to the extraordinarily rapid increase of its Fire business during its first year of existence, viz :—

Amount Insured during two first quarters.....	£1,759,000
Amount Insured during 3rd and 4th quarters	£3,877,000
Showing an increase during 2nd half year of.....	£2,118,000
Showing a total amount insured with the Company	£5,636,000

In this branch (the only one at present opened in Bombay) the rates of Premium vary according to the nature of the risk, and will be found as moderate as those of other first class Offices.

Amongst other advantages offered by the Company, Household Furniture may be insured in one sum, or in separate items if preferred.

Claims are promptly and liberally settled.

Rent of Buildings may be insured to protect parties from loss, during reinstatement of property destroyed or damaged by Fire.

Losses by Fire arising from Lightning made good.

Short period Insurances are granted on usual terms.

A liberal discount is allowed on Insurances effected for more than one year at a time.

Every information on the business of the Company can be obtained from the general Agents of the Company in Bombay,

LAWRENCE & Co.

Regulations of the Seventh Bombay Laudable Society.

AT A GENERAL MEETING of the SUBSCRIBERS to the SIXTH BOMBAY LAUDABLE SOCIETY, held on the 22nd instant, at the Office of the Secretaries, it was determined to establish a Seventh Society, in succession to the Sixth, which closes on the 31st instant.

The Seventh Bombay Laudable Society will commence on 1st January 1859, and the following Regulations are published for general information :—

REGULATIONS OF THE SEVENTH BOMBAY LAUDABLE SOCIETY.

ARTICLE 1*st*.—The object of this Association is to provide a Fund for the Insurance of Lives. This Fund is to be portioned into Shares, and an individual may subscribe for a certain number of shares, either on his or her own life, or on the life of any other individual. In the former case, the general estate of the deceased, or such persons as he or she may, by will or assignment, have appointed, shall benefit in the event of a lapse : in the latter, the person who may have subscribed on the life of the deceased shall benefit to the extent of the share subscribed for, unless in either case such shares be especially declared, at the time of subscription, to be for the benefit of any other person or persons, or be subsequently made over according to the form hereafter prescribed, for the benefit of any other person or persons, in which case such person or persons shall be entitled to benefit in the event of a lapse, and no other.

2*nd*.—In the case of a person subscribing on the life of another, the party subscribing, and not the party on whose life the subscription is made, shall be considered a Member of the Society, and have a voice in the management of its concerns. Copartners or other bodies of individuals may hold one or more shares jointly on any given life, either for their own benefit or for that of others ; but in such case the parties uniting in the subscription shall not be entitled each to a separate voice in the concerns of the Society, but must vote collectively, or by the deputation of one of their number, on all matters thereto relating.

3*rd*.—The great principle of this Society is the equal division of its accumulated fund among the parties entitled to benefit by lapse of lives subscribed on according to the number of shares which those parties may respectively hold.

4*th*.—The Seventh Laudable Society shall commence on the 1st January 1859, and shall close on the 31st December 1863, at midnight.

5*th*.—Not more than four shares can be subscribed for on any one life, whether those shares be held by one or more individuals.

6*th*.—Persons shall be at liberty to subscribe for half, quarter, or eighth shares, either on their own lives or on the lives of others, and in case of lapse, the estate of the deceased, or the parties for whose advantage the subscription is declared to be, or who may have become entitled to such advantages by will or assignment, shall benefit by the fund in a like fractional proportion.

7th.—The following are the Rates of Subscription, to be paid half-yearly on each share, half, quarter, and eighth share, according to the ages of the parties whose lives are subscribed on, at the time of admission into the Society, viz :—

From the Age of	For a Whole Share.	For a Half Share.	For a Quarter Share.	For One-eighth of a Share.	From the Age of	For a Whole Share.	For a Half Share.	For a Quarter Share.	For One-eighth of a Share.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
3 to 25	110	55	28	14	46	191	96	48	24
					47	195	98	49	25
					48	200	100	50	25
					49	207	104	52	26
					50	213	107	54	27
26	112	56	28	14	51	228	114	57	28
27	113	57	29	15	52	235	118	59	29
28	115	58	29	15	53	240	120	60	30
29	117	59	30	15	54	245	123	62	31
30	120	60	30	15	55	260	130	65	32
31	122	61	31	16	56	273	137	69	34
32	125	63	32	16	57	280	140	70	35
33	130	65	33	17	58	290	145	73	36
34	135	68	34	17	59	300	150	75	37
35	138	69	35	17	60	315	158	79	39
36	141	71	36	18	61	353	177	89	45
37	144	72	36	18	62	365	183	92	46
38	150	75	38	19	63	380	190	95	47
39	153	77	39	20	64	395	198	99	49
40	156	78	39	20	65	410	205	103	52
41	162	81	42	21	66	585	293	147	74
42	165	83	42	21	67	600	300	150	75
43	171	86	43	21	68	620	310	155	76
44	174	87	44	22	69	640	320	160	80
45	180	90	45	23	70	665	333	167	84

8th.—All persons entering the Society between the 1st January and the 30th of June in the year 1859 shall pay, on admission, their half-year's subscription in advance, or for the remaining part thereof, computing the same from the date of their becoming Members until the 1st July 1859, and paying for any number of days less than a month one whole *month*'s subscription. The subsequent half-yearly subscription shall be payable on the 1st July and 1st January in each year, commencing with the 1st July 1859.

9th.—All persons who may be admitted into the Society subsequent to the 30th June 1859, shall, in the first place, pay their proportion of the current half-yearly subscriptions, to be calculated, agreeably to the above rule, from the first day of the month of their admission, until the next following period of

payment; and in the second place, shall pay a Premium of admission, to be regulated agreeably to the following scale, viz :—

For admission during the second half of the first year of the Society.	A premium equal to 25 per cent. on one half-year's subscription.	
During the 2nd year	50	per cent. on ditto.
,, 3rd year	72	,,
,, 4th year	84	,,
,, 5th year	80	,,

10*th*.—Five persons residing in Bombay shall be nominated Directors of the Seventh Laudable Society, whose business it shall be to superintend and control the management of the Funds, to examine the accounts, to decide on all applications for admission, and generally to transact the current business of the Society. The concurrent opinion of three of the five Directors shall be decisive on all matters relating to the concerns of the Society, not at variance with these fundamental Regulations, which can be altered only by a majority of the members residing in Bombay. No question, however, shall be proposed to the members at large without the concurrence of the whole of the Directors. In case of the death or removal from Bombay of any of the Directors, another or others shall be chosen by a majority of the members of the Society then residing in Bombay, or by a majority of such members residing in Bombay as may attend at a general meeting to be convened for that purpose. The sum of Fifteen hundred Rupees annually shall be set apart from the Funds of the Society for distribution among the Directors.

11*th*.—A meeting of the Directors of the Society shall be convened annually between the 1st of January and 30th April in each year, when a Statement of the Accounts of the Society shall be laid before them by the Secretaries ; and no account which shall once have been submitted to and passed by the Directors at such meeting, not less than three then attending, shall afterwards be called in question, unless for some special and manifest error, to the amount of Five hundred Rupees or upwards.

12*th*.—In the election of Directors, as well as on all other questions relative to the concerns of the Society which may be proposed for the decision of the members at large, a member holding four shares on any one life shall be entitled to three votes, one holding three shares to two votes, and one holding any number of shares less than three to one vote only. Members holding shares on different lives, shall be entitled to the number of votes proportioned to the number of shares which they hold on each life.

13*th*.—Messrs. W. Nicol and Co. shall officiate as Secretaries and Treasurers to the Society, and shall charge a commission of five per cent. on all receipts of subscriptions, to be paid out of the funds of the Society, and they shall charge a fee of one Company's Rupee on each Certificate of admission, and one Rupee for the Register of each assignment of shares, or reduction of interest.

14*th*.—The Secretaries and Treasurers shall act, in all cases, according to the orders of the Directors.

15*th*.—All applications for admission into the Society from persons residing at any of the Queen's Settlements shall be made by letter to the Secretaries, and shall be accompanied by a Certificate of Health, (signed by a Medical Gentleman in the Queen's Service, a Member of the Royal College of Surgeons, or by a Medical Gentleman to the satisfaction of the Directors), and by a Declaration made and signed by the individual on whose Life the shares are applied for; such Letter, Certificate, and Declaration to be according to the following forms, printed copies of which may be had on application to the Secretaries, viz :—

Form of Letter for persons subscribing on their own Lives.

(Place and date.)

To Messrs. W. NICOL and Co.,
Secretaries to the Seventh
Bombay Laudable Society.

GENTLEMEN,

I request to be admitted to hold —— Share in the Seventh Laudable Society on my own Life, for the benefit of my Estate after my death, or such person or persons as I may hereafter appoint by Will or Assignment, for which purpose the prescribed Certificate and Declaration of Health are herewith transmitted.

I am, Gentlemen,
Your obedient Servant,

Form of Letter for persons subscribing on the Lives of others.

(Place and date.)

To Messrs. W. NICOL and Co.,
Secretaries to the Seventh
Bombay Laudable Society.

GENTLEMEN,

I request to be admitted to hold —— Share in the Seventh Laudable Society, on the Life of ——— for the benefit of ——— for which purpose the perscribed Certificate and Declaration of Health are herewith transmitted.

I am, Gentlemen,
Your obedient Servant,

Form of Certificate of Health.

This is to certify that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, ——— is, at this date, free from any dangerous malady whatever, and that, from my acquaintance with his constitution and general state of health for ———, and also from the result of the inquiries which I have this day made of him in person, I consider him to be a good life.

I further declare that the said ——— is unacquainted with the nature of the above Report, which I have sealed before delivering. Given under my hand this —— day of ——— One thousand Eight hundred and ———

Form of Declaration of Health.

I ——— do solemnly and sincerely declare, that I have this day presented myself for Medical examination to ———, Surgeon ; that I have truly and faithfully answered all questions put to me by him ; that I have not wilfully or designedly concealed any circumstance relative to my health, habits, or constitution, and that I am unacquainted with the contents of the Sealed Report which he has made, regarding my health, to the Secretaries of the Seventh Bombay Laudable Society.

I further declare that I have not, since my infancy been subject to fits, and that I have had the Small (or Cow) Pox ; that my age does not, at this time, exceed —— years and —— months ; that I have been about —— years, and no more, resident in India ; that my present rank, occupation, or profession is that of ———, and that my usual place of abode is ——— ; and I make this solemn Declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of the provisions of an Act made and passed in the sixth Year of the Reign of His late Majesty King William the Fourth, intituled "An Act to repeal an Act of the present Session of Parliament, intituled an Act for the more effectual abolition of Oaths and Affirmations taken and made in various departments of the State,

and to substitute Declarations in lieu thereof, and for the more entire suppression of voluntary and extra-judicial Oaths and Affidavits, and to make other provisions for the abolition of unnecessary Oaths."

Declared to before me at ——————— this —— day of ——— 18 ——

The above Declaration must be declared to before a Magistrate, or Notary Public, who shall attest the same by his countersignature, or, if the party be residing at a Station where there is no Magistrate, it may then be attested by the principal Civil or Military Officer of the Station. In case of an application for shares on the life of a Minor under fourteen years of age, a Declaration to the same effect as above must be produced from the Parent, Guardian, or next of kin of the party or the person under whose protection he or she may be residing.

16*th*.—All applications for admission, accompanied by the above prescribed forms of Certificate and Declaration, which may be transmitted to the Secretaries, shall be submitted by them to the Directors for their decision. And the Directors shall in all instances be at full liberty to reject any such application, without assigning any reason to the applicant for so doing.

17*th*.—In all cases, it shall rest with the committee to judge whether, with reference to the circumstances of situation and distance, the interval which may have elapsed between the date of any Certificate and Declaration of Health, and the time of their presentment, be reasonable or otherwise, and to admit or reject such Certificate and Declaration accordingly. In no case, however, is the party subscribing to have any claim on the funds of the late Society in the event of life lapsing between the date of the certificate and the date on which the applicant may be admitted a Member, unless where the Directors may, at the instance of such applicant, have originally permitted the subscription to take effect from the date of the Certificate and Declaration of Health, which it shall at all times be in their discretion to do, on the arrears of subscription being paid up. In the event, however, of a person dying between the date of his certificate and Declaration of Health and his admission, and the Insurance on his life was not effected from the dates of Certificate and Declaration, the amount of premium paid for such Insurance shall be refunded.

18*th*.—No subscription on any life shall be considered as entitling the party or parties concerned to benefit by the Society, until the life subscribed on shall have been approved by the Directors, the amount of the first subscription and premium of admission paid, and a Certificate of admission granted under the signature of the Secretaries, agreeably to the form annexed to these Regulations. And if any applicant shall omit to pay the amount of such subscription and premium of admission within two months after the life subscribed on shall have been approved by the Directors, such applicant shall forfeit his claim to be admitted, except on a fresh application, accompanied by a new Certificate and Declaration of Health.

19*th*.—All subscriptions (except the first, which is to be paid on admission) shall be paid within one month of the time at which they become due. If not paid within that time, a penalty of two per cent. on the amount of the instalment shall be added, and any Member who shall not have paid his subscription (together with the said penalty) within two months of the day on which his subscription shall have become due, shall be considered to have absolutely and entirely forfeited his share or shares.

20*th*.—Any Member shall be at liberty at any time to pay up his subscription for the whole unexpired period between the time of such payment and the close of the Society, or for any part thereof; and in the event of a lapse of the life subscribed on such member or his representatives shall be entitled to receive back any part of the subscription money so paid up which would not have been due at the time of the lapse taking place, forfeiting, however, to the Society all interest which may have intermediately accrued thereon.

21*st*.—No subsequent increase of shares on any life shall be allowed, except on fresh application, to be again approved of by the Directors, and accompanied by a Certificate and Declaration as above. The subscription on the additional shares to be according to the age of the party at the time of making the new application.

22*nd*.—Any Member desiring to transfer his interest in any share or shares which he may hold in the Society, shall be at liberty to do so by an endorsement to be written on the original Certificate ; which endorsement shall not be valid until the Certificate bearing the same shall have been produced to the Secretaries, and the transfer duly registered by them in a general book of registry to be kept in the office of the Society.

23*rd*.—As often as a sum exceeding Rupees four thousand shall be collected, it shall be laid out in the purchase of Government paper, Bank shares, or in Loans secured by a deposit of Government paper, to be granted under the control and authority of the Directors, it being clearly understood that in all cases of Loan the saleable value of the Deposit shall be more than sufficient to cover the sum lent. All public securities purchased for the Society shall be especially endorsed to two or more of the Directors, and the interest only shall be made payable to the Secretaries and Treasurers.

24*th*.—The person or persons entitled to benefit by the lapse of a life in the Society shall, in making application to the Secretaries in writing, accompanied by such proof of the casualty as may be satisfactory to a majority of the Directors receive instalments as follows :—At or after the expiration of the first year from the commencement of the Society, at the rate of one thousand rupees on each share ; at or after the expiration of the second year from the commencement of the Society, at the rate of one thousand rupees on each share ; at or after the expiration of the third year from the commencement of the Society, at the rate of two thousand rupees on each share—which he or they may have held, or be entitled to on the lapsed life, provided that, in the opinion of the Directors, the state of the Funds of the Society will admit of so large payments being made. Should the Directors think, however, that the Funds will not allow of immediate payments of these amounts, then such sum or sums only shall be advanced as they may deem proper, and the balance of the prescribed advance or advances shall be paid so soon as the Directors shall be of opinion that the Funds will safely admit of it.

25*th*.—Arrears of subscription, or any other sum due to the Society by the holders of any share or shares on a lapsed life, shall be deducted from the amount of the advance.

26*th*.—At the expiration of the Society on the 31st December 1863, it is proposed that a new Society, on a similar plan, but subject to such alterations as experience may suggest, shall be immediately instituted, into which Society all members then holding shares on unexpired Lives in the Seventh Laudable Society shall be at liberty to transfer those shares without any renewed certificate of health, in consideration of a sum of money to be paid to such new Society out of the Funds of the Seventh Laudable Society, and without taking into account any proportion of the advances previously paid by the Society on account of the lapsed Lives. To entitle members of the Seventh Laudable Society to transfer the shares held by them into the ensuing or Eighth Laudable Society, no regular form of application shall be necessary, but a Certificate of Admission into the new Society shall be immediately issued to them on the simple payment of the usual half-year's subscription in advance ; subject, however, to the established penalty of two per cent. in the event of the payment being delayed beyond the term of one month from the commencement of the new Society, and to the entire forfeiture of the privilege of transfer (excepting on a new application to the Directors, accompanied by the regular Certificate of health, &c.) if not made good within the second month from that period. The

rates of subscription for members transferring their shares from the Seventh to the Eighth Laudable Society shall be according to the respective ages of the parties on whose Lives the shares are held on the 1st January 1864.

27*th*.—It is proposed to render the institution of the Laudable Society permanent, by establishing a new Society in succession to each Society as it expires.

28*th*.—Upon the transfer to the Eighth Laudable Society of any share or shares in the Seventh Laudable Society, which may stand assigned, by endorsement or otherwise, for the benefit of any other person or persons than the person or persons originally interested therein, or upon any subsequent transfer of any share or shares so assigned from the Eighth or any succeeding Society to the Society next ensuing, such share or shares shall continue in all respects subject to the lien of the Assignee, and shall be declared to stand for the benefit of such Assignee in the Certificate of Admission to be issued from the new Society.

29*th*.—Within one month and fifteen days after its termination, the Accounts of the Seventh Laudable Society shall be made up, and the balance of Funds actually on hand, after deducting for the new Society 12 per cent. on the amount of subscription received during the term of the Society, be divided by the number of shares held on lives subscribed upon in this Society which may have lapsed between its commencement and its close, and the parties entitled to benefit by such lapses shall each receive his or their proportion of the said funds, according to the number of shares respectively held by them on the several lapsed lives, the holders of half, quarter, or eighth shares divided according to those fractional proportions. The sum of Rupees 10,000 shall be considered as the maximum payable on any one lapsed share, and any surplus shall be carried to the credit of the new Society.

30*th*.—With respect to any lapses of lives in this Society, which may not be ascertained on or prior to the 15th of February 1864, such lapses shall be at the risk of the next ensuing or Eighth Laudable Society, and the advances of Dividends to which the parties claiming to benefit by such lapses may be entitled shall be paid out of the funds, and agreeably to the Regulations of the said ensuing Society, on the lapses being ascertained; but it is hereby expressly provided, that notice of such lapses, accompanied by satisfactory proof of the same, must be given to the Secretaries of the Eighth Laudable Society within one year from the expiration of the Seventh Society on the 31st December 1863, and that in the event of the party or parties interested neglecting to prefer his or their claim on account of any such lapse within the period here prescribed, he or they shall entirely forfeit all right and title to any benefit whatever, by reason of such lapse from the funds of the Eighth or any succeeding Society.

31*st*.—In the event of the party insured proceeding on Field or War Service, an additional half-yearly subscription of Two hundred and fifty Rupees per share shall be charged from the date of his departure, to continue until his return, the non-payment of which, in advance, will subject the holder to the forfeiture of his share.

32*nd*.—The following Gentlemen have this day been nominated Directors of the Seventh Laudable Society, viz :—

RICHARD WILLIS, Esq.	ROBERT RYRIE, Esq.
W. B. TRISTRAM, Esq.	FRAMJEE NASSERWANJEE, Esq.
W. F. HUNTER, Esq.	

Any mis-statement in the declaration of Health makes the Policy void, as does suicide, in cases when a person effects an Insurance on his own life (unless the Certificate be specially endorsed over for the benefit of a Creditor or Creditors, and duly registered,) but not so in case of Creditors effecting an insurance on the lives of their debtors.

Certificate of Admission.

BOMBAY,

[Insert name or names, place of abode, and profession at full length.]

We do hereby certify that ——— has been duly admitted to hold ——— shares in the Seventh Bombay Laudable Society on the Life of ——— for the benefit of ———, who shall be entitled, in the event of a lapse of the aforesaid Life, to receive such proportion of the Funds of the said Society as, by the established Regulations thereof, published in the *Bombay Government Gazette* of the 30th December 1858, may become due by virtue of this subscription, and at such time or times as the said Regulations direct; subject, moreover, to all the several provisions and exceptions by the said Regulations prescribed.

We do further acknowledge to have received from the aforesaid ———, the sum of Company's Rupees ———, being amount of Subscription in advance and Premium of Admission required by the Regulations of the said Society.

In witness whereof, we have hereunto subscribed our names in Bombay, this ——— day of ——— in the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and ———.

By Authority of the Directors,
W. NICOL & Co.,
Secretaries and Treasurers.

Bombay, 29th December 1858.

N. B.—For the information of Members desirous of transferring their Shares to the Seventh Society, the following Clause of the Regulations of the Sixth Society is published :—

"To entitle Members of the Sixth Laudable Society to transfer the shares held by them into the ensuing or Seventh Laudable Society, no regular form of application shall be necessary; but a Certificate of Admission into the new Society shall be immediately issued to them on the simple payment of the usual half-year's subscription in advance, subject, however, to the established penalty of two per cent. in the event of the payment being delayed beyond the term of one month from the commencement of the new Society, and to the entire forfeiture of the privilege of transfer (excepting on new application to the Directors) accompanied by the regular Certificate of Health, &c. if not made good within the second month from that period.

"The Rates of Subscription for Members transferring their shares from the Sixth to the Seventh Laudable Society shall be according to the respective ages of the parties on whose lives the shares are held on the 1st January 1859."

VALUE OF SHARES IN THE BOMBAY LAUDABLE SOCIETIES.

First	Society, ending	31st	December	1833	Rs. 7469
Second	,,	,,	,,	1838	,, 7476
Third	,,	,,	,,	1843	,, 9708
Fourth	,,	,,	,,	1848	,, 9545
Fifth	,,	,,	,,	1853	,, 9133
Sixth	,,	,,	,,	1858	,, 8636

N. B.—Doctor C. C. Mead has been nominated Medical Referee to the Society.

IMPERIAL HOTEL,

(FOR FAMILIES AND GENTLEMEN,)

No. 2, Nesbit Lane, Fort, Bombay.

RUSTOMJEE FRAMJEE has the honor to announce that he has opened the above Hotel, and respectfully solicits the patronage of the Military, Naval, and Civil Members of Society, and the Commanders of Ships in the Harbour.

This old-established House has been enlarged and throughly refurnished in modern style with every convenience, and is under the entire management of LOUIS BLANCHENAY, late Cook and Steward of the Byculla Club, and no expense has been spared to make this a First-class Hotel in Bombay. A récherché TIFFIN every day at half-past 1. A general DINNER every evening at 7.

PRIVATE ROOMS for Parties. WEDDING BREAKFASTS, CAKES, BALLS, &c., furnished in superior style, at a moderate rate.

THURSTON'S BILLIARD TABLE.

RUSTOMJEE FRAMJEE,
Proprietor.

MESS AND DOMESTIC STORES.

DWYER & Co.,

MESS AND GENERAL AGENTS,

FORBES STREET, BOMBAY,

BEG respectfully to draw the attention of the Civil and Military Services, and the Public generally, to their Stock of—

STORES FROM CROSSE AND BLACKWELL,

Comprising every necessary Article for the Mess and Family Table.

MESSRS. JOHN GILLON & Co.'s FAMOUS PRESERVED PROVISIONS,

Jams and Jellies, Shortbread, &c. in tin, Confectionary in 2 lb. bottles, Mountain Dew, &c.

WINES, LIQUEURS, ALES, &c.

Of the choicest and most approved brands.

Imported from China expressly for Constituents.

Finest FLOWERY PEKOE, in 7½ lb. and 56 lb. chests; Ginger Preserve. Chow-Chow, Citron, and Orange.

Pipes of the finest Meerschaum, in great variety. Bird's-Eye, Returns, Virginia Shag, C'Naster, Latakia, Smoking Mixture, Honey Dew, in half-pound packages; Tobacco Cutters and Pouches.

Revolvers, Adams's and Colt's; Reilley's Saloon Pistols.

Staunton's Chessmen, in Boxes and Caskets, each set bearing the signature of Mr. Staunton; In Statu Quo Chess-Boards.

☞ *Priced Lists supplied on application.*

THORNHILL BROTHERS,

Chronometer, Watch, and Clock Makers, Jewellers, Opticians, and Engravers,

NEAR MESSRS. TREACHER & CO.,
MEDOW STREET, FORT.

LADIES' Gold Neck Chains.
,, Gold Bracelets.
Fine Gold Charms.
,, ,, Lockets.
Ladies' Fine Gold Brooches.
,, ,, ,, Ear-rings, newest fashion, from Rs. 14.
Gentlemen's Gold Studs, from Rs. 9.
Gold Rings, 18 and 22 Carats, from Rs. 15.
Ladies' Gem Rings, from Rs. 40.
,, Gold Mourning Rings, from Rs. 20.
Gentlemen's Gold Mourning Rings, from Rs. 30.
Ladies' Solid Gold Necklets and Chatelaines, from Rs. 25.
Gold Miniature Brooches, from Rs. 25.
,, and Silver Vinaigrettes, Gold from Rs. 25, Silver from Rs. 4.
Ladies' Gold and Silver Thimbles, Gold Rs. 15, Silver from Rs. 1.
Coral Charms, mounted in Gold, from Rs. 4.
Babies' Silver Knives, Forks, and Spoons, in Case, Hall-marked, from Rs. 20.
Silver Snuff Boxes, Hall-marked, from Rs. 18.
Babies' Hall-marked Silver Coral Bells, from Rs. 12.
Silver Card Cases, from Rs. 15.
Silver Brooches, from Rs. 3.
Ladies' Stone Buttons for Dresses, from 1 Rupee per set.
Best Plated Tea Services, from Rs. 60.
Alumnium and Jet Jewellery.
Hair Neck Chains, mounted in Gold, from Rs. 20.
,, Alberts, mounted in Gold, from Rs. 25.
,, Bracelets, mounted in Gold, from Rs. 20.
Gold Hunting Watches, by *Thornhill Brothers*, London, Rs. 200, a first class Watch.
G. Dyer's Gold Hunting Watches, from Rs. 150.
,, Silver Hunting Patent Lever Watches, from Rs. 75.
John Jones, Strand, London, Silver Hunting Watches, with Caps, from Rs. 75.
Ladies' Gold Enamelled Back Watches, set with Diamonds, from Rs. 120.
,, Gold Hunting Chased Watches, from Rs. 100.
,, Gold Open-faced Enamelled Back Watches, with Gold Dial, from Rs. 100.
,, Gold Open-faced Chased Back Watches, from Rs. 90.
Benoit's Gold Hunting Half Chronometers, Gentlemen's size, from Rs. 150.
,, Gold Hunting Lever Watches, from Rs. 100.
,, Gold Hunting Horizontal Watches, from Rs. 90.
,, Gold Open-faced Patent Lever Watches, from Rs. 80.
,, Silver Hunting three-quarter Plate Lever Watches, from Rs. 45.
,, Silver Hunting three-quarter Plate Horizontal Watches, from Rs. 35.
,, Silver Hunting Plate Horizontal Watches, from Rs. 30.
Small French Tent Eight-day Clocks, three inches in diameter, to go in any position without Pendulums, in Brass Cases, from Rs. 20.
A great variety of English, French, and American Clocks.
First Class Sextants.
Aneroid Barometers.
Electric Galvanometers.

Small and Powerful Opera Glasses.
Pocket Thermometers.
Meridian Calendars, in Paper Weights.
Cigar Cases and Meerschaum Pipes.
Steel Spectacles.
Single and Double Eye Glasses.
Wire Gauze Eye Preservers.
Birds' Artificial Eyes..
McCabe's best Watch Materials.

MASONIC DEPOT.

Royal Arch Aprons and Sashes, in Cases.
Master Masons' Aprons, in Cases.
Royal Arch Jewels.
Rings, Studs, and Charms.
Royal Arch Trio Ribbon, from 1 inch to 4 inches.
Chapters' Collars.
Regulations.

TERMS—*Cash.*

MRS. W. TAPP,

No. 1, MEDOW STREET, BOMBAY,

BEGS to inform her Constituents and the Public generally, that she has secured the services of an efficient and experienced Foreman, who has worked in some of the first Shops in London, and who thoroughly understands the business of an

Army & Hunting Saddler & Harness-maker

IN ALL ITS BRANCHES.

THE SADDLE AND HARNESS MANUFACTORY,

No. 1, MEDOW STREET, FORT,

Is now replete with an entire new Stock of Driving, Riding, and Hunting Whips; also Saddles and Bridles, a large assortment of Carriage and Gig Harness; Lamps, &c.; Horse, Compo, and Shoe Brushes, Railway Wrappers, Kersies and Prince's Checks.

Further supplies daily expected.

MRS. TAPP also begs to intimate that she has just received a large and varied assortment of Gentlemen's and Boys' Boots and Shoes.

Just landed.

Multi Folium Portmanteaus.
Waterproof Overland do.
Brown Loose-top Coat Case do.
Hat Boxes.
Leather Leggings.
Courier Bags.

☞ Saddles of every description, and of the best English material, made to order on the shortest notice.

MRS. C. LAKE,

MILLINER AND DRESS MAKER,

No. 8, BYCULLA ROAD, BOMBAY.

BONNETS made and trimmed at the shortest notice. Wedding and Mourning Orders promptly executed.

N. B.—All Accounts not paid at the end of six months will be chargeable with 9 per cent. per annum from date of purchase.

SODA WATER MACHINES,

HYDRAULIC PRESSES,

HIGH PRESSURE STEAM ENGINES,

WELL ENGINES, AND PUMPS FOR RAILWAY AND ALL OTHER PURPOSES,

PROVING PUMPS FOR BOILERS, IRON PIPES, &c.,

WATER CLOSETS, STEAM AND SLUICE VALVES OF ALL KINDS,

MANUFACTURED BY

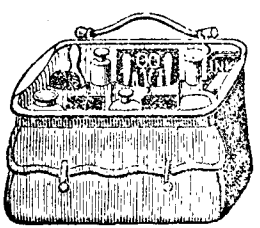
HAYWARD, TYLER, & Co.,

84 AND 85, UPPER WHITECROSS STREET, LONDON.

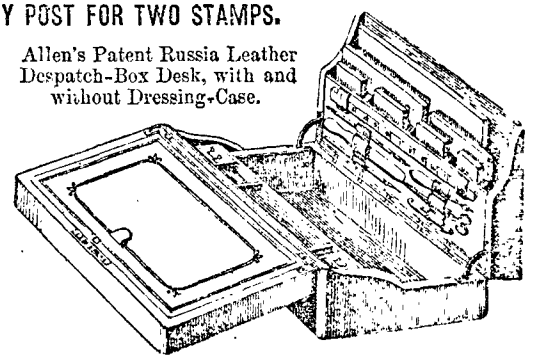
AGENTS IN BOMBAY—MESSRS. ROGERS & Co.

ALLEN'S PATENT PORTMANTEAUS.
ALLEN'S REGISTERED DESPATCH BOX FOR INDIA.
ALLEN'S NEW DRESSING BAG WITH SILVER FITTINGS.
ALLEN'S LIGHT OVERLAND TRUNK WITH METALLIC LINING.
ALLEN'S ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE OF 300 TRAVELLING REQUISITES FOR INDIA BY POST FOR TWO STAMPS.

Allen's Patent Travelling Bag, with and without Fittings.



Allen's Patent Russia Leather Despatch-Box Desk, with and without Dressing-Case.



J. W. ALLEN, Manufacturer and Patentee,

18 AND 22, STRAND, LONDON.

☞ *Merchants supplied.*

AGENTS AT BOMBAY—MESSRS. SMITH, TAYLOR, & Co.

MIDDLE SCHOOL, PECKHAM,

(PRIVATE, OPENED IN 1852,)

LONDON, S. E., WITHIN THE FOUR-MILE RADIUS FROM CHARING-CROSS.

FOR FIRST-CLASS BUSINESS PURSUITS.

DURING the past seven years, Pupils have been received from Acton, Amsterdam, Andover, Bathgate, Bedford, Bennington, Brockley, Buenos Ayres, Calcutta, Chepstow, Denny, Deptford, Gainsborough, Glasgow, Holbeach, Lewisham, Lincoln, London, Manchester, Melbourne, Montrose, Natal, Oxford, Paris, Perth, Puerto de Santa Maria, Sheerness, Sierra Leone, Tyree, Tunbridge, Waterford, Winchester, Wookey, and Woolwich.

Several of these youths are now engaged in leading firms, English and Scotch, as Engineers, Manufacturers, Bankers, Brokers, Underwriters, &c.

Every Pupil is, as far as possible, well grounded in English, made to write a hand fit for business, and trained to be quick at accounts; while the Modern Languages, Chemistry, and Mechanics are also thoroughly studied. As a rule, Latin and Greek follow French and German. Attention is paid first to the progress of civilisation in our own country and colonies; afterwards, to that of neighbouring nations.

TERMS (inclusive of the Use of Books, Stationery, Laundress, and Sempstress) :—

Under the Age of Twelve Years .....Forty-five Pounds a year.
Under the Age of Fifteen Years .....Fifty-five
Above that Age .....Sixty-five

(Payable in advance, but accounts are not presented until the middle of the Quarter, nor are terms raised after entrance.)

For prospectuses apply to R. Griffin and Co., West Nile-street, Glasgow, Publishers to the University, or at 10, Stationers' Hall Court, Paternoster-row, London, E. C.; or to the Principal,

JOHN YEATS, LL.D., F.R.G.S., University of Glasgow.

"More than half my boys never saw the sea, AND NEVER WERE IN LONDON; and it is surprising how the first of these disadvantages interferes with their understanding much of the ancient poetry, while the other KEEPS THE RANGE OF THEIR IDEAS IN AN EXCEEDINGLY NARROW COMPASS."—*Dr. Arnold.*

00115593

Digitized with financial assistance from the
Government of Maharashtra
on 27 February, 2016